

me
FEB 4 1952

BOXED BOOK

No. 3469.100



1919



12/10

11/9/21

12/3/21
28

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PUBLISHERS

44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

4593

1919

S

DUE

are

JA 24 B 151F

PARO
of
furn
and stron
designs in
furniture

Our M
nized by
the excell
by the mo
daily use
parochial
as well as



Look through the pages
of our School Furniture
Catalog. It is a book
well worth studying.

Sears Roebuck and Co.
Chicago

Classified Index to Advertisements.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York.

Page.

Page.

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERS.

Mazer Acoustile Co., Philadelphia, Pa.... 7

ALTAR BREADS, ETC.

Monastery of St. Clare, Boston..... 109
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y.... Fourth Cover
Barnston Tea Co., New York..... 182

ALTAR BREAD CUTTERS.

P. H. Horan, Boston, Mass..... 58

ALTAR BREAD OVENS.

P. H. Horan, Boston, Mass..... 58

ALTAR CHIMES.

J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 51

ALTARS OF MARBLE OR COMPOSITION.

The McBride Studios, New York, Special
Insert, Facing last text page of Direc-
tory proper
Peter Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New
York, Special Insert, Facing Title Page
The Gorham Company, New York.... 20 & 21
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.... 62 & 63
Artistic Marble Works (Antonio Belo),
New York..... 130
The D. Borgia Studios, New York..... 132
Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc.,
Newark..... 177
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwau-
kee..... 78
Blagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 36
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.... 40
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis, Mo.... 54
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and
Cincinnati..... Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., Inc., New York and Cin-
cinnati..... 81
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 186
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 98

ALTARS OF WOOD.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.,
Columbus, Ohio..... 17
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio..... 13
American Seating Co., Chicago, New
York, etc..... 15
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.... 40
Zahorsky Co., New York..... 12
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque..... 74
A. Domke Co., Chicago..... 149
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 139
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis.... 139
Alfred Struck Co., Inc., Louisville, Ky... 168
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque..... 122
See, also, heading "Church Furniture."

ALTAR SAFES.

Matre & Co., Chicago..... 65

ANGELUS STRIKERS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New
York and Chicago..... 129

ANNOUNCEMENT BULLETINS.

The W. L. Clark Co., New York..... 112

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaler & Sons Co., Milwaukee and
Chicago..... 14
Emile M. Uhlrich, Cleveland, Ohio 122

ARTISTS' CHINA.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 137

ART MATERIALS.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 137
F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia..... 187
Winsor & Newton, Inc., New York..... 127

ART METAL WARE.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*."

	Page.
ARTISTS AND DECORATORS.	
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York....	28
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee....	48
John M. Kavanagh, New York.....	191
Ilario Panzironi, New York.....	68
Mazer Acoustile Co., Philadelphia, Pa....	7
The Gorham Company, New York....	20 & 21
Amidei & Di Pinto, Chicago.....	168
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert....	Facing Title Page

ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT.	
A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc.....	161

AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATING PLANTS.	
The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford.....	39

BADGES, BANNERS AND FLAGS.	
The Erickson Co., Pittsburgh.....	169
Boston Badge Co., Boston, Mass.....	188
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia....	101
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York.....	145
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....	Third Cover
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	85
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing.....	1

BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS.	
N. Shure Co., Chicago.....	42
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.....	134
Organization Supply Co., New York.....	142

BELLS.	
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City.....	Page 200 and Fourth Cover

BOILERS.	
Elliott & Barry Eng. Co., St. Louis.....	83

BOOKSELLERS.—WHOLESALE.	
The Baker & Taylor Co., New York.....	200

BRASS GOODS.	
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."	

BREAD SLICERS.	
John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo, N. Y....	136

BRONZE TABLETS.	
See Heading "Memorial Tablets."	

BRUSHES AND CLEANING MATERIALS.	
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....	Between 32 & 33
Janitors Supply Co., Pittsburgh.....	67
Samuel Lewis, New York.....	131
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee.....	140

BULLETINS.	
The W. L. Clark Co., New York.....	112

CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.	
The Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y....	30
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y....	90
E. J. Knapp Candle & Wax Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	193
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y....	100
F. Marty & Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	174

CANNED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.	
The Coast Products Co., St. Louis.....	32

CARPETS AND RUGS.	
B. Altman & Co., New York.....	11
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....	Between 32 & 33

CATHOLIC PERIODICALS.	
The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia	79
The Young Catholic Messenger, Dayton, Ohio.....	61
The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind.....	184
Extension Magazine, Chicago.....	162 & 163
The Pilot, Boston, Mass.....	72
The Catholic World, New York.....	43
The Catholic Tribune, Dubuque.....	76
The Catholic News, New York.....	167

CEMETERY ARCHES.	
See heading "Iron and Wire Work."	

CEMETERY MEMORIALS.	
The Gorham Company, New York....	20 & 21
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert....	Facing Title Page

CEREAL COFFEE.	
The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y....	152

CHARCOAL.	
R. MacKellar's Sons Co., Peekskill, N. Y.....	95

CHINA & GLASS WARE.	
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....	Between 32 & 33

CHURCH ACOUSTICS CORRECTED.	
Mazer Acoustile Co., Philadelphia, Pa....	7
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee....	48

CHURCH BELLS.	
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York City.....	Page 200 and Fourth Cover

CHURCH CLOCKS.	
The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago.....	129

CHURCH DECORATORS.	
See heading "Artists and Decorators."	

Page.

Page.

CHURCH FURNITURE.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio.....	17
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc.....	15
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio.....	13
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.....	40
General Seating & Supply Co. (Albert E. Bobo), New York.....	3
Zahorsky Co., New York.....	12
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque.....	74
A. Domke Co., Chicago.....	149
David M. Witmer, Minneapolis.....	138
Buckel Bros., Chicago.....	139
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis.....	139
Alfred Struck Co., Inc., Louisville, Ky.....	168
T. F. Phillips Altar Co., Dubuque.....	122
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....	Third Cover
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..	Facing Title Page

CHURCH GOODS & RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....	Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati.....	81
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.....	84
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	85
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis.....	82
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago.....	91
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo.....	86 & 87
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul.....	41
Matre & Co., Chicago.....	65
The Gorham Company, New York.....	20 & 21
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester.....	88
R. MacKellar's Sons Co., Peekskill, N. Y.....	95
Extension Press, Chicago.....	162 & 163
Christian Press Association, New York.....	89
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York..	Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York.....	77
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.....	99
Seiz Bros., New York.....	98
O'Leary & Lux, New York.....	97
Spaulding & Co., Chicago.....	186
Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston.....	125
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston.....	124
Henry A. Dolan Co., Inc., Boston.....	126
Ella J. Letzkus, Pittsburgh.....	125
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..	Facing Title Page
McBride Rosary Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper	
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn.....	2
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia.....	101
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston.....	109
P. J. Kennedy & Sons, New York.....	178 to 181

See, also, heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

CHURCH LIGHTING.

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis.....	37
--------------------------------------	----

CHURCH METAL WARE.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

CHURCH MUSIC.

See heading "Musie."

CHURCH ORGANS.

R. Midmer & Son, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	5
Hook & Hastings Co., Kendall Green, Mass.....	27
The Bennett Organ Co., Rock Island, Ill.....	155
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee.....	157
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md.....	156
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa.....	158
Hlnners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....	158
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis.....	154
A. J. Schantz Sons & Co., Orrville, Ohio.....	154
J. H. and C. S. Odell & Co., New York.....	159
Max Schuelke Organ Co., Inc., Milwaukee	160
Viner & Son, Buffalo, N. Y.....	175
B. Schaefer & Sons Co., Schleisingerville	156
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York.....	157
George W. Reed & Son, West Boylston, Mass.....	159
Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn.....	123
The Hall Organ Co., West Haven, Conn.....	122
Eifert & Stoehr, Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y.....	123
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., Cleveland, Ohio.....	122
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.....	123
Otto Hausmann & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	123

CHURCH RECORD BOOKS.

D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York.....	99
John Murphy Co., Baltimore.....	135

CHURCH SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago.....	193
Peter Paul & Son, Inc., Buffalo.....	8

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago.....	51
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester.....	88
Hermes Brothers, Ltd., New York.....	175
The Standard Coin Counter, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.....	171

CIGARETTES.

Pera Cigarette Co., New York.....	172
-----------------------------------	-----

CLASS PINS AND EMBLEMS.

The Erickson Co., Pittsburgh.....	169
Boston Badge Co., Boston, Mass.....	188

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee.....	93
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York..	Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York.....	77
B. Altman & Co., New York.....	11
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.....	99
A. Shuman & Co., Boston.....	188

CLERICAL COLLARS.

Yale Mills (John J. O'Hare), Troy, N. Y.....	174
--	-----

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Page.

Page.

CLOCKS.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 129

COIN COUNTERS.

The Standard Coin Counter, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y..... 171

COLLECTION ENVELOPES.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 22
D. P. Murphy, Jr., New York..... 99
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, Ohio..... 167

DICTIONARIES.

G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass.. 26
Funk & Wagnalls Co., New York..... 121

DIPLOMAS.

Martin Engraving Co., Boston, Mass..... 128

DISINFECTANTS.

West Disinfecting Co., New York..... 53
Rochester Germicide Co., Rochester, N. Y. 140

DISH-WASHING MACHINES.

The Hamilton-Low Co., New York..... 143

DOMESTIC SCIENCE FURNITURE.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.... 31
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert..... Between 32 & 33

DRAWING MATERIALS.

F. Weber & Co., Philadelphia..... 187
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass.... 114
Winsor & Newton, Inc., New York..... 127

DRUGS AND CHEMICALS.

Elmer & Amend, New York..... 153

DUPLEX ENVELOPES.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 22

DUSTLESS CLEANING.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford..... 59

ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE.

The Gorham Company, New York..... 20 & 21
International Silver Co., New York..... 9
The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J..... 173
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 96
Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Mfg. Co..... 92
Summit Brass & Iron Works, Hoboken, N. J..... 133
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 186
A. Werner, Milwaukee..... 33
Flour City Ornamental Iron Co., Minneapolis..... 18

ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE.*(Continued.)*

The W. S. Tyler Co., Cleveland..... 47
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati..... Third Cover
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 91
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence..... 100
Henry Kirschbaum, New York..... 147
Fred Koch Co., West New York, N. J.... 185
William J. Feeley, Providence..... 102
Hardy Studios, Warwick, Rhode Island. 187
R. Geissler, Inc., New York..... 190
The Northern Ohio Plating Co., Cleveland, Ohio..... 161

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

University of Notre Dame, Indiana..... 110
Fordham University, New York..... 103
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 109
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.... 109
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 111
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Baltimore 108
St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont.... 111
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, Texas..... 107
College of Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, New York..... 104
Academy of Notre Dame, Roxbury, Mass..... 106
St. Mary's College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind..... 105
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana..... 104
Nazareth Academy, Concordia, Kans.... 104
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind..... 104
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Ky..... 107
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh 107
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. 107

ELECTRIC ALTAR BREAD OVENS.

P. H. Horan, Boston, Mass..... 58

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES.

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis..... 37

ENCYCLOPEDIAS.

The World Book, Chicago..... 112
The Catholic Encyclopedia, New York.. 192

ENGRAVERS.

Peter Paul & Son, Inc., Buffalo..... 8

ENVELOPES.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 22

FENCES.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

FINANCIAL.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..... 25
Grant Sherman Whitslar, Cleveland.... 49

FOLDING PARTITIONS.

The J. G. Wilson Corporation, New York 138

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

	Page.
FOOD CHOPPERS.	
John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo, N. Y..	136

FOOD PRODUCTS.	
The Coast Products Co., St. Louis.....	32

GOLD PLATERS.	
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."	

GROTTO BUILDERS.	
Edward J. Koenig, Chicago	75
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert....	Facing Title Page

GYMNASIUM APPARATUS.	
A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc.....	161

HEATING ENGINEERS.	
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	83

HOLY WATER FONTS.	
O'Leary & Lux, New York.....	97

HOME DEVOTIONAL ALTARS.	
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn.	2

HONOR ROLLS.	
See heading "Memorial Tablets."	

HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.	
The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York	66
Universal Register Co., Chicago	137
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert	Between 32 & 33

HOSPITALS AND SANITARIUMS.	
Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill.....	103
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.....	105
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.....	109
Natural Life and Nature Cure Resort, Butler, N. J.....	105

HOTELS.	
Hotel McAlpin, New York.....	4

INKS.	
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo, Colo.....	125
Economy Ink Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	126

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.	
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover	
The Coast Products Co., St. Louis.....	32
International Silver Co., New York.....	9
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert	Between 32 & 33
B. Altman & Co., New York.....	11
House of A. Silz, New York.....	70
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati	35
West Disinfecting Co., New York.....	53
Janitors Supply Co., Pittsburgh.....	67

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.	
(Continued.)	
Samuel Lewis, New York.....	131
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee.....	140
H. W. Baker Linen Co., New York.....	142
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York.....	141
Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee...	141
The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y....	152

IRONING MACHINES.	
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago	1

IRON & WIRE WORK.	
Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis. 56 & 57	
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.	64
The Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland	196
American Fence Construction Co., New York	194
J. W. Fiske Iron Works, New York.....	145
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee..	144

LABORATORY FURNITURE	
See heading "Scientific Apparatus."	

LANGUAGE TEACHING.	
The Cortina Academy, New York.....	164

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT.	
Edward J. Koenig, Chicago.....	75

LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT.	
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago	1
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York.....	10
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati	35

LAUNDRY SUPPLIES.	
Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee.	141

LIGHTING FIXTURES.	
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis.....	37

LIGHTNING PROTECTION.	
The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis.....	143
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston.....	134

LIQUID SOAPS.	
West Disinfecting Co., New York.....	53
Rochester Germicide Co., Rochester, N. Y.	140
Samuel Lewis, New York	131

LOOSE LEAF COVERS AND PAPERS.	
A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago.....	44

MARBLELOID FLOORING.	
The Marbleloid Co., New York.....	153

MARBLE WORK.	
For names of firms see heading "Altars."	

Page.

Page.

MARKING MACHINES.

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

MEAT CHOPPERS.

John E. Smith's Sons Co., Buffalo, N.Y. 136

MEMORIAL TABLETS.

Flour City Ornamental Iron Co., Minneapolis..... 18
 The Gorham Company, New York..... 20 & 21
 The W. S. Tyler Co., Cleveland..... 47
 Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert... Facing Title Page
 Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 186
 Liberty Bronze Works, New York..... 176
 R. Geissler, Inc., New York..... 190

MEMORIAL WINDOWS.

See heading "Stained Glass."

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee 198
 Eller Manufacturing Co., Canton, Ohio.. 19
 Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co., Boston 52

METAL CRUCIFIXES AND FONTS.

O'Leary & Lux, New York..... 97

MITE BOXES.

Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia.. 164

MONEY TO LOAN ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..... 25

MONEY RAISING CAMPAIGNS.

Grant Sherman Whitslar, Cleveland..... 49

MOSAICS.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert... Facing Title Page
 The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
 Bernardini Statuary Co., New York..... 62 & 63
 The Gorham Company, New York..... 20 & 21
 Munich Statuary and Altar Co., Milwaukee..... 78
 Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 186
 Fabris & Ciofalo, New York..... 124

MOVING PICTURE OUTFITS.

The Precision Machine Co., Inc., New York..... 73
 Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester.. 185
 Nicholas Power Company, New York.... 60

MUSIC.

Oliver Ditson Co., Boston and New York. 16
 The Willis Music Company, Cincinnati.. 195
 The B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston and New York..... 189
 J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 118
 The Virgil Piano Conservatory, New York 106

ORGANS.

See heading "Church Organs."

ORGAN BLOWERS.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn. 59
 The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., Orrville, Ohio..... 160

PAPER TOWELS.

West Disinfecting Co., New York..... 53
 Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert..... Between 32 & 33
 Janitors Supply Co., Pittsburgh..... 67
 Rochester Germicide Co., Rochester, N.Y. 140

PEWS.

See heading "Church Furniture."

PEW HAT HOLDERS.

Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester 88

PEW REGISTERS.

Universal Register Co., Chicago..... 137

PHOTO REPRODUCTIONS.

Kern Brothers, Long Island City, N. Y.. 165

PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL APPARATUS.

Elmer & Amend, New York..... 153

PIANOS.

Steger & Sons, Chicago..... 80

PIANO CONSERVATORY.

The Virgil Piano Conservatory, New York 106

PICNIC GOODS.

See heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods."

PIPE ORGANS.

See heading "Church Organs."

PLATING AND REPAIRING.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

PLAYER PIANOS.

Steger & Sons, Chicago..... 80

PLAYS, RECITATIONS, ETC.

Fitzgerald Publishing Corporation, New York..... 118

PORTABLE BUILDINGS.

Anchor Corrugating Construction Co., New York..... 128

POULTRY, GAME AND MEAT.

House of A. Sliz, New York..... 70

PRINTERS.

Peter Paul & Son, Inc., Buffalo..... 8
 Loughlin Bros., New York..... 169
 Noonan & Skelly, New York..... 172

Page.

Page.

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass.	26
Funk & Wagnalls Co., New York	121
American Book Co., New York, etc.	114
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York, etc.	115
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, etc.	113
D. C. Heath & Co., New York, etc.	113
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass.	114
The Macmillan Co., New York, etc.	116
A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago	44
The Baker & Taylor Co., New York	200
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati	117
The Gregg Publishing Co., New York, etc.	119
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York	115
Andrew J. Graham & Co., New York	116
W. F. Quarrie & Co., Chicago	112
W. Hazleton Smith, Buffalo	120
Fitzgerald Publishing Corporation, New York	118
Barnes & Noble, New York	125
Silver, Burdett & Co., New York, etc.	124
John Murphy Co., Baltimore	135
The Encyclopedia Press, Inc., New York	192
The Dolphin Press, Philadelphia	79
The Paulist Press, New York	43
The Ave Maria, Notre Dame, Ind.	184
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati	Third Cover
F. Pustet & Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati	81
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis	82
The C. Wildermann Co., New York	84
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	85
The E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul	41
Christian Press Association, New York	89
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago	91
B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo.	86 & 87
Polish-American Publishing Co., Chicago	101
John Baptiste Steinbrener, New York	50
Current Events, New York, etc.	123
Extension Press, Chicago	162 & 163
P. J. Kennedy & Sons, New York	173 to 181

PULPIT SOUNDING BOARDS.

J. J. Holwell & Son, Brooklyn	147
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert	Facing Title Page

RADIATORS.

Elliott & Barry Eng. Co., St. Louis	83
-------------------------------------	----

RADIATOR SHIELDS.

The Thomas & Armstrong Co., Dayton, Ohio	135
--	-----

RANGES AND BROILERS.

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York	141
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert	Between 32 & 33

REFRIGERATING PLANTS.

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn.	39
--	----

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville, Ind.	199
---	-----

RESTAURANTS.

The Postkeller (A. H. Meyer), New York	166
--	-----

ROOFING.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee	198
Eller Mfg. Co., Canton, Ohio	19
Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co., Boston	52

SAFETY STAIR TREAD.

Safety Stair Tread Co., Cleveland, Ohio	46
American Mason Safety Tread Co., Lowell, Mass.	165

SANCTUARY CARPETS, RUGS, ETC.

See heading "Carpets and Rugs."

SANCTUARY OIL.

B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Mo.	86 & 87
Monarch Oil & Chemical Co., Philadelphia	102

SCHOOL SEATS AND SCHOOL DESKS.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover	
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc.	15
General Seating & Supply Co. (Albert E. Bobo), New York	3
David M. Witmer, Minneapolis	138
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va.	126

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.	31
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston	197
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago	185
Central Scientific Co., Chicago	136

SEALS.

S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago	193
------------------------------	-----

SHEETS, PILLOW CASES AND BLANKETS.

B. Altman & Co., New York	11
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert	Between 32 & 33
H. W. Baker Linen Co., New York	142

SHORTHAND SYSTEMS.

Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati	117
The Gregg Publishing Co., Inc., New York, etc.	119
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York	115
Andrew J. Graham & Co., New York	116

SICK-CALL OUTFITS.

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn.	2
---	---

SILVERSMITHS.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*."

Alphabetical Index to Advertisers.

A

	Page.
Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Chicago.....	103
Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Oshkosh...	105
Altman, B. & Co.....	11
American Book Company.....	114
American Fence Construction Co.....	194
American Ironing Machine Company...	1
American Laundry Machinery Co.....	10
American Mason Safety Tread Co.....	165
American Seating Co.....	15
Amidel & Di Pinto.....	162
Anchor Corrugating Construction Co...	128
Artistic Marble Works.....	130
Art Metal Works, The.....	173
Austin Organ Co.....	123
Automatic Refrigerating Co., The.....	39
Ave Maria, The.....	184

B

Badger Wire & Iron Works.....	144
Bajohr, Carl Lightning Conductor Co...	143
Baker, H. W. Linen Co.....	142
Baker & Taylor Co., The.....	200
Barnes & Noble.....	125
Barnston Tea Company.....	182
Bauer, The John F. Co.....	152
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.....	185
Belo, Antonio.....	130
Bennett Organ Company, The.....	155
Benziger Bros.....	Third Cover
Bernardini Statuary Co.....	62 & 63
Biagi Statuary Co.....	36
Bobo, Albert E.....	3
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc.....	Facing 1
Borgia, D. Studios, The.....	132
Boston Badge Co.....	188
Boston Lightning Rod Co.....	134
Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co.....	52

B

(Continued)

	Page.
Bradley, Milton Co.....	114
Brielmaier, E. & Sons Co.....	14
Brink, A.....	69
Buckel Bros.....	139
Butler, H. J. & Co., Inc.....	126

C

Cathedral Candle Company.....	90
Catholic News, The.....	167
Catholic Printing Co.....	76
Catholic Publishing Co.....	167
Central Scientific Co.....	136
Christian Press Association.....	89
Clark, The W. L. Co.....	112
Coast Products Co., The.....	32
Connick, Charles J.....	6
Cortina Academy, The.....	164
Current Events.....	128
Cyclone Fence Co.....	64

D

Daleiden, John P. Co.....	91
Daprato Statuary Co.....	Insert,
	Facing Title Page
Deagan, J. C., Inc.....	51
Decorative Glass Studios, Inc.....	150
Demuth, H. C.....	128
Diederich-Schaefer Co.....	85
Ditson, Oliver Co.....	16
Dolan, Henry A. Co., Inc.....	126
Domke, A. Co.....	149
Donnelly Bros.....	Fourth Cover
Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co.....	74
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co.....	141
Duplex Envelope Co., The.....	22
Duquesne University.....	109

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

E

	Page.
Ecclesiastical Review, The.....	79
Economy Ink Co., The.....	126
Edwards Folding Box Co.....	164
Eifert & Stoehr.....	123
Eimer & Amend.....	153
Eller Mfg. Co., The.....	19
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.....	83
Encyclopedia Press, Inc., The ..	192
Enterprise Iron Works.....	56 & 57
Erickson Co., The.....	169
European Statuary & Art Co.....	98
Extension Press.....	162 & 163

F

Fabricius Mercantile Co.....	184
Fabris & Ciofalo.....	124
Feeley, James R. & Co.....	100
Feeley, William J.....	102
Fischer, J. & Bro.....	118
Fiske Iron Works, J. W.....	145
Fitzgerald Publishing Corporation.....	118
Flanagan & Biedenweg Studio.....	170
Flour City Ornamental Iron Co., The..	18
Flynn, Thomas J. & Co.....	125
Fordham University.....	108
Frei, Emil Art Glass Co.....	55
Frohe, Leo P. Art Glass Works.....	151
Funk & Wagnalls Co.....	121

G

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc.....	2
Geissler, R., Inc.....	190
General Seating & Supply Co.....	3
Ginn & Company.....	115
Gorham Company, The.....	20 & 21
Graham, Andrew J. & Co.....	116
Gregg Publishing Co., The.....	119

H

Hackner, The E. Co.....	40
Hall Organ Co., The.....	122
Hamilton-Low Co., The.....	143
Hardy Studios.....	187
Haskins Glass Studio.....	45
Hausmann, Otto & Co.....	123
Heath, D. C. & Co.....	113
Herder Book Co., B.....	82
Hermes Brothers, Limited.....	175
Hinners Organ Co.....	158
Hogeman, Charles F.....	176
Holwell, J. J. & Son.....	147

H

(Continued)

	Page.
Hook & Hastings Co.....	27
Horan, P. H.....	58
Horstmann, Wm. H. Co.....	101
Hotel McAlpin.....	4
Howard Clock Co., The E.....	129

I

Immaculate Conception Academy	104
Incarnate Word, College and Academy of	107
International Silver Co.....	9

J

Jacoby Art Glass Co.....	151
Janitors Supply Co.....	67
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The.	17

K

Kaletta Statuary Company.....	54
Kaster, The F. Co.....	99
Kavanagh, John M.....	191
Kenedy, P. J. & Sons.....	178 to 181
Kern Bros.....	165
Kewaunee Mfg. Co.....	31
Kilgen, George & Son.....	154
Kimberly, O. S. Co., The.....	34
Kirschbaum, Henry.....	147
Knapp, E. J. Candle & Wax Co.....	183
Kneipp Sanitarium.....	109
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co.....	197
Kny-Scheerer Corporation, The.....	66
Koch, Fred Co.....	186
Koenig, Edward J.....	75

L

Lederle & Geissler, Inc.....	190
Letzkus, Ella J.....	125
Lewis, Samuel.....	131
Liberty Bronze Works.....	176
Lohmann, The E. M. Co.....	41
Loughlin Bros.....	169

M

MacKellar's, R. Sons Co.....	95
Mack, Miller Candle Co.....	100
Macmillan Company.....	116
Magee, M. & Son, Inc.....	145
Marbleloid Co., The.....	153
Martin Engraving Co.....	128
Marty, F. & Co.....	174

M

(Continued)

Page.

Matre & Co.....	65
Mazer Acoustile Co.....	7
McBride Studios, Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper	
McClurg, A. C. & Co.....	44
McCray Refrigerator Co.....	199
McDonnell & Truda	152
McEvoy, John F.....	77
Meneely Bell Co. .Page 200 and Fourth Cover	
Mercantile Trust Co	25
Merriam, G. & C. Co.....	26
Metro Typewriter Co.....	38
Meyer, A. H.....	166
Midmer, Reuben & Son, Inc.....	5
Milwaukee Corrugating Co.....	198
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.....	140
Milwaukee Lubricants Co.....	141
Mineral Tablet Ink Co.....	125
Mohr, Louis F. & Co.....	157
Möller, M. P.....	156
Monarch Oil & Chemical Co.....	102
Morgan, John & Sons.....	146
Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson	107
Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.....	104
Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc.,	177
Muller-Thym, B. & Co.....	86 & 87
Munich Statuary and Altar Co.....	78
Munich Studio, The.....	24
Murphy, D. P., Jr.....	99
Murphy, John Co.....	135

N

National Marking Machine Company....	35
Natural Life & Nature Cure Resort.....	105
Nazareth Academy, Kansas.....	104
Nazareth Academy, Kentucky.....	107
Noonan & Skelly.....	172
Northern Ohio Plating Co., The.....	161
Notre Dame Academy.....	106
Notre Dame University.....	110

O

O'Connell, T. M. & Co.....	94
Odell, J. H. & C. S. & Co.....	159
O'Hare, John J.....	174
O'Leary & Lux.....	97
Organization Supply Co.....	142

P

Page.

Panzironi, Ilario.....	68
Parrish, S. H. & Co.....	193
Paul, Peter & Son, Inc.....	8
Paulist Press, The.....	43
Pera Cigarette Co.....	172
Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Mfg. Co.....	92
Phillips, T. F. Altar Co.....	122
Phonographic Institute Co., The.....	117
Pick, Albert & Co..... Insert Between 32 & 33	
Pilcher's, Henry Sons.....	123
Pilot Publishing Co., The.....	72
Pitman, Isaac & Sons.....	115
Polish-American Publishing Co.....	101
Potts, Ellwood.....	146
Power, Nicholas Company.....	60
Precision Machine Co., Inc., The.....	73
Pustet, Frederick & Co., Inc.....	81

Q

Qualle, Wm. B.....	23
Quarrie, W. F. & Co.....	112

R

Rambusch Decorating Co.....	28
Reed, George W. & Son.....	159
Reflectolyte Co., The.....	37
Riordan, G. C. & Co.....	150
Rochester Germicide Co.....	140
Rochester Novelty Works.....	88
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc., The.....	134

S

St. Clare, Monastery of.....	109
St. Jerome's College	111
St. John's University.....	109
St. Joseph's Academy.....	107
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	105
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods.....	104
St. Norbert's College.....	111
Safety Stair Tread Co.....	46
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co.....	113
Schaefer, B. & Sons Co.....	156
Schantz, A. J., Sons & Co.....	154
Schmitt, Conrad Studios	48
Schuelke, Max Organ Co., Inc.....	160
Sears, Roebuck & Co..... Second Cover	
Seiz Brothers.....	98
Sheehan, Matthew F. Co.....	124
Shuman, A. & Co.....	188
Shure, N. Co.....	42
Sibbel Studio, Joseph.....	124

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

S

(Continued)

Page.

Silver, Burdett & Co.....	124
Silz, A., House of.....	70
Smith, W. Hazleton.....	120
Smith's, John E. Sons Co.....	136
Spalding, A. G. & Bros.....	161
Spaulding & Co.....	186
Spencer Turbine Co.....	59
Standard Coin Counter, Inc., The.....	171
Steger & Sons.....	80
Steinbrener, John Baptiste.....	50
Stoelting, C. H. Co.....	185
Story, O. L. Scenic Co., The.....	127
Struck, Alfred Co., Inc.....	168
Summit Brass & Iron Works.....	133
Svoboda, Joseph.....	139

T

Tellers-Kent Organ Company.....	158
Thayer & Chandler.....	137
Theis', Peter Sons.....	29
Thomas & Armstrong Co., The.....	135
Tiffin Manufacturing Co., The.....	13
Tyler, W. S. Co., The.....	47

U

Uhlich, Emile M.....	122
Underwood & Underwood.....	127
Universal Register Company.....	137

V

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., The.....	196
Viner & Son.....	175
Virgil Piano Conservatory, The.....	106
Virginia School Supply Co.....	126
Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios.....	148
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co..	122

W

Page.

Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.....	157
Weber, F. & Co.....	187
Werner, A.....	33
West Disinfecting Co.....	53
Weyman-Bruton Co.....	166
Whitslar, Grant Sherman.....	49
Wholesale Typewriter Co.....	144
Wildermann, The C. Co.....	84
Will & Baumer Co., The.....	30
Willis Music Co., The.....	195
Wilson, J. G. Corporation, The.....	138
Winsor & Newton, Inc.....	127
Witmer, David M.....	138
Wood, The B. F. Music Co.....	189
Worcester Stained Glass Works.....	127
Wright Manufacturing Co.....	96

X

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.....	108
-----------------------------------	-----

Y

Yale Mills.....	174
Young Catholic Messenger, The.....	61

Z

Zahorsky Company.....	12
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The.	160
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.....	93
Zundel, Emil.....	71

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

THE CASSOCK MAKERS TELEPHONE: CORTLANDT 3539
AND CLERICAL DRESSERS

Vestments, Banners, Canopies and Badges, Brass Goods, Sacred Vessels, Altars, Pews
and Church Windows, Statues and Stations of the Cross.



**Church Goods, Church and
School Furniture, Books,
Religious Articles, etc.**

Reliable in name and deed, known
throughout the United States and Europe
as **The Best Cassock Makers** and
general Clerical Outfitters.

**We guarantee to please you at any
rate.**

Priests' Cassocks, \$16.00 and up.

Japan Silk, feather weight, \$28.00.

A full line of all sizes of ready-
made Cassocks always on hand.

Our custom-made **SUITS AND
OVERCOATS** not any higher in price
than ready-made clothing bought at a
reliable clothing store.

**You will have the advantage of a
good fit and correct clerical style.**

**If you cannot call at our store send
for our SELF-MEASUREMENT slip
and samples.**



WRITE TO US FOR YOUR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES

Our Clerical **CLOAKS, ZIMARAS AND
FERIOLAS** are the leaders.

CLOAKS—A full line of all sizes on hand.
Made of good heavy Kersey Cloth. Send for
samples and prices.

ZIMARAS AND FERIOLAS—Write for
prices.

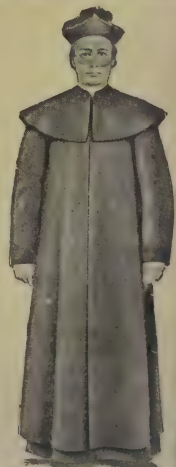
SKELETON SUMMER COATS—\$7.00 to
\$18.00.

**BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORS
OUTFITS OUR SPECIALTY**

A FINE LACE ALB \$10.00 AND \$12.00



Clerical Cloaks



Zimara, worn over
the Cassock

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street New York City, N. Y.

Sole Manufacturer of the

BOYS' CASSOCKS

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

Cashmere, red, purple or black.....\$7.00
Venetian Cloth, any color..... 4.50
Sizes 17 and 18..... 6.00
Different shade collar and cuffs, extra 25c.
Cashmere, white or with red trimming..\$7.50
Cashmere—
Size 16.....\$8.00
Sizes 17 and 18..... 9.00
Our Best All-Wool Serge Red, purple or black \$9.00
Different shade collar and cuffs, extra 25c.
White Serge, plain or with red trimmings \$9.50
All Wool Serge—
Size 16.....10.00
Sizes 17 and 18.....10.50

CAPES—Cashmere.....\$1.50 Serge.....\$2.00
Sashes for Boys' Cassocks.....\$1.25, \$1.75, \$3.50

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them

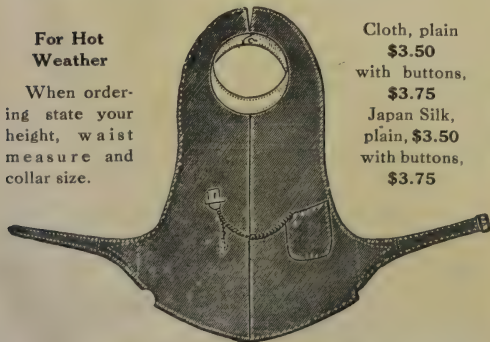
Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style.....\$1.50
Plain lawn with lace 1.35
Fine lawn with tucks and lace 1.50
NOTICE Lace net surplices 1.50
Lace net surplices with tucks 1.75
Rich net and lace surplices\$1.75 to 3.00
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace..... 3.50

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18, see above prices and add 25% to it.

We are the Inventors of the Vest Front

For Hot Weather

When ordering state your height, waist measure and collar size.



Cloth, plain \$3.50
with buttons, \$3.75
Japan Silk, plain, \$3.50
with buttons, \$3.75

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front,
\$1.00 extra



WATERPROOF

Roman Collars and Cuffs

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high

\$1.50 per half dozen \$3.00 per dozen

LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOPS IN

as per diagram below, 1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches wide.

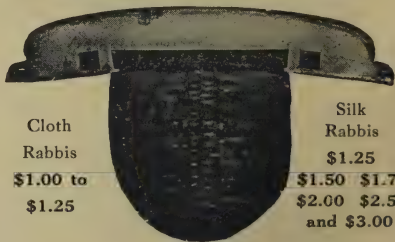
Best Quality, \$3.00 per Dozen

LINEN COLLARS

interlocked back No. 3, 1½ ins.; No. 1, 1¾; No. 5, 2 ins.; No. 6, 2¼ ins. high.

Single linen Collars all styles and sizes.

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO combine Linen Collar and Rabbi



Cloth	Silk
Rabbis	Rabbis
	\$1.25
\$1.00 to	\$1.50 \$1.75
\$1.25	\$2.00 \$2.50 and \$3.00

BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana....\$3.00
Black Japan Silk \$6.50
Flannelette Shirts,
fancy, light or dark striped,
\$2.50 to \$3.00 each
White Soft Bosom
Muslin Shirts,
\$18.00 per doz.

Not sold less than half dozen lots.



Black Sultana Shirts, Rabbi Pleated
Bosoms.....\$3.00



L
A
C
E
A
L
B
S
A
N
D
S
U
R
P
L
I
C
E
S



We manufacture all our Vestments, Banners and Badges.

All our **Chasubles** are made in just the desirable weight.

Chasubles.....\$21.00 and up

Our \$25.00 Chasuble is a leader.

Ciborium Covers.....\$3.50—\$5.00 and up
Benediction Burses.....\$3.50—\$5.00 and up
Tabernacle Veils.....\$4.50 and up
Tabernacle Banners.....\$6.00 and up
Antependium in any color.....\$15.00 and up

We sell everything in the line of silks, trimmings, galloons, fringes and emblems used for making Vestments, and Banners.

We import Vestments free of duty.

Write to us for information.

We sell real Wax Linen for Marble Altars and Altar Stones.

Holy Name Banners.....\$25.00 to \$100.00
Small Holy Name Bannerets.....\$15.00
Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners \$45.00 to \$100.00
Banners for any Society.....\$25.00 to \$100.00
Children's Banners.....\$10.00 and up
Bannerets of all kinds.....\$10.00 to \$15.00
Holy Name Badges.....15c. to 50c. each
Other Badges.....15c. each and up
Holy Name Buttons.....10c. each
Official Holy Name Manual.....25c. each
Manuals of the Children of Mary.....25c.
Book of the Children of Mary.....50c.

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS, COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50% reductions.

Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes 8-day Ruby Glasses.

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

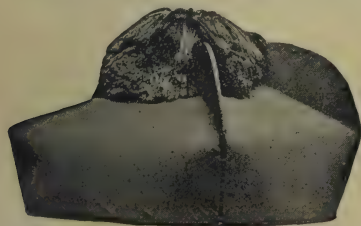
Our **BIRETTAS** are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.

Cloth	\$2.50 to \$3.50
Silk	\$3.50 \$4 and \$5
Velvet	\$6.00
Folding ...	prices as above

All Birettas have pompons.

If tassels are wanted, add 25c. to prices of our Birettas.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk	\$1.75
Velvet	\$2.00
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps	\$1.75



Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

TO PREVENT ROBBERIES

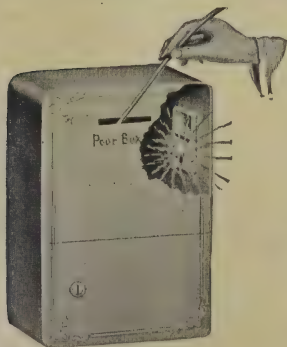
Invest in our New Patent "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stand and Poor Box:
For information, send for our Special Circular on this subject, no circulars furnished to Lay people



Patented Aug., 1914

The first one sold of the large size did its work after being placed in an uptown church in two weeks time. The robbers being scared away, left all tools behind them. Name of Church and Rector given on application.

Protection Against Robbers



Patented Aug., 1914.

EXPLANATION

Nobody not authorized will be able to take any money out of slot or money box. Any tampering with same will be answered by a loud alarm which cannot be stopped by the intruder.

**Better than the best watchman.
It never sleeps.**

Information as to how to handle the Votive Stand or Poor Box or how to get at the money deposited in same will only be given in a confidential letter to the Reverend Gentleman in charge of the Church to which our Votive Stand or Poor Box may be sold.

New "Tell Tale" Alarm Votive Stands are all made of solid brass, and come in two sizes.

No. 1. The small one is 22½ inches in diameter and holds 24 candles. Price....\$42.00

No. 2. The large one is 28 inches in diameter, holds 51 candles. Price.....\$100.00

The "TELL TALE" ALARM POOR BOX is better than the best detective.

It will detect and tell on anybody who will make the slightest attempt to tamper with either slot or door.

A loud alarm will be the result if anyone should try to fish money out of the slot.

A continuous alarm, which no intruder will be able to stop, will be the result if anybody should succeed in opening the door.

This "Tell Tale" Alarm Poor Box is made of ¼ inch steel, nicely decorated. Size of same is:

No. 1. Size, 12 x 9 x 6½.

Price\$20.00

No. 2. Size, 10 x 7 x 6.

Price\$18.00

The large size is the best.

Chalices

Ciborium

Ostensoriums

Bread Boxes

Luna Holders

Candlesticks

Crucifixes

Furniture

Altars, Pews

Confessionals

Priedieus

Folding Confes-
sional Priedieus

Folding
Confessionals

Folding
Catafalques

Catafalque
Covers

Collection Boxes

Standing Wooden
Collection Boxes

Collection Deposit
Boxes

Collection Baskets

Vestments

Banners

Canopies

Art Glass Church
Windows

The inventor of this Patent Votive Stand and Poor Box is MR. GUSTAVE B. BOHNE, President of Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., 34 Barclay Street, New York, manufacturers and dealers in all kinds of church brass goods and general supplies, who are the general sales agents.

For inspection of same you may apply to your local or nearest Church Goods Dealer. Send for Special Circular.

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc. 34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.



Convents, Schools and Hospitals

equipped with labor and time saving laundering facilities of simple yet durable construction.

¶ All of the hard labor of washing and particularly ironing can be avoided and the time saved devoted to more beneficent work.

¶ Plans and suggestions are free for asking and most liberal terms offered to Catholic Institutions. Our Bulletin No. 39, for complete installation, and Bulletin No. 40, for ironing machines only, sent on request.

American Ironing Machine Co.

MAIN OFFICE

168 N. Michigan Avenue

CHICAGO, ILL.

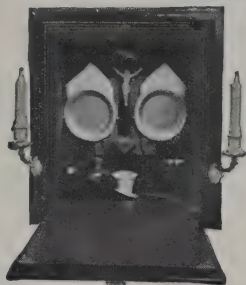
BRANCH HOUSES

70 West 45th Street
New York

431 Sutter Street
San Francisco

HOME DEVOTIONAL AND SACRAMENTAL ALTARS

Sick-Call Outfits and Communion Cases



No. 2 When opened
Sacred Heart Altar
Framed in polished oak.
For wall or stand



View
When

No. 1.
closed



No. 3 Ready for use



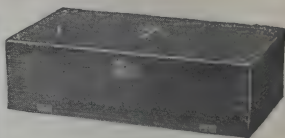
Sacramental-Devotional Altar
Telescoping Box under steps
holds sacramentals.



HOME CRUCIFIX-ALTAR

The Home Crucifix - Altar

Convenient in sizes.
Artistic in effect.
Corpus, Scip, Font
and Candelabrum in
METAL. Crucifix,
Base and Candelabrum
detachable,
permitting use of
Altar on a Stand, or
Crucifix on Wall. In
three Styles of Finish.



CABINET ALTAR

When closed everything
is held in position. When
opened a perfect Altar.

Complete private ever-
ready portable Viaticum
Altar and Sick-Call Outfit.
For Home, Hospital or
Mission use.

GAY BROTHERS & CO., Inc. — NEW HAVEN, CONN. (Est. 1868.)

Manufacturers of Religious Articles and Books.



Furniture for Church Auditorium or Sanctuary



Fixed or Movable Folding Chairs

Telephone Gramercy 1194

General Seating & Supply Co.

Albert E. Bobo
28 EAST 22nd STREET

Bet. B'way and 4th Ave.

NEW YORK

Church Bulletin Boards

School Supplies

Desks for Teachers or Scholars in Elementary, High



or Commercial School or College



Chairs and Settees with or without Tablet Arms



Merited Supremacy

THE McAlpin maintains its leadership in the hotel world by continually creating and adopting the newest in comfort, convenience and luxury. *The charges remain moderate.*

Other Hotels and Restaurants under the direction of Mr. L. M. Boomer

WALDORF-ASTORIA
Fifth Avenue at 34th Street

HOTEL CLARIDGE
Broadway at 44th Street

CAFE SAVARIN
120 B'way Equitable Bldg.

5TH AVE. RESTAURANT
200 Fifth Ave. Fifth Ave. Building



Midmer Console

Over 250
Midmer Organs
in
Greater
New York



Established 1860

The Midmer
Guarantee
has stood the test
of over 57 years



St. Augustine
Brooklyn

Letter published by special permission of
the Vicar General

St. Teresa's Rectory, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MESSRS. REUBEN MIDMER & SON, INC.

Gentlemen: Twenty six years ago I purchased two organs from you. Both have been in use since then in St. Teresa's Church and have given satisfaction in every respect. The tonal qualities of these organs are clear and dignified. I have always found you straitforward in your business dealings and conscientious in living up to your contracts and fulfilling all your promises

I cheerfully recommend you to any Church in the market for a pipe organ.

Sincerely yours,

Rt. Rev. Mons. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V. G.

REUBEN MIDMER & SON, Inc.

Tubular and Electro
Pneumatic Pipe Organs

Office: 375 Fulton Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Works: Merrick, N. Y.

Send for Our New Handsome
Illustrated Catalog



St. Francis Xavier, Brooklyn



Reed Midmer



Memorial Windows

A small reproduction of the window, "Saint Patrick", recently installed in Saint Patrick's Chapel, Saint Vincent Ferrer's Church, Lexington Avenue, New York City.



Bertram Grosvenor
Goodhue is the
Architect

The noble craft to which I am devoted is the most important of those which serve to beautify and enrich church interiors.

My windows are installed in important churches throughout the country, and when you are interested I shall be pleased to send you photographs and color photographic transparencies illustrating my work, and to co-operate with you in the solution of your own problem.

Charles F. Connick
9 Harcourt Street
Boston, Mass.

Awarded the gold medal at the Panama-Pacific Exposition

BAD ACOUSTICS CORRECTED

OR PREVENTED DURING CONSTRUCTION



St. Columba's, Johnstown, Pa.

Father Codori writes:

"Our church was almost impossible as far as preaching was concerned, but your treatment has given us acoustical perfection. Accept our grateful thanks. Preaching and singing are now a pleasure and hearing for the people a delight."



St. Cecelia's, Hastings, Neb.

Father McDonald says:

"Instead of the former frequent complaints of the conditions for hearing, there is unanimous praise of the acoustic properties. We certainly would not permit your material to be removed for any price if we could not replace it."

We perfected the hearing conditions in these and hundreds of other churches, auditoriums, etc., with our permanent wall and ceiling treatment,

Acoustile

THE PERFECTOR
OF ACOUSTICS

We GUARANTEE to free your church from disturbing echoes and noises or to provide for good acoustics during construction. No change in appearance is necessary. We maintain a high class decorating department and can perfect the acoustics and decorate your church for little more than it would cost to decorate alone.

Write for illustrated booklet and references.

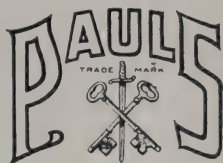
MAZER ACOUSTILE COMPANY

Established 1909

ACOUSTICAL ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS
1209 Arch Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ESTABLISHED



1873

Sword of St. Peter, Keys of St. Paul

ENGRAVERS AND STATIONERS

BISHOP'S CONSECRATION AND
INSTALLATION INVITATIONS : :
EPISCOPAL SEAL STATIONERY
: PERSONAL CARDS AND SEAL
PRESSES: DOMESTIC PRELATE'S
INVESTITURE INVITATIONS: RE-
CEPTION DINNER BOOKLETS :
RECTORY STATIONERY : : :
ORDINATION INVITATIONS :

COMMENCEMENT INVITATIONS
CARDS, CLASS PINS and RINGS,
SCHOOL STATIONERY. *Designs*
and Estimates on Request. : : : :

PETER PAUL & SON, Inc.

256 DELAWARE AVENUE, BUFFALO, N. Y.



Makers of
Chalices
Candlesticks
Candelabra
Altar Cards

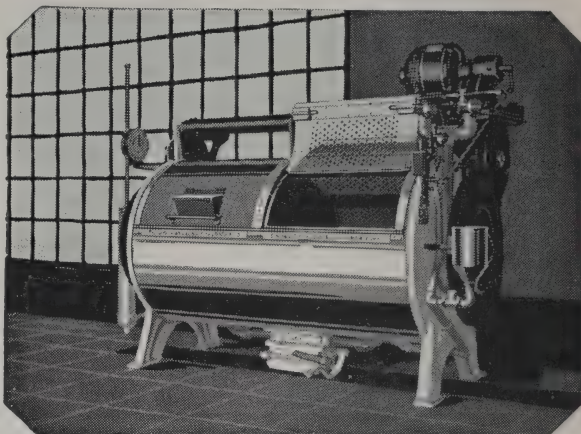
Ciboria
Crucifixes
Ostensoria
Sanctuary
Lamps, etc.

Our Church Ornaments are for Sale by all Reputable Church Goods Houses.

At our warerooms and works will be found a full line of Knives, Forks, Spoons, etc., for Seminaries, Convents and other institutions.

International Silver Company

9-11-13 Maiden Lane Four Blocks South of Barclay Street NEW YORK
Works: Meriden, Conn. and Hamilton, Ontario



The Cascade Washer

The Cascade System *of* Washing sets a high mark for Savings

The Cascade System of washing will produce a greater volume of work with less supplies and in a shorter time, than by any other method.

This statement, as sweeping as it is, is proven in actual practice. For example: In one plant a four unit Cascade System is doing the work that formerly required seventeen ordinary Washers. The saving here of water was tremendous, to say nothing of soap, and supplies.

We can cite you other instances, many of them, where the savings were just as great. Cascade facts are interesting. Send for them.

The American Laundry Machinery Co.

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

B. Altman & Co.

devote specialized attention to Fine Merchandise
for Ecclesiastical Use. Particularly worth
considering are the following:

FOR THE CHURCH

Choice Laces for altar and vestment decoration; Gold Lace
Altar and Vestment Linen; Sanctuary Carpets,
Rugs and Draperies.

FOR THE CLERGY

Complete assortments of Men's Furnishings, including Shirts,
Underwear, Sleeping Garments, Bath Robes, Roman
Collars, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, Hosiery,
Shoes, Hats and Umbrellas.

FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit Materials, including serge and albatross; Veilings,
Headdress Linen; Underwear and Hosiery; Nuns'
Footwear; Table and Household Linens;
Bed Furnishings, etc.

The services of a special representative may be obtained
upon request at the General Office.

Fifth Avenue - Madison Avenue
34th and 35th Streets New York



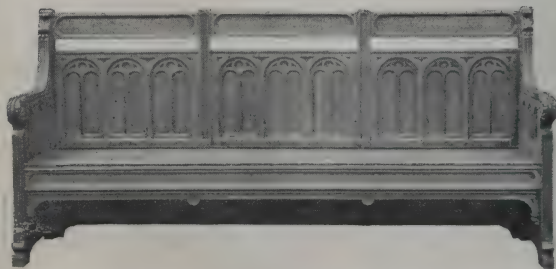
Zahorsky Company

Established 1894

211 Hudson Street
New York City

Church Furniture,
Altars, Pulpits,
Etc.

Write
for
Designs



Specialists in
High Grade
Sanctuary
Furniture

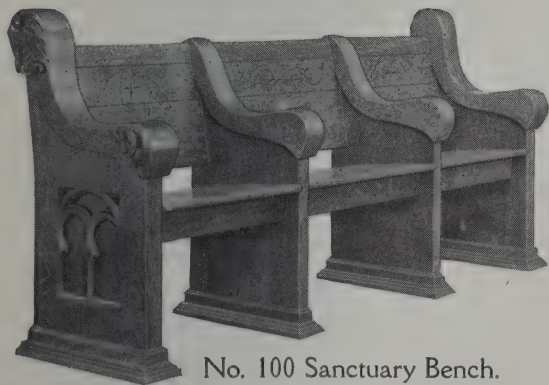
The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

Tiffin, Ohio

Manufacturers of

Incorporated 1874

Church Furniture



No. 100 Sanctuary Bench.

Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals.

We make a
Complete line.



No. 19 Prie Dieu. This Prie Dieu in first quality Oak, with a golden oak finish, upholstered in Chase leather, for \$8.50.





MERCY HOSPITAL, MUSKEGON, MICH.

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.

University Building
432 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wis.

Architects

Association Building
19 So. La Salle Street
Chicago, Illinois

Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents, Hospitals

(For Church Views See Ads In Previous Issues)



A FEW OF OUR HOSPITAL INTERIORS

CHURCH and SCHOOL FURNITURE



CHURCH FURNITURE
Pews — Altars
Sanctuary Furniture

FOR THE CLASS ROOM
American Tubular Steel Desks
American Semi-Steel Desks

Confessionals

Pulpits

Vestment
Cases

FLOOR
COVER-
INGS

Amasole
Leather
Mats

Cork Carpet

Rubber Mats



Moulthrop
Movable
Chair Desks

Blackboards
Maps—
Globes

AUDITORI-
IUM
SEATING

Auditorium
(Opera)
Chairs

Folding
Chairs

AMERICAN TUBULAR STEEL COMBINATION DESK

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

GENERAL OFFICES,

1043 Lytton Bldg.,

CHICAGO, ILL.

The School Credit Piano Course

A TEXTBOOK including Theory, Technic, Ear Training, Musical Appreciation, Keyboard Harmony, and compositions selected from the standard piano literature. Adapted to the needs of junior and senior high school students.

"I am delighted with the lessons as outlined in The School Credit Piano Course, and think them superior to anything of the kind edited."

Sister Mary of Good Counsel,
D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y.

The School Credit Piano Course is approved by

Sister Regina Marie,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sister Mary Assisi,	Ashland, Ky.
Grace Crosby, St. Hilda's School,	Wuchang, China
Sister Alphonsus, Academy of the Holy Names,	Albany
D'Youville College,	Buffalo, N. Y.
Public Schools,	Winchester, Mass.
Public Schools,	Chelsea, Mass.
Public Schools,	Nashua, N. H.
Public Schools,	Cohoes, N. Y.
Public Schools,	Schenectady, N. Y.
Public Schools,	Indianapolis, Ind.
Public Schools,	Mexico, Mo.
Public Schools,	Duluth, Minn.
Public Schools,	Cincinnati, Ohio

AND MANY OTHERS

A Descriptive Booklet Sent Free on Request

Oliver Ditson Company

178-179 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Chas. H. Ditson & Co., 8-10-12 East 34th Street, New York

Order of Your Local Dealer

Church Furniture Exclusively



Altars
Pews
Railings
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Baptismal Fonts
Sanctuary Benches

Shell Sounding Boards
Pulpits
Prie Dieu
Choir Stalls
Acolyte Stools
Acolyte Lockers
Pedestals, etc.



Designers and Builders of
Church Furniture
Real Art-in-Wood Altars

Established 1884

Write for Pew Catalog



The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

Office and Studio

Columbus, Ohio





The Roman Catholic Church, Coeur d' Alene, Idaho

in which Eller's "PERFECT-FIT"
Steel Ceilings

were used throughout. The different modes of architecture, of which our numerous designs are composed, enable us to specialize in metal ceilings that harmonize and are in keeping with the architectural design of the building.

Drawings and estimate will be gladly furnished upon application, without charge.

Parishes Needing Help

To Churches, Schools and Convents Needing Financial Assistance We Will Help by Giving Special Prices on the Steel Ceilings.

The Eller Manufacturing Co.

J. F. O'Dea, President

CANTON, OHIO



High Altar and Baldachino in The Saint Louis Cathedral

Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Archbishop

Dr. Geo. Barnett, Architect

Executed by

The Gorham Company

Fifth Avenue at Thirty-Sixth Street

New York



ALTARS ♦ COMMUNION-RAILS
PULPITS ♦ FONTS ♦ STATUARY ♦
BAPTISTERIES ♦ SACRED VESSELS
OSTENSORIA ♦ GROTTOS ♦
STAINED GLASS ♦ MOSAICS ♦
TROWELS ♦ GAVELS ♦ MEMORIAL
TABLETS ♦ LIGHTING FIXTURES
CEMETERY MEMORIALS ♦ ALTAR
WARES ♦ RELIGIOUS ARTICLES ♦
STATIONS OF THE CROSS ♦ MURAL
DECORATION ♦ SANCTUARY LAMPS

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FOR WORKS
ECCLESIASTICAL ON APPLICATION.

THE GORHAM COMPANY
386, FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK

"Collections More Than Doubled"

—says the pastor of Saint Joseph's Church at Shamokin, Pennsylvania.

"Since introducing the Duplex Envelope System, the collections have been more than doubled. For instance, in the year of 1916 (before the Duplex System was adopted) our plate collections Sundays amounted to something over \$1400, and I fully expect by the end of December to realize for 1918 over \$4000! From this you can readily see that the Duplex

System has accomplished wonders for me. Upon my suggestion two other parishes in this region have introduced the envelopes.

I would advise any one whose work is dependent upon the generosity and willingness of church goers, to introduce as quickly as possible the "Duplex System."

We invite you (without in any way obligating yourself) to give us the opportunity to explain by mail the advantages of the Duplex System in relation to your church. Many thousand churches use the Duplex (Richmond, Va.) Envelope System and continue to use it from year to year. Do you not think it merits investigation by all who have the true interests of Christianity at heart?



The Duplex Envelope Co.

RICHMOND, VA.

Manufacturers of both Single
and Duplex Envelopes



PRIZE MEDALS

Calcutta	- - -	1884
Paris	- - -	1884
New Orleans	- - -	1888
Melbourne	- - -	1888
Chicago	- - -	1894
St. Louis	- - -	1904

Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for
and

At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows



A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Wm. B. Quaile

Importer for United States

405 Lexington Ave., NEW YORK
(at 42nd St.)

The Munich Studio

N. W. Corner Franklin and
South Water Streets

Chicago, Ill.



Stained Glass Windows

Our windows are pronounced the equal of any made in this country and most of those imported. You get the best work at reasonable prices.

We solicit your correspondence in reference to your needs, and will lay before you designs, suggestions and samples with price for the windows delivered and placed in your church.



Photographic Reproduction of Windows in Church of The Incarnation, Minneapolis, Minn.

Money to Loan *on Hospital and* *Church Property*

in cities having a population in excess of 30,000 and where the amount of loan and margin of security are sufficient to warrant us in making a personal examination of the property.

Correspondence Invited

Capital and Surplus \$9,500,000.00

Real Estate Loan Department

Mercantile Trust Company

(Member of Federal Reserve System)

St. Louis, Mo.

FESTUS J. WADE

President

J. B. MOBERLY

Real Estate Loan Officer

EMINENT CATHOLIC

Clergymen, Educators, Scholars, and the Catholic Press

WARMLY COMMEND

WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

"The Supreme Authority"

His Eminence Francis, Cardinal Gasquet, President of the International Commission for the Revision of the Vulgate: "... the new features are so many and so important, as to make it even more necessary to the student and reader than its predecessor."

Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, Canada:

"That the Webster's New International Dictionary is an unqualified success cannot be gainsaid."

Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., President of University of Notre Dame, Indiana:

"The New International Dictionary is a triumph in bookmaking. It is a monument to American scholarship and enterprise."

Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D., Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., passed upon all Roman Catholic terms.

THE GREAT QUESTION ANSWERER

for the Teacher, Clergyman, Professional Man, Business Man, and all who want accurate final information concerning spelling, noted persons, places, foreign words, synonyms, pronunciation, new words, flags, or other topics of general interest, or need help in the effective use of English. It contains more actual type matter than a 15-volume encyclopedia and was prepared by the greatest specialists.

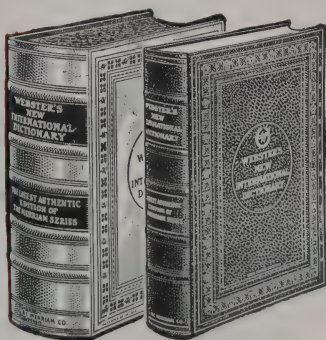
400,000 Words. 2,700 Pages. 12,000 Biographical Entries. 30,000 Geographical Subjects. 6,000 Illustrations. Thousands of other References.

The only dictionary with the new divided page, characterized "A Stroke of Genius."

GRAND PRIZE (Highest Award)
Panama-Pacific Exposition.

REGULAR AND INDIA-PAPER
Editions.

The Buff Buckram binding of the Regular Edition is recommended in preference to the sheep binding for use in Schools, Public Libraries, Offices, Homes, or wherever subjected to hard and constant service.



Also

**WEBSTER'S COLLEGIATE
THIRD EDITION**

The largest abridgment, and The School Series

**WEBSTER'S SECONDARY-SCHOOL,
ELEMENTARY-SCHOOL and SHORTER SCHOOL.**

Write for Specimen Pages, Illustrations, etc.
**FREE, A new booklet, "Use of the Dictionary—
Games with the Dictionary."**

G. & C. MERRIAM CO., Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

**G. & C. MERRIAM
COMPANY.**

Springfield, Mass.
Gentlemen: Please
send me specimens of
Regular and India-
Papers, Illustrations,
etc. Include FREE
the new booklet, "Use
of the Dictionary—
Games with the Dic-
tionary" per Catholic
Directory.

Name

Address



Hook & Hastings Company

CHURCH ORGANS

Main Office and Works: Kendal Green, Mass.

Branches: BOSTON NEW YORK PHILADELPHIA CHICAGO

Rambusch Decorating Co.

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings
2 West Forty-fifth Street New York



SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

- | | |
|--|--|
| Cathedral, Baltimore, Md. | St. Edward's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y. | St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y. |
| St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y. |
| St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa. | Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Astoria, L. I. |
| St. Paul's Church, New York City. | Imm. Conception Church, Wellsville, N. Y. |
| St. Agnes' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I. | St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J. |
| St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y. |
| Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y. | Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. |
| St. Jerome's Church, New York City. | St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I. |
| St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio. | Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J. |
| Church of the Imm. Con., Rochester, N. Y. | Immaculate Heart of Mary, Chester, Pa. |
| St. Leo's Church, New York City. | Chapel of the Archbishop, Philadelphia, Pa. |
| St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S. | St. Mary's Church, Sandusky, Ohio. |
| St. Agnes' Church, Cleveland, Ohio. | St. Francis' Church, Naugatuck, Conn. |
| Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J. | Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, New York City. |
| Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va. | Holy Rosary Church, Dayton, Ohio. |
| Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y. | St. Anselm's Church, New York City. |
| St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. | SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Passaic, N. J. |
| St. Raphael's Church, New York City. | |
| St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y. | |
| St. James' Church, Johnston City, N. Y. | |

Peter Theis' Sons



Main Altar in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
 Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
 Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
 Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,
 Long Island City, N. Y.
 St. Gabriel's Church, New York City.
 St. Francis Xavier's, New York City.
 St. Leo's Church, New York City, N. Y.
 St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
 St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
 St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
 St. Ann's Church, West Palm Beach, Fla.
 St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
 St. Paul's Pass't Monastery, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
 St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
 St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.

Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. Al-
 phonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Immaculate Conception, New York City, N. Y.
 Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
 Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
 Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba.
 St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
 Spring Hill College, Mobile, Ala.
 Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
 Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
 Church of the Imm. Conception, Cincinnati, O.
 St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
 Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
 St. Michael's Pass't Monastery, W. Hoboken
 Sacred Heart Church, Galveston, Texas.
 St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Kansas.
 Loyola University, New Orleans, La.

and many others

636-644 First Avenue
 New York City

Ecclesiastical
 and Decorative

Interior
 Marble
 Onyx
 and

Stone Work

Altars, Shrines
 Communion Rails
 Statues, Pedestals
 Baptismal and
 Holy Water Founts
 Pulpits
 Memorials, etc.

Also Marble Floor
 Tiling and Wainscoting

The Will & Baumer Co.

Candle Makers since 1855

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Sole Makers of the

**Purissima Brand, Cardinal Brand
and Altar Brand Beeswax Candles**

The **Altar Brand Sacramental Light**

A seven-sided Candle to be burned in a special glass in places where it is difficult to use the ordinary Candles. Investigation of this Light will redound to the advantage of the Clergy



Inventors and only Manufacturers of the **Genuine Vigil Light**

"Vigil Light" is the Registered Trade Mark of THE WILL & BAUMER COMPANY designating the wax tablets invented and manufactured by that Company only.

Warning: The use of the words "Vigil Light" upon or in the promotion or sale of any other tablet to be burned in a glass, or in the promotion or sale of any style of candle is misleading and illegal.

Branches:

New York

Chicago

Boston

139 Madison Avenue
Cor 31st Street

212 W. Madison Street

71-73 Broad Street



Substantial, Looks Well

and Is

Exactly Suited to the Purpose

These are three very important qualifications of Kewaunee Laboratory Furniture.

It Is Substantial—Kewaunee is built to serve its purpose for the life of your School.

It Looks Well—in inherent beauty of material and perfection of finish, Kewaunee easily leads.

It Is Exactly Suited to the purpose for which it is built. Therein lies the true secret of Kewaunee superiority.

We have a book that will interest school executives planning new equipment. It is free with our compliments.

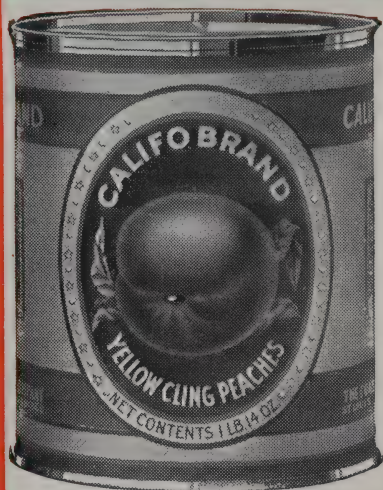
Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
KEWAUNEE, WIS.

Columbus
Atlanta
New Orleans
Little Rock
Dallas

El Paso
Kansas City
Minneapolis
Denver
Spokane
San Francisco

New York Office: 70 Fifth Avenue

Kewaunee Spring Bolt Top Construction Is Specially Patented.



Califo Brand

Canned
Foods
Dried Fruits

Preserves,
Jellies, etc.

are

now being used in many Hospitals and Institutions. They are packed in sizes to suit your special requirements, and a written guarantee of complete satisfaction is placed on each "Califo" product. Uniform superior quality and flavor is maintained in each variety.

Write for Catalogue.

Califo Brand "Sample Case"

The "Sample Case" as illustrated below, contains 24 varieties of delicious Califo Products and is delivered at actual cost of production in order that buyers can become convinced of the character of Califo before buying their entire food supplies. Just send a post card with the name of the Institution and say "Send Sample Case" and it will be shipped all freight charges paid.

The Coast Products Company
Saint Louis

Distributing Warehouses:

Chicago	Indianapolis	Kansas City
Omaha	Minneapolis	
Cincinnati	Des Moines	





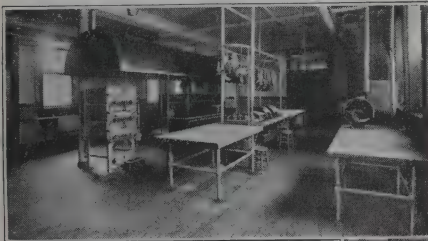
ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-220 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois

Catalog or Representative Sent on Request



KITCHEN EQUIPMENT. Everything to completely equip the kitchen, from the range to the smallest accessories. Most of the equipment we sell is made in our own factories. We will take your bare room and lay out and install an efficient kitchen designed **right**. Tell us your problems and let us quote you money saving prices.

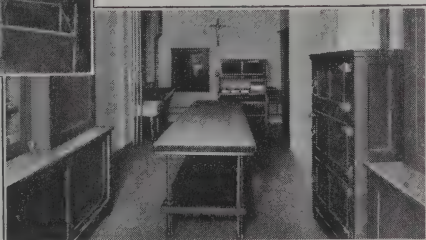


DIET KITCHEN IN ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, CHICAGO.

Note the refrigerator at the right, the commodious work table in the center and the diet kitchen steam table with overhead warming closets and gas cooker attached.

KITCHEN OF ST. PROCOPIUS ACADEMY.

This is one of our complete installations. All of the equipment was furnished by us and installed under our supervision.



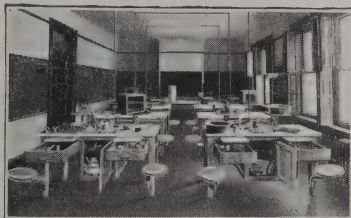
DINING ROOMS—CAFETERIAS



Dining Room—St. Procopius Academy.

We completely equip and install dining rooms and cafeterias. We number among our customers not only many well-known Catholic institutions but some of the largest hotels and industrial plants in the country as well. In our complete lines we carry every approved device that will contribute towards the efficiency of the dining room. As America's largest manufacturer of cafeteria and dining room equipment we are in a position to serve you satisfactorily. Write today for information.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE ROOMS



Domestic Science Room—St. Catherine's Academy.

We will take the floor space you intend devoting to a Domestic Science class room and lay it out correctly. The equipment will be installed under our supervision. The time and trouble of assembling equipment brought from several different sources will be eliminated. The cost naturally will be less than if you divided your order among many firms. Above is the Domestic Science room in St. Catherine's Academy, one of our complete installations. We can render you the same excellent service.



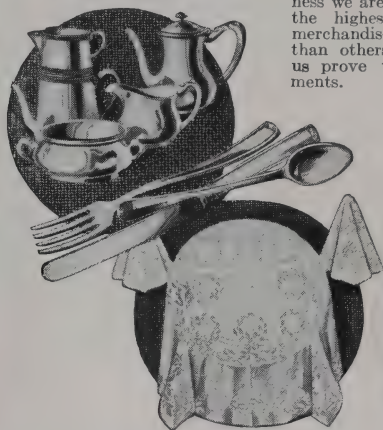
ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-220 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois

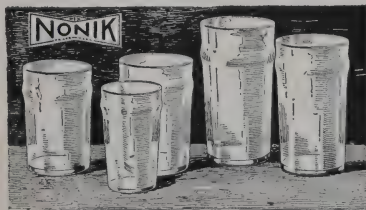
Catalog or Representative Sent on Request

CHINAWARE, SILVERWARE, GLASSWARE AND LINENS—everything for the table. Because we have been supplying the needs of institutions and hotels for over 60 years we know just what your requirements are—because we control the entire output of factories we are able to have all merchandise made to meet the exacting demands of institutions and hotels

because we do an enormous volume of business we are able to sell the highest grade of merchandise at less than others ask. Let us prove these statements.



"NO-NIK" GLASSWARE



"No-Nik" glassware embodies the only notable improvement in modern glassware. The slight bulge near the rim protects the edge, preventing the chipping and breaking of the glass in careless handling. In institutions, hotels, wherever expense must be carefully watched, "No-Nik" glassware is more than making good. Scientific tests have proved that this 20th century glassware is the strongest made. One dozen "No-Nik" glasses will outlast two dozen of the ordinary kind in actual service. "No-Nik" glassware comes in a large variety of styles offering you a wide selection. Write for prices today.

DRAPERIES AND SHADES



Whatever your requirements in draperies and window shades you will find just what you want in our complete stocks. We carry all grades of window curtains in lace, muslin, marquissette, scrim, cretonne, etc. Hundreds of patterns offer you an excellent selection. Our shades are made to endure hard wear. Write for prices.



ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-220 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois



Catalog or Representative Sent on Request

FURNITURE. We have furniture for every room in a Catholic institution—many grades and styles from which to choose. Our facilities are such as to enable us to handle promptly furnishing contracts of every size. Write your requirements and we will submit estimates.



DORMITORY OF ST. PROCOPIUS ACADEMY, showing typical enameled bed installation, economically yet comfortably furnished. This is one of our complete installations.



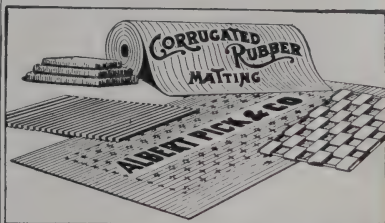
MAIN OFFICE OF ST. PROCOPIUS ACADEMY. All furnishings are from our complete stocks. This is merely a suggestion as to our ability to furnish your institution.

CARPETS AND RUGS



We carry complete stocks of carpets and rugs—Wiltons, Velvets, Brussels, Axminsters, in all grades. They are all carefully woven to meet the exacting demands of institutions and hotels, etc. At all times we have a wide range of colors and patterns enabling the buyer to meet his demands no matter how exacting. Let us send you full information.

MATS AND MATTING



Everything in the way of mats, matting and linoleum can be found in our large stocks. We not only sell cocoa, wood, steel, felt and rubber matting but all grades of linoleum, including the famous "Battleship" line as well. Wear was our principal consideration when choosing our stocks and we recommend our floor coverings on that basis. You will find by comparison, however, our prices are low. Let us send you information.



ALBERT PICK & COMPANY



208-220 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Illinois

SHEETS, PILLOW CASES, BED SPREADS, BLANKETS, TOWELS. The values we offer in these lines merit the consideration of the largest buyers. We have grades to meet the requirements of all, and without exception our goods are selected to withstand hard usage. Write us today for prices.

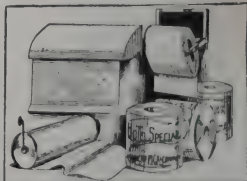


Janitor's Supplies



A complete line, including soaps, soap powders, scouring powders, brushes, brooms, mops, dusters, ash cans, stepladders, roach and bug killers, mouse traps, etc. We can save you money on these supplies.

Toilet Paper and Paper Towels



Two of our large and fast selling lines are toilet paper and paper towels. We count among our customers institutions, hotels, factories, many of whose annual orders run into carloads. Let us quote you prices on your next order.

The Expression of Thought

Submitted to me in letters written by thousands of Clergymen, Bishops and Archbishops from nearly every part of the country, all possess in Compact form the following Meaning and Acclamation for my Skill, as well as for my Sincerity:-



I Admire Your Workmanship
I Admire Your Fair Dealings
I Am More Than Satisfied

You also shall feel that I am worthy of your patronage after you see what I can accomplish with your old sacred vessels, and Church metalware.

A. Werner The Silversmith ^{Werner Building}
649-651 E. Water St. Milwaukee, Wis.

Est. 1888

**Manufacturer of Metal Church Goods, Gold, Silver,
Nickel and Brass Plating.**

Altering, repairing and refinishing:—chalices, ciboriums, ostensoriums, sanctuary lamps, cruets, ablution cups, tabernacle doors, censers, holy water pots, candlesticks, candelabra, railings, chandeliers, brackets, pulleys, and all metal articles for the church and altar.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

OF
CHARACTER and QUALITY



Good
Windows
Are
Permanent
Decorations

An
Inspiration
To All
Who
Worship

WE RESPECTFULLY REFER YOU TO

Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, St. Agnes' Church Cleveland, Ohio
 Rev. James A. McFadden, St. Agnes' Church Elyria, Ohio
 Rev. James J. Quinn, St. Catharine's Church Cleveland, Ohio
 Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, SS. Peter and Paul's Church Fall River, Mass.

THE O.S. KIMBERLY COMPANY
 108 East 16th Street NEW YORK CITY

National Marking Machines

are used by leading laundries and institutions everywhere for marking linen and clothing of custom laundries, as well as the Institution linen.

Their use prevents mixups, errors, losses, and saves 25% to 40% in the actual marking of the goods.

The marks on the Institution linen are positively permanent if National Marking Inks are used.

The Rose Label, Tape and Patch Sewing Machine

sews a piece of tape (which takes the place of metal tags), on all linen and clothing on which a mark cannot be placed, such as blankets, quilts, spreads, hose, stockings, undergarments, etc. On this tape a clean, legible mark is placed, reducing the cost of identifying such garments by saving in time and tags 40% to 50%.

YOU should investigate this equipment immediately, as it will pay for itself in a short time out of the savings shown by their use.

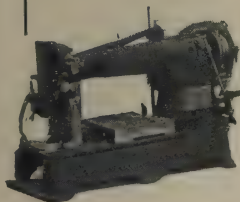
WRITE for complete details given in "BETTER MARKING" our illustrated catalog.

NATIONAL Marking Inks are indelible. Without question the best made for marking purposes. Write for particulars.

The National Marking Machine Co.

General Office: 1054 Gilbert Ave., CINCINNATI, O.

New York Office: 40-44 West Fourth Street, New York City



Biagi Statuary Co.



BIAGICO ALTARS, RAILINGS, PULPITS,
STATIONS OF THE CROSS, STATUES, GROUPS
AND BAPTISMAL FONTS

Biagi Statuary Co.

ECCLESIASTICAL ART INSTITUTE

668-670 W. Austin Ave. = = Chicago, Illinois



INTERIOR DECORATED BY CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

REFLECTOLYTE

"Makes Day of Night"

Correct Illumination Assured in

CHURCHES

SCHOOLS

HOSPITALS

REFLECTOLYTES

Made in a variety of types, both plain and ornamental, and in sizes conforming to any lighting requirement. Catalog and list of representative Churches, Schools and Hospitals equipped with REFLECTOLYTES, sent on request.

THE REFLECTOLYTE COMPANY

909 Pine Street

St. Louis, Mo.

Underwood Typewriters *of* Unsurpassed Excellence

Factory
Rebuilt
"Like
New"



Our
Own
Factory
Product

In Largest Supply—At Lowest Prices

Special Consideration to
Schools—Institutions—Clergy
Domestic or Foreign

Also Rented With Purchase Privilege

Correspondence Invited

Address

Metro Typewriter Company

Washington and York Streets
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Phones: Main 5531-2-3

We Have Installed Automatic Refrigerating Plants *for*

Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer	Esopus, N.Y.
St. Mary's College	North East, Pa.
St. Joseph's Asylum	New York City
La Salette College	Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.
Catholic University of America	Washington, D. C.
Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
St. Cecelia Academy	Nashville, Tenn.
Catholic Sisters' College	Washington, D. C.
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor	Washington, D. C.
Boston College	Newton, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.

YOU PROBABLY NEED ONE --- ASK THEM
ABOUT THE PLANTS AND ABOUT

The Automatic Refrigerating Company

Main Office and Works,

HARTFORD, CONN.

Branch Sales and Service Offices :

Boston, New York, Chicago, Rochester, Cleveland, Louisville,
Atlanta, Washington, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle.

Established 1881

Incorporated 1910

The E. Hackner Company

LA CROSSE, WISCONSIN



Main Altar, Oak with Mosaic.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Chicago, Ill.



Copyright by E. Hackner Co., 1917

Designers, Manufacturers,
Importers of Artistic

ECCLESIASTICAL FURNISHINGS

in

Marble and Wood

Altars, Railings, Pews, Pulpits,
Confessionals, Stations,
Statues, etc.

ORIGINALITY, Quality and Artistic
EXECUTION are the features
of our work.

CATALOGUES AND DESIGNS
WILL BE SENT UPON REQUEST.



Copyright by E. Hackner Co., 1917

Carrara Marble Main Altar and Adoration Altar
St. Joseph's Convent (Sacred Heart Sanitarium), Milwaukee, Wis.

We furnish ALTARS complete with STATUARY. All Brass Work,
Candlesticks, etc., etc.

The E. M. LOHMANN CO.

385-387 St. Peter St.—380 Market St.

Saint Paul, Minnesota

WHOLESALE CHURCH GOODS DEALERS

Manufacturers and Importers

Among our specialties are—

Surplices Our own manufacture, made from stock of carefully selected lace patterns. Illustrations and prices sent on request.

Albs In Lohmann made Albs our own specially imported linen is used, combined with special lace designs. Our Albs are the best made and always give satisfaction.

Rabbis A special Lohmann manufacture of neat designs, best grades of silks, plain styles and silk embroidered patterns. Catalog sent on request.

Imported Vestments We are fortunate in still having in stock a supply of Chasubles, Copes, and Dalmatics, choice European manufacture. They are made of the best grade silks and satins. Rare and beautiful religious designs are hand embroidered in shaded silks and finest gold thread. Illustrations, descriptions, etc., sent on request to any address in the United States or Canada.

In our manufacturing department

We are producing beautiful and serviceable stock of Chasubles, Copes, Dalmatics, Veils, Canopies, Banners, Antependiums, Palls, Ciborium Veils, Tabernacle Veils, etc. Also Altar Cloths and all kinds of Linens for use in the sanctuary; Altar Boys' Surplices and Cassocks, etc.

ALTAR WARE

We wish to call special attention to the fact that we at all times carry in stock the best designs and values in Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Lamps, etc.

Please let us send you illustrations and prices of anything you may require in the Church Goods line.



Churches, Institutions and Priests listed in this Directory need not send money with the order, but can have merchandise shipped and charged, to be paid for when goods are received.

For over a quarter of a century the Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals from us.

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

The Reasons for This Are Threefold—

First: The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

Second: The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

Third: Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES
OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 740 PAGES IS FREE.
We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

Jewelry	Watches	Silverware
Clocks	Cut Glass	Cutlery
Razors	Cameras	Notion Specialties
Leather Goods	Brush Sets	Fountain Pens
Umbrellas	Chinaware	Dry-Goods Sundries
Dolls	Canes	Paddle Wheels

and a large variety of Unique Novelties, etc., etc.

Our 5 and 10 Cent Grab Bags have proven a good money making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit

N. SHURE COMPANY

Wholesale Specialty Merchandise
Madison & Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.



A MAGAZINE WHICH SHOULD
BE IN EVERY CATHOLIC HOME

The Catholic World

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC MONTHLY

Established 1865

For over fifty years the leader in Catholic Literature

Every Catholic should know the great social and religious problems of reconstruction.

As a Catholic he will be asked by his fellow citizens to answer and to explain. All of us must play our full part in shaping the future of America.

The Catholic World covers these problems: states the principles that guide in their solution.

Besides articles of the more serious kind, it gives monthly the lighter article: the short story: reviews of the latest books: and a summary of current events. A magazine for both clergy and laity.

Recommended for over fifty years by the American hierarchy.

25 Cents a Copy \$3.00 a Year

Sample copy sent on request

The Paulist Press

Under the supervision of the Paulist Fathers

**PUBLISHERS OF BOOKS
AND PAMPHLETS ON
QUESTIONS OF THE DAY**

Catalog sent on application

120 West 60th Street

New York City

Loose Leaf Covers and Papers for Schools

A complete line of loose leaf books for school use—a line that has been adopted by many schools throughout the country and fills all their requirements.

From Factory to School

We are manufacturers of a complete line of composition books, writing tablets, drawing tablets, pencil tablets, theme tablets, copy books, spelling blanks, examination blanks, stenographers' note books, loose leaf school covers and papers
which we sell direct from factory
to the school



Send for sample line of papers and covers
and tell us about your wants

A. C. McCLURG & CO.

(Manufacturing Dept.)

329-351 E. Ontario Street

Chicago



The highest type of Church Windows & Figure Memorials

of 12th to 20th Century
painted Style may be ob-
tained in our United States.

"Conceived by American Artists,
Created by American Craftsmen
In specially built Studios
Placed in American Churches
to the Honored American Dead."

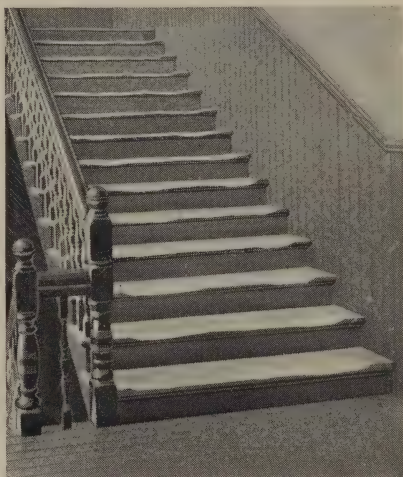
Twenty-five Years' Ex-
perience, Many months
study abroad and careful
supervision of every detail
warrant us in warranting
you the best of satisfaction.

Hundreds of beautiful win-
dows in the finest of
Catholic Churches in the
East, both Antique and
Opalescent.

We erect windows any-
where in the U. S. and
submit special water color
sketches without charge on
receipt of plans or sizes
and shapes.

Send for booklet and list
of finest windows.

Haskins Glass Studio Cor. Court & Cortland Rochester, N.Y.



Before applying Mason Safety Tread—
dangerous as well as unsightly.

A Safety Tread for Every Condition

YOU can't afford to speculate on the tread you select for your stairs. More people are killed or injured from falls due to dangerous steps than in fires. Select the one that meets every condition:—The
Mason Safety Tread

The Mason Safety Tread

is made of a special steel and has alternate U-shaped and dovetail grooves. The "U" catches all treacherous material and thus prevents the foot from rolling. The carborundum or lead filled dovetails make a non-slip agent that assures a sure grip. *Write for circular describing this neat and scientific conserver of life.*



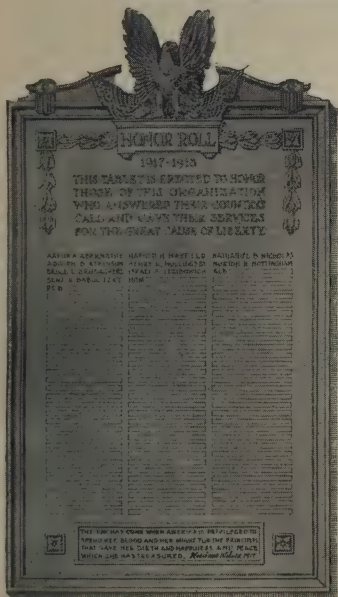
After applying Mason Safety Tread—safety under
all conditions and good looking.

SAFETY STAIR TREAD COMPANY

5911 EUCLID AVENUE

CLEVELAND, OHIO

BRONZE TABLETS



Complete facilities
for designing and
executing Bronze
Honor Rolls and
Memorial Tablets
of every description
also manufacturers
of Screens, Lamps
Entrances, Grilles
Altar Rails, etc.



*Designs Cheerfully
Submitted*

Please address letters to Dept. C

THE W. S. TYLER COMPANY
CLEVELAND, O.

DESIGNERS & MAKERS of IRON & BRONZE WORK of QUALITY



ST MARY'S HOSPITAL CHAPEL, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Correct Church Decorations

Painted Mosaic Decorations and Mural Paintings designed and executed by our studios. Special attention given to scientific lighting and accustical treatment. We invite the Reverend Clergy to visit our studios.

Write for Suggestions and Estimates.

CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1707 GRAND AVE.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



¶ I have raised millions of dollars in the past seven years for Hospitals, Orphans' Homes and other charities. Also make a specialty of membership campaign for the Knights of Columbus and can quickly raise funds for K. of C. new buildings.

¶ My System never fails.

¶ Best of references.

¶ Personal attention given.

¶ Now booking for 1919 and 1920.



Grant Sherman Whitslar

President Whitslar System Company

700 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio

John Baptiste Steinbrener

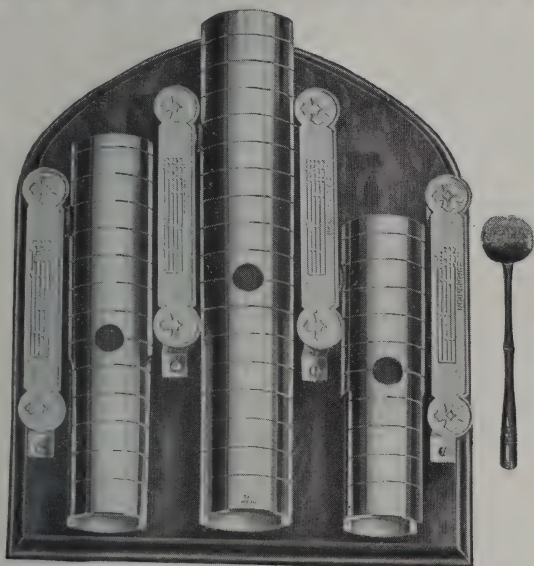


*Publisher, Printer & Binder
of Catholic Prayer Books*



*New York Office
Twenty-Six Park Place
New York*

DEAGAN QUALITY ALTAIR CHIMES



Style No. 3—\$25.00

Designed for the Holy Service

Sold by Church Goods Dealers
Everywhere

J. C. DEAGAN, INC.

Deagan Building
Ravenswood and Berteau Aves.

Chicago, U. S. A.

METAL **Bosco** CEILINGS
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
TRADE MARK

Sold by Leading Dealers Everywhere

Produce the Most Artistic and Everlasting Interiors for Churches,
 Schools, Halls, etc., and are a Protection against Fire and Water.



CHURCH of OUR LADY of GRACE, CHELSEA & EVERETT, MASS.

Ceiled with Bosco Metal Ceiling—Plain Stucco Design with Special Beam Effect.
 References: Hundreds of Churches, Parochial Schools, etc., in New England and elsewhere.

For complete information or location of your nearest dealer address

Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co.

Dept. B 27 Haymarket Sq., Boston, Mass.

Sole New England Manufacturers "Bosco" Metal Ceilings
 and Sidewalls, "Bosco" Metal Shingles, Etc.

**SPECIALISTS IN THE MANUFACTURE OF METAL CEILINGS AND
 DECORATION FOR CHURCHES**

The Importance

OF USING A PROVEN DISINFECTANT OF
UNEXCELLED CLEANSING QUALITIES
CANNOT BE NEGLIGENTLY DISREGARDED

CORO-NOLEUM possesses the combined qualities of a cleanser of unusual merit, a thorough and effective disinfectant, and a reliable deodorant. A tablespoonful to a gallon of water is sufficient to make a solution more efficient and economical for cleansing than soap or soap powders.

LIQUID SOAP is prepared from the purest vegetable oils, dispensed from the WEST LIQUID SOAP DISPENSERS, and each person is supplied with an individual uncontaminated amount of pure soap. It eliminates the waste caused by the imperfect draining of cake-soap, and prevents the transmission of contagious diseases. It is sanitary and safe.

PAPER TOWELS are sanitary and economical, compared with the use of cloth towels. They are soft and absorbent and do not go to pieces when brought into contact with wet hands.

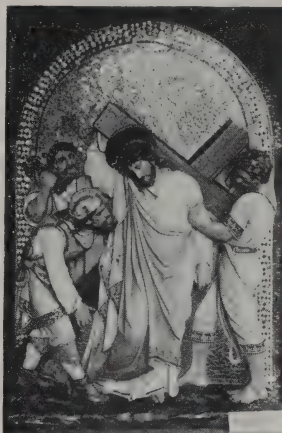
"A TRIAL WILL CONVINCE YOU."

West Disinfecting Co.

Home Office: 411 Fifth Avenue

NEW YORK

Branches in Principal Cities



Relief Station with Mosaic background. Rich and beautiful.

Statuary
Groups
Stations of
the Cross
Pedestals
Brackets

Altars, Rails
Shrines

Work Executed
in Marble
Terra Cotta
Kalestone
Wood
Cement
Stone

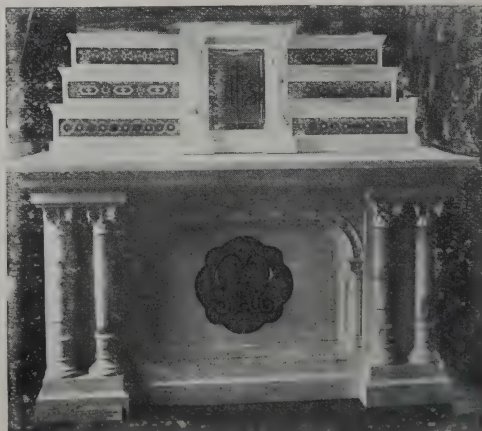
Mosaics and
Bronzes



Statuary for outdoors in Stone,
Terra Cotta and Marble.

We cut
Statuary in
Marble
and Stone

Catholic
Monuments



Altar of Kalestone trimmed with Mosaic, Marble and Onyx

Work
executed in
the proper
style and
Churches
furnished
complete

CATALOGS

DESIGNS

Kaletta Statuary Company

Sculptors

Designers

Decorators

Ateliers 3915-21 California Ave.

St. Louis, Mo.



One of the Serial Windows designed and executed for
Kenrick Seminary, Archdiocese St. Louis, Mo.

Emil Frei Art Glass Co.

Munich, Bavaria

3934 S. Grand Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.



**Enterprise Ornamental and Protective
Iron Picket or Iron-and-Woven-Wire
Fence, Gates, Lettered Arches, Posts,
Lawn Guards, Settees, Vases, Grave
Markers, etc.**

We use cast iron bases in the ground. These never decay. All other materials are of the best quality, adapted for their special use. Skilled craftsmen are employed to obtain the most artistic effects.

Write today for our big catalog. It is illustrated and describes hundreds of styles, and quotes prices.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1101 East 24th Street
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA





**Enterprise Iron Fences and Gates are
for all Cemeteries, Churches, Schools,
Colleges, Hospitals, Parish Houses, Parks,
Residences, Town and Country Estates,
Public Buildings, etc.**

Enterprise Fence and Gates have been erected around Catholic premises all over North America. We can refer you to hundreds of the reverend clergy whose good-will we have gained by fair treatment and good fence.

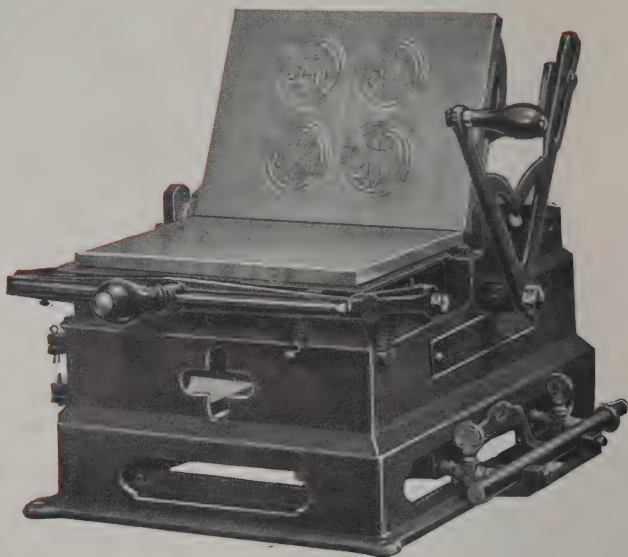
We'll gladly give your fencing problems individual, painstaking explanation, with estimates and drawings.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

1101 East 24th Street
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA



Altar Bread Ovens and Cutters



No. 7 Gas Altar Bread Oven

We manufacture Altar Bread Baking Ovens for Gas, Gasoline, Liquid-Gasoline, Gasoline-Gas, Natural-Gas, Alcohol, Kerosene or Electricity. Cutters are made in several styles and any size desired.

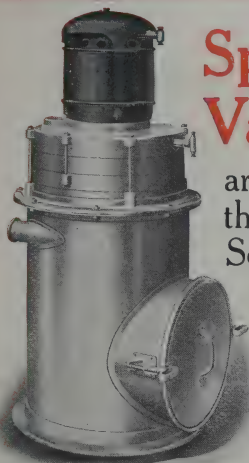
We can adapt all Ovens now in use to electricity at a reasonable price. Write us regarding it. Send for illustrated catalog now.

P. H. Horan Established 1876

Inventor, Patentee and Manufacturer of
Altar Bread Baking Ovens and Cutters

Factory: Horan Bldg., 632-634 Harrison Ave.,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Correspondence invited.



Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners

are installed in a great many of the large Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

The labor-saving features of this apparatus and its importance from a sanitary standpoint make it indispensable in such buildings.

The fact
that

Spencer "Steel Orgoblos"

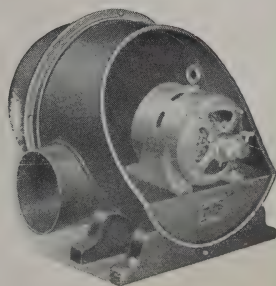
operate the large organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City; St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Penn.; Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass.; St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Penn.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Neb.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.; Holy Name R. C. Church, Sheboygan, Wis.; Catholic Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.; and the celebrated organ in Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the largest organ in the world at the Wanamaker Store, Philadelphia, is proof of their superior characteristics.

Over thirteen thousand in use

*Highest awards at Jamestown
and Panama-Pacific Exposition*

**The Spencer Turbine
Company**

Hartford - Conn.



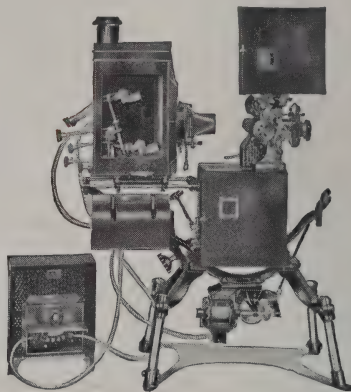
Power's Cameragraph No. 6B

The Pioneer Projector of
Motion Pictures

Universally used by

Churches
Schools
Theatres

Lecturers
Camps
Institutions



Because

"It Puts the Picture on the Screen"

NICHOLAS POWER COMPANY

Incorporated

Pioneers of Projection

90 Gold Street

New York, N. Y.

For Catholic Schools and Sunday Schools



Established 1885

Issued on the 1st and 15th of Every Month

Contains

Stories	Illustrations	Current Events
Editorials	Saint Club	Chat
	Puzzle Corner	

Cardinal's Residence

The Young Catholic Messenger appeals to me as one of the finest periodicals for young folks I have ever seen.

The stories are edifying and instructive, and the short articles are of particular interest to Catholic youth.

I take pleasure in endorsing the paper and wishing it the wide circulation it deserves.

James Card. Gibbons

Sample copies sent upon request

The
Young Catholic Messenger
Dayton Ohio

Ecclesiastical Art Sculptures



Stations of the Cross
Statues, Shrines
Fonts, Etc.



Composition
Stone-Concrete
Marble
Electro-Bronze
Etc.



BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

Studios and Showrooms

26-28 BARCLAY STREET

NEW YORK

Altars in all Styles of Architecture and Materials

Special Designs
to Meet
Particular
Requirements

Furnished on Request

Seventy Years
Continuous
Specialization is
your Guarantee of
Certain Satisfaction



BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

Studios and Showrooms

26-28 BARCLAY STREET

NEW YORK



Cyclone Fence



For
Churches,
Cemeteries,
Schools, Institutions,
Playgrounds, Parks, etc.
Establishes privacy—adds
beauty—and protects all property
enclosed.

*Ask for large illustrated catalog. Phone, wire or write main
offices, Waukegan, Ill., or branch offices nearest you.*

CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

Factories: Waukegan, Illinois . . . Cleveland, Ohio

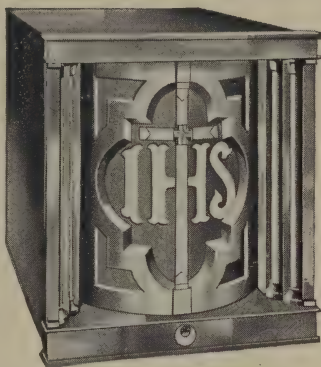
Branches: Chicago, Philadelphia, New York City, Oakland, Cal., Portland, Ore., San Francisco

Safeguard the Blessed Sacrament

Hundreds of churches are destroyed by fire every year and many are rifled by thieves—desecrations are common.

What if your Church would burn to-night? Would the Holy Eucharist and Sacred Vessels be protected? Would you have to risk your life to save them from destruction? Consider the matter personally and figure what you would lose in case of a fire and compare it to the small cost of the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe.

Protection for the Holy Eucharist and Sacred Vessels is as necessary as insurance on the building. This safe is worth more to you now than its cost invested in it would be after a fire or robbery. Why risk loss and regret when safety and certainty cost so little?



Exterior of design No. 2, showing complete safe
Other designs to select from

Remarkable for Its Beauty

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe is not an ordinary safe—it enhances the Altar in beauty and value and its impressive appearance inspires devotion.

Every Tabernacle should be the best dwelling place a parish can afford to offer our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament. Would the stable of Bethlehem be the suitable dwelling place of our Lord today, knowing that He is with us, or shall we recognize Him as our King and offer Him the best dwelling human ingenuity has ever devised?

You will not be obligated by requesting full particulars, so why not write today?

Approved and Recommended by the Sacred Congregation of Rites



Interior of safe finished completely, ready for installation

MATRE & COMPANY

"The Church Goods House"

76 West Lake Street

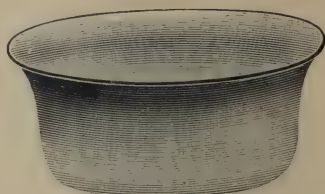
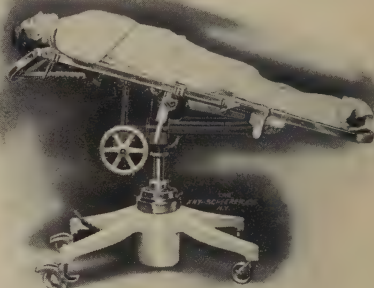
Chicago, Illinois

Hospital Supplies

When in the market for anything in the line of

Surgical Instruments
Sterilizing Apparatus
Rolling Chairs
Electro-Medical Instruments

Hospital Furniture
Invalid Supplies
X-Ray Apparatus
Laboratory Supplies



K-S CO.

Write for catalogue to

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation

Manufacturers

404-410 West 27th Street
New York City

A Complete Line of
**Building and Janitors
Supplies**

Write for Our New Catalogue



Janitors Supply Company

203-205 Wood Street
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Bell Phones—Court 3727-3728

ILARIO PANZIRONI

Ecclesiastical Artist - Decorator

ROMAN ARTIST

1193 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

Sketches & Estimates Furnished Promptly

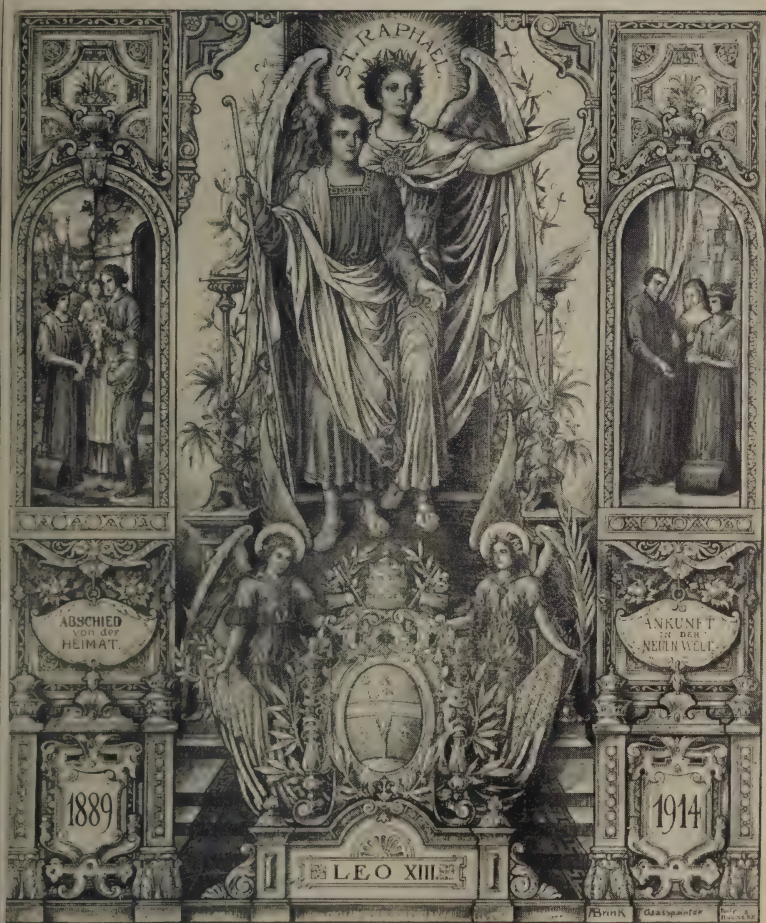


Interior Our Lady of Sorrows Church,
Capuchin Fathers, Pitt Street, New York City

In Connecticut—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas', Thomaston; St. James', So. Manchester.

In Canada—St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew, West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll.

Some of our references
St. Peter's, New York
St. Paul the Apostle, New York
St. Thomas Aquinas, New York
St. Ann's, New York
St. John Evangelist, New York
Holy Name, N. Y.
Orphan Asylum Chap., New York
St. Augustine's, N. Y.
Our Lady of Sorrow, New York
All Saints, New York
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn
St. Boniface's, Sea Cliff, L. I.
St. Patrick's, Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, N. J.
St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.
Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Watertown, N. Y.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Isl., N. Y.
St. Joseph's, Kingston, N. Y.
St. Mark's, Buffalo, N. Y.
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia, Pa.
Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem, Pa.
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D.C.



Reproduction of a Part of a Window — one of Mr. BRINK's Original Works of Art — at the Leo-House, 6 State St., New York City.

A. BRINK, Designer and **STAINED GLASS WINDOWS**
 Executor of

c/o **Joseph Schaefer,** Publisher
 23 Barclay St., New York, N. Y.

House of A. Silz

Purveyors of
Foreign and Domestic
Poultry, Game and Meat
Specialties



Telephone: 4900 Chelsea

Silz Building
414-420 West 14th Street
419 West 13th Street
NEW YORK CITY

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Memorial Windows ✠ Stained Glass

Executed in English Antique Painted Style or American
Opalescent Styles

Work recently executed for the
following Churches and Chapels:

Cathedral, St. Patrick's
New York City
St. Leo's Church.....New York City
Church of the Most Holy
RedeemerNew York City
St. James Pro-Cathedral
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual
HelpBrooklyn, N. Y.
Cardinal Gibbons Memorial
HallWashington, D. C.
St. Augustine's Church.....San Juan
Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico
St. Columba's Church...New York City
St. Anthony of Padua Church
Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilia's Church...Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of The
PresentationBrooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of
Perpetual Help...Roxbury, Mass.
Church of The Sacred Hearts of Jesus
and MarySouthampton, L. I.
St. Finbar's Church...Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church...Annapolis, Md.
Church of Our Holy Redeemer
Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel
Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
St. Columbkille's Church
Brighton, Mass.
St. Mary's Church...Manhasset, L. I.
Church of The Sacred Heart
Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Archabbey...Beatty, Pa.
Holy Innocents Church
Pleasantville, N. Y.
St. Aloysius' Church...Great Neck, L. I.
St. Francis' Church...Naugatuck, Conn.
St. Lawrence's Church
Brookline, Mass.
And many others.



Panels from Passion Window,
Lady Chapel, St. Patrick's Cathedral,
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., Retr.

Stations of the Cross in Mosaics, Glass or Venetian Altars
Decorations ✠ ✠ Memorial Brass

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED

Why is **The Pilot** quoted weekly in the daily press? Because it is the most authoritative Catholic source to consult on matters concerning the Catholic viewpoint on important questions.

The Pilot

is published every week as the Official Organ of the Archdiocese of Boston. It enters the homes of over 65 per cent. of the entire population.

\$2.00 per year

Canada \$2.50

Foreign \$3.00

ADVERTISERS!!

The Pilot is an ideal medium for getting before the people the merchandise you have to sell.

The Pilot is a weekly visitor into the very best Catholic homes.

A card from you will bring rates and other information on return mail.

The Pilot Publishing Co.
59 TEMPLE PLACE
BOSTON MASS.

The **VALUE** *of the*
MOTION PICTURE
in the church can not be discounted.

But—

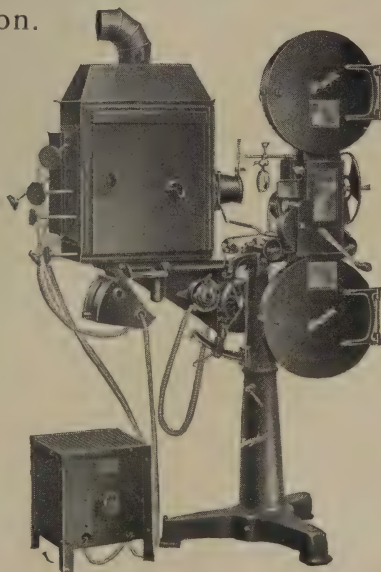
the thoughts of the complexities of the commercial motion picture machine has often prevented their installation.

Simplex
TRADE MARK PAT. 8

The new INCANDESCENT LAMP attachment on the already perfect Simplex, now removes the last obstacle.

Simplex is used by the leading high-class theatres, producers and institutions.

His Holiness
POPE BENEDICT XV
uses the Simplex in the
Vatican.



MADE AND GUARANTEED BY

THE PRECISION MACHINE CO. INC.

317 East 34th St— New York

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

of Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Con-
fessionals, etc., in Wood. Also Composition Statuary.

"THE ORIGINAL
AND ONLY"



ESTABLISHED
1885

FACTORIES AND OFFICE:

18th to 19th Streets, Elm to Pine Streets, DUBUQUE, IOWA
WE SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH
FURNITURE AND STATUARY ONLY.

A few of the many specimens of our Church Furniture, recently constructed for the
following Cathedrals and Churches:

Holy Name Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Pius' Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Our Lady of Belen Church, Belen, New
Mexico.
St. Mary's Church, Anchorville, Mich.
St. Thomas' Church, Madison, S. D.
Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.
Catholic University Chapel, Shawnee, Okla.

Our Lady Lake Huron Church, Harbor
Beach, Mich.
St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, El Paso, Texas.
St. Cecelia's Cathedral, Omaha, Nebr.
St. Clement's Church, Chicago, Ill.
Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.



Jesu McDermott, Memorial
Church, Loyola University,
New Orleans, La.
Sacred Heart Church,
Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church,
Abbotstown, Pa.
St. Francis De Chantel Church,
Randolph, Nebr.
St. Agatha's Church,
Gagetown, Mich.
Holy Family Church,
Nazareth, Texas.
St. Mary's Church,
Ewing, Mo.
Church of St. Catherine,
Denver, Colo.
St. Joseph's Church,
Rawlins, Wyo.
St. Luke's Church,
St. Paul, Minn.

Estimates, Blue Prints and
Catalogues on Application.



Built by us for the beautiful
Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

Established 1906

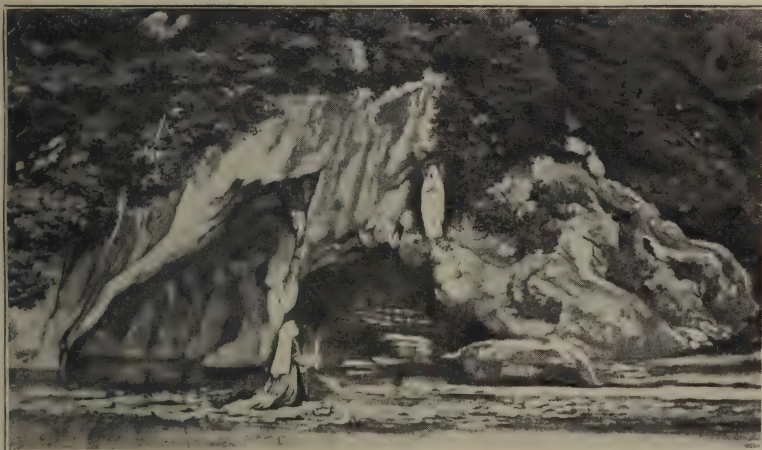
Grottos a Specialty

Edward J. Koenig

Landscape Architect

110 So. Dearborn St.
Westminster Building

Chicago, Ill.



I design and build Grottos of every description and draw plans for Academy and Convent grounds.

My plans and grotto designs are original and have often been imitated by others.

The execution of plans under my personal supervision has saved our Clergy and Institutions money and given thorough satisfaction.

Grotto shown on this page or other designs found in my catalogue can be built anywhere in the United States or Canada.

Catalogue mailed free upon request

ANNOUNCEMENT :: EXTRAORDINARY

The First Catholic Tri-Weekly Newspaper
Published in the English Language

The Catholic Tribune

Issued three times per week—going to press every Monday, Wednesday and Friday—beginning February, 1919.

This step in Catholic Press Development—three editions per week—will positively hasten the advent of THE DAILY CATHOLIC TRIBUNE.

Every Catholic family should receive this newsy publication. The result of 47 years of continuous efforts towards developing a strong, vigorous and representative American Catholic Newspaper.

**Live, up-to-date Departments, especially for
Every member of a Christian Family
Intensely Interesting Thoroughly Catholic**

**SPECIAL WIRE AND CARTOON SERVICE
Write for sample copies TODAY. They are FREE!**

—Advertise in—

**The Catholic Tribune Tri-Weekly and Weekly
Combination**

An exceptional list of substantial Catholic subscribers residing extensively throughout the entire middle west.

YOU and YOUR BUSINESS cannot afford to overlook the advantages and opportunities which these two publications have to offer, for the general ADVERTISING OF YOUR PRODUCT.

Particulars gladly furnished upon request.

Catholic Printing Company

Dubuque, Iowa

Publishers of

Tri-Weekly

The Catholic Tribune

Weekly

McEvoy of New York



CASSOCKS, CLOAKS, ZIMARAS,
FERRAIOLOS, RABBIS,
SUITS, BIRETTAS,
BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORI
OUTFITS



A complete line of
READY MADE PRIESTS' CASSOCKS



Alb Laces, Surplice Laces, Altar Laces,
Gold Laces, Galloons, Fringes,
Altar Linens, Palls, Corporals, Amices, Purificators, etc.
Altar Cloths, made to order any size required
Vestments, Copes, Banners, Canopies,
Chalices, Ostensoria, Ciboria, Lunas, etc.

Altar Boys and Choir Outfits.

A large assortment of sizes in all colors kept constantly on hand
for **immediate** delivery. Samples and prices sent on application.
Cashmeres, Underwear, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, etc.,
for all Communities.

John F. McEvoy, Importer,
42 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

Munich Statuary and Altar Co.

Christian Art Institute

535-551 Thirtieth Street

Milwaukee, Wis.



Altars, Railings, Pulpits, Stations of the Cross,
Statues, Groups and Baptismal Fonts

Designs and Estimates Furnished

For outdoor Statuary be sure to order Marmora or Sculptured Stone

Correspondence Invited

TO ADVERTISERS!!!

THERE are upward of 19,000 Priests in the United States who can be reached through an advertisement in **THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW**. Merchants who want the custom of these 19,000 Priests—purchasers for thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.



The **Ecclesiastical Review**

For Priests

Established 1889

By Priests

PUBLISHED MONTHLY

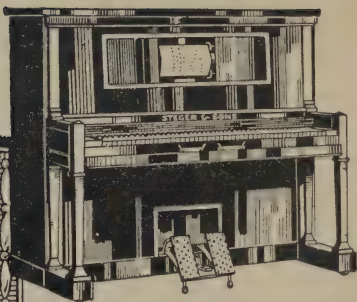
*Recognized Advertising
Medium for those who wish
to reach the Catholic Clergy*

American Ecclesiastical Review

THE DOLPHIN PRESS

1305 Arch Street

Philadelphia, Pa.



STEGER

THE MOST VALUABLE PIANO IN THE WORLD

STEGER & SONS Piano Mfg. Co. offers the Clergy, Institutions, Colleges, Convents, Academies and Schools the *greatest proposition* on Pianos and Player-Pianos presented by any piano manufacturer. *Write for our confidential proposition.*

STEGER & SONS Pianos, Player-Pianos and Phonographs embody wonderful richness of *tone*, artistic excellence and *guaranteed* reliability. They are made in the largest piano factories in the world, at Steger, Illinois, the Piano-City, located where the Lincoln and Dixie Highways meet.

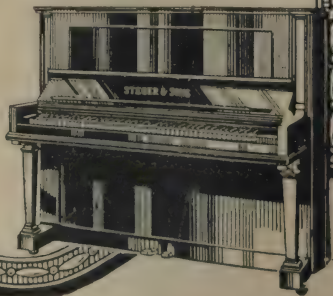
Catalogs sent free on request.

INSTITUTION DEPARTMENT

STEGER & SONS

PIANO MANUFACTURING COMPANY

Steger Building, Northwest Cor. Wabash and Jackson
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



Altars that Beautify the Church

MADE IN MARBLE, SCAGLIOLA AND RIGALICO
HIGHEST IN QUALITY OF WORKMANSHIP

DURABLE
AND
FIREPROOF

LASTINGLY
BEAUTIFUL



CONSULT
US WHEN IN
NEED OF ALTARS

NOTHING
BETTER EVER
MADE

Special designs submitted without cost or obligation

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St.
CHICAGO

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

51 Barclay Str
NEW YORK

Statues and Stations of the Cross

MADE IN MARBLE OR COMPOSITION

FOR INDOOR USE

ALSO MARBLE, OR BRONZE
AND CEMENT FOR
OUTDOOR EXPOSURE

Original Artistic Creations

of rare beauty and execution—
each production a work
of art



Copyright 1918, D. S. Co.



Copyright 1918, D. S. Co.



Copyright 1911, D. S. Co.



Copyright 1917, D. S. Co.



Copyright 1917, D. S. Co.

Don't be without our catalog.
It is the largest of its kind
ever published.

SENT FREE
upon application.

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams Street
CHICAGO

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

51 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

KEEP US IN MIND

WHEN INTERESTED IN THE FOLLOWING
HIGH-CLASS PRODUCTIONS OF OUR STUDIOS:

ALTARS	}	MARBLE SCAGLIOLA RIGALICO
ALTAR RAILINGS		
PULPITS		
SHRINES		
EXPOSITION THRONES		
BAPTISTRY SERVICE TABLES		
CREDENCE TABLES		
STATUES	}	MARBLE ORBRONZE STONE RIGALICO
STATIONS OF THE CROSS		
CRUCIFIXES		
CRUCIFIXION GROUPS		
WINDOWS OF STAINED ANTIQUE GLASS		
MONUMENTS	}	MARBLE ORBRONZE GRANITE, STONE
MEMORIAL TABLETS		
CEMETERY GROUPS		
SOUNDING BOARDS--DAPRATO PATENTED ADJUSTMENT		
TREASURY LOCK	}	BRASS BRONZE STEEL
TABERNACLE SAFES		
TABERNACLE DOORS		
STEEL TABERNACLE SAFES		
OIL PAINTINGS	}	BY HIGHLY SKILLED ARTISTS
CHURCH DECORATION		
FRESCOING		
SANCTUARY LAMPS	}	RIGALICO IN BURNISHED GILT FINISH
CANDLESTICKS		
CRUCIFIXES		
PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS		
ELECTROLIERS		
BAPTISMAL FONTS	}	MARBLE RIGALICO
HOLY WATER FONTS		
SEPULCHRES FOR HOLY WEEK		
GROTTOES OF LOURDES--BUILT TO ORDER FOR INDOOR AND OUTDOOR USE		
PEDESTALS	}	MARBLE RIGALICO
BRACKETS		
RELIEFS		
CHRISTMAS CRIBS		
MARBLE VASES	}	CASTELLINA MARBLE
MARBLE STATUETTES		
MARBLE BUSTS		

Send for Photographs and Prices

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams Street
CHICAGO

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

51 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

PRODUCED IN THE HIGHEST FORM OF ARTISTIC WORKMANSHIP

SEND FOR
PHOTOGRAPHS
DESIGNS
AND
ESTIMATES



THE HOLY ROSARY

Windows furnished to Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, Pa.



BLESSING THE CHILDREN

Made in Daprato Studios

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St.
CHICAGO

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

51 Barclay Street
NEW YORK

The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1919

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, B. W. I., CANADA, NEW-FOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION.

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned.

The publishers assume no responsibility for errors and omissions.



P. J. KENEDY & SONS

**PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK**

Copyright 1919 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.....	1	The Roman Curia.....	6
The Sacred College of Cardinals.....	2	National Colleges in Rome.....	9
The Patriarchs.....	5	List of Roman Pontiffs.....	10

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States..	12	The Apostolic Delegation.....	15
--------------------------------------	----	-------------------------------	----

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	16	New York (New York).....	117
Boston (Massachusetts).....	32	Oregon City (Oregon).....	154
Chicago (Illinois).....	48	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	160
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	72	St. Louis (Missouri).....	180
Dubuque (Iowa).....	84	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	196
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	93	San Francisco (California).....	207
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	107	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	218

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	224	Lincoln (Nebraska).....	492
Alexandria (Louisiana).....	233	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	496
Alton (Illinois).....	236	Louisville (Kentucky).....	502
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....	243	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	510
Baker City (Oregon).....	248	Marquette (Michigan).....	515
Belleville (Illinois).....	251	Mobile (Alabama).....	520
Bismarck (N. Dakota).....	257	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	527
Boise (Idaho).....	261	Nashville (Tennessee).....	536
Brooklyn (New York).....	265	Natchez (Mississippi).....	541
Buffalo (New York).....	279	Newark (New Jersey).....	546
Burlington (Vermont).....	291	Ogdensburg (New York).....	561
Charleston (South Carolina).....	295	Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....	567
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	298	Omaha (Nebraska).....	574
Cleveland (Ohio).....	300	Peoria (Illinois).....	581
Columbus (Ohio).....	312	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	590
Concordia (Kansas).....	319	Portland (Maine).....	605
Corpus Christi (Texas).....	323	Providence (Rhode Island).....	611
Covington (Kentucky).....	327	Richmond (Virginia).....	620
Crookston (Minnesota).....	332	Rochester (New York).....	626
Dallas (Texas).....	336	Rockford (Illinois).....	633
Davenport (Iowa).....	341	Sacramento (California).....	637
Denver (Colorado).....	347	St. Augustine (Florida).....	641
Des Moines (Iowa).....	354	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	645
Detroit (Michigan).....	358	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	651
Duluth (Minnesota).....	368	Salt Lake (Utah).....	655
El Paso (Texas).....	372	San Antonio (Texas).....	657
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	376	Savannah (Georgia).....	664
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	383	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	668
Fargo (N. Dakota).....	388	Seattle (Washington).....	676
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	393	Sioux City (Iowa).....	683
Galveston (Texas).....	402	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota).....	689
Grand Island (Nebraska).....	407	Spokane (Washington).....	694
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	410	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	699
Great Falls (Montana).....	417	Superior (Wisconsin).....	707
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	421	Syracuse (New York).....	713
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	432	Toledo (Ohio).....	718
Hartford (Connecticut).....	437	Trenton (New Jersey).....	724
Helena (Montana).....	451	Tucson (Arizona).....	735
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	456	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	739
Kansas City (Missouri).....	464	Wichita (Kansas).....	745
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	470	Wilmington (Delaware).....	750
La Fayette (Louisiana).....	478	Winona (Minnesota).....	754
Lead (S. Dakota).....	482	Ruthenian-Greek Catholic Diocese....	763
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	486		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey...	759	Alaska.....	771
-------------------------------------	-----	-------------	-----

Army and Navy Chaplains.....	774	British Honduras, C. A.....	823
Canal Zone.....	780	Jamaica, B. W. I.....	824
The Virgin Islands.....	781	Missionary Activities in the United States.....	826
Guam.....	782	Home Missions.....	826
Samoa.....	783	Foreign Missions.....	827
Hawaiian Islands.....	784	American Colleges in Europe.....	828
Porto Rico.....	786	Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	829
The Apostolic Delegation, P. I.....	790	Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	840
Archdiocese of Manila, P. I.....	790	Alphabetical List of Places in the United States.....	871
Diocese of Calbayog, P. I.....	797	Abbreviations.....	926
Diocese of Cebu, P. I.....	800	Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots.....	927
Diocese of Jaro, P. I.....	803	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	930
Diocese of Lipa, P. I.....	806	Necrology.....	1156
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I.....	809	Pictorial Section.....	1169
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I.....	812	General Summary.....	1201
Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I.....	816		
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I.....	818		
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I.....	822		

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1	The Apostolic Delegation.....	2
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta).....	3	Regina (Saskatchewan).....	52
Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	7	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	56
Kingston (Ontario).....	10	Toronto (Ontario).....	60
Montreal (Quebec).....	13	Vancouver (British Columbia).....	65
Ottawa (Ontario).....	32	Winnipeg (Manitoba).....	68
Quebec (Quebec).....	39		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	71	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	106
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	73	Peterborough (Ontario).....	108
Calgary (Alberta).....	77	Prince Albert (Saskatchewan).....	110
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	79	Rimouski (Quebec).....	114
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	81	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	118
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	84	St. John (New Brunswick).....	123
Halifax (Ontario and Quebec).....	87	Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario).....	126
Hamilton (Ontario).....	89	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	129
Joliette (Quebec).....	93	Trois-Rivieres (Quebec).....	133
London (Ontario).....	96	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	137
Mont-Laurier (Quebec).....	100	Victoria (British Columbia).....	140
Nicolet (Quebec).....	102		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.).....	142	St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	146
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.).....	144	Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.).....	147
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.).....	145		

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	148	Army Chaplains.....	151
--	-----	---------------------	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland).....	152	Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland).....	155
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland).....	154		

Alphabetical List of Places.....	156	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests.....	174
Abbreviations.....	172	Necrology.....	222
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots.....	173		

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh.....	1	Dublin.....	8
Cashel and Emly.....	5	Tuam.....	17

DIOCESES.

Achonry.....	20	Kerry.....	49
Ardagh.....	22	Kildare and Leighlin.....	51
Clogher.....	25	Killala.....	53
Clonfert.....	27	Killaloe.....	55
Cloyne.....	29	Kilmore.....	57
Cork.....	32	Limerick.....	59
Derry.....	35	Meath.....	62
Down and Connor.....	37	Ossory.....	65
Dromore.....	40	Raphoe.....	67
Elphin.....	42	Ross.....	69
Ferns.....	44	Waterford and Lismore.....	70
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora.....	47		

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster.....	73	Liverpool.....	85
Birmingham.....	80		

DIOCESES.

Brentwood.....	91	Nottingham.....	109
Clifton.....	93	Plymouth.....	112
Hexham and Newcastle.....	95	Portsmouth.....	114
Leeds.....	100	Salford.....	117
Middlesbrough.....	103	Shrewsbury.....	121
Northampton.....	106	Southwark.....	123

WALES.

Archdiocese of Cardiff.....	128	Diocese of Menevia.....	130
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	132	Glasgow.....	135
--------------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.....	140	Dunkeld.....	144
Argyll and the Isles.....	142	Galloway.....	146

THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	148
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	149

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

BENEDICT XV.,

JAMES DELLA CHIESA,
NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and fifty-ninth successor of St. Peter, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created and proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned September 6, 1914.

His Holiness retains the Abbey of Subiaco; the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Presidentship of the Commission for the Union of the Dissenting Churches; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata; of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "*reserved in petto*," and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia*; Datarius; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Rome, August 12, 1841; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lal Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina*; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.

Vico Anthony, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Porto e S. Rufina*; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Pomplij Basilius, born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri*; Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Netto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon, (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.
- Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 8, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.
- Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria Traspontina*); born at Aldeadavilla, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.
- De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz, (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Bacelli Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.
- Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Reverend Fabric of St. Peter's; Archbishop of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.
- Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.
- Caglano de Azevedo Ottavio, (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*), born in Frosinone, November 7, 1845; created and proclaimed December 11, 1905; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.
- Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Rome, Via Virginio Orsini, 27.
- Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.
- Lualdi Alexander, (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.
- Mercler Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.
- Gasparri Peter, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Lucan Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova e S. Francesca al Foro Romano*); born at Maulévrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.
- Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux, (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Italics in parentheses give the Titular Church.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.—(Continued).

- Mendes Bello Anthony, Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. Pietro e Marcellino*), born at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, June 18, 1842; created and reserved in *pello* November 27, 1911; proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Sevigila, (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
- Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucalre, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.
- Van Rossum Willam, C.S.S.R., (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, September 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.
- Gulsasola y Menendez Victorianus, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain, Patriarch of West Indies, (*SS. Quattro Coronati*); born at Oviędo, April 21, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Csernoch John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom, (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakolcza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- De Hartmann Felix, Archbishop of Cologne, (*S. Giovanni fuori Porta Latina*); born at Münster, Westphalia, December 15, 1851; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Piffi Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna, (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königsgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
- Tonti Julius, (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*); born at Rome, December 9, 1844; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Via Babuino, 51.
- Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli alle Terme*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.
- Cagliero John, S.S.F.S., (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born at Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Marsala, 42.
- Frühwirth Andrew, O.P., (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Algen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti.
- Scapinelli di Légiugno Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52.
- Gusmini George, Archbishop of Bologna, (*S. Susanna*); born in Vertova, Diocese of Bergamo, December 9, 1855; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.
- La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice, (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Viterbo, November 29, 1860; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.
- Ranuzzi de'Bianchi Victor Amadeus, (*S. Prisca*); born in Bologna, July 14, 1857; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.—(Continued).

- Sbarretti Donatus, (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, November 12, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.
- Dubourg Augustus, Archbishop of Rennes, (*S. Balbina*); born in Loguivy-Plougras, Diocese of St. Brieux, October 1, 1842; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.
- Dubois Louis Ernest, Archbishop of Rouen, (*S. Maria in Acquiro*); born in St. Calais, Diocese of Le Mans, September 1, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.
- Boggiani Thomas Pius, O.P., (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born in Bosco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, January 19, 1863; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Michelangelo, 16.
- Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, October 31, 1872; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.
- Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinita dei Monti*); born in La Clotat, Diocese of Marseilles, February 15, 1859; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Prefect of the Congregation of the Seminaries and the Universities. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.
- Billot Louis, S.J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.
- Glustini Philipp (*S. Angelo in Pescheria*); born at Cineto Romano, Diocese of Tivoli, May 8, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacraments, Res.—Rome, Via del Governo Vecchio, 3.
- Lega Michael, (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighella, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.
- Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B., (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Res.—Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.
- Marini Nicholas, (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born in Rome, August 20, 1843; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Via Merulana, 248, Palazzo Brancaccio.
- Giorgi Orestes, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born in Valmontone, May 19, 1856; Diocese of Segni, created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Via S. Apollinare, 8, Palazzo Altamps.

PATRIARCHS.

CÓNSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—

- ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898. Res.—Rome, Via Sicilia, 42.
- Coptic Rite* (Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoni, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

- ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Beyruth.
- Maronite Rite*—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Peter. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.
- Latin Rite*—Ladslaus Michael Zaleski, Archbishop of Tebe, born May 26, 1852; appointed Patriarch Dec. 4, 1916. Res.—Rome.
- Melchite Rite*—

- JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—Philipp Camassel, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906. Res.—Jerusalem.

PATRIARCHS.—(Continued).

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—His Eminence Cardinal Victorianus Gulascla y Menendez, born at Oviedo, April 21, 1852; appointed January 1, 1914. Res.—Toledo in Spain.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitlene.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; appointed March 5, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE. (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor*: Msgr. Charles Perosi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (b) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (c) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (d) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Cardinal Cajetan de Lal. *Assessor*: Most Rev. Vincent Sarti, Archbishop of Caesarea of Palestine. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Cardinal Nicholas Marini. *Assessor*: Right Rev. Isaias Papadopoulos, Titular Bishop of Grazianopolis.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect*: Cardinal Philipp Giustini. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

HIERARCHY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated in *linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: Cardinal Francis de Paula Cassetta. *Secretary*: Msgr. Joseph Mori. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cardinal Julius Tonti. *Secretary*: Right Rev. Adolphe Turchi, Titular Bishop of Canopo (Abukir). *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect*: Cardinal William Van Rossum, C.S.S.R. *Secretary*: Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office*: Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Cardinal Antonio Vico; *Secretary*: Msgr. Alexander Verde. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*).

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. *Office*: Segreteria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cardinal Cajetan Bisleti. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. James Sinibaldi, Titular Bishop of Tiberias. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria

HIERARCHY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentia*).

This sacred tribunal is entirely limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Penitentiary Major*: Orestes Cardinal Giorgi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean*: Msgr. Guglielmo Sebastianelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNETURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect*: Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary*: Msgr. Evaristus Lucidi. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumb* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Ottavio Cardinal Cagliano de Azevedo. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church*: Peter Cardinal Gasparri.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Bonaventura Cerretti. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domate). *Substitute*: Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor*: Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State*: Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Breviarum ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes*: Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters*: Msgr. Pacific Massella.

NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Alfonsus Carineli, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

German-Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Francis Nalbone, S.J., Pro-Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

English College—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Beda College—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Horatius Mann, Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Benedict Baur, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Scots' College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Michael O'Riordan, Rector. Address: Via Mazzarino, 14.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Paul Giobbe, Rector. Address: Via Propaganda Fide, 1.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Francis Roberti, Pro-Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor Charles de T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

French Seminary—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Henry Le Floch, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

South American College—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. Paschal Aloisi-Masella, S.J. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Right Rev. Monsignor Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolkowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Eastern Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Momgjan, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Francis Solieri, D.D., J.V.D., Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being.)

Leonine Pontifical College—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII. Monsignor G. Battista Rosa (Interim), Rector. Address: Via Pompeo Magno, 21.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Ella Seccid, Administrator. Address: Porta Pluciana, 31.

Spanish College—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joachim Jovani Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Emanuel George da Fonseca, Rector. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. Iazzaro Berezovski, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna del Monti, 3.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

Elected		Died		Elected		Died	
2.	St. Linus, M.	67	78	63.	John III.	560	573
3.	St. Cletus, M.	78	90	64.	Benedict I.	574	578
4.	St. Clement I., M.	90	100	65.	Pelagius II.	578	590
5.	St. Anaclethus, M.	100	112	66.	St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
6.	St. Evaristus, M.	112	121	67.	Sabinian.	604	606
7.	St. Alexander I., M.	121	132	68.	Boniface III.	607	607
8.	St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142	69.	St. Boniface IV.	608	615
9.	St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154	70.	St. Deusdedit I.	615	619
10.	St. Hyginus, M.	154	158	71.	Boniface V.	619	625
11.	St. Pius I., M.	158	167	72.	Honorius I.	625	638
12.	St. Anicetus, M.	167	175	73.	Severinus	640	640
13.	St. Soterus, M.	175	182	74.	John IV.	640	642
14.	St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193	75.	Theodore I.	642	649
15.	St. Victor I., M.	193	203	76.	St. Martin I., M	649	655
16.	St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	221	77.	St. Eugene I.	655	657
17.	St. Callistus I., M.	221	227	78.	St. Vitalian	657	672
18.	St. Urban I., M.	227	233	79.	Adeodatus II.	672	676
19.	St. Pontian, M.	233	238	80.	Donus I.	676	678
20.	St. Anterus, M.	238	239	81.	St. Agatho.	678	682
21.	St. Fabian, M.	239	253	82.	St. Leo II.	682	683
22.	St. Cornelius, M.	253	255	83.	St. Benedict II.	684	685
23.	St. Lucius I., M.	255	257	84.	John V.	685	686
24.	St. Stephen I., M.	257	260	85.	Conon.	686	687
25.	St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261	86.	St. Sergius I.	687	701
26.	St. Dionysius	261	272	87.	John VI.	701	705
27.	St. Felix I., M.	272	275	88.	John VII.	705	707
28.	St. Eutychian, M.	275	283	89.	Sisinnius.	708	709
29.	St. Caius, M.	283	296	90.	Constantine.	708	715
30.	St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304	91.	St. Gregory II.	715	731
31.	St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309	92.	St. Gregory III.	731	741
32.	St. Eusebius	309	311	93.	St. Zachary	741	752
33.	St. Melchiades.	311	313	94.	Stephen II†	752	752
34.	St. Sylvester I.	314	337	95.	St. Stephen III.	752	757
35.	St. Mark	337	340	96.	St. Paul I.	757	767
36.	St. Julius I.	341	352	97.	Stephen IV.	768	771
37.	St. Liberius	352	366	98.	Adrian I.	771	795
38.	St. Felix II*	363	365	99.	St. Leo III.	795	816
39.	St. Damasus I.	367	384	100.	St. Stephen V.	816	817
40.	St. Siricius	384	398	101.	St. Paschal I.	817	824
41.	St. Anastasius I.	399	402	102.	Eugene II.	824	827
42.	St. Innocent I.	402	417	103.	Valentine.	827	827
43.	St. Zozimus.	417	418	104.	Gregory IV.	827	844
44.	St. Boniface I.	418	423	105.	Sergius II.	844	847
45.	St. Celestine I.	423	432	106.	St. Leo IV.	847	855
46.	St. Sixtus III.	432	440	107.	Benedict III.	855	858
47.	St. Leo I. (the Great).	440	461	108.	St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
48.	St. Hilary.	461	468	109.	Adrian II.	867	872
49.	St. Simplicius.	468	483	110.	John VIII.	872	882
50.	St. Felix III.	483	492	111.	Marinus I.	882	884
51.	St. Gelastus I.	492	496	112.	St. Adrian III.	884	885
52.	St. Anastasius II.	496	498	113.	Stephen VI.	885	891
53.	St. Symmachus	498	514	114.	Formosus	891	896
54.	St. Hormisdas	514	523	115.	Stephen VII.	896	897
55.	St. John I.	523	526	116.	Romanus.	897	898
56.	St. Felix IV.	526	530	117.	Theodore II.	898	898
57.	Boniface II.	530	532	118.	John IX.	898	900
58.	John II.	532	535	119.	Benedict IV.	900	903
59.	St. Agapitus	535	536	120.	Leo V.	903	903
60.	St. Silvester, M	536	538	121.	Christopher	903	904
61.	Virgilius.	538	555	122.	Sergius III.	904	911
62.	Pelagius I.	555	560	123.	Anastasius III.	911	913

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

11

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
124. Landus.....	913	914	193. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
125. John X.....	915	928	194. B. Benedict X or XI.....	1303	1304
126. Leo VI.....	928	929	195. Clement V.....	1305	1314
127. Stephen VIII.....	929	931	196. John XX or XXI or XXII.....	1316	1334
128. John XI.....	931	936	197. Benedict XI or XII.....	1334	1342
129. Leo VII.....	936	939	198. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
130. Stephen IX.....	939	942	199. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
131. Marinus II.....	942	946	200. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
132. Agapitus II.....	946	956	201. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
133. John XII.....	956	964	202. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
134. Benedict V.....	964	965	203. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
135. John XIII.....	965	972	204. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
136. Benedict VI.....	972	973	205. Gregory XII.....	1406	1409
137. Donus II.....	973	973	206. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
138. Benedict VII.....	975	984	207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV.....	1410	1415
139. John XIV.....	984	985	208. Martin III or V.....	1417	1431
140. John XV.....	985	996	209. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
141. Gregory V.....	996	999	210. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
142. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	211. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
143. John XVI or XVII.....	1003	1003	212. Pius II.....	1458	1464
144. John XVII or XVIII.....	1003	1009	213. Paul II.....	1464	1471
145. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	214. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
146. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	215. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
147. John XVIII or XIX or XX.....	1024	1033	216. Alexander VI.....	1492	1503
148. Benedict IX.....	1033	1044	217. Pius III.....	1503	1503
149. Gregory VI.....	1044	1046	218. Julius II.....	1503	1513
150. Clement II.....	1046	1047	219. Leo X.....	1513	1521
151. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	220. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
152. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	221. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
153. Victor II.....	1055	1057	222. Paul III.....	1534	1549
154. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	223. Julius III.....	1550	1555
155. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	224. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
156. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	225. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
157. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	226. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
158. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	227. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
159. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	228. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
160. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	229. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
161. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	230. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
162. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	231. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
163. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	232. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
164. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	233. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
165. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	234. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
166. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	235. Paul V.....	1605	1621
167. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	236. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
168. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	237. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
169. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	238. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
170. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	239. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
171. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	240. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
172. Urban III.....	1185	1187	241. Clement X.....	1670	1676
173. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	242. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
174. Clement III.....	1187	1191	243. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
175. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	244. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
176. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	245. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
177. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	246. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
178. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	247. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
179. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	248. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
180. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	249. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1753
181. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	250. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
182. Urban IV.....	1261	1264	251. Clement XIV.....	1769	1779
183. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	252. Pius VI.....	1775	1794
184. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	253. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
185. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	254. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
186. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	255. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
187. John XIX or XX or XXI.....	1276	1277	256. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
188. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280	257. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
189. Martin IV.....	1281	1285	258. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
190. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287	259. Pius X.....	1903	1914
191. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292	260. Benedict XV.....	1914	
192. St. Celestine V.....	1294	1294			

†—Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. William T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., cons. March 15, 1917.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887. Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, cons. —.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., appointed Dec. 6, 1915.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911; transferred to Grand Rapids, Jan. —, 1919.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.

Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.

Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

- Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
 Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Vacant.
 Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., cons. April 16, 1913.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to Lincoln, March 20, 1918.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Manila, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.
 Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902. Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., Auxilliary Bishop of Sioux City, cons. —.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

- Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxilliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
 Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

- Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1913. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxilliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
 Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
 Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. C. E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.
 Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
 Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

- Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxilliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop Feb. —, 1919.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N.Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. —.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N.Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N.Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. —.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N.J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N.Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxilliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N.Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N.Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N.J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. July 25, 1918.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.

- Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
 Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. —.
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., cons. May 1, 1918.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.—(Continued).

Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carrell, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
 Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 3, 1896.
 Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neuva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. Sept. 12, 1912.
 Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898. Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Feb. 6, 1918.
 Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. P. R. McDewitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.
 Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
 Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of St. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
 Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
 Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
 Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
 Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
 Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, April 25, 1912; promoted to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Jan. —, 1919.
 Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918.
 Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
 Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.
 Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.
 Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
 Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East on the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.
 Diocese of MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.
 Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
 Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Amida.
 Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.
 Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr., July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.
 Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Vacant.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.



HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milltene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Milltene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. ALUIGI COSSIO, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. NICOLA, D.D., J.U.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI, 1893—1896.

His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI, 1896—1902.

His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO, 1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.*

Chancellor—Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. EUGENE J. CONNELLY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM A. FLETCHER, D.D., Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *Secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., *judge*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., Rev. ANTHONY VIEBAN, S.S., S.T.D., D.C.L., *defensores matrimonii*; Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L., *actuarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

Examtners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE A. BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.: Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. McGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Building Committee—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. DONAHUE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. FOLEY, of Baltimore, Rev. J. R. MATTHEWS, of Washington.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. McENEANY, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. CARROLL SMYTH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, chancellor; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly, secretary; Rev. Albert E. Smith, Rev. Edwin L. Leonard.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 250. Calvert Hall College. See "Orders of Men." Visitation Academy. See "Orders of Women."

ST. ADALBERT'S, Wagners Point, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, asst.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves., Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Rev. Charles E. Roach, Rev. Joseph M. Moran.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 475.

ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Joseph C. Mallon, pastor; Rev. Louis Paul Rennolds, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, Rev. John Cartwright. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2205 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 604.

ST. ATHANASIUS', Curtis Bay, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi.

School—1 Lay Teacher (Polish). Pupils, 70.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Conrad Rebeshes, S.S.J., Rev. Edward Murphy, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 142.

Mission—St. Monica's Church (for the exclusive use of colored people), Hill st.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Lawrence F. Rogan, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2636 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 276.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave., Waverly, Baltimore, Md.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 213.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor.

ST. BRIGID'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 465.

- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 726.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Res., 2102 Hilton st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 145.
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 190.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, (*Hamilton Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. J. B. Manley.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kailer. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. John J. Murray, Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, D.D. Res., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 779.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS**, 101 South Mount st., Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 412.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., Rev. Bernard Gyens, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 125.
- ST. GREGORY THE GREAT**, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Rev. Peter L. Ireton, Rev. Chas. F. Morrissey.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 533.
- HOLY CROSS** (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp; Rev. Clement J. Jordan. Res., 104 E. West st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 410.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Wikarski.
School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1635 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 985.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., rector; Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of Loyola College.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Rev. James J. O'Reilly, C.M., Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 275.
- ST. JAMES' THE LESS** (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Joseph A. Funk, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael J. Will, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Meier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Stolz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Ebner, C.S.S.R., Rev. James F. Kessler, Jr., C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 370.
 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (R. side at Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 420.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (765 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 490.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Maurice Alexander. Res., 913 E. Eager st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 461.
 For Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 452.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M. Res., 308 N. Paca st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts., Rev. Bernard J. Lennon, Rev. William J. Hafey. Res., 115 W. Lee st.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 320.
- ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH**, Frederick ave., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Henry Brown, C.P. Res., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3549 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 347.
- ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA**, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly. Res. 2509 E. Preston st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 412.
- ST. LEO'S** (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 375.
- ST. MARTIN'S**, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. C. Carroll Smyth, Rev. John E. Graham, S.T.L., Rev. Leo J. Otterbein, Rev. Henry D. Collins. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.
- Schools*—For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 435. For Girls (32 N. Fulton ave.), 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 475.
- ST. MARY'S**, (*Govans Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Bartholmew Hartwell, S.T.L. Res., Homeland ave.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA**, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. John J. Bowens, Rev. Francis Ryan.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 794.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry G. Schorp, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alphonsus Herzog, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Boys, 356.
15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Girls, 322.
Kindergarten. Pupils, 72.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, (*Overlea P. O.*), Rev. John A. Boyd.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter, Rev. John J. Callaghan. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 459.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph A. Garvey, Rev. W. E. Mackessy. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
- Schools*—5 Xavierian Brothers (1740 Bank st.). Pupils, 192.
8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 210.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. J. Edward Malloy, Rev. W. Paul Smith. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 660.
- ST. PETER'S**, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Kenny, Rev. Jos. O'Callahan, Res., 848 Hollins st.
- School*—20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 771.
- ST. PETER CLAYER'S** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. James J. Nally, S.S.J., Rev. Jos. F. Murphy, S.S.J., Rev. Edw. G. Brunner, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
- School*—For colored children. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 411.
- SS. PHILIP AND JAMES'**, North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Rev. Hugh J. Monaghan, Rev. Martin L. McNulty.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.). Pupils, 250.
- ST. PIUS'**, Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolen. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 260.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, (*Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Frederick L. Kunneke.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (German), S. Third st., Rev. Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Hamelryckx, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Haas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Schwartz, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 600 S. Third st.
- School*—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 1204.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., D. D., Rev. Peter Hajna, O.M.C.
- School*—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceannast.). Pupils, 950.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN**, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley. Res., 1003 W. Thirty-seventh st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 225.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P.R. Res., 126 N. Front st.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'** (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Petranek, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Melvin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Sotka, C.S.S.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 646.
- ST. WILLIAM'S**, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammendale**, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.
- Annapolis**, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. F. Toohey, C.S.S.R., rector.
- Schools*—For white children. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 163.
For colored children. Pupils, 107.
- Missions*—Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields, Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
- Barnesville**, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Harrington.
- Mission*—Clopper, Montgomery Co., (*P. O., Gaithersburg*), St. Rose's.
- Barton**, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
- Mission*—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Bel Air**, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry B. Sanderson.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
- Belair Road**, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R. F. D., Box 21*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

- Bel Alton, Charles Co. St. Ignatius', St. Thomas' Manor, Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Missions—Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co. St. Joseph's.
- Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill.
Mission—Solomons Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
- Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael Hogan, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart. Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
- Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlan.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Petersville, Frederick Co. (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Eugene Conroy.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
- Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Hanrahan.
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., St. James; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. John F. Fannon. Res., 30 Melvin ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 200.
- Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. John W. Casey, S.J., supr.; Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J.
Missions—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's; Oraville, St. Mary's Co., St. Alphonsus.
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.
Mission—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
- Clermont Mills, Harford Co. (Pylesville P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew H. Mihm.
Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
- Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission—Piscataway, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's.
- Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. A. J. Conlon, Rev. William A. Neligan, Res., 131 N. Centre st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 443.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., pastor and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 414.
- Missions*—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolours; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector; Rev. J. O'Toole, asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.
- Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (Birdsville P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., rector.
Missions—Galesville, Anne Arundel Co.; Owensville, Anne Arundel Co., Seven Dolours; Shadyside, Anne Arundel Co.
- Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. M. Southgate.
- Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Rev. Charles B. Moloney, C.M.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 189.
- Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.
Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
- Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 116 E. Second st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, Girls, 60. For Boys. Pupils, 40.
- Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard O'Neill, pastor.
Schools—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 225.
 Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 286.
- Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward F. Reilly.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family; Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sidney S. Hurlbut; Rev. Carroll Kerr, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 286.
- Missions*—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'; Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

- Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's; Little Orleans, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's; Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
- Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.
Mission—Aberdeen Proving Ground, Harford Co., St. Louis, the Crusader.
- Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P. O.*) St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph A. White.
- Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey.
Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Church of the Redeemer.
 Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis G. Fischer. C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
- Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles O'Hara, pastor.
- Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel Joseph Peck.
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Caspar Elbert.
Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Ascension.
- Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.). Pupils, 125.
Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.
- Leonardtwn, St. Marys Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James I. Maguire, S. J., superior, Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S.J.
Missions—California, St. Marys Co., St. Mary's; Hollywood, St. Marys Co., St. John's; Medleys Neck, St. Marys Co., Our Lady's Chapel; Newtown, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 26.
- Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen McCabe.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
- Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
- Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Traggerer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.
- Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Curran.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley, S.T.B.
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 100.
- Ridge, St. Marys Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J. Rev. John LaFarge, S.J.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
- Missions*—Great Mills, St. Marys Co., Holy Face; Jarboesville, St. Marys Co., St. Nicholas'; Park Hall, St. Marys Co., St. James'; St. Georges Island, St. Marys Co., St. Francis Xavier's; St. Inigoes, St. Marys Co., St. Peter Claver's (colored); St. Inigoes' Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius'; Valley Lee, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's; Potomac, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.
- Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince Georges Co. (*P.O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.
Missions—Capitol Heights, Prince Georges Co., St. Matthias; Deanwood, D. C., Church of the Incarnation.
- Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Calnan.
Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. H. Quinn, Res., Frederick st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 38.
Mission—New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
- Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thos. J. Wheeler, pastor.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 125.

Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Loughran.

Missions—Chesapeake Beach, Calvert Co., St. Anthony's; Forestville, Prince Georges Co., Mount Calvary; Rosaryville, Prince Georges Co., Holy Rosary.

Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.

Missions—Baden, Prince Georges Co., St. Michael's; Woodville (*Aquasco P. O.*), Prince Georges Co., St. Dominic's.

Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. John J. Brennan.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas E. McGuigan, S.T.L. Res., 50 E. Main st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.

Mission—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.

Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John M. Barry.

Mission—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.

Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Louls J. Young, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of the College.

Missions—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka; Marriottsville, Howard Co., Our Lady of Victory.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of Gonzaga College. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 385; Girls, 449.

SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Rev. John F. Eckenrode, Ph.D., Rev. E. Jerome Winters. Res., 1367 Park rd.

School—Connected with Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 235.

ST. ANN's, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.

School—2 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Chevy Chase, Blessed Sacrament.

ST. ANTHONY's, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N.E., Rev. P. Di Paolo, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Newton sts., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

ST. AUGUSTINE's, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. ———, Revs. Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor.

School—7 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.). Pupils, 180.

ST. CYPRIAN's, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Rev. W. J. Baldus. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.

School—15 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 417.

ST. DOMINIC's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., S.T.L., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. P. T. McAllister, O.P., Rev. H. H. Welsh, O.P., assistants; Rev. John D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. Charles Murray, O.P., Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st. S.W.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Eighth and C sts., S. W.). Pupils, 300.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E.

Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.

HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler and Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Hayes, assistant. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N. E.

HOLY ROSARY CHAPEL, 902 Third st., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo.

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J., Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, S.J.

Schools—For Boys. 10 Sisters of Mercy (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 200.

For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 300.

INCARNATION, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S.E., (Congress Heights). Rev. John E. Horstkamp, pastor. Res., 1 Raleigh place.

Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. John H. Eckenrode. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 250.

9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH's, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 2d st., N.E.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 234.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W., Rev. J. R. Roth, pastor; Rev. C. Johan Liljencrants, D.D.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N. W.). Pupils, 140.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey and Rev. Philo L. Mills. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bisehoff (P.O. Address. *Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.*).

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan, Rev. John I. Barrett, J.C.L. Res., 619 Tenth st., N. W.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N. W.). Pupils, 244.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Rev. James Krug, Rev. Hugh A. Curley, Rev. William J. Carroll, S.T.L.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1411 V st., N. W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Weidenhan, S.T.L., Stephen Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 233

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Francis D. McGraw, Rev. Geo. Larkin. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1420 V st., S. E.). Pupils, 208.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1945 Calvert st., N. W.

ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. Dennis Keenan. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N. W.

U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Ignatius Fealy, Rev. Walter Dailey, Rev. Thos. J. Lennan, Rev. W. T. Walters McKenna, Rev. Edw. McAdams, Rev. Bernard J. McNamara, D.D., Rev. Louis Vaeth, Rev. John S. Cuddy, Rev. Francis J. Hurney, Rev. Wm. J. McVeigh, Rev. Robt. Froehlich, Rev. John F. Leary, Rev. John Carroll Moore.

Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, Martin O'Donoghue, Henry Nagengast, Richard P. Kane.

Retired: Rev. J. Alphonse Frederick.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, S.T.D., vice-rector.

Student at Catholic University: Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh.

Appointed to Special Mission: Rev. Wm. Hemmick.

Rome, Italy, Piazza Della Minerva, 74 : Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Special Work, National Catholic War Council, 923 14th st., Washington, D. C.: Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.: Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America* (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887). Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: The School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (President); Right Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, S.T.D., (Secretary); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, (Chancellor); Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D., (Rector); Very Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., (General Secretary); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, A.M., S.T.L., (Secretary to the Rector).

WASHINGTON, D. C.—*The Catholic University of America.*—(Continued).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D., (President); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L., (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall—Rev. James A. Geary, (Vice-President).

Albert Hall—Rev. John J. Featherston, J.C.L., A.M., (Vice-President).

Graduates Hall—Rev. Robert Thomas Riddle, A.M., S.T.L., (Vice-President).

School of Sacred Sciences—Right Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D., (Rector); Very Rev. Edmund Thomas Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Dean, Dogmatic Theology); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Vice Dean, Sacramental Theology); Very Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (Apologetics); Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Franz J. Cöln, Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.D., (Secretary, Moral Theology); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D., (New Testament Scripture); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., (Ecclesiastical History); Very Rev. Mgr. Filippo Bernardini, J.U.D., (Canon Law); Rev. Abel L. Gabert, Mus. D., (Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Arthur A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Sacred Scripture).

School of Law—Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 8.

School of Philosophy—Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Dean, Sociology); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., (Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D., (Psychology and Education); Rev. James J. Fox, S.T.D., (Secretary, Ethics); Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Education); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (History); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Philosophy); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D., (History); Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D. S.T.D., (Religion); Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., (Sociology); Rev. Leo L. McVay, S.T.B., J.C.L., (Education); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., (History). Lay Professors, 6.

School of Letters—Very Rev. Henry Hyvernatt, S.T.D., (Biblical Archaeology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Arthur Adolph Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, A.M., Ph.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Patrick A. Collis, S.T.B., A.M., Ph.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. James A. Geary, A.B., (Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages); Rev. Franz J. Cöln, Ph.D., (Semitic Languages); Rev. Graham Reynolds, A.B., (Latin). Lay Professors, 12.

School of Sciences—Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Vice-Dean, Chemistry); Lay Professors, 24.

The Catholic Sisters' College—Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 17 University instructors. Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D., (Dean); Rev. James M. Hayes. Attendance, 102.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

College of St. Paul the Apostle (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., (Supr.; Master of Novices; Prof. of Moral Theology and Homiletics); Rev. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., (Father Minister); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph.M., (Prof. of Philosophy, Liturgy and Church History); Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Ph.D., M.D., (Lecturer in Pastoral Medicine; Lecturer in Psychology at the Catholic University; absent on leave in Service, Captain U.S.A.M.C.); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Canon Law). Students and Novices, 30.

The Marist College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Supr. and Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., (Vice-Supr. and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (Associate Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature at the Catholic University); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L., (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. A. Beltwald, S.M., (Apologetics); Rev. John Francis Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (Dogmatic Theology, Holy Scripture and Liturgy). Students, 44. Lay Brothers, 4.

Marist Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Apostolic School of the Marist Fathers. Rev. Joseph J. Thoral, S.M., (Supr.); Rev. J. J. Goergen, S.M., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. John Hegarty, S.M., Rev. Augustine Poirer, S.M., Rev. Andrew Walls, S.M., Rev. Louis Pelletier, S.M., Rev. Joseph P. McNamee, S.M. Students, 55.

Holy Cross College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Supr. and Pres.; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., J.C.D., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Ph.D., Rev. Hugh S. Gallagher, C.S.C., Rev. Christopher F. Brooks, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas A. Stelner, C.S.C. Priests, 8. Seminarians, 22. Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Austin's College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.). For information see following paragraph.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—*Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University.*—(Continued).

The Sulpician Seminary, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—The Scholasticate for the members of the Society of St. Sulpice will be continued at the new Seminary which is under construction on Michigan ave. For the time being, the Seminary will be located in the Apostolic Mission House. Very Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., S.T.D., (Superior, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Anthony Viehman, S.S., S.T.D., D.C.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.B. Seminarists (Theologians of the Second and Third Year of St. Mary's Seminary), 38.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan College, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., S.S.L., (Vice-Supr.); Rev. Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. Vincent Mignani, O.F.M., (Librarian); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D., (Lector of Medieval History at Catholic University); Rev. Anacleto Cornelissen, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Anweiler, O.F.M., Rev. Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Lopez, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Pozos, O.F.M., Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Villapando, O.F.M., Rev. John Gomacho, O.F.M., Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M. Students, 9; Professed Brothers, 12; Tertiaries, 8.

Apostolic Mission House, (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall cooperate with the parochial clergy. Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P. Students, 10. The priest students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E.—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prior, Prof. of Sacred Scripture and the Hebrew Language); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Sub-Prior, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic University, Regent and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (Historian of the Province); Very Rev. Martin A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. James W. Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Novice Master, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis D. McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Procureur, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Arthur C. O'Neill, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., (Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Home); Rev. Terrence S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Chaplain U. S. Army); Rev. Quitman F. Beckley, O.P., (Chaplain U. S. Marines); Rev. Arthur H. Chandler, O.P., Rev. Daniel M. Galliher, O.P., J.U.D., Rev. William A. Marchant, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis A. Howley, O.P., Rev. Joseph J. Welsh, O.P., Rev. Richard V. Walker, O.P., Rev. John A. McKeown, O.P., Rev. Edward C. McDonnell, O.P., Rev. Patrick R. Carroll, O.P., Rev. Adam P. Curran, O.P., (Chaplain U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital); Rev. Benedict M. Allen, O.P., Rev. Louis D. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., Rev. Walter P. Thamm, O.P., Rev. John T. Finnegan, O.P., Rev. Vincent F. Kienberger, O.P., Rev. Joseph S. Considine, O.P., Rev. Vincent H. Palmer, O.P., Rev. Maurice S. Bohan, O.P., Rev. Thomas S. Connolly, O.P., Rev. William B. Reilly, O.P., Rev. Joseph W. McClory, O.P., Rev. Stanislaus McDermott, O.P., Rev. Alfred B. Saylor, O.P., Rev. Vincent C. Donovan, O.P., Rev. Lawrence C. McCarthy, O.P., Rev. Crocianus I. Cappellino, O.P., S.T.D., J.C.L., Ph.D., (Prof. of Canon Law and Fundamental Theology); Rev. Robert F. Sesnon. Priests, 38; Novices, 45; Students, 70.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., S.T.D., J.U.D., (Pres.); Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A., Rev. Casimir Ostrowski, M.D.A., Rev. Stanislaus Chrzanoski, M.D.A. Students, 5; Brothers, 2.

Chaminade Institute, (Bates rd., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.).—House of Higher Studies of the Society of Mary (Marianists) of Paris (for its own members) (Cincinnati Province). Rev. Andrew B. Heider, S.M. (Superior). Rev. A. Frische, S.M. Brothers, 4.

College and Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1813 Third st., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Spanish Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Maria Isasi, O.C.D., Vicar; Rev. Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D. Rev. Santiago Liberato, O.C.D.

Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province, (391 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., (Provincial); Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, O.M.I., (Superior and Prof. of Church History and Homiletics); Rev. John A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., (First Assistant and Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Science); Rev. John H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D., (Second Assistant and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); Rev. J. Matthew English, O.M.I., M.A., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. T. Francis Curry, O.M.I., (Bursar, Prof. of Homiletics and Liturgy); Rev. Francis J. Hill, O.M.I., (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Plain Chant). 1 Scholastic Father; Scholastic Brothers, 28; Lay Brothers, 2. The Domestic Department is in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

St. Francis Capuehin College, (Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies. Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap. (Rector); Rev. Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia." Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Pres.) Rev. David Roche, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Dean of Graduate School and Prof. of Sociology); Rev. W. Coleman Nevills, S.J., (Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (Dir. of Observatory and Prof. of Navigation); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., (Asst. Archivist); Rev. James Becker, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. William R. Cowardin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Archivist); Rev. John L. Gippich, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Thomas Milev, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., (French); Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (Metaphysics); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Herman I. Storek, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., (Director of Seismological Observatory and Prof. of Geology); Rev. John J. Toohey, S.J., (German); Rev. Louis Weber, S.J., (French); Mr. Neil Boyton, S.J., (English); Mr. Joseph Glose, S.J., (Philosophy); Mr. Anthony Guenther, S.J., (German); Mr. Aloysius Languth, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Bernard Leeming, S.J., (Latin); Mr. Thomas Love, S.J., (Physics); Mr. Peter Masterson, S.J., (History); Mr. Joseph Murphy, S.J., (Latin); Mr. Arthur Sheehan, S.J., (Latin); Mr. Walter Summers, S.J., (Aeronautics); Mr. Henry Wiesel, S.J., (Director of Journal). Students, 410.
School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W.—George M. Kober, M.D., (Dean). Students, 82.
School of Law, 506 E st., N. W.—George M. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean). Students, 461.
School of Dentistry, 920 H st., N. W.—Shirley W. Bowles, DDS., (Dean). Students, 91.
 Number of Professors, 187. Total number of Students, 1044.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca st. near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City."—Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D., (Vice-President).

Department of Theology.—Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second and Third Years); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Rev. Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Canon Law, Second and Third Years, Classes of Theology for students out of course, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., S.T.D., (Secretary, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First Year and Historical Liturgy); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Second and Third Years, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Rev. John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Patrology, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Ethico-Sociological Course, Assistant Treasurer); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, First Year and Canon Law, First Year); Rev. J. Benjamin Tennelly, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Scripture, First Year, Acting Treasurer); Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Albert E. Smith, (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B., (Chaplain with the K. of C. in France).

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D., (Superior); Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Biology, Senior Course); Rev. Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Physics and Chemistry, Junior Course); Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D., (Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D., (Librarian, Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Patrick F. Burke, S.S., S.T.L., (Gabriels Sanatorium, Gabriels, N. Y.). Students, 330. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

This Institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the Sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College*.—Rev. Charles D. Hogue, S.S., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M., (Pres. Emeritus); Rev. Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. James P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., (Prof. of Juniors); Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. James Hickey; Rev. Lawrence A. Brown, A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke, S.T.B., Ph.D.; Rev. John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; Rev. George A. Gleason, S.S., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene F. de S. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Leo J. Fealy, S.T.B.; Rev. Wm. V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Walter Kealy, A.M., S.T.B., Rev. John J. Coady, A.M., S.T.B. Students, 197.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Edw. B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacred Liturgy and Biology); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., LL.D., (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Canon Law, Philosophy, Ethics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Prof. of

EMMITSBURG, MD.—*Mount Saint Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary*.—(Continued).

Mathematics); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Pedagogy); Rev. Thomas J. Burke, A.M., (Prof. of Political Economy, Elocution); Rev. Jno. F. Cogan, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 110. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

Mount St. Mary's College.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres.), and other Fathers of the Seminary. Lay Professors, 12; Assistant Professors, 14. Students, 319. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Timothy B. Moroney, S.S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Geo. Drenford, S.S.J., Rev. Jos. Butsch, S.S.J., Rev. Harry Dorsey, S.S.J., (Missionary). Seminarians, 83.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md."—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., (Rector and Pres.); Rev. James B. Albert, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector and Prefect of Discipline); Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L., Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.S.J., Frederic Orosz, S.S.J. and 2 Lay Professors. Students, 55.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments*: Rev. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., Rev. John W. Coveney, S.J., Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (Pastor of Deaf-mutes of the City); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Mr. James Becker, S.J., Mr. David Daly, S.J., Mr. Frederick Henfling, S.J., Mr. Thomas Love, S.J.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., Rev. Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Rev. Hugh McMahon, C.P., Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., Rev. Leopold Snyder, C.P., Rev. Henry Brown, C.P. Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 65.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Julian (Master of Novices). Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 22.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. James, (Director). Professors, 17. Students, 190.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D. — 30 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1500 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patrick, C.F.X., (Director). Boys, 45.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abdas, (President and Treas.); Bro. Alfred, (Vice-President); Bro. Cyril (Secretary). Students, 237.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore*.—Brother Philip, (Provincial); Bro. Clementus, (Procurator and Treasurer); Bro. Edmund, (Director of Community); Bro. Francis de Sales, (Dir. of Novices). Brothers, 38; Novices, 29; Scholastics, 29; Junior Novices, 40. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Jno F. Toohey, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Thos. A. Donohue, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thos. A. Galvin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferdinand Bott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Wartinger, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph M. Snyder, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wm Kessel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Bihlmeier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, C.S.S.R.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (Pastor); Rev. Clarence Tschluppert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gerard Schelmer, O.M.Cap. Professed Students, 14; Lay Brothers, 4; Tertiaries, 2.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy, F.S.C., (Director). Brothers, 6. Students, 70.

- ELLICOTT CITY, MD.** *Rock Hill College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Plus, (Pres.); Brother Felix, (Vice-Pres.). Professors, 16. Students, 100.
- ILCHESTER, MD.** *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate*.—Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. William V. Knell, C.S.S.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustus J. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., 26 Choir Novices, 10 Lay Brothers, 5 Candidates.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD.** *Leonard Hall College*.—Agricultural, Commercial and Classical High School Courses. Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Gerard, C.F.X., Pres. Scientific and Practical Agriculture taught free of charge. Boarding and Day Students. Brothers, 8; Students, 92.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Gonzaga College and High School*. 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821.) (Legal title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College.")—Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J. (President); Rev. J. Chas. Davey, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., Rev. Joseph I. Fluk, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John B. Pittar, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Hagen, S.J., Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., Rev. Edward Sweeney, S.J., Rev. William J. Tynan, S.J. (Chaplain U.S.A.) Mr. S. Catalano, S.J., Mr. Francis E. Low, S.J., Mr. Chas. M. Roddy, S.J., Mr. Robt. S. Lloyd, S.J. Students, 229.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.** *St. John's College*, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis Edward, L.L.D., (Pres.); Brothers 13. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 261.
- WOODSTOCK, MD.** *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (Spiritual Dir.); Rev. John J. Lunney, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (Theodicy and Special Metaphysics); Rev. James A. Cahill, S.J., (Cosmology and Pedagogy); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Biology, Experimental Psychology, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Anthony C. Cotter, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., (Hebrew and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., (Psychology); Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry M. Brock, S.J., (Physics, Astronomy, Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. Walter Drum, S.J., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Archaeology); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., (Assistant Spiritual Director); Rev. Louis J. Young, S.J., (Procureur); Rev. John J. Bernard, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J., Rev. John A. Dixon, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Rev. Allen F. Duggin, S.J., Rev. John F. Duston, S.J., Rev. John H. Fasy, S.J., Rev. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., Rev. Arthur J. Hohman, S.J., Rev. Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Rev. Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Mahan, S.J., Rev. James B. Mahoney, S.J., Rev. William H. McClellan, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Rev. William K. Murphy, S.J., Rev. J. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J., Rev. Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Rev. Nicholas Saenz, S.J., Rev. Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., Rev. Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Rev. John J. Colligan, S.J., Rev. John E. Welch, S.J. Priests, 46; Scholastics, 189; Lay Brothers, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD.** *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—12 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Mother Seraphim, Prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation*, 604 Park ave.—Mother Mary Placide Wallace, Supr. Sisters, 51; Postulants, 2; Novices, 5; Pupils, 115.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, York Road, Baltimore (Towson P. O.)—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Orphans, 139.
- Mercy Hospital*, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Nurses, 77. Beds, 375. Patients during the year, 5,001. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Chaplain.
- Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* in the Eastern Province, Alsquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 55; Postulants, 46; Pupils, 319. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School for Young Ladies and a Kindergarten for Little Girls*.
- Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women*, Charles st. (Roland Park).—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Pupils, 240. Lay Teachers, 9. Rev. F. P. Mackall, Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, 927 North Central ave., 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla Giefel, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 99.
- Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 7; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Mechilde, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 34 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

- St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City*, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York rd., Baltimore, Md.—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 18 Franciscan Sisters; 11 Tertiaries; 225 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, Supr. Rev. Vincent E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 31; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Demetrius, M.H.S.H., Superior-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 19 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Demetrius, Supr. 6 Sisters. Girls, 45.
- St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances Fieldien, O.S.P., Mother General. Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 43.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage*. Orphans, 44. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, Supr. Novices, 3; Pupils, 180.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, Fells Point, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nina, in charge. Orphan Boys, 20.
- Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children*, Fells Point, 1709 Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Catherine, Dir. Orphans, 29.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry*, Charles and 28th sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200. Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*. Division st. and Lafayette ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Sister servant. Orphans and Foundlings, 170. A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick. (Arlington P.O., Md.).—55 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalene, Sister-servant. Postulants, 9. Inmates at present, 653. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Wilkins ave. (Sta. O, Baltimore).—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses: Ladies, 54; Class for limited number of young men. Patients during the year, 2235.
- Provincial House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount st.—Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Prov. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Inmates, about 286.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Franklin st.—21 Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Inmates, 115.
- Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—Mother Ste. Odolie, Prov. Connected herewith is a *Home for Aged Men and Women*. Sisters, 24. Inmates, 230, White and Colored. Sister Benedict de St. Augustin, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—32 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Eulalia, Supr. Patients for year: Hospital, 4663. *Training School*, 60 Students.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.
- St. Martin's Day Nursery*, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 65.
- St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City*, 501-511 S. Hanover st.—24 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. *Day Nursery and School*—120 Children enrolled. *Industrial School for Girls*—Pupils, 120. Orphans, 42. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls and Home for Mothers and Children*. *Home for Old Ladies*. Inmates, 8. Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.
- St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians*, 112 N. Front st.—5 Pallottine Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 60.
- St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf* (Sta. D, Baltimore).—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 35.
- Casa Regina Home for Self-supporting Young Women*, 114 W. Franklin st.—Society of the Daughters of the Eucharist. Residents, 60.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 50. Mother M. de Chantal McEntee, Supr. Pupils, 90. Rev. Thomas Stanton, Chaplain.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles' College.
- Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, College rd., Station G.—Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress. Nuns, 25; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Country Home for Poor Children*, Old Frederick and Rolling road.—Ursuline Sisters, Sister Joseph, Superior. Children, 60. Rev. Gilbert McDonald, Chaplain.

- CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 49 Decatur st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Sister-servant. 85 Beds. Patients for the year, 1600. Sisters, 11; Nurses, 33.
- EMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 50 in Central-house. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Sister Frances, Dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Euphemia's School*, Emmitsburg.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.
- FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 40; Novices, 3. Sister M. Fidelis McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 90.
- FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse*, 56 E. Main st.—Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Pupils, 144.
- LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*"—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alba, Dir. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 25.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls*, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy in Maryland.—Mother M. Thomasina, Supr. Sisters, 137; Novices, 32; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 150. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 70.
- NOTCHCLIFF, MD. (*Glenarm P. O.*), Baltimore Co.—*Villa Marie*. Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertilla, Supr. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D. D., Chaplain.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation College and High School*, 35th and P sts.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Benedicta Mullen, Supr. In Convent: Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150.
- Washington Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Mary Ignatia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 100.
- St. Ann's Academy*, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—17 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 60.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 8th and C sts., S.W.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122.
- Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N. W.—Mother Marie Kamp, Supr. 6 Choir Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 6 Novices. Sister M. Waltrude, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- Holy Cross Academy*, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 155.
- Trinity College*, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. Sisters, 58; Students, 303.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 924 H st., N. W.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 94.
- St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia*, 1878 Phelps pl.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 68.
- Georgetown University Hospital*, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth and N sts., N.W.—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 51. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 2301. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- Providence Hospital*, 2nd, 3rd, D and E sts. S.E.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 8,125. Social Service Department conducts day nursery and visits outside poor. *Training School*, Nurses, 75.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Postulant, 1; Orphans, 125.
- The Immaculata Seminary*, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 75.
- Barnes' Hospital* (U. S. Soldiers' Home).—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients, 1100.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, 230 K st. N.W.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana Ewinson, Sister-servant. Children, 112.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and Reservoir sts.—17 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 80.
- Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor*, H and 3d sts., N.E.—22 Sisters. Sister Paschaline de St. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 220.
- St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls*, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 75.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, Wisconsin ave.—8 Sisters. Sister Emeretlene, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- Holy Family Kindergarten and Day Nursery*, 616-3d st., N.W.—Ursuline Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, Cumberland.
Discaled Carmelite Fathers (Spain)—College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's, Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Brookland Station, near Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus', Baltimore; Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowle; Chaptico; Leonardtown; Rldge; Bel Alton; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.; Woodstock.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Marist Fathers—Brookland, Washington, D. C.
Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D.C.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Washington.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers—Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.
Vincenian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Chaminade Institute, Washington.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School, Baltimore; Leonard Hall, Leonardtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies.....	19
Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	2 588
Secular Priests.....	274	Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	95
Priests of Religious Orders.....	323	Pupils.....	29 807
Total Priests.....	597	Orphan and Infant Asylums.....	13
Secular Priests of Other Dioceses.....	26	Orphans.....	1 359
Churches in Baltimore City.....	53	School for Deaf.....	1
In Washington.....	27	Inmates.....	35
Churches Outside of Baltimore		Industrial and Reform Schools.....	6
and Washington.....	67	Inmates.....	1 852
Churches with Resident Priests.....	147	Homes.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	76	Inmates.....	721
Total Churches.....	223	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Chapels.....	50	Care.....	38 947
Universities.....	3	Hospitals.....	8
Seminaries.....	16	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Seminarians.....	876	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total....	12 130
Normal Institutes.....	2	Adults.....	
Students.....	316	Converts.....	1 183
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	11	Marriages.....	—
Students.....	1 669	Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population.....	272 400		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles — 2.465.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866. — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOS. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. E. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. CHITTICK, Rev. MICHAEL T. McMANUS, P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. McMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM.

Examinatores Synodalis et in Causis Disciplinariis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. CHITTICK, Revs. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L., F. J. HALLORAN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. O'BRIEN, P.R., Rev. M. T. McMANUS, P.R., Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, P.R., Rev. DENY. J. SULLIVAN.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L.

Board for Examinations—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. JOHN T. CREAGH, J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the CARDINAL; Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, P.R.—Res., South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G. Office: Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Office: Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. MARK C. DRISCOLL, D.D.—Res., Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st. Office: Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D.; Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, assistant.—Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st. Office: Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph.D.—Res., Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D.—Res., Roxbury, Mass., 85 Regent st.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. CHARLES W. LYONS, S.J.—Res., Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, S.T.L.—Res., Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.

Diocesan Director of Sodalties—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.—Res., Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. William B. Finigan, administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L., William A. Dacey, William E. Conroy, D.D., Francis J. Spellman, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (76 Union Park st.). Boys, 177; Girls, 194.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvidere st., Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. James J. Redican, David D. Ryan, Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., John J. Fletcher. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Bernard C. Cohanus, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.). Boys, 185; Girls, 212.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., (prefect of church); Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J., (assistant prefects); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., (Chaplain, House of the Good Shepherd). 3 Brothers. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John J. FitzGerald, Robert E. Lee, Thomas J. McDonough. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3.30 a. m.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Whitmore st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 127.

Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. F. W. Maley, rector; Revs. Peter J. McCormack, James D. Canarie, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). Boys, 178; Girls, 172.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Rev. V. Parente, O.F.M., Rev. A. Souza, O.F.M., Rev. C. Burzi, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 9 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 411.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., rector; Revs. Alphonsus Weis, S.J., John Green, S.J., Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J., Henry A. Leary, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Robert Swickerath, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., Francis B. Goedding, S.J., Joseph Green, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 320; Girls, 330.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), Isabella st., Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. John M. LeGrand, S.M., John Glodt, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M., John F. Vincent, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations. Res., 25 Isabella st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward F. Hurley, rector; Revs. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L., Stephen J. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Edward F. McLeod, adm.; Revs. John H. Powers, S.T.L., Ladislaus A. Sikora. Res., 24 Clark st.

Mission—Polish Catholic Mission.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., Filippo Vittigli, C.S.C.B., Joseph Gottl, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 225.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 78 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Cocchiara. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector; Rev. Athanasius Gannan. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn, D. Edward O'Bryan. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—26 Sisters of Charity (115 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Girls, 886.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (87 Regent st.). Boys, 340; Girls, 365.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.—(Continued).

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Crane, John F. Deignan, John J. McMahon, Stephen J. Chamberlin. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 291; Girls, 274.

Mission—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., Francis V. Cummings, James S. Kelleher. Res., 116 Vernon st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 202; Girls, 254.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.S.S.R., rector and director of Missions; Revs. James Lynch, C.S.S.R., Augustine Dooper, C.S.S.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., Daniel Collins, C.S.S.R., Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., John Byrne, C.S.S.R., Joseph Turner, C.S.S.R., Timothy McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Paul Dugal, C.S.S.R., Thomas Gilhooly, C.S.S.R., William Treanor, C.S.S.R., Thomas Raynor, C.S.S.R., George Schneider, C.S.S.R., Thomas Wheelwright, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.S.S.R., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury, Mass.

School—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (102 Smith st.). Boys, 974; Girls, 976.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—Cheverus School. 23 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 499; Girls, 663.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John F. Duran, Edward P. Twigg. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, rector; Revs. William J. Foley, Cornelius J. Donovan. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, permanent rector; Revs. Henry Lyons, Thomas F. Garrity, William F. McGrail. Res., 9 F st.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 296; Girls, 647.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. William B. Whalen, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, rector; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—St. Agnes—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 588.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. Jeremiah L. Driscoll, Edward U. Conroy. Res., 789 E. Broadway.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (100 N street). Boys, 340; Girls, 368.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. William H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons. Res., 55 W. Broadway.

School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (40 West Broadway). Boys, 440; Girls, 542.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George J. Patterson, P.A., rector; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector; Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.

School—7 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 176; Girls, 180.

ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz, adm. Res., 60 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Hugh J. Gallagher. Res., 65 London st.

Schools—Fittion School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 310.
41 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 552.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. John B. Condon, Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 199 Webster st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 292.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neill, L.L.D., rector; Revs. John M. Burke, Patrick J. McCarthy. Res., 35 Brooks st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (Paris st.). Boys, 516; Girls, 574.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, adm. Res., 390 Saratoga st.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., adm. Res., 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.). Boys, 340; Girls, 370.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, rector; Rev. James H. O'Connell. Res., 26 Breed st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M., rector; Rev. A. Borgognone, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

- ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, rector; Revs. Daniel F. Gorman, Daniel J. Golden. Res., 49 Vine st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Rear of 13 Tufts st.). Boys, 285; Girls, 310.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, rector; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, Wm. H. Walsh, Geo. H. Quigley. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 511; Girls, 562.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. James H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 370; Girls, 426.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

- ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Brandley, Neil Paul Brennan. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 220; Girls, 225.
ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Thomas P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenney, John W. Churchward. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (Mayhew st.). Boys, 470; Girls, 550.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., permanent rector; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 441; Girls, 603.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.
ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Frederick J. Alchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Lingard st.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Revs. Dennis J. Lynch, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 12 Bicknell st.
ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Revs. Richard F. Howard, Francis A. Burke, Thomas P. Frawley. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 127; Girls, 123.
Mission—East Milton, Norfolk Co., St. Agatha's.
ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Revs. John V. Cronan, Walter F. Sweeney, Daniel F. Burke. Res., 33 Stanton st.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Revs. John J. Donegan, Joseph H. Cassidy. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.
ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell, Rev. Edward D. Maguire. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

- ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, permanent rector; Revs. Florence W. McCarthy, Bennet J. O'Brien. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 346; Girls, 304.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Brookside ave., Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan. Res., 33 Brookside ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (52 Brookside ave.). Boys, 116; Girls, 123.
ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Rev. William J. Casey, adm.
SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, rector; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Henry C. Reardon. Res., 177 Ashland st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 105; Girls, 103.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector; Rev. Thomas L. Griffin. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. George A. Reardon, John W. Mahoney, Charles J. White. Res., 321 Market st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (25 Arlington st.). Boys, 401; Girls, 517.
OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Hugh M. McDermod. Res., 676 Washington st.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Edward J. Burke, Charles F. Blanchard, Timothy C. Gleason. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 43 Maple st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 29 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 716; Girls, 778.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., adm. Res., 1450 River st.
Mission—Norwood, Norfolk Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, rector; Rev. Francis H. Houston. Res., 455 Plymouth st.
- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Revs. John W. Spencer, William J. McCool. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 155.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea (summer months only).
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Côté, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
School—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 180; Girls, 200.
- Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward J. Shea, O.S.A., William McCormick, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 125; Girls, 117.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
- Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. George W. Haley, rector; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 196 Main st.
- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Early. Rev. Richard A. Burke. Res., 24 Medford st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 138.
 St. James', Rev. David R. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Rudolph M. Tuscher. Res., 6 Appleton st.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, adm.
- Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Aloysius S. Malone, Michael J. Heenan, James A. Donoghoe. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
- Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., adm. Res., Main st.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, adm.; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan.
Mission—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.
- Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Revs. James L. MacGuinness, William V. Chamberlain.
- Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector; Rev. Vincent J. Hickey. Res., 116 Common st.
Mission—Waverly, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's.
- Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, Maurice J. O'Brien.
 St. Alphonsus' (French), Rev. L. C. Bedard, adm. Res., 40 Railroad ave.
- Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.
- Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, rector. Res., Talbot ave.
- Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, rector; Rev. James A. Supple, D.D. Res., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.
- Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector; Rev. Patrick Masterson. Res., 856 Washington st.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. William E. Kelly, rector; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.
- Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis S. Hart, rector.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, rector; Revs. Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D. Res., 335 Main st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Bartlett st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 290.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, rector; Revs. Philippe Breard, H. O. Paré. Res., 235 Court st.
School—10 Sisters of Assumption (237 Court st.). Boys, 190; Girls, 170.
- St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, rector; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Francis L. Keenan. Res., 71 East Main st.
- St. Margaret's, (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. Michael J. Sullivan. Res., 917 Montello st.
- St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Daugis, adm. Res., 20 Webster st.
- St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, adm., Rev. Augustine D. Malley. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
- Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Lilmont. Res., 696 North Main st.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. John P. Sheehan, Bernard S. O'Kane, Aloysius R. Finn. Res., 5 Linden pl.
School—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 268; Girls, 355.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
- St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., rector; Rev. Garrett J. Condon. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Burke, Francis J. Kiley. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Manasses ave.). Boys, 282; Girls, 254.

Cambridge, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

- St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., William W. Gunn. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 412; Girls, 446.
- Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, adm.; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson. Res., 49 Sixth st.
- School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 325; Girls, 475.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 100 Otis st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 213; Girls, 226.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 341 Portland st.
- St. Francis of Assisi, (Italian), Rev. Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., adm. Res., 42 Fourth st.
- Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool, Lawrence J. Glynn. Res., 8 Hollis st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 283; Girls, 287.
- Notre Dame de Pitié (French), Rev. A. Rabel, S.M., rector; Rev. C. Chambard, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 254; Girls, 232.
- Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. William P. McNamara, Dennis W. Brown, James A. Sherry, James J. Mooney. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
- Schools*—32 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 768; Girls, 1021.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. John J. Powers, Charles J. Maguire, Res., 189 Pearl st.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, adm., Revs. John J. Mack, David B. Waters, Francis Yuskaltis. Res., 40 York st.
- Mission*—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian).
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, rector; Revs. Edward T. McKenna, Cornelius T. O'Brien.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 163; Girls, 160.
- Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles P. Heaney, adm.; Rev. J. Emile Dupont.
- Mission*—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector; Revs. Edward J. Welch, Hugh F. Smith, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 39 Crescent ave.
- School*—27 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). Boys, 413; Girls, 554.
- Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, adm.; Rev. Dominic F. Rock. Res., 59 Nichols st.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. P. Forestier, S.M., rector. Res., 55 Clark avenue.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 85; Girls, 89.
- St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., rector. Res., 163 Chestnut street.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 1 Brother. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 265; Girls, 243.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, rector.
- Mission*—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Daniel J. Carney, adm.; Rev. Augustine M. McMahon.
- Missions*—Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Nativity; North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation; Scituate (Sand Hills), St. Mary of the Visitation.
- Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael C. Gilbride, adm.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
- Mission*—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, adm.; Rev. Edward J. McLaughlin.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector; Rev. George H. Chaput.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty. Res., 420 High st.
- Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. Michael A. Butler, John J. Flynn, Joseph F. Bonner, William J. Conley. Res., 439 Broadway.
- St. Joseph's (French), Buckman st., Rev. Henry J. Fillion, adm. Res., 199 Buckman st.
- Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John McKenna.
- Mission*—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
- Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., adm.
- Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan. Res., 14 Clinton st.
- St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 187 Waverly st.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. William F. Cahill.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, rector. Res., 63 Central st.
- Mission*—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's,

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Rev. Alfred J. MacDonald, Rev. William D. Keenan.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 157; Girls, 140.
- Missions*—Essex, Essex Co., St. John Baptist; Magnolia, Essex Co., St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco V. De Bem, rector. Res., 142 Prospect st.
- Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Beardon, adm.
- Hanover, South. Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, rector.
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, permanent rector; Revs. William H. Ullrich, Gerald L. Dolan, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., John J. Phelan. Res., 6 Cottage st.
- School*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (78 Harrison st.). Boys, 445; Girls, 488.
- Missions*—St. Rita's, (Italian); St. George's, (Lithuanian).
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., rector; Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., Rev. John Morel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
- Schools*—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 373.
- 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 400.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Broszkiewicz, adm. Res., 71 High st.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. William J. Foley.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Woods, adm.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, adm. Res., 1 Church st.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. James H. Flannery, adm.; Rev. John J. Sheehan.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. J. M. Doran.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.
- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Rev. Edward C. Mitchell. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
- Mission*—Hamilton, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, rector. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
- St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, adm. Res., 18 Washington st.
- Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., rector.
- Mission*—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., C. G. Medina, O.S.A., G. F. Loomis, O.S.A., J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., J. A. Hogan, O.S.A., George S. Walker, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., C. F. McGinty, O.S.A., William Fink, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's, St. Rita's, Assumption, 9 Xavierian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 896; Girls, 1,048
- 27 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.), and Sisters of St. Dominic, (219 Lawrence st.); 1 Lay Teacher.
- Missions*—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption; SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., prior and rector; Rev. Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A., Rev. John A. McCluskey, O.S.A., Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 137; Girls, 194.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., rector; Revs. James Bolton, O.S.A., Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., N. Gambini, O.S.A., Vincent Jullano, O.S.A., Res., 35 Essex st.
- Schools*—9 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 5 Lay Teachers. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., St. Mary's, Lawrence). Boys, 225; Girls, 290.
- St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wojtanowski, adm.; Rev. John Dudzik. Res., 30 Harvard st.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (57 Belmont st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 157.
- St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Vermaskis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
- St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Gabriel Bostany. Res., 256 Elm st.
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., rector; Revs. J. B. Ollier, S.M., Elphege Godin, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., J. Grimal, S.M., J. Ott, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's, 12 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 683.
- 24 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1060.
- Mission*—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. James H. Courtney, William J. O'Brien. Res., 113 So. Broadway.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 263; Girls, 324.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., rector; Rev. Francis N. Remy, S.M. Res., 17 Groton st.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (3 Hawley st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 260.

- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Kelleher, adm.; Rev. James A. Hurley.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Heffernan, Francis L. Shea, Peter T. Linehan. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 343; Girls, 62.
- St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, rector; Rev. Francis A. McNeill. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, Joseph A. Curtin, James J. Kerrigan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (234 Wilder st.). Boys, 450.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 415.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I., William J. Stanton, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
 The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
- School*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.), 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 334; Girls, 369.
- St. Jean Baptist (French), Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., G. Ouellette, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., R. J. Jalbert, O.M.I., L. G. Bachaud, O.M.I. A. Mercil, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's. 17 Marist Brothers of the Schools (577 Moody st.). Boys, 1268.
 26 Grey Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1245.
- Mission*—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. Antoine Barrette, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Edmund Duhamel, O.M.I., Res., 716 Middlesex st.
- School*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 193; Girls, 191.
- St. Margaret's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, rector; Rev. Stephen G. Murray. Res., 374 Stevens st.
- St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullin, James F. Lynch, Thomas J. Heagney. Res., 543 Bridge st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 243; Girls, 340.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., Henry R. Burns, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Mary (Moore st.). Boys, 332; Girls, 341.
- St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm.; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 893 Central st.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 340 High st.
- School*—St. Stanislaus'. 7 Felician Sisters. Boys, 168; Girls, 172.
- St. Louis (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector; Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Francis X. Gauthier. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
- School*—21 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 405; Girls, 565.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas. Res., 151 Rogers st.
- Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph P. Lawless, Charles A. O'Brien, Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 8 So. Common st.
- School*—26 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 434; Girls, 572.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately. Res. 23 Green st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 346; Girls, 381.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, rector; Rev. George A. Godreau. Res., 7 Endicott st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 396; Girls, 406.
- Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, rector; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 254.
- St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 217.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.
- St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. William T. Deasy, adm. Res., 198 Maple st.
- Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. T. James Hurley, Frederick J. Mulrey, James J. Walsh, Thomas F. Murphy.
- School*—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (537 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 700; Girls, 800.
- Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector; Revs. Francis L. Thomas, Thomas A. Flynn. Res., 297 Main st.
- School*—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 634.

- Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. George Mullin, adm.
 Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Rev. Michael J. Houlihan.
 Res., 790 Salem st.
- Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, rector; Rev.
 Ambrose D. Walker. Res., 60 Gregory st.
- Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs.
 William H. Finnick, Henry M. Tattan, Cornelius A. Foley.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; Girls, 175.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector; Revs. Francis X. Larivière, L. P.
 Tanguay. Res., 28 Broad st.
School—St. Anthony's. 6 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys,
 205; Girls, 174.
- Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward F. Crowley, adm.; Rev. John J. Sweeney,
Mission—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, adm.
- Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.
- Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Bernard A.
 Shevlin, John J. Joyce. Res., 114 High st.
- Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Charles F. Glennen, adm. Res., 510 High st.
- Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Missions—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.
- Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs.
 James A. Brewin, John P. Ryan. Res., 41 Myrtle st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 255.
- Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John J. McGrath, adm. Res., 4 Green st.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
- Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James J. Farrelly, adm. Res., 4 Morrison court.
- Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert M. Ready, adm.; Revs. Eli Barnaud,
 John B. Moore.
- Thant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John F. Kelly, adm.
- Antasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (served from the Seminary of
 Boston).
- Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Revs. James T.
 Landrigan, Thomas J. Ford. Res., 30 East Central st.
- Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, adm.
- Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector. Res., 888 Highland ave.
- Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Ryan, permanent rector;
 Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., 7 Court st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Green st.). Boys, 291; Girls, 339.
- St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Henry L. Scott, adm. Res., 17 Federal st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 160; Girls, 110.
- Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, permanent
 rector; Revs. Walter J. Roche, Conrad J. Quirbach. Res., 573 Washington st.
- School*—25 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 442; Girls, 483.
- St. John the Evangelist's (French), Rev. Jos. E. Robichaud, adm. Res., 253 Water-
 town st.
- Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, adm.; Rev. James F. Haney. Res.,
 1321 Centre st.
- Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector;
 Rev. Denis H. Donovan. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
- West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin, Joseph
 M. Holland. Res., 1529 Washington st.
- Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. William K. Keating rector; Revs.
 Michael J. Buckley, Francis L. Phelan, S.T.L. Res., 555 Washington st.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Svagzdys. Res., 22 Chapel st.
- Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, rector; Revs. William F.
 Shaughnessey, Patrick J. Sullivan.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 391.
- Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Barry, adm., Rev. Joseph V.
 Connolly.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
- Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Rev. Matthew C.
 Duggan. Res., 81 Court st.
- Mission*—White Horse Beach, Plymouth Co., (during the Summer).
- St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McAfferty. Res., 20 Centennial st.
- Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Revs. John J.
 Casey, James J. McMorro. Res., 21 Gay st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 245.
- Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Cuddihy, adm. Res., 556 Washington st.
- Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James F. Kelly, adm. Res., 16 Littlefield
 street.
- Quincy, West, St. Mary's. Rev. William T. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Francis X. Sallaway, D.D.
 Res., 115 Crescent st.
- Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector; Rev. Michael F.
 Maguire.

- Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel F. Whalen, adm.; Rev. William E. Drapeau. Res., 102 Woburn st.
- Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Walsh, rector; Revs. John C. Fearn, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 108 Beach st.
- School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 201; Girls, 226.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Roval, adm.; Rev. Francis Liberti. Res., 37 Waite st.
- Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, rector; Rev. Robert E. Manning.
- Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. James F. Doherty, adm. Res., 9 Broadway ave.
- Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. Dixon, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons. Res., 161 Federal st.
- School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). 1 Xaverian Brother. Boys, 278; Girls, 381.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick F. Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
- School—19 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 311; Girls, 336.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rahville, rector; Revs. J. D. Binette, Anthony J. Vigeant, H. Desmarais. Res., 135 Lafayette st.
- School—8 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (18 Harbor st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 297; Girls, 297.
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. L. M. Levesque, rector; Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.
- School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 125; Girls, 130.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Czubek, rector. Res., 39 St. Peter st.
- School—10 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 245; Girls, 238.
- St. Mary's (Italian Mission), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte. Res., 27 Front st.
- Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael J. Coffey, adm. Res., 4 Ernest Cliftondale.
- Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, adm.
- Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John T. O'Brien.
- Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Cordier, adm.
- School—5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 64; Girls, 77.
- Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Albert O. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh, David V. Fitzgerald, William J. Clarke, James F. Sliney, Cornelius J. Hurley. Res., 264 Washington st.
- Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.) Boys, 957.
35 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 1130.
- St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Thurston st.). Boys, 112; Girls, 145.
- St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien rector; Revs. James V. Cronin, Laurence B. Killian, S.T.L. Res., 179 Summer st.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, rector; Revs. Francis A. Whiteley, Thomas O'Toole. Res., 25 Arlington st.
- St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Revs. Thomas F. McCarthy, rector; Revs. Michael F. Callahan, James M. Somers. Res., 71 Warner st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian Mission), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, C.S.C.B. Res., 10 Vine st.
- Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Millerick, rector; Rev. Edward I. O'Brien.
- School—12 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 181; Girls, 186.
- Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston.
- Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Stanton, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Scannell.
- School 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 147.
- Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph. D., rector; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, Peter J. Conlon. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
- Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel. Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., rector.
- Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn.
- Mission—Greenwood, Middlesex Co.
- Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector; Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
- Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brotnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., 133 School st.
- Schools—St. Joseph s. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 503.
23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.). Girls, 525.
- Mission—Weston, Middlesex Co.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John L. Callahan, John F. Curran. Res., 50 Taylor st.
- School—12 Sisters of Charity (23 Fall st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 225; Girls, 221.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Waltham, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Rosario Richard, rector. Res., 43 Central st.

School—St. Peter's, 5 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 135; Girls, 148.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John J. O'Donnell, William J. Duffy, John W. Dowd. Res., 25 Chestnut street.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 324; Girls, 352.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Revs. Richard H. Splaine, Oscar R. O'Gorman. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

Waveland (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Anne's, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Wellesley (P. O. Newton Lower Falls), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 9 Glen road.

Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Commercial st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Dennis P. Crimmins, rector. Res., 261 Pleasant street.

Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector; Rev. Carl F. Dunbury.

Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector; Rev. John J. Starr.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Rev. Francis E. Rogers, Rev. John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 142; Girls, 168.

Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. John P. Gorham, rector; Revs. Walter A. Fegan, Patrick J. Quill, William L. Keville.

School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). Boys, 335; Girls, 507.

Mission—Woburn, No., Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's.

Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. C. Riordan, adm. Res., 22 Central st.

CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Army: Rev. Donia Boisvert, Rev. Alban Calagee, C.P., Rev. James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nell A. Cronin, Ph.D., Rev. Daniel F. Desmond, Rev. Charles A. Donahue, Rev. Timothy J. Donovan, Rev. Ambrose A. Dore, Rev. William P. Drennan, Rev. William J. Farrell, Rev. M. Godlewski, Rev. Edward M. Hartigan, Rev. John E. Killion, Rev. William J. Lillis, Rev. Patrick J. Lydon, Rev. Dennis J. Maguire, Rev. John F. Monahan, Rev. John B. Mullin, Rev. Edward P. Murphy, Rev. Fabian V. O'Connell, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, Rev. George P. O'Connor, Rev. John D. O'Keefe, Rev. Cornelius L. Reardon, Rev. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., Rev. James P. Sherry, Rev. Edmund C. Silney, Rev. Andrew J. White.

Navy: Rev. Patrick J. Hammersley, O.M.I., Rev. Henry R. Burns, O.M.I.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.

Rev. John C. Buckley, Chaplain, Archbishop Williams' Memorial Farm, Framingham.

Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.

Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.

Rev. Charles W. Collins, Chaplain, St. Clement's House, Boston.

Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.

Rev. James M. F. Daley, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.

Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.

Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.

Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.

Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.

Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.

Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Revs. Leo M. Murray, Eric F. MacKenzie, Post Graduate Students, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. A. Barden, J. P. L. Boddish, Andrew J. Carey, W. T. Curry, C. J. Herlihy, J. E. Johnstone, P. J. Kavanagh, J. I. Lane, T. A. Metcalf, J. J. Moore, P. M. O'Connor and T. J. Whalen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Peterson, Ph.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham, (Procurator); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., (Prof. of Canon Law and Fundamental Moral Theology); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (Prof. of History, Patrology and Liturgy); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (Prof. of Scripture, Senior Course; Musical Director); Rev. William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L., (Prof. of Scripture, Junior Course; Ceremonies); Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., (Prof. of Scientific Apologetics); Rev. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course). Students, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College.* University Heights, Chestnut Hill, Mass.—A College for Day Scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William Devlin, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer); Mr. William V. Corliss, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer); Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J., Rev. Michael T. Byrne, S.J., Rev. John P. Corrigan, S.J., Rev. John P. Meagher, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Mr. Daniel F. Creeden, S.J., Mr. John P. Delaney, S.J., Mr. Robert A. Parsons, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., Rev. William E. Murphy, S.J., Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J., Mr. Atlee F. X. Devereux, S.J., Rev. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Busam, S.J., Mr. James T. Hayes, S.J., Mr. John C. O'Connell, S.J., Rev. George DeButler, S.J., Rev. Michael Hill, S.J., Mr. Paul A. McNally, S.J., Mr. John A. Tobin, S.J., Mr. James M. Leavey, S.J. Students, 600.

High School Preparatory to Boston College. 761 Harrison ave., Boston.—Under the administration of the Trustees of Boston College.—*Officers:* Very Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (President); Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (Chaplain). *Instructors:* Rev. Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Rev. Patrick F. Quinlan, S.J., Rev. Joseph D. Kirchmyer, S.J., Mr. Joseph K. Countie, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J., Mr. Joseph P. Gorayeb, S.J., Mr. Robert E. Holland, S.J., Mr. Aloysius G. J. Hogan, S.J., Mr. William H. A. Hannis, S.J., Mr. Alfred F. Kienle, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. MacDonnell, S.J., Mr. F. Gordon Slattery, S.J., Mr. John J. Smith, S.J., Mr. Louis A. Wheeler, S.J. 8 Lay Professors. Students, 1,400.

BOSTON. *House of the Angel Guardian,* 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. An Asylum for orphan and destitute boys and also, but in a secondary sense, a boarding-school where boys between the ages of 10 and 14 years are received and given a solid religious and moral training. The grammar school branches are taught according to the diocesan program of studies. Unless some other provision is made for their future the boys are taught the rudiments of a useful trade. There are 425 boys in the Institution, 60 of whom are learning trades in the Industrial School. This Institution gets its support mainly through the Society of the Angel Guardian, in connection with which are published two papers, "The Orphan's Friend" and "L'Ami de l'Orphelin." 27 Brothers of Charity, Brother Jude, Superior; Brother Cleophas, Secretary.

BOSTON. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands, for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain. Bro. Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 4; Boys taken care of during year, 300.

BOSTON. *Blessed Gabriel Monastery,* 159 Washington st., (Brighton).—Very Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., (Vice-Rector) Rev. George Hack, C.P., (Director of Retreatants); Rev. Benjamin Wirtz, C.P., (Lector); Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P., (Lector); Rev. Edwin Goggin, C.P., (Director of Students); Revs. Hilary Walsh, C.P., John F. Vanston, C.P., Alexis Cuneen, C.P., Leonard Byrne, C.P., Eustace Foley, C.P., Marcellus Kuipper, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Missionaries. 4 Lay Brothers; Students, 25.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isadore, (Pres.); Bro. Norbert, (Vice-Pres. and Director); Bro. Ronan, (Secretary); Bro. Gerald, (Asst. Director; English and Latin); Bro. Placidus, (Prefect of Studies); Bro. Sylvan, (German and French); Bro. Henry, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Samuel, (English and Mathematics) Bro. Ernest, (Prefect of Discipline; Mathematics); Bro. Lucian, (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Bro. Aubert, (English and Latin); Bro. Daniel, (Spanish and French); Bro. Edmund, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Majella, (Physics and Chemistry); Bro. Dionysius, (French and English); Bro. Osmond, (Shorthand and Typewriting); Bro. Simon, (Instrumental Music); Bro. Didymus, (History and Mathematics). Assistants: Bros. Linus, Augustine, Finbar, Eucherius. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 385; Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. John C. Duffy, O.M.I., (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., (Pastor and Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph Moriarty, O.M.I., (Chaplain of the State Infirmary); Rev. Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I., (Librarian); Missionaries: Revs. Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., William F. Haley, O.M.I. 7 Novices; 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgla, Supr. Sisters, 98; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, 2893 Washington st. Roxbury.—65 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 15; Girls, 295.

Academy of Notre Dame, 32 The Riverway, Fenway.—66 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bernardine Marie, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262 Commonwealth ave.—24 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Girls, 80.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—59 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 442 Inmates. Sister Mary Florence, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Sister Julienne of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Inmates, 204.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Raphael, Supr. 105 Nurses in *Training School*. Patients admitted during the year, 2313; Out-Patients treated, 39,536. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 175.

Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 105; Girls, 65.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr. Patients during the year, 289.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave. and Windermere road.—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr. 50 Nurses in *Training School*. 818 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton.—29 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Novices; 2 Postulants. 60 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 3,051.

St. Francis German Catholic Home (Branch of Holy Trinity Orphanage and Home for the Aged), cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—18 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Salome, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 36; Inmates in Asylum, 6.

St. Helene's House for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Inmates, 245.

St. Clement's House for Women.—Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 53.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 21 Worcester sq.—For Indians and Colored People. Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Mother Aloysius of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 43 E. Brookline st.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornella, Supr. Inmates, 55.

Daily Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 97. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 33 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Sister Mary Columba, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 10. Extern Professed Sisters, 2; Novice, 1; Postulants, 6.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 30. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave. East Boston.—Sister Marie Alice de l'Assomption, Supr. Sisters, 18; Postulants, 2. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct a Day Nursery.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road.—13 Religious of Christian Education. 2 Postulants. Mother M. Aubert, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 90.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, Supr. Novices, 40. Postulants, 23.

CAMBRIDGE. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables*, 1575 Cambridge st.—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Mary A. Fennell, Supr. Number of patients received during year, 174.

- DUXBURY.** "Miramar". *Rest House for Women*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Chrysostom, Supr.
- FRAMINGHAM.** "Archbishop Williams' Memorial" (*for Convalescent Women*).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Gerard, Supr.
- LAWRENCE.** *Proteclory of Mary Immaculate*.—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister A. Paradis, Supr. Orphans, 204; Old People, 15. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL.** *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st.—Day and Boarding-School. 59 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Novices. Sister Constantine, Supr. Girls, 210.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, Stevens st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 126. Other inmates, 9.
- St. John's Hospital*, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1518. Nurses in *Training School*, 28.
- St. Patrick's Home for Working Women*, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 69.
- French-American Orphan Asylum*, 219 Pawtucket st.—28 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Honoré, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 136. Orphans, 70.
- LYNN.** *St. Theresa's Home for Working Girls*, 32 City Hall Square.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Inmates, 40.
- MARLBORO.** *St. Ann's Academy*, Broad st.—44 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Dorothy, Supr. Girls, 218.
- NEWBURYPORT.** *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 24.
- NEWTON.** *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate*, Manet road.—5 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Postulants, 9; Novices, 14.
- RANDOLPH.** *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 33. Boys, 81; Girls, 80.
- SALEM.** "Loring Villa," *Ste. Chretienne Academy*, 262 Loring ave.—7 Sisters of the Ste. Chretienne, Sister Marie Octavie, Supr.
- SOMERVILLE.** *Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 230.
- WALTHAM.** *Provinciate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—Sister Mary Camilla, Supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 40; Postulants, 9.
- WATERTOWN.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 163.
- WAVERLY.** *St. Dominic's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, Supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 6.
- WELLESLEY HILLS.** *Academy of the Assumption and St. Joseph's Academy*.—43 Sisters of Charity (Hullfax). Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 122; Girls, 109.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers** (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's, Holy Rosary, St. Lawrence's, Lawrence.
- Franciscan Fathers.** Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge.
- Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals** (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea.
- Jesuit Fathers** (New York-Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston.
- Marist Fathers** (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitlé, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Sacred Heart, Lawrence.
- Oblate Fathers** (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury.
- Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo** (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.
- Redemptorist Fathers** (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston.
- Passionist Fathers** (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston.
- Brothers of Charity** (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston.
- Brothers of Christian Schools** (New York Province)—St. Mary's, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham.
- Xaverian Brothers** (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville.
- Marist Brothers of the Schools** (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Girls in High Schools	2 485
Bishop	1	Total Number of Girls in Schools	36 889
Diocesan Priests	594	Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools	66 892
Secular Priests not of Diocese	38	Number of Teaching Communities.....	27
Priests of Religious Orders	142	Number of Teaching Brothers	74
Total	774	Number of Teaching Sisters	1 397
Churches with Resident Priests	253	Number of Lay Teachers.....	42
Missions with Churches	37	Total Number of Teachers	1 513
Total Churches	290	Orphan Asylums	9
Brothers (including novices and postu- lants).....	152	Orphans.....	721
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	2 089	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Children Received and Cared for during year.....	289
Students.....	140	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4	Pupils.....	161
Students.....	752	Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Normal School for Brothers.....	1	Inmates.....	929
Academies for Young Ladies.....	9	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care.....	65 424
Girls Educated in Higher Branches	1 435	Hospitals	6
Parishes with Schools	105	Inmates during the Year.....	5 279
Parishes with High Schools.....	32	Out-patients	27 652
Boys in Elementary Schools	29 756	Homes	9
Boys in High Schools	247	Inmates.....	927
Total Number of Boys in Schools	30 003	Converts.....	1062
Girls in Elementary Schools	34 404		
Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....		900 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles — 3,620.



MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxillary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. REMPE, *pro Montalibus*.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Chancellor and Vicar General in Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancery Office: Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st., open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Chancery office: Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. REMPE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, P. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. BOBAL, Rev. P. W. DUNNE, P. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D., Rev. L. GRUDZINSKI.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; Rev. WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS NAWROCKI, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rev. E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; Rev. F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's; Rev. JOSEPH MCMAHON, Minooka, Ill.

Rural Deans—Rev. —, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTL, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'GARA, Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rev. J. A. BOLLMANN, Rev. P. J. McDONNELL, Rev. P. J. TINAN, Rev. J. DETTMER, P. R., Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Rev. F. W. CHODNIEWICZ, Rev. S. IVICIC, Rev. P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., Rev. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, Rev. J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P. R., D. D. HISHEN, Very Rev. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., Revs. A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. MCCABE, C.M.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. L. BIERMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. NAWROCKI, P. R., Rev. J. B. FURAY, S.J., Rev. F. KUDERKO, M.J.C., Rev. P. T. GELINAS, Rev. E. T. GOLDSCHMIT, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Chairman; Rev. GEORGE HEIMSATH, Rev. THOMAS BONA.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D.; Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Jude: Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D.; Defensores Matrimonii: Revs. JOHN W. MELODY, D.D., JOHN M. LANGE, Ph.D.; Secretarii: Revs. JOSEPH G. MIELCAREK, Ph.D., JOSEPH BURGER, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., V.G., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. WM. NETSTRATER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS BOBAL, Rev. A. L. BERGERON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. RYAN, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. GEORGE F. DINNEEN, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Church Music—Rev. J. E. BOURGET.

Catholic Colonization Society—Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. LEDVINA, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. NOLAN, Pres.

The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago, 7 W. Madison st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau," 8 So. Dearborn st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME**, N. State and Superior sts., Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Revs. Jos. E. Phelan, James Horsburgh, John A. McCarthy, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., John L. Kelly, Paul B. Smith, H. F. Wolf, Joseph Burger, D.D., J. Edgar Bourget, assistants; Very Rev. Msgr. E. F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. D. J. Dunne, D.D., asst. chancellor. Res., 30 E. Superior st.
- School*—26 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.
- High School* For Girls. Pupils, —.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. S. Czapelski, T. Sampolinski, Leo A. Hinc, W. S. Kukulski, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.
- School*—45 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2448.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Kelly, Rev. M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 452.
- ST. AGNES'**, Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. N. J. Hitchcock, pastor; Revs. Thos. B. Brady, H. Kennedy, assts. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Providence (3841 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 622.
- ST. AGNES'** (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Francis Merna, Rev. Joseph Stedronsky. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
- School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554.
- ST. AILBE**, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor.
- ALL SAINTS**, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. P. Geraghty. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.
- ALL SAINTS** (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Lapelis, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Pupils, 320.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Lieblang, Rev. Oscar Strehl. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 214.
- 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1315 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 210.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. John Diederich, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenz-r, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Jos. A. Bell, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiser, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.S.S.R., John Maerke, C.S.S.R., Joseph Beine, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
- School*—43 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1512.
- ST. AMBROSE**, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James M. Leddy, Rev. Samuel Lucey. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1044 E. 47th st.). Pupils, 353.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph Savage. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Providence (1715 Addison ave.). Pupils, 630.
- High School*—For Girls. Pupils, —.
- ST. ANGELA'S**, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 1302 Massasoit ave.
- ST. ANN'S** (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. C. F. Siodlinski, pastor; Rev. J. Mencikowski, Rev. J. O. Karabasz, Rev. S. Chyla. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- School*—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1202.
- ST. ANNE'S**, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. R. Kearney, Rev. H. Walsh, Rev. James Tormey. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- School*—20 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 906.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Michael Mugan, Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 460.
- ST. ANSELM'S**, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. W. J. Rooney, Rev. Edward J. Dillon.
School—11 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 445.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Leo B. Gruenfelder, Res., 513 W. 28th pl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 458.
- ST. ANTHONY** (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 250.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., Rev. Charles Fiorucci, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.
School—315 W. Erie st. 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (Res., 2548 Lake View ave.). Pupils, 503.
- ASSUMPTION** (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor. Res., 544 W. 123rd street.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12240 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 316.
- ASSUMPTION** (Slovak), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. L. Neuwirth, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.
School—2 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2817 S. Marshall blvd.). Pupils, 112.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Lafin and 51st sts., Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., definitior, vicar and pastor; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Rev. Blasé Krake, O.F.M., Rev. Amellan Zumkeller, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Rev. Othmar Berthiaume, O.F.M.; Rev. Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Philip N. Rittmeier, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 5045 Lafin st.
- School*—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Lafin st.). Pupils, 1109.
- ST. BARBARA'S** (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis Grzes, pastor; Rev. T. Nowak, Rev. S. Dabrowiak. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 838.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**, Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.
- ST. BASIL'S**, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Rev. L. Wand, Rev. J. Burke, assts. Res., 1747 Garfield blvd.
School—22 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 950.
- ST. BENEDICT'S** (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. Conrad Plomin, Rev. John Schiller, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
- School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 400.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rebedeau, Rev. James Walsh. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
- Schools*—13 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 505.
High School—Pupils, —.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. C. F. Meade. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2130 Central Park ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 810.
- ST. BONAVENTURE'S**, Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Qulun. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 180.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. F. Har-nishmacher, Res., 921 Noble st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Pupils, 323.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Jos. F. Cussen, Rev. Francis Keefe. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- School*—20 Dominican Sisters (1223 Marquette rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 772.
- ST. BRIDE'S**, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. T. R. Shewbridge. Res., 7765 Coles ave.
- School*—8 Ladies of Loretto (1445 E. 65th st.). Pupils, 330.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. James Grace, Rev. Thomas Hogan. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
- Schools*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 582.
High School—Pupils, —.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, pastor; Rev. John Kozlowski, Rev. Leo Sychowski, Rev. John Zlelezinski, Rev. August Koytek. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Pupils, 985.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA**, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. J. V. Malley, pastor; Rev. Benedict Mazurek, asst. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

- ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA**, Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Rev. John B. Murphy. Res., 33 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park P. O.).
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (17 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 260.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. Francis Gillespie. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 697.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. John F. Coleman, Rev. Arthur Terlecki. Res., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 800.
St. Mary's High School for Girls—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Pupils, 775.
- ST. CLARA'S** (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. W. Diether, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. J. Becker, O.C.C. Res., 1209 E. 64th st.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 275.
- ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO**, 55th st. and Talman ave., Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O. S. A., pastor. Res., 5632 Artesian ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6331 Oakley ave. Pupils, 93.
- ST. CLEMENT'S** (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. A. Engeln, Rev. A. Goyke. Res., 642 Deming pl.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 373.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.
ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Rior-dan, Rev. M. F. Hallinan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 712.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. Traynor; Rev. John M. Ford, D.D., Rev. William Mockenhaupt. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
Schools—24 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 734.
High School—Pupils, 30.
- ST. CONSTANTIA**, Rev. Alex. St. Knitter, pastor. Res., 4910 N. Mansfield ave.
School—5 Sisters of — (Strong and Alsie sts.). Pupils, 153.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. Martin Tobin, Rev. Thomas Donovan. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (4910 Grand blvd.). Pupils, 460.
- ST. CYRIL'S**, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. E. J. Delahanty, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College. Res., 6413 Dante ave.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'** (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal; Rev. Martin Krizka, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 277.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS'** (Slovak), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 154.
- ST. DAVID'S**, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. James McCormick. Res., 3201 S. Emerald ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 330.
- ST. DOMINIC**, Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Doody, Ph.D. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 551.
- ST. DOROTHY'S**, 76th st. and Evans ave., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 7636 Evans ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (78th st. and Eberhardt ave.). Pupils, 119.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Pupils, 290.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 41st and Wabash ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Rior-dan, P.R., Rev. T. J. McNicholas, Rev. William Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
Schools—14 Sisters of Mercy (4052 Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.
High School—Pupils, 182.
- ST. EPHREM'S** (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.
- EPIPHANY**, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Smith. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 425.
- ST. FINBARR'S**, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. John McCue. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1356 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- FIVE HOLY MARTYRS** (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruska, pastor; Rev. Henry Piepenkotter, asst. Res., 3141 W. 41st st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (3131 W. 41st st.). Pupils, 476.
- ST. FLORIAN** (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 395.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Charles Epstein, pastor; Rev. John T. Wagener. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1230 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 455.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish)**, Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4424 Walton st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 240.
- ST. FRANCIS A PAULA (Italian and English)**, 78th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor. Res., 7814 Dobson ave.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Avenue J and 102d st.**, Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 354.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German)**, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. F. Huppertz. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 329.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, D.D., Rev. Christopher C. Boyle. Res., 623 W. 45th st.
Schools—30 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1300.
High School—Pupils, —.
- ST. GALL'S**, 55th st. and Millard ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor. Res., 5514 S. Kedzie ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (55th and Talman ave.). Pupils, 60.
- ST. GENEVIEVE'S**, Laverne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Laverne ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German)**, Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. Francis Nikola, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 235.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian)**, Rev. Michael L. Kruszas, pastor; Rev. Joseph Svirskaas, asst. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 702.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian)**, cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.
- ST. GERTRUDE'S**, Rev. B. C. Heeney, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, Rev. J. O'Brien, assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6204 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 477.
- GOODSHEPHERD (Polish)**, 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 246.
- ST. GREGORY, (German)**, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klases, pastor; Rev. Walter Fasnacht, R-v. Edward O. Leiser. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 360.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish)**, Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R., pastor; Rev. Bronislaus Cieslak, C.R., Rev. Theophile Szykowski, C.R., Rev. Paul Sobczak, C.R. Res. 2224 N. Hoyne ave.
School—38 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2196.
- ST. HELEN'S (Polish)**, Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (2347 Augusta st.). Pupils, 230.
- ST. HENRY'S (German)**, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. A. Mielcheski. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 434.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, J. M. Morrison, Francis Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
- HOLY CROSS**, 65th and Jackson ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Rev. Henry McGuire, Rev. Edward E. Broderick. Res., 842 East 65th st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 927.
- HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian)**, 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypkio, pastor; Rev. Norbert Pakalnis, asst. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 700.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Rev. John P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Constantine Lagae, S.J., Rev. Herman Pickert, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Jones, S.J., assistants. Res., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Schools—Holy Family School (1231 S. Morgan st.). 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 532.
 St. Joseph's School (13th and Loomis sts.). 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 294.
- HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian)**, 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenull, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. M. Clafetti, C.S.C.B.
- HOLY GHOST (German)**, West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev. John Weller. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 193.
- HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish)**, 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Rev. Boleslaus Kasprzycki, Rev. Boleslaus Nawrocki, Rev. Joseph Drzymala, Rev. Ignatius Mazarowski.
School—30 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 1940.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. H. Matimore. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 425.

- HOLY ROSARY** (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (114 W. 108th pl.). Pupils, 160.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; Rev. J. A. Murray, D.D. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2313 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 370.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), St. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. N. J. Otto, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 146.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., Rev. C. Truszynski, C.S.C., Rev. A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., Rev. S. Hosinski, C.S.C., Rev. Ph. Fallize, C.S.C., Rev. B. Sztuczko, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
Schools—For Boys, 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Boys, 1198.
High School (cor. Division and Cleaver sts.)—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross, Students, 55.
 30 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1120 Noble st.). Pupils, 1157.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Zdechlik, C.R., pastor; Rev. F. Kubiacyk, C.R., Rev. Valentine Swientek, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1005.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. R. Ross-winkel, S.J., Rev. A. Rohde, S.J., Rev. Edward A. Hanhauser, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. (6535 Sheridan rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Rev. C. A. McClellan, Rev. John R. Ferring. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 435.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. Charles Mertens. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 246.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 70.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtale-wicz, pastor; Rev. Ladislaus Balcer, Rev. A. Szerkowski, Rev. Edward Schuster. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
School—27 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1200.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res., 4543 S. California ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.
- IMMACULATE HEART** (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 189.
- ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Francis L. Byrnes, Rev. Gerald A. Kealy, D.D. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
Schools—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 63.
- ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Rev. William Plunkett, Rev. F. McCarthy, Rev. John Collins. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
Schools—17 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 580.
High School—Pupils, —.
- ST. JAMES'** (Polish), Rev. Francis Marcinek. Res., 2333 Mango ave., Hanson Park, Chicago, Ill.
School—3 Felician Sisters (2314 Mango ave.). Pupils, 176.
- ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson Blvd., Rev. John W. Melody, D.D., pastor; Revs. James Halleran, D.D., Robert A. Fagan, D.D., assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson Blvd.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 296.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. Charles McDonough, assistant. Res., 1710 Lunt ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6964 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 391.
- ST. JEROME'S** (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. Twenty fifth st.
- ST. JOACHIM'S**, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. William Gorey. Res., 700 E. 91st st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (9035 Langley ave.). Pupils, 269.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French and English), 50th place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gellinas, pastor; Rev. P. A. Kelley, Rev. E. Taillon. Res., 911 W. 50th place.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 466.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Andrew J. Marecak, pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.

- ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor; Rev. M. P. McGrath. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2509 Logan blvd.). Pupils, 229.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Filipinski, C.R., Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., C. Falinski, C.R., F. Siara, C.R., J. Drzewiecki, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
School—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 2300.
- ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor; Rev. George L. Beemsterboer. Res., 100 W. 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 125.
- ST. JOHN OF GOD (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. John Stoinski, Rev. S. Szczepanski, Rev. Vincent Nowakowski. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.
School—16 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 700.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R. Rev. F. Tyrcza, Rev. S. Derengowski, Rev. J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 973.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marie, pastor; Rev. J. M. La Reau. Res., 3836 California ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Hill and Orleans sts.). Pupils, 216.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Rev. J. Grzezinski, Rev. Felix Kachnowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—23 Felician Sisters (4812 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1300.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petraitas. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), (720 W. 17th pl.), Rev. J. Olsavsky, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (730 W. 17th pl.). Pupils, 221.
- ST. JUSTIN MARTYR, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. J. K. Fielding, pastor. Res., 7151 S. Paulina st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. (7035 S. Honore st.). Pupils, 425.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.
- ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. C. Welch, pastor; Rev. J. A. Dufficy. Res., 1103 W. 87th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (8732 Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 350.
- ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Anthony Halgas, pastor. Res., 5320 Newport ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5325 Roscoe st.). Pupils, 125.
- ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Moloney, pastor; Rev. F. L. Reynolds, Rev. C. S. Monahan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 530.
- ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. L. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. W. Roberts, Rev. C. J. Doherty. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.
Schools—24 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 817.
High School. Pupils, —.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. R. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 200.
High School—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, —.
- ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. M. Hayden. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (2307 Park ave.). Pupils, 214.
- ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. F. Bozenek. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 403.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. Joseph Griffin. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 502.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. F. Gallagher. Res., 9837 Throop st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (95th and Throop sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 439.
- SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence (903 Grand ave.). Pupils, 170.
- SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 218. Alexander st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place). Pupils, 324.
Kindergarten. 8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.

- ST. MARK'S**, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Flinn, rector; Rev. James P. Cannell. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 310.
- ST. MARTIN'S** (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Eckert. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 452.
- ST. MARY'S**, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., sup; Revs. Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., William B. Pipp, C.S.P., Michael L. Ferry, C.S.P., John Handy, C.S.P., John P. Harden, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- ST. MARY'S** (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (307 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 109.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S** (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., *So. Chicago (So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.)*, Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. V. Nowicki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
School—13 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 648.
- ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mosspratt sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stanislaus Nawrocki, P.R., Revs. Joseph A. Sehnke, Edmund A. Sonnenfeld. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 1040.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Lucas Swiatkowski, C.R., Rev. Stanislaus Gadacz, C.R., Rev. Arthur Dombrowski, C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
School—19 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 1021.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE**, Sheridan road and Edgcombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gearty, Rev. Francis J. Shea. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 195.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.P.P.S.
- MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Monticello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. H. M. Friel. Res., 3647 West North ave.
School—11 Sisters of Providence (3641 W. North ave.). Pupils, 380.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Rev. P. Furlong, Rev. Robert Maguire, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (2832 Walnut st.). Pupils, 400.
- ST. MATTHIAS'** (German), N W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Herman J. Weber. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 283.
- ST. MAURITIUS'** (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2049 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 197.
- ST. MEL'S**, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Rev. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. F. J. Marner, Rev. J. M. Harrington, Rev. Raphael Ashenden. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Schools—27 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1200.
High School—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, —.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Christian Rudolph, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.S.S.R., John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R., August Pregenger, C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., John G. Oehm, C.S.S.R., James Theis, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hahn, C.S.S.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 727.
 For Girls. 30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (453 Eugenia st.). Pupils, 710.
St. Gerard's Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 180.
High School—Pupils, —.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Slovak), Rev. Gregory K. Vaniscak, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Jerome Kubat, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (4746 S. Winchester ave.). Pupils, 1002.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. L. Valetto.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Polish), 83d and Brandon aves., Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Walczak, Rev. V. Belinski, Rev. Ignatius S. Renklewski. Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.
School—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1634.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. F. Kuderko, M.J.C., pastor; Rev. Julian Kazakas, M.J.C., Rev. Vincent Kulikauskas, M.J.C., assts. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.
School—4 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 154.
- ST. MONICA'S** (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. A. Reissmann, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, 37th and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Flaherty, pastor; Rev. F. J. Shippy, Rev. J. P. Holly. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1073.
- ST. NICHOLAS**' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 310.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE**, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3718 W. 62nd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (3703 W. 61st pl.). Pupils, 174.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO** (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., pastor; Rev. F. F. Dube, S.S.S., Rev. Jean-Baptiste Parent, S.S.S., Rev. Henri Lachance, S.S.S. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 300.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS**, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. Thomas Small, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (859 N. Avers ave.). Pupils, 1010.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. G. P. Stafford, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 337.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 110.
- OUR LADY OF GRACE**, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 237.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Iowa st. and N. Leclair ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Horace G. Wellman. Res., 848 N. Leclair ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (857 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 575.
- OUR LADY OF HUNGARY** (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Stephen E. McMahon, J. D., Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Schools—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 706.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 154.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1447 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 240.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edw. O'Connor, Rev. J. P. Rondzik. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 565.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor, and Rev. Joseph A. Casey, adm.; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, asst. Res., 743 Belmont ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 275.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Rev. Edward H. Kramer, pastor; Rev. M. Weldner. Res., 3517 W. 13th st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Pupils, 125.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Rev. Carlo Fani, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Davide Angeli, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.
School—(Italian), 7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 372.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE**, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Timothy E. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. Leo Sharp. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (6328 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 350.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Jackson bld. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the Servite Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson bld.
Schools—Parochial School. 75 Sisters of Providence (3101 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1547.
St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 150.
Girls' High School. Pupils, 469; *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 80.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor; Rev. A. Beisel. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 440.
- OUR LADY OF VILNA** (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Meskauskas, M.J.C., pastor. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (2323 W. Twenty-third pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PASCAL**, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor. Res., McVicker and Cullom aves.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.). Pupils, 183.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Rev. H. J. Wills, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
Schools—For Boys. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So Desplaines st.). Pupils, 620.
 For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 885.

- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. E. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. John Keating, D.D. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 640.
Commercial High School—Pupils, —.
- ST. PAUL'S** (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl. Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 466.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2954 Ninety-first st.). Pupils, 123.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Rev. Stephen Bubacz, Rev. Ladislaus Rzoska. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
School—12 Felician Sisters (3737 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 690.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Lithuanian), Rev. George A. Paskauskas. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.
- ST. PHILIP BENIZI** (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Angelico Barsi, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M., Rev. F. Wiehl, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
School—4 Mantellate Sisters of the Third Order O. S. M. (1104 Cambridge ave.). Pupils, 250.
- ST. PHILIP NERI**, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Rev. William I. Murray. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 410.
High School—Aquinas High School. Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S** (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Rev. Bernard Laukemper, Rev. George Stier. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (1921 N. Kedvale ave.) Pupils, 675.
- ST. PIUS'**, Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 600.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Rev. Thos. P. Kelly, Rev. Edward Burke, Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 658.
- PRESENTATION**, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, William Owens, Daniel Frawley, P. Buckley. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—24 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1208.
- ST. PROCOPIUS'** (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., (prior and pastor); Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1641 Alport st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 550.
- PROVIDENCE OF GOD** (Lithuanian), Rev. Ign. Albovlez, pastor; Rev. B. Urba, asst. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 600.
- QUEEN OF ANGELS**, 4532 North Western ave., Rev. Terence A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Stephen Sullivan. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 515.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Joseph Adams. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 411.
- RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD**, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd. Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. John A. Fleming, A. G. Quille, assts. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 706.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA**, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., and other Fathers of the College.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (6152 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 323.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Edward Niess. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 446.
- ST. SABINA'S**, May and 74th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor. Res., 7896 May st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 275.
- SACRED HEART**, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., rector; Rev. Louis J. Fusz, S.J., Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J., Rev. Michael F. McNulty, S.J., assistants. Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 429.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and S. May sts., Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Martin Schmidt, Rev. F. Tschippert. Res., 7021 S. May st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 409.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Rev. Anthony Klowo, Rev. C. N. Pijanowski, Rev. Anthony Gawrych. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.
School—18 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1116.

SACRED HEART (French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

SACRED HEART (Slovak), Rev. Michael Bajor, pastor. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2260 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. Matthew Canic, pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters (2906 E. 96th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.

ST. SALOMEA'S (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Theophil Kendziora. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 393.
ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely. Res., 824 Wellington ave.

Schools—11 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 337.

High School—Pupils, —.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R., pastor; Rev. John Piechowski, C.R., Rev. Paul Tudyka, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Francis Pieczynski, C.R., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., Rev. Adolph Dreniak, C.R., Rev. Bronislaus Lazarowicz, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.

School—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 2900.

ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*)
 Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor. Res., 2309 N. Long ave.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 650.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Alexis S. Gorski, Ph.D., S.T.D., pastor; Rev. A. L. Janiszczak, asst. Res., 923 West Ohio st.

School—7 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 355.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Kazimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., pastor. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. James Cunningham, H. S. Trainor. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 742.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor; Rev. John P. Stoesser. Res., 1037 Center st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. THEODORE'S, 62nd st. and So. Marshfield ave., Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Rev. James Daley. Res., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6205 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 524.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, pastor; Rev. William O'Brien, D.D., Rev. C. Donovan. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5731 Kenwood ave.). Pupils, 525.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Rondzik. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (103 N. Laramie ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 607.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Rev. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Patrick Molloy. Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4819 Kenmore ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2600 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 120.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 359.

ST. VIATOR'S, (4038 Addison st.), Rev. J. P. O'Mahony, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., asst.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (3618 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 601.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Rev. J. V. Devine, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. F. X. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M.; Missionary Band: Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.

Schools—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 900.
De Paul High School (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. D. F. McGuire, pastor; Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. James Kearns, Rev. Peter Dunne. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.

Schools—53 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1975.

High School—Pupils, —.

- ST. VITUS' (Bohemian),** Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor.
Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1659 W. 18th pl.). Pupils, 176.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian),** De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B.
Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish),** Rev. F. C. Scieszka, pastor; Rev. James Szprenga. Res., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 372.
- ST. WILLEBRORD'S (Hollandish),** (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O.Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
- ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English),** Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. Francis J. Epstein, pastor. Res., 2513 N. Newland ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's,** Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
- Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's,** attended from Diocese of Rockford.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English),** Rev. Theodore Gross, pastor;
Rev. Joseph Rubey. Res., 294 York st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 434.
- St. Isidore's (Polish),** Rev. S. Doberstein, pastor. Res., 646 Burr Oak ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 184.
- St. Donatus' (Italian),** Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.
- Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English),**
Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., rector; Rev. Philippe Dubé, C.S.V. Res.,
91 College ave.
- Schools*—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 54.
3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
- Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English),** Rev. William H. Granger,
pastor.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary,** Rev. P. J.
Hennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.
- Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's,** Rev. Julius C. Fortin, pastor.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (Prairie View P.O.), St. Mary's (German and English),** Rev.
Frank G. Mattes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes',** Rev. D. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago rd.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago rd). Pupils, 180.
- St. Ann's (German),** Rev. Peter Gall. Res., 12 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (12 W. Main st.). Pupils, 165.
- St. Joseph's (Polish),** Rev. W. Warakowski, Ph.D. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.
- School*—8 Polish Franciscan Sisters (265 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 420.
- San Rocco (Italian),** Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.P.P.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). Pupils, 317.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian),** Rev. A. Baltutis, pastor. Res., 285 E. 14th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Harvey, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).
- Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian),** Rev. H. J. Vaicunas. Res., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth court).
Pupils, 425.
- St. Attracta's,** Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.
- St. Dionysius (German),** Rev. C. A. Erkeniswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4852 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 132.
- Mary, Queen of Heaven (Bohemian and English),** Rev. A. J. Dederer, pastor; Rev.
Francis Tony, asst. Res., 5809 W. 24th pl.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.).
Pupils, 500.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish),** Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Rev. Thomas Smyk,
Rev. S. Kowalski, assts. Res., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
School—18 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 S. Forty-ninth ave.). Pupils, 912.
- St. Valentine's (Polish),** Rev. S. Radniecki, pastor. Res., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Thirteenth st. and Fiftieth ave.).
Pupils, 157.
- Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English),** Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
- Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English),** Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co.
- St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines.** Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and
chaplain.

- Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 124.
- East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*), St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), attended by Resurrectionist Fathers.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (208 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 65.
- Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David L. McDonald, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 102.
- Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
School—2 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Leo McNamara, Ph.D., J. McKeon. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 463.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Rev. D. A. Diederich. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1100 Washington st.). Pupils, 290.
- Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
- Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (813 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 176.
- Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 121.
- Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.
Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.
- Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. William D. O'Brien, administrator. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 257.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Strzycki, pastor.
- Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 203.
- Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
- Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doran, pastor.
Mission—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
- Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 North ave.). Pupils, 127.
- Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. Peter Dufault, pastor.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 70.
- Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B. Res., 200 Scott st.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Pupils, 632.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 410.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M.; Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 548.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor; Rev. John Plaznik, asst. Res., 810 Chicago st.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (813 Chicago st.). Pupils, 671.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Edward D. Loughry, Rev. Joseph Barrett. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—8 Ladies of Loretto (Cass and Ottawa sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 337.
- Mission*—St. Bernard's (Ridgewood).
School—2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Morrison. Res., 606 W. Marion st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
- St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.

Joliet, Will Co.—(Continued).

- Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt; Rev. Martin Nealls, asst. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. A. Korthals. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 52.
- St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor. Res., 407 S. Indiana ave.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 360.
- St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Grainger, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, Elder J. Souigny. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
- Schools*—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 525.
High School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, —.
- St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. B. Szudziński, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (622 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 161.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
School—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). Pupils, 93.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Gahagan, asst. *School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (Illinois ave.). Pupils, 150.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen. Res., 307 Custer st.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
School—5 Felician Sisters (P. O. Box 336). Pupils, 170.
- St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Liebreich. Res., Fifth and Jefferson sts.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Madison and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 65.
- Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
- Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
School—15 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy). Pupils, 268.
- Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (307 S. 7th ave.). Pupils, 214.
- Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1119 Twenty-third ave.) Pupils, 270.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
- School*—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 201.
- Mission*—Hillside, Cook Co., St. Domitilla's.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon, P.R.
- Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Oak Forest.
- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English), Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 185.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy) 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 120.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. H. J. Ezell. Res., 120 Front st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 240.
- Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. A. Evers, pastor.
- School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
- North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel Byrnes.
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Fourteenth and Victoria sts., Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. Charles Marcinkiewicz, asst. Res., 85 14th st.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (93 14th st.). Pupils, 331.
- Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 603 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Rev. V. Primeau.
- School*—9 Ursuline Sisters (641 So. Scoville ave.). Pupils, 428.
- St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code, Rev. Francis Glynn.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lake st. and East ave.). Pupils, 160.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Oak Park, Cook Co.—(Continued).

- Maria Cella (Bohemian), 1413 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (1429 Euclid ave.). Pupils, 160.
- Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John H. Nawn, pastor. Res., 204 E. Park ave.
- Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser, pastor.
- Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski. Res., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 90.
- Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor.
- Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Cahill. Rev. Dominic Zuckowski, asst.
- Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Statkus. Res., 500 Bellevue ave.
- Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 33, Route 2*). Pupils, 105.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James' (German and English), Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
- South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
- Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor; Rev. Al. Schmitz.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
- Missions*—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
- Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor, Rev. M. P. Warkocki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Argo, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.
- Techy, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 40.
- Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 56.
- Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
- Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
- Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts., Rev. John Kloris. Res., 1232 Lincoln st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (Eighth and Lincoln sts.). Pupils, 265.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., P.R.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 232.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (507 Utica st.). Pupils, 121.
- Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 165.
- West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Heeney. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
- West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P.O. Hammond, Indiana*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. B. Nowakowski, pastor; Rev. L. Kozlowski.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 480.
- Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. W. De la Porte, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Pupils, 83.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Lannon, Ph.D. Res., 912 Linden ave.
School—6 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 336.
Mission—Glenview, Cook Co.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray.
- Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.
- Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Wiederhold, pastor; Rev. John Wester, asst.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.

American College, Rome: Right Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector.

Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Rev. Charles Becker, Rev. D. S. Szopinski.

Stationed in other Dioceses: Rev. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenridge Villa, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. Joseph Wanner, Tehachapi, Cal.; Rev. M. W. Barth, Sierra Madre, Cal.; Rev. J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; Rev. H. Kemper, Ph.D., Kerrville, Texas; Rev. William Goebels, in California; Rev. Bernard E. Naughton, Central City, Colo.; Rev. F. Burrelbach; Rev. J. F. Jedlicka.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Retired : Rev. Michael Pyplatz, 5416 W. Windsor ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Edward Stefanowicz, 2226 North Hoyne ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Thomas F. Cashman, Hollywood, Cal.; Rev. John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; Rev. C. Kozlowski, Lemont, Ill.; Rev. A. H. Leising; Rev. J. F. Kirsch; Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Vattmann (Clev.), Miss. Ap.

Absent with leave: Rev. Trefle Ouimet, St. Jerome P. O., Terrebonne Co., P. Q., Canada; Rev. L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; Rev. Paul Drevniak, Ph.D., St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Rev. T. Smyth Vaudry, 1628 W. 24th st., Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. J. M. Genuit, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. A. A. Riss, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. Schramm; Rev. J. F. Walsh; Rev. J. Polczynski; Rev. William Verhalen; Rev. F. Barth; Rev. J. V. Barca; Rev. F. Szydzik; Rev. F. M. Headen; Rev. J. R. McGrath, Long Point, P. Q., Canada; Rev. P. Lacosky, Ph.D.; Rev. Wenceslaus C. Hradecky; Rev. A. Sojar; Rev. Charles J. Murphy; Rev. L. Wyrzykowski; Rev. J. F. Kulczyk.

Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts., Chicago: Rev. A. Teta.

Residing at Sacred Heart Church, Melrose Park, Ill.: Rev. M. Cabello.

PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

Very Rev. William E. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago.

Army: Rev. F. J. Bergs, Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., Rev. J. P. Campbell, Rev. T. A. Canty, D.D., Rev. M. A. Cummings, Rev. E. I. Dankowski, Rev. L. Frawley, Rev. A. L. Girard, Rev. J. Grembowicz, Rev. T. L. Harmon, Rev. L. M. Hartke, Rev. M. J. Heeney, Rev. S. Koralewski, Rev. F. Kulinski, Rev. U. Lager, O.C.C., Rev. J. Lauermann, Rev. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V., Rev. G. McCarthy, Rev. J. F. Molsant, C.S.V., Rev. B. Maguire, O.S.M., Rev. F. P. Murphy, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell, Rev. J. J. O'Hern, Rev. H. Retzek, Rev. E. F. Rice, Rev. A. J. Savary, Rev. A. V. Simoni, C.R., Rev. B. Tarskey, Rev. G. Wunder, Rev. A. Biskup, O.S.B., Rev. E. McNally.

Navy: Rev. T. Burke, Rev. B. J. Shell.

Marines: Rev. H. A. Darche.

Knights of Columbus: Rev. S. J. Morrison, Rev. W. A. Murphy, D.D.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (P. O. Great Lakes, Ill.).

Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.

County Jail, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.

John Worthy School and House of Correction—Rev. Stanislaus Bona, D.D., Chaplain.

Res., 26th st., and California ave.

Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.

Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Rev. Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Rev. Faustin Haek, O.F.M.

Dunning Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Holy Family Church, Chicago.

Contagious Disease Hospital, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.

Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Viatorian Fathers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. St. Mary's Training School (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.).—29 Sisters of Mercy.

7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Julia, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, Supt. Pupils, 636.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P. O.).—11 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Julia, Dir. Pupils, 395.

Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Julietta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 100.

Angel Guardian Orphanage, 2001 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector, 6336 Ridge ave. Ketteler Manual Training School. Boys, 421. Catharina Kasper Industrial School. Girls, 320. 45 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

- Mission of the Holy Cross* (Home for unemployed Men), S.W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.—Rev. M. E. Klely, D.D., Supt. In connection herewith is the *Catholic Employment Bureau*.
- Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys' Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*, 739 East Thirty-fifth st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, Supr. Inmates, 86. Attended from Holy Angels Church.
- Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 4600 Gross ave. 8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Ladislaus, Supr. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Rev. L. Grudzinski of the Church of St. John of God.
- House of Providence*, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls*. Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1126 Grace st.—43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, Supr. 7 Lay Teachers. Inmates, 412. Attended by a Vincentian Father.
- Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 3100 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and Boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 118. Teachers, 17. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.
- St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Boarders, 120. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor: Mother Cyprienne, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, Chaplain. Res., 5022 Prairie ave.
- Sacred Heart Home*, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Aline de l'Immaculee, Supr. Inmates, 200.
- Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill."—23 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Anne de St. Cecile, Local Supr. Inmates, 204.
- St. Margaret's Home*, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Patients during the year, 202.
- Monastery of the Poor Clares*, 53rd and Lavin sts.—Sisters, 37; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Coletta, Abbess.
- Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home*, 2834 Wabash ave.—42 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Home for Women of good character. Inmates, 90.
- Convent of Our Lady of Help*, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a Kindergarten. Pupils, 173. Attended from St. Michael's by Redemptorist Fathers.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 721 N. LaSalle ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of Children, 200. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. Patients, 300. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*. Sister M. Bronislava, dir.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 2349 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Alojza, Supr. 50 Old Crippled People. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.R., Chaplain.
- St. Columbkille's Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. Daily attendance, 68.
- JOLLET.** *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Orphans, 109.
- LISLE.** *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 127. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.
- Lisle Industrial School for Girls* (Bohemian).—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, O.S.B., Supr. Girls, 82. Chaplain: Benedictine Father.
- NILES.** (Chicago, R.F.D.), *Polish Manual Training School for Boys*—25 Felician Sisters. Boys, 384. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Superintendent.
- NILES.** (Chicago, R.F.D.) *St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls* (Polish).—22 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 257. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Superintendent.
- OAK PARK.** *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, S.E. cor. Lake st. and East ave.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gerald, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- TECHNY.** *St. Anne's Home for the Aged*.—23 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Inmates, 100. Rev. C. Danz, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

- CHICAGO.** *Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers*, 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). Brothers, 41; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Brother Cyprian Goesser (Master of Novices). Brother Peter Vesper (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3440. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

- St. Anne's Hospital*, 4900 Thomas st.—28 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2269. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Alois Malin, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua*, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Patients during year, 3394. Rev. Placidus Sasek, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital*, 6337 Harvard ave.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Sister Alice Burns, Supr. Patients, 5525. Rev. John J. Sigstein, Chaplain.
- Columbus Hospital*, 2548 Lake View ave.—40 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Carolina, Supr. Patients, 2358. 50 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Daniel R. Loweree, Chaplain.
- Columbus Extension Hospital*, 809 Lytle st.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, Supr. Patients, 1820. *Training School for Nurses*.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1433 Claremont ave.—33 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 4089. 47 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 2100 Burling st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 3634. 12,900 Persons treated in free dispensary. *Training School for Nurses*.
- St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—50 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Patients during year, 4646. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2537 Prairie ave.—41 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, Local Supr. Patients, 5280; 130 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. C. E. Cavanaugh, Chaplain.
- Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 387. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts.—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 1208.
- CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital*, 1423 Chicago road.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, Supr. Patients, 1100. Rev. Paul B. Halbmaier, Chaplain.
- EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agathine, Supr. Patients, 1440. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. Attended from St. Nicholas Church.
- JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 64; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 2614.
- KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, 485 N. Merchant st.—23 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilde. Patients during year, 655.
- OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave.—18 Sisters of Misericorde. 35 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister St. Laurence, Dir. Patients, 1980. Rev. Charles St. Amant, C.S.V.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

- CHICAGO. *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.
- Sisters of the Little Company of Mary*. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—21 Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

- CHICAGO. *Quigley Preparatory Seminary* (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), Corner Chestnut and Rush sts.—For Young Boys studying for the Priesthood. Rev. F. A. Purell, D.D., Rector; Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., (Christian Doctrine and German); Rev. H. F. Wolf, (Greek and Science); Rev. J. L. Kelly, (Mathematics and Science); Rev. J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., (Latin, Greek and Polish); Rev. J. Burger, D.D., (Greek and Science); Rev. F. M. McCarthy, Ph.D., (Latin, History, English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. P. B. Smith, Ph.D., (English and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Wm. Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., (Latin, History, German, English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. G. A. Kealy, D.D., (History and Scripture); Rev. G. L. Beemsterboer, (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. J. J. Doodly, D.D., (Latin, History, English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. P. Mahoney, D.D., (Latin, History, English, Christian Doctrine and Gregorian Chant); Rev. J. E. Bourget, (Gregorian Chant and Instrumental Music); Rev. S. Bona, D.D., (Polish). Students, 375.
- CHICAGO. *Loyola University*, 1076 West 12th st.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Law, Medicine, Engineering and Sociology; also two High School Departments.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Joseph Kennedy S.J., Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., (Secy.). Students, 1950.

CHICAGO.—Loyola University.—(Continued).

Department of Arts and Sciences. (St. Ignatius College,) 1076 West 12th st.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George P. Shanley, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies); Rev. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., (Asst. Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Robert F. Sprig, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis J. Gerst, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. David F. Hickey, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. John B. Esmaker, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., (History); Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., (English); Rev. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., (English); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (Political Economy); Rev. Frederick Siedenburgh, S.J., (Sociology); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (French and History of Philosophy); Mr. Joseph Foulquier, S.J., (French); Mr. Leo Keeler, S.J., (French); Rev. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J., Rev. William H. Trentman, S.J., Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., Rev. George F. Dinneen, S.J., Rev. James E. Conahan, S.J., Rev. Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., Rev. William F. Downing, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., Mr. John Quinn, S.J., Mr. Thomas Bowdern, S.J., Mr. Leonard Otting, S.J., Mr. William McGucken, S.J., Mr. Leon Foster, S.J., (Instructors in High School Department); *Missionary Band:* Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Albert R. Wise, S.J., Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Rev. Vincent A. F. Siefke, S.J., (Missionaries); Rev. John M. Lyons, S.J., (Catholic Instruction League); Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., (Chaplain, Dunning Infirmary); Rev. Francis Bimanski, S.J., Rev. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Rev. John H. Grollig, S.J., (Chaplains, Cook County Hospital); Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, (Ephpheta Mission). Students, 760.

College of Engineering, Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Dean. Professors, 5. Students, 20.

Medical Department, 706 Lincoln st.—Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., (Regent); Lawrence Ryan, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 50. Students, 400.

Law Department, 617 Ashland Block.—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 13. Students, 60.

Department of Sociology, 617 Ashland Block.—Rev. Frederick Sledenburgh, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 20. Students, 500.

CHICAGO. *Loyola Academy,* Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.—Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Chaplain); Mr. Charles Miller, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Rev. Arthur P. Spillard, S.J., Rev. George W. Mahowald, S.J., Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Rev. Thomas Kely, S.J., Rev. John V. Usher, S.J., Mr. David Shyne, S.J., Mr. Nicholas Liston, S.J., Mr. John J. Sullivan, S.J., (Instructors). Students, 300.

CHICAGO. *De Paul University,* Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include College of Liberal Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law), Commerce. Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., Rev. J. M. Murray, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.); Mr. J. C. McHugh, (Registrar). Professors, 75; Students, 1366.

College of Liberal Arts, Philosophy and Science.—Rev. M. M. Gregory, C.M., (Philosophy); Rev. J. M. Murray, C.M., (History and Latin); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy, Geology); Rev. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (English); Rev. C. Ordonez, C.M., (Biology, Spanish); Rev. J. Le Sage, C.M., (Physics); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., (Greek); Rev. M. M. Ries, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. W. Blechle, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. T. Donnelly, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., Rev. J. A. Overberg, C.M., Rev. T. V. Navin, C.M., Mr. Paul B. Misner, C.M. Students, 85.

College of Engineering.—Professors, 8. Students, 50.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day and Evening Departments, 6 N. Michigan ave., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 27; Students, 210.

College of Commerce, 6 N. Michigan ave.—Mr. W. F. Clarke, (Secretary). Professors, 28; Students, 194.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences (Autumn and Winter Session, Summer School).—Professors, 20; Students, 350.

Academy of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commercial.—(High School Department.) Professors, 22. Students, 272.

CHICAGO. *St. Cyril's Priory and College,* 6413 Dante ave.—Classical and Commercial High School and College for Boys, Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (President); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., (History and Apologetics); Rev. Lawrence W. Diether, O.C.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., (Latin); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (Elocution); Rev. Charles G. Scharf, O.C.C., (Commercial); Rev. Mark J. Gardner, O.C.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (Music and English); Rev. John J. Haffert, O.C.C., (English); Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., (Disciplinarian, Commercial); Rev. Elias J. Delahanty, O.C.C., (Science); Rev. Patrick McCann, O.C.C., M.A., (Higher Mathematics); Rev. Simon A. Schmitt, O.C.C., (Absent on leave). Professed Clerics, 6; Postulants, 20; Brothers, 2. Students, 200.

CHICAGO. *St. Rita's College*, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Prior and Prof. of Studies); Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., (Sub-Prior; Pres. and Treas.); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Discipline); Rev. D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. F. J. Medina, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., Rev. W. L. Kelley, O.S.A., Rev. J. McCabe, O.S.A., Rev. J. Brice, O.S.A., Rev. P. C. Gallagher, O.S.A. Students, 190.

CHICAGO. *St. Stanislaus' College*, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. L. J. Zapala, C.R., (Superior and President; Prof. of Polish Literature); Rev. T. S. Ligan, C.R., (Vice-President; Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. L. Siesse, C.R., (Disciplinarian; Prof. of History and Civics); Rev. S. Gadacz, C.R., (Prof. of Latin). Lay Professors, 2; Students, 103.

CHICAGO. *De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C., Pres., Brother Icarlon, Vice-Pres. Boys, 550.

CHICAGO. *St. Patrick's Commercial Academy*, 122 S. Desplaines st.—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, Dir. Pupils, 608.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator College*.—Student Army Training Corps, College, High School, Schools of Agriculture and Commerce, School of Music. Officers: Very Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (President); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Mathematics and French); Rev. E. M. Kelly, C.S.V., (Treasurer); Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., (Master of Discipline); Rev. J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (Secretary and Director of Studies); Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., (Provincial and Prof. of Philosophy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (Theology); Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (Belles-Lettres); Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., (English and Apologetics); Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., (Chemistry); Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (History, and English); Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (Missions); Mr. J. Seguin, C.S.V., (Calculus); Mr. E. McEachen, C.S.V., (Botany); Mr. S. Boisvert, C.S.V., (Surveying); Mr. T. Lynch, C.S.V., (English and History); Mr. E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V., (Ass't Prefect of Discipline and Religion); Mr. L. Phillips, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. A. St. Aubin, C.S.V., (Director of Military Tactics and Athletics); Mr. G. Galvin, C.S.V., (English and History); Mr. A. Landroche, C.S.V., (French); Mr. C. Gedwell, C.S.V., (Commercial); Mr. D. O'Connor, C.S.V., (Commercial English); Mr. R. Francis, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. G. Lee, C.S.V., (Mathematics and Science); Mr. J. Powers, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. R. Russell, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. J. Lynch, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. A. Bracken, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. E. Cardinal, C.S.V., (Librarian and Commercial); Mr. R. French, C.S.V., (French); Mr. D. Duchene, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. J. Newman, C.S.V., (Latin); Mr. W. Cracknell, C.S.V., (Religion); Mr. V. Waszko, C.S.V., (Commercial); Mr. S. Cregan, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. W. Hirst, C.S.V., (Preparatory); Mr. M. Dougherty, C.S.V., (Preparatory). Lay Professors in College Department, 3; Lay Professors in High School Department, 5. Total number of Students, 340. Absent on leave in Service of Nation: Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., Rev. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V., Rev. W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V. and Rev. Francis J. Mofsant, C.S.V.

LA GRANGE. *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 17 Sisters. Sister M. Mary Austin, Supr. Pupils, 140.

LISLE. *St. Procopius Abbey and College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. J. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Cosmas C. Vesely, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Studený, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Flelsig, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., Rev. John Cherf, O.S.B., Professors; Rev. Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Mizera, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Maurice Vachout, O.S.B., Rev. Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B. Clerics, O.S.B., 23; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 8; Candidates, 4. Number of Students: Seminary, 49; College and Academy, 155.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception*, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. John J. Hertenberger, C.P.; Rev. Cyril Mels, C.P.; Rev. Adalbert Sheskey, C.P.; Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (Pastor); Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P., (Lector of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. John M. Fox, C.P., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Canute Christensen, C.P.; Rev. Bertrand Abell, C.P., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Frederick Reis, C.P., Rev. Andrew Ahler, C.P., Rev. Edmund Walsh, C.P. Students of Sacred Eloquence, 7; Students of Theology, 15; Lay Brothers, 6.

Servite Monastery, 3121 W. Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., (Provincial); Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Rev. Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Rev. Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., Rev. Joseph Markey, O.S.M., Rev. Vincent Healy, O.S.M., Rev. Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M., Rev. Hyacinth Brzeski, O.S.M. Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3208 North Crawford ave.—Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Clerics of St. Viator for the American Province. Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (Master of Novices, Provincial Procurator and Supr. of the House); Rev. J. Farrell, C.S.V., (Instructor in Apologetics and English; Chaplain of the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium). Junior Students for St. Viator's Normal Institute at St. Viator's College, Bourbonnais, 25; Brothers, 2; Novices, 3.

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House*.—Conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D. (Provincial); Rev. Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Rector); Rev. H. Richarz, S.V.D., Rev. P. T. Janser, S.V.D., Rev. F. Reichelt, S.V.D., Rev. F. M. Lynk, S.V.D., Rev. A. Loechte, S.V.D., Rev. P. Paunder, S.V.D., Rev. J. Eckert, S.V.D., Rev. F. Neuhaus, S.V.D., Rev. A. Biskupek, S.V.D., Rev. F. Gruhn, S.V.D., Rev. B. Hagspiel, S.V.D., Rev. F. Markert, S.V.D., Rev. B. Fuller, S.V.D., Rev. R. Grunenberg, S.V.D., Rev. J. Widera, S.V.D., Rev. J. Stein, S.V.D., Rev. A. Hullin, S.V.D., Rev. F. Kronemeyer, S.V.D., Rev. H. Kammeyer, S.V.D. Scholastics and Novices, 11. Lay Brothers, 50. Students, 110.

St. Joseph's Institute.—Trade School for Catholic boys. Under the same management as St. Mary's Mission House. Students, 60.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent*, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils in Academy, 40.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 2601 W. Marquette rd.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa., to Chicago, Ill. 66 Sisters; 32 Novices; 13 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (Austin Sta.)—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 86.

St. Scholastica's Academy, 7430 Ridge ave., (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 120 Sisters; 3 Novices. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

Holy Family Academy, 1444 West Division st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth; 2 Postulants. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 126. Sister Mary Donata, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—45 Sisters of Christian Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Julitta, Supr. Pupils, 177.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1445 E. 65th st.—23 Ladies of Loretto. 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 155.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary de Sales, Supr. 70 Sisters; 43 Novices; 11 Postulants. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 115 Sisters; 20 Novices; 7 Postulants. Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 205.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquilata, Supr. Pupils, 270. Rev. P. J. Tinan, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 Van Buren st.—71 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetta, Supr. Pupils, 581.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 110.

Notre Dame Academy and High School, 1338 Oregon ave.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection, 6959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. 140 Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 14. Postulants, 40. 2 Lay Teachers. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Anna, C.R., Supr.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Dunstan, Prov. Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boarders, 135.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*.—In Community: Sisters, 10; Novices, 123; Postulants, 45. Sister M. Sophia, Supr., Provincial. Rev. J. Mazanowski, Chaplain.

EVANSTON. *Marywood School*, 2123 Ridge ave.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Clare, Supr. Pupils, 135.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 N. Ottawa st.—5 Ladies of Loretto. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Cleopha Kick, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 47; Novices, 22; Postulants, 25. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy and St. Francis West Side High School*, 303 Taylor st.—Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 25; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 270.

- KANKAKEE.** *St. Joseph's Seminary*, 426 W. Merchant st.—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Arcadius, Supr. Pupils, 560.
- LA GRANGE.** *Nazareth Academy*, 100 Brainard av.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 75. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 96; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. The Sisters also conduct *Nazareth Annex*, a guest-house for ladies. Sisters, 3.
- LAKE FOREST.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 42; Lay Teachers 3; Pupils, 87. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy*.—15 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 73.
- MORRIS.** *St. Angela's Academy*, 812 E. North st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 135.
- ST. ANNE.** *St. Anne's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, Supr. Pupils, 130.
- TECHNY.** *Holy Ghost Institute*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 170; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7. Mother Leonardo, Prov. Supr.; Mother Alexia, Local Supr. Pupils, 55. Rev. George Meuskens, Chaplain.
- WILMETTE** (*Gross Point P.O.*), *Maria Immaculata Convent*, Ridge and Walnut aves.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Eduarda, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 29; Postulants, 30.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.; *St. Andrew's* (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.; *St. James'*, 29th st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Gabriel's*, 45th and Wallace sts.; *St. Bernard's*, 6541 Stewart ave.; *St. Bridget's* (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.; *St. Columbkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.; *St. Mary's* (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.; *St. Michael's High School*, 1633 Cleveland ave.; *Our Lady of Lourdes* (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.; *St. Philip's* (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.; *St. Patrick's*, 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago; *St. Elizabeth's*, 41st st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Louis* (for Girls), (Pullman), 117th and S. State sts.; *Holy Trinity* (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.; *St. Ita's* (for Girls), Magnolia and Catalpa aves.; *St. Leo's*, 7737 Emerald ave.; *St. Sebastian's* (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.; *Visitation* (Commercial), 856 W. Garfield blvd.; *Aquinas*, 2100 E. 72nd st.; *De Paul* (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st., St. Mels, Washington blvd.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius' Abbey)—Holy Trinity (Croa.); St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.
- Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo* (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incononata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Joliet.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Jerome's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria Austria)—St. Stephens, Chicago.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago.
- Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—St. Michael's Lithuanian Church. Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago.
- Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
- Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagen, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
- Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—St. Monica's Church, Chicago; Techny.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College.

St. Patrick's Commercial College, St. Mel's High School, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Total Number of Pupils in Paro-	
Bishop.....	1	chial Schools.....	124 287
Mitred Abbot.....	1	School for Mutes.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	607	Pupils.....	118
Priests of Religious Orders.....	329	Training Schools and Orphanages	
Total.....	936	(Boys).....	4
City Churches.....	223	Pupils.....	1 705
Country Churches with Resident Priests	110	Industrial Schools and Orphanages	
Total.....	333	(Girls).....	5
Country Missions without Res. Priests	19	Pupils.....	1 120
Chapels.....	50	Total Boys and Girls.....	2 825
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students.....	144	Infant Asylums.....	3
Seminaries for Religious.....	5	Inmates.....	267
Students in Seminaries.....	206	Working Boys' Home.....	1
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Inmates (during year).....	445
Students in Preparatory Seminary	375	Total Young People under Cath. Care.....	140 556
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	11	Working Girls' Homes.....	3
Students.....	5 477	Inmates.....	365
Academies for Girls.....	25	Homes for Aged.....	5
Students.....	4 600	Hospitals.....	18
High Schools.....	22	Communities Nursing Sick.....	2
Students.....	2 172	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	
Parochial Schools in City.....	202	Adults.....	
Pupils.....	107 062	Converts.....	
Parochial Schools in Country.....	79	Marriages.....	
Pupils.....	17 225	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....		1 150 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIocese JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles—12,043.



MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, *cum jure successionis*, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER.—Res., Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.—Chancery office: Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.

Consultors—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMANN, S.T.D., Revs. W. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., MICHAEL MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., Cincinnati; Rev. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Springfield; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, P.A., V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH T. DUERSTOCK, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D., Emmanuel's, Dayton; Rev. JAMES P. WARD, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Very Rev. F. J. BECKMANN, S.T.D., Rev. Wm. D. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, Rev. A. J. MENTINK, Rev. DIDACUS BRACKMANN, C.P.P.S.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Revs. M. MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., B. MOELLER, judges; Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. HENRY J. LEHMAN, *secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—The Most Rev. Archbishop, *judge*; Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. F. M. LAMPING, *auditor*; Rev. WILLIAM J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., *secretarius*.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. Wm. SCHMITT. Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.

Bureau of Catholic Charities of Cincinnati, S. W. cor. 7th and Walnut sts.—Rev. FRANCIS A. GRESSLE, Director. Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most Rev. Archbishop; Vice-Chairman, Rev. B. F. KUHLMAN, S.T.D.; Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMITT; Rev. ANDREW HEMMERSBACH and five Laymen.

Archdiocesan Building Committee—Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., chairman; Revs. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, WILLIAM SCHOLL, M. P. O'BRIEN, F. A. ROTH, A. J. MENTINK, G. A. GORRY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Walter A. Roddy.

School—Springer Institute. 8 Sisters of Charity. Res., 510 Richmond st. Pupils, 205.

ST. AGNES' (Bond Hill, Cincinnati), Rev. Aloysius C. Monter. Res., 1916 California ave.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 85.

ALL SAINTS', East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (E. 3rd and Collard sts.). Pupils, 98.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi, (Sayler Park Station), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 130.

ST. ANDREW'S, Prospect pl., Rev. David O'Meara, Rev. Francis Kelly. Res., 630 Prospect pl.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 182.

ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Henry J. Richter, pastor. Res., 935 John st.

School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (509 Richmond st.). Boys, 67; Girls, 84.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 112.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Rev. Bernard H. Franzer. Res., 1113 Budd st.

School—3 Brothers of Mary (701 Carr st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 145; Girls, 157.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Desmond st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 273.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John Stedman. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave. Rev. C. J. Conway resides here.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 158; Girls, 166.

ATONEMENT (For Syrians) 416 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Clarence D. Graf, Francis M. Mueller. Res., 933 Bank st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Pupils, 794.

Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. William P. Clark, Rev. John P. Trench. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Wilder ave.). Pupils, 272.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., Rev. Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital.

School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 305; Girls, 323.

- ST. BONIFACE'S, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Rev. Geo. X. Schmidt, Rev. Bernard J. Wellmann.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 311; Girls, 359.
- ST. CATHARINE'S, Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Ticken. Res., 3824 Wunder ave., Station L.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 98; Girls, 90.
- ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Rev. August Bernard. Res., 4010 Taylor ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 170; Girls, 140.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dotman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st., Station P.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave., Station P.). Boys, 85; Girls, 96.
- ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 70; Girls, 65.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, P.A., V.G., Rev. Charles O'Leary, Rev. Joseph A. Graham. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 382.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Brockman, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 524.
Missions—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'; Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.; Rev. Francis M. Lamping, Rev. John H. Schawe, Rev. Frederic F. Bien.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (3018 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 337.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., pastor; Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. John McGulre, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Finn, S.J., Director of Schools; Rev. Thomas B. Finn, S.J., Rev. Edward Anderson, S.J., Chaplains of Cincinnati Hospital.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 420.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 428.
- ST. GEORGE'S, Coryville, Rev. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Superior; Rev. John Forest McGee, O.F.M. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School—6 Brothers of Mary. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 357; Girls, 389.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS' (*Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati*), Rev. James Henry. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
- ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Rev. Francis Kessing. Res., 1057 Flint st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 165; Girls, 185.
- HOLY ANGELS', Torrence road, Rev. Eugene A. Davis, Rev. Wm. Schmitt. Res., 441 Torrence road.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; Girls, 107.
- HOLY CROSS, St. Paul place, Mount Adams, Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., Rev. Bernardine Alfano, C.P.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). Pupils, 353.
- HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Rev. F. A. Runnebaum, Rev. Peter Schnuck. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 262; Girls, 216.
- HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. John F. Hickey.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 90.
- HOLY TRINITY, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; Girls, 95.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
- ST. JEROME'S, Rev. Henry A. Westermann. Res., 5862 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Benedict Moellers, O.F.M., assistant. Revs. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., Mark Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M. Res., 22 Green st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 485.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman J. Lelsing. Res., 745 Laurel st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 561.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, Price Hill, Rev. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Revs. F. C. Grusenmeyer, Leo Helle. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. 4 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 412; Girls, 422.
- ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Rev. Henry J. Lehman. Res., 2573 Trade st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 322.
- ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry H. Buse. Res., 711 Walnut st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Rev. Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Rev. Leo Landell, C.P.P.S.
School—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 156; Girls, 167.
- ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock, Rev. Lawrence Meyer. Res., 123 E. 13th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 107; Girls, 153.
- ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Rev. P. J. Hynes, Rev. Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
Schools—14 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 365.
 Catholic High School. Pupils, 119.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Rev. John H. Schwartz, Rev. Louis J. Abt. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 323.
- ST. MONICA'S, Clifton Heights, Rev. Charles W. Kuenle. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 270.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. John H. Burke.
 OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Frank J. Siefert.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Heekin ave.). Pupils, 76.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 91; Girls, 93.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Walter L. Makley. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 122; Girls, 134.
- ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. H. Joseph Pohlschneider, S.T.D., Albert F. Von Hagel. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 374; Girls, 361.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; Girls, 30.
- ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dreman ave., Rev. John H. Berning, Rev. Louis Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3715 Borden st.). Pupils, 245.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 87; Girls, 101.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Rev. Louis A. Tieman, Rev. Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 262; Girls, 328.
- SACRED HEART (Italian), Revs. J. B. Balangero, J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
- ST. STEPHEN'S Eastern and Donham aves., Station C., Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Baum st., Rev. Henry Meyer. Res., 367 Baum st.
- ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res. 4839 Glenway ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Frank A. Varley. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
- ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Rev. Francis A. Roth, Rev. Lawrence Wessel. Res., 907 Sunset ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 160; Girls, 140.
- CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 322 E. Patterson ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 62; Girls, 60.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 36; Girls, 39.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Rev. H. Ellerbrock.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 43.
- Carthage, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P. O. St. Henry, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Albert Gerhardtstein, C.P.P.S., assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- Cheviot, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*), St. Martin's, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Res., 3738 St. Martin's place.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Martin's place, (*Station L., Cincinnati*). Pupils, 370.

Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.

Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 80.

St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Martin A. Helntz, Rev. Eugene C. Gerlach.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (126 Church st.). Pupils, 198.

Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Vauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (117 E. North st.). Pupils, 236.

Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.

School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

St. Anthony, St. Charles st. and Creighton ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 530 Bowen st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (329 Creighton ave.). Boys, 158; Girls, 141.

Corpus Christi, Rev. James W. Fogarty, Rev. John Kelly. Res., 497 Forest ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 151; Girls, 165.

Emmanuel's, Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Rev. Louis A. Benkert. Res., 149 Franklin st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). Boys, 217; Girls, 179.

4 Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Gabriel's (For Roumanians), North Summit near 3rd st., Rev. Henry A. Stich. Res. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, D.D., Chaplain. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary).

Holy Angels', South Park, Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown st., South.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 122; Girls, 153.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., North Dayton, Rev. M. Cybulski, p.t. Res., 244 Alaska st.

Holy Family, Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 2618 E. Fourth st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 182; Girls, 195.

Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st. Rev. Charles Polcieh. Res., 416 N. Conover st.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 110; Girls, 117.

Mission—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.

Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Henry J. Graman. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 255.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 272.

Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Rev. J. Henry Schengber, Rev. Francis

Bredestege. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 259.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. John's, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 119 Krug st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 37; Girls, 84.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Ward, Rev. James Wade. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 126; Girls, 133.

St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer, Rev. Leo Schmitt. Res., 310 Allen st.

School—23 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). Pupils, 728.

Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Martin M. Varley. Res., 217 W. 4th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 131.

Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 172.

Delhi, Hamilton Co. (R.F.D. No. 12, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; Girls, 46.

Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (R. F. D. No. 13, Mt Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 27; Girls, 27.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.

Mission—New Paris. Preble Co., St. John's.

Egypt, Auglaize Co. (Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.P.P.S.

Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 104; Girls, 118.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James G. Falls, Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 42; Girls, 46.

Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Philemon J. Nothels, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 51; Girls, 45.

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider.

Frenchtown, Darke Co. (Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3), Holy Family, Rev. F. X. Cotter.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 12.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 64; Girls, 78.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (Wapakoneta P. O., R. R. No. 7), St. Patrick's, attended p.t., by Fathers of the Precious Blood.

- Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. F. B. Sieve.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; Waverly, Pike Co.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
- St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer.
 Res., 171 Washington st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; Girls, 195.
- St. Mary's, South Front st., Revs. L. L. Denning, C. E. Hoctor. Res., 101 S. Front st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (26 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 116; Girls, 70.
- St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Millville ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Ridgelawn ave.). Boys, 96; Girls, 82.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Osmund Braun, O.F.M., assts. Rev. Samuel Getling, O.F.M., Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 323.
- St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 108; Girls, 114.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 61.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Malone;
 Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William A. Conroy.
Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
- La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Creager.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Dunkirk, Hardin Co.; Forest, Hardin Co.; Richwood, Union Co.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jerome E. Bartel.
Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 49; Girls, 51.
- Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Martin Molloy.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns. Res., 251 N. Main st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (North Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 235; Girls, 265.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's; North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
- McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Roberts.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward P. Hickey, Rev. Urban J. Vehr. Res., 115 S. Clark st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 170; Girls, 178.
- St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 133.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Albert A. Burke.
- Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David Powers.
Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Woodstock, Champaign Co., St. Hubert's.
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., Rev. Francis Striegel, C.P.P.S.
- Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagenia P. O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.P.P.S.
- Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 60; Girls, 49.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Redelberger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 16; Girls, 19.
- North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Spickerman.
- North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph H. Revermann.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Joseph M. Hare. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 253; Girls, 257.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. John F. Dillon. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 145; Girls, 130.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William J. Egan. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). Boys, 118; Girls, 97.
- Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.

Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Bergher.

Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry J. Taske.

Missions—McCullough, Scioto Co., St. Patrick's; Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.

Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles A. Knab.

Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.

Stations—College Corner, Butler Co.; Somerville, Butler Co.

Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.

Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anthony C. Tabke, Rev. John J. Brinker. Res., 310 S. Downing st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 93; Girls, 124.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Thomas J. Cobey. Res., 528 N. Broadway.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 117; Girls, 115.

Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.

SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. George J. Rehrling. Res., 1111 Church st., Reading.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 192; Girls, 168.

Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. William B. Miggeel.

Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 36; Girls, 40.

Missions—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.

Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 16.

St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.

St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis Solanus Shaffer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M.; Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, Cincinnati; County Infirmary, Carthage, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (4521 Park pl.) Pupils, 693.

St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P. O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 46; Girls, 47.

St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P. O., R. F. D. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S.

St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.P.P.S.

St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.P.P.S.

St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Edward H. Sims.

Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost. St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Beckmeyer. Res., 511 E. Spring st.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 161.

St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Swanders P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph N. Kock.

St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.P.P.S.

St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. Ernest Hefelee, C.P.P.S.

St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D., No. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.P.P.S.

St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. John Harbrecht, p.t.

St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.P.P.S.

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Lawrence Blottman.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; Girls, 155.

South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William A. Casey.

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbla st. Revs. John H. Metzendorf, Albert Kroum. Res., 862 Lagonda ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 190; Girls, 225.

St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, R. M. Wagner. Res., 802 Kenton st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (817 Kenton st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 224.

St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. James J. Conroy, Rev. Leo Walsh. Res., 225 E. High st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 280; Girls, 295.

High School: Boys, 60; Girls, 65.

Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P. O., R. R. No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Louis Evers.

Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.

Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Rahrie.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; Girls, 25.

Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. John Lampe.

Missions—Bradford, Miami Co. Immaculate Conception; St. Paris, Champalgn Co., Sacred Heart.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink. Res. 409 E. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 43.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Hickey.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 91; Girls, 94.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. Henry H. Cortain.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julian Mayer, C.F.P.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 218.
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
 West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.
Missions—Foster, Warren Co., St. John the Evangelist; Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's.
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. D. McGlinchy.
 White Oak, Hamilton Co. (R. F. D. No. 3, Station L., Cincinnati), St. James', Rev. A. C. Adelmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; Girls, 78.
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.
 Wynant, Shelby Co. (P. O. Houston, R. R. 2), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril G. Viel.
 Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; Girls, 87.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James E. Quinn.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 148.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. G. Depenbrock.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired: Rev. O. B. Auer, 1280 Woodward ave., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, St. Joseph's Hospital, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Florence E. Bruegge, St. Francis' Hospital, Cincinnati; Rev. John H. Cusack, Springfield, O.; Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.; Rev. Wm. J. Leaver, 3942 Main ave., Norwood, O.; Rev. Thomas McLeigh, Loughinisland, Co. Down, Ireland; Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati; Rev. Frank P. Quinn, Milbank, S. D.; Rev. Michael F. Russell, Rome City, Ind.; Rev. Francis J. Walsh, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Henry J. Winner; Rev. Joseph H. Albers, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. William J. Anthony, Chaplain U. S. A., Camp Humphrey, Va.; Rev. Francis A. Biendl, Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Rev. Henry T. Lammers, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. James F. McNary, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. Wm. P. O'Connor, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. Edward J. Quinn, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. Francis A. Reardon, Chaplain U. S. Army, Ebert Field, Lenoire, Ark.; Rev. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, K. C. Chaplain, Camp Sherman, O.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. (Mt. Washington Station), Hamilton Co., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West, 6616 Beechmont ave.—Very Rev. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law, German Eloquence and Catechetics); Rev. Adolph Beckman, Ph. D. (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Theodore Stuber, Ph. D., S. T. D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introd. to Sacred Scriptures, Biblical Greek and Hebrew); Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. John H. Lamott, S.T.D., Sc. M. and H. L. (Prof. of Church History, Archaeology, English Literature, Elementary German); Rev. George A. Gorry, (Procurator); Lay Professor for Solesmes Chant; Lay Professor for Public Speaking. Students, 218. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph.

CINCINNATI. St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.—Temporarily closed.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (President); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., (Minister); Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Frederick A. Gosiger, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Philosophy, Ethics, History); Rev. William J. Grace, S.J., (Logic, Latin, English); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (Latin, English); Mr. R. W. Freise, S.J., (Chemistry, Biology, Geology); Mr. James F. Butler, (Mathematics, Surveying, Drawing); Rev. Peter J. McCartney, S.J., (French); Rev. Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Rev. William S. Martin, S.J., Rev. Laurence T. Meyer, S.J., Mr. Remi J. Belleperche, S.J., Mr. Charles T. Corcoran, S.J., Mr. William A. Connell, S.J., Mr. Alphonse Fisher, S.J., Mr. James J. Hannan, S.J., Mr. William F. House, S.J., (Instructors in High School). Lay Professors, 8.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College.*—(Continued).

St. Xavier's Academy, Dana ave. and Winding Way, Avondale.—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline, Physics); Rev. Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Rev. Stephen J. Osdoba, S.J., Mr. H. Willmering, S.J., Mr. E. J. McGaffney, S.J. Lay Instructor, 1.

School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance.—Rev. Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Regent). Lay Professors, 32.

Students: College of Arts and Sciences, 265; High School, 292; Avondale Academy, 86; School of Commerce, Accounting and Finance, 182; Extension Course, 92. Total, 917.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M.; Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M.; Rev. Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Francis Preparatory Seminary and St. Francis of Assisi's Church. Clerics, 7; School Brothers, 4; Lay Brothers, 8. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati.

St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary (formerly St. Francis' Seraphic College), 1615 Republic st.—Classical Course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor, Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Floribert Blank, O.F.M., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Rev. Leo Molengraff, O.F.M., Rev. Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Rev. Raphael Schulte, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., Rev. Conrad Link, O.F.M., Rev. Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Professors. Students, 82.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, Mt. Adams.—Preparatory School of the Western Province of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Denis Calgee, C.P., (Vice Rector); Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., (Asst. Dir.); Rev. Bernardine Alfano, C.P., Rev. Alexius Quinlan, C.P., Rev. Felix Durkin, C.P. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 20.

St. Joseph College, 423-431 W. 8th st.—Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. Students, 25.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of poor and homeless boys. Brother Joseph Metzke, Superior. Professed Brothers, 18; Candidates, 5. Pupils, 140. Attended from St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.P.P.S., Supr. and Master of Novices; Rev. Cosmas M. Seeberger, C.P.P.S., Rev. Victor M. Meagher, C.P.P.S. Novices, 15. Brothers, 18.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Society of the Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., (Provincial), who resides at Celina, O.

St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood.—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Othmar F. Knapke, C.P.P.S., Ph. D., (Vice Rector, Procurator. Professor of Liturgy, Philosophy, History of Philosophy); Rev. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.P.P.S., (Moderator of the Arch-confraternity of the Most Precious Blood, Professor of Isagogics, Exegesis, Homiletics, Hebrew, German); Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.P.P.S., Professor of Church History); Rev. Didacus Brackmann, C.P.P.S., (Prof. of Ascetic and Dogmatic Theology, Patrology); Rev. Celestine A. Frericks, C.P.P.S., J.C.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law, Interpreter of the Constitution of the Society); Rev. Peter Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S., (Retired). Seminarians, 49. Lay Brothers, 15.

DAYTON. *Mt. St. John's Normal School*, (R. F. D. No. 16, Dayton, Ohio).—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (School Inspector); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Treasurer); Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Director); Bro. John Schutz, Ph.D., S.M., (Sub director); Rev. Landellin Beck, S.M., Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Rev. Emil Neubert, S.M., Bros. William, Robert, Edgar, James, Francis, Leo, Alphonse, Louis, Thomas, John, Patrick, Charles, Aloysius. Professed Religious, 38; Scholastics, 20; Postulants, 65.

Novitiate of Mt. St. John (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.)—Novitiate of Cincinnati and St. Louis Provinces of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Novice Master); Bro. Robert, S.M., and Bro. Henry, S.M., (Assts.). Professed Religious 5; Novices, 34.

St. Mary's College, founded 1850.—College of Engineering, Arts, Letters and Sciences, High School, Business and Elementary Departments. Boarding and Day College. Conducted by the Society of Mary. Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Francis J. Kunneke, S.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Latin, Greek); Bro. Edward Gorman, S.M., (Treas.); Bro. Valentine, S.M., (Principal of Nazareth Hall); Rev. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy, Latin); Rev. Clement I. Wulf, S.M., (Latin, Greek); Rev. John Rauscher, S.M., (Latin, English); Rev. Francisco Villasenor, (Spanish); Rev. August Frische, S.M. Priests and Brothers, 63; Lay Professors, 13. Students, 750.

- HAMILTON.** *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical, Literary and Commercial Course. Pupils, 80.
- MT. AIRY**, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: R. R. 9, Box 254, Cincinnati)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., (Missionary). Novice Clerics, 9. Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Tertiary, 1.
- MOUNT ALVERNO.** *Protectory for Boys*. (address: Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Bro. ———, (Provincial); Bro. Valentine Maiworm, (Supr.); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 30; Novices, 6; Boys, 150.
- ST. BERNARD**, Hamilton Co., *Monastery of St. Clement*, 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of First Course Philosophy. Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Francis Solanus Shaffer, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., (Temporarily Chaplain in Kentucky); Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Clement's Church. Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 94. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Boys, 17; Girls, 123. Sisters from this convent teach in five parochial schools.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, Court and Mound sts.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Louise Albania, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 93.
- Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate*, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ignatius Loyola, Local Supr. Sisters, 93; Novices, 32; Postulants, 9. Pupils in Academy: Boys, 60; Girls, 115. Rev. Francis X. Lasance, Chaplain.
- Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading road, Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 30; Girls, 78.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy*, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2; Pupils: Small Boys, 24; Girls, 112. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.
- The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant; Mother Mary O'Loane, Supr. Girls, 86.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway and Beech aves., Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School. 55 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Mary Blanche Davis, supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 30; Girls, 190. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Mary Alacoque, Supr. 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Postulant, 1. Inmates during the year, 2165. Average number, 200. *Nurses' Training School* conducted at hospital. Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Aniseta, Supr. 26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis; Postulants, 2. Inmates during the year, 1020; Average, 320; Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Hilda Brennan, Supr.; Professed Sisters in Community, 114; Novices, 7.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Bernadine, Dir. Sisters, 14. Pupils: Small Boys, 62; Girls, 180.
- Mother of Mercy Villa*, Westwood, Cincinnati.—Academy for Young Girls. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgla, Dir. Pupils, 30.
- Mt. Carmel Home*, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Boarders, 20.
- House of Mercy for Destitute Children*, Denman and Kenner sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 45.
- St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Cummins ville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sisters, 44; Orphans, 274. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P.O., Station I., Cincinnati).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, Supr. Mothers, 49. Infants, 50; during year, 300. Orphans, 135. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 3171. Accommodations for 150 Patients. 65 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Attended by Jesuit Fathers of St. Xavier's College.
- Seton Hospital*, 618 W. Sixth st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Patients during the year, 1395; Patients, 85. 35 Students in *Training School for Nurses*. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 2407. Attended from St. Joseph's College, 8th st.

CINCINNATI. —(Continued).

- Santa Maria Institute.*—An Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Center of Catholic Charities and Home Missionary Work, Temporary Home for Girls, Domestic Science Department, Christian Doctrine Classes, Clubs. Headquarters of the Federation of Catholic Women's Societies, Catholic Visitation and Maternity Societies, Kindergarten and Santo Bambino Nursery. 4 Sisters of Charity; Sister Justina, Supr. 42 Girls. Lay Teachers and Social Workers, 42.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters, 10. Girls in the Home, 65.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Joseph Adeline, Supr. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 190.
- St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Ignace du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 162.
- Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, Supr. Sisters, 34; Reform Class, 140; Preservation Class, 58. Rev. William D. Hickey, LL.D., Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), Reading rd. (P. O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Waltrudis, Supr. Sisters 22. Orphans, 268. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Holy Name*, 2824 Melrose ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. Peter, Pri-ress. Cloistered Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Outdoor Sisters, 3. Attended from Assumption Church.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 11; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 45. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.
- CARTHAGE.** (*Station P., Cincinnati*). *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Sister Mary of the Holy Family Motz, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Magdalens, 54; White Penitents, 50; Colored Penitents, 100; White Preserves, 65; Colored Preserves, 66. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.
- CASSELLA.** (P. O. St. Henry, R. F. D. 2). *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—52 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged and Sick Sisters. Sister M. Isidora, Supr. Rev. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- DAYTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts.—73 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Novices, 3. Sister Anna Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 205. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 113 Franklin st.
- Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild*, 23-27 Franklin st. and 217 N. Ludlow st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Working Girls. 8 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Ludlow st.; Sister M. John Evangelist, Supr. Franklin st. Girls, 50.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—39 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Inmates during the year, 4332; outside clinic patients, 1605. *Training School for Nurses.* 32 Young Ladies. Rev. Henry A. Stich, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Orphan Home*, St. Paul ave.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Orphans, 108. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- FAYETTEVILLE.** *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Boarders, 65.
- HAMILTON.** Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts.—52 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 135.
- Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—12 Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati. Sister M. Gervase, Supr. Patients during the year, 1618. Pupil Nurses in *Training School*, 35. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.
- HARTWELL.** Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Pancratia, Provincial, Supr. In Convent House; Sisters, 80; Novices, 34; Postulants, 14. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.
- KENTON.** *Antonio Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Patients during the year, 275. Students in *Nurses' Training School*, 6.
- MARIA STEIN.** *Convent of Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 34; Postulants, 14. In Community, 605. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- MINSTER.** *St. Mary's Institute*, Fifth st.—Boarding School for Girls of school age. 18 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 42.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH.** Hamilton County. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P. O. address: Mt. St. Joseph.) Sisters, 75; Novices, 53; Postulants, 14. In Community, 905. Mother Mary Bertha, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.* Rev. Henry Grimmelmann, Chaplain.
- Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 20 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Agnes, Ph.D., Dir. Pupils, 98.
- READING.** Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies' Literary Institute*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 70. Sister Julia of the Passion, Supr. Pupils, 100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.

Vicar General—Very Rev. T. G. BRADY.—Res., Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.

Vicar General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Res., Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prot. Apost., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Revs. J. S. BAUMANN, M. K. NORTON, FLORIAN SVRDLIK. The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procureur Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN C. STUART, S.T.L., Revs. A. BOEDING, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., M. C. SULLIVAN, JOHN NOLAN, L.D., AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L. The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Notary: Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. M. K. NORTON, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V. F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President*; Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President*; Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary*; Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer*. *Board*: Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph. D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. F. W. OBERBROECKLING, Rev. F. J. GUNN, Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Rev. M. H. CAREY.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. T. G. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. N. J. BIES, Rev. P. H. RYAN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Rev. WILLIAM LEEN.

Deans—Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN, Very Rev. T. WARNING, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Very Rev. JOHN J. TOOMEY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Very Rev. T. G. Brady, V.G., rector; Revs. John Theobald, P. F. Malone, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 16 St. Ambrose st.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. Richard Hawe. Res., 540 Rush st.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 317.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon. Apost., M.R.; Revs. F. Schuh, L. C. Iekel. Res., 1584 White st.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.

High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 85.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. D. A. Gorman. Res., 1425 Iowa st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. F. McCullough. Res., Dubuque, R. F. D. No. 3.

SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. John H. Richard, Henry Scharphoff, assts. Res., 353 Windsor ave.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 667.

HOLY GHOST, Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. Lester H. Kuenzel, asst. Res., 3077 Couler ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 504.

HOLY TRINITY, Revs. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Francis Haase, O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Otho Jansen, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd and Lincoln aves.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.

Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
- Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton, R. R. 36*), St. Francis', Rev. Henry Reinert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. R. 36*). Pupils, 83.
- Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R. 2*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
- Barclay, Blackhawk Co., (*Dunkerton, R. R. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Francis Kopecky.
- Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F.; Rev. M. J. Manternach, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 193.
- Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Blessing, Blackhawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. M. E. Nolan.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
- Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., (*P. O. Ridgeway*), St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Sampson.
- Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. L. Kerper.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 145.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- Castlegrove, Jones Co., (*P. O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bourke.
- Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 55.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. H. N. Manternach, asst. Res., 857 3rd ave.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 307.
- St. Wenceslas', Rev. Florian Svrdlk, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus Hradecky, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 354.
- Mission*—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
- St. Ludmila's, attended from St. Wenceslas'.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 57.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. W. Drumm, pastor; Rev. F. B. Steele, asst. Res., 510 1st ave., W.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 374.
- Centralla, Dubuque Co. (*Peosta, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 173.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 44.
- Mission*—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Plus', Rev. J. Hehlr.
- Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edward J. Bendlage. Res., Cresco.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John V. Baccl, D.D. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehlr.
- Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Vopatek, O.S.B.,
Missions—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus; Otter Creek Township, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
- Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John Hawe.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. P. H. Ryan, V.F., pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 172.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 127.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 111.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Cremer.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- Duncan, Hancock Co., (*P. O. Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Thomas Ballon.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.;
 Rev. Henry Dunkel, Rev. Anton Lorenz, assts.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 508.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John J. Norris.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.
- Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.
Mission—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. John R. Bowen.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 195.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
- Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. R. No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven
 Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 144.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Denis P. Cregan.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's; Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred
 Heart.
- Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
- Garryowen, (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P.
 J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 76.
- Garryowen, (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R. F. D.*), St. Aloysius, Rev.
 Austin J. Walshe.
- Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Story City, R. R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Gilbertville Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Nemmers; Rev. P. J.
 Friedmann, asst.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 208.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Norris.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 197.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. O'Hagan.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St.
 Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
- Hanover, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
- Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev.
 John McCaffrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. P. John Naebers.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.

- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*), St. James.
- Keywest, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R. F. D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 99.
- Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
- Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, Rev. P. J. Boyle, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 236.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., (*P. O. Lawler, R. R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vincent Opava.
- Lourdes, Howard Co., (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, pastor; Rev. H. Knüfer, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
- Lycurgus, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
- Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Craney.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—St. Berchmans. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R.; Rev. J. P. Demuth, asst. Res. 9 W. Linn st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 253.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 294.
- Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy. Res., 206 Washington ave., N. W.
- Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
- Mission*—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's
- Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
- Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Klott, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
- Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 166.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P. O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. P. Molloy.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Holthaus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Dougherty, pastor; Rev. Edward S. Flynn, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 324.
Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.

Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.; Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.

Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle, R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.

Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.

Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.

Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P. O., R. F. D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.

Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P. O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.

Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O., Route 1*) St. Agnes', Rev. A. N. Tibeau.

Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O.*).

Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.

Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Vojacek.

Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.

Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.

Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.

School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.

Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler, Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. Neenan.

Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.

Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.

Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.

Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Sheehy.

Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.

Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. Albin Landolt.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.

Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Mauer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.

Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. S. Murphy.

School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 226.

Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. McDonald.

Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.

Missions—Dunns Settlement, Marshall Co., St. John's; Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.

St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P. O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

St. Cecilia, Howard Co., (*Alta Vista P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.

St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.

St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.

St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding; Rev. William Goetzinger, asst.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 165.

St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P. O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.

Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. S. Regan. Res., Mercy Hospital, Waverly.

Sherrill, Dubuque Co., (*Specht's Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.

Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.

School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 117.

Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).

Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, Rev. Stephen J. Mauer, asst.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

Mission—Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's.

Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.

State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Lentz.

Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.

Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.

Mission—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor.

Mission—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.

Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Baxter, pastor; Rev. W. A. Dostal.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.

Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.

Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.

Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.

Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy. Res., 909 D ave.

Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.

Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.

Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.

Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.

Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.

Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Michael F. Toomey.

Schools—13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.

High School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., Rev. Peter B. Volz, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Toth, O.F.M. Res., 309 East Park Avenue.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 287.

Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor; Rev. James H. Roche, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.

Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.

Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.

Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 106.

Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R.; Rev. Ambrose J. McMahon, asst.

School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.

Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Lundon, Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.

Westridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R.R.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Slattery.

West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. F. Roney.

Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Wexford, Allamakee Co., (*Lansing R.R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.

Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.

Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McCormick.

Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller, Rev. J. P. Haubrich.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. H. H. Forkenbrock, Richard Slattery, H. Rottler, Aug. Sauter, P. Walsh, P. A. Trumm, and T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia. L. H. Burns, Rockwell, Ia.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. George Waring, Rev. Francis C. Renier, Rev. M. M. Hoffmann, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, Rev. P. J. Behan, Rev. F. J. Frein, Rev. J. L. Whalen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Dubuque College* (formerly St. Joseph's College), established Sept. 8, 1873.—

In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa.

College of Arts and Sciences. Loras Hall and Science Hall, Alta Vista st.—Very Rev. John C. Stuart, S.T.L. (Pres.); Rev. Thomas Conry, S.T.B. (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of English); Rev. John W. Howell, A.M. (Dean of Arts, Biology); Rev. August R. Thier, J.C.D. (Treas. and Prof. of Modern Languages); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director, History); Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D. (Business Manager, Philosophy); Rev. John J. Breitbach, A.M. (Dean of Science, Chemistry); Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M. (Latin); Rev. Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B. (Drama); Rev. John B. Herbers, A.M. (Education); Rev. William H. Schulte, A.M. (Sacred Scripture and Greek); Rev. Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D. (Music); Rev. Charles J. Miller, A.M. (Chemistry). Rev. Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D. (Philosophy and Church History); Rev. William H. Rowan, S.T.B. (Librarian); Lay Professors, 6. Students, 290.

Dubuque College Academy. St. Joseph Hall, 205 West Fourteenth street.—Very Rev. John C. Stuart, S.T.L. (Pres.); Rev. Edward D. Howard, A.M. (Dean, Latin); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Registrar, Prefect of Studies, Mathematics); Rev. Michael L. Ambrosy, S.T.L. (Religion); Rev. Louis B. Kucera, A.M. (Master of Discipline, Languages); Rev. Edward A. Fitzgerald, J.C.B. (History); Rev. Nicholas A. Steffen, S.T.B. (English); Rev. Bernard H. Skahill, A.B. (English, History); Rev. Irvin J. Patnode, A.B. (Latin); Rev. Felix A. Byrne (Missionary); Rev. Henry P. Rohlman, B.D. (Sec. Endowment Department); and other professors of Dubuque College. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 473.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, about 12 miles from Dubuque. (P. O., *Peosta, R.R. 1*).—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., (Superior); Rev. Francis Bransfield, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. John Burns, O.C.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray); Rev. Joseph Benson, O.C.R. There are 18 members in the community five of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Annunciata, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 48; Postulants, 38.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 44. Sister M. Chlonia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Florine, Supr. Pupils, 399.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 17th and Iowa sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. In Community, 164.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush st.—16 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 240.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—38 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 2. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 271.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coletta Röhret, Supr. Professed Sisters, 456; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11.

St. Mary's Orphanage, (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 225.

Mary of the Angels Home, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, Supr. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Pius Hogan, Supr. In Community, Sisters, 119; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6. In Hospital, Sisters, 35; Nurses in *Training School*, 56. Patients during year, 2125.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for; also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 246. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 15. Nurses, 22.

The Marine Hospital is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 170.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ignatia, Supr. Inmates, 126.

Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 65.

House of the Good Shepherd, Asbury road.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), Supr. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 60.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 300.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Gertrude McCullough, Supr. 25 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 200; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Boarders, 84. Rev. William A. Nuebel, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cephas, Supr. Patients, during the year, 1950; Nurses in *Training School*, 40. Rev. P. J. Carroll, Chaplain.

CRESCO. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, during the year, 668; Nurses in *Training School*, 10.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 101.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Patients, during year, 680; Nurses in *Training School*, 15.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 9; Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients, during the year, 650; Nurses in *Training School*, 24.

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Patients during the year, 230.

ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Phillip, Dir. Pupils, 101.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital*, Independence ave. and Idaho st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Sisters, 32. Patients, during the year, 1338. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients, during the year, 860; Nurses in *Training School*, 20. Rev. C. S. Regan, Chaplain.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Patients, during the year, 652.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Dubuque; Waterloo.

Trappist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	248	Orphans.....	225
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Industrial Home.....	1
Total.....	260	Inmates.....	65
Churches with resident priest.....	174	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	59	Inmates.....	60
Total.....	233	Total young people under Catholic care.....	18 084
Stations.....	17	Hospitals.....	10
Chapels.....	52	Other Charitable Institutions.....	3
College.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 3 397 } Total... 3 651	
Students.....	763	Adults..... 254 }	
College for Young Ladies.....	1	Converts.....	276
Students.....	165	Deaths.....	1 298
Academies for Young Ladies.....	8	Marriages.....	872
Pupils in Academies.....	1 525		
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....			
Pupils.....	15 281		
Catholic Population.....	111 500		

The population of the Archdiocese of Dubuque being largely rural, many congregations cannot organize Parochial Schools; but in these the teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholic, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the children.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles—9321.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity December 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. — Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Secretary—Rev. ALBERT DARNIEDER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL, JOHN MORRISSEY, P. HOLFELTZ.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., *Rome, Italy.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Judge; Rev. THOMAS FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. A. C. BREIG D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, secretary; Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. S. BERNARD, Rev. M. J. WENTA, Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Very Rev. JOHN MORRISSEY, directors; Rev. J. M. KASEL, treasurer.

Parish Examiners—Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Very Rev. B. E. GORAL.

Parish Consultants—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, J. MORRISSEY, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JAMES KORCZYK, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN, Rev. J. M. KASEL, Rev. JOHN THEISEN, Rev. P. W. SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Rev. H. T. STEMPEL, Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. J. H. KESSLER, Rev. THEODORE B. MEYER, Rev. P. HOLFELTZ, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D., Rev. H. MURPHY, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI, Rev. J. A. VAN TREECK, Rev. JOHN N. SCHILTZ, Rev. JOS. C. HARTMANN, Rev. JOS. CHYLEWSKI, Ph.D., Rev. M. M. GEREND, Rev. J. H. BURBACH, Rev. F. SCHWINN.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rev. B. G. TRAUDT, chairman; Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, W. G. MILLER, B. E. GORAL, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, P. B. KNOX, secretary; M. WENTA, M. DOMACHOWSKI, Very Rev. J. MORRISSEY.

Diocesan Board of Assessors—Revs. EUGENE REILLY, JOS. A. VAN TREECK, BRON. CELICHOWSKI, JULIUS BURBACH, JOHN SCHILTZ.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JAMES D. FOLEY, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. P. W. SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society—Rev. STEPHEN KLOPPER.

Director of Catholic Charities of Milwaukee—Rev. MATTHEW MCEVOY, Ph.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride; Revs. Thomas Myles, Charles Myers. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 351.
High School (For Boys and Girls)—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 209.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszkza, Rev. Francis Cytronowski, Rev. Bernard Kobelinski. Res., 825 Becher st.

School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1247.

ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. John J. Grasser. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 665.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Wm. Bronner. Res., 673 Fourth ave.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 492.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. J. H. Schiefen, Rev. A. J. Rehl. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 311 Ninth st.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (905 Prairie st.). Pupils, 74.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., bet. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Henry Fadanelli, C.S.F. Res., 303 Jackson st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- ST. BONIFACE'S**, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 520.
- ST. CASIMIR'S**, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Stephen Studer, Rev. F. C. Zuchola. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1143.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS**, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. Augustine Krus, *p.t.*, Rev. Th. J. Lass. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 Tenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1591.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
 192 Burleigh st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 503.
- ST. FLORIAN'S**, Thirty-ninth ave. and Scott st. (Novitiate of the Order in U. S.), Very Rev. Irenaeus Berndt, O.C.D., (Vicar-Provincial and Pastor); Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Rev. Kilian Gutfmann, O.C.D., Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hammers, O.C.D., (Master of Novices). 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1561 Scott st.). Pupils, 146.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., attended from Racine by Rev. V. Slavianas.
- ST. GALL'S**, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1031 Second st.). Pupils, 188.
- ST. GEORGE'S**, (Syrian Chapel, Melchite Rite), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Anthony Aneel. Res., 1611 State st.
- THE GESU**, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. M. Millet, S.J., Rev. Charles Kremer, S.J., Rev. M. L. Palmer, S.J., Rev. Joseph Reichel, S.J. Res., Marquette University.
School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 745.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. F. J. Zynda, Rev. C. Kaminski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1040.
- HOLY ANGELS**, (German) (1665 Eleventh st.), Rev. George A. Meyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1675 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 193.
- HOLY GHOST**, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Frank M. Berg. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (945 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 324.
- HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, dean; Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 348.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. George E. Miller. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 285.
- ST. HYACINTH'S**, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. Alex. Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 830.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. Leo F. Schiffer. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (475 Russell ave.). Pupils, 159.
- ST. JOHN KANTY'S**, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan. Res., 538 Dakota street.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 346.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis by Rev. M. Pakiz.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S**, (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Francis Xavier Till. Res., 600 Fourth st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (313 Court st.). Pupils, 91.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S**, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves., Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Venantius Szule, O.M.C., Rev. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Rev. Gregory Zablonksi, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 997 First ave.
School—24 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. (986 Second ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1500.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Joseph Ziebarth, Rev. John Haeusler. Res., 483 Eleventh st.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 720.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 446.
- ST. LEO'S**, (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. Henry Stehling. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 564.

- ST. MARY'S**, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker. Res., 496 Broadway.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 104.
- ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Francis Olszewski. Res., 1259 Fratney st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 431.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. J. P. Higgins. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Rev. Felix Sippel, Rev. Bernard H. Felsecker, Rev. William Cappius, *p.t.* Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1070.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. John Morrissey, Rev. L. W. Lieven. Res., 467 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 420.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 521 Murray ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. ROBERT'S**, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., 466 Atwater rd.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. August Leist, Rev. Francis J. Sheridan. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 624.
- SACRED HEART**, (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. Jos. Cherne. Res., 710 Galena st.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, Washington blvd., Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 5418 Washington blvd.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 147.
- ST. STANISLAUS'**, (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Michael Lepinski, Rev. John Bonk. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 804.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, (Slovak), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. Peter Polonsky, D.D. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 895.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 335.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. John Brzakala. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 830.
- ST. WENCESLAUS'**, (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves., Rev. ———. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (664 Scott st.). Pupils, 137.

CHAPELS:

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Rev. Joseph J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 5010 North ave.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Adams**, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Addison** (*Allenton R.R. No. 1*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
- Allenton**, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthais'.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
- Armstrong** (*St. Cloud R. R. No. 42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Leo Scheuerell.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Ashford** (*Campbellsport P.O., R.R. No. 27*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
- Ashton** (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lederer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Auburn**, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias', attended from New Cassel.
- Barton**, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.

- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, dean; Rev. George B. Radandt.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 320.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Condon.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
 Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Mission—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James F. Ryan, Rev. George Hegeman. Res., 824 East Grand ave.
 St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.
 St. Paul's (Italian), attended from Janesville by Rev. John Beccaria, D.D.
 Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
 St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 111.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James H. Monahan, p.t.
 Brighton (Kansawille P.O.), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Kraus.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.
Mission—Wilmet, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thad. J. Mazur.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 212.
 St. Charles', Rev. Ph. Dreis. Res., 646 Kendall st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 161.
 Byron (R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Sampon.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
 Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Regan.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. William Wolf.
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy, dean.
 Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 163.
 Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 166.
 Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 218.
 St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. August Gawenda.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
 Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
 Dacada (Random Lake P. O., R. F. D.), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
 Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 Dotyville (P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
 East Bristol (Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schnelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Mission—Mukwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
 Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. James Huepper.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fisher.

- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William McDermott.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister street.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. Gideon Kosterman. Res., 83 E. Second st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (70 E. Merrill st.) Pupils, 425.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
- Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flaseh.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
- Waukeba, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Fussville (*Menominee Falls* P. O., R. F. D. No. 17), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Schopp, p.t.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R. R.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
- Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.
Missions—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Francis Elsinger.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 234.
- Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R. F. D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
- Holy Hill (*Hubertus P. O., R. R. No. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Rev. Boguslaus Jacazek, O.C.D., Rev. Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D., Rev. Columbanus Walsh, O.C.D.
 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kelly, dean; Rev. F. H. Wittemann.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
- Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson, Rev. Jos. C. Neuman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
- Johnsburg (*Malone, R. F. D. No. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 39.
- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, p.t. Res., 19 North Howland ave.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski. Res., 411 Division st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 239.
- St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. Wm. Gensler. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 446.
- St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. James J. Conway.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. F. Perardi, L.L.D. Res., 908 Pearl st.
- St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balluski. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone, Rev. Sidney Dwyer. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 264.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.**
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.**
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.**
- Lannon (Templeton, R. R. No. 1), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.**
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Le Roy (Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Delles.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
- Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Pierron.**
- Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.**
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
- Lost Lake (Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.**
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.**
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. George Loughney. Res., 735 Atwood ave.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 181.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. E. J. Meyer, Rev. John Reichel. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 315.
St. James' (German), Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 288.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni. Res., 827 Chandler st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain; Rev. A. J. Muench. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 750.)
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Michael J. McCarthy. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 340.
- Mapleton (Oconomowoc R. R. 25), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.**
- Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Archbishop's House.**
- Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.**
Mission—Village Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville (Cross Plains, R. R. No. 1), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.**
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Marytown (New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 2), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 148.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ritger.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 128.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Michael Stier.**
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.**
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.**
- Mouchees (Nashota R. R. No. 22), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. William Mahoney.**
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsev, Rev. E. A. Hertel. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. ———.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.**
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.**
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lamartine, (Fond du Lac P. O., R.R. No. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Marshfield (St. Cloud P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 130.
Silica (Malone P.O., R. R. 34), Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 103.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.**
Mission—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bler.**
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.**
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.

- New Berlin (*Waukesha, R. R. No. 4.*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 61.
- Newburg (*West Bend P. O., R. R. No. 2.*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
- North Greenfield (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
- North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
- North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
- Oak Creek (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
- Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Aemilian's Orphanage.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
- Missions*—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
 Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Paris (*P. O. Union Grove, R. R. No. 8.*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony M. Erz.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 55.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gruenewald.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nicholas, Rev. Thomas F. Kelly, *p.t.*
- School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 215.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Peter Hildebrand.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 364.
- St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph. D., dean.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Slavinas. Res., 815 Park ave.
- Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein, Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 226.
- St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller. Res., 1911 Green st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 192.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 371.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 141.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1123 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 314.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. John J. Krieg. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 199.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2028 W. High st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1793 Center st.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 246.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
- Mission*—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
- Mission*—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Richfield, (*R. F. D., No. 1.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta.
Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
- Roxbury (P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
- Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Maas.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 271.
- St. George (Sheboygan P. O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. Theodore J. Daum.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 44.
- St. Kilian (Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.
- St. Lawrence (Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- St. Martin's (Hales Corners, R. R. 20), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger, Rev. George Knackert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- St. Michael's (Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
- Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
- Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Mission—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., North Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 121.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. ———.
 Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. C. J. Lehwald. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 696.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Mallanskis. Res., 929 Erie ave.
 St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 309.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goels.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit. Res., 800 Marquette ave.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz, dean. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 245.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
- Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Nellen.
Mission—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
- Missions*—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Walter H. Lavin, C.S.C., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 113.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 152.
- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 822 East ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
- Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 177.

- Wauwaton, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D.
Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Attended from St. Joseph's.
- Wauwatosa (R.F.D. 13), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap.,
guardian, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
- West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 372.
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Klerzek. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
- West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Heyde.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
- Westport (Wauwakee P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
- Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Rev. J. W. Bott, Rev. Celestine Bittl,
O.M.Cap., Rev. George C. Eilers, Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard, Rev. P. L.
Johnson, D.D., Rev. John Mikolajczak, Rev. W. P. O'Connor, Rev. J. B.
Piette, Rev. Thomas Regan, Rev. B. Salbreiter, Rev. John Shanahan,
Rev. A. Zingen.
- Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New
York; Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazlanz, Wis.; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gor-
ham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. Jos. B. Froelich, Menasha, Wis.; Rev. S.
Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. G. Wuelfling,
D.D., Colfax, Wash.; Rev. Charles Fessler; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, St.
Nazlanz, Wis.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Joseph Nemetz, sick at St.
Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.;
Rev. Paul Gora, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Charles Zila; Rev. Peter E. Dietz;
Rev. John Blecharecz; Rev. Nicholas Freimaun; Rev. Fred-rick C. Dietz,
Venard Apostolic school, Clark's Green, Pa.; Rev. Chas. Jesik.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MILWAUKEE. *Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (St. Francis P. O.)*.—Right Rev. Msgr.
Joseph Rainer, P.Ap., V.G., (Rector; Prof. of Latin and Greek; Spiritual Director);
Rev. Frederick Schulze, (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Liturgy
and Homiletics); Rev. Jos. W. Berg, (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Philosophy, Patrology
and Biblical Greek); Rev. Louis Peschong, (Procurotor); Rev. John Riddl, (Master
of Discipline, Theological Dept.; Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, and History); Rev.
Henry Riordan, (Master of Discipline, Classical Dept.; Prof. of English and Physics);
Rev. Charles Becker, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer,
(Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. William Nellen, (Prof. of Astronomy, Mathe-
matics and Civics); Rev. Henry Ries, (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev.
David O'Hearn, D.C.L., (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law, Homiletics, and Italian);
Rev. Dominic Szopinski, (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and German); Rev. James
Korezyk, (Prof. of Polish, Homiletics and German); Rev. A. C. Breig, D.D., (Prof. of
Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine, German; Librarian); Rev. Andrew E. Green, D.D.,
(Prof. of Holy Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Francis Haas, (Prof. of English, Elocution and
Christian Doctrine); Rev. Eugene McCarthy, (Prof. of Philosophy). Professors, 16;
Students in Classical Department, 123; Philosophical Department, 44; Theological De-
partment, 135. Total number, 302. Corporate Title: *St. Francis Seminary St. Francis,
Wis.*
- Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.)*.—Rev. Joseph Barbian, (Rector; Professor of
Literature, English and Greek); Rev. N. Brust (Procurotor; Prof. of Bookkeeping,
Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Oscar Ziegler (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Elocution,
History, Geography, Latin, Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. T. Walter (Prof. and Director of
Music); Rev. Edward Roienkirch (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, Civics, English and
History); Rev. Dominic Szopinski (Prof. of Polish); Mr. John Singenberger, K.S.G.
(Prof. of Church Music), and 2 Lay Teachers.
- Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.)*.—Directed by the president and professors of the above
Normal School. It provides a four years' college course; a two years' commercial course;
a five months' winter course and a four years' course of Music for Catholic organists.
Corporate title: *Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College*. Students in both depart-
ments, 80.

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

- St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum* (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. Jos. F. Kroha, Superintendent. Rev. Thomas A. Schmitz, asst. and diocesan Field Agent for Child-Caring Institutions. Boys received during the year, 265. 25 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Corporate title: *St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum*.
- St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes* (St. Francis P. O.).—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Cleric Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 85. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*.
- St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen*, 291 Lake st.—Attended by Rev. Jos. P. Hurst, Res., 5010 North ave. Legal Title: "*The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen*."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the Departments of Law, Medicine, Nurses' Training School, Dentistry, Engineering, Economics and Business Administration, Journalism, Music, Arts and Sciences, High School (Academy), and Summer School. Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Professors, Instructors, Lecturers, 325. Students, 2020.
- College of Arts and Sciences*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Dean); Rev. A. C. Rie-ter, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Mark A. Cain, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Connors, S.J., Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., Mr. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 202.
- Marquette Academy* (High School), Tenth and State sts.—Rev. George A. Leahy S.J., (Principal); Rev. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., Rev. Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Rev. Paul Muchmann, S.J., Rev. Augustine F. Siebauer, S.J., Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Rev. Augustine D. Theissen, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. Evans, S.J., Mr. James L. Colford, S.J., Mr. John J. Foley, S.J., Mr. Horace A. Frommelt, S.J., Mr. Edward A. Scott, S.J., Mr. William H. Wortkoetter, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Yealy, S.J. 3 Lay Instructors; Students, 342.
- College of Law*, Grand ave. and Eleventh st.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Regent); Max Schoetz, A.B., LL.B. (Dean). 4 Jesuit and 16 Lay Teachers; Students, 118.
- School of Medicine*, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulmier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 107 Lay Teachers and Lecturers; Students, 78.
- Nurses' Training School*, Wells and Ninth sts. 1 Jesuit and 90 Lay Lecturers; Students, 56.
- School of Dentistry*, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S., (Dean). 1 Jesuit and 34 Lay Teachers; Students, 309.
- College of Applied Science and Engineering*, Sycamore st.—Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Regent); J. C. Pinney, A.B., C.E., (Dean). 6 Jesuit and 10 Lay Teachers; Students, 189.
- The Robert A. Johnston School of Economics*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. George A. Degelman, S.J., (Regent); C. R. Atkinson, Ph.D., (Dean). 5 Jesuit and 12 Lay Teachers; Students, 243.
- School of Journalism*, 1115 Grand ave.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (Dean). 3 Jesuit and 16 Lay Teachers; Students, 34.
- Conservatory of Music*, 1505 Grand ave.—Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., (Regent). Liborius Semmann, (Dean). 38 Lay Teachers; Students, 440.
- MILWAUKEE.** *Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Plus Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Prof. of Moral Theology, Exegesis and Homiletics); Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Mueller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Felix Scheib, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edmund Krantkramer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Dogma and Patrology). Lay Brothers, 5. With this Monastery there is connected the *House of Clerical Studies*. Professed Clerics 14.
- GRANVILLE.** (P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 2). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*.—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Jerome DePincler, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Matthew Mc-Cann, O.S.M., (Vicar); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., Rev. M. Miller, O.S.M., Rev. Alphonsus M. Courtney, O.S.M., Rev. Philip Lewis, O.S.M., Rev. Charles Feeney, O.S.M., Rev. Joseph Markey, O.S.M., (Lectors); Rev. John Simon, O.S.M. Lay Brothers, 8; Clerics, 20.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—14 Capuchin Fathers. 11 Lay Brothers. 8 Tertiaries.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundistum.—Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., (Vice-President); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, English Literature, Algebra, Arithmetic); Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Religion and Physics); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German Literature, Greek, Latin, French); Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Greek, Church and Universal History); Rev. Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek and Biblical Introduction); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Astronomy, Physical Geography, Zoology, Trigonometry and Geometry); Rev. Matthew Schaefer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English, U. S. History, Religion); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, Drawing and Penmanship); Rev. Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek, Latin, English and Algebra); Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof. of Latin, Religion, German, and Botany); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English, Arithmetic, German and Zoology); Rev. Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap., Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 11; Students, 160.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (Director). Scholastics, 36.

OCONOMOWOC. *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Dan. D. Higgins, C.S.S.R., (Rector; Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. J. Zeller, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Patrick Dunne, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Students, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Augustine Zeller, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); Rev. Lawrence Skinner, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. P. A. T. Boos, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Francis Bierl, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Adam Elenz, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph Behls, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy). Missionaries: Rev. Francis Straubinger, C.S.S.R., Rev. Benno Schum, C.S.S.R. Students: Rev. Francis Berg, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alois Kippies, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alois Pregenzer, C.S.S.R. Clerics, 46; Lay Brothers, 7.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Bernard, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Jerome, C.S.C., asst.; Brother Marcellus, C.S.C., Brother Ulrich, C.S.C., Brother Nicholas, C.S.C., Brother Fabian, C.S.C. None are received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a junior department for Boys between twelve and sixteen. Postulants, 25. Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., Chaplain.

WAUWATOSA, (R.R. 13). *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Procurator); Rev. Chrysotomus Stappers, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of Calvary Cemetery); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of Milwaukee County Institutions and Director of Ill. Order of St. Francis); Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of Studies, and Prof. of Philosophy, Liturgy and Expression); Rev. Columban Schaffner, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Canon Law, Church History, Introduction and Hebrew). 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother M. Borgia, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 180; Novices, 75; Postulants, 56; in preparatory course, 20. Rev. P. W. Schnitzler, Spiritual Director. Res. of Fathers: 699 Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton Blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Thelsen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 938; Novices, 130; Postulants, 85. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton Blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Number of Patients, 1684. Rev. A. Klink, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Rev. M. Oberinkels, Chaplain. Patients, 328.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis P. O.).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity). Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 405; Novices, 39; Postulants, 26. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Eleonore, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 15; Lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Mona, Supr. Pupils, 231.

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 45 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Catherine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 125. Legal title: "St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls."

MILWAUKEE.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Hospital*, North ave. and Lake Drive.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 3814. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80. Rev. Francis H. Kelly, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."
- St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum*, 441 Lake Drive.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister Clare, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 116. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 120. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a *Maternity Hospital*.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients during year, 2000. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil-Nurses, 50. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Philumene of St. Ann, Supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Inmates, 174. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."
- Catholic Home for the Aged*, 541 Astor st.—Inmates, 22. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary Roberta, Supr. Rev. Joseph P. Hurst, Chaplain. 22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 26; Reform Class, 135; Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."
- Good Shepherd Industrial School*.—Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."
- St. Mary's Convent*, 35th and Center sts.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 27; Postulants, 5. Sister Catherine, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent."
- Mother of Good Counsel Convent*, 13th and Euclid aves.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 432; Novices, 42; Candidates, 33; Preparatory Course, 51. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves.—17 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Brunona, Supr. Orphans, 176.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 2224 Chestnut st.—9 Sisters of Misericordia. Sister St. Ephrem, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 362.
- St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children*, Seventeenth st.—Mother M. Mary, Supr. 10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Postulants, 2; Orphans, 33.
- St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 503 Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Mary, Supr. Carmelite Sisters, D.C.J. Old People, 30. Rev. M. Arnoldi, p.t., Chaplain.
- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sister M. Constance, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain. Patients, 180.
- CORLISS.** *Holy Rosary Academy*.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Rev. Andrew Kunny, Chaplain.
- ELM GROVE.** *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 12.
- St. Joseph's Home*—82 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr.
- FOND DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st.—Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. General. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.P.P.S., Rev. Francis Benke, C.P.P.S., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 546; Novices, 27; Postulants, 35.
- St. Agnes Hospital*, 390 E. Division st.—25 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 2405. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- St. Mary's Springs Academy* (R.F.D. No. 8).—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 75.
- The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged*, E. Arndt st. and Park ave.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Inmates, 24. Rev. Joseph Moder, Chaplain.
- JANESVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.—Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 5. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr.
- Palmer Mercy Hospital*, 566 N. Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 20 Nurses. Sister M. Azatha, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D.D., p.t., Chaplain. Patients during year, 783. *Training School for Nurses* attached.
- JEFFERSON** (P. O. Jefferson, R. R. No. 4). *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth*.—30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Rev. Julius Wermuth, Chaplain. Pupils, 140.
- KENOSHA.** *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 319 Wisconsin st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 12 old ladies. Rev. Charles Hoog, Chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Hospital*, Howland and Prairie aves.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Patients during year, 500.

- MADISON.** *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Theodosius, O.S.D., Prioress. 30 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Rev. A. J. Muench, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1772.
- MOUNT CALVARY.** *Convent of Mt. Carmel*.—41 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, Superior.
- NEW CASSEL.** *St. Joseph's Convent*. 24 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margareth, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.
- NORTH GREENFIELD** (*West Allis. R. R. No. 5, Box 147*). *St. Anthony's Convent*.—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.
- PORTAGE.** *St. Saviour's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Liboria, Supr. Rev. Herman Schmitz, Chaplain. Patients during year, 475.
- RACINE.** *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*, 150 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Romana, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 287; Novices, 25; Postulants, 16. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a Day-School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 112. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."
St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients during year, 2078. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Pupils, 18.
- ST. MARTIN'S** (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. Peter Nahas, p.t., Chaplain; Rev. Thos. F. Klein, p.t. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.
- SHEBOYGAN.** *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients during year, 1570. Rev. H. Kampshroer, Chaplain.
- WAUWATOSA.** *St. Joseph's Home*, 165 Kavanaugh st.—8 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. 40 children.
- WATERLOO.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1301 Main st.—7 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients during year, 260. Rev. Christ. Glas-sauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Holy Hill.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Milwaukee.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Lowell, Mass.)—Fond du Lac.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Sanguinist Fathers (Celina, O.)—Fond du Lac.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Stigmatini Fathers (Hazleton, Pa.)—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Total Parochial Schools.....	157
Secular Priests.....	332	Total Pupils.....	37 549
Priests of Religious Orders.....	101	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total.....	433	Orphans.....	602
Churches in Milwaukee.....	46	Infant Asylum.....	1
Churches outside Milwaukee.....	183	Average Number of Inmates.....	120
Churches without Resident Priest.....	69	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Total.....	298	Average Number of Inmates.....	135
Chapels.....	41	Deaf-mute institute.....	1
Theological Seminaries.....	3	Average Number of Inmates.....	85
Students in Theology and Philosophy.....	243	School for Feeble Minded.....	1
University.....	1	Pupils.....	140
Students.....	2 020	Total number of Young People under	
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	4	Catholic Care.....	42 383
Normal School.....	1	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	13
Students in Colleges and Normal		Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
School.....	590	Home for Girls.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	8	Working Men's Home.....	1
Pupils in Academies.....	899	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total..	11 330
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee.....	42	Adults..... }	
Pupils.....	21 353	Deaths { Catholic.....2536 } Total..	4 298
Parishes and Missions with Schools		Mixed.....704 }	3 240
outside Milwaukee.....	115	Marriages { Catholic.....2536 }	
Pupils.....	16 191	Mixed.....704 }	
		Converts.....	560

Catholic Population, about.....270 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.

Square Miles — 13,090.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio February 7, 1910; consecrated Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne September, 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—*Res., New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. — *Res., New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833. — Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860. — Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. — Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883. — Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887. — Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897. — Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of

Arabisssus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum iurp successione* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxillary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxillary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. BRUENING. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Visitor-General of Religious Communities—Very Rev. THOS. WELDON, C.M. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1902 Tulane ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Revs. J. F. PRIM, W. J. VINCENT, G. MAHONY, C.S.S.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. RIETER, A. SIMON.

Officials—Rev. A. SIMON, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I., *defensor*; Rev. —, *secretarius*.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. F. MITTELBRONN, J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, F. RACINE, PETER SCOTTI.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, CELESTIN M. CHAMBON, F. RACINE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, G. BOSCH, Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Revs. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., THOS. J. LARKIN, S.M., Very Revs. THOS. J. WELDON, C.M., JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Rev. L. RICHEN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HYNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Jr.; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Very Rev. F. RACINE, vice-president; Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, secretary; Rev. J. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C., Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. R. CARRA, superintendent.—Office: *New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—The Rev. Chancellor.—Res. *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ALBERT BIEVER, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. E. Le Courtols, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. B. Hermann, O.M.I., Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., Rev. G. Cartier, O.M.I., assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.

Schools—7 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 147; Girls, 181.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. August J. Guendling, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Walter Polk, C.S.S.R., Rev. William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. Thomas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. Mahony, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Hochard, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. Aschoff, C.S.S.R., Rev. F. Vogt, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Krieger, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Ellerbusch, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Givren, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Kavelage, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—For Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 354.

High School—Liguori High School. 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 90.

- ST. ANN'S**, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Rev. J. A. Levesque, Rev. Leo S. Jarysch, assistants.
School—In connection with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2100 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 175.
- ANNUNCIATION**, 1221 Mandeville st., Very Rev. F. L. Gassler, rector.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (2321 Marals st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 132; Girls, 112.
 For Colored Children. Boys, 87; Girls, 125.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Canal and Olympia sts., Rev. Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., rector; Revs. James P. Malone, O.P., M. Revilla, O.P., John Valencia, O.P., Eulogius Sanchez, O.P., assistants. Res., 4604 Canal st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (4638 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 103.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. Antoine Simon, rector; Rev. Leon Labelle, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Girls, 125.
 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 320.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (Colored), Rev. John A. Clarke, S.S.J.; Rev. Carl F. Schappert, S.S.J., assistant. Res., 5018 Constance st.
School—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 122.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
School—3 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80.
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Colored), 1659 N. Johnson st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector.
- ST. DOMINIC'S** (Colored), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. John B. Schwert, S.S.J., rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 142.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 5944 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeyer, rector; Rev. Francis Weiss, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 254; Girls, 266.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'**, 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector. Res., 2203 Second st.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 171.
- ST. HENRY'S** (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 216; Girls, 225.
- HOLY GHOST** (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. W. J. Long, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 2030 Eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 166.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., rector; and Fathers of Loyola University.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 89.
- HOLY NAME OF MARY** (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Pettit, S.M., Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M., Rev. Chas. A. Dougherty, S.M., assistants.
School—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 375.
- Mission*—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector; Rev. Charles Gescher. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 210.
- Missions*—Gentilly Terrace, Holy Trinity; Milneburg.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Andrew st.). Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dryades and Cllo sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. J. J. Furlong, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 125.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., Frederick Roberts, C.M., Jacob Helinski, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., John J. Murray, C.M., assistants.
School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 400.
- ST. KATHARINE'S** (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION** (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For Boys. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
 For Girls. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.
- ST. MARY'S** (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., Rev. A. Gaudino.
School—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 279; Girls, 346.
- MATER DOLOROSA**, Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Revs. Minor H. Chauvin, R. V. Lawrence, assistants. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (1214 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 256; Girls, 229.
- Missions*—East End, St. Louis'; Hanrahan; Maïterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.

- ST. MAURICE**, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Sollignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—22 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Boys, 115; Girls, 100.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 65.
- ST. MICHAEL**, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 127; Girls, 174.
- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS** (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 105.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector; Rev. A. A. Ethier, Rev. G. Dorval, assistants.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 285.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, pastor.
 Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 160; Girls, 157.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. M. J. Enright. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Reside at Motherhouse, St. Charles ave. and Broadway). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 112.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART** (German), 1570 N. Galvez st., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ephrem Proetsch, O.S.B., Rev. Sigisbertus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. George Aussenlechner, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters (cor. Lapeyrouse and Miro sts.). Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 100.
- OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA**, Rev. L. J. Zerr, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.
- ST. PATRICK**, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 28.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2323 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 204; Girls, 220.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector; Rev. G. Rief, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Denis O'Shea, C.S.C., Salvatore Finelli, C.S.C., Matthias Oswald, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils: Boys, 428; Girls, 423.
- ST. STEPHEN**, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. Martin G. Hanley, C.M., rector; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., John S. Woods, C.M., J. Hennelly, C.M., assistants.
Schools—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 289; Girls, 300.
 High School—Verrina High School. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 5 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher.
- ST. THERESA**, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
School—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 200.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxillary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and 1 Lay Teacher (3025 Dauphine st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st. Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., Gretna, La.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- Amite**, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P., rector; Rev. A. Garcia, O. P.
Missions—Roseland, Tangipahoa Co.; Irish settlement.
- Baton Rouge**, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. Canon Racine, rector and dean; Rev. Vincent Prats, Rev. L. J. Caillonet, assts. Res., 405 Main st.
Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 165.
 For Girls. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 500.
- Missions*—Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Co.; Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Co.; Chamberlin, West Baton Rouge Co.; Denham Springs, Livingston Co.; Immaculate Conception; Istrouma Suburb; Easy Town.
- St. Agnes'**, Rev. E. J. L. Rombouts, rector. Res. 909 St. Maximilian st.
- St. Francis Xavier's** (Colored), Julia and Lucy sts., Rev. J. Dubé, pastor.
- Bayou du Large** (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. George Andrée, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's; Dulac, Holy Family; Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

- Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 32.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
- Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.
- Bertrandville (Plattenville P. O.), for Colored People, Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J., rector.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 50.
Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co.; Klotzville, Assumption Co.
- Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., rector.**
- Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.**
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
- Brusly Landing (Brusly P. O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.**
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Joseph Pierre, rector.**
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
- Chacaboula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Wm. Ponet, C.M., adm.**
Missions—Donner, St. Agnes; Gibson, St. Patrick's.
- Chackby (Thibodaux P. O.), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Marcellin Ousset, rector.**
Mission—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
- Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.**
- Cornerview (Dutch Town P. O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Hubert, rector.**
Missions—McElroy; Prairieville; Saint Amani; Sorrento, Our Lady of the Lake.
- Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B., rector.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 85.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
- Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Rev. Jos. J. Boudreaux, adm.**
Schools—For Boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 185.
 For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 190.
 St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 35.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
- Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.**
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. D. Miller, rector.**
Missions—Bear Island; Head of Island; Port Vincent, St. Vincent's; White Hall.
- Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. V. Ciolino, rector.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 38.
- Golden Meadow (Lockport P. O., R. F. D. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blanchet.**
- Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Rev. Albert Koenig, assistant.**
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 130.
 For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
ons—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Clarksville, St. Helen's; Grand Isle, St. Donatus'; Lake Salvador, St. Peter's; Lower Barataria, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Little Temple, St. John the Evangelist; McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's; Manila Village; Upper Barataria. St. Anthony's; Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
- Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.**
Missions—Fordoche; Maringouin, Iberville Parish; Livonia.
- Hammond, Holy Ghost, Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P. Res., 207 Michigan ave.**
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
- Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. C. P. Greco, asst.**
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
- Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. John Gutierrez, O.P., rector; Rev. J. G. Ayuela, O. P.**
Missions—Chiappapeia; Irish Settlement; Kentwood; Tickfaw.
- Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Paul L. Perretta, O.P., rector.**
Missions—Fortier; Moutz; Waggaman, Holy Angels.
- Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.**
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 98; Co'stred, 40.
Mission—Upper Texas, Sacred Heart.
- Lacombe, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey by Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B.**
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- Larose (Lockport, R. F. D. 1), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. F. M. Jan, Rev. J. M. Evano.**
Mission—Cut off, Sacred Heart.
- Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., administrator.**
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 92.
Missions—Greens, St. Anne's; Vachele, St. Anthony of Padua.
- Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Biell, O.S.B., rector.**
Schools—3 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 53.
 For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: 130.
Mission—Bedico (P.O. Madisonville), Holy Guardian Angel.

Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Odilo Brise, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 56.

For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20.

Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's; Florenville, St. Joseph's; Holy Cross (*Frenter P. O.*).

Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.

Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.

Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.

School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 47; Girls, 113.

Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P. O.*), St. Andrew's; Berwick, St. Stephen's.

Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.

Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.

New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 70.

Mission—St. Claude's.

Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John C. Gonon, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 55.

Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Cassagne, S.M., rector; Rev. Louis Dallemand, S.M.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 14.

Missions—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday.

Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.

Pierre-Part (*Bellerose P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Juan de Diego Martinez, O.S.B.

Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector.

Schools—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 142; Girls, 106.

For Colored. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.

Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish; Bayou Pigeon; Indian Village, St. Ann's Chapel.

Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 83.

Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Girault de la Cognais, rector.

Missions—Bertrandville, Plaquemines Co.; City Price, Plaquemines Co.; Jesuit Bend, Plaquemines Co.; St. Cecilia's; Junior, Plaquemines Co.; Morin; Phoenix, Plaquemines Co.; West Pointe la Hache, Plaquemines Co.

Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fortea, O.P.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 14.

Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's; Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.

Raccourci, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. F. D. Perino, adm.

Missions—Pointe Coupée, St. Francis; Morganza, St. Anne's; Torras, St. Joseph's.

Raceland (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Livorell, rector.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.

Red Church (*Destrehan P. O.*), St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.

Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 12.

St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.

School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15.

Mission—Dunbar, St. Tammany Co.

St. Bernard (*St. Bernard P. O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.

Missions—Borgnemouth, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.

St. Bridget (*Schriever P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.

Mission—Bayou Blue.

St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Rombouts, rector.

Missions—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. V. Scramuzza, rector.

St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. E. Beston rector.

Missions—Gardere (*Manchac P. O.*), Nativity of Our Lord; St. Francis'; St. Isidore's; Zachary, St. John the Baptist.

St. James, (*St. Amelia P. O.*), St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.

St. Michaels (*Convent P. O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Roman, S.M., asst.

Schools—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 93.

For Colored Children. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 38.

Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P. O.*).

St. Philippe (*P. O. St. Patrick*), St. Philip's, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.

Schools—11 Sisters. Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.

For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 13.

Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 40.

Smoke Bend (*Donaldsonville P. O.*), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.

Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.

Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William Parrot, rector.

Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mark's; Luling, St. Anthony's.

- Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Rev. C. A. Foret.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
 For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 264.
- St. John's, Rev. J. Berthaut, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 100.
- Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 27.
 For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 21.
- White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 41.
-
- Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, Very Rev. F. Canon Mittelbronn, retired, rector emeritus of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Subileau, retired, rector emeritus of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans (Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans); Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bogaerts, rector emeritus of St. Ann's Church, New Orleans (St. Martinville La.); Rev. J. Koegerl, rector emeritus of Covington (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans).
- Absent on leave: Rev. Charles Tessier; Rev. J. B. Delepine (in France); Rev. August Delnom (in France); Rev. H. Van Grinsven, on sick list; Rev. F. Balssac, on sick list, (3905 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.).
- Unassigned: Very Rev. Peter Scotti. Res., 2317 Burgundy st., New Orleans, La.
- Kneipp Water Cure: Rev. F. Rouge, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee, New Orleans.
- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. J. Vigliero, First Lieutenant. 141st Regiment, Field Artillery; Very Rev. Celestin M. Chambon, 113th Ammunition Train.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. Thos. Carey, S.J., (Socius); Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (President); Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Francis Entz, S.J., (4th Year High); Mr. Jas. Greely, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Louis Bashnal, S.J., (Physics); Mr. John McAuley, S.J., (2nd High A.); Mr. John McCarthy, S.J., (2nd High B.); Mr. Paul Barrauger, S.J., (1st High A.); Mr. Michael Campana, S.J., (1st High B.); Mr. Colln Chisholm, S.J., (1st High C.); Rev. William Reagan, S.J., (2nd Gram. B.); Rev. Leon Bellocq, S.J., (2nd Gram. A.); Rev. Oscar Poché, S.J., (1st Gram. A.); Mr. William Reid, S.J., (Special A.); Rev. Thos. Haggerty, S.J., (Special B.); Rev. F. Cronin, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (Supr. of Missionaries); Rev. G. Dane, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. J. Gudgeon, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. C. Klien, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John McCreary, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Thomas Slevin, S.J., Rev. J. Stritch, S.J., Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Rev. R. Feleuren, S.J., Rev. A. Doherty, S.J., Rev. A. Padilla, S.J. Students, 375.

NEW ORLEANS. *Loyola University*, St. Charles ave., Established 1904.—Very Rev. Edward A. Cummings, S.J., (President); Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Jas. J. O'Brien, S.J., (Secretary and Librarian); Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J., (Jurisprudence in Law School); Rev. T. D. Madden, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. E. de la Morinière, S.J., (Literature); Rev. James H. McKervy, S.J., (Prof. Junior class); Rev. C. King, S.J., (Prof. Sophomore); Rev. A. L. Kunkel, S.J., (Physics); Rev. A. Rousseau, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. M. Burke, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. H. C. Semple, S.J., (Chaplain). Lay Brothers, 2. Total Number of Students, 303.

School of Law—Judge C. Cage, LL.D., (Dean).

School of Dentistry—Jules J. Sarrazin, M.D., (Dean).

School of Oratory—Alfred J. Bonomo, (Dean).

School of Pharmacy—J. J. Grasser, M.D., (Dean).

Business School—L. S. Augustin, (Dean).

- NEW ORLEANS, Holy Cross College**, cor. Dauphine and Raynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., Pres.; Brother Florentius, Vice-Pres. Brothers 18; Lay Professor 1; Students, 221.
- NEW ORLEANS, St. Aloysius' College**, 1105 1137 Esplanade ave.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Maurice, Prov. Supr.; Bro. Albert, Pres. of College. Students, 365.
- COVINGTON, St. Paul's College**—Christian Brothers. Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., (Chaplain).
- ROSARYVILLE, (Ponchartraine P. O.), Dominican College and House of Studies**.—Very Rev. Roch Ruano, O.P. (Rector); Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P. (Vice-Rector, Procurator and Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. Zephyrinus Martinez, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Pascual Broch, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic History); Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Gregory Valencia, O.P.; Rev. Francis Marin, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Felix Chavarria, O.P. (Cantor); Rev. Cyriacus Pelaez, O.P. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Sacristan and Socius of the Master of Novices); Rev. James Malone, O.P. (Prof. of English History and English Language). Fathers, 10; Students, 21; Lay Brothers, 2.
- ST. BENEDICT, (St. Benedict P.O., La. Ramsay Station), St. Joseph's Abbey**.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (Secretary); Very Rev. Placide Dolyns, O.S.B. (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo A. O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Theobaldus Paroli, O.S.B., Rev. Beda Mahler, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Ummeisig, O.S.B.; Rev. Basilus Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Adalbert Srock, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Martin Barre, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Beda Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Edler, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Gregorius Chlenbrock, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Beck, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Bala, O.S.B., Fathers, 30; Clerics, 10; Novices, 1; Candidates, 3; Orates, 2.
- St. Joseph's Seminary and College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President). Seminares, 70.
- ST. MICHAELS (Convent P.O.), Jefferson College**.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (Pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (Vice Pres.); Rev. F. J. Larney, S.M.; Rev. Jno. Dunne, S.M.; Rev. G. S. Raptier, S.M.; Rev. H. George, S.M.; Rev. Paul Kietch, S.M.; Rev. Michael Lurkin, S.M.; Rev. P. F. Quinn, S.M.; Rev. P. Daigneau, S.M.; Rev. D. O'Meara, S.M.; Rev. L. Geary, S.M.; Rev. J. Howe, S.M.; Rev. E. Hebert, S.M. Lay Professors, 6; Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NEW ORLEANS, Ursuline College and Academy**, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 53; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 146. Rev. V. Troulx, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross**, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Rev. Patrick Walshe, Chaplain. Res., 1114 Chartres st.
- Academy of the Holy Angels**, 3523 North Rampart and Congress sts.—34 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Girls, 102.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum**, Chartres and Mazant sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 260 Orphan Boys.
- Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum**, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 67.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration**, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Colombe, Supr., Provincial. 45 Sisters, Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is **St. Agnes' Academy**, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe Dir. Girls, 65.
- St. Francis Day School**, Marigny and Villeré sts.—11 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Teresa, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 105.
- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus**, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Almée, Supr. Girls, 68.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa**, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 19; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4. Rev. —, Chaplain.
- St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament**, 720 Henry Clay ave.—15 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Supr.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy**, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysis Cook, Supr. 96 Sisters; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.
- St. Alphonsus' Orphanage**, 2709 Saratoga st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 160.
- College and Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 4521 St. Charles ave.—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother B. Connolly, Supr. Pupils, 230.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd**, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Brice, Supr. Sisters, 33. Inmates, 320.

NEW ORLEANS.—(Continued).

- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Raphael, Provincial. Sisters, 45; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Lay Teacher, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 160.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Ignatia, Supr. 42 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 134.
- Convent of the Holy Name of Mary*, Algiers Sta, 9, 502 Olivier st.—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel*, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 100; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 100.
- Mt. Carmel Female Orphan Asylum*, 729 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Melanie, Supr. Sisters, 12; Orphans, 83.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, 2824 Dauphine st.—9 Sisters. Sister Justina, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 200; 1 Lay Teacher.
- Home for the Aged*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates. Sister Michael de St. Joseph, Supr.
- Home for the Aged*, Prytanla st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Irène de St. Pierre, Supr. 200 Inmates.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family* (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 112; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 345. Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J., Chaplain. Res., 6080 Constance st.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, Supr. Girl Orphans, 114.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, Hospital and Tonti sts.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Consuella, Supr. Inmates, 75. Rev. J. F. Raymond, Chaplain. Res., 1125 Tonti st.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 89.
- Dominican Convent*, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 52; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School*. Pupils, 180; Lay Teachers, 5.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum* (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave.—32 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Postulants, 3. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 120. Branch House, 817 St. Philip st.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude Howe, Sister-servant. Orphans, 80.
- New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum*, 1404 Olio st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-servant. Orphan Girls, 77.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 1507 Magazine st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica, Sister-servant. Infants, 154.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*.
- Charity Hospital*, Tulane ave.—32 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant.
- Hôtel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Nurses, 80. Patients, 3500.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 217.
- Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1027 N. White st.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 19.
- Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary*, 1755 Prytanla st.—22 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Anastasia, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 293.
- Convent and Novitiate of Theresian Sisters*, 832 Dumaine st.—17 Sisters. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Mother Francis-a Aracil, Supr.
- Xavier University*, 5116 Magazine st.—24 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Lay Teachers 9. Boys, 125; Girls, 325.
- BATON ROUGE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 217.
- St. Joseph Orphanage*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 37.
- CARVILLE.** *Louisiana Leper Home*.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Benediceta, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 84.
- CHINCHUBA**, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 29. Rev. J. Coulombe, Chaplain.
- COVINGTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarine, Prioress. Sisters, 25. Girls, 56.
- GREYNA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—17 Sisters. Sister M. Emelinda, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils in college, 59.
- ST. BENEDICT.** *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent*.—21 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berho, Supr.
- ST. MICHAELS** (Convent P. O.). *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's College, Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.
- Dominican Fathers* (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchartroula, Hammond, Amite, Kenner.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells, Pa.)—New Orleans.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, Corpus Christi, New Orleans; Bertrandville.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Katharine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.
- Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Mary's, New Orleans.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.
- Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Verrina High School, Liguori High School, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Augustine School, New Orleans; St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.
- Christian Brothers* (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	9
Bishop.....	1	Orphans.....	1 098
Abbot.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	99	Infants.....	154
Priests of Religious Communities.....	141	Industrial School (white).....	1
Total.....	240	Inmates.....	80
Churches with Resident Priests.....	102	Industrial Schools (colored).....	3
Missions with Churches.....	101	Inmates.....	162
Total Churches.....	203	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	39	Inmates.....	55
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	23 596
Number of Students.....	46	Hospitals.....	2
Dominican Seminary.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Number of Students.....	21	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Theological Students in Different Sem-		Hotel for Working Men.....	1
inaries of America and Europe..	29	Communions.....	1 996 503
Colleges and High Schools for Boys...	8	Confirmations.....	13 900
Students.....	1 694	Converts.....	307
Academies and High Schools for Young		Marriages { Catholic... 4 472 } Total... 5 068	
Ladies.....	10	Mixed... 596 {	
Students.....	1 438	White { children..... 15 292	
Parochial Schools.....	70	adults..... 240	
Pupils.....	16 913	Colored { children..... 3 270	
Schools for Colored Children.....	25	adults..... 162	
Pupils.....	1 772	Total..... 18 964	
		Deaths.....	5 429
Catholic Population.....		426 338	

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxillary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on November 29, 1917; promoted to the See of New York March 9, 1919.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axlere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxillary to the Archbishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, November 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

- Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolico.—Res., *New York City, 437 West 51st street.*
- Chancellor**—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN.—Res., *New York City, 351 East 55th st.*
- Chancery Office**: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.
- Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH P. DINEEN.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*
- Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN, secretary.
- Examiners for Administrative Removal**—Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D. **Consultors**: Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.
- Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BEADY, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS GIGOT, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D.
- Diocesan Attorney**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 217 West 71st st.*
- Curia (Matrimonial)**—Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge*; Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius*; Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius*.
- Theological Censor Librorum**—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, D.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*
- Examiners of Teachers**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS F. MCGARE.
- Urban Deans**—Very Rev. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.
- Rural Deans**—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B., for the Bahama Islands.
- School Board: New York City and Yonkers**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES W. POWER, Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V. F., Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev. WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., Rev. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN G. McCORMICK, Rev. CHARLES T. MURPHY, Rev. CHARLES F. REID, Rev. JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. J. B. HEFFERNAN, O.P., Rev. CHAS. J. POWERS, C.S.P.
- For the County of Westchester**—Very Rev. EDWARD J. FLYNN, V.F., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.
- For the Counties of Orange and Rockland**—Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL.
- For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan**—Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, V.F., pres.; Rev. JOHN H. BRIODY, Rev. JOHN P. NEUMANN.
- For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess**—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOHN J. O'BRIEN, JAMES CORRIDAN.
- Superintendents of Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*; Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Res., New York City, 329 West 14th st.

Diocesan Council of Catholic Charities and Correction—(Organizing)—Temporary Office: New York City, 462 Madison ave.

Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries—Rev. WILLIAM J. STEWART.—Res., New York City, 4381 Broadway. Office: New York City, 24 East 52nd st.

Tridentine Commission for the Seminary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL J. SHEA, Very Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., New York City, 211 W. 141st st.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Office: New York City, 462 Madison ave.

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, president; Very Rev. Mgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., secretary; Very Rev. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. ANTHONY MUELLER, P.S.M., Very Rev. ERNEST COPPO, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, Rev. STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, Rev. CHARLES GALUSCHKA, Rev. JOSEPH LETANCHE, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, president; Rev. JOHN KUBASEK, Rev. JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, Rev. ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK, Rev. JOHN G. KISSNER, C.S.S.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, president; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William B. Martin, S.T.L., Patrick Daly, Bernard F. McQuade, Henry F. Hammer, Bernard Corcoran. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1882)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 626.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES' (1873), 143–149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John F. White, William J. Noonan, Lafayette W. Yarwood. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 6 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

For Girls, 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 452.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 143 and 150 E. 44th st.; Divine Providence, 223–225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

- ALL SAINTS'** (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Matthew F. Deahy, Eugene J. McDonald. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- Schools** (1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 8 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 420. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 12 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1350. *Girls' High School*—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 100. *Boys' High School*—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 100. *Kindergarten*—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 40.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; Convent of Divine Compassion, 54 E. 126th st.; All Saints Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.; All Saints Settlement House and Chapel, 249 E. 125th st.
- ST. ALBERT'S** (1916) (Belgian), 429-431 W. 47th st., Rev. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Rev. Odilo A. Nys. Res., 429 West 47th st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (1899), 209-217 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Thos. P. Larkin, Cornelius Fitzsimmons, Arthur J. F. Quinn. Res., 219 West 132nd st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector and director of missions; Rev. Albert J. Stern, C.S.S.R., Rev. John A. Diag, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Heenan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Holland, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alphonse Wolf, C.S.S.R., Rev. Richard Keenan, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Hegarty C.S.S.R. Res., 303 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.
- Schools** (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 324. For Girls, 328 West Broadway. 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 336.
- Chapel**—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 14 Thompson st.
- ST. AMBROSE'S** (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gilbert. Res., 539 W. 54th st.
- School** (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 316; Girls, 336.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.
- ST. ANDREW'S** (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Daly, Emanuel Taverna. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- Chapel**—City Prison, 101 Centre st.
- ST. ANN'S** (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Murphy, John H. Southwick. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School** (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 103; Girls, 120.
- ST. ANN'S** (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.
- ANNUNCIATION** (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. William L. Penny, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. McCahill, Patrick O'Leary, Francis J. W. Petry, Timothy J. Dugan. Res., 88 Convent ave.
- Schools** (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 568. For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 10 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.
- Chapel**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua.*) Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., general commissary; Rev. Ancetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. F. Parri, O.F.M., Rev. Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Rev. Agostino Cioffi, O.F.M., Rev. Daniele Schiarone, O.F.M., Rev. David Roche, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.
- School** (1874)—(English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 514; Girls, 622.
- Chapel**—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.
- ASCENSION** (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
- Schools** (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 491. Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503.
- Chapels**—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Sisters of Charity, 302 W. 106th st.

- ASSUMPTION** (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. James Veit, rector; Revs. George A. Kreidel, Charles Spohr. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
- School* (1858)—424 W. 50th st. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 133; Girls, 127.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.
- Chapels*—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; Lincoln Home, 141st st. and S. blvd.
- ST. BERNARD'S** (1868), 330-336 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, Matthew A. Delaney, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 West 14th st.
- School* (1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 641.
- For Girls, 327 West 13th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
- Chapel*—St. Bernard's Academy, Sisters of St. Dorothy, 326 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1887), S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas G. Philbin, Stephen J. Donahue. Res., 217 W. 71st st.
- School*—New School in process of erection. Old School closed.
- Chapel*—Catholic Centre for the Blind, 119 West 70th st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, rector; Rev. Daniel De Nonno, Rev. Richard J. Casey. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
- School* (1880)—(English and German) 312-314 E. 47th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 253; Girls, 321.
- Chapels*—St. Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.; St. Boniface, 234 E. 49th st.
- ST. BRIGID'S** (1848), 121-123 Avenue B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Rev. John J. McGee. Res., 119 Avenue B.
- School* (1854)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 59; Girls, 89.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA** (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Andrew J. Dooley, Peter J. Quinn. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
- School* (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 309; Girls, 318.
- Chapel*—St. Catharine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S** (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna.*) Very Rev. Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D., Prior and rector; Rev. Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., Very Rev. John B. O'Connor, O.P., P.G., Revs. John Fata, O.P., C. F. Christmas, O.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., Joseph J. Sullivan, O.P., Joseph R. Calen, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.
- School* (1906)—420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 303; Girls, 309.
- Chapels*—St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, 329 E. 68th st.
- St. Mary Magdalen Convent, 348 E. 69th st.
- ST. CECILIA'S** (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James E. Kearney, William J. Mealla, Michael J. Fitzgerald. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
- School* (1896)—218-224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.
- Chapels*—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S** (1888), 213-217 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John B. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell, Philip J. Boylan, Louis A. Jaudas. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- School* (1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 476.
- ST. CLARE'S** (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st., Rev. Roger Passeri, O.F.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Leo Scala, O.F.M., Anthony Castellano, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.
- Chapel*—St. Clare's.
- ST. CLEMENS'S MARY** (1909) (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Szubinski. Res., 406 W. 40th st.
- School* (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 81; Girls, 83.
- ST. COLUMBA'S** (1845), 337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Emmett F. Rogers, Christopher B. Dunleavy. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
- Schools* (1856)—331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 136. For Girls and Boys. Grammar and Primary. 9 Sisters of Charity. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 887; Girls, 510. Commercial Class. 1 Sister. Girls, 20.

- CORPUS CHRISTI** (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. H. J. McMahon, Blagio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.
- School* (1907) 535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 202.
- Chapel*—Devil Claire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatsians*.) Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., rector.
- ST. CYRIL'S** (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's place*, N. Y.). Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus J. Drev, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 62 St. Marks pl.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (1869), N.W. Corner 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*.) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Cornelius V. Hayes, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 431 Broadway.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY** (1891) (Hungarians and Slavonians), 83rd st. bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*.) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res. 217 E. 83rd st.
- EPIPHANY** (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*.) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. James A. Wilson, Lawrence A. Hogan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
- Schools* (1889)—236-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 188.
- For Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 500.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (1844) (German), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*.) Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Marcelus Kolmer, O.F.M., Otto Spann, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huezel, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.
- School* (1847)—147 W. 31st st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 69.
- Chapel*—St. Clare's. 143 W. 31st st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES** (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*.) Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.) Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., rector; Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., director of music. Res. 30 W. 16th st.
- School* (1847)—122-126 W. 17th st. Boys' Dept., 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.
- Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 435.
- Chapels*—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.
- Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.
- Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
- St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave.
- Chapels*—Ward's Island, Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries. Rev. Francis J. Lenehan, S.J., chaplain.
- Randall's Island, Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., chaplain.
- ST. GABRIEL'S** (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*.) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Larkin, John A. Harris, Patrick J. Barry, Patrick T. Ronayne. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
- Schools* (1860)—For Boys, 313 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 183.
- For Girls, 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 644.
- Chapel*—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 East 7th st., Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector. Res., 22 E. 7th st.
- ST. GREGORY**, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory*.) Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, John J. Smith, Thomas F. X. Walsh, Thomas H. Dean. Res., 144 W. 90th st.
- School* (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200, Girls, 250.
- GOOD SHEPHERD** (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Rev. Thomas A. Day, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Louis O'Hara, C.S.P., Rev. Norman J. O'Connor, C.S.P. Res., Broadway near 207th st.

- GUARDIAN ANGEL** (1898), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*.) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John B. McCormick, Bernard Nangle. Res., 517 W. 23d st.
School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 156; Girls, 146.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.
- HOLY CROSS** (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*.) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, P.R.; Revs. James F. Ferris, Patrick F. Mackin, Walter F. Gilmore. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Schools (1864)—For Girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 593.
 For Boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530.
Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
- HOLY INNOCENTS** (1866), 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*.) Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., P.R.; Rev. John J. Loughlin, Rev. Arthur J. Avaré. Res., 137-139 W. 36th st.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (1863) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 95th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*.) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John T. Jordan, John B. Britt, Joseph A. Kerwin. Res., 207 W. 95th st.
School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 11 Sisters of Charity and 20 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1010; Girls, 992.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.
- HOLY ROSARY** (1834), 440-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Thomas E. Kane, rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, Robert M. Gibson. 444 E. 119th st.
- ITALIAN CONGREGATION**, Lower Church, Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Dominic Fiorentino, Catello Terrone. Res., 454 E. 119th st.
- HOLY TRINITY** (1898), 203-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. John G. McCormick, I.L.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles D. Breslin, Joseph S. O'Connell, John J. O'Donnell. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
Schools (1904)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 178.
 For Girls and Small Boys, 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S** (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., rector; Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Rev. George E. Quin, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Rev. Mark J. Smith, S.J., Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Rev. Frederick M. Lupi, S.J., Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. William J. Eunis, S.J., Rev. Bernard H. Pohlman, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.
School (1854)—46-50 E. 84th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 620; Girls, 630.
Chapels—Regis High School; St. Lawrence Academy, 46 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls; St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery.
 Sacred Heart, Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary, Rev. John M. Coughlan, S.J., chaplain.
 Almshouse and Workhouse, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.
 Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., chaplain.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1855), 507-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, administrator; Revs. Patrick S. Masterson, Bernard J. Rourke. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 596; Girls, 613.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception (Italian), 511-513 E. 14th st., Rev. James Branchforte.
- INCARNATION** (1908), 570 West 175th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*.) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kiniry, Joseph V. Stanford, Joseph A. Heaney. Res., 12-40 St. Nicholas ave.
School (1910)—570 West 175th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 274; Girls, 359.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.
- ST. JAMES'** (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*.) Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, Revs. Charles M. Woods, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.
Schools (1836)—For Boys, 29 James st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
 For Girls, 26 James st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 258; Primary Boys, 139.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (1832) (for the Canadians), S. E. corner of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*.) Very Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. J. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Wenceslas Giasson, S.S.S., Alphonse Oulmet, S.S.S., Joseph Lagacé, S.S.S., Leo Shalenks, S.S.S., Joseph Maltus, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S., J. Honore Brousseau, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S.—(Continued).

Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515.
For Girls, 189 E. 76th st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*.) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, C.S.C.B., D.D., rector; Revs. Pasquale Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Cirus Falco, Giacomo Lassandro. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School—(building) 28-30 Roosevelt st.

Chapel—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*.) Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Revs. Ansgar Heinrichs, O.M.Cap., Eldells Reiser, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 130.

For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 126.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. Patrick F. O'Connor, John J. Donovan, George W. Foley, Henry A. Sullivan. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908)—S.W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 13 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 496; Girls, 595.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 461 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*.) Rev. Stephen Krasula, rector; Rev. A. A. Novajovsky. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*.) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Revs. Michael W. Doherty, Thomas J. Duffy. Res., 259 E. Seventy-first st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Wm. C. Humphrey, John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Charles E. Fitzgerald. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 2 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 646.

For Girls, 109 Washington pl. 11 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 14 Macdougall st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1873) (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Osterman, Paul J. Warzawa. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880)—420 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 438; Girls, 442.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*.) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. John A. Gloss, Francis A. Hemmer, John A. Dougherty. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862)—168 Morningside ave. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 548; Girls, 542.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.

School (1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*.) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, John B. Robotti. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*.) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector; Rev. William J. O'Reilly. Res., 239 West 49th st.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*.) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., James Clark, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.

School (1912)—(For Colored Children), 55 W. 138th st. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 283.

Chapel—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st.

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph F. McKenna. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools (1827)—For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.
For Girls, Front and Jackson sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 160; Small Boys, 69.

- ST. MARY'S** (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay, rector. Res., 237 E. 12th st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S** (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*.) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
- School* (1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; Girls, 98.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- ST. MATTHEW'S** (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. William F. Meehan, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, Alexander A. Cahill, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (1857), 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. William J. Johnston, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty, John J. Corley. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
- Schools* (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 4 Presentation Nuns. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.
- (1874)—For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 18 Presentation Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 668.
- Chapel*—Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.
- ST. MONICA'S** (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*.) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, William J. Cavanagh, Edmund T. Hartly. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
- School* (1880)—416 E. 80th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 516; Girls, 530.
- Chapel*—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Rev. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., Peter Truffa, S.S.F.S., Joseph Silipigni, Oreste Pantalini. Res., 429 E. 12th st.
- Chapels*—St. Elizabeth's Home, 236 E. 15th st.; Keating Day Nursery, 431 E. 12th st.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Christian J. Olert, C.S.S.R., Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., John A. Frederick, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.S.S.R., Peter A. Dietrich, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
- School* (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 555; Girls, 269.
- Chapels*—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
- St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD** (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Vincelao Bellucci, O.F.M., Cipriano Paolini, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY** (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*.) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry C. Longo, S.J., Vincent M. Dente, S.J., Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Rev. Peter Chan, S.J., Native Chinese Missionary. Res., 44 Second ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*.) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R. Res., 135 2nd st.
- School* (1833)—121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 140; Girls, 113.
- Chapel*—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- NOTRE DAME** (1910) (French), Morningside Drive and 114th st., Very Rev. Theophile Wilcher, S.P.M., rector; Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., adm.; Rev. Noé Arcibal, S.P.M. Res., 405 West 114th st.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.
- School* (1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 346; Girls, 419.
- OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA** (1912) (Spanish), 620 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*.) Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. Res., 557 W. 156th st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Joseph J. Stuhr, Francis A. Garvey, Arthur E. Murphy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- School* (1905)—For Boys, 323-325 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 853.
- For Girls, 327-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 917.
- Chapel*—Sisters' House, 424-426 E. 89th st.
- OUR LADY OF GRACE** (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 17 Stanton st.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE** (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*.) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., rector; Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Albert Catolre, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Symphorian Terraz, A.A., Tranquille Pesse, A.A., Zachary St. Martin, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.
- Chapels*—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Little Sisters of Assumption, 344 Convent ave.; Sisters of St. José, 140 E. 27th st.

- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.) Attended by Jesuit Fathers of Nativity Church.
Schools (1892)—For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.
 For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 313.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. David A. W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Christopher B. McCann, Cornelius F. Drew. Res., 472 W. 142d st.
Schools (1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 5 Special Teachers. Boys, 124; Girls, 138.
 Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 10 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. Boys, 20; Girls, 171.
Kindergarten. Boys, 19; Girls, 27.
- Chapels*—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 310-342 Convent ave.
 Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.
 Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofani, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Hector Messina, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School (1888)—(Italian and English), 439 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 368; Girls, 367.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John B. Dalley, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Brick, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theophilus Matejka, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Liska, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.
Schools (1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 364; Girls, 308.
Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE** (1918) (Italian), 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector. Res., 220 E. 62nd st.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Francesco Sanfro, C.S.C.B., Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Giuseppe Pernicelli, Luigi Brancone, Constantino Sassi, Gaspare Moretto, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.
School (1915)—8 Downing st. 2 Paoline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Chapels—Brothers' House, 50 Macdougal st.; St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Grogan, Joseph Plunkett. Res., 7 State st.
Chapel—Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
Stations—Ellis Island; Bedloe's Island.
- OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL** (1883), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*.) Very Rev. P. E. Maganulis, O.C.C., Asst. Gen.; Very Rev. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. Michael Farrington, O.C.C., Laurence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., William G. O'Farrell, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.
Schools (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.
 For Girls, 322-326 E. 29th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 382.
Chapel—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., James Baltevelino, O.M.Cap., Soanias Casey, O.M.Cap., Philip Stoffes, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
School (1867)—107 Pitt st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 345; Girls, 360.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 126 Ridge st.
- OUR LADY OF VILNA** (1900) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*.) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (1849) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Severino A. Pociacci, Jerome Pasquarelli, Thomas P. McKenna, John Walsh. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
- Schools* (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272-274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.
 Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Departments, 231-233 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 26-274 Mulberry st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 27 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1025; Girls, 1500.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Edward C. Nolan, Mathias J. Daly. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 10 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 470.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1853), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., sup. general; Rev. Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P., R-v. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Rev. Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Rev. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., R-v. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., R-v. David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., R-v. Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., R-v. James M. Gills, C.S.P., Rev. William J. Finn, C.S.P., Rev. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Rev. James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Rev. Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Rev. John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Rev. Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., Rev. Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P., Rev. William T. Coholan, C.S.P.; Rev. Peter J. Hoey, C.S.P., (war chaplain). Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Supr. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School (1886)—124 W. 60th st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 922; Girls, 969.

Chapels—Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's.

Grace Institute, Sisters of Charity, 153 W. 60th st.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.

Dominican Sisters, St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S (1783), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*.) Rt. Rev. Mr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, John W. Curran, Thomas F. Temple, William R. McCann. Res., 31 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156.

For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 324; Little Boys, 147.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*.) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Corbett, Joseph F. Reilly. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION (1807), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection*.) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Joseph P. Brennan, Edward A. Loehr. Res., 276 W. 151st st.

School (1909)—24 W. 151st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 603; Girls, 572.

ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose*.) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Robert E. Murphy, William F. Curran. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima*.) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Edward J. O'Mahoney, Michael J. Toher. Res., 510 West 165th st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Sinnott, William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran, Bryan McEntegart. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools—Boys (1896), 449-458 W. 52nd st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1367.

Girls, (1892), 450-462 W. 52nd st., and 451-456 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 19 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1536.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians*.) Rev. Joseph Congedo, rector; Rev. Torello Mosca, Rev. Francis P. Iannelli, Rev. J. A. Catoglo. Res., 317 East 33rd st.

ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-316 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian*.) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector. Res., 46 E. 23rd st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus*.) Rev. Joseph Brzozewski, adm.; Rev. Andrew L. Gryduc, Rev. Francis Mylnarski. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890)—144 and 106 St. Mark's place. 8 Felician Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 393; Girls, 83.

Chapels—Good Shepherd, 10; St. Mark's place; St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*.) Rev. ———, P.R.; Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, William A. Fogarty, Robert F. Keegan. Res., 142 E. 29th street.

ST. STEPHEN'S.—(Continued).

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, Joseph C. Fleming, Francis A. Padden. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Mardiros Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

School (1889)—141-147 E. 28th st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 574; Girls, 522.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.; Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.; Sisters, Helpers of the Helpless, 140 E. 27th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 1235 Lexington avenue.

ST. TERESA'S (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

Schools (1867)—For Boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1889), 256, 260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, P.R.; Revs. John N. Boylan, John E. O'Neil, James L. Harley, William J. Donohue. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave., 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Mercy and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 550; Girls, 600.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Rev. John Voghera, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Mattheus Cravero, S.S.F.S., Guido Rocca, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853)—29 Mott st. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 136 2nd ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. James P. Moran, Joseph McCaffrey, John J. Toomey, Thomas G. Conboy. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899)—630 Washington st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420; Girls, 380.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., (Military Chaplain); Rev. S. J. Caton, O.P., Rev. J. H. Durkin, O.P., Rev. R. A. La Plante, O.P., Very Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., (Supr. of Mission Band); Rev. Francis Feeley, O.P., (Procurator); Rev. W. R. Mahoney, O.P., Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P., Rev. J. P. Egan, O.P., Rev. G. Moran, O.P., Rev. E. L. Phillips, O.P., Rev. C. G. Moore, O.P., (Military Chaplain); Rev. L. U. Cull, O.P., (Military Chaplain). Res., 869 Lexington ave.

School (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 23 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 500.

Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 207 E. 71st st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 833 Lexington ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wücher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Mathurin Joutet, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M., Pasquale Crispino, S.P.M., Joseph Bernard, S.P.M., Leo Birling, S.P.M., James Sheehy, E. Lantolf. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.

For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 7 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904)—419-427 E. 155th st. 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 167.

Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, (1899) 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. Michael J. Mulhern, rector; Revs. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, Wm. J. Hogan. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner place. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 214.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.

- ST. ANSELM'S**, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*.) Very Rev. Bernard Keyenhoerster, O.S.B., prior and rector; Revs. Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.
School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 310.
Chapel—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 698 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Manson st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. William L. Atwater. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grundner, John J. Cleary. Res., 832 E. 166th st.
School (1905)—824-830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 226.
- ST. ATHANASIUS'** (1906), 830-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.
School (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 162; Girls, 156.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, (1849) 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. John J. Dyer, William A. Gill, Walter D. Slattery. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Schools (1906)—For Boys, 1180 Fulton ave. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 278.
 For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 624; Small Boys, 320.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1163 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1180 Fulton ave.
- ST. BARNABAS'**, (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. John F. Duffy. Res., 409 East 21st st.
School (1912)—411 E. 21st st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 164.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 4384 Martha ave.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Albert J. McGovern. Res., 3223 Perry ave.
School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 233.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3191 Perry ave.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME**, (1898) 4333 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.
Chapel—St. Anthony's (Italian), 4539 Richardson ave.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.
School (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 118; Girls, 143.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2159 Blackrock ave.
- HOLY SPIRIT**, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Egan. Res., 1940 University ave.
School (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 4 Dominican Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 126; Girls, 132.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. James C. Kessler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Sigi, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, Jr., C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph J. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. James J. Tragger, C.S.S.R., Rev. William A. Thumel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Andrew Will, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
Schools (1853)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 415.
 For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., provincial and rector; Revs. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., John Alemanni, S.S.F.S., D.D., Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S. Res., 739 Gun Hill road.
Chapel—Salesian House of Studies, 739 E. 210th st.
- ST. JEROME'S**, (1869) Alexander ave. bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R.; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John J. Coogan, Edward A. Giblin. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School (1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 431; Girls, 476.
Chapel—St. George's, Rikers Island.

- ST. JOHN'S**, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*.) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. George Henry McWeeney. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
School (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 5 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 95.
Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.
- ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S**, (1893) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*.) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, Hugh A. Cronin. Res., 985 E. 167th st.
School (1914)—1144-1150 Hoe ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 264; Girls, 263.
Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1154 Hoe ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*.) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, adm.; Rev. William B. Duffy. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
School (1905)—1850 Washington ave., bet. 175th and 176th sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 160.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.
- ST. LUKE'S**, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*.) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Daly, Robert V. Dwyer, Michael J. Lucey. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
School (1910)—E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 204; Girls, 249.
Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*.) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward I. Holden. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
Chapel—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 260th st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*.) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. James V. Ruddy. Res., 664 Grote street.
- ST. MARY'S**, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*.) Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.
School (1908)—762 East 216th st. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 114; Girls, 111.
- ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA**, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*.) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE**, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*.) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George J. Scannell, O.S.A., John Joseph Corr, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.
School (1907)—2340 Andrews ave. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 141; Girls, 149.
Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments; Dominican Convent, 2279 University ave.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*.) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, Aloysius S. Karl, Joseph B. Harder. Res., 2496 Marion ave.
School (1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 11 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 510. Girls' Department: 10 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.
Chapels—Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Anthony Burriesel, Nicholas Soriano. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.
- OUR LADY OF PITY**, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*.) Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. W. Parenti, O.F.M., F. Palombizio, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.
School (1909)—280 E. 151st st. 10 Franciscan Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375; Girls, 375.
Chapel—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; St. Joseph's, 276 E. 151st st.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE** (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road.
School (1916)—Morris Park ave. and Holland ave. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 154; Girls, 168.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory*.) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Revs. John F. Quinn, Thomas B. Brown. Res., 1512 Webster ave.
School (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 204; Girls, 189.
- OUR SAVIOUR** (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis J. Prunty, adm., Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe, Rev. Manuel Rua. Res., 2317 Washington ave.
School (1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 10 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 250; Girls, 350.

- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John A. Connohy, Edward A. Hayes. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.
School (1911)—838 Brook ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 383; Girls, 410.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.
- ST. PHILIP NERI** (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Very Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, John J. Bennett. Res., 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
School (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 4 Ursuline Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 183; Girls, 210.
Chapel—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
- ST. PIUS** (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius.*) Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector, Rev. James F. Kelly. Res., 420 E. 145th st.
School (1914)—413 417 E. 144th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 240; Girls, 300.
- ST. RAYMOND'S**, (1842) East Tremont ave. and Castle Hill ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, John Koch, William McNamee. Res., 2320 Walker ave.
School (1909)—Oerega and Castle Hill aves. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 364.
Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, 2704 East Tremont ave.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA** (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia.*) Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Daniel J. Fant. Res., 448 College ave.
School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 255; Girls, 285.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.
- ST. ROCH'S** (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Ignatio Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.
- SACRED HEART**, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, James M. Kane, Peter P. Cusack. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.
School (1908)—1263 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (1890) 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Daniel J. Sullivan, Nicola Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
School (1907)—1909 Daly ave. 8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 441.
- ST. VALENTINE'S** (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 East 221st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski. Res. 810 E. 221st st.
School (1891)—East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 58; Girls, 70.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

- ST. ADALBERT'S** (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.
School (1905)—67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 68; Girls, 73.
- ST. ANN'S** (1914) Richmond road, Dongan Hills, Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector. Res., 51 Liberty ave.
Chapel—Concord, St. Sylvester.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Anthony Jakubowski, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Ryan. Res., 30 Manor rd.
School (1917)—Manor road. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; Girls, 43.
- ST. CLEMENT'S** (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, Rev. Richard O'Sullivan. Res., 128 Targee st.
School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 90.
Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S** (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Joseph Kirschofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.
School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.

- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Rev. G. Napolitano. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.
Chapels—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.
 Holy Name, Van Duzer st., Tompkinsville.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (1867) Rossville, Poplar ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*.) Rev. John T. Kelly, rector. Res., 30 Poplar ave.
- ST. MARY'S** (1852) Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan, rector. Res., 1101 Bay st.
School (1865)—Bay st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 184; Girls, 177.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 38 Wiman pl.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION** (1877) 2232-2233 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*.) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 88.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., George C. Egan, O.S.A., John A. Drabinsky, O.S.A.
Chapel—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*.) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.
School (1910)—Yetman ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 52.
Mission—Our Lady Star of the Sea. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park*.)
Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st.
 St. Joseph's by the Sea, Broadway and Ocean ave. Huguenot Park.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Rev. Michael Maresca. Res., 126 Richmond st. (temporary).
Missions—Assumption, Brighton ave., New Brighton; St. Michael's, Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor; Our Lady of Pity, Summer ave., Graniteville.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (1862) 45 St. Patricks pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*.) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector. Res., 256 Center st.
- ST. PETER'S** (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; Revs. John P. Monaghan, John Salazar. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.
Schools (1860)—Richmond Terrace. 10 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 255; Girls, 350.
Commercial and Academic High School (1917)—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 80.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 59 St. Mark's place.
- SACRED HEART** (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton*.) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 981 Castleton ave.
School (1875)—Burgher and Castleton aves. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 234; Girls, 253.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception** (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 37.
Missions—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
 Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Anthony's.
- Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart** (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.
- Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's** (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector. Rev. Denis A. Fennessey. Res., 61 Leonard st.
School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 81; Girls, 101.
Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
 Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
 Station—Matteawan State Hospital.
- St. John Evangelist** (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson*.) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
- School* (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 138; Girls, 112.

- Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. David A. Murray, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector. Res., Prospect st.
- Mission*—Townners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
- Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
- Missions*—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
 Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
 Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
 Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's.
 Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
 North Branch, Sullivan Co., St. Clare's.
- Stations*—Hankins, Sullivan Co.; Lake Huntington, Sullivan Co.
- Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector. Res., High st.
- School* (1908)—High st. Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
- Mission*—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.
- Station*—Girls' Reformatory, Greycourt.
- Clove (P. O. Saugerties), Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rev. Walter G. Henry.
- Missions*—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
 Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
- Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Sheehan.
- School* (1913)—Garden st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; Girls, 21.
- Mission*—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
- Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector. Res., Lake rd., cor. Friend st.
- Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector. Res., Hudson st.
- School* (1913)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; Girls, 38.
- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector. Res., Mahopac ave.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 8.
- Missions*—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
 North Salem, St. Joseph's.
- Chapel*—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School.
- Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector. Res., Grand st.
- Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh.*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.
- East Kingston (P. O. Kingston, Box 39), Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector. Res., Brigham st.
- Mission*—Goldricks Landing, Flatbush, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. — — —, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
- Missions*—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German) (1863).
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).
- St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Missions*—Cragmoor, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
 Mountindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).
- Chapel*—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory, Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Missions*—Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., St. John's; Lackawack, Ulster Co., St. James'.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.

- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak. Res., Glenmere ave.
- School*—(1915), Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 110; Girls, 135.
- Mission*—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).
- Forestburg (P. O. *St. Josephs*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*.) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.
- School*—1 Sister of St. Dominic (*St. Josephs P. O.*) Boys, 7; Girls, 12.
- Mission*—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.
- Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector.
- Missions*—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892); Lake Mohonk, Ulster Co.
- Station*—Libertyville, Ulster Co. Almshouse.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.
- School* (1899)—Montgomery and Erie sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.
- Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*.) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector. Res., Halstead ave.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.
- School* (1911)—Warburton ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; Girls, 80.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*.) Rev. Aloysius Fletz, adm.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*.) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. John F. Cavanagh. Res., 115 Broadway.
- School* (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 220.
- St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*.) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
- Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., rector; Rev. Charles J. Callan, O.P., Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Rev. Anselm Murray, O.P., Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. J. M. Eckert, O.P.
- School* (1918)—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 12
- Mission*—Pleasantville Park, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*.) Rev. — — —, rector; Revs. John B. Conroy, John A. Langton, George G. Murdock.
- Chapel*—Ladycliff Academy.
- Mission*—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.
- Station*—Forest of Dean Mines.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park*.) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., Harvey st.
- Mission*—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
- Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*.) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.
- School* (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 77; Girls, 70.
- Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*.) Rev. Martin A. Seanlan, rector. Res., Valley rd.
- Mission*—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).
- Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.
- Mission*—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
- School* (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 94; Girls, 74.
- Chapel*—St. Francis of Assisi.
- St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*.) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Garra, James J. Walsh. Res., 242 Wall st.
- School* (1869)—Pearl st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 146; Girls, 132.
- St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*.) Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Stephen P. Connolly, rector. Rev. John McClain. Res., 157 Broadway.
- School* (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 284.

Kingston, Ulster Co.—(Continued).

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 Pierpont st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 144.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector. Res., Lake bldg.

Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., St. George's (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Villa, Peekskill P. O.

Missions—Lake Oseawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's. Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist (1896).

Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's. Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., 29 Beach ave.

School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 59; Girls, 45.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; Girls, 38.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 15; Girls, 19.

Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart. Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven. Shandele Lake, Sullivan Co., All Souls'.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mee. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 92; Girls, 75.

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. F. Coccozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R. Res., 149 Cottage st.

School (1889)—3 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 42; Girls, 83.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector.

Missions—Bloomburgh, Sullivan Co., Assumption (1913). Bullyville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866). Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross.

Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).

Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. Thomas Prendergast, rector.

Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1863). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. —, rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st., (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905)—Cor. Liberty and North sts. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 43.

Missions—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.

Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.

North White Lake, Sullivan Co., St. Anne of the Lake.

Station—Alms House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector. Res., 150 E. Main st.

School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 72.

Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., P.R.; Rev. George Hafford. Res., 67 S. 5th ave.

School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave. and 2nd st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 175.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

- Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. and N. 6th st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- School (1898)—N. Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 67.
- St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. David J. Leahy, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Theofilo Belli, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonardus Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardus Rossi, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.
- St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector.
- Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
- Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Joseph A. Geis. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools (1850)—For Boys. (150-152 Liberty st.). 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
- For Girls. (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 261.
- Mission—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Francis of Assisi, (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.
- St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Thomas V. Burke. Res., 180 South st.
- School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 73; Girls, 83.
- Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Brady, Rev. Martin F. Cavanagh. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- School (1866)—Centre ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 161; Girls, 170.
- Mission—Fort Slooam, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 120 Division st.
- School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 141; Girls, 147.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
- St. Joseph's, (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector; Rev. Joseph Tricani. Res., 260 Washington ave.
- School (1909)—Washington ave. and 6th st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 116.
- Holy Family, (1913) (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas G. Carroll, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Temple. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's. (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
- School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 100.
- Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Bernardin Bldinger, O.F.M., rector.
- School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; Girls, 12.
- Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
- School (1892)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 94; Girls, 114.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard H. Tobin, rector; Rev. Charles Danforth, Rev. Pompilio di Rienzo. Res., 911 First st.
- School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 232; Girls, 223.
- Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896), Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Res., 25 Second ave.
- School (1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 67; Girls, 72.

- Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, rector.
- Missions*—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector.
- School*—(building).
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903). Rev. Jesuit Father. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- Station*—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.F., rector; Rev. Eugene Farley, O.P. Res., Bedford road.
- School* (1893)—Rebecca ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 84; Girls, 78.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*.) Rev. Frank J. Heaney, rector. Res., Bedford rd.
- Chapels*—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
- School* (1854)—50 Washington st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher (17 Spring st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Rev. John Ferrazza, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer place.
- Mission*—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish), attended by Rev. John Sikora, S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.
- Mission*—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851) Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. Felix F. Burant. Res., 46 Ball st.
- School* (1915)—Hammond st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 103; Girls, 108.
- Chapels*—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*.) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Joseph E. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., 95 Mill st.
- Schools* (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 275.
For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 251.
- St. Mary's, (1873) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Francis J. Donohue. Res., 269 Church st.
- School* (Old 1878; New 1917)—15 South Hamilton st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 233.
- Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. August Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
- School* (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 150.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdya, rector. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.
- School* (1915)—15 Mansion st. 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Fabiano T. Lall, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.
- Mission*—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., Main street.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, rector. Res., James st.
- Missions*—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905).
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector; Rev. James J. Power. Res., 205 Post road.
- School* (1907)—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 94; Girls, 99.

- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. Joseph Cushman, rector; Rev. Matthew D'Iorio, Res., Dock st.
- School* (1881)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 82.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Mission*—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector.
- Mission*—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.
- Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*). Rev. Wm. C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. William E. O'Gorman.
- Mission*—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
- Stations*—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st. Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.
- School* (1909)—Lafayette ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 59; Girls, 61.
- Sylvan Lake (Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 12), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. John P. Hines, rector.
- Missions*—Clove Valley, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co., St. Columba.
- Stations*—Greenhaven, State Camp; Moores Mills, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Revs. James Hughes, John T. O'Reilly. Res., 130 Beekman ave.
- School* (1885)—95 Beekman ave. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 194.
- Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Hugh D. Devlin, O.C.C., Felix McCaffrey, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park. Marymount Academy, Neperan road.
- Immaculate Conception, (1917) For Italians, Rev. Domenico Coda, rector.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector. Res., Broadway.
- School* (1888)—Broadway. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; Girls, 35.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. James M. MacDonnell, rector.
- School* (1902)—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; Girls, 42.
- Mission*—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Rev. James P. Hearon. Res., Winter Hill.
- School* (1911)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 10; Girls, 106.
- Mission*—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906).
- Assumption (1911) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Vincent Lojacono. Res., Pleasant ave.
- Chapel*—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.
- Turner (P. O. Harriman), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anastasia.*) Rev. Patrick P. MacAran.
- School* (1911)—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 13.
- Missions*—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's: Highland Mills. Orange Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Charles J. Finnegan. Res., 11th st.
- School* (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 71; Girls, 76.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood, (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.
- Missions*—Orange Lake, Ulster Co.; Wallkill, Ulster Co.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector. Res., Clinton st.
- School* (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 183.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., 60 South st.
- Mission*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1831).

- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.
- Mission*—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).
- West Hurley (Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.
- Mission*—Brown's Station, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1908).
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keefe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, Martin S. Lydon. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
- School* (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 251; Girls, 218.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Res., 30 Brookfield st.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert P. Greene, rector.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow street.
- St. Bartholomew (1911)—Cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.
- St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- School* (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 169; Girls, 194.
- St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. Philip J. Furlong. Res., 71 Lawrence st.
- Holy Eucharist, (1909), Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, James A. Byrne. Res., 72 Waverly st.
- School* (1909)—72 Waverly st. and 91-93 Linden st., 5 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.) 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
- Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Edward J. Doran, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 103 South Broadway.
- Schools* (1860)—St. Mary's st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 214.
- For Girls (1863), 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 493; Boys, 271.
- St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R., Revs. Aloysius A. Weber, James A. Mulhern. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
- School* (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 465.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave.
- St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. George F. Dean, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Vladimir Dowhoych, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913), Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, Jr. Res., 226 Warburton ave.
- School* (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 125; Girls, 146.
- St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Francis X. Scott. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
- School* (1901)—179 Stanley ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 152.
- Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Camuchin Order.*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Mammis Ashere, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Shonnard place.
- School* (1893)—Cor. Shonnard pl. and Convent ave. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 263; Girls, 293.
- Mission*—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Yonkers, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

- Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Seymour and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*.) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Rev. Andrew Dzyacky. Res., 18 Franklin st.
- School (1911)—450 Walnut ave. 8 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.
- Mission—North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., Holy Cross (1912).
- St. Nicholas of Myra. (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*.) Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 62 Ash st.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

- Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*.) Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.
- Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
- St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.
- Schools—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point. Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
- Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
- Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 112.
- Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 106.
- Riding Rock (1909). (Temporarily closed.)
- Convent—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John P. Childwick, D.D., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Rubrics); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament and Hebrew); Rev. George F. Dean, (Treasurer and Procurator); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Patrology and Librarian); Rev. John F. Turner, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Joseph MacCarthy, (Prof. of Dogma); Rev. Thomas J. Doyle, (Spiritual Director); Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Secretary of the Faculty and Prof. of General and Modern Church History); Rev. Joseph Caldwell Herriek, Ph. D., (Prof. of Science); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Rev. Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament and General Introduction); Rev. Michael J. Shea, M.A., (Prof. of Apologetics and Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Joseph M. Egan, (Prof. of History); Rev. Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Master of Ceremonies); Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D. and Rev. Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D., (Serving in the United States Army). Students, 267.
- NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary)*.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, A.B., (President; Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Greek); Rev. Francis C. Campbell, A.M., (Dean; Prof. of Latin); Rev. John J. Moylan, A.B., (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Science and Mathematics); Rev. Martin J. Drury, S.T.B., (Secretary; Prof. of History); Rev. Stephen J. Donahue, D.D., (Prefect of Discipline; Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L., (Latin and English); Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.D., (History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew); Rev. George A. Kreidel, S.T.L., (German); Rev. Robert M. Gibson, A.B., (English); Rev. Eugene J. Callahan, (English); Rev. C. Crisel, (Italian); Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.P.M., (French); Rev. A. Arcibal, S.P.M., (French); Rev. William P. Little, D.D., (Serving in the U. S. Army). Lay Professors, 7; Students, 375.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.
- MARYKNOLL (Ossining P.O.) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*). (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Rev. Vincent A. Dover, Rev. Frederick Conrad Dietz, Rev. Alphonse Stephen Vogel, Rev. John Francis Swift, Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, Rev. Daniel L. McShane. 8 Religious. 23 Clerical Students. 12 Lay Brothers.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York.*)

The University comprises the following Schools: Fordham University School of Law, Fordham University School of Sociology and Social Service, Fordham University Graduate School, Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York; Fordham University School of Medicine, Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and Fordham road, New York; St. John's College, St. John's College High School, Third ave. and Fordham road, New York. Total number of Professors and Instructors, 184. Total number of Students, 2843. Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Pres. of the University and Dean of St. John's College); Rev. Edward S. Brock, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology, Ethics, and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Cosmology, and History of Philosophy); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (Prof. of Economics); Rev. Gustave Caballero, S.J., (Prof. of Biology); Rev. William C. Cunningham, S.J., (Prof. of History); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J., Rev. Peter Oates, S.J., (Profs. of Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore year); Mr. Terrence J. Connolly, S.J., Mr. Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., (Profs. of Latin, Greek and English in Freshman year); Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Laboratory Physics); Rev. Paul V. Rouke, S.J., (Prof. of Organic Chemistry); Mr. Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., (Prof. of Didactic Physics); Mr. John A. Daly, S.J., (Prof. of Inorganic Chemistry); Mr. Daniel J. Quigley, S.J., (Prof. of English); Mr. William J. McGarry, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. Stephen J. Rudtke, S.J., (Prof. of German); Rev. Philip J. Debold, S.J., Mr. Francis W. O'Hara, S.J., Mr. Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Mr. Henry C. Avery, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J., Mr. John A. Daly, S.J., Mr. Albert M. Ewing, S.J., Mr. James H. Kearney, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. McAree, S.J., Mr. Edward S. Pouthier, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Ruppel, S.J., Mr. John Collins, S.J., (Instructors in St. John's College High School).

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Dean.) 26 Jesuits. Students, 613.

High School.—St. John's College High School.—Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Prefect of Studies). 12 Jesuits; 10 Laymen. Students, 490.

Graduate School.—Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 24. Students, 63. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Sociology and Social Service.—Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 24. Students, 851. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Law.—John Whalen, Esq., LL.B., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 12. Students, 371. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Medicine.—Rev. Francis J. Dore, S.J., M.D., (Regent); Joseph Byrne, A.M., LL.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 107. Students, 268. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham road.

College of Pharmacy.—Jacob Diner, M.D., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 12. Students, 187. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham road.

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*).—By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal); Rev. William S. Dolan, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (Treasurer); Mr. Andreas Hoffman, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. John M. Jacobs, S.J., Rev. Emil Kouba, S.J., Rev. Attilius Raines, S.J., Mr. Thomas Fay, S.J., Mr. Florence Gillis, S.J., Mr. William Kelley, S.J., Mr. Aloysius Kelsch, S.J., Mr. Hugh McCarron, S.J., and 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 412.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (Principal); Rev. William McCartney, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 98.

Evening Courses, 30 W. 16th st.—Students, 225.

Provincial's Residence: 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (Socius); Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Woral, S.J., Rev. Victor Bielecki, S.J. U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., John A. Cotter, S.J., Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., Thos. J. Dehant, S.J., Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Michael Jessup, S.J., Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Hugh J. McNulty, S.J., John A. Morning, S.J., Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Richard R. Rankin, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J.

Loyola School, Park ave. and 83d st.—Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., (Principal); Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., (Chaplain). 4 Jesuit Scholastics and 7 Lay Teachers. Students, 73.

Regis High School, 55 East 84th st.—Free Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. Joseph Havens Richards, S.J., (Principal); Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., Rev. John F. X. Murphy, S.J., Rev. John J. Murphy, S.J. 11 Jesuit Scholastics and 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 600.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Campion House*, 39 West 86th st.—Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Rev. Francis A. Breen, S.J., Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. John H. Fisher, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Rev. John C. Reville, S.J.; Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., (Director of the Xavier Publication for the Blind).
- Manhattan College*, Broadway, 131st-133rd sts.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*.) Brother Edward, (President); Bro. Thomas, (Secy.); Bro. Angelus, (Treas.); Bro. Jasper, (Registrar); Rev. Remi Tailliart, O.P., (Chaplain). Brothers, 30. Students, 245.
- De La Salle Institute*, 108 West 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Arator, Director. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 260. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.
- La Salle Academy*, 44-50 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. A. Walter, Director. Pupils, 240. 33 Brothers in Community. Rev. Charles Dattalo, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 7 parochial Schools reside here.
- Clason Point Military Academy*, Westchester, Bronx County.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Robert, Director. Pupils, 207.
- St. Ann's Academy* (for boys), 153 East 76th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 24 Brothers. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Boys, 335. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.
- All Hallows Institute*, 13-19 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 7 Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Brother M. J. Lannon, Principal. Pupils, 220.
- Augustinian Academy*, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Rev. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., Principal, and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Pupils, 50.
- CALLICOON**, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Severin Benkert, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Maurice Volmer, O.F.M., Rev. Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., Rev. Denis Robinson, O.F.M., Rev. Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Rev. Timothy Monahan, O.F.M., Rev. Augustin Metz, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 87.
- COLD SPRING**, Putnam Co., *Columbus Institute*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York*.) Rev. John Focacel, S.S.F.S., Rev. R. De Martini, S.S.F.S., Rev. S. Keating, S.S.F.S., Rev. C. Monahan, S.S.F.S. Pupils: Boys, 48.
- ESOPUS**, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus*.—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*).—Very Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. Augustine J. Duke, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Students, Minister and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. John A. Klang, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Michael A. Gearin, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Gerald Murray, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francis Connell, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. William T. McCarty, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Thomas J. Sanderson, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy and Church Music). Clerical Students, 113; Lay Brothers, 12.
- GRAYMOOR** (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis. St. John's House of Studies, Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr. Professed, 7; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 3; Students, 13.
- LINCOLNDALE**, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 3; Novices, 7. Bro. Henry, Supt. Pupils, 240.
- MAMARONECK**, Westchester Co. *St. Mary's Novitiate*, Orienta Point. In charge of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, (Prov.); Brothers, 7; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11.
- MIDDLETOWN**, Orange Co. *Carmelite College*.—Very Rev. Robert Metcalfe, O.C.C., (Pres.); Professor, 1; Students, 10.
- NEW ROCHELLE**, Westchester Co., *Iona School*, Webster and Lockwood avenues.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 90. 4 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers. Day School, Three Departments: Primary, Grammar, High School.
- POCANTICO HILLS**, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*).—Rev. Brother Henry August, (Provincial); Bro. Bonaventure Lewis, (Director of Novices); Brother Alphonsus, (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Victor, (Director of Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Julian, (Director of Professed). Brothers, 32; Novices, 30; Postulants, 36.
- POUGHKEEPSIE**, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*.—Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Instructor of Tertiaries); Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (Master of Novices); Rev. Francis F. X. Byrne, S.J., (Minister and Superior of Juniors); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. George F. Johnson,

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.—(Continued).

S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. Vincent A. McCormick, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (Spiritual Director of Juniors); Rev. Joseph J. Daley, S.J., (Pastor of Pleasant Valley Mission); Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., (Chaplain of State Hospital); Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Tertian Fathers: Rev. William H. Agnew, S.J., Rev. John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Rev. Frederick G. Boehm, S.J., Rev. Elphege M. Brouillette, S.J., Rev. William I. Bundshuh, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Clark, S.J., Rev. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Rev. Joseph E. Farrell, S.J., Rev. William J. Finan, S.J., Rev. John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Rev. John G. Hynes, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Henry B. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., Rev. Frederick P. Langevin, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Le Buffe, S.J., Rev. Junius A. McGehee, S.J., Rev. Leopold E. Porcheron, S.J., Rev. Clement R. Risacher, S.J., Rev. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Roemer, S.J., Rev. Timothy F. Scanlan, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus M. Schwitalla, S.J., Rev. Henry T. Wessling, S.J. Novice: Rev. Francis Keenan, S.J. Priests, 40; Scholastics, 82; Lay Brothers, 27; Novices, 92.

POUGHKEEPSIE. St. Ann's Hermitage.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Herbert, (Provincial); Brother Amcetius, (Director). Brothers, 23; Scholastics, 13; Novices, 10; Postulants and Juniors, 13. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation*).

SUFFERN. Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, "Mount Eymard Seminary" Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., A. Briere, S.S.S. 4 Priests; 3 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 46.

YONKERS. Seraphicite for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.—Rev. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., (Director); Rev. Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., (Prefect). Students, 18.

YONKERS. Woodstock-on-Hudson. Novitiate of St. Stanislaus.—Rev. Laurence J. Kelly, S.J., (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (Socius and Minister); Rev. William H. Coyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Charles L. O'Brien, N.S.J. 43 Scholastic Novices and 5 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**ORDERS OF WOMEN.****ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.**

NEW YORK CITY. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 310-312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elisabeth de Jesus, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

All Saints' Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 150.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay Sister. Sister Saint Mary Magdalen, Supr. Boys, 12; Girls, 130.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dionysia, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. 123 Professed Sisters, Novices, 13; Postulants, 6. Rev. J. P. Lagacy, S.S.S., Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Pazzi, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 105.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; Girls, 40.

Holy Cross Academy and High School, 343-349 W. 42d st.—12 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 260.

Hallomas Business School for Girls, (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 137th st.—10 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Constantia, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.

St. John's Academy, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—6 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Adelaide, Supr. Boys, 63; Girls, 117.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—19 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; Girls, 75.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 130.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; Girls, 9.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 52.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Stephen, Supr. Boys, 37; Girls, 58. Kindergarten, 45.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 22 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House*, 628 W. 140th st.—Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 19 Postulants, 21 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominique A. Chaurand, Chaplain.
- Sisters of Charity, Pallotine*, 252 E. 112th st.—8 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr. Rev. Girolamo Felleri, Chaplain. Res., 303 E. 11th st.
- Grace Institute*, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Ann Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 1052.
- Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1368 Professed Sisters, 70 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College of Mount Saint Vincent*. Professors: Clerical, 5; Lay, 10; Sisters of Charity, 10. Pupils, 102. *High School and Preparatory Department*. 22 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 33 Choir Nuns, 2 Novices, 15 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants and 1 Tertiary.
- Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 254 Professed Nuns, 16 Novices and 8 Postulants.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, O.S.D., Supr. 24 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 2 Postulants.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 342 E. 69th st. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 8 Sisters.
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother M. Jordan, Prioress. 31 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Sister M. Eugenia, Principal. Teachers, 3. Boys, 4; Girls, 56.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Flora, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 43.
- Sisters of St. Dominic*, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister Marita, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 63; Boys, 11.
- Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 326 W. 14th st.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 6 Sisters and 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 13; Girls, 29.
- Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 2 Affiliates.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 90th street and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. 48 Professed Sisters, 27 Novices, 16 Postulants, 11 Touriere Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, 630 Riverside Drive.—26 Professed Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*—Boys, 3; Girls, 98.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York*).
- Sisters of Holy Cross*, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Angelita, Supr. 16 Sisters, 5 Novices. Rev. Paullist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
- Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary*, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphemia, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters; 17 Lay Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 185.
- Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary*, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary Winifrid, Supr. 9 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 72; Girls, 92.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 14-16 East 29th st.—25 Professed Nuns, 7 Novices, 13 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.
- Novitiate of the Mariunite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S. I.—Sister Mary of St. Peter, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. 1 Novice. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 60.
- Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. 23 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre de Verone, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. 9 Sisters. Girls, 73.
- Institute of Christian Doctrine*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 10 Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant.
- Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin*, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 20 Sisters, 7 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters and 4 Postulants.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.
- St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, 53-55 West 133th st.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*.)

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ruth Burnett, R.S.H., Supr. 55 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 31 Lay Sisters. College students, 31; Academy pupils, 160.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, 533-535 Madison ave. Madame Katherine Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters; 1 Aspirant and 7 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 88.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Amy Gurdon, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 14 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Rev. Gaetano Spina, Chaplain. Res. 500 W. 177th st. Pupils, 85.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters and 5 Postulants. Girls, 59. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Cosimo Forleo, Chaplain. Res., 2327 First ave.
- Ursuline Academy*, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Teresa, Superior. 12 Nuns, 2 Novices and 2 Lay Sisters. Girls, 110. Rev. A. Bracco, Chaplain. Res., 945 Sheridan ave.
- Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province*, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother M. Regis, Provincial. 40 Choir Nuns, 7 Novices, 22 Lay Sisters, 6 Postulants. Connected herewith is the *Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 273.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Academy of our Lady of Lourdes*. Pupils, 64.
- Monastery of the Visitation*, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale on Hudson.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters.
- Convent of Poor Clares*, 764 St. Nicholas ave. —4 Nuns; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares*).
- BLAUVELT.**—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 261 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants.
- DORRIS FERRY.** *Academy of St. Francis*. Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 35.
- FISHKILL.** *Ursuline Novitiate*, "Glengarda."—2 Professed Nuns, 27 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters, 11 Postulants. Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain.
- GRAYMOOR** (Garrison P. O.), *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*.—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 21 Professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 5 Postulants.
- HARTSDALE.** *St. Mary of the Angels*—8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr.
- HAWTHORNE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Professed Sisters and 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.)
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*—Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 11 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's School*. Boys, 56; Girls, 8.
- HIGHLAND FALLS.** "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. 30 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. Boys, 65; Girls, 160.
- HIGHLAND MILLS.** *Religious of Jesus and Mary*. Mother St. John, Supr. 7 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Lay Sisters. Rev. John Fitzgerald, Chaplain.
- LARCHMONT MANOR.** *Academy of St. Augustine*, 30 Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters, 1 Novice. Boys, 5; Girls, 16.
- MARYKNOLL** (Ossining P. O.)—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 Novices; 3 Postulants. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission at Maryknoll.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursulines of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 7 Professed Nuns; 3 Novices; 2 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants. Boys, 14; Girls, 95.
- MONTICELLO.** *St. Vincent Ferrer*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Novices; 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr.
- MT HOPE.** *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the Ill. Order*. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 207 Sisters; 14 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. Patrick J. Martin, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 11 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
- MR. VERNON.** *Sacred Heart Convent*, 67 South 5th ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Monica, Supr.
- NEWBURGH.** *St. Patrick's Convent*, 5 Grand st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 29 Sisters; 11 Novices; 7 Postulants. Girls, 100. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.
- NEW ROCHELLE.** *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*.—Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. 34 Professed Nuns, 1 Novice, 15 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 123. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- College of New Rochelle*, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Religious, 17; Lay Professors, 26. Students: Girls, 330.
- OSSINING.** *Mary Immaculate School*, Eagle Park.—13 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Sisters. Sister Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 32. Rev. Cyril Coudyre, O.P., Chaplain.

- PEESKILL.** *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mt. St. Francis.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 105 Sisters, 13 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—14 Professed Sisters and 11 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Rev. J. McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- PHOENICIA.** *Mt. Ave Maria*.—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.
- ST. JOSEPHS.** *St. Joseph's Mountain School*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, Supr.
- STANFORDVILLE,** Dutchess Co. *Loretto Rest Convent*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- SUFFERN.** *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Mary Paul, S.H.C.J., Supr. 17 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 0.
- TARRYTOWN.** *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters.
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount".—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 27 Choir Nuns, 6 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. 12 Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 78.
- WHITE PLAINS.** *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant.
St. John's Academy, 25 Hamilton ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Maria, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 67.
Good Counsel Training School, for Young Girls.—20 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 215.
- YONKERS.** *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 23 Park ave.—The Sacramentines. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 11 Sisters, 2 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.
Seton Academy, 335-337 South Broadway.—9 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Maria Concepta, Supr. Boys, 33; Girls, 96.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *House of the Holy Family*, 136 Second ave.—(Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, Dir. Girls, 58.
Industrial School of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 East 45th st.—2 Sisters. Inmates, 14.
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Legal Title). 329 East 63d st.—204 Religious. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. Inmates: Boys, 619; Girls, 306.
House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Raymond, Provincial. Inmates, 344. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*).
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy, 9 Novices and 3 Postulants. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 322.
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Bonitus, Dir. 3 Brothers. 6 Lay Assistants. Boys, 43.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st.—(Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*.) Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Dir.; Rev. William M. Burke. 15 Sisters of St. Francis.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director. Res., 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City; Rev. A. M. Pellicieux, Chaplain. Rev. B. J. Reilly, and 93 Sisters of St. Francis. 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Sister M. Ann, Supr. 5 Sisters. Total number of Inmates: Boys, 1144; Girls, 468.
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*.) Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Director, 375 Lafayette st., N. Y. City. Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 14 Sisters of St. Francis and 9 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Boys, 66; Girls, 84.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.—20 Presentation Nuns. 3 Novices, 1 Lay Sister. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 200; Girls, 200.
The New York Catholic Protectory, 1900 East Tremont ave. (Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. 64 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cleophas, Director. Boys, 1564.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Unionport road, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 45 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, Sister-Servant. Girls, 597; Little Boys, 241.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- Regina Angelorum Home for Working Girls*, 112-118 East 106th st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Inmates, 110.
- Catholic Centre for the Blind*, 119 W. 70th st.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Ambroze, Supr. Inmates, 21. Rev. Joseph Silipigni, Chaplain. Res., 431 East 12th st.
- The Catholic Institute for the Blind*, 222nd st. and East Chester road.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates: Boys, 20; Girls, 10. Rev. Louis A. Masciola, Chaplain. Res., 219th st. and Laconia ave., Bronx.
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Eastern blvd. and Ferry Point road, Westchester.—Girls' department. Miss Margaret Flynn, Superintendent. Pupils, 161. Attended from Fordham University.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Ferry Point road, near Eastern blvd., Westchester.—Boys' department. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Pupils, 215. Attended from St. Raymond's.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School*, Bathgate ave. and 188th st. —(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*.) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Attended from Fordham University. Branch House, 236 East 15th st. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st.
- Boys' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 38 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Xavierine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 450. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).
- Girls' Orphan Asylum*, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Rose, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 290. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).
- St. Joseph's Cottage* (Home for Babies), 182nd st. and Belmont ave., Bronx.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters (Sparkill). Sister M. Patricia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 31.
- St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls*.—603 Walton ave., Bronx. Inmates, 11. Ma'ron in charge.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st.—23 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 65; Girls, 114. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul*).
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York*, 213 E. 70th st.—21 Sisters. Sister Marie Josephine de la Croix, Supr. Inmates: Men, 85; Women, 137. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—20 Sisters. Sister Agathe of St. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates: Men, 110; Women, 174. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 660 E. 183rd st. and Belmont ave. Sister Jerome de Ste. Anne, Supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates: Men, 90; Women, 160.
- Home of Divine Providence*, 1083 Old Town rd., Grasmere (*Rosebank P.O.*), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard, Superior. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 23 Old Ladies. Rev. Felix Lantoin, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*.—Sisters of Charity, 207-215 W. 15th st., and 206-210 W. 16th st.—23 Sisters and 45 Lay Assistants. Sister Marie Alice, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Women, 255; Men, 24. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*).
- Belgian Bureau*, 431 West 47th st.—Home for care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants. Rev. J. F. Stillmans, director. Rev. O. A. Nys, Assistant Director. Cared for during year, 3650.
- "Italiana Gens,"* Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 265 Broadway.—Rev. Giuseppe Griveti, D.D., Director for U. S. and Canada. Immigrants cared for during year, 3000.
- Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls*.—251-253 W. 24th st., New York City. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Inmates, 150. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st.
- St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls*.—8 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. Mother Mary Duklane, Supr. Accommodation for 110.
- Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants*, 6 State st., New York City.—Under care of St. Raphael's Society. 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Accommodation for 20.
- St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants*, 8-10 Charlton st., New York City.—7 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559.
- St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants*.
- Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls*.—Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.
- St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women*, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Reparation. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Religious, 12. Cared for during year, 1011. Rev. Sante Duca, Chaplain. Res., 335 W. 44th st. (Legal title: *St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York*.) A branch house is conducted at 221 East 79th st.
- St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms*, 422 West st., New York City.—Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls*.—213 E. 31st st.
Devin Clare, 415 W. 120th st.—A residence for self-supporting young girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Meehtilde, Superioress. Accommodation for 125.
House of Our Lady of the Wayside, 52-54 E. 126th st.—Home for Business Girls. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 4 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Accommodation for 25.
St. Mary's Home, "Our Lady of Hungary," 231 East 72nd st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Kostka, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7. Accommodation for 35. Cared for during year, 500.
Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls, 205-207 E. 71st st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Aloisius, O.S.D., Dir. Inmates, 28.
BLAUVELT, *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. Dominic, Supr. 67 Sisters. Inmates: Boys, 365; Girls, 344. Rev. David A. Murray, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.
DOBBS FERRY, *Regina Coeli Villa*, 141 Broadway.—Sacred Heart School, an Orphanage for Girls. Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Mother Agnes Ferrari, Supr. Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 4; Girls, 123. (Legal Title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. Henry Fraternali, Chaplain.
HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum*.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Virginie, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 4; Girls, 6. Rev. George Pays, O.P., Chaplain.
NANUET, *The St. Agatha Home for Children*.—35 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 279; Girls, 253. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.
PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*.—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 105 Sisters, 13 Novices, 10 Postulants. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 587; Girls, 546. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, St. Germain's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. 14 Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters. Girls, 161. Rev. John McCullough, S.P.M., Chaplain.
PORT JERVIS, *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, Sister-Servant. Boys, 65; Girls, 56.
SPARKILL, *St. Agnes' Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 58 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 610; Girls, 43.
TARRYTOWN, *Institution of Mercy*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 9 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350.
WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*.—23 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. F. Alpi, Chaplain. Mother Luigina Albertini, Dir. Girls, 250. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*).

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

- NEW YORK CITY**, *New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—44 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 1091; Girls, 804; Homeless Mothers, 125. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4069. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 451. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital*.) *St. Josephs-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity and 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children and 20 Mothers.
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. 3 Sisters of Charity, and 8 Lay Assistants. Patients cared for during the year, 391; Patients treated during year, 348; remaining, 43. Accommodation for 60.
Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st.—29 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1256, treated in Dispensary, 7784. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York*.)
St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 772. Accommodation for 55. (Legal title: *The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*.) Rev. C. Criscl, Chaplain.
House of Calvary, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam Road, Bronx.—In charge of the Women of Calvary and Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amella, Supr. 11 Sisters; 14 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 247. Accommodation for 80. Treated during year, 10,159. Rev. Rudolph Del Zio, Res., 1611 University ave.
St. Francis' Hospital, E. 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's ayes.—42 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 4401. Accommodation for 425. Rev. Joseph Weiland, Chaplain.
St. Francis' Home for Aged Chronic Incurables, 605-617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 418; remaining, 277. Accommodation for 278.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

- French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*, 450-453 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julian, Supr. 20 Sisters. Patients cared for during the year, 2271. Accommodation for 120. Treated in Dispensary, 18,685. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 45.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, East 143d st., Brook and St. Anns aves.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, Supr. Accommodation for 500. Treated during the year, 1974. Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Anns avenue.*)
- St. Lawrence's Hospital*, 457 West 163d st., Washington Heights.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Ignatius, Supr. Accommodations for 50 patients. Patients treated during year, 1912. Rev. Joseph Schmidt, Chaplain. Res., 506 W. 162nd st.
- St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer Cases*, 71 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 315. Rev. Leo Turi, Chaplain.
- Misericordia Hospital* (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523-537 E. 86th st.—34 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. 24 Lay Assistants. Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 1912. Remaining, 164. Accommodation for 325. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain.
- Nazareth, Branch, Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 61 Lay Nurses. Sister Mary James, Sister-Servant. Patients treated during year, 646. Accommodation for 268. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.
- Seton Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—12 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 867. Accommodation for 240. Rev. Joseph T. Murphy, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—58 Sisters of Charity and 266 Assistants. Sister Clement Maria, Sister-Servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5798. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 15,297. Accommodation for 371.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 104. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paulus, Sister-Servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 2359; cared for during year, 1711; accommodation for 144.
- T. JOSEPHS**, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic and 15 Lay Assistants. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 1239. Accommodation for 200.
- HARRISON**, *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*, North st.—35 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year 258. Accommodation for 150. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)
- HAWTHORNE**, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women*.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Accommodation for 75. Patients cared for during year, 62. Inmates, 32. Rev. Edward J. Lewis, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)
- KINGSTON**, *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Marys ave.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters and 14 Assistants. Sister Anastasia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 663. Accommodation for 35. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.
- MAMARONECK**, Westchester Co. *St. John's Home*, Orienta Point.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Girls, 65.
- PORT JERVIS**, Orange Co. *St. Francis Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of Third Order: Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 6 Sisters and 5 Lay Assistants. Patients cared for during year, 412. Accommodation for 25.
- POUGHKEEPSIE**, Dutchess Co. *St. Francis Hospital*, Hillcrest Park.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 9 Sisters and 9 Assistants. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 957. Accommodation for 53. (Legal title: *St. Francis Hospital*).
- SPRING VALLEY**, *St. Vincent de Paul's Home*.—In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters and 17 Assistants. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 4025; Accommodation for 450.
- SUFFERN**, *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 3 Sisters and 10 Assistants. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 704. Accommodation for 40.
- TUCKAHOE**, *St. Eleanor's Home*. Hospice for Convalescents.—9 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Assistants. Sister Maria Isidore, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1189. Accommodation for 50. Rev. Vincent Lojaco, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS**, *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children*, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, Supr. 21 Religious and 22 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 105; Girls, 85. Accommodation for 325. Patients cared for during year, 326. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.
- YONKERS**, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1257; treated in Dispensary, 16,132. Accommodation for 80. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 22. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 2 Sisters. Daily attendance, 19.
- St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery*, 240-242 E. 84th st.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average attendance, 200.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 240 E. 90th st.—Mrs. Agnes Cook, Matron, and 1 Assistant. Average attendance, 50.
- St. Ann's Kindergarten*, 310 E. 116th st.—2 Pallotine Sisters, 1 assistant. Average attendance, 60.
- Asilo Scalabrini Day Nursery*, 8 Downing st.—2 Pallotine Sisters. Sister Domenica, Dir. Average attendance, 125.
- Barat Settlement House*, 221-223 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Kindergarten, day nursery, and industrial and religious instruction classes. Mrs. M. Gannon, Matron. 6 Assistants. Connected herewith is *Barat Day Nursery*.
- St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 221½ E. 105th st.—2 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Assistants. Average daily attendance, 100.
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, (Italian), 250-254 E. 112th st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 9 Sisters. Mother M. Matilde, Supr. Average daily attendance, 75. Rev. J. Reillere.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 469-473 W. 57th st.—Sister Grace Imelda, Supr. 5 Dominican Sisters and 3 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 80.
- Keating Day Nursery*, 431 East 12th st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. 6 Sisters. Accommodates 175.
- Madonna Day Nursery*, 171 Cherry st.—Institute of Christian Doctrine. 2 Religious and 5 Assistants. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Average attendance, 100.
- All Saints' Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 52 E. 128th st.—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Average attendance, 51.
- Mt. Carmel Settlement*, 307 E. 112th st.
- St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 Second st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 2 Sisters and 3 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance, Boys, 61; Girls, 52.
- Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ligouri, Supr. 4 Sisters. Average attendance, 50.
- St. Pascal's Day Nursery*, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salesa, Superior. 6 Sisters. Number of Children in Nursery, 135. (Legal title: "*Institute of Mission Helpers of New York*").
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 228-230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 7 Assistants. Accommodation for 200. Night shelter, 18.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's Day Nursery*, 209 East 71st st.—Miss Alice Crow, Dir. Average daily attendance, 70.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery*, 69 S. Washington square.—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. School: Boys, 120; Girls, 130. Rev. Leo Birling, S.P.M., Chaplain.
- St. John's Italian Settlement*, 367-371 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Sisters of Charity, Pallotine. 9 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 41.
- St. Joseph's R. C. Settlement*, 448-450 E. 116th st.—2 Assistants. Average daily attendance, 150.
- St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union*, 257 East 71st st.—Industrial classes. and religious instruction for the poor.
- Casa Maria* (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Maria A. Lopez in charge. 4 Assistants. Accommodation for 35. Inmates during year, 248. (Legal title: *Soc de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe*.)
- San Jose de la Montana* (Spanish Settlement), 140 East 27th st.—Mothers of the Helpless. Mother Aurora, of San José, Supr. 5 Sisters. Daily attendance, 20.
- The Helpers' Settlement*, 111-115 East 85th st.—In charge of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Religious instruction and sewing classes for children.
- YONKERS, *St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 4 Maple st.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Annie Murphy, Dir. Average attendance, 50.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

- NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.
- The New York Italian Apostolate* (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Blasotti, Supr.; Revs. Salvatore Reabuto, Edward Marcuzzi, Emilio Greco, S.Ch.B.C.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*.—Central Office U.S.A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.
- The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians*.—Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 739 Gun Hill road, Williamsbridge, New York.
- The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People*.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. Charles A. Edwards, National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.
- Catholic Foreign Missionary Society of America, Inc.*, Maryknoll (Ossining P. O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

Catholic Guardian Society, 139 E. 17th st. —For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Executive Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).
Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir.: Revs. Arthur J. Avard, John B. Kelly, assistants. Res.: 139 West 36th st. Office: 366 Broadway.
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.
Guild of the Infant Saviour.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.
United Catholic Works, 462 Madison ave.
Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind, 136 West 97th st.
Association of Catholic Charities.—Office: 667 Lexington ave.
Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 319 Bowery, New York City.—Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
Catholic Chinese Mission, 103 Park st.—Rev. W. J. Jordan, Dir. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
Catholic Big Brother Movement.—Office: 1 Madison ave. Rev. John B. Kelly, Spiritual Dir.
House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.
New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director-General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. Matthew A. Delaney, Principal.
Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Supr.; Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., Supr. of Mission Band; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Director of Laymen's Retreats and School of Social Studies; Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J., Retreats.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis.

Rev. Joseph P. Dineen, Secretary.

Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, Military Vicar-General.

ARMY.

Revs.

Abbott, Joseph V.
 Breslin, Joseph A.
 Brown, Thomas B.
 Buckley, James P.
 Byrne, John J.
 Conboy, Thomas G.
 Connolly, John A.
 Costello, Lawrence J.
 Dean, T. Henry
 Delaney, John V.
 Dineen, Aloysius C.
 Donnelly, Francis F.
 Donovan, John J.
 Dougherty, John A.
 Duffey, William B.
 Duffy, Francis P.
 Dunne, Thomas J.
 Dunnigan, James A.
 Eula, John B.
 Fahy, Martin E.

Revs.

Farrelly, John A.
 Ford, George B.
 Gavin, Thomas F.
 Hackett, James J.
 Halligan, James J.
 Harley, James L.
 Hearon, James P.
 Jordan, William J.
 Kelly, James F.
 Kerwin, Joseph A.
 Kiernan, John J.
 Langton, John A.
 Little, William P.
 Loehr, Edward A.
 Mahoney, Edward S.
 Mastaglio, Joseph L.
 Mitty, John J.
 Molinelli, Emil E.
 Mulcahey, Robert B.
 McCaffrey, Joseph A.

Revs.

McDonald, William J.
 McKenna, Thomas L.
 O'Brien, Gregory
 O'Reilly, Francis M.
 Pallister, Walter F.
 Quinn, Arthur J. F.
 Quinn, Peter J.
 Rothlauf, Anthony J.
 Ryan, Edwin J.
 Ryan, Joseph
 Scott, Francis X.
 Scully, Joseph B.
 Sheeran, Daniel W.
 Sheridan, John J.
 Temple, Thomas F.
 Tierney, Dudley R.
 Walsh, Francis W.
 White, John F.
 Yarwood, Lafayette W.
 Zentgraf, George J.

NAVY.

Brady, John J.
 Conroy, John B.

Foley, George W.
 Gleeson, Matthew C.
 McCann, Christopher B.

McGrath, Thomas S.
 Quinn, John M. J.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.

Bethel, Paul F.
 Carroll, Thomas G.
 Eustace, Bartholomew J.

Falotico, Nicholas W.
 Fleming, Joseph C.
 Grogan, Anthony J.

Hughes, William F.
 Quinn, Daniel A.
 Sullivan, John J.

AUXILIARY.

Cassidy, Mgr. Chas. A.
 Curry, James B.

Higgins, Edward J.
 Hughes, Richard O.

Spellman, Peter W.
 Talbot, James

Rev. John J. Coogan, chaplain, New York Police Department.
 Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, chaplain, New York Fire Department.
 Rev. William E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.
 Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, State Reformatory, Napanoch.
 Rev. Francis J. Smith, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.
 Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res.,
 Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
 Rev. John S. Braun, Rector Emeritus of St. Boniface Church. Res., 166 Park ave., East
 Rutherford, N. J.
 Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., Professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.
 Rev. Abraham Bechwate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite.
 Res., 19 Rector st.
 Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 73 Cortlandt st.
 Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res.
 552 W. 50th st.

On sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara,
 Otto F. Strack, Hugh F. McCabe, Henry F. Xavier, John J. Byrne, James D. Lennon,
 Edward L. Baxter, Joseph A. Marinaro, James H. Honeyman, Thomas J. Buckley, John
 T. Prout, Cornelius J. Crowley, John C. McEvoy, John J. Wilson, J. Joseph Keane,
 Thomas B. Cotter, Rudolph Mantel, Michael J. Doran.

Absent on leave: Revs. Robert C. Sweeney, E. V. Higgins, E. J. Power, Michael B. Flynn,
 Thomas F. Flood, Thomas M. Madden, David J. O'Keefe, Joseph G. Murray.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten
 Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y.
 City.
Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of Esperan-
 za, New York City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City;
 Nassau, New Providence.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st.,
 New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eyraud Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels,
 Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New
 York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii,
 New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lapralrie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York
 City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle In-
 stitute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus',
 Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles
 Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name,
 Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.),
 St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most
 Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel,
 St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's Schools,
 St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St.
 Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's,
 Yonkers; Lincolnale, Westchester Co.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate
 Institute, N. Y.; Mamaroneck, Novitiate; New Rochelle, Iona School.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New
 York City; Hawthorne; Ossining; Pleasantville; Valhalla.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Francis of Assisi,
 New York City; Callicoon; Oberburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare,
 Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,
 Mt. Vernon.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, N. Y. City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, Immaculate Conception, New York City; Columbus College, Cold Spring; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.

Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor)—Graymoor.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parish Schools, outside New York City.....	69
City Churches.....	170	Pupils, Boys.....	7 585
Churches Outside of City.....	145	Parish Schools, outside New York City.....	69
Missions with Churches.....	75	Pupils, Girls.....	7 881
Total Churches.....	390	Total in Parish Schools.....	89 574
Chapels.....	200	Parish Schools (building).....	5
Stations (without churches).....	35	Schools for Deaf Mutes.....	3
Priests.....	1098	Day Nurseries.....	26
Secular.....	688	Emigrant Homes.....	6
Regular.....	410	Homes for Friendless Women.....	3
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)...	1	Home for Catholic Seamen.....	1
Students.....	267	Home for Dependent Children.....	1
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Homes for the Aged.....	5
Students.....	375	Hospitals.....	30
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	23	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	39
Pupils.....	7 001	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Academies for Girls.....	46	Orphans.....	2 282
Pupils.....	5 606	Asylums for Blind.....	4
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys.....	119	Total of Young People under Catholic Care.....	124 924
Pupils.....	34 219	Baptisms { Infants 42,585 } Total.....	44 582
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls.....	119	Adults 1,997 }	
Pupils.....	39 889	Converts.....	1 997
		Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population.....			1,325,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE,

JULY 24, 1846.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

Square Miles = 21,398.



MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *Beaverton P. O., Oregon, St. Mary's Home.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. BLACK—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 54 E. 11th st.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMIER.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. A. LANE.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Examinatores Cleri Dioecesani—Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. T. P. KIERNAN, Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. G. F. THOMPSON.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. G. F. THOMPSON, Very Rev. E. S. OLSEN, O.P., Rev. J. A. MORAN, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. A. WATERS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

- Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus*—Rev. A. LANE; *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.
- Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Rev. GEORGE J. MARR, C.S.C.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. ALBERT J. CARMODY, D.D.—Res., Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
- Censores Librorum*—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.
- Concilium a Vigilantia*—Rev. J. R. BUCK, Rev. WM. J. CARTWRIGHT, C.S.P., Rev. E. V. O'HARA, Rev. EDWARD WALSH, O.M.Cap.
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW.
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Rev. Albert J. Carmody, D.D., Rev. John Sheridan, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 208.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummlisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 125.
- ALL SAINTS**, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector. Res., E. 39th st. and Laddington ct.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.
- School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1037 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 270.
- ASCENSION**, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (131 E. 76th st.). Pupils, 86.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. Francis W. Black, rector. Res., 985 Montana ave.
- ST. CHARLES'**, 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.
- ST. CLARE'S**, Capitol Hill (*Hillsdale P.O.*), Rev. J. Capistran Damek, O.F.M., pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., asst. Res., 909 Smith ave.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.). Pupils, 120.
- Missions*—Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Bridget's; North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. James H. Black, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Donovan, asst. Res., 54 E. 11th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils 130.
- HOLY CROSS (*University Park Sta.*)**, Rev. Charles Raymond, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 128.
- HOLY REDEEMER**, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. William J. Devine, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. P. B. Lenz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. P. Sunday, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Printen, C.S.S.R. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 140.
- HOLY ROSARY**, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., sub-prior; Rev. Alphonsus Riley, O.P., Rev. A. M. Skelly, O.P., Rev. E. B. Kenny, O.P., Rev. R. A. Lewis, O.P., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., pastor; Rev. W. J. Deeney, S.J., Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., assts. Rev. T. A. Meagher, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 Forty-second st., S.E.). Pupils, 130.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Michael Wallace, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 350.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German)**, cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 90.

- ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (590 Third st.). Pupils, 137.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine"), E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave. (Berkeley and Kern Park attended).
- ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Xavier sts., Rev. C. M. Smith, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (19th and Xavier sts.). Pupils, 125.
- ST. PETER'S (*Lents*), Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., 5504 91st st.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Rev. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Rev. Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 682 Tamarack st.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 90.
- ST. ROSE'S, E. 54th and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 54.
- SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st. S.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 120.
Mission—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
- ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matuszewski, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1217 East Salmon st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. E. Rubis, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Siena; Selo, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.
- Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
- Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. A. Soumis, pastor.
Mission—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
- Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. ————.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Jonas.
Missions—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James'.
- Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.
- Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles D. Keveny, rector. Res., 405 Adams st.
- Eugene, Lane Co., Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Moran, rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. J. Campbell, rector.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
- Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
- Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
- Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V., rector.
- Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
- Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 62.
- Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Deneaf.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Philip's; Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.
- Jordan, Linn Co. (*Seio* P. O.), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 42.
- Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James L. Carrico, rector.
Missions—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowell Creek, St. Matthew's.
- Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.; Powers, Coos Co., St. Bridget's.
- McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, rector; Rev. Louis Sander, asst.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Carlton, Yamhill Co.; Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's; Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Good Shepherd; Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.

- Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. John Powers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Missions*—Eagle Point, Jackson Co. { Attended by Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.
 Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. }
- Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
Mission—Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Eugene, *p.t.*
Missions—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's.
- Mt. Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 6 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 285.
- Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Pelletan, rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
- North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel, Rev. George Sniderhon, chaplain.
Mission—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edward's.
- Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
Schools—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Walsh, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family.
- Roy, Washington Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Helens, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. William Hampson, rector.
Mission—Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Charles Crespeau, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 63.
- St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor; Rev. Thomas Naughton, asst. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
Missions—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.
- Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William R. Hogan, pastor.
- Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Urban Fisher, O.S.B., Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., St. John's.
- Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, rector.
Missions—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.
- Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.
Mission—Silverton, Marion Co., St. Paul's.
- Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., pastor.
- Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 103.
- Verboort, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2*), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. Francis VanClarenbeek, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 82.
- Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Benj. V. Kelly, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. William J. Kane.

Retired: Rev. P. De Roo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.

Sick: Rev. P. A. Olivotti, Rev. E. J. Cunningham, Rev. John Costelloe.

Official Chaplains: Rev. John Britz, C.S.S.R., Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Michael J. Deneaf, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. A. Lamarre, O.P., Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Henry Langlard, Interpreter French Army; Rev. L. A. LeMiller, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. Francis J. Romer, C.S.S.R., Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. E. P. Murphy, K. of C. War Chaplain; Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, K. of C. War Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PORTLAND.** *Columbia University*, University Park Station.—Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. John T. Boland, C.S.C., (President); Rev. W. Cunningham, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. James Ready, C.S.C., Rev. George Marr, C.S.C., Rev. George Horwarth, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., Rev. Francis Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Peter Hebert, C.S.C., Rev. F. Gassensmith, C.S.C. Brothers, 8; Lay Professor, 1; Students, 200.
- PORTLAND.** *Christian Brothers' Business College*, Grand ave. and Clackamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Josephus, F.S.C., President; Brother Clement, F.S.C., Registrar. Brothers, 6; Pupils, 150.
- MT. ANGEL (St. Benedict P. O.).** *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (Titular); Very Rev. Maurus Schuyder, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., (Mt. Angel Parish); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (Professor); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (Assistant, Mt. Angel Parish); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Crooked Finger); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Hequiat, B. C.); Rev. Gall Eugster, O.S.B., (Chemawa); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., (Kakawis, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., (Director of College); Rev. Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Martin Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Philip Gowney, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Ildephouse Calmus, O.S.B., (Army Chaplain); Rev. Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B., (Chemist); Rev. Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., (Kitchen Master); Rev. Victor Rastler, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Bede Rose, O.S.B., D.D., (Professor); Rev. Leo Walsh, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Odilo Ortman, O.S.B., (Professor). Priests, 32; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 33.
- Mt. Angel College*.—Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Director. Students, 155.
- Mt. Angel Seminary*.—Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 42.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PORTLAND.** *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Alphonsus, Local Supr. 36 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300. Rev. E. Bolla, Chaplain.
- St. Francis Academy*, Oak and E. 12th sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, Head of Hoyt st., Cornell Drive. 48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 8507. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 78. Rev. Dominic Faber, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases*, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 35.
- Catholic Young Women's Home*, 31 N. 16th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.
- Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. of the Community; Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. of Institution. Sisters, 82; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Inmates, 100. Attended by Paulist Fathers.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*, (Contemplative Order) E. Seventy-sixth and Salmon sts.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Sister St. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 15; Girls, 80. Attended by Dominican Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—15 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Romana, Supr. Pupils, 66.
- Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University.
- ALBANY.** *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 300.
- ASTORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 16 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 1348. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. Francis Mallon, Chaplain.
- Holy Names Academy*, 16th st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Theodota, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- EUGENE.** *Mercy Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. J. S. La Croix, Chaplain.
- MEDFORD.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.
- Sacred Heart Hospital*, Medford Heights—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Patients during the year, 240. Rev. William J. Meagher, Chaplain.
- MT. ANGEL.** *Convent "Queen of Angels"*.—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 93; Novices, 5. Mother Mary Agnes, O.S.B., Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School*; Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 150. Rev. Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 435. Rev. George Sniderhou, Chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st. —6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 250.

OSWEGO. *Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Maryhurst.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 35; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with an enrollment of 36 students. Rev. John F. Dolphin, Chaplain.

The Christie Home for Orphan Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elmira, Supr. Orphans, 15. Rev. P. E. Gibney, Chaplain.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 95. Rev. Francis Mayeur, Chaplain.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 300.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 70.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elphage, Supr. Pupils (Day scholars and Boarders), 150.

ST. MARY'S (Beaverton P.O.). *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Rauw, V. G., Chaplain; Rev. Louis Derouin, Asst. Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute.—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Home.—Orphan Home for Boys. 15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 135.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Engratia, Supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan, Seappoose, Tillamook.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Servite Fathers (American Province)—St. Clement's, Portland.

Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies	13
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7 000
Diocesan Priests	72	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	70	Orphans	395
Total	142	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	66	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	46	Home for the Aged	1
Total Churches	112	Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Stations, about	100	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels	17	Catholic Care	7 600
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms } Infants..... } Total	
Students	42	Adults..... }	
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Converts	
Students	450	Marriages	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	38	Deaths	

Catholic Population about.....65 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



MOST REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Bishop of Neuva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, December 6, 1915; appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918.—*Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Azotus; consecrated September 12, 1912. *Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.—Most Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General in spir.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICK, D.D.—*Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G., *in spir.*—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st. Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. — — —. Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rev. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G., Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. WALTER P. GOUGH, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., Allentown, Pa.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., Very Rev. SAMUEL B. SPALDING, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD P. COGLAN, Rev. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, Rev. JOHN J. ROONEY, Rev. JOHN C. FLEMING, Rev. THOMAS J. HURTON, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. JOHN D. MAGUIRE, Ph.D., Rev. JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—*Judex*: Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rev. JOHN D. MAGUIRE, Ph.D.; *Notarius*: Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD P. COGLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.—Res., Bala, Pa.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD, Rev. HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. WILLIAM J. LALLOU.—Office: Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Rev. REDMOND J. WALSH, S.J., Rev. NICHOLAS J. VASEY, O.S.A., Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. GEORGE MICHEL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. CRANE, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—HIS GRACE, MOST REV. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., V.G., Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. HUGH T. HENRY, Litt.D., Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.—Assistant Superintendent—Rev. WILLIAM P. McNALLY.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Office: Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.—Res., Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. REDMOND J. WALSH, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. WILLIAM J. GARRIGAN, D.D., Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL**, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., V.G., Chancellor; Rev. _____, rector; Revs. Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara, Charles B. McGinley; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., LL.D., assistant rector R. C. High School; Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith; Rev. Thomas F. McNally. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
- Schools**—6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 438. Eighteenth and Wood sts. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1703 Summer st.). Girls, 493. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.
- ST. ADALBERT** (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stephen Duda, Rev. John Zbytniewski. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- School**—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 780; Girls, 820.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, John J. McMenamin, John F. Boyle, Daniel F. McMenamin. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- School**—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 620; Girls, 680.
- ST. AGNES** (Slovak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. Joseph Novorolsky, rector. Res., N.W. cor. Orianna and Brown sts.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Bucklus st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 139; Girls, 163.
- ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL**, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. Daniel J. Boyle, Rev. John J. Meagher. Res., 3741 Spruce st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector; Rev. Henry Kuss. Res., 2600 Tasker st.
- School**—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 109; Girls, 105.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 4th and Reed sts., Rev. George Michel, rector; Rev. Charles Knittel. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 108; Girls, 106.
- ST. ANNE'S**, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Curran, James J. Gibbons, Joseph F. McDowell. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- School**—Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 820; Girls, 819.
- ANNUNCIATION B.V.M.**, Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Peter G. Langan, Edmond O'Shea. Res. 1511 S. 10th st.
- School**—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 301; Girls, 296.
- Station**—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Revs. Edward F. X. Curran, Maurice A. Walsh. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- School**—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 502; Girls, 530.
- ASCENSION OF OUR LORD**, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. William F. Casey, Edmund Franklin, Hugh J. Dale. Res., 3309 G st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 737; Girls, 763.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M.**, Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. McCloskey, Miles J. Keegan. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.
- School**—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 315; Girls, 344.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., rector; Rev. J. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Rev. E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., Rev. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 185; Girls, 191.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S**, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Peter Hermes. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 202; Girls, 198.
- ST. BONIFACIUS'**, Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Joseph R. Wissel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Francis Parr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Sebastian Breihof, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Englert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Menth, C.S.S.R.; Missionaries: Revs. Francis J. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Crowe, C.S.S.R., John Murphy, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector. Res., 144 Diamond st.
- School**—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 460; Girls, 515.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Falls of Schuylkill, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Joseph Parker, David J. Kelly. Res., 3685 Midvale ave.
- School**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 272; Girls, 329.
- ST. CARTHAGE'S**, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Richard P. Phelan, Austin C. Grady.
- School**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 241; Girls, 243.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kau-lakis, rector; Rev. Ignatius Zimblis. Res., 324 Wharton st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 148; Girls, 153.
- ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL** (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.
- School**—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 39; Girls, 36.

- ST. CECILIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., 555 Rhawn st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R.,
Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Kealy, Eugene A. Kelly. Res.,
902 S. 20th st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 291; Girls, 345.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev.
Dennis J. Melley, Rev. Joseph Ratto, D.D. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 242; Girls, 282.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J.
Duffy, Michael A. Crane.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 717; Girls, 722.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, 28th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Henry A. Nylon, rector. Res., S. E. cor.
29th st. and Allegheny ave.
- ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley. Res.,
8504 Frankford ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 60; Girls, 96.
- Mission*—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Pietro Michetti, rector. Res., 403 N.
65th st.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 200; Girls, 225.
- ST. EDMOND'S, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Conway,
Rev. Eugene J. Travers. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 460; Girls, 435.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs.
Francis A. Quinn, D.D., John F. Harkins. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 553; Girls, 616.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. John D. Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., P.R., Rev. Michael
V. Reing, Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 1839 N. 23rd st.
- Schools*—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 682.
Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1850 Croskey st. Girls, 698.
School of Commerce. 3 Teachers. Students, 17.
- EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Montague,
James C. Devers, Patrick V. McKee. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 580; Girls, 592.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Rev.
Edward A. Keelan, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald. Res.,
2321 Green st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 570; Girls, 655.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Crane,
rector; Revs. Thomas J. Hanney, John J. Mellon. Res., 4625 Springfield
ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 302; Girls, 365.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin,
rector; Revs. Richard J. Branton, John F. Fogarty. Res., Green and W.
Logan sts.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 385; Girls, 415.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J.
Graham; William P. McNally, asst. superintendent of Parochial Schools;
Edward L. Holahan. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 576; Girls, 694.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. ———, rector. Res.,
Salmon and Venango sts.
- THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P.
O'Reilly, S.J., Bryan Keany, S.J., Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Edward P. Spillane,
S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., Ferdinand A. Muth, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Joseph H.
Smith, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res.,
18th and Thompson sts.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 495.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 506.
- Stations*—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass every 2nd Tuesday
for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st. and Girard ave.
Lankenau Hospital. Girard and Corinthian ave., visited every day.
- ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. Francis
J. Conway, Cornelius V. O'Brien, Nicholas A. Travo. Res., 5186 Media st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 415; Girls, 410.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev.
Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 152; Girls, 198.
- ST. HENRY'S, 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Richard Fuetcher,
M.S.C. Res., 4433 N. Fifth st.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 102; Girls, 110.
- HOLY ANGELS, Oak lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Michael A. Brown. Res.,
70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 104.

- HOLY CHILD**, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Everling, Rev. James V. McEnery. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 160; Girls, 170.
- HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy, Rev. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Rev. V. L. Burns. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 141; Girls, 139.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNally, Daniel F. Toner. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Kensington, Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., rector; Rev. Vincent di Michels, O.P. Res., East Berks and Gaul sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 254; Girls, 251.
- HOLY SOULS**, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Rev. Francis J. Donnelly. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; Girls, 176.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Sixth and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector. Res., 617 Spruce street.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 31; Girls, 31.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Buettner. Res., 686 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 155; Girls, 141.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. George E. Orr, Henry McFall. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 270; Girls, 310.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Hulett V. Piper, C.M., Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., John G. P. Ewens, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 490; Girls, 500.
- CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION**, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Cornelius Leahy. Res., Fifth and Lindley ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 160; Girls, 153.
- ST. JAMES**, 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William L. McGarvey, Peter Kilroy. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 235; Girls, 250.
- ST. JOACHIM**'s, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John F. Burke, Charles F. McCarron. Res., Church and Griscoe sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 320; Girls, 370.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 451; Girls, 552.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, 13th st., above Chestnut, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Revs. Joseph E. McDonald, Eugene McGuinness, Joseph E. Marley; Rev. Alvah W. Doran, diocesan missionary; Rev. William J. Lallou, Diocesan Inspector of Charities. Res., 21 S. 13th st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 112.
 Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 101.
- ST. JOHN CANTU** (Polish), Bridesburg, Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. L. A. Grynia, Rev. J. Mieczko. Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 308; Girls, 319.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE**, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- ST. JOSEPH**'s, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Joseph A. Mulry, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 124; Girls, 159.
- ST. JOSAPHAT**'s (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Kaczmarek. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 335; Girls, 343.
- ST. LAURENTIUS** (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. John F. Mioduszewski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 280; Girls, 370.
- ST. LEO**'s, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. M. J. Moloney. Res., 6658 Keystone street.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; Girls, 187.
- Station*—Home for Indigent Men. Mass every Sunday.
- ST. LOUIS**, 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Aloysius Rees, Rev. Columbus Wenger. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 211; Girls, 240.
- ST. LUCY**'s (Italian, 1906), West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
- ST. LADISLAS** (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector. Res., 1650 Hunting Park ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 249; Girls, 256.

- ST. MALACHY'S**, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Rev. Andrew J. Fleming. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
- Schools*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 301; Girls, 357.
Day Nursery in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Daily attendance, 40.
- ST. MARON'S** (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
- Stations*—Pottstown, Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N. J., and Coatesville, attended twice a year.
- ST. MARY'S**, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Edward F. Kelly, Thomas K. Connell. Res., 252 South 4th st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Fasig. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 219; Girls, 223.
- ST. MARY OF THE ETERNAL**, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector. Rev. John M. Zazzara. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI** (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratto. Res., 710 Montrose st.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 118; Girls, 250.
- MATER DOLOROSA** (Italian), Paul and Ruan st., Frankford. Rev. Cosmos Bruni, rector. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
- Mission*—St. Rocco's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M.**, Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan.
- Mission*—Somerton, St. Edwards, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Stations*—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 413.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 448.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL**, Torresdale, attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Alexander B. McKay, D.D., Joseph S. Kelly, Augustine B. Caine. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 630; Girls, 676.
- MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, James M. Bourne, John A. Kane. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 461; Girls, 546.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Francis J. Higgins, Daniel J. Daly. Res., 2814 Diamond st.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 322.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 295.
- NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes, Edward I. Harkin.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 732; Girls, 775.
- ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO**, 9th st. below Morris st., Rev. Alphonsus Baldassarre, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Giovanni Cerrutti, O.S.A., Rev. Anthony Bartolomei, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Victor Strumia, D.D., LL.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 5001 Master st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. A. Sheridan, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp., Eugene O'Connell, C.S.Sp.
- School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 66; Girls, 69.
- OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION**, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony. Rev. Alfred Procopio, rector. Res., 7159 Edmund st.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke.
- School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 213; Girls, 205.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Very Rev. Thomas Terlizzi, O.S.A., rector and General Commissary; Rev. Aurelis Marini, O.S.A., Rev. Aurelis Palmieri, O.S.A., Rev. Augustin Pagliuca, O.S.A., Rev. Anselm Haber, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 540; Girls, 660.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Edward L. Gatens. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 130; Girls, 118.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.; Revs. William F. Gaughan, Thomas F. Nolan, George P. Boyle. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 422; Girls, 493.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Rev. Denis A. Coghlan. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 420; Girls, 362.

- OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), 721 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dalley, rector; Revs. Francis J. Ross, D.D., Peter J. McGarrity, Joseph T. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 495; Girls, 545.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Pietro Montiani, C.M., rector. Res., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 155; Girls, 160.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. John M. Crossen, Rev. Patrick Landy. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 518; Girls, 580.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill, Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., John A. Drabinsky, O.S.A., James H. Griffin, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 126.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, William Kane, Anthony Flynn.
- Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 936; Girls, 1003.
Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Rev. John P. Thompson, Rev. John E. Flood, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Rev. William L. Murphy. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 257; Girls, 330.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Rev. James P. Sullivan, Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 750; Girls, 825.
- ST. PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry L. Urben, C.S.S.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Muck, C.S.S.R., Henry F. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Burger, C.S.S.R., Francis Bitterer, C.S.S.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Schools*—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 794.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 773.
- ST. PETER CLAVER** (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., James J. McGuire, C.S.Sp., N. O'Loughlin, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
- Schools*—For Colored Boys, 814 N. Broad st. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 85.
For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 108.
- ST. PHILIP NERI**, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. John J. Rooney, P.R.; Rev. James McFadden. Res., 218 Queen st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 266; Girls, 278.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Peter A. Stewart. Res., 85th st. and Tincum ave.
- School*—Sister of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 131; Girls, 125.
- ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH** (English-Italian), Broad and Federal, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., Rev. Leo Reichart, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., Rev. Lorenzo M. Spirall, O.S.A. Res., 1154 S. Broad st.
- School*—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 274; Girls, 253.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. Anthony J. Zeller, rector; Revs. John P. Leahy, Patrick J. Ryan. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 309; Girls, 380.
- SACRED HEART** (Magyar Congregation), Rt. Rev. Abbot Edmond F. Neurhrer, rector. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st.
- School*—Daughters of Divine Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 65.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. J. Zywieki. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
- School*—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 375; Girls, 405.
- Mission*—St. John's Chapel, 767 S. 2nd st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Richard F. L. Hanagan Joseph I. Seanlan. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 541; Girls, 521.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John E. Cuniffe, Francis T. McDonald. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; Girls, 145.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William J. McShain, John C. Phelan. Res., 1719 Morris st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 790; Girls, 800.
- TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD**, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Read, Rev. William N. Sullivan, Rev. John P. McHugh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 383; Girls, 406.

- ST. VERONICA's**, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, P. D. Houston, J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 403; Girls, 426.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's**, Germantown, 109 E. Price st. Very Rev. P. McHale, C.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Skelly, C.M., Rev. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., Rev. Patrick Boland, C.M., Rev. Edward Allen, C.M., Rev. William Maddock, C.M. Missionaries: Rev. John A. Griffin, C.M., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, C.M., Rev. William Lynch, C.M., Rev. John F. Keenan, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 218.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 329.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.
- ST. VINCENT's**, Tacony. Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; Girls, 162.
- VISITATION B.V.M.**, Lehigh ave. and B st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. John M. Toohey, Francis J. Flood. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers. Boys, 722.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 769.

- Chapel of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Juan Sastre, C.M. rector; Rev. Raphael Moll Bertard, C.M., Rev. Joaquin Juanmarti, C.M., Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3739 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3741 Spruce st.
- Chapel of Queen of Peace, Hog Island, Philadelphia. Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector. Res., 86th and Bartram ave., Philadelphia.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Rev. V. L. Burns, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday.
- Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Lankenau Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
- House of Correction, Holmesburg, Holmesburg Prison and Home for Indigent, Rev. Charles E. Bowles, chaplain. Res., State rd. and Rhawn st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, Lehigh Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Kane. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 193; Girls, 222.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German)**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. John N. Wachter, Rev. Jacob W. Post. Res., 336 N. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 491; Girls, 570.
Stations—Emaus, Lehigh Co., three times a year.
 Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.
- St. John the Baptist (Slav.)**, Front and Bridge sts., Rev. George Petro, D.D., rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, Lehigh Co., once a week.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian)**, Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
- SS. Peter and Paul**, Rev. Sebastian Jerzak, rector. Res. 1048 Fullerton ave.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar)**, Rev. Robert J. Paulovits, rector.
- Ambler, Montgomery Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
- Ardmore, Montgomery Co.**, St. Colman, Rev. Francis J. Purtell, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Henry C. McElroy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 138.
- Ashland, Schuylkill Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. John P. Caber. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 161; Girls, 216.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Mauritius' (German)**, Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 77; Girls, 84.
- Bala, Montgomery Co.**, St. Matthias', Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., L.L.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 25.
- Bally, Berks Co.**, Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 42.
- Bangor, Northampton Co.**, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., rector; Missionaries: Rev. J. P. McKey, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. Conroy, C.M.
Missions—Martins Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco's, Mass on week days; Wind Gap, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every two weeks.
Station—Pen Argyl, Northampton Co., every two weeks.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Devine, rector.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 46; Girls, 50.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. Edward F. York. Res., 505 West Union st.

Birdsboro, Bucks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Lyons, D.D., rector.

Mission—Douglassville, Montgomery Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. George W. Shay, rector.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 158; Girls, 168.

Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Rev. Francis P. Bradley, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 141; Girls, 156.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Isidore lenne, O.S.S.T. rector; Rev. Donatis Parente, O.S.S.T. Res., 357 Dorrance st.

Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Peter J. Mullins, O.S.A.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 105; Girls, 115.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; Girls, 108.

Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 117; Girls, 139.

St. Andrew's (Slovak), North Catasauqua, Rev. Joseph Kasperek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. Motley, rector; Rev. Anthony Orlando.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Thomas L. Clooney. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 178; Girls, 224.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. David V. Leahy, John V. Brogan. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 227; Girls, 233.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector; Rev. S. S. Krystyniak. Res., 312 Hayes st.

School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 212; Girls, 235.

Station—Ridley Falls, Delaware Co., once a month.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Rev. Filomeno Bernardo. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.

Mission—Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception of Lourdes.

Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland ave.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 121; Girls, 109.

Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. O. Munyon, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Smith.

Mission—Kaolin, Delaware Co., every Sunday.

Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.

Clifton, Delaware Co. (P. O. Clifton Heights), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector.

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 144; Girls, 189.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. Vincent C. Moran. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 130; Girls, 170.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 576 Merchant st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John F. Mickun, rector. Res., 209 W. Main st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 98.

Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. William A. Buesser, rector.

Stations—East Greenville, Montgomery Co.; Green Lane, Montgomery Co., every other Sunday; Spring Mount, Montgomery Co., during July and August.

Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho C. Gromoll, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; Girls, 60.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. William V. McLoughlin. Rev. Jeremiah A. Lenahan.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 241; Girls, 243.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., Elm and Oak sts.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.

SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.

West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 74; Girls, 68.

Cornwells, Bucks Co. (Cornwells Heights P.O.), St. Charles, Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, rector.

Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Peter Blenko, rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.

- Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Res., 1102 Main st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 105.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
- Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector. Res., Burmont and Berry aves.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John P. Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 159; Girls, 150.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Revs. Thomas D. Colahan, Charles D. Colium. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; Girls, 114.
Station—Camp Lafayette, College Hill, Easton, Mass every Sunday.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 107; Girls, 98.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Very Rev. John Darala, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. W. V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden st.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. John J. Toner.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 131.
- Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 72; Girls, 89.
- Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufo, rector; Rev. James O. Patterson.
Mission—Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Smith.
Mission—Raven Run, Schuylkill Co., St. Helen's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. H. Valaitis, rector.
Mission—Malzeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, rector.
Station—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P. O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Herman Andree, M.S.C., Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C., asst.
- Missions*—Marienstein (*Revere P. O.*), Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday.
Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P. O.*), Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every Sunday and Tuesday.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Rev. Cornelius Burke.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 111.
- Mission*—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., Most Blessed Sacrament. Mass twice a week.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. David J. Kane. Res., 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113; Girls, 117.
- Mission*—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.
- Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.
- Mission*—Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Bartholomew's, every other Sunday.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector.
Mission—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
- Kirklyn, Delaware Co. (*Upper Darby P. O.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector. Res., Linden rd.
- Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector; Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald. Res., E. Main st.
School—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 44; Girls, 52.
- Mission*—North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Pennsylvania and Highland aves., every Sunday and Holyday and twice during the week.
- Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Francis A. Healy.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 124.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 355; Girls, 351.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 94; Girls, 98.
- St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector. Res., 8 E. Berthsch st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 95; Girls, 90.
- Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; Girls, 40.
- Mission*—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.
- Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P. O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Francis J. McKernan.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; Girls, 48.
- Station*—Glen Mills (*Darling P. O.*), Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Girls.

- Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P. O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. Thomas J. Horan, rector; Rev. James C. Brett.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86; Girls, 74.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Borovec, rector. Res., 101 Grant st.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 114; Girls, 116.
- St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Woda, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland streets.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; Girls, 127.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. D. Major, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canisius', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Charles W. Vodges.
- St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 109; Girls, 104.
- St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 723 W. Centre st.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Augustaitis, Ph.D., rector. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector. Res., 113 Catawissa st.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 96; Girls, 110.
- Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Joachim Calva, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.
- Stations*—Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.; Delano, Schuylkill Co.; Frackville, Schuylkill Co.; Girardville, Schuylkill Co.; Morea, Schuylkill Co.; New Boston, Schuylkill Co.; Raven Run, Schuylkill Co.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
- Station*—Gilberton, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday, for Sunday School.
- Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, rector.
- Mission*—Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Francis J. Meagher. Res., 176 W. Broadway.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 112; Girls, 142.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence A. Deering, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Springer.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 92.
- Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector. Res., Myrtle and Grau sts., Reading, Pa.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. John F. McElvenny.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 66.
- St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumeczus, rector. Res., 320 Spruce st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, S.T.B., B.S., rector. Res., 121 Spruce st.
- Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.
- Mission*—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector.
- Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 24; Girls, 29.
- Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 70; Girls, 72.
- Mission*—Bath, Northampton Co., Sacred Heart, every other Sunday.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector.
- New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
- New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; Girls, 112.
- Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P. O.*) Rev. M. J. Durickas, rector.
- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney, rector.
- Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
- Mission*—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.
- Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. George Werner, Ph.D., rector.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Charles A. Carman, Daniel J. Dunne. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 285; Girls, 334.
- Stations*—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison, St. Joseph's Rectory.
- The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
- Station*—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.
- Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.
- School*—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 105; Girls, 116.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector. Res., 829 Main st.
- Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.

- Oakmont, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P. O.*), St. Denis', Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., rector;
Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A.
- Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. John J. Moran.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 158; Girls, 185.
- Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.
- Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Pachomius Vlossak, rector. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 65; Girls, 70.
- Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
- Mission*—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.
- Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector. Res., Third ave. and Main st.
- Mission*—Boyersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins. Res., Dayton st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 166; Girls, 233.
- Mission*—Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station*—Pennhurst, State Institute for Epileptics and Feeble Minded.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Suster, rector. Res., 148 Church st.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 57; Girls, 73.
- Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. Edward J. Hogan.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Mooney.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 86.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., 422 South st.
- Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Rev. John Diamond.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 193; Girls, 227.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Francis Karl. Res., 913 Mohontongo st.
- School*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 160; Girls, 161.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.
- Mission*—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara, every Sunday.
- Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Scott A. Fasig, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.
- Missions*—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes; Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel.
- Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. James F. Toner, asst. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 221; Girls, 179.
- Mission*—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.
- St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Rev. John C. Daniel, Rev. Leo J. Letterhouse. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.
- Mission*—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Spruce st. and Parkmen ave., attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- Schools*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 304.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 219.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Leo J. Fahey. Res., 1018 N. Eighth st.
- School*—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 197; Girls, 212.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Anthony C. Brzozeroski. Res., 250 S. Twelfth st.
- School*—Felician Sisters. Boys, 296; Girls, 367.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
- School*—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 91; Girls, 103.
- St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts., Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector. Res., 449 S. Sixth st.
- School*—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 120; Girls, 114.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector. Address, P. O. Box 432.
- Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph. D., rector.
- Mission*—Millmont, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace.
- Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M. P. O. Box 193.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. James A. Boyle.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 114; Girls, 143.
- St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; Girls, 33.
- Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Emeric A. Kucharic, rector.
- School*—Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 34.
- Mission*—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, once a month.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph J. Rashtutis, rector. P. O. Box 883.
- Station*—Frackville, every Sunday.

- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel Coonahan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McGonigle. Res., 208 Dock st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. John J. Smyth. Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 69; Girls, 66.
Station—Schuylkill Co. Insane Hospital and Almshouse.
- Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector. Res., 649 W. Washington st.
Mission—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Rev. Michael E. Munley. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.
 Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; Girls, 87.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John H. Dabrowski, rector, Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, asst. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 390; Girls, 414.
- St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantlennius, rector; Rev. Plus Czesna, asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowicz, rector. Res., West and Cherry sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 89; Girls, 112.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Ladislav Kloucheck, Ph.D., rector. Res., 206 W. Dale st.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Slon, rector. Res., 8 West st.
Mission—Phillipsburg, N. J., SS. Philip and James.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenui, rector. Res., 321 W. Penn st.
- Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. M. Stryzemplevich, rector.
Mission—Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended every second Sunday.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Rev. B. Creemers. Res., 312 E. Fourth st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 315; Girls, 305.
- Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 286; Girls, 299.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord.
- SS. Cyrilus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector. Res., 617 Linden st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 235; Girls, 246.
- Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli, rector. Res., 718 E. Fifth st.
- St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Joseph F. Reseterics, rector. Res., E. Fourth and Centre sts.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 128.
- St. Joseph's (Windish), Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Honorius Frastacky, O.F.M., asst. Res., 408 E. Fifth st.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 429 Centre st.
- South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. William E. Henkell, rector.
- Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scalabba, rector.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Donovan, rector.
- Swedesburg (P. O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Edward M. Gallagher.
Missions—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday; Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudaitis, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
Mission—Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
- Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.
Mission—Keffer's, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
- Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.
- Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Magnick, O.S.A., asst. Res., Rosemont, P. O. Box 207.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
- Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 112; Girls, 122.
- Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobek, rector.
Missions—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Old Buck Mountain, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., rector; Revs. Augustin J. Schulte, Rev. James E. Heir. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 102; Girls, 153.
- West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

Wyndmor, Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael J. Corley, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 55, Girls, 60.
 Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Richard P. Tobin, James A. Shields, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, Thomas F. Tobin, John J. McMahon, Michael J. McSorley, Philip J. Mullin, Thomas J. Sullivan. P. J. Hannigan.

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph. D., Rev. Patrick A. Collis, Rev. Bernard A. McKenna.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 21 South Thirteenth st.

Director of Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, DD., LL.D.,
 In the Philippine Islands: Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke, Naga, Ambos Camarines, P. I.;
 Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, Zamboanga, P. I.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Army: Rev. Leo G. Fink, Rev. Martin J. Lynch, Rev. Thomas J. Harron, Rev. John E. Lorenz, Rev. William N. Killian, Rev. Charles F. Gorman, Rev. Thomas J. McKay, Rev. John B. McShea, Rev. Edward Hawks, Rev. Michael J. Maloney, Rev. Joseph L. Wolfe, Rev. William M. Stinson, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Hayes, Rev. John F. Campbell, Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., Rev. John W. Mundy, Rev. William J. Boyle, Rev. Michael A. Bennett, Rev. Edwin V. Byrne, Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, Rev. John V. Boyle, Rev. John J. Fealy, Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A., Rev. Francis J. Dowd, C.M., Rev. Vincent Dougherty, C.M., Rev. James H. Eding, C.M., Rev. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Rev. Casper Hafner, C.M., Rev. John A. Morning, S.J.

Navy: Rev. George T. Montague, Rev. Garrett T. Murphy, Rev. Philip E. Donahue.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo* (Overbrook P. O.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Scriptural Introduction and Exegesis); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of Latin and German); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Prof. of English); Rev. John F. O'Neill, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma, Latin and History); Rev. William J. Higgins, S.T.L., (Disciplinarian, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and English); Rev. Charles A. Bruehl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Greek and German); Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine and English); Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, S.T.L., (Chaplain U. S. Army, absent on leave); Rev. James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Latin and English); Rev. Leo P. MacGinley, D.D., (Prof. of Greek and History); Rev. Robert T. Riddle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Hebrew and English); Rev. Hugh L. Lamb, D.D., (Prof. of Sciences and French); Rev. Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, (Prof. of Polish); Rev. Ignatius Zimblis, (Prof. of Lithuanian); Rev. John Vlossak (Prof. of Slovak). Seminarians at Overbrook, 290; Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia, 267; at Rome, 5; at University Washington, 5. Total, 277.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. H. C. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine) Lay Professors, 18; Pupils, 540.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Incorporated Title: "The Congregation of the Mission", Eastern Province).—Very Rev. E. J. Maune, C.M., (Superior); Rev. William Hoctor, C.M., (Assistant Superior and Director of Scholastics); Rev. T. Carter, C.M., (Director of Internal Seminary); Rev. B. Burke, C.M.; Rev. James McNellis, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. P. Montiani, C.M., Rev. B. Randolph, C.M.; Rev. C. Sedgwick, C.M., D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. G. Giarard, C.M.; Rev. K. Moran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. J. Saldana, C.M., Rev. P. Conroy, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. E. Farrell, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. H. Connor, C.M., (Missionary); Rev. C. McKenzie, C.M., (Missionary). Scholastics, 51; Internal Seminarists, 38; Lay Brothers, 4.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Benedict J. Smith, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (War Alms Course); Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., (War Alms Course); Rev. Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., (Biology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Rev. Wm. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Mr. Vachel J. Brown, S.J., Mr. James V. O'Neill, S.J., Mr. Edward P. Cerrute, S.J., Mr. John Matthews, S.J., Mr. Francis F. Murphy, S.J., Mr. John J. Heenan, S.J., Mr. William F. McHale, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Reilly, S.J. Lay Professors, 6. Number of Students, 525.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Bro. E. Richard, President; Bro. Elphus, Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 17; Students in College, 250; in the Parochial Schools, 1800. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, 49th and Chestnut sts.—In charge of the Society of Mary. 1 Priest; 6 Brothers. Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M., Dir. Res., 4904 Chestnut st. Pupils, 305.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P. O.*), *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Rev. J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D.; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Chaplain San Jose, Torresdale; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies; Rev. Thomas P. Molloy, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Francis Szumierski, C.S.Sp.; Rev. William L. Teehan, C.S.Sp., Treasurer, Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Rev. John F. Dowdell, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. William O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp. Brothers, 8; Apostolic Students, 62; Total number in community, 81.

EDDINGTON, *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Firmilian, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 250. Rev. Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING (*Bernharts P. O.*), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Rev. Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C., Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C.

SOUTH LANGHORNE, *St. Mary's Manor (Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of Mary)*, Very Rev. Julius Grimal, S.M., D.D., Supr; Rev. James Carroll, S.M., Socius. Number of Professed Fathers, 2; Novices, 12.

VILLANOVA, *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*.—Villanova is the Mother-house, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States. Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., (Prior and Professor of Homiletics); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D.; Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology, Church History and Patrology); Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Ethics); Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., (Regent, Professor of Natural Theology); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. James J. S. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. Charles P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Rev. Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., (Sub-Prior, Professor of Apologetics); Rev. John H. Devir, O.S.A.; Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A.; Rev. Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A.; Rev. John F. Meaney, O.S.A.; Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., (Rector of Parish Church); Rev. Thomas A. N. Kiley, O.S.A., Rev. Charles A. Branton, O.S.A.; Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A., (Professor of Moral Theology); Rev. Patrick H. Kehoe, O.S.A., (Master of Professed and Cleric Novices, Professor of Logic and General and Special Metaphysics and Liturgy); Rev. George C. Egan, O.S.A., A.M.; Rev. Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A., (Professor of Fundamental Theology); Rev. John M. Fagan, O.S.A.; Rev. Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., (Rector of Postulants and Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Daniel A. Driscoll, O.S.A., (Procuretor); Rev. Patrick J. Mayock, O.S.A.; Rev. James H. Griffin, O.S.A.; Rev. John J. Harris, O.S.A.; Rev. Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A.; Rev. George A. O'Meara, O.S.A.; Rev. John H. Hughes, O.S.A.; Rev. Cornelius F. McGinty, O.S.A.; Rev. Walter P. S. Gough, O.S.A.; Rev. Howard A. Grells, O.S.A.; Rev. John A. Sparrow, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., (Supr. of Mission Band); Revs. Jas. A. McDonald, O.S.A., Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Charles P. O'Neill, O.S.A., Charles A. Branton, O.S.A., (Missionaries). Fathers, 35; Professed Clerics, 55; Novice Clerics, 16; Postulants, 40; Lay Brothers, 8.

Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa. Founded 1842. Incorporated 1846—Rev. James J. S. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B., (President). *Classical Department*—Fathers, 15; Lay Professors, 6. *Engineering School*—Rev. James J. S. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B., (President); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A., (Dean); Professors: Fathers, 5; Lay Professors, 5. *Villanova Preparatory School*—Fathers, 10; Lay Teachers, 2. *Tolentine Academy*—Rev. George C. Egan, O.S.A., A.M., (Director). Students, 310.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

- PHILADELPHIA.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 53; Novices, 51; Postulants, 31. Religious in the convent, 180. Mother Mary James, Supr-General; Mother Marie, Local Supr. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters in Academy, 32; Sisters in Novitiate, 8; Lay Teachers, 4. Scholars: Boys, 50; Girls, 175. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
- St. Mary's Academy*, York Road and Somerville ave., Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Carmella, Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 85. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Religious of the Sacred Heart in the Archdiocese, 91. Mother Ruth Barrett, Supr. Boarders, 115. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 26; Novice, 1. Mother Louise Gerardin, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 80. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. J. Walsh, Chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 54; Community in the Diocese, 54. Sister Adele du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. M. Campa, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boys, 43; Girls, 167.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 35. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day Scholars, Boys, 45; Girls, 120. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.
- Convent of Divine Love*, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Leonard's House*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 30; Day Scholars, Boys, 50; Girls, 110. Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. Rev. Fathers from All Saints Chapel.
- Community House*, 2018 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School.
- Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 1810 Spring Garden st.—Sister Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Attended from the Church of the Gesu.
- Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 5. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, Chaplain.
- Industrial School of Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine sts.—22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 75; Day Scholars, 6. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superior. Attended from St. James' Church.
- Catholic Girls' High School*, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 26; Sisters of Mercy, 4; St. Joseph's, 7; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis 7; Immaculate Heart, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Scholars, 1008. Rev. John, E. Flood, Superintendent; Rev. William P. McNally, Asst. Superintendent.
- Convent of the Poor Clares*, 1904 Girard ave.—Professed Sisters, 11; Extern Sisters, 2. Total, 13. Sister Mary Caritas, Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.
- CORNWELLS** (*Cornwells Heights P. O.*), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 23; Postulants, 9; number of Sisters in Community, 230. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr.
- GLEN RIDDLE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 45; Postulants, 16; total in Convent, 111. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old Men, 14; Old Women, 19.
- IMMACULATA, Pa.** *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 30; number of Boarders, 180. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Chaplain.

- MERION, Pa.** "*Mater Misericordiae*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Religious in Convent, 172. Mother M. Hildegard, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, Boys, 126; Girls, 152. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.
- READING (Bernharts P. O.), St. Michael's Convent.—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 100; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Mother Electa, Superior. Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.**
- SHARON HILL, Pa.** *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Lay Teacher, 1; Religious in Convent, 55. Mother St. John, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 65. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.
- SHENANDOAH.** *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*, 223 W. Cherry st.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 9; Sister Mary Josepha, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 52.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa.** *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 45; Postulants, 25. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Connected herewith is *St. Aloysius Academy*. Boys, 135. Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., Chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- PHILADELPHIA.** *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of St. Ignatius, Supr. Orphan Boys, 490. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Children*, 29th st. and Allegheny ave.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 271. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.
- St. Vincent's Home*, (Temporary Quarters, Point Pleasant, N. J.).—New building in course of erection in Upper Darby Township, Pa.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 179; Girls, 240; Total, 419. Rev.*Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 184; Girls, 170; Total, 354. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Patients now in Hospital, 30. Patients during the year, 228; Beds, 51. Pupils in Training School, 12. Attended from St. Clement's Church.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters in Asylum, 11. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 148. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House*, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—11 Daughters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 135. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (Tacony)*, for Catholic German Orphans.—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Novice, 1. Sister Mary Frederica, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 125; Girls, 126. Rev. Geo. F. Michel, Chaplain.
- St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls*, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—43 Choir Sisters. Orphans, 115. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 65; Mother Mary of St. Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Day Nursery*, 730 Montrose st.—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the Day Nursery: Girls, 20. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.
- St. Anthony's Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 24 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Boys, 40; Girls, 35. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 1004 Bainbridge st.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Benedict Joseph, Supr. Boys, 106; Girls, 96.
- Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 1702 Summer st.—Under direction of Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Children received during the year, 911. Placed in good homes or discharged to parents during the year, 856. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edmond J. Fitz Maurice, D.D., V.G., Chaplain.
- Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 1801-1803 Vine st.—Under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 17; Girls, 24. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, Chaplain.
- St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children*, 44th and Haverford ave.—Under charge of 6 Sisters of Bon Secours. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 14.
- St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys*, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 120; number in regular employment, 43; number helped outside, 258; received during the year, 77. Situations procured for 65 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., Dir.; Very Rev. Richard A. Harnett, C.S.Sp., Chaplain, Superior of the Mission Band.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

Dom Bosco Institute, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Paul Zolin, S.S.F.S., Dir.; Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., assistant. The object of the institute is to give religious instruction to boys of the neighboring public schools and provide them a safe place for amusement when out of school; organize young men in clubs for the improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, physical and social conditions of the members, with evening lessons on religion and literary subjects.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—58 Professed Choir Sisters; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1. Penitents, 219. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. N. 18th st., above Jefferson st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 23. Old Men, 111; Old Women, 147; Total Number, 258. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's College.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrave st., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 21. Old men, 126; Old Women, 134; Total, Inmates, 260. Sister Josephine de St. Helen, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 20. Old Men, 120; Old Women, 140. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Julia, Supr. Inmates, 42. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's House for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the House, 100. Situations procured during the year, 265. Mother M. Hildegard, Supr.; Mother Margaret Mary, Local Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of the American Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci, 1814 Green st.—7 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 50; retreats given during the year, 6; situations procured, 143; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 513; Extension Work, Evening Classes, attendance, 210.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the *Madonna House*, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, Vice-President. Annex No. 1, *L'Assunta House*, 1431 So. 10th st. Rev. Francis J. Kane, P.R., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R., Superintendents. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Managers.

St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home (Mary and William Brice Home), Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.—For summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Children entertained during the season, 1186. Jas. T. O'Brien, Supt.; Rev. Joseph R. O'Brien, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby, Pa.—The object of the home is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working women. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Mrs. Laura C. Mullin, Superintendent. Patients now in House, 40. Patients during the year, 563. Beds, 50. Also adjoining is a New House for convalescent soldiers and sailors. Number of beds, 60.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, 1700 Summer st.—Rev. William J. Lallou, Diocesan Inspector of Charities. James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 101. Patients during the year, 3462. Pupils in Training School, 65. Beds, 181. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.—28 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Donata, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 123. Patients during the year, 3094. Pupils in Training School, 60. Beds, 350. Rev. Michael Moran, Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Opened May 15, 1888).—34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients now in the hospital, 274. Patients received during the year, 3581. Pupils in Training School, 95. Beds, 312. Rev. Robert J. Thompson, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital, 54th st. and Cedar ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hildegard, Superior. Sister M. Inez, Superintendent. Patients now in the hospital 92. Patients received during the year, 505. Beds, 150. Pupils in Training School, 32.

- ALLENTOWN.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*, Fourth and Chew sts.—16 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Patients now in Hospital, 55. Patients received during the year, 1268. Pupils in Training School, 12. Number of Beds, 58. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Connected with the Institution is an *Old Ladies Home*. Inmates, 7.
- CONSHOHOCKEN.** *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother Mary Valentine, Supr.-Prov. Postulants, 3. Boys, 75. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.
- CORNWELLS** (*Cornwells Heights P. O.*), *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 52; Number of Colored Girls, 114; Total, 166. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- NORRISTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 80; Number of Women Boarders, 58. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- PROTECTORY STATION.** (*Phoenixville P. O.*), *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*.—For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philip, Dir. Number of Boys, 579. Rev. James R. Gildea, Chaplain. Office, 1700 Summer st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- READING.** *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Professed Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 82. Attended from St. Peter's Church.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 10. Orphan Girls, 108. Mother M. Hedwig, Supr.; Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. of the Orphan Asylum. Rev. Peter Kucharski, Chaplain (*Reading P. O.*, Box 655).
- House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Choir Sisters, 23. Professed Magdalens, 46; Number of Penitents, 102. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans Williams, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 119; Patients during the year, 2163. Pupils in Training School, 40. Beds, 228. Rev. Anthony Landolfi, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont.
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost* (Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (Germantown), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Roseto; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bangor.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius' and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia.
- Franciscan Fathers* (—)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem.
- Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Dom Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.
- Marist Fathers*—St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne.
- Most Holy Trinity Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. Ann's, Bristol.
- Society of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—West Philadelphia, High School for Boys.
- Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, Most Precious Blood, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	High Schools for Boys.....	2
Bishop	1	High School for Girls.....	1
Secular Priests.....	564	Parochial Schools.....	180
Regulars.....	181	Number attending, Boys 46 373 }	88 495
Total number of Priests in the diocese	745	Number attending, Girls 42 122 }	
Churches.....	286	Boys taught by Christian Brothers...	2 050
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphan Asylums.....	15
Total number of Churches.....	331	Number of Orphan Boys...1826 }	3 732
Chapels.....	93	Number of Orphan Girls...1906 }	
Stations.....	32	Total number of Young People under	
Priests engaged in Colleges and Eccle-		Catholic care	94 611
siastical Institutions.....	108	Industrial School for Boys.....	1
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students		Industrial School for Girls.....	1
belonging to Philadelphia.....	277	Industrial School for Colored and	
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	6	Indian Children.....	1
Colleges.....	3	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Number of Brothers of the Christian		Protectory for Girls.....	1
Schools.....	93	Institute for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Number of Seminarians ordained		House for Homeless Boys.....	1
during scholastic year for Phila-		House of Detention for Dependent	
delphia.....	12	Children.....	1
Number of Religious Orders of Women		Hospitals.....	6
Number of Religious Women, Novices		Widows' Asylum.....	1
and Postulants.....	3 495	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Academies, Parochial Schools and		Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Institutions under the charge of		Home for Crippled Children.....	1
the Christian Brothers.....	12	House for Convalescent Women.....	1
Academies and Select Schools for Young		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	98
Ladies taught by Religious Women	14	Baptisms { Infants....28 727 }	30 256
Number of Young Ladies attending		Adults.... 1 529 }	
Academies and Select Schools		Converts.....	1 552
taught by Religious Women.....	2 384	Marriages.....	7 920
		Deaths	11 756
Catholic Population, about.....		710 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles — 27,092.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. —Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marciopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop — Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DUBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besancon; consecrated in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besancon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

Second Bishop — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; consecrated Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop Du Bourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Right Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. rd.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. TALLON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, E. J. LEMKES.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, M. T. SEVCIK.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. TALLON, *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary*; Rev. ED. J. SHEA, P.R., Rev. HENRY S. KISTER, Rev. P. P. CRANE, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., Rev. F. G. HOLWECK, Rev. JOS. WENTKER, Rev. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, *secretary*; Rev. OTTO T. SIESSENER, Rev. E. J. LEMKES, Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Rev. CAESAR SPIGARDI, Rev. H. HUSSMANN, Rev. AUGUST LAGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. SHEA, P.R., JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., Rev. VINCENT SCHREMPF, O.F.M., Very Rev. THOS. P. BROWN, C.S.S.R., Rev. THOMAS V. O'REILLY, Rev. F. J. MOSER, C.M., Rev. BERNARD BRADY, C.P., and Rev. CHAS. BLEHA.

Superintendent of High Schools—Rev. — — —.

Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. JOHN BUTLER, *president*; Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMANN, *secretary*, address, 4371 Lindell blvd., *St. Louis*; Rev. WM. F. GALVIN, *treasurer*; Rev. J. G. WESTHUS, Rev. P. M. RYAN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*; Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *procurator fiscalis*.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Msgrs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary*; Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., E. J. SHEA, P.R., P. J. BYRNE, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GORKE.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. H. JAEGERING, S.T.B., A.M., *Secretary*.

Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions.—Fullerton Building, Rev. JOSEPH P. DONOVAN, C.M., J.C.D., *Director*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., John T. Lonergan, Nicholas Brinkmann, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker. Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.

School—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 249.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Walter Alexander Riske. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 171.

- ALL SOULS'** (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm.
ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Thomson. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
ASSUMPTION, Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael Cronin. Res., 917 Sidney st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 286.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Rev. John F. Walsh, Rev. Bernard O'Flynn. Res., 5107 Northland ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 327.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Jennings Heights, Rev. John F. Adrian. Res., 8450 Jennings road.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
EPIPHANY, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6580 Smiley ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 147.
HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. John P. Hennessy. Res., 1339 LaSalle street.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 257.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (8119 Church st.). Pupils, 192.
HOLY FAMILY, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Wm. L. Ebert. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4133 Humphrey st.). Pupils, 290.
HOLY GHOST, Revs. John Rothenstelter and George Haukap. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 256.
HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.
HOLY NAME, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Paul Peter O'Shea, adm.; Revs. Arthur White and Patrick Joseph Dooley, assistants. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 515.
HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Rev. Patrick M. Ryan, Rev. James A. Haffarnan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
HOLY TRINITY, Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Joseph G. Westhus, Charles F. Schilling. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.
School—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 754.
HOLY TRINITY, Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 92.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. E. J. Shea, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, J. A. Murray, Joseph Michael Sullivan. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 394.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor, Rev. John S. Kelley. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 215.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Orlole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Michael J. Clarke. Res., 5811 Harney ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 242.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kleulen ave. and Elm st., Rev. Stephen J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael O'Keefe. Res., 6309 Coté Brilliant ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 343.
OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wlesniewski.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 115.
OUR LADY OF COVADONGA (IGLESIA DE NUESTRA SENORA DE COVADONGA) (Spanish), Virginia and Blow ave., Rev. Joseph Pico Jover, pastor. Res., 7100 Virginia ave.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 10th and Wash sts. attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—7 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 560.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Rev. Francis J. O'Connor. Res., 7204 Forsyth blvd.
School—Building.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 154.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlenz and John R. Wieberg. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 544.
OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Uniondale (P. O. *Overland Park, R. R. No. 29*), Rev. E. T. Finan.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Anthony Francis Schuermann. Res., 5311 S. Kings Highway.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 274.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Peter J. Dooley, adm., John P. Spencer, S.T.L., James I. Douglas. Res., 2336 University st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 424.
ST. ADALBERT'S, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Otto T. Siessener; Rev. William Frederick Fischer, D.D. Res., 3239 South 9th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood (930 Withnell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 423.
- ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. J. S. Long, John Lyons and Edw. Patrick Ryan. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 406.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 275.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (Spanish Lake), (St. Louis, Mo., R.R. 30, Box 62), Rev. William S. Kempf.
- ST. ALPHONSUS', Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.S.S.R. rector, and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Schools*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1201 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 666.
- High School*—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave). Pupils, 187.
- ST. AMBROSE'S, Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti, Rev. Louis Ziliani, D.D. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Teresa. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Albert Mayer and Rev. Aloysius Benedict Baumann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 313.
- ST. ANN'S, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Rev. Thomas J. Walsh and Rev. Sylvester C. Mullin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
- ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Constantine Bach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton ave.).
- 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 813.
- ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), 1201 St. Ange ave., Rev. — — —.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, rector emeritus; Rev. John Waeltermann, Rev. J. A. Dubbert, administrator; Rev. Carl A. Rees. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 391.
- ST. BARBARA'S, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 350.
- ST. BERNARD'S, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Bettels and Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 240.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Revs. Herman Nieters, George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 448.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. — — —, Rev. William Sheehan, adm., Rev. Michael A. Canning. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
- ST. CASIMIR'S, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. Theophilus T. Pudlowski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
- School*—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 611.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 119.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 317.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. G. Giovanino, J. Jesus Ceja. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 221.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. Thomas J. Lloyd, Joseph F. McGinley, John Joseph O'Neill. Res., 2709 Clara ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. Joseph P. Lynam, S.J.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (2731 Pine st.). Pupils, 170.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S, Carter ave. near Marcus ave., Rev. John L. Gadell, Rev. August Fechtel, assistant. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 194.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L., Rev. Anthony T. Strauss, Rev. Jerome Francis Schuitzbach. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 736.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Rev. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Rev. John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., assts. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 275.

- ST. GEORGE'S, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, adm. Res. 8240 Gravois ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Siebert ave.). Pupils, 221.
- ST. HEDWIG'S, Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res. 3202 Pulaski st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 212.
- ST. HENRY'S, California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and Charles H. A. Schmalle. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 201.
- ST. JAMES', Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, adm., and Rev. Norbert Edward Pohl. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 248.
- ST. JOHN'S, Rev. — — —, Rev. J. T. Sessnon, adm., Rev. James J. Duggan, asst. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4172 Delor st.). Pupils, 419.
- ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S, Rev. Charles Bieha, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 374.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph H. Wels, S.J., John Otten, S.J., Martin Weissmueller, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 97.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 159.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res. 2123 Park ave.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., John Butler, Patrick J. Doyle. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.
- ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Rev. Joseph Casey, Rev. Thomas J. Reddin. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 620.
- ST. LIBORIUS, 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Frederic Joseph Schlattmann, George J. Nolte. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 504.
- ST. LOUIS OF FRANCE (A.D. 1770) (Old Cathedral), Walnut st. bet. Second and Third sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, chancellor, Rev. Paul C. Schulte. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 107.
- ST. LUKE'S, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. Collins. Res., 7241 Delta ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen, P.R., and Wm. Mullally. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 39th and Fladd aves., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Revs. Thomas J. Flanagan, and John H. Hedderman. Res., 3854 Fladd ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. William F. Galvin, Patrick Canty. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). Pupils, 556.
High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 108.
- SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Revs. Martin S. Brennan, A. M., Sc. D., and George P. Keating. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L. adm. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 115.
- ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, John James Gilsenan, Michael P. Walsh. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Stephen Howard, James Towers. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 270.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
- ST. NICHOLAS', Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and C. J. Kane. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.
- ST. PAUL APOSTLE, Rev. J. H. Tettermer. Res. 3901 Jennings rd.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Rev. H. Groll, Rev. John F. Stevens, adm., Revs. Adolph Puetter, Leo Ebel. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 1102.

- ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Timothy F. Meagher, Patrick Philip Kelley. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 332.
- ST. RAYMOND'S, 925 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
- ST. RITA'S (Vinita Park), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Wm. Nugent.
- ST. ROCH'S, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, Rev. James J. Downes. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.
School 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
- ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Richard L. Foristal, John Joseph Fisher. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 466.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st.; Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 412.
- ST. TERESA'S, Right Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. George F. Heffernan, Joseph A. Poelking. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50'.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Revs. E. T. Walsh, John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 221.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 9th and Barry sts., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., pastor; Rev. W. A. Schultz, C.M., Rev. John Henry, C.M., Rev. A. V. Neppel, C.M., Rev. Hugh J. O'Connor, C.M., assts. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1413 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 400.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 134.
- VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Tallon, Revs. Patrick Francis Gavin, John Joseph Martin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 285.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toeppen.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.
- Applecreek, Perry Co. (P. O. Biehle, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, Res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, Rev. E. J. Blankemeler.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Bismark, St. Francois Co., St. John, Apostle and Evangelist; Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's; Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Help.
- Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
- Augusta, St. Charles Co. (R. R. No. 1), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Mueller.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
- Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Adolph J. Range.
- Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
- Bloodsdales, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
- Bonneterre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik and Rev. John Simon Moser.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.
- Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (P. O. Webster Groves), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.
- Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
- Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (P. O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 49), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., and other Vincentian Fathers. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (250 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 52.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte. Res., 204 S. Spriggs st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.

- Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Mispagel. Res., 605 West ave.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 131.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*). (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
- St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
- Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Louis Schultz.
- Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Mission*—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
- Chamols, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Hubert J. Eggemann.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Mission*—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 136.
- Station*—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
- Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.
- Mission*—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
- Mission*—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
- Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
- School*—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 43.
- Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., Rev. Casimir Schmidt. Res. *p.t.*, Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
- Mission*—Minnth, Ste. Genevieve Co.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Gilfillan. Res., 111 Waugh st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 31.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (in Diocese *p.t.*).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R. R. No. 26*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.
- Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
- Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, Rev. T. S. Schoen.
- Missions*—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.; Burbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis; Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.
- Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.
- Mission*—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.R., Rev. John H. Cook, *p.t.*
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
- Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hureik.
- Missions*—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Dames.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 89.
- Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
- School*—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Patrick Ryan.
- Mission*—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
- Stations*—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
- St. Francois County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
- Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William C. A. Schulte.
- School*—2 Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 52.
- Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
- School*—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 59.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., *supr.*, and Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
- School*—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 53.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John B. Kessel, S.J., Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 150.
- Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J.
- Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
- School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- Mission*—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.

- Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Flick.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.
- Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner. Res., 835 Court st.
 Glidhouse, Franklin Co. (*Ville Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Bonkamp.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 96.
- Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M. and Rev. Paschalis Foerster, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 71.
- Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
- Ilmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Joseph A. Vogelweid. Res., 216 Broadway.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 377.
- Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleus, Ph.D., D.D. Res., 1206 McCarty st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 144.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy, S.T.B., LL.D., Rev. F. Dickmann, p.t., adm.
- Mission*—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold H. Acker.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P. O. Gilmore, R. F. D.*). Pupils, 52.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 189.
- Klimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 22.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle and Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 219 W. Main st.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.
- Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leonl.
- Mission*—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Joseph Wigger.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
- Laddonla, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry J. Schlueter.
- Missions*—Rush Hill, Audrain Co., St. Anthony's; Vandalla, Audrain Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. X. Weinig.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 50 Pupils.
- Mission*—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
- Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
- Mission*—Flat River, St. Francois Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
- Little Berger (*Berger P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Kuper.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
- Mission*—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
- Missions*—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.; Parma, New Madrid Co.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
- Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), Assumption, Rev. C. Elnig.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.

- Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P. O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schiefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 69.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. T. F. O'Sullivan. Res., 623 S. Clark ave.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien.
- Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
- Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Neler, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Union, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeyer.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
- New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., Holy Ghost; Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's; Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R.F.D. No. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 84.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Fabian Kelley, C.P., in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 121.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Daly.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. G. J. Sudelk, Rev. William J. Reef.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
- Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Denner.
- Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Meclislaus Szamotulski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
- Stations—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
- Ozora, Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
School—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 63.
- Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, and Fathers of the Seminary.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 274.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber. L. B. 222.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- St. Maurus', (*Biehle Star Route*), Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Joseph Adrian, adm. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
- Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann, Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
- Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. Joseph A. McMahon.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. John C. Schulte.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Charles M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.

- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph A. Tammany.
- River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 15*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L.
Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulaski Co.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., Rev. John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 167.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., Rev. C. H. Winkelmann, Rev. William George Pegold. Res., 221 Clay st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 355.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, and Rev. A. A. Wempe. Res., 49 Dubourg place.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
- St. Marys, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 38.
- St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 108.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.
- Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George M. O'Ryan.
Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
- Starkenbug, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn, Rev. John J. Noelker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Shrine*—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
- Missions*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's; Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's; Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus; Portland, Callaway Co., St. Mark's.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.
Mission—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.
- Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
- Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 75.
- Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 61.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Donulus Evers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M., Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar sts.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 387.
- Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 333 E. Lockwood ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 166.
- Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
- Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
- Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 188.
- West Plains (*Pomona P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Howell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Aylward.
Missions—Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'; Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart.

- White Church (*Pomona P.O., R.D. No. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Courtney, —(absent); Rev. Sidney Paul Stocking, (*p.t.*)
- Missions*—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's; Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.; Raymondville, Texas Co.
- Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszczack, O.S.M.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
- Mission*—Campbell, Dunklin Co.
- Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Fabry.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 73.

- State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. J. C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., 2400 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
- Sick or absent: Rev. H. J. B. Schmidtnr, Rev. J. J. Hughes, Rev. P. Lyons, Rev. Michael J. Clooney, Rev. P. B. O'Loughlin, Rev. M. O'Flaherty.
- Retired: Rev. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. William J. Rensmann, in California; Rev. H. Geisert, Julesburg, Colo.; Rev. A. J. Happe, 3000 Newton ave., Denver, Colo.
- U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, Charles Elmer McFadden, Edward L. O'Toole, Francis H. Skaer, Thomas R. Woods, Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L., J. S. Kelly, Edw. A. Rogers, Wm. Hamtil, J. Winkelmann, John R. Morgan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. LOUIS. (*P.O. Webster Groves, Mo.*), *The Kenrick Seminary*.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S., (Vice-Pres. and Librarian; Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archaeology); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics and English Criticism); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (Secretary, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Chemistry, Physics, Biology and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy, Director of the Academy); Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); Rev. T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Director of Students, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. John Conroy, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and New Testament Greek); Rev. M. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D., (Assistant Director of Students, Prof. of Church History and Patrology); Rev. E. T. Sheehan, C.M., (Treasurer; Prof. of English Literature and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology). Students, 196. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ursulina, Supr.
- ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*, 4244 Washington blvd.—Exclusively for Boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (Pres.; Prof. of Christian Doctrine and Mathematics); Rev. W. J. Ahern, C.M., (Vice-Pres.; Prefect of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Latin); Rev. P. A. Schorsch, C.M., (Greek and Chant); Rev. J. P. Monaghan, C.M., (Christian Doctrine, History and Mathematics); Rev. A. J. Alt, C.M., (Christian Doctrine, History and German); Rev. T. J. Flavin, C.M., (Christian Doctrine, English and History). Students, 100.
- ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University*, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. Corporate title: *St. Louis University*.—Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (President); Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Chancellor); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Michael O'Connor, S.J., Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., and Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Trustees); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J., (Chaplain, Convent of the Good Shepherd); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (Writer); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J., (Registrar); Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Editor); Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., Rev. Isaac Bosset, S.J., (Asst. Editors). Lay Brothers, 13.
- Graduate Department, School of Divinity*, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Rev. William F. Robison, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., (History of Dogma); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Linus A. Lilly, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Thomas A. McCourt, S.J., (Scripture, Archaeology, History of Revelation, Hebrew); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archaeology); Rev. Anthony F. Berens, S.J., Rev. John A. Berens, S.J., Rev. John A. Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward Budde, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., Rev. Leonard H. Hohman, S.J., Rev. Japhet S. Jollain, S.J., Rev. John G. Krost, S.J., Rev. Thoman J. Moore, S.J., Rev. Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J., Rev. James M. Preuss, S.J., Rev. Augustine C. Wand, S.J.,

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

Rev. Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., Rev. Edward L. Hart, S.J., Rev. Felix S. Zicoardi, S.J. 73
Scholastics of the Society of Jesus and 4 Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection;
Students, 92.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell bldv.—Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Vice-Dean); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J., (History of Philosophy); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Cosmology); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Geology, Astronomy, Advanced Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Biology); Rev. Theodore J. Schulte, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew). Students, 53; Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, 48; Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection, 5.

School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand ave.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., (Associate Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D., (Dean); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Professors, 23; Associate Professors, 7; Assistant Professors, 15; Instructors, 40; Assistants, 43; Students, 235.

School of Dentistry, 3564 Caroline st.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J., (Associate Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors 14, Lecturers, 2; Instructors, 3; Demonstrators, 7; Students, 191.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell bldv. (*Day School and Night School*).—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (Regent); Paul Bakewell, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, Assistant Professors and Lecturers, 37; Students, 70.

School of Commerce and Finance, 221 North Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Regent); George W. Wilson, (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 33; Special Lecturers, 32; Students, 206.

Undergraduate Departments.—*College of Arts and Sciences*, Grand ave. and West Pine bldv.—Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Henry A. Hermans, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J., (Head of the Department of Modern Languages); Rev. Albert Muntch, S.J., (French, German); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Director of Course on the Issues of the War); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Advanced Physics); Rev. Charles Borgmeyer, S.J., (Advanced Chemistry); Rev. Theodore J. Schulte, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. James B. Macelwane, S.J., (Physics, Map Reading, Navigation); Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J., (Mathematics, Head of Department of Mathematics); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J., (Registrar and Prof. of History); Mr. Albert H. Poetker, S.J., (Physics, Surveying); Mr. Wilfred S. Robb, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Daniel A. Lord, S.J., (Assistant Dean, English); Mr. Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J., (Mathematics, Surveying). 9 Lay Professors and 10 Officers of the U. S. A. Students, 320.

Academic Departments: (a) *Loyola Hall*, Compton and Eades aves.—Rev. Christopher Kohne, S.J., (Principal); Rev. William R. Frain, S.J., Rev. Charles T. Hoffman, S.J., Rev. Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J., Mr. Dennis F. Burns, S.J., Mr. Joseph I. Donohue, S.J., Mr. Richard J. Brown, S.J., Students, 132 (b) *St. Louis Academy*, 207 North Grand ave.—Rev. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmuennch, S.J., Rev. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Rev. William J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J., Mr. William H. McCabe, S.J., Mr. Thomas S. Conron, S.J., Mr. William J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., Mr. Andrew Welfle, S.J., Mr. Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J., Mr. Wilfred S. Robb, S.J., Lay Professors, 3. Students, 360. Total number of Students, 1659.

Missouri Province Educational Institute. (Address: *St. Louis University*).—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrows, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (Assistant of the Provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (Procurator of the Province).

ST. LOUIS. *Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School*, Free High School for boys, in charge of Brothers of Mercy, 2615 Stoddard st.—A diocesan institution. 7 Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, S.M., Principal. Students, 180.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Hilary Kleserling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., (Custos, Lector of Theology, Secretary to Provincial, Commissary of the Holy Land); Rev. Daniel Pinkenhoefer, O.F.M., (Definitor and Lector of Theology); Rev. Bernardine Wels, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Rev. Sabinus Molitor, O.F.M., Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Ewald Soland, O.F.M.; Rev. Honoratus Bonzeler, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Didacus Gruenholtz, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M., (Missionary); Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., (Assistant); Rev. Constantine Bach, O.F.M., (Assistant); Rev. Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., Rev. Leo Ohleyer, O.F.M.; Rev. Cyprian Emanuel, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M., Rev. Walter Maguen, O.F.M., Rev. Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Habig, O.F.M., Rev. Emeran Fox, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Zwiesler, O.F.M., Rev. Michael Ziegler, O.F.M., Rev. Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Schoen, O.F.M., Rev. Stephen Renter, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Cuneo, O.F.M., Students, 15. Lay Brothers, 8.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

- St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Philip Scott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Hild, C.S.S.R., Rev. William T. Bond, C.S.S.R., Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael Pathe, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.
- St. John Cantius House of Studies*, 3689 W. Pine Blvd.—Very Rev. Stephen Andrew Kowalczyk, C.R., (Supr.); Rev. Léo Jasinski, C.R., (Vice-Rector). 4 Students of Theology and 5 of Philosophy attend St. Louis University. Lay Brothers, 2.
- Alexian Brothers' Monastery*, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Ignatius Schneider, (Rector); Brother Hubert Regner, (Secretary); Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.P.P.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 28; Nurses, 35.
- Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate*, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.
- Hotel for Working Men*, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 5998 guests during the year. Daily average, 248.
- St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women*, 1928 Hogan st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Boarders, 92.
- St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home*, 1209-1221 North 6th st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 452 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 195.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary*, 201 Morgan Oak st.—Rev. Thos. F. Levan, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M., (Asst. Supr.); Rev. F. J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. H. A. Burke, C.M., Rev. E. J. Furlong, C.M., Rev. J. R. Vidal, C.M., Rev. J. J. Lewis, C.M., Mr. L. P. Foley, C.M., Mr. D. F. McNeil, C.M. 1 Lay Brother. Students, 45.
- CLAYTON. *Chaminade College*.—Rev. Joseph C. El, S.M., (President); Rev. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M., (Chaplain); Bro. William Ernst, S.M., (Vice-President); Bro. Henry Wassnigh, S.M., (Treasurer); Bro. Charles Kersting, S.M., (Steward). Revs. F. Beperet, C.M.F., M. Zavala, C.M.F., J. Preciado, C.M.F., and S. Milagro, C.M.F., (Resident at the College). Priests, 7; Brothers, 26; Students, 126.
- DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement*.—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 894). Very Rev. F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. August Ahlert, C.S.S.R., (Novice Master); Rev. John H. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Fagen, C.S.S.R., (Asst. Novice Master). Clerical Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 6.
- FERGUSON. *Villa St. Joseph*.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Bro. Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., (Director); Rev. William Roberts, S.M., (Chaplain). Brothers, 10; Postulants, 29.
- FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (Rector); Rev. William A. Mitchell, S.J., (Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); Rev. James J. O'Meara, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (attends Holy Rosary Church); Professors: Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Anthony Geyser, S.J. Priests, 10; Scholastics, 78; Brothers, 28; Novices, 49; Scholastics, 45; Brothers, 4.
- GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Chaplain. Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (Director of Novices); Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Elzear, S.F.C., (Director of Community). Brothers, 30; Scholastics, 11; Novices, 13; Postulants, 19.
- KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Very Rev. Thomas M. Palmer, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Director); Rev. Maurice Frischo, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Friele, C.S.S.R., Rev. Camillus Lafineur, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Preehtl, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert Schott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Knapick, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alphonsus Zeller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Kvasnitca, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Oenning, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Thommes, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Heidell, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edwin Smith, C.S.S.R., Rev. Hubert Seifert, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Sutton, C.S.S.R. Army Chaplains: Rev. Herman Catterlin, C.S.S.R., Lieutenant, Pier 2, Room 323, Hoboken, New Jersey; Rev. Aloys Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Lieutenant, Camp San Fordyce, Texas. Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 102.
- MARYHURST. (*Kirkwood P. O.*).—Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary. Very Rev. Louis A. Traggerer, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., (Inspector); Bro. Alphonsus Schraefel, S.M., (Director of the Community). Brothers, 6.
- NORMANDY. *Passionist Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.—Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Simon Herdriek, C.P., Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Rev. Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., (attends to St. Ann's Church); Rev. Celestine Leonard, C.P., Rev. David Ferland, C.P., Rev. Dominic Callahan, C.P., (Director of Students and Lecturer of Philosophy); Rev. Maurice St. Julien, C.P. Priests, 10; Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 20.

PERRYVILLE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., Rev. J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. R. J. Powers, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., Rev. J. A. Finney, C.M., Rev. H. Moore, C.M., Rev. E. J. Neels, C.M., Rev. J. F. O'Dea, C.M., Rev. J. L. Lilly, C.M. Scholastics, 25; Novices, 14; Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School*, Grand and Lucas ave.—A diocesan institution. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernard Joseph, Supr. Attended from St. Louis University. Girls, 285.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Sisters, 54. Pupils, 80. Day pupils are not received.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, Superior. Sisters, 50; Pupils, 221; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent, Victor and 18th sts.—Discaled Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Gabriella, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 17.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. James P. Murray, Chaplain. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 173; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 80.

St. Angela's Park Academy, Oakland (Kirkwood P. O.).—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 25. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Innocent, Supr. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Evangelista Prince, Supr. Sisters, 74; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Teachers, 40; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 155. Day Pupils, 105.

St. Joseph's Academy, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Rossiter, Superior General. Sisters, 52; Novices, 54; Postulants, 22; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils in Academy, 76.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Sisters, 96.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain (in Diocese p.t.). Sister Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 224.

St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgla, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Francis Xavier Church. Pupils, 76.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 92; Novices, 27; Postulants, 41. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Louis A. Kutz, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmine, Supr. Sisters, 29; Pupils, 170.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister Gabriella Lynch, Supr. Patients during the year, 1722; outdoor Clinic patients, 2275. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35.

St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane (P. O. Address: R. R. No. 23, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 40. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. A. Krabler, C.M. Patients, 343.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 5 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Flavin, C.M., Chaplain. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 65.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Norton, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphan Girls, 203. Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Orphans, 200; Old Ladies, 67; Sisters, 17. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 350.

Guardian Angel Settlement, 1029 Marion st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Margaret, Supr. 253 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave.—50 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Consuelo, Supr. Pupils, 150. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

ST. LOUIS.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Girls in Reformatory, 269.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Florence of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 210.
- Second Home for the Aged*, 3400 Grand ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Henri, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 178.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Rev. H. Hukestein, Spiritual Director. St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira, Prov. Patients during the year, 1614; Sisters, 78; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis* (Incorporate Title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5 Orphans, 60. Mother Mary Gonzaga Sugrue, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: (a) *Young Girls' Home*; (b) *Female Employment Agency*; (c) *Home of Mercy and Industrial School for Girls*; (d) *Night Refuge for Women*. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.
- St. John's Hospital*, Euclid and Parkview ayes.—36 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 40. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 3124. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 50.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 36; Postulants, 9. Patients during the year, 2100. Rev. Henry Jaegering, S.T.B., A.M., Chaplain; Rev. Adalbert Thum.
- St. Mary's Home*, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Chaplain.
- Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest*, 9101 S. Broadway.—32 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, Supr. 36 Sisters. Patients, 112. Patients during the year, 378. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital*, California and Eads sts.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Austin, Supr. Patients in Hospital during year, 600.
- Frisco R. R. Hospital*, 4960 Laclede ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Sister M. Angela, in charge. Chapel attended from St. Louis University.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying entirely on the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a society devoted to work for the spiritual welfare of the living and the dead. Sisters, 23. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 3419 Gaseconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 22; Postulants, 24.
- St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls*, 3128 Laclede ave.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 59. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
- ARCADIA.** *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy*.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 78; Pupils, 60. Mother Victoria, Supr.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 16 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 350.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, Dood Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Placide Keating, Supr. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- FENTON.** *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home*.—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Sisters, 3; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Orphans: Boys, 36; Girls 17, Total, 53. Sister M. Carolina, Supr. Attended from St. John of Nepomuk's Church, St. Louis.
- FLORISSANT.** *Academy of Loretto*.—40 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. 34 Sisters. Boarders, 47. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- JEFFERSON CITY.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Bolivar and Elm sts.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Patients, 392.
- NAZARETH.** *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (P.O. *Jefferson Barracks, E. F. D. No. 10*).—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister Alphonse Lambe, Supr. Sisters, 49.
- NORMANDY.** *School of the Immaculate Heart*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 21. Lady Boarders, 40. School: Pupils, 28. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls*.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 75.

NORMANDY.—(Continued).

- Marillac Seminary.*—Central House and Seminary of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 27; Novices 28. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.
- St. Vincent's German Orphan Home,* Natural Bridge and Florissant rds.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy. Sister Fidells, Supr. Sisters, 25; Orphans, 214.
- O'FALLON. St. Mary's Institute.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. Martin Hellriegel, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Sister M. Prudentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 216; Novices, 24; Candidates, 9.
- ST. CHARLES. Academy of the Sacred Heart,* 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Marguerite Ducreux, Supr. Religious, 32. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,* Clay st.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds. Patients, 290.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. 11 Sisters.
- WEBSTER GROVES. Loretto College and Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Dolorine, Supr. 35 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 150. Attended from Kenrick Seminary. Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Psychology, Sociology and Religion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.
- Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Normandy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood; De Soto.
- Resurrectionist Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.
- Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.
- Alexian Brothers* (Chicago)—St. Louis.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
- Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton; Maryhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	17
Diocesan Priests.....	334	Students.....	1 766
Priests of Religious Orders.....	234	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City.....	81
Jesuits.....	93	Pupils in City.....	25 701
Passionists.....	10	Parochial Schools Outside the City.....	109
Redemptorists.....	30	Pupils.....	9 560
Franciscans.....	41	Total Schools.....	190
Vincentians.....	46	Total Pupils.....	35 261
Servite Fathers.....	2	Newsboys' Home.....	1
Society of Mary of Paris.....	9	Boys.....	135
Resurrectionist Fathers.....	2	Catholic Mission Settlements.....	2
Congregation of the Precious Blood.....	1	Hotel for Working Men.....	1
Total Priests.....	563	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches in City.....	96	Orphans.....	789
Churches Outside the City with Resident Priests.....	150	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	53	Inmates.....	269
Total Churches.....	299	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	29	Pupils.....	76
Chapels.....	125	Industrial Schools.....	2
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Pupils.....	125
Students.....	296	Total number of Young People under Catholic Care.....	41 408
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	11	Hospitals and Infirmaries.....	17
Students.....	480	Patients during the Year, about.....	14 000
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Asylums and Homes for Aged.....	3
Students.....	100	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Diocesan High Schools.....	2	Adults..... }	
Students.....	295	Converts.....	
Colleges and Academies for Young Men.....	7	Marriages.....	
Students.....	2 112	Deaths.....	
Catholic Population, about.....			425 692

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.

MOST REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop-Elect of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, January 31, 1912; consecrated April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.
—Res., St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—
Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—
Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., consecrated, Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918.

Administrator—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE.—Res., St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH.—Res. and Office, St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. JOHN RYNDA, Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Rev. PETER M. JUNG. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SLEVIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L Ph.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HILARY JORDAN, D.D., J.C.D.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, Rev. P. M. JUNG, Rev. F. X. BAJEC.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. P. O'NEILL, Rev. PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. JAMES C. BYRNE, H. MOYNIHAN, A. M., S. T. D., FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Rev. JAMES H. GAUGHAN, Rev. JOHN SELISKAR.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rev. PETER M. JUNG.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. JAMES M. REARDON, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rev. MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rev. ANTHONY MIKS, Rev. FRANCIS O'BRIEN, Rev. P. J. BOLAND, Rev. PATRICK J. LUCEY, Rev. JOHN GOERGEN, Rev. DENIS SULLIVAN, Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN, Rev.—, Rev. MATHIAS SAVS, Rev. J. CERMAK, Rev. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, Rev. GEORGE CARLIN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, first assistant. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Rev. Thomas Keane, Rev. Leo Gleason, Rev. Charles Morgan, Rev. James Guinney, Rev. John Brennan, assistants. Res., 239 Selby ave.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister Joseph Marie, supr. Pupils, 840.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Charles Pfeiffer, assistants. Res., 51 West Ninth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Philippa, supr. Pupils, 215.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor, Rev. S. Jukowski, assistant, Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Luchesia, supr. Pupils, 400.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Ernest Rickert, Joseph Freisleben, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Viola, supr. Pupils, 925.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from St. Mary's Church.

ST. ANDREW'S, Churchill and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—24 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilla, supr. Pupils, 840.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor. Res., 1740 Stillwater ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 933 Geranium st., E.

School—8 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st., E.). Sister M. Jucunda, dir. Pupils, 345.

ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless ave., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor. Res., 2360 Bayless ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor. Res., 1327 Lafond st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Reuter, Rev. William Wey, assistants. Res., 657 James st.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.). Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 645.

HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite), Roble and Ada sts. Attended from Minneapolis by Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie.

HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattonne, pastor. Res. 239 Selby ave.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. James Cronin, assistant. Res., 496 View st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecile, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. James J. Conry, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, assistants. Res., 975 Fifth st., E.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Cedar and Tenth sts., Rev. Etienne Vinas, S.M., pastor; Rev. H. M. Thiery, S.M., Rev. Jean Marie Bazin, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 200.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Very Rev. James C. Byrne, adm., pastor; Rev. Francis Burns, Rev. John Abbott, assistants. Res. 871 Summit ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). Mother M. Lucia, supr. Sister M. Francis de Sales, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, assistant. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 580.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Rev. Philip Casey, assistant. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 387.

- ST. MATTHEW'S** (German), Roble st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Stephen Winter, Rev. John Schlechter, assistants. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferrerla, dir. Pupils, 560.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John O'Neill, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Mary James, supr. Pupils, 530.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 240.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- SACRED HEART** (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Solanus Eckholt, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Habig, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 447.
- ST. STANISLAUS**' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Francis Hruby, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 210.
- ST. THOMAS'** (*St. Paul Park P. O.*), Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. P. J. Callanan, assistant. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Albertus, supr. Pupils, 456.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).

Fort Snelling, attended by Rev. Francis T. Burns. Res., 871 Summit ave.
 Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
 City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from College of St. Thomas.
 Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. John Doherty. Res., 239 Selby ave.
 Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. James M. Reardon; Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 393 E. Ninth st. Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., assistant editor.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY**, Hennepin ave. and 16th st., Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Rev. John Pilger, Rev. William Driscoll, assistants. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, supr. Pupils, 720.
- ST. ANNE'S** (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S**, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Lynch, Rev. T. O'Connell, assistants. Res., 729 Second st., N. E.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (726 Second st., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- ALL SAINTS'** (Polish), Fourth st. and Fifth ave., N. E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor. Res., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
- ASCENSION**, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. Francis Nolan, Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, assistants. Res., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 745.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N. E., Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N. E.). Mother Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 310.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS'** (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N. E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor; Rev. Stephen Schatz, asst. Res., 1315 2nd st., N. E.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (German), 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 170.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 129 29th ave., N. E.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.—(Continued).

- ST. HELENA**, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South. Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 2001 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cleminski; Rev. Vincent Worzalla, assistant. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 430.
- HOLY NAME**, Eleventh ave. and Thirty-seventh st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 3601 Tenth ave., S.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., (Supr.); Rev. Edward A. Martin, O.P., Rev. Thomas Timpani, O.P., Rev. Joseph M. Stanton, O.P., Rev. James B. Hegarty, O.P., Rev. Clement M. Theunte, O.P., Rev. Vincent Cleary, O.P., Rev. Daniel Wynn, O.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 473.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N., attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
- INCARNATION**, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Edward Casey, Rev. Thomas Sheehy, assistants. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Corona, supr. Pupils, 420.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Plus Meinz, O.S.B., Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 441.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Edward Mallon, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Joseph Finegan, C.S.P., Rev. Arthur Miller, C.S.P., assistants. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., pastor; Rev. Francis Hilliet, S.M., assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Mother Jane Francis, supr. Pupils, 300.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph A. Kern, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
- ST. PHILIP'S** (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 182.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Rev. James O'Hara, Rev. George Rolwes, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
- ST. THOMAS'S**, Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor; Rev. John Gleason, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.
- SACRED HEART** (*Robbinsdale P. O.*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.
- SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION**, Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie, pastor. Res., 329 Main st., N. E.

City Missionary, Rev. William Driscoll. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
 State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Albertville**, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Rhode, O.M.I., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.
- Annandale**, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I.
- Anoka**, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Appleton**, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Missions*—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'; Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.
- Arlington**, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.
- Assumption** (*Green Isle P. O.*), Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. William Luby.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron, pastor.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.

Belle Creek (*Goodhue P. O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. H. J. McAvay, pastor.

Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, supr. Pupils, 160.

Belvidere (*Goodhue P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Zachmann.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 75.

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Henry Minea, assistant.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 220.

High School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.

Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar.

Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. John P. Foley.

Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Xavier Habig, O.F.M., pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Cedar Lake (*New Prague P. O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.

Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.

Centerville (*Hugo P. O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Hugo, *p.t.*

Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.

Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.

Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Heribert

Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Rudolph

Horstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Xavier Habig, O.F.M.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 235.

Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, supr. Pupils, 93.

Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.

Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor.

Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 225.

Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

Corcoran (*Hamel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Soulard, pastor.

Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).

Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.

Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.

Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.

De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 184.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.

Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.

Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.

Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen.

Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.

Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Joseph Hannan, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 235.

Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.

St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. F. H. Smallan, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 109.

Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. M. Masl. Res., 524 4th ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Lang.

Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.

Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.

Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.

Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 150.

Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrod's, Rev. Valerian Schatz, pastor.

Missions—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's; Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goeverd.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.

Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 311.

Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Byrne, pastor.

Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.

Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. ———.

Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.

Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. Dühr.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, supr. Pupils, 92.

Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Hilda, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.

Heidelberg (New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev.

Anthony Brzoskowski.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 43.

Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.

Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.

Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure.

Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.

Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.

Inver Grove (Rosemount P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael M. Ryan, pastor.

Mission—Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.

Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski.

Jessenland (Blakely P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.

Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., supr; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Florence Kurzer, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick De Graa, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 200.

Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irma, supr. Pupils, 130.

Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.

Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.

Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.

Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marshall, p.t.

Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.

Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 260.

Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.

Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 140.

Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.

Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.

Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. George Van der Velden.

Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.

Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 124.

Missions—Dawson, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'; Merietta, Lac qui Parle Co.

Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.

Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.

Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, assistant.

School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eveline, supr. Pupils, 175.

Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.

Marysburg (Madison Lake P. O.), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen P. Kinkad.

Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.

Marystown (Shakopee P. O.), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification; Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.

School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Medina (Wayzata P. O.), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Long Lake, Hennepin Co., St. George's; Wayzata, Hennepin Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Mendota, Dakota Co. St. Peter's Rev. Martin Mahony, Rev. S. Cassidy.

- Miesville (*Hastings P. O., Route 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
 Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka.
 Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 161.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jeremiah Holland.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
 Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 71.
 Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Condon.
Missions—Birch Coulee, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
 Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.
 New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
 New Canada (*P. O. North St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combette.
 New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Pupils, 145.
 New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. Joseph Bouska, asst.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 362.
 New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky, pastor; Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoeringer, assistant.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 155.
 New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlunkert, pastor; Rev. John Gores, Rev. August Rhode, assts. Res., 606 N. State st.
School—20 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 543.
 St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
 Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Mathias Moltzheim.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's; Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation; Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. George Carroll, asst.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
 North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Reilly.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poorhouse.
 Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.
 Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P. O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.
 Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, supr. Pupils, 162.
 Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.
 Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima; Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's; Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
 Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.
Mission—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Michael's.
 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 196.
Mission—State Training School.
 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
 Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Michael McRaith.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
 Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
 Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Hess, O.M.I.
 Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey.
 Rosen (*P. O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R. 1*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.
 Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. T. Fitzgerald.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
 St. Benedict (*New Prague P. O., R. R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.
 St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake."
 St. Henry (*P. O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Wagner, pastor.
 St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 82.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

- St. Joseph (*P. O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Florence Kurzer, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 165.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 230.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 105.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 84.
- St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P. O.*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Dobbin.
- St. Walburga, Fletcher (*Osseo P. O.*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga's, Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.
- Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Sodja.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Savy, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
- Shieldsville (*P. O. Faribault, R. R. No. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Rev. A. Funke, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 300.
- Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 160.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
- Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edmund Barry, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Alfred, dir. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters (416 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 135.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jules Perigord, pastor.
- Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Canby.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).
- Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill.
- Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
- Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
- Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
- Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's; Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.
- Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmus.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 205.
- Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Kasper, O.M.I.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
- Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill.
- Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
- Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195.
- Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria. Pupils, 223.
- West Newton (*New Ulm P. O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 87.
- White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor; Rev. A. Szczukowski, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 261.
- Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt.
- Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's; Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wilno (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Francis Rakowski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 230.

Absent with leave: Rev. J. A. Soumis, Rev. John Kiebooms, Rev. William Sheran, Rev. F. X. McDermott, Rev. F. T. McEwan, Rev. H. P. Fey.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty, Rev. William Harrington, Rev. Joseph O'Neill, Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, Rev. David J. Moran, Rev. John Cullinan.

Other Military Chaplains: Rev. Edward Murphy (British Army); Rev. W. L. Hart (K. C. Chaplain); Rev. Paul Perigord (French Army); Rev. I. Domestici (French Army).

Retired: Rev. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.

Absent Temporarily: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Gullot.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Rev. James A. Byrnes, B.Ph., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. John C. Gruden, S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Hilary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Paul Waldron, S.T.B., Ph.L., J.C.B. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy); Rev. William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. John Sellskar, Ph.D., (Librarian, Prof. of Psychology, Cosmology and Biology); Rev. Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Rev. Albert Heer, Ph.B. (Prefect and Dean of Discipline, Prof. of French and Patristic Latin); Rev. Jeremiah C. Harrington, B.A., S.T.B., (Prof. of English). Students, 210. Corporate title: "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Religion and Ethics); Rev. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treasurer); Rev. Alphonse Carey, A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Greek and English); Rev. James H. Moynihan, Ph.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (English); Rev. Florence Moynihan, A.M., (English), Rev. Mathias J. Gillen, A.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. W. Earnshaw Etzel, A.M., (Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, (Mathematics); Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, (Chemistry and Drawing); Rev. Walter A. Daly, A.B., (Latin); Rev. John T. Blankart, A.B., (Latin and German); Rev. Joseph A. Schabert, A.B., S.T.B., (Philosophy); Rev. Joseph Guilerrez, (Spanish); Rev. William G. Coughlin, (Ethics and English); Rev. Leo J. Meade, (English and History); Rev. James F. Cassidy, (Latin and English); Rev. Nicholas A. Michels, (Science); Rev. Thomas Talbot, (English and Music); Rev. Nicholas Moelter, (Latin and English). In addition to the priests, the Faculty comprises twenty-one Lay Professors. Number of Students, 1050. Corporate title: "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agatha, Supr.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, 6th and Main sts.—Bro. J. Elzear (Director); Bro. Malachy, Bro. Maurice, Bro. Julius, Bro. Hugh, Bro. Francis, Bro. Richard, Bro. Laurian, Bro. Patrick, Bro. Louis de La Salle, Bro. James, Bro. Herman Joseph. Students, 490.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute*, Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. H. Mark, (Director); Bro. Flavian, (Sub. Director); Bro. Victorian, Bro. Ambrose, Bro. Linus, Bro. Henry, Bro. Leonidas, Bro. Casimir, Bro. Eugene, Bro. Norbert. Students, 290.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Academic and Collegiate departments. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 50 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Frances Clare, Supr.; Sister M. Antonio, Dean of College. Faculty Teachers, 32. Pupils, 354.

Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Nelson and Western aves.—Mother Seraphine, Prov. 82 Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Day School for Girls. Mother M. Annunziata, Supr. Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 440. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

ST. PAUL.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Visitation*, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—31 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Novices, 4. Boarding and Day Pupils, 112. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."
- St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art*, 26 East Exchange st. 89 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berenice, Dir. Teachers, 30. Pupils, 903.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School*, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anna Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 66; Postulants, 35. Rev. Bernard Feeney, Resident Chaplain.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 135. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."
- St. Margaret's Academy*, 1301 Linden ave.—47 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, Dir. Pupils, 400.
- FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anselmo, Supr. Pupils, 170.
- FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*.—20 Ursuline Sisters; Novices, 3. Mother M. Liguori, Dir. Teachers, 8; Pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Milton and Blair sts.—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 46; Magdalen, 44; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 200. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 35; Graduate Lay Nurses, 15; Nurses in Training, 120. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 3650. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota."
- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 120. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Randolph st. and Pascal ave. — 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 147. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.
- St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 152. Sister Zepherine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul."
- Catholic Infant Home*, 341 N. Dale st.—In charge of the Catholic Women of St. Paul and Minneapolis.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose Cecilia, Supr. Orphans, 170. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. Joseph Webber, Resident Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 2500 Sixth st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 17. Lay Nurses, 60. Patients during year, 2100. Rev. Peter Rinaldi, Resident Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 164. Sister Anne de Ste. Cecile, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Rev. W. B. Jansen, Chaplain.
- NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home*.—19 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Germana, Supr. Attending Training School, 10. Patients during year, 600. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 75. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S., Resident Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers*, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina, parish of Holy Name and Missions; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.
- Dominican Fathers*, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.
- Franciscan Fathers*, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.
- Marist Fathers*, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis; Minneapolis, parish of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Oblate Fathers*, O.M.I. (Manitoba Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Casimir; St. Walburga; Albertville; Wanda; Richfield; Rogers; Annandale.
- Paulist Fathers*, C.S.P. (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	102
Diocesan Priests.....	302	Pupils.....	25 730
Priests of Religious Orders.....	56	Boarding Schools and Academies for	
Total.....	358	Girls.....	10
Churches with Resident Priests.....	208	Pupils.....	2 597
Missions with Churches.....	66	Total Number of Pupils in Catholic In-	
Total Churches.....	274	stitutions of Learning.....	31 411
Theological Seminary.....	1	Total number of Sisters.....	1 198
Students.....	210	Novices and Postulants.....	117
College for Boys.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Students.....	1 050	Orphans.....	437
College for Women.....	1	Infant Home.....	1
Students in Academic and Colle-		Hospitals.....	3
giate Departments.....	354	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	3
High Schools in Charge of Christian		Inmates.....	401
Brothers.....	2	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Pupils.....	720	Inmates.....	200
Catholic Population, about.....		265 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Titopolis December 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxillary Bishop December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabela and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., REVS. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., PATRICK A. FOLEY, PATRICK J. KEANE, S.T.L., JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—JudeX: Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR L. MCMAHON, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Rev. F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. C. YORKE, D.D., Rev. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph. D., Very Rev. P. J. FOOTE, S.J., Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., A. M. SANTANDREU, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, S.T.L., St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PATRICK J. QUINN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. MAURICE BARRY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Deans—Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, S.T.L., Very Rev. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Rev. PATRICK A. FOLEY, Rev. WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH.

Clerical Relief Society—The Most Rev. Archbishop, (President and Treas.); Rev. L. SERDA, (Vice-President); Rev. JOHN ROGERS, Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Rev. JOSEPH A. MCAULIFFE, Rev. FRANCIS GARVEY, Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE, Directors.

Affiliated Catholic Charities—Director: Very Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.*

Editor of Diocesan Organ, "The Monitor"—Rev. JOHN B. DUGGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Mission st. Res., San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal. Res., San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.*

League of the Cross Cadets and Boy Scouts—Rev. JOHN J. HUNT, S.T.L., Chaplain. Res. *San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH MORTON, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Rev. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Rev. John M. Byrne, Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelly, Rev. Francis D. Ahern, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

ALL HALLOWS', Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. John O'Grady, assistant. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave.

ST. AGNES, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. John F. Byrne, Richard Ryan, Edwin J. Keller, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (545 Ashbury st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 245.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, Rev. James McCaul, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector; Revs. George Wehmeier, O.F.M., Martin Knauff, O.F.M., assts. Rev. Anthony Duranti, O.F.M., Rev. Andrew Azzopardi, O.F.M., Rev. Theophilus Cachia, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 140.

Missions—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul of the Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Prov.; Rev. Idephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector, and Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Rev. Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., assts., 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 75.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John McGarr, John M. Ryan, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 580.

ST. CECILIA'S, Taraval st., Rev. John P. Tobin, rector. Res., 1215 Taraval st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Edward Guedet, George J. Bryant, assistants. Res., 2213 Howard st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). Pupils, 425.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Italian), Rev. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

ST. DOMINIC's, Pierce and Bush sts., Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Prov.; Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J.R. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., rector; Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., Rev. T. M. Barrett, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.Lr., Rev. H. V. Smith, O.P., Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Retreats and Missions may be made to Very Rev. Prov.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD's, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector; Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, assistant. Res., 3320 California st.

ST. EMYDIUS, Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector. Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector. Res., 33 Persia ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick J. Collopy, rector; Revs. Carl A. Dransfield, John Walsh, assts.

School—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 220.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Revs. William F. Keller, Arthur O'Connell, assistants. Res., 1818 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers, Very Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., rector; Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., prefect of the church; Rev. Paul Bougis, S.J., Rev. John J. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Leo Davrout, S.J., Rev. Richard Gleeson, S.J., Rev. Joseph Hickey, S.J., Rev. Theodore Pockstaller, S.J., Rev. John Sardi, S.J., assts.; Rev. John Nicholson, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Hospital; Rev. Joseph Spange, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; Rev. James Taylor, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

ST. JAMES', 1036 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Michael R. Power, Edmund J. Motherway, assistants. Res., 1036 Guerrero st.

Schools—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 390.

St. James Boys' School, 12 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 510.

ST. JOHN's, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Hugh Bohan, Francis Fletcher, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters.

ST. JOSEPH's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Bresnan, Arthur Walsh, assistants. Res., 1415 Howard st.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 304.

For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY's, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., rector, Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Rev. Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Rev. O. J. McMullen, C.S.P., Rev. C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., (Volunteer Chaplain); Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Rev. James P. Towey, C.S.P., (Chaplain U.S.A.). Res., 660 California street.

Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission (1035 Stockton St.). Rev. C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., Dir. For Men and Boys: 5 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 50; For Girls: Helpers of the Holy Souls, Pupils, 100.

ST. MICHAEL's, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. Jerome B. Haunigan, rector; Rev. Timothy Shanahan, assistant. Res., 32 Broad st.

ST. MONICA's, 25th ave. and Clement st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. Alfred Keller, assistant. Res., 349 Twenty-fifth ave.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Cornelius Guerin, Peter Webber, P. Duffy, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.

Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 650.

For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 300.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th, Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Revs. W. E. O'Connor, Reuben Bray, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden ave.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Francis Hillet, S.M., Rev. L. Le Bihan, S.M.

Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Francis J. Roderigas, Philip J. Elizondo, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK's, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Aidan Doyle, Rev. Paul Anderson, Rev. Michael Callanan, assts. Res., 756 Mission street.

School—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 334.

ST. PAUL's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. William J. Quirke, Henry J. Lyne, Edmond T. McAllister, assistants. Res., 221 Valley street.

School—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Pupils: Boys, 506; Girls, 573.

- ST. PETER'S**, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Bennett, Rev. Robert O'Connor, Rev. Maurice J. O'Keefe, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st.
- Schools*—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 440.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 566.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Rev. Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 666 Filbert st.
- ST. PHILIP'S**, St. Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. Michael J. Doyle, assistant. Res., 725 Diamond st.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. Richard Collins, rector; Rev. Timothy Galvin, assistant. Res., 532 Brannan st.
- Mission*—St. Brendan's Church, Harrison and Fremont sts.
- SACRED HEART**, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Rev. Timothy Moynihan, adm.; Revs. Francis P. McElroy, James P. Lennon, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (777 Fell st.). Pupils, 500.
- STAR OF THE SEA**, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip O'Ryan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, Rev. John Buckley, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Michael J. Galvan, Joseph McGlave, assistants. Res., 723 Tennessee st.
- School*—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 320.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. James P. Donohue, Rev. James Long, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.
- ST. ELIZABETH**, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector; Rev. Harry A. Smith, asst. Res., 425 Berlin st.
- Mission*—Visitation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Berlin st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (Japanese Mission), Rev. Plus L. Moore, S.J., rector. Res. N.W. cor. of Octavia and Pine sts.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

- ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. Lawrence Murphy, rector; Rev. Samuel Tarrant, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, East 16th st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Edward S. McNamara, Rev. Anthony Heneghan, Rev. James Lennon, assistants. Res., 1535 16th st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Revs. James J. O'Reilly, L. J. Van den Bergh, assts. Res., 6406 Dana st.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., 1620 62d ave.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, San Pablo ave., Rev. Joseph A. Byrne, rector; Rev. John McElligott, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Rev. Modestus Muenemanni, O.F.M., assts.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1532 34th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 196.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Patrick J. Keane, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, S.T.L., Rev. Thomas Millett, Rev. V. Speranco, assts. Res., 590 Hobart st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils, 350.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Kennedy, Charles Philipps, B. J. McKinnon, assistants. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
- School*—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (628 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 136.
- ST. JARLATH'S**, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Denis O'Hea, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Henry Ferrelra, S.S.F.S., asst. Res., 1102 7th st.
- Mission*—Mary Help of Christians.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE**, Porter and High sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector. Res., 4260 Porter st.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND**, East 14th st., Rev. Michael J. Horan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kennedy, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.
- ST. LEO'S**, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Robert Falvey, asst. Res., 4203 Piedmont ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Maurice Barry, rector; Rev. Peter Flynn, Rev. M. J. Crotty, assistants. Res., 1023 Peralta st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boys, 167; Girls, 195.
- SACRED HEART**, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Rev. Lawrence Meany, Rev. Terence Nugent, assistants; Rev. Lawrence Serda, retired. Res., 684 40th st.
- School*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils, 312.
- Mission*—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Edmund Burke, Eugene Warren, assts.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 157.
- Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.
Mission—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector and prior; Very Rev. E. A. Joseph, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., Rev. V. Dela Flor, O.P., Rev. R. C. Kane, O.P., Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P., U. S. Army Chaplain.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick G. Moriarty, Myles Allman, assistants. Res., 1600 Addison st.
School—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 159; Girls, 213.
- Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keating, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Steger, Contra Costa Co.
- Buhach, Merced Co., (*Box 83, R. F. D. Merced*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Power, rector.
Mission—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.
- Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. Harold Crampton, assistant. Res., 1310 Howard ave.
- Callstoga, Napa Co., St. Aloisius, Rev. Michael O'Shea, rector.
- Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector; Rev. John F. Casey, asst.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's; Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
- Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Titus Bandini, D.D., J.U.D., rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Geyserville, Sonoma Co.
- Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L.
- Cotati, Sonoma Co., Rev. Francis V. Long, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese.)
- Crockett, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. H. Meagles, O.P., rector.
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
- Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. James Galvin, rector.
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
- Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
- Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P. O. Box 532*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Laurence Bland-erfield, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Branscomb, Mendocino Co.; Cottonave, Mendocino Co.; Jackson Valley, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.; Wages Creek, Mendocino Co.; Westport, Mendocino Co.
- Greenwood, Mendocino Co. (*Elk P. O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloisius'.
- Stations*—Boonville, Mendocino Co.; Gualala, Mendocino Co.; Navarro, Mendocino Co.; Ornbau, Mendocino Co.; Philo, Mendocino Co.
- Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector.
Mission—Monte Rio, Sonoma Co., St. Catherine's.
- Stations*—Cazadero, Sonoma Co.; Duncans Mills, Sonoma Co.; Rionido, Sonoma Co.
- Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. James Sorasio, D.D., rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's; Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Edward Kelly, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
- Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
- Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector.
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's; Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
- Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Conlon.
- Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Patrick Mulligan, assistant.
Mission—Byrnon, Contra Costa Co., St. Ann's.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 77.
- Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector. Res., 117 S. Church st.
Missions—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
- Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Hara, rector.
- Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Marchisio, rector.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's; Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.

Missions—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co.; Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints. Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Gregory Stringer, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap.

Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. William P. Sullivan, rector.

School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 50.

Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside.

Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector.

Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Ma. Montaner, rector.

Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Philip Byrne, rector.

Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. J. Giles, rector; Rev. James J. Delahaunty, Res., 709 J st.

Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Thomas W. Holohan, rector.

Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Smyth, S.T.L., rector.

Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius' Church.

Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John B. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Michael Ryan, assistant. Res., 130 Caymus st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105.

Stations—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane; Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans' Home.

Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Matztegui, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Eulogio Atona, C.M.F., Rev. E. Diego, C.M.F., assts.

Missions—Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co.; Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church; Patterson, Stanislaus Co.

Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Abel A. Costa, rector.

Mission—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.

Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Maher, rector.

Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'; Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., St. Patrick's; Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.

Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. O. Rielander, C.SS.CC. rector; Rev. Emile Roger, C.SS.CC., asst.

Missions—Bolinás, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.

Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Very Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Daniel Kelly.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas O'Malley, rector.

Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Peter E. Doyle, asst. Res., 659 El Camino Real.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 88.

Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. John L. Collins, rector. Res., 301 Richmond ave.

St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Michael J. McLaughlin, asst. Res., 143 Tenth st.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family, Rev. D. O. Crowley, rector.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Rev. Edgar Boyle, asst.

Mission—Fairfax, Martin Co., St. Rita.

San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, rector.

Mission—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.

San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Rev. M. Boschi, S.J., rector; Rev. Seraphin Snider, S.J., Rev. Joseph De Rop, S.J., assts. Res., River and Fernando sts.

School—St. Francis Xavier's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 76.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Rev. Henry Blackmore, S.J., Rev. George P. Butler, S.J., Rev. John P. Fayette, S.J., Rev. I. Lopez, S.J., Rev. Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Rev. John D. Walshe, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.

Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (165 Locust st.). 8 Brothers of Mary. Res., 165 Locust st. Boys, 335.

12 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Girls, 414.

Missions—Hacienda, Santa Clara Co., St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Santa Clara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; West San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Leo's.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 42.

San José, Santa Clara Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Julius Von Egloffstein, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J.,
Rev. Joseph Sasla, S.J. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 88;
Girls, 98.

St. Martin's, West San José, Rev. John B. McNally, rector. Res., 2327 W. San
Carlos st.

Mission—Campbell, Santa Clara Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. J. Clement Greenan, asst. Res., 389
E. Santa Clara st.

Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Pasino, S.J., Rev.
Alexander Diomed, S.J. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.

Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (*San Jose P. O., R. F. D., Box 5*). Very Rev.
Mgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Rev. Miguel Da Cruz,
Rev. Francis McCarthy, assistants.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.

Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, B.D.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, S.T.L., rector.

Missions—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's, Rodeo, Contra Costa Co., St.
Patrick's.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J.
Brennan, S.T.L., adm., John J. Power, asst. Res., 418 5th ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.

Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

Station—San Quentin, State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., pastor; Rev.
Aloysius Raggio, S.J.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum; San José, Santa Clara Co., County
Hospital.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Patrick McGrattan, asst.
Res., 547 B st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.

Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Barnabas J. Cantillon.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas P. Moran, M.A.

South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector;
Rev. Matthew Smith, Rev. P. Di Nicoli, Rev. Jeremiah Ryan, assts.

Schools—For Boys, 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 176.

For Girls, 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.

St. Gertrude's, Rev. William A. Fleming, rector; Rev. A. R. Bandini, asst. Res., 201 Fair
Oaks ave.

Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross; Waterloo, San Joaquin Co.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.

Mission—Solano Co. Hospital.

Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martins, Rev. Martin T. Whyte, rector.

Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius.

Tomas, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Charles J. Bertola, rector; Rev. Egisto Tozzi, asst.

Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's; Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's;
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.

Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas J. Crimmins, rector.

Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Heslin, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael
Smyth, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap., asst.

Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Willits, Mendocino Co.,
St. Anthony's.

Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations;
Covelo, Mendocino Co.; Guileville, Mendocino Co.; Lake Leonard, Men-

docino Co.; Leytonville, Mendocino Co.

Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector; Revs. W. A.
Netterville, O.P., E. D. Donnelly, O.P., E. G. McMullan, O.P., assts. Res.
925 Sacramento st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 370.

Missions—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand's; Mare Island Navy Yard.

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo
Co., Calif.

Sick: Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; Rev. M. Kearns, Rev. P. McGuire.]

Absent on leave or unassigned: Rev. Henry Rathers, Rev. Francis Mallon; Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, M.A., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Charles F. Meyers, Rev. M. J. Concannon.

Vicar General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Very Rev. Joseph M. Gleason.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, Rev. George L. Lacombe, Rev. Stephen Barron, Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, Rev. John P. Cavanagh, Rev. Arthur J. O'Connell, Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy.

Volunteer Chaplain: Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—*Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Vice Pres., Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. G. L. Harig, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Treasurer); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Chant); Rev. E. A. Arbez, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. J. M. Ouyard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Rev. Francis M. Harvey, A.M., (Prof. of Homiletics and English).

College Department.—Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. A. J. B. Vubert, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English), Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., (Prof. of Greek, History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., A.M., S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. G. W. Hoey, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek, French and Chant); Rev. R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); Rev. John J. Jepson, S.S., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Rev. Victor A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Reading). Students, 165.

BELMONT. *Belmont Select School for Boys.*—Under the protection of St. Michael. Rev. M. J. Murray, M.A., Head Master.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory,* 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Accommodations for 200. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, assistant.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Catholic Humane Bureau,* David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Very Rev. P. L. Ryan, V.G., director.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius University,* 2211 Hayes st.—Very Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. James J. Hayes, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev. Anthony Drathman, S.J. (Registrar, Moderator of Discipline); Rev. John J. Cunningham, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Martin J. Maher, S.J. (Asst. Treas.); Rev. Denis J. Mahoney, S.J. (Secretary). Total number of Students, 337. *College of Arts and Sciences.*—Rev. John McCumiskey, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Ethics); Rev. Joseph Morton, S.J. (Prof. of Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. Denis Kavanagh, S.J. (Prof. of Letters); Rev. Henry Brainard, S.J. (Prof. of Letters); Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Rev. James Conlon, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry). Students, 99. *College of Law.*—Matthew I. Sullivan, LL.D. (Dean). Professors, 9; Special Lecturers, 7; Students, 40. *College of Civil Engineering.*—M. O'Shaughnessy, B.E., M.E. (Dean). Professors, 3; Students, 10. *Pre-Medical Course.*—Chester Sewall, M.D. (Director). Professors, 3; Students, 8. *High School.*—Mr. E. Boland, S.J.; Mr. J. Gill, S.J.; Mr. J. Lennon, S.J.; Mr. Eugene McFadden, S.J.; Mr. Alexander Oyazro, S.J.; Mr. Aloysius Torre, S.J., (Instructors). Students, 19.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Sacred Heart College,* Ellis and Franklin sts.—Conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy, (President); Bro. V. Henry, (Vice-President); Bro. Linus, (Secretary). Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. Michael Mackey, Chaplain. Students, 500.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall,* 2630 Ridge road.—For Catholic Students attending University of California. Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr.; Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 520.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon Cyril, F.S.C., (Director). Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 262.

- LOS GATOS.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. William Melchers, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Joseph M. Plet, S.J., (Instructor of Tertiaries and Master of Novices); Rev. John Nestor, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., (Prof. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Oswald Miller, S.J., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Augustus Condeyre, S.J., (Prof.); Mr. Leo Martin, S.J., (Professor); *Tertian Fathers:* Revs. Joseph Farrell, S.J., Edward Kenny, S.J., James Kieley, S.J., William Levasseur, S.J., David McAstocker, S.J., Adrian McCormack, S.J., Eugene Oliver, S.J., Daniel Reidy, S.J., Leo Simpson, S.J., Joseph Sullivan, S.J., John Van Hoomissen, S.J. *Novices:* Revs. Patrick Joye, S.J., Hugo B. Harman, S.J. Priests, 20; Scholastics, 54; Novices, 33; Brothers, 18.
- MARTINEZ.** *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Calixtus. (Provincial). *Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Novices, 6. *Junior Novitiate.*—Bro. Paulian (Director). Professors, 3; Junior Novices, 8. *Community of Ancient Brothers.*—Bro. Udalrick, (Director). Brothers, 14.
- OAKLAND (Fruitvale Station).** *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies,* 1500 34th ave.—Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., (Rector and Vicar); Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M.; Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M.; Rev. Modestus Muenneemann, O.F.M.; Rev. Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). Professed Novices, 10; Clerics, 5; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Tertiaries, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 1.
- OAKLAND.** *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, (President); Brother Lewis, (Vice-President); Brother E. Joseph, (Registrar). Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Professors and Instructors, 38; Students, 435.
- ST. VINCENTS.** *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Velliesan, Dir.; Bro. Urban, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 272; admitted during year, 170; discharged, 182. Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, Chaplain.
- SANTA CLARA.** *University of Santa Clara.*—Very Rev. Timothy L. Murphy, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Aloysius Elme, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Dir. of Studies); Rev. Nathaniel Purcell, S.J., (Minister); Rev. William Boland, S.J., (Chaplain and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph W. Riordan, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. William Driscoll, S.J., (Natural Theology and Ethics); Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., (Physics and Calculus); Rev. Jerome Ricard, S.J., (Director of the Astronomical, Meteorological and Seismological Observatories); Rev. Hubert Flynn, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. Francis McGarrigle, S.J., (Organic Chemistry and Geology); Mr. Edward Whelan, S.J., (Rhetoric, Latin and Greek); Rev. Nicholas Bell, S.J., (Freshmen); Mr. Lawrence O'Keefe, S.J., (Law); Mr. Felix Acquistapace, S.J., (English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Peter M. Dunne, S.J., (English, Latin and Greek); Mr. Joseph McElmeel, S.J., (English, Greek, Mathematics and Latin); Mr. Daniel Bassett, S.J., (English, Latin and Mathematics); Mr. Augustus Ellard, S.J., (English and Mathematics); Mr. Joseph Renshaw, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Gabriel Menager, S.J., (French and Greek); Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Neri, S.J., Rev. James Leahy, S.J. *School of Mechanical Engineering.*—Mr. George L. Sullivan, M.E., (Dean). *School of Civil and Electrical Engineering.*—Col. Joseph L. Donovan, U. S. A., M.E., (Dean). *Civil Engineering and Mathematics.*—Mr. W. D. Lotz, M.E. *School of Commerce.*—Mr. Barth. R. Sullivan, B.S., (Dean). *School of Architecture.*—Mr. Julian J. Grimes, A.C.T., (Dean). Professors, 48; Students, 400.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family,* Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 80. Sister Teresa, Supr. *St. Francis' Day Home and Training School,* 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.
- Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School,* 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten,* 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten,* Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.
- Presentation Convent,* 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 19 Professed Sisters. Novices, 27; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 42. Mother M. Reginald, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart,* 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Guerin, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses,* 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 29. Patients during the year, 3840. Nurses in training, 75. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.
- St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls,* 901 Potrero ave.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 121. Sister M. Emmanuel Spelman, Local Supr.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital,* Park Hill and Buena Vista aves.—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Training School, 12; Patients admitted during the year, 1800; Inmates, 85.

SAN FRANCISCO.—(Continued).

- St. Peter's Convent and Academy*, 1245 Alabama st.—16 Sisters of Mercy.
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 450. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.
- St. Francis' Technical School*, Gough and Geary sts.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-servant. Girls, 40.
- Mary's Help Hospital*, 145 Guerrero st.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 2218; *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 56.
- Notre Dame College*.—41 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 390.
- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 45. Sister M. Dolorosa, Prioress. Pupils, 462.
- St. Rose's Academy*, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalla, Supr. Pupils; Boys, 35; Girls, 285.
- Home for the Aged*, Lake st. and 4th ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Sarah, Supr. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 300.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 18. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.
- ALAMEDA.** *Convent of the Notre Dame Academy*.—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 17.
- BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils; Boys, 47; Girls, 68.
- BERKELEY.** *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School*, Addison and California sts.—26 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Girls, 39.
- MENLO PARK.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—35 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Boarders, 100.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 22. Sister St. Vital, Supr.
- MISSION SAN JOSE.** *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—22 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 156. Sister M. Gonzaga, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. James Thummel, Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—78 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Pla, Prioress General. Rev. Leonard Maddock, Chaplain.
- OAKLAND.** *Convent of the Holy Names*, 2054 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sister M. Redempta, Local Superior. Sisters, 76; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 256.
- Our Lady's Home for the Aged*, 1900 34th ave.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Plus Savage, Supr. Inmates, 147. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Gertrude Reed, Mistress of Novices.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, Boarding and Day School*, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto Finn, Supr. Lay helpers, 2. Pupils; Boys, 152; Girls, 215. Boarders, 28.
- St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes*, 4002 Telegraph ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Boys, 14; Girls, 13.
- Providence Hospital*, 26th and Broadway.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Alice, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 2562. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 45. Rev. John A. Lally, Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 116. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Holy Family Convent*, 1088 8th st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Teresa, Supr.
- REDWOOD CITY.** *Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 15 Brewster st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils; Boys, 29; Girls, 59.
- RIO VISTA.** *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 32; Novice, 1. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 60.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Academy*.—For Boys under 12 years of age. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 38.
- ST. HELENA.** *Ursuline Academy*.—5 Professed Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, Dir. Pupils, 30.
- SAN JOSE.** *Convent and Motherhouse*, 199 W. Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 73 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School*. Sister Mary Veronica, Prov.-Supr. Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 295.
- O'Connor Notre Dame Institute*, 596 2nd st.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Aloysius, B. S., Dir. Girls, 52.
- O'Connor Sanitarium*, Race and San Carlos sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during year, 1530; *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40.
- Holy Family Convent*, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.
- SAN LEANDRO.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Vincentia, Supr. Pupils; Boys, 100; Girls, 270.
- SAN RAFAEL.** *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial. Sister M. Raymond, Local Supr. 31 Professed Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 204.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—28 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysius, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 116.
Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus. Benton and Lincoln aves.—Sisters, 14; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother Augustine, Prioress.
SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College,* corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 6. Mother Agatha Gallagher, Supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.
SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.
SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 67; Boarders, 16.
SONOMA. *Presentation Convent,* Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 78.
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy,* cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, Supr. Pupils, 252.
St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, N. California st.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic; 40 Nurses. Number of Patients during year, 2400. Sister M. Laurentia, Dir.
UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage (Albertinum).*—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200). Sister M. Hyacinth, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Crockett; Martinez; Vallejo.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.
Salesian Fathers for the Italians (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
Sulpician Fathers—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Newman.
Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincents.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Total Pupils.....	18 060
Secular Priests.....	231	Religious Teachers.....	627
Priests of Religious Orders.....	179	Lay Teachers.....	98
Total.....	410	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Churches with Resident Priest.....	136	Orphans.....	1 134
Missions with Churches.....	61	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total Churches.....	197	Protectory for Boys.....	2
Stations.....	37	Total of Young People under Catholic Care.....	23 040
Chapels.....	58	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Secular Priests.....	1	Hospitals.....	6
Ecclesiastical Students.....	162	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Inmates.....	648
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	7	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Academies for Young Ladies.....	24	Baptisms { Infants..... 9 289 { Total... 9 570	
Normal School.....	1	Adults..... 281 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	49	Converts.....	513
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and High Schools.....	3 227	Marriages.....	4 407
Pupils in Primary and Grammar Schools.....	14 833	Deaths.....	4 077
Catholic Population, about.....350 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

SEE VACANT

Ordinary—Most Rev. JOHN B. PITAVAL, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Amida.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fe, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned Febr. 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918.—*Res., Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box O 2.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. FOURCHEGU.

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LEQUILLOU.—*Res., Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, P. MARTIN, FRANCIS STUERENBERG, O.F.M., A. CELLIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. P. MARTIN, EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Permanent Rector—Rev. C. SEUX.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LEQUILLOU.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. BALLAND, vice-pres.; Rev. E. PAULHAN, treas.; Rev. A. RABEYROLLE, secy.; Rev. A. CASTANIE, Rev. G. HAELTERMAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D. (*P.O. Box O 2*), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector (*P.O. Box 7*), Rev. H. P. M. LeGuillou (*P. O. Box 237*), Rev. Francis Cellierier (*P. O. Box 25*), Rev. M. Mayeux.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

Chapels—The U. S. Indian School; Rosario Chapel.

Missions—Agua Fria, San Isidro; Rio del Medio. Our Lady of Dolors; Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro; Siemega, San José; Siemeguilla, San Antonio; Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, attended from the Cathedral.

Missions—Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light; Penitentiary, Mass twice a month.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Nerí, Rev. J. X. Di Pietro, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., J. Arthurs, S.J., Salvatore M. Giglio, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., Paschal Tommasini, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora; Atrisco, S. Familia; Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo; Carnuel, S. Niño; Ladera, N. S. del Carmen; Los Candelarios, St. Anthony; San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo; Los Duranes, S. José; Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe; Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José; San Antonio, St. Anthony; San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 193.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J. Res., 405 Stover ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Mission—Barela, S. José.

Anton Chico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.

Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño; La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor. (Box 405.)

Missions—Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier; Pueblitos, San Isidro.

Stations—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert.

Schools—Christian Brothers; Boys, 120. 3 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 122. 11 Sisters of Loretto; 85 Indians.

Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio; Los Algodones, San José; Los Corrales, San Isidro; Sandia (Indian), San Antonio.

Bueyeros, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Dekeuwer.

Missions—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe; Garcios, Holy Face; Genova, S. Niño; Miera, San Juan B.; Ojo del Llano, S. Niño; Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion; Saladito, Immaculate Conception; Terqueskitl, S. Isidro; Tramperos, S. Luis; Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Peter Koppers.

Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony; Chavez, S. Lorenzo; Concepcion, Imm. Conception. Corazón, Sacred Heart; El Bariadero, S. Familia; El Cañon Largo, San Acasio; La Garrita, S. Hilario; La Liendre, St. Anthony; La Manga, St. Louis; La Trementina, S. Rafael; Los Conchas Abajo, Refuge of Sinners; Los Torres, San Jose; Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe; San Agustín, San Agustín; St. Raymond, S. Ramon.

Stations—Three Stations.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor (P.O. Box 4).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Alamo, Guadalupe Co.; Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Cuesta, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina, Taos Co., Holy Child.

Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Na. Sra. de Natividad, Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. (P. O. Box 72).

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—La Jara, Sto. Nino de Atocha; La Gallina, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthym Couturier, O.M.I., pastor.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.

Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas; Coyote, St. John the Baptist; La Madera, N. S. de Guadalupe; Los Cañones, San Miguel; Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz; Petaca, La Divina Pastora; Rio de Chama, St. Anthony; Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.

Stations—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felician Sandfordt, O.F.M., assistant.

Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., The Holy Names, Jesus, Mary and Joseph; Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima; Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José; Haynes, Rio Arriba Co., Divine Pastor; Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Upper Gobernador, Rio Arriba Co., Santo Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, Rev. J. C. Morales.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Clayton, Our Lady of Sorrows; School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 50; Correo, Sacred Heart; Des Moines, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph; Veda, Nuestra Señora del Pilar; Corruppa Good Shepherd.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M. and Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. (P. O. Box 699).

School—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 493.

Missions—Acoma (Indian Pueblo), St. Stephen; Atarque, St. Joseph; Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cubero, Our Lady of Light; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene; Gibson, Immaculate Conception; Laguna (Indian Pueblo), St. Joseph; McGaffey's, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesita (Indian Pueblo), St. Anthony of Padua; Red Rock, St. Anthony of Padua; Sta. Rosalia, St. Rosalia; San Mateo, St. Matthew; San Rafael, St. Raphael; Zuni, (Indian Pueblo), Infant Jesus.

Stations—Twelve Stations.

Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.

Missions—Los Lentes, San Antonio; Los Padillas, San Andres; Los Lunas, S. Clemente; Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

School—U. S. Indian. 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose; Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe; Casa Salazar, S. Jose; Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe; Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion; San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga; Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo); Na. Sra. de la Asuncion; Vallecito de los Indios, San Antonio.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. J. Balland; Rev. Joseph Quintero, Rev. C. Arrufat, assts. (P. O. Box 4).

Schools—For Girls. Connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception. For Boys. Connected with the De la Salle Institute.

Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; Hot Springs, Jesus Nazareno; Las Gallinas S. Niño; Las Gallinas (arriba), St. Anthony; Mesteño, S. José; Ojitos Frios, Our Lady of Guadalupe; San Gerónimo; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.

Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle (P.O. Box 463).

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

High School—Sisters of Loretto.

Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio; La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony; Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma (P. O. Box 17).

Missions—Arabela, San Miguel; Capitan, San Isidro; Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina; Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate; Patos, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picacho, St. Joseph; Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro; San Patricio, St. Patrick; Tablas, San Francisco; Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations—Three Stations.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (Box 7.)

Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence; Chilili, St. John Nepomucene; El Toreon, St. Anthony; Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul; Siemega, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Tajique, San Antonio.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova.

Missions—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., S. José; Datil, Socorro Co., Buen Pastor; Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Sacred Heart; Frisco, Socorro Co., San Francisco; Mangas, Socorro Co., S. Pablo; Mogollon, Socorro Co., Our Lady; Palomas, Quay Co., S. Isidro; Quemado, Socorro Co., Sacred Heart; Tularoso, Otero Co., Sto. Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, Rev. A. Perez, asst.

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula; Cañoncito, San José; El Agua Negra, San Isidro; El Coyote, Santa Rita; El Llano, Sacred Heart; El Rito San Antonio; El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio; Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Cueva, San Rafael; Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño; Lucero, Santa Rita; Llano del Coyote, Sagrada Corazon; Carmen, N. S. del Carmen; San José de Arriba, San José; Santiago, El Apostol Santiago; Llano Aplanado, Sto. Niño.

Park View, Río Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Turibius Christman, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., assistant.

Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.; Cebolla, S. Niño; Chama, St. Patrick; Encenada, St. Joachim; La Puente, S. Miguel; Los Brazos, Holy Family; Nutrias, St. Anthony; Tierra Amarilla, Sto. Niño.

Stations—Cañon del Río Chama; Cebolla Abajo; Coraque, San Antonio de Padua; Edith, Santa Angela; El Vado; Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi; Monero, Sacred Heart; Nutrias Abajo; Rosa, Sta Rosa de Lima.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan.

Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Luz; El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Galisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios; Las Colonias, Santo Niño; Cow Springs, San Miguel; Rowe, Sagrada Familia.

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Cerrillos, San José; Cochiti, San Buenaventura (Indian Pueblo); Domingo, Santa Dorotea; Golden, San Francisco; La Bajada, San Miguel; La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; La Madera, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores; Madrid, Santa Ana; Ortiz, San José; San Felipe, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo); San Pedro, St. Peter; Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo); Sile, Santa Barbara.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo Delavelle, pastor.

Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz; El Embudo, San Antonio; El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno; El Llano Largo, San Acasio; El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas; El Río del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima; El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores; El Valle, San Miguel; Las Trampas, San José; Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara; Picuries (Indian Pueblo).

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney. Res., 336 S. Second st.

Stations—Three Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M.

School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 60.

Missions—Clovis, Sacred Heart; Hagerman, Holy Name; Portales, St. Elizabeth.

Stations—Two Stations.

San Juan Bautista (Mexicans). Rev. Arbogast Reisler, O.F.M.

School—(Mexicans). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.

Roy, Mora Co, St. George's, Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I.

Sabinal (Bernardo P.O.), Socorro Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Cellier.

Missions—La Joya, N. S. de los Dolores; Los Nutrias, S. Isidro; Los Ranchos, S. José; Sabinal Ranch, St. Anthony; San Acacio, S. José; San Juan, S. Juan.

Stations—Six Stations.

San Juan de los Caballeros (Chamita P.O. Box 12), Rio Arriba Co., Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst. Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.

Missions—Alcalde, San Antonio; Chama, San José; Chamita, San Pedro; Huache, San Antonio; Joya, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad; Los Luceros, Sta. Familia; Lyden, San Jose; San Rafael, San Rafael; Velaarde, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer (P.O. Drawer E).

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.

Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia; Carthage, Sacred Heart; Contadero, San Isidro; Paraje, San Cristoval; San Antonio, San Antonio; San Antonio, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M.; San Pedro, San Pedro; Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel (Ribera P.O.), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, Rev. William Novak, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita; La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe; Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario; La Palma; La Mesa; Pueblo, San Antonio; Puertecito, Na. Señora de Esquipula; San Isidro, San Isidro; San José, San José; San Juan, San Juan Bautista.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Besset, pastor; Rev. P. Otten, asst.

Missions—Chimayo (three chapels); Coral de Piedra, San Pedro; El Rancho, St. Anthony; Guachupague, Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Mesilla; La Puebla, Child Jesus; Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary; Nambe, St. Francis (Pueblo); Nambe, Sacred Heart (Mexican); Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Quemado, St. Anthony; Santa Clara (Pueblo); San Idelfonso, S. Idelfonso (Pueblo); San Pedro, San Pedro; San Isidro.

Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa, Rev. Joseph Pogens, pastor.

Missions—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Tanos, Maria Santisima; Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Ignacio, San Ignacio; Yeso, Guadalupe Co., San Antonio.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayner.

Missions—Las Dispensas, St. Joseph; Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño; Los Alamos, El Santo Niño; Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio; Roclada, El Santo Niño; San José Abajo; Cebollita; San José; San Isidro.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. P. Martin, dean, pastor; Rev. Julius Stoffel, assistant. (P.O. Box 85).

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Kelly, St. John the Baptist; La Polvadera, San Lorenzo; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, San José; Magdalena, St. Mary Magdalen.

- Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., pastor and superior. (*P.O. Box 197*).
Missions—Agua dulce (arriba), Sacred Heart; Agua dulce (abajo), St. Andrew; Cimarron, Immaculate Conception; Elizabethtown, St. Patrick; Palo blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Rayado, The Holy Child; Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations—Fifteen Stations.
- Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows; Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names; Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity; Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa; Llano, N. S. del Carmen; Loma, St. Anthony; Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows; Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian); Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi; Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John; San Antonio, St. Anthony.
- Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanle.
Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception; Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.
- Tucumcarl, Quay Co., St. Dorothea, Rev. A. Estvelt.
Missions—Hanley, Quay Co.; Joan of Arc; Montoya, Quay Co.; San Rafael, Valencia Co.
- Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Dumarest.
Missions—Armenta, S. Antonio; Cañada Bonita, San Jose; Encinosa, Santiago; Febres, S. Niño; Golondrinas, S. Acasio; Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda, Immaculate Conception; Naranjos, San Antonio; Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Tiptonville, S. Corazon; Wagon-mound, N. S. de Guadalupe; Wueros, S. Juan Bautista.
Stations—Five Stations.
- Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Molinié.
Missions—Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha; Durán, Torrance Co., St. John the Baptist; Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul; Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pinos-wells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph; Progreso, Torrance Co., St. Anthony; Vaughn, Guadalupe Co.

Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U. S. A., Fort Bliss, Tex.; Rev. G. Haelterman
 Volunteer Army Chaplain.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—Boarding and Day School. 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charlemagne, Pres. Pupils, 157. Rev. J. B. Guerovich, Chaplain.
- BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, Dir.
- LAS VEGAS. *De la Salle Institute*.—Boarding and Day School. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Victor, Dir. Pupils, 110.
- Oblate Fathers' Mission House*.—Rev. John Massaro, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Jean Joseph, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Albertine, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 225. Attended from the Cathedral.
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister John Chrysostom, Sister-servant. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. (*P. O. Box A 2*).
- St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 300.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 110. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.
- ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*. Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 26 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louis Bertrand, Dir. Pupils, 170.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Nerl, Supr. Patients during the year, 500. Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*.—20 Nurses in Training.
- St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Orphans, 123. Rev. Julius Hartman, Chaplain.

EAST LAS VEGAS. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eucharist, Dir. Patients, 480. Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, Chaplain.
 GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Xaveria, Supr. Rev. Jas. McDonnell, C.P., Chaplain, *p.t.*
 LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—13 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Matthias, Dir. Pupils, 183. *Parochial School*. Pupils, 240.
 MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresine, Dir. Pupils, 225.
 ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients, 372.
 SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Servula, Dir. Pupils, 95.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School*.—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 260. Attended from the Cathedral.
 BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy*.—For Girls. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.
 JEMES. *Indian Day School*.—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthias, Dir. Pupils, 104.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province)—Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (— Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Las Vegas; Roy; Springer.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and	
Secular Priests.....	50	Parochial Schools.....	4 041
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	2
Total.....	80	Inmates.....	345
Churches with Resident Priest.....	46	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	310	Orphans.....	233
Total.....	356	Total Young People under Cath. Care	4 619
Stations.....	102	Hospitals.....	5
Chapels.....	15	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	{ Adults..... } Total... ..	
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	3	Converts.....	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	7	Marriages.....	
*Schools.....	26	Deaths.....	

Catholic Population { White, about..120 000 } Total.....140 573
 { Pueblo Indians 20 573 }

* In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles—10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Albany; ordained May 27, 1893; appointed January 14, 1919.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiseyra and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915; died, July 12, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office: *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.* (open 10 A. M. to 12 M.).

Assistant-Chancellor—Rev. WALTER T. BAZAAR, S.T.L.—Res., *Allamont, N. Y.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES E. DUFFY, D.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS S. KEVENEY, M.R., Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. J. A. CURTIN, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. PATRICK LIVINGSTONE; *Consultors*: Rev. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. FRANCIS TOOLAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN WALSH, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R., Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, M.R., Rev. VALENTINE GIERLACKI, Rev. PATRICK F. SCULLY, Rev. ROBERT M. REILLY, Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Curia (Matrimonial)—Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, *Judge*; Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond*; Rev. WALTER T. BAZAAR, S.T.L., *Notary*; Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN, *Actuary*.

Censor Librorum—Rev. —.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. E. DUFFY, D.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R.; Very Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. DELANEY, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Rev. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., Rev. J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., Rev. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., Rev. ANTHONY GORSKI, Rev. W. R. CHARLES, Rev. JOSEPH HENRICH.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L. Res., Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies—Rev. WILLIAM P. BRENNAN, M.R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY.

Church Music Commission—Rev. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., Rev. H. A. MILLER, Rev. J. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., Rev. W. R. CHARLES, Rev. LEO O'HAIRE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. GLAVIN, M.R.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. MATTHEW K. MERNIS, M.R., Chairman; Rev. GEORGE LIZE, Rev. NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, Rev. ANTHONY GORSKI, Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.A., Very Rev. RICHARD DONOHUE, C.S.S.R.

Diocesan Mission Band, Albany Apostolate—Rev. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., Haines Falls, N. Y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, Chancellor and Secretary (Res., 225 Madison ave.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph Scully, Christopher Kling, Daniel Cronin, Michael Mahoney. Parish House, 12 Madison pl.

Cathedral Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Mary Patrick, dir. Pupils, 760.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Patrick Livingstone, Rev. William Boldt, S.T.B., Rev. John A. O'Connor. Res., 95 Fourth ave.

Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 40.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Clare, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 560.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 160.

Holy Cross Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Thomas Slattery, Rev. John J. Harrington. Res., 59 Dongan ave.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 262.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D., Rev. M. J. McCaffrey. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.

Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).

12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant.

10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 849.

87 Boys at Christian Brothers' Academy.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Edward A. Dougher, Arthur Cunningham. Res., 41 Chapel st.

School—*St. Mary's*. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 215.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Henry Thamelng, O.M.C., D.D., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 860.

- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German). Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir.
 Pupils, 175.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Wm. J. Halpin, adm.; Rev. Charles McCarthy. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (276 Sherman st.) Pupils, 580.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 52 Walter st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. John B. Le Febvre, Cornelius Crowley. Res., 900 Madison ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. (568 Morris st.). Pupils, 360.
- THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor, Rev. Francis Schatzlein. Res., 593 Central ave.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Anthony Scialla, Rev. Thomas Lynch. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—5 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.). Mother Illuminate, supr. Pupils, 158.
- ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Szatkus. Res., Thornton st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave., Rev. Thomas J. Burke, chaplain.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Patrick Doheny, chaplain.
 Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Altamont**, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L.
Missions—Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's; Voorheesville, Albany Co., St. Matthew's; Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, open during Summer season only.
- Amsterdam**, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Rev. Thomas McBride. Res., 156 E. Main st.
School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 794.
- St. Joseph's** (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (17 Guy Park ave.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 96.
- St. Stanislaus'** (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. J. Ostrowski. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister Godmilla, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
- St. Casimir's** (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
- St. John the Baptist** (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 49 Van Derveer st.
- St. Michael's** (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
- Aurlesville**, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers.
- Averill Park**, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Mission—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
- Ballston**, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh. Res. 167 Milton ave.
- Cambridge**, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A.
- Canajoharie**, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer. Res., 31 Cliff st.
- Castleton**, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
- Catskill**, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William P. Fitzgerald, V.F., Rev. John F. Rausch.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity (29 Liberty st.). Sister Rose Alacoque, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
- Missions*—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Calro, Greene Co., Sacred Heart; Cementon, Greene Co.; Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chatham**, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
- Cherry Valley**, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L.
- Missions*—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
 Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Cobleskill**, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Schenepvus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's; Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
- Coeymans**, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Roche.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Revs. David L. Foran, John F. McDonald.
School—St. Bernard's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 679.
- St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, John O'Brien.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Anastatia, dir. Pupils, 143.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Rev. Omer Ladouceur. Res., 65 Congress st.
School (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 463.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.
School (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 231.
- Mission*—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
 Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, Louis Beaudry. Res., Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 296.
- St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. George Gratton.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Albert, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
- Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
- St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. John C. Carey.
- Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dowd.
- Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
- Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Theodore Themm, adm.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, Rev. Thomas Curran.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace.
- Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Greeley. Res., Broadalbin.
- Missions*—Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.; Rev. Thomas P. Delgna, S.T.L., Rev. Daniel D. Hogan. Res., 37 Warren st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 397; Girls, 379.
- High School*—Boys, 126; Girls, 191.
- St. Alphonsus de Ligori, Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize, J. Bigaouette. Res., 23 West st.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister Adolphus, supr. Pupils, 256.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
- St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Seraphim, dir. Pupils, 71.
- Mission*—Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
- All Saints' (Polish), attended from Albany.
- Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. J. Francis McMahon.
- Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Dohan, O.S.A.
- Hague, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
- Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, John J. Collins.
- Missions*—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Vincent O'Brien, D.D.
- Missions*—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Patrick Harrigan, William P. Casey.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 335 So. Main st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Pavone, in charge. Res. 224 S. Main st.
Mission—Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A., James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., W. J. McCormick, O.S.A., Res., 136 Main st.
- School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 325.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., George Keefe.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cecilia Joseph, dir. (251 Allen st.). Pupils, 339.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Dominic Ottaviano.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz, adm.

Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English, adm.; Rev. William Connell.

Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

St. Paul's (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (18½ River st.). Pupils, 124.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Michael Mulligan.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.

Mission—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. John Gaffigan.

St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. A. Filkorn, in charge.

Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.

Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Revs. Edmund J. Burns, John A. McCarthy.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 847.

Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.

Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A., S. Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.

Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ernest P. Neville.

Missions—Great Meadow Priso, Comstock, Washington Co.; North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.

Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Murray, adm.

Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Edwin Watton.

Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick Crowe.

Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist; Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffery. Res. 1 Grand st.

Palmer's Falls, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B.

Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.

Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Cox.

Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. V. de Paul Archambault. Res. R.F.D. 1, Johnsonville, N. Y.

Mission—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis.

Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. James E. Duffy, D.D., V.F., Rector Emeritus; Rev. John F. Glavin, M.E., rector; Revs. Joseph Madigan, David Walsh.

School—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister Cephas, dir. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 697.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.

Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Benedict I. Gillon.

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John Fox, Daniel Horan. Res., 243 So. Broadway.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245.

Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., rector, assisted by other Fathers of the College.

School—(nearing completion).

Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.

Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, L.L.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. James J. McDonald, Francis Heenan. Res., 802 Union st.

School—St. John's Academic School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 433.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 608 State st.

School—St. Joseph's Academy—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justina, dir. Pupils, 425.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gostomski, S.T.B., adm. Res., 826 Eastern ave.

School—14 Sisters of the Resurrection (103 Irving st.). Sister Natalla, supr. Pupils, 576.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Schenectady, Schenectady Co.—(Continued).

St. Adalbertus' (Polish). Rev. S. P. Chmielewski, Rev. Stanislaus Gospodarek. Res., 127 Crane st.

School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 704.

St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.

Sacred Heart (French). Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.

St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., William C. Heffernan. Res., 834 Emmett st.

St. Luke's, Rev. Martin McMahon. Res., 1476 State st.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. Michael Bianco, Rev. John Bencevenga.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Pastorak, in charge. Res., 716 Congress street.

Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.

Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan, Rev. William S. J. Cleary.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme. Res., 18 Pearl st.

Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months.

Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.

St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton.

Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'; Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.

Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.

Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season.

Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. John F. Hyland, Philip Dwyer, James Gazely. Res., 322 Congress st.

St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., J. A. Daley, O.S.A., Paul Healey, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.

School (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Aurella, dir. Res., 4th ave. and 14th st. (North).

St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 240 Second st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 147.

St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Joseph Heenan, Joseph O'Connor, Leo Clarke, Daniel Horgan. Res., Third and Jackson sts.

School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Mother Etheldrita, supr. Pupils, 1006.

St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Dupiang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. 3rd and Jefferson sts.). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 245.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. F. Dalton, adm.; Rev. Austin Corbett, Rev. Charles McCormick. Res., 204 Third st.

School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.

St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. Louis Guerin. Res., Stow ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 208.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. James Ryan, William De Lee. Res., 764 River st.

School—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents.)—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 524. 32 Boys at La Salle Institute.

St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early. Res., 146 Twelfth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidellis in charge. Pupils, 178.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh, M.R., Revs. John W. McCall, James A. Nolan. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.

School—St. Peter's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents.)—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose of Lima, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 589.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm.; Rev. John Volpe. Res., State and Fourth sts.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.

Holy Trinity (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. White. Res., 534 Pawling ave.

Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.

Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.

Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. John Murphy.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Francis Buono.

House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Augustine Surprenant.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William D. Noonan.

Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.

Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart; Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.

Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., William H. Cotter, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
 Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slaterry, M.R., John E. Place, Joseph Hanlon. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dolores, dir. (504 Twenty-fifth st.) Pupils, 560.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 188.
 St. Bridget's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, John R. Kehoe. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Helena, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 406.
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren, adm. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna, in charge of Italians of Watervliet and Cohoes.
 West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 15 Exchange st.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benlon.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Francis A. Kelly, Edward T. Reilly, P. H. Levesque, E. P. Dalton, Thomas Flanagan, William C. Keane, John J. McCann, J. J. Morley, Newton Thompson.

K. of C. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. P. Brennan, M.R.

Polish Army: Rev. Alexander Kowalski, Rev. John Wielebinski.

Chaplains in U. S. Navy: Rev. Paul Leduc, Rev. Daniel R. Burns, Rev. Arthur Dandeneau.

Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome.
 Revs. Louis Motry, Thomas Doran, Anthony Kruegler, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, Diocese of Helena.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. H. J. Offergeld, Michael Bergen, F. Pinaud, Eugene Rey, Raymond Doran, Anthony Ludden.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. E. Fitzgerald, S.T.B., John P. Wallace, William F. Mahoney.

Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.

Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Couventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Henry Thamelung, D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Sylvester Alhaus, O.M.C., Louis Hammer, O.M.C.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Professor. Intermediate, Academic and Commercial School for Boys. Bro. Augustus, Director. Pupils, 230.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, Director. Orphans, 250.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's College*.—Very Rev. Sextus Lagorio, O.F.M., (Superior, Counsellor and Teacher); Rev. Cajetan Quattrucci, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics); Rev. Maurice Roberti, O.F.M., (Secr. of the Province and Master of Novices); Rev. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., (Teacher); Rev. Gregory Liucci, (Student). 2 Lay Teachers; 5 Fathers; 4 Students of Theology; 2 Students of Philosophy; 4 Novices; 2 Brothers Professed and a Tertiary; 16 Postulants.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
 RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*.—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals, Province of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Dogma and Moral Theology); Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (Spir. Director); Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Master of Clerics); Prof. of Canon Law, Pastoral Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Wendelin Braun, O.M.C. (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Cuthbert Dittmeyer, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Natural Sciences); Rev. Constant Klein, O.M.C. (Prof. of Introduction, Homiletics, Greek and Hebrew). 67 Professed Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

- SARATOGA SPRINGS.** *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., (Rector); Rev. Albert Smering, C.S.S.R., (Ass't Rector); Rev. Charles Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Lüdner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Cornelius Warren, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Smith, C.S.S.R. Rev. Joseph McGurk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Albert J. Zudeck, C.S.S.R., (Absent, France), Rev. George Loritz, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edwin Shearer, C.S.S.R., (Absent, France); Rev. John Glose, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Bloechl, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Wiley, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Cesare, C.S.S.R., Mr. J. Gruss, Mr. A. Kauffmann, (Theological Students). Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R.
- TROY.** *La Salle Institute*, 237 Fourth st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Arnold, Director. Pupils, 205.
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Henry, Director. Orphans, 164.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALBANY.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 48; Novices, 32; Postulants, 17; Lay Sisters, 27; Novices, 2. Pupils, 90.
- Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Prov., Mother Magdalen, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number in Home, 21. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*. Average making retreats, 55.
- St. Peter's Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 15; Nurses, 40. Patients during year, 1825. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Patients during the year, 4174.
- Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names*, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary Geraldine, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Fredericka, Local Supr. 25 Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 269. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.
- R.** *C. House of the Good Shepherd*, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Anastasia, Supr. Sisters, 29. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 80.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 391 Central ave.—Sister Archange de tous les Saints, Supr. Sisters, 13. Inmates, 110.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Orphans, 167.
- The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home*, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laura Eckenrode, Supr. Patients, 603; Orphans, 125. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Monastery of the Immaculate Conception*, 209-211 State st.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Enclosed Sisters, 7; Outside Sisters, 3.
- AMSTERDAM.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julla, Supr. Patients during year, 708.
- RENSSELAER.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st.—Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 88; Novices, 37; Postulants, 5; Boarders, 143.
- St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Helena, Supr. 9 Sisters. Orphans, 20.
- SARATOGA.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 8 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., Supr.
- TROY.** *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 36. Inmates, 150.
- The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.*—36 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 122.
- St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Margaret, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 49; Postulants, 17.
- St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 400.
- Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, South Troy.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 225.
- House of Loretto* (Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Austin, Supr.
- Troy Hospital.*—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2311.

TROY.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 148. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Ghislaine of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 19 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 170.
Seton House, 548 River st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 29.
Day Nursery.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 50.
WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 3. Orphans, 172.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The Albany Apostolate (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rev. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director.
Catholic Charities Aid Association. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Scully, Secretary and Supervisor of Catholic Charities.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany; Nassau; Rensselaer.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province) — Catskill.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial High Schools.....	30
Secular Priests	225	Pupils in High Schools.....	4 631
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	54
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.....	11	Pupils.....	22 988
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.....	4	Male Students in Private Academies	
Augustinian Fathers.....	16	and Colleges.....	384
Redemptorist Fathers.....	16	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total Number of Priests.....	272	Orphans.....	921
Churches with Resident Priest.....	137	Infant Asylums.....	2
Church of Maronite Rite.....	1	Total Young People under Cath. Care	23 909
Total Churches with Resident Priests	138	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	47	Hospitals.....	5
Total Churches.....	185	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Stations.....	64	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Chapels.....	30	{ Adults..... }	
Clerical Students for Diocese.....	82	Converts.....	
College.....	1	Marriages.....	
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths.....	
Females Attending Boarding Academies.....	601		

Catholic Population.....210 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles — 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1905 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY.—Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER, Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. GIRARDS, Rev. N. JUDERMANN.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. A. BLOMME, Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. D. BARLAND, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS, Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. F. VAN HAVER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. M. P. Nothofer, Rev. Clement I. Nuedling, Rev. M. S. Becker. Pop., with missions, 4,800.

Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 450. Boys' School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Fullerton, Vernon Parish, St. Paul's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 206.

- Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., 1,403.**
Mission—Kleinwood, St. James'.
- Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Van Lint, rector. Pop., 850.**
Missions—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Leecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's.
- Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. Robert H. De Vriendt, p. t. Pop., 1580.**
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 77.
 Colored School. Pupils, 63.
- Missions*—Black Lake, Natchitoches Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes; Crichton, Red River Parish, St. Margaret of Scotland; Clarence, Natchitoches Parish, St. Rose; Clear Lake, Natchitoches Parish, St. Peter's; Coushatta, Red River Parish, Our Lady of Victory; Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Parish, Sacred Heart; Powhattan, Natchitoches Parish, St. Andrew's; Trichell, Natchitoches Parish, St. Joseph's.
- Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. P. Brett, rector. Pop., with missions, 2,210.**
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
 Colored School. Pupils, 76.
- Missions*—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
- Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 609.**
Missions—Aloha, Grant Parish; Atlanta, Winn Parish, St. William's; Boyce, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's; Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius; Winnfield, Winn Parish.
- Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., 2,326.**
 Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,772.
- Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop., 2,505.**
 Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst. Pop., 2,350.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 254.
- Missions*—Bayou Darbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.
- Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. H. Derivas, p. t. Pop., with missions, 275.**
Missions—Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart; Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception; Tallulah, Madison Parish, St. Agnes.
- Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten. Pop., with missions, 727.**
Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Dolet, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.
- Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop., 2,140.**
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
 Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
- Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop., with missions, 530.**
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
- Missions*—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's; Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
- Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Judermann, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop., 4,390.**
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 Colored School. 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 110.
- Missions*—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist; Hickory Hill, St. Katharine (Colored).
- Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 1,065.**
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- Mission*—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.
- Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, p. t. Pop., 2,150.**
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 92.
- Mission*—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.
- Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop., 1,185.**
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 67.
- Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.**
- Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. 3,145.**
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.
- Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., about 1,200.**
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 182.
- St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. Charles D. Bariland, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College. Pop., 1,180.**
School—Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Pupils, 105.
- Missions*—Jefferson, Texas; Minden, Webster Parish, St. Ann's; Oil City, Caddo Co., St. John the Baptist.
- St. Vincent's, attended from St. John's. Pop., 260.**
School—Connected with Academy.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., 381.
Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary; St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's; Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi; Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
 Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,200.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. F. J. Plutz.
 Rev. L. Menard, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton, N. J.
 Absent in France: Rev. C. Mahé.
 Absent on Leave: Rev. A. Schaefer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College*.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emile, Dir. Boys, 225.
 SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College* (High School).—Rev. Charles D. Barland, S.J. (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Michael J. Cronin, S.J. (Secretary and Professor of Second Year High); Rev. Amatus J. Snelben, S.J. (Treasurer and Professor of Third and Fourth Year High); Rev. Daniel P. Lawton, S.J. (Librarian and Professor of Third and Fourth Year High); Rev. Clement A. Seidl, S.J. (First Year High); Rev. Alfred J. Brewer, S.J. (Seventh Grade); Rev. Patrick I. Marnane, S.J. (Sixth Grade); Rev. Joseph Winkelried, S.J. (Chaplain). Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy*.—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Valerian Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 120.
 MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 140.
 NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 152.
 MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School*.—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, Supr. Pupils, 86.
St. Francis Sanitarium.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients during year, 1,883. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 35.
 PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home*.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Claude, Supr. Orphans, 35.
 SHREVEPORT. *Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium*.—22 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2,500. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 45.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Mother Theresa, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 59. Day Scholars, 129.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Isle Brevelle.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies.....	5
Secular Priests	28	Pupils.....	686
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total	39	Pupils.....	2 157
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	54	Catholic Care.....	3 218
Total Churches	79	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	19	Orphanage.....	1
Sisters (including novices and postu-		Marriages.....	442
lants).....	180	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 795 { Total... 1 900	
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Adults..... 105 }	
Students	340	Converts.....	103
		Deaths.....	377
Catholic Population.....		39 739	

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Diocesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles — 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton, consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., R. D., Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. D. J. MORONEY, Very Rev. H. B. DEGENHARDT, Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Very Rev. J. MURPHY, Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, Very Rev. L. RIESEN.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., R. D., Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, Very Rev. GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. D. J. MORONEY, R.D., Rev. P. KAENDERS, Rev. C. JOHANNES, Rev. F. B. KEHOE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Rev. GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Very Rev. D. J. MORONEY, R.D., Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. S. P. HOFFMANN.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R. D.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael A. Tarrent and Rev. Michael Costello.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.

Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwecker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 430.

Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Daniel F. Daly. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Mission—Wood River, Madison Co., St. Bernard's.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.

Missions—Louden, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventura's; St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William H. Murphy.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 110.

Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.

Mission—Cantrill, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Missions—Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart; Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Hensley.

Bend, Jasper Co. (*P. O. Ohlrog, R. R. 1*), St. Valentine's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marion.

Mission—Beltrée, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 78.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.

School—Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. D. J. Moroney, R.D., Rev. T. M. Moloney.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 100.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William M. Costello.

Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.

Mission—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldo.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 340.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Michael J. Crowley.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Constance, Principal. Pupils, 356.

St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 145.

Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmond D. Butler.

Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.

School—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 170.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. L. W. Iammert and Rev. George M. Nell.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 237.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 45.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.

Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson and Rev. Michael J. Griffin.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Benld, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Fanning.

Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 21st and State sts., Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Rev. David L. Scully.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 320.

Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Henry B. Schnelten.

Green Creek (Effingham P.O., R. R. No. 2), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.

Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.

Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. M. Enright.

Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Gramke and Rev. George E. Fallor.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 167.

Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas'; St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.

Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.

Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.

Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas'.

Illipolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.

Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.

Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Rev. William Sloan and Rev. Edward J. Cahill

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 260.

Routt College—\$250,000 endowment. Professors: Rev. F. F. Formaz, S.T.L., Mr. Leo T. Hickson, A.M., Mr. Joseph P. Craugh, A.M., Mr. Lawrence O'Rourke, A.M., Sister Evangelist Sexton, O.S.D., Sister Elizabeth Finley, O.S.D., Miss Genevieve Browne, A.B. (English and Expression); Miss Alice Browne (Music); Miss Mildred Peck (Domestic Science).

Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy and Francis Shiels.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.

Holy Ghost, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.

Mission—Westwoods (Jerseyville P.O., R. F. D. No. 3), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.

Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.

Mission—Bellevue, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.

Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.

Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.

Lillyville (Sigel R. R. No. 2), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Pachthofer.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 108.

St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.

Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. William J. Wozniak.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Polish). Pupils, 108.

Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wleneke.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.

Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.

Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'; Martinsville, Clark Co.

Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.

Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.

Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mitchell, Madison Co. (P.O. Granite City, R. R. No. 1), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.

Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.

- Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
- Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepuncik.
- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Beary.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Leo J. McDonald.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
- Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Moroney and Rev. Andrew Robinson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 375.
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fallon, Rev. Michael Donohoe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Pietsch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. A. G. Kunsch. Res., 117 N. 7th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (732 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 230.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. A. E. Giusti.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital; St. Vincent's Home.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Zurbonsen, Rev. John Joseph Klaes. Res., 715 Adams street.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 225.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. Joseph A. Relis.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M.; Stewardson, Shelby Co.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Jerseyville.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich, Rev. F. A. Meyers.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 104.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Heslin.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William L. Quatman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., rector; Rev. William O'Sullivan and Rev. George J. Kenney, Res., 715 E. Monroe street.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters (426 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 315.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. Joseph McKeogh. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 390.

Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.

Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. G. Smith.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkis. Res., 806 North Eighth st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir. Res., 1703 S. 15th st.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 106.

St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Jesse L. Gattton.

Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval. Res., 419 E. Main st.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils 266.

Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.

Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.

Missions—Bishops Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', *School*—3 Lay Teachers.

Pupils, 69; Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's; Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.

Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony M. Jaschke.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.

Mission—Black Jack (Troy P. O.), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 20.

Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. August Hohl.

Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.

Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.

Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Viriden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.

Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Vraniak.

Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.

Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.

Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. L. C. Ryan.

Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.

Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.

Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 425 South 6th ave.; Rev. Thomas J. Connolly, Rev. Thomas O'Hara, Rev. John O'Donnell, Rev. James Hassett, Rev. James R. Molony and Rev. William Weigand.

On leave of absence: Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.

Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home: Rev. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.

Army Chaplains: Revs. Patrick Fox, Charles A. Wozniak.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Henssey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUINCY.** *St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Guardian Director of Third Order and Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital); Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor); Rev. Francis de Sales Werhand, O.F.M., (asst. Pastor); Rev. Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M., (Pastor of Antonius); Rev. Bernardus Zehnle, O.F.M., (Chaplain of St. Vincent's Home); Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., (Chaplain of St. Mary's Academy). Lay Brothers, 6.
- Quincy College and Seminary*, (founded in 1860), 1831 Vine st. Academic, Collegiate and Commercial Departments. Rev. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., (President); Rev. Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Rev. Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Rev. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Rev. Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M., (Vice President); Rev. Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Rev. Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Rev. Marc Schludecker, O.F.M., Rev. John Koebele, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Schott, O.F.M., Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 219.
- TEUTOPOLIS.** *St. Francis Monastery and Novitiate*.—Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Def. and Pastor); Rev. John Hg. O.F.M., Rev. Paulinus Tolksoord, O.F.M., Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Worm, O.F.M., Rev. Benedict Pfeiffer, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 7; Clerics in study of Humanities, 9; Clerics in Novitiate, 10.
- St. Joseph's Scaphic College*.—Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Julian Duschinski, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Sub-Rector and Editor); Rev. Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M., Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M., Rev. Francis B. Steck, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Peter M. Nolan, O.F.M., Rev. Thomas Rust, O.F.M., Rev. Emmanuel Berendt, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALTON.** *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 219 E. 4th st.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 80; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 151.
- Ursuline Novitiate*, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 3; Novices, 12. Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 4th st. and Central ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 732. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 417 Prospect st.—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 240.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, Central ave.—Mother Paulina, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 32.
- DECATUR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1400. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.
- St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital*, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 40.
- Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa*, North Water st.—27 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Postulants. Mother St. Bernard, Local Supr. Pupils, 67. Rev. E. A. Carey, Chaplain.
- EFFINGHAM.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmine, Supr. Patients, 800. Rev. S. P. Hoffmann, resident Chaplain.
- GRANITE CITY.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- HIGHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ottila, Local Supr. Patients, 217.
- JACKSONVILLE.** *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Nurses, 4. Patients during the year, 800.
- LITCHFIELD.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, 706 S. State st.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients during the year, 1140.
- PANA.** *Huber Memorial Hospital*.—Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Mary, Supr. Patients during the year, 600.
- QUINCY.** *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th sts.—42 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 200.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, 20th and Vine sts.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Redempta, Local Supr. Orphans, 36.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mamerta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1510.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 North 10th st.—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 159. Attended by Franciscan Father from St. Francis Monastery.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, cor. Lincoln and Monroe sts.—Mother Celaus, Supr. Sisters, 190; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 230.

SPRINGFIELD.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, 1400 North 5th st.—49 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 175.
St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Mason st. — Mother Marclana, Supr. Sisters, 112; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10. Patients, 6500. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses*. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton, asst. Res., St. John's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Anthony, Local Supr. Inmates, 60.
 TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut st.—21 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 800. Rev. C. A. Snyder, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	823
Secular Priests.....	162	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Schools	67
Total.....	199	Pupils.....	10 335
Churches with resident Priest.....	116	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans.....	276
Total.....	160	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 785
Chapels.....	20	Hospitals	11
Ecclesiastical Students.....	21	Homes for Aged.....	3
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Marriages.....	898
Students	19	Baptisms { Infants 3 128 }	Total... 3 451
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Adults 323 }	
Students.....	351	Converts.....	323
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths.....	1 298

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average-infant baptisms) 87 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Dioecesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles - 6,710.



RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained September 22, 1869; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res. Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.—Res., Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church. Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.

Secretary—Rev. LEO BAILEY.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. PHILIP BOHAN, Rev. JAMES P. SAAS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., Johnstown; Rev. GEORGE J. BOCK, Altoona; Rev. F. KITTELL, Loretto; Rev. LOUIS MAUCHER, Johnstown; Rev. J. B. EGAN, Altoona; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., Bellefonte; Rev. P. FOX, Renovo; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., Johnstown; Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., Johnstown.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R., Rev. H. M. O'NEIL, Rev. PAUL BRYLSKI.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. FOX, P.R., Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. McQUILLEN.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak and Magyar Priests—Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, P.R., V.F.—Res., Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., P.R.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

- ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis Liddy, H. T. Miller, assts.
School—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 770.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P.R., Rev. John W. Buettner, asst. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 482.
 ST. MARK'S, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R.; Rev. Martin Brady, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 427.
 SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant. Res., 511 Twentieth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 398.
 OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R., Rev. Zachary Girolami, T.O.R., assts. Res., 804 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 410.
 ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
 SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—2 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Eighteenth st. alley). Pupils, 109.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
 Bakers Mines (*Gallitzin P.O.*), Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. O'Connor, rector.
 Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
School—6 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 204.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M.
Mission—Marsteller, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's.
 Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
 Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.
 Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
 Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William Downes, V.F., P.R.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's; State Penitentiary, Center Co.
 Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Haley, adm.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
 Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception (Slav), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
 Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Acosta, Somerset Co., St. John's.
 Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 328.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart; St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
 Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
 Central City (*Cairnbrook P.O.*), Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector.
 Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
 Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.
 Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Zamba, rector.
Mission—Wehrum, Indiana Co., St. Charles'.
 Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector. Res., 231 Third st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 245.
 Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. I. R. Denny, asst.
 Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Carr, rector.
Missions—Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James'; Riddlesburg, Bedford Co.
 Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly, adm.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes'.
 Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
 Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. T. Harkins, rector.
 Expedit, Cambria Co., St. Charles', Rev. W. H. McCook, rector.
Mission—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Frugalty, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. P. W. Farran, rector.

- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 449.
- Holldaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 172.
Missions—County Home, Blair Co.; Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Langer.
Missions—Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family; Listle, Somerset Co., St. Michael's.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector; Rev. J. B. Hackett, asst.
Missions—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co.; Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. S. A. Ward, George Donovan, assts.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 788.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (745 Railroad st.). Pupils, 493.
Mission—Gelstown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R. Res., 303 Broad st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 257.
- St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Charles W. Gallagher, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (915 Broad st.). Pupils, 364.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 227.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Very Rev. B. Dembinski, P.R., V.F.; Rev. Stanislaus Wolf, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 465.
- St. Emerich's (Hungary), Rev. Joseph Peter, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
- St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajib, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 176.
- St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvon, rector. Res., 414 4th ave.
School—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Pupils, 831.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector.
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 110.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. John W. Palfy, rector. Res., 213 Maple ave.
- Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Conley, rector.
- Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 120.
- St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
- Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., Rev. J. P. Padden, asst.
 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Mission—Somerset, Somerset Co.
- Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
- New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
- Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector.
- Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 225.
- St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis F. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.
- Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garrett B. Welch, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 221.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
- Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. F. M. Jevnik, rector.

- Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. J. Pietruszka, rector.
Mission—Jerome, Somerset Co., Holy Cross.
- Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P.R.; Rev. J. B. Hebron, asst. Res., 155 Ninth st.
School—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
- Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. ———.
Mission—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).
- Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Center Co.
- South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector.
- Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 335.
- St. Augustine (P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
- St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.
- State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain.
- Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.
- Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.
- West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—McDonaldton, Somerset Co., St. Gregory's; Pocahontas, Somerset, Co., St. Mary's.
- Willmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Stephen P. McGarvey, S.T.L., J.C.B., adm.
- Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
- SS: Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.
- St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Foytan, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Rev. Thomas Kelly in charge of Missions in Somerset Co. Res., Boswell, Pa.

- Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. F. A. Magee, Rev. J. A. Howard, Rev. J. C. Lechman, Rev. J. G. Dunphy, Rev. M. M. McDermott, Rev. John Byrne, Rev. John Dekarski, Rev. Joseph Schwallier, Rev. Richard Mullane.
- Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Henry Finn, T.O.R.
- Sick: Rev. S. P. Caprio.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LORETTO. *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Louis P. Donaghue, T.O.R., (Provincial); Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., (Pres.); Rev. Damian J. Segourn, T.O.R., S.T.L., (Rector of the College); Rev. John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D., (Rector of the Seminary); Rev. Leonard Wangler, T.O.R., (Treas.); Rev. Michael Edwards, T.O.R., (Sec.); Rev. Angelus Lauchlin, T.O.R., Rev. Paschal Lauffe, T.O.R., Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R., Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Rev. Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R., Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Rev. Justinian Clear, T.O.R., Rev. Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Rev. Joseph Savage, T.O.R., Rev. Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Rev. James B. Armour, A.M.; assisted by twelve Clerics, six Brothers and seven Lay Professors. Students in College, 160; in Seminary, 48.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters and Novices, 112; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. Students, 125. Rev. M. J. Brett, Chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 20.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital.* 1020 Franklin st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. James Keenoy, Chaplain. Patients, 1,113. *Training School for Nurses;* Nurses, 34.

LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Benedict, Supr.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P. O.*), *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 146. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P. O.*), *St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Orphans, 92.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	150
Secular Priests	103	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Orphans	238
Total	141	Parishes with Schools	42
Churches with Resident Priests	90	Total Pupils	11 369
Missions with Churches	20	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Total Churches	110	Students	145
Missions without Churches	12	Total Young People under Cath. Care ..	11 950
Chapels	30	Marriages	815
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 634 } Total... ..	5 747
Students	48	Adults.... 113 }	
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese ..	22	Converts	110
College for Boys	1	Deaths	1 436

Catholic Population.....127 000

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

Square Miles = 68,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Baker City; ordained December 21, 1895; appointed December, 1918.—Res., Baker, Ore.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; consecrated Bishop of Baker City August 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

Administrator—Very Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE.—Res., Heppner, Ore.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO.—Res., Ontario, Ore.

Secretary—Rev. AUGUST LOESER.—Res., Baker, Ore.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Rev. J. B. WAND.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CASIMIR BUTLER, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—President ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. C. SCHMIDT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. O'HAGAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY, Rev. JAMES H. MALONEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, First and Church sts., Rev. August Loeser.
School—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap.

Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek, Crook Co.

- Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M. Res., 730 Miller st.
Mission—Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.
Stations—Albritton, Harney Co.; Andrews, Harney Co.; Crane, Harney Co.; Denio, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.
- Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.
Mission—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co.
- Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.
- Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Hagan. Res., Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.
- Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector; Rev. Edward J. Powers, asst.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.
- Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M. Cap., supr.; Rev. Camillus Killian, O.M. Cap., asst.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's; Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis'; Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Butter Creek, Umatilla Co.; Nye, Umatilla Co.; Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.; Ukiah, Umatilla Co.
- Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M.; Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., asst. Res., 709 Seventh st.
- Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Edward J. Kelly. (*P. O. Box 193*).
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's; Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia, Baker Co.; Cornucopia, Baker Co., Resurrection; Hamilton, Grant Co.
Stations—Bridgeport, Baker Co.; Dayville, Grant Co.; Halfway, Baker Co.; Homestead, Baker Co.; John Day, Grant Co.; Keating, Baker Co.; Lower Powder, Baker Co.; Medical Springs, Union Co.; Monument, Grant Co.; New Bridge, Baker Co.; Prairie City, Grant Co.; Susanville, Grant Co.; Upper Burnt River, Baker Co.
- Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's; Rev. James H. Maloney.
Missions—Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady Seven Dolors; Hot Lake, Union Co.; North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Austin, Grant Co.; Batesville, Grant Co.; Granite, Baker Co.; McDermitt, Malheur Co.; Pleasant Valley, Baker Co.; Sheaville, Malheur Co.; Sumpster, Baker Co.; Telocasset, Union Co.; Unity, Baker Co.; Whitney, Baker Co.
- Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schell.
Missions—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Flora, Wallowa Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bartlett, Wallowa Co.; Kuhn Ridge, Wallowa Co.; Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Minam, Union Co.; Mud Flat, Wallowa Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Troy, Wallowa Co.
- Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Stack.
Missions—Beulah, Malheur Co., Mary Immaculate; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's; Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bonita, Malheur Co.; Jonesboro, Malheur Co.; Malheur City, Malheur Co.; Marmion Basin, Malheur Co.; Riverside, Malheur Co.; Westfall, Malheur Co.; Skullspring, Malheur Co.
- Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh J. Marshall. (*P. O. Box 427*).
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 7th and Pine sts. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.; Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath Co.; Bly, Klamath Co.
- La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.
- Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady. (*P. O. Box 387*).
Missions—Fleetwood, St. Rose's; Paisley, Lake Co., Our Immaculate Lady of the Valley; Plush, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Adel, Lake Co.; Drew, Lake Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.; New Pine Creek, Lake Co.; Silver Lake, Lake Co.
- Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Stern, S.J. Res., 610 Market st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, pastor; Rev. Otto Nooy. Res., 409 Lincoln st.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Missions—Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus'; Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, Wasco Co.; Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.
 Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (P. O. *Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector.
 Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. C. Schmidt, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Three Lakes, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cove, Union Co.; Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Sheridan, Rev. John J. Kerr, Rev. M. Aalders, Rev. J. J. Walsh, Rev. Peter Heuel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (P. O. *Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*).—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr. 2 Jesuit Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 205.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Germain. Supr. Patients during the year, 882; Nurses, 10.
 BEND. *St. Charles' Hospital*. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, Supr.
 CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Canisia, Supr. Patients during the year, 65.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
 LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juvenalis, Supr. Pupils, 184.
 ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital*.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Patients during the year, 335. Nurses, 6.
 PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Killan, Supr. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Patients during the year, 856. Nurses, 12.
St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 6.
 THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 143.
 UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School*.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sixta, Supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Burns; Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parish with Parochial School.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	16	Pupils attending Catholic Schools.....	104
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Total Number of Children under	
Total.....	26	Catholic Care.....	991
Ecclesiastical Students.....	3	Hospitals.....	4
Religious Women.....	123	Marriages.....	73
Churches with Resident Priest.....	21	Baptisms { Infants.....328 } Total.....	402
Missions with Churches.....	33	Adults.....74 }	
Total Churches.....	54	Converts.....	75
Chapels.....	10	Deaths.....	91
Academies for Young Ladies.....	5	Catholic Indians, about.....	750

Catholic Population..... 6 755

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11,678.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; consecrated February 24, 1914; Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., Okawville, Ill.

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus — Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.

Secretary—Rev. — — —.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, ALBIN BREINLINGER.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH KAUP, FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, F. H. BUDDE, CHARLES ESCHMANN, CHARLES J. ECKERT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, ALBIN BREINLINGER, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, KASPER SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius*.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM—Res., Bartelso, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPER SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHARLES GILMARTIN.

Diocesan Orphanage and Hospital Board—Revs. J. B. DIEPENBROCK, FRANCIS BERGMANN, CHARLES ESCHMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, JOSEPH KAUP.

Diocesan Auditing Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, FREDERICK BEUCKMANN, ROBERT HYNES.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ALBIN BREINLINGER, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, St. Mary's, Carlyle; CHARLES SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. C. GILMARTIN A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICHOLAS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN KEIM.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN, A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Race st. Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., rector, Rev. George Lohmann, Rev. William Hoff. Res., 330 S. Race st.

Schools—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 583.

Cathedral High School for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 West Third st.). Pupils, 27.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Vincent Hartung, Rev. Rudolph Jantzen. Res., 311 N. Church st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). Pupils, 374.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Fred Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1810 W. Main st.). Pupils, 213.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 112.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. Albin Breinlinger, P.R., Rev. Anthony Klefer.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 162.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John H. Keim, R.D.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.

Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.

School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 144.

Bellmont, Wabash Co. (Mt. Carmel, R.R. 4), St. Sebastian's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk. Res., 420 W. Webster ave.

Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.

School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 186.

St. Dominic's, Rev. John F. Melfuss, Rev. Eugene Flx.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 301.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Cahokia (P. O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.

Mission—Dupou, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

High School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, P.R., Nicholas Dietrich.

School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 160.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.

Mission—Grayville, Edwards Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Huesmann.

School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.

- Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John H. Bruns. Res., 133 N. Elm st.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 180.
- Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Chapel—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital.
- Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 Washington st.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 49.
- Missions*—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's; Anna, Union Co., Chapel at Southern Illinois State Hospital; Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's.
- Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. Charles Kuhlmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Joseph L. Voll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville (P. O. Germantown, R.R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Dorrisville, Saline Co., (P. O. Harrisburg, Ill., Box 342), St. Joseph's, temporarily attended from Harrisburg.
Mission—Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann, R.D.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesniskis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Charles Gilmartin, Patrick Slattery. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary, (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 430.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summit ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 327.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
 St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, Eugene Traynor. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 580.
- St. John Francis Regis. Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., rector. Res., 3500 Market ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 123.
- St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergman, R.D., Charles Brumleve. Res., 525 East Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, Bernard H. Moormann. Res., 403 Columbia pl.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 306.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Hynes. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 163.
- St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Sweeney, P.R., William Trombley. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (623 Illinois ave.) Pupils, 250.
- St. Philip the Apostle, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's. Rev. L. Gilmartin.
- Elizabethtown (R. F. D. 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Eckermann.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
School—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 38.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Aloys Eckert.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerhard Jansen, Rev. B. Eppmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Van de Riet, P.R.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 134.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Reich.
Mission—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. V. Collins. Res., 916 S. Main st.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
- Harrisonville (P. O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John Jantzen.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Henry Keuth.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 52.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 335.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Fred Witte.
- Kaskaskia (P. O. St. Mary's, Mo., R.R. 2), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Oberlinckels.

- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
- Lively Grove (P. O. Oakdale, R. R. 1), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
- Madonnville (P. O. Waterloo, Rural Route 5), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Alberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Jos. Kaup, R.D.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 81.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Munier.
 Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. H. Budde, P.R., R.D., Rev. Marcellus Gruenewald. Res., 419 Chestnut st.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 187.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Feeney. Res., 1416 Main st.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, P.R., Godfried Guthausen. Res., cor. Eighth and Mulberry sts.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 355.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's; Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier; Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's; Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Anna's.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.
- New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's; Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales; Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Henry Muenster.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
- Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Ferd. Weyrich.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
- Paderborn (P. O. Waterloo, R. R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Goosens.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Pineknayville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Strumpen. Res., 304 Gordon ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.
- Piopolis (P. O. McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 109.
- Posen (P. O. Nashville, R. F. D. 5), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.
School—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
School for Colored Children—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton Stern.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 97.
- Ruma (P. O. Red Bud, R. F. D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Byrne.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart (P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. Hoppmann, chaplain.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbroek, P.R.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.
- St. Rose (P. O. Breese, R. R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Theodore Kamann, Edmund Niess.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.

- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's; Kimmund, Marion Co., St. Philomena's; Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's; Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
- Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Fischer.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stringtown (P. O. Olney, R. F. D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
- Tipton (P. O. Burksville, R. F. D. No. 1), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
- Todd's Mill (P. O. Nashville, Ill.), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John Grootens.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 101.
- Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Plus', Rev. Clement Bellmann.
- Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- Wendelin (P. O. Wakefield), Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Fuertges.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 87.
- West Frankfort (Frankfort Heights P. O.), Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser.
- Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ferrara, C.S.C.B.

- Chaplains U. S. Army: Revs. Emil M. Chuse, Gustav H. Unterkoefer, Charles Seifert, Julius Babst.
- Priests retired: Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First st., Belleville, Ill.; Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.; Rev. A. J. Sauer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.; Rev. August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.
- Priests absent: Rev. Michael Toll, D.C.L., New York; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. M. Augulis; Rev. H. Wozniak; Rev. Henry Funke, in Arizona; Rev. Joseph Petrovicz; Rev. M. Arminski; Rev. Peter Vaitonis.
- Detained in Europe: Revs. F. Kaiser, B. Spors, J. Freischheim, F. Weskamp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BELLEVILLE. *Immaculate Conception Academy*, Third and Race sts.—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, Supr. Pupils, 154.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 W. Second st.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Faconda, Supr. Patients, 1100.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Second and Race sts.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Chrysostoma, Supr. Patients, 650. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an *Old Folks' Home*. Inmates, 50.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 150, Novice 1. Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
- AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 61.
- CAIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Novice, 1, Patients, 1174. 15 Pupil Nurses in *Training School*.
- CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home*, 501 Clinton st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Inmates, 25.
- CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 207 N. Elm st.—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 445.
- EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients, 2363.
St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—34 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Anna Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 85.
- MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, 6th and Mulberry sts.—14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 540.
- RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Ida, Supr. Patients, 100.
- RUMA (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 24. Novices, 17; Postulants, 15. Rev. E. Hoppmann, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Secular Priests	132	Pupils in Academies.....	239
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	73
Total	134	Pupils	10 269
Churches with Resident Priest.....	97	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	32	Orphans	150
Total Churches.....	129	Total number of Young People under	
Chapels	15	Catholic Care.....	10 615
Number of Religious: Men	6	Hospitals	8
Women	523	Homes for the Aged.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Marriages.....	548
High School.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 2608 { Total ...	2 737
Pupils.....	42	Adults	129
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths.....	1 036
Pupils.....	27	Converts.....	137
Catholic Population	70 865		

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS STAERKLE, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. T. EISELE and Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Consultores Parochi—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. TH. EISELE.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Rev. LUCAS FEIGENWINTER, O.S.B.

Parochial School Board—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Board for Sick Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS,

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Stroemmell, *asssts.*

School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Braddock, Emmons Co., Epiphany; Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception; Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's; Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's; Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin's; Timmer, Morton Co., St. George's; Yucca, Oliver Co., Annunciation.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

- Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.
Missions—Cartwright, McKenzie Co., St. Joseph's; Croff, McKenzie Co., Sacred Heart; Keene, McKenzie Co., Our Lady, Queen of Peace; Sqaw Gap, McKenzie Co., Sacred Heart; Watford, McKenzie Co., Epiphany.
- Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Fred. Hake.
Missions—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart; Sentinel Butte, Golden Valley Co., St. Michael's.
- Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernhard's, Rev. Louis Doering.
Missions—Gaylord, Stark Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Hanly P. O., Billings Co., St. Jude; St. Boniface, Billings Co., St. Boniface.
- Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, attended from Stanley, *p. t.*
Missions—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Mission—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.
Missions—Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'; Marmarth, Slope Co., St. Philomena's; Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Mel's; Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
- Burkey, (Golva P. O.), Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.
Mission—Alpha, Golden Valley Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Arsenault.
Mission—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernhard's.
- Crown Butte, Morton Co. (Sweetbriar P. O.), St. Margareth's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.
- Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle, Vic. Par., *p. t.*
School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 520.
- St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
- Fallon, Morton Co., (Flasher P. O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
- Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Ott.
Mission—Questad, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
- Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Blackwater, McLean Co., Assumption; Dogden, McLean Co., Holy Ghost; Douglas, Ward Co., Holy Cross; Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's; Max, McLean Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Felix Hummer, O.S.B.
Mission—Hirschville, Dunn Co., St. Philip's.
- Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface, attended from Williston, *p. t.*
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Beda Witzig, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Saeettele, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
- Grassna, Emmons Co. (Strasburg P.O.), Holy Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Elchner.
Mission—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
- Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Elsele.
- Halliday, Dunn Co., St. Paul, Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B.
Missions—Beulah, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's; St. Martin, Dunn Co., St. Martin's.
- Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Maximilian Speckmeier, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Benedict, Oliver Co.
- Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Joseph Duenn.
Missions—Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception; Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian's; Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Adams Co., Holy Family; St. Peter, Adams Co., St. Peter.
- Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Joseph Heeger, asst.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- Missions*—Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony's; Lignite, Burke Co., St. Mary's; Columbus, Burke Co., St. Michael; Noonan, Divide Co., St. Luke's; Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krank.
Missions—Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart; Fayette, Dunn Co., Holy Rosary.
- Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.
- Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 340.
- Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith; Rev. John H. Slag, asst.
- Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

- Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. William Moelter.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
- New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Michael Weber.
Missions—Rainy, Slope Co., St. James; Amidon, Slope Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
- New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Emil Bubik.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- St. Anthony's, (Dickinson P. O.), Rev. Theodore Thelsen.
Mission—Snow, Billings Co., Immaculate Conception.
- New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John's, Rev. John Heintz.
Missions—Brisbane, Grant Co., Holy Infant Jesus; Miner, Grant Co., St. Mary's; Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's; St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent's.
- Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Kopp.
Missions—Red Cedar, Sioux Co., St. Bernard (Indian); Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart.
- Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Parshall, Mountrail Co., St. Bridget's; Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles'.
- Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Poetgens, O.M.I.
Missions—Hanks, Williams Co., St. Mary, Lady of Good Counsel; Lost Wood, Mountrail Co., St. Ignatius the Martyr; McGregor, Williams Co., Blessed Sacrament; Wild Rose, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.
Mission—Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's.
- Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 196.
- Missions*—Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's; New Salem, Morton Co., St. Plus; St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's.
- Rosebud, Morton Co., St. Anthony, attended from Crown Butte.
Mission—Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (Hague P.O.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Mathias Minnixhofer.
Missions—St. Michael's, Emmons Co., St. Michael; St. Joseph, Emmons Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——. *School*—Pupils, 40.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.
- St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont.
- Scheffield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp.
- Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. X. Mueller.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, p.t.; Blaisdell, Mountrail Co., St. Margaret; Des Laes, Ward Co., St. Vincent's, p.t.
- Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, attended from Wilton, p.t.
Missions—Turtle Lake, McLean Co., St. Catherine; Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin.
- Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.
- Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. T. J. McParland, asst.
Missions—Tioga, Williams Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist; White Earth, Mountrail Co., St. Francis'.
- Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Blackburne.
Mission—Wing, Burleigh Co., St. Ignatius'.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Fort Berthold Reservation (Elbowoods P.O.), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Revs. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
School—Sacred Heart, Indian School, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent, 13 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress. Pupils, 75.
- Missions*—Armstrong, St. Andrew's; Crows Heart Landing, St. John's; Independence, St. Anthony; Shell Creek, Holy Family; Sanish, Mountrail Co., St. Francis (White); Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony's (White).
- Standing Rock Reservation (Fort Yates P. O.), St. Peter's (Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonals Sioux Indians), Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., sup., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Cannon Ball, St. Elizabeth's (Indian); Porcupine, St. James' (Indian); St. Gabriel, Grant Co.

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt, Rev. Hermann Schmitz.
 In Europe on account of the war: Rev. F. Egger, Rev. John Grosseck, Rev. John Selder, Rev. Theodore Roessler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Steinhart, O.S.B., Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 31; Professed Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 15.

St. Mary's College—Connected with St. Mary's Abbey. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexis' Hospital*—33 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, Supr. Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister Lauda, Supr.

FORT BERTHOLD RESERVATION (Elbowoods P. O.), *Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*—14 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress.

MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Fort Berthold Reservation, St. Joseph, Dickinson, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, Saint Anthony, Strasburg, Willa.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bowbells, Plaza, Mandan, Garrison.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Ray.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils.....	2 387
Secular Priests.....	34	Stations.....	14
Priests of Religious Orders.....	33	College.....	1
Total.....	67	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Churches (White) with Resident Priest	49	Hospitals.....	3
Churches (Indian) with Resident Priest	2	Total Young People under Catholic	
Total.....	51	Care.....	2 800
Missions (White) with Churches.....	87	Marriages.....	316
Missions (Indian) with Churches.....	6	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 697 }	Total... 1 809
Total.....	93	Adults.... 112 }	
Total Churches.....	144	Converts.....	89
		Deaths.....	398

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 36 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Diocesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles — 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 24, 1893; consecrated May 1, 1918.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; consecrated Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, August 26, 1893; died August 25, 1917.

Chancellor—Rev. REMI S. KEYZER.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT, LAMBERT C. GODSCHALX.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, President, ex-officio; Rev. B. ARREGUI, Vice-President; Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, Secretary; Rev. REMI S. KEYZER, Treasurer; Revs. N. P. HAHN, N. F. WIRTZBERGER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CITY OF BOISE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., pastor; Rev. Remi S. Keyzer, Rev. Joseph M. Verhoeven, assistants.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.

St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.

Missions—Donnelly, Valley Co., St. Elizabeth; Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception; Granite Creek (*Placerville P.O.*), Boise Co., St. Patrick's; Horseshoe Bend, Boise Co., Sacred Heart; Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's; McCall, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—Jerusalem, Boise Co., Pearl, Gem Co.; Placerville, Boise Co.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Spanish), Rev. Bernardo Arregul. Res., 418 Idaho st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.

Missions—Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Blessed Sacrament; Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.

Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co.; Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.; Goldberg, Lemhi Co.; Howe, Lemhi Co.; May, Lemhi Co.

- Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Geo. De Stoop.
 Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.
- Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. John N. Hecker, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. Henry Shutzen, C.S.S.R., Thomas Caron, C.S.S.R., James Dreis, C.S.S.R., John Shaw, C.S.S.R., missionaries. Res., 919 Indiana ave.
- Station*—Hayden Lake, Kootenai Co.
- Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willbrord Beck, O.S.B.
 Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 3 Brothers.
- Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B.
 Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Becker.
 Gooding, Gooding Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. L. Lobell.
- Missions*—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Limerick; Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's; Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Wendell, Gooding Co., St. James.
- Stations*—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tunlupa, Lincoln Co.
- Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Phelan.
Missions—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius.
- Stations*—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.; White Bird, Idaho Co.
- Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. A. Fuchs.
 Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. F. Bonora.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
- Kenterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory Cottonwood.
- Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Oblate Father from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
- Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
- Stations*—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.
- Sacred Heart (in course of construction).
- Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
- Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., Superior; Rev. Ferdinand Ries, S.M., Rev. John Capelus, S.M. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.
- Missions*—Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co., St. Bridget's; Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception; Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's; Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
- Stations*—De Lamar, Owyhee Co.; Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
- New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. J. Nolan.
Missions—Parma, Canyon Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Payette, Payette Co., Holy Family.
- Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
- Stations*—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.
- Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
- Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donck, Rev. W. J. Gallahue.
- Missions*—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis; Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; McCammon, Bannock Co., St. Catherine; Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Stations*—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.; Bancroft, Bannock Co.; Crater, Bannock Co.; Downey, Bannock Co.; Manson, Bear Lake Co.; Pegram, Bear Lake Co.; Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
- St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. A. Baudizonne.
- Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
- Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James A. Mooney.
Missions—Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus' Kostka's; Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's.

Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. R. Zuur.

Missions—Bovill, Latah Co., Jesus and Mary; Elk River, Clearwater Co., St. Elizabeth.

Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.

Priest River, Bonner Co., Immaculate Conception (for the Italians), attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.

Missions—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.

St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. J. J. Collins, (P. O. Address, Rexburg, Idaho, R. R. No. 2).

Missions—Roberts, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.

Saint Maries, Benewah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. F. Vollebregt.

Missions—Plummer, Benewah Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Saint Joe, Benewah Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Avery, Shoshone Co.; Fernwood, Benewah Co.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. Ed. O'D. Hynes.

Missions—Gillmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.; Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.; Shelly, Bingham Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.

Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Boundary Co., St. Ann's; Priest River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Stations—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Laclede, Bonner Co.; Leonia, Bonner Co.; Newport, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.

Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Dietrich, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'; Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's; Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James.

Stations—Broadford, Blaine Co.; Bullion, Blaine Co.; Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.

Shlekpo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lajole, S.J.

Missions—Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Culesac, Nez Percé Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Thornereek, Latah Co., (Moscow P.O., R.R. 1), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. A. Mattes.

Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrick, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., E., Rev. N. P. Hahn.

Stations—Amsterdam, Twin Falls Co.; Berger, Twin Falls Co.; Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. Thomas J. Purcell. Res., 206 Pine st.

Mission—Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—Murray, Shoshone Co.; Nine Mile, Shoshone Co.; Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.

Mission—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.

Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx, Tensed, Idaho, Sisters Hospital; Rev. J. J. Burri, St. Alphonsus Hospital, Boise, Idaho; Revs. J. Thomas, J. Beusmans, A. Aufmkolk, A. Corluy, R. J. Malloy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Prior and Procurator; Rev. Willibrod Beck, O.S.B., Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., (St. Gertrude's Convent); Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., (Keuterville); Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., (missionary); Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (Ferdinand). Lay Brothers, 6.
 DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys*. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare. Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, Eighth and Fort sts.—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, Supr. Patients, 2000; Nurses, 30.
COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Boys, 89; Girls, 112.
COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—16 Sisters of St. Benedict; 1 Novice; 7 Postulants. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., Prov. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.
St. Joseph's School.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 96; Girls, 83.
DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pachomius; Supr. Pupils, 40. *Hospital Annex*. Patients, 82.
FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eugenie, Supr. Boys, 33; Girls, 20.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 36.
GREENCREEK. *Sacred Heart School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 38.
KEUTERVILLE. *School*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 415 6th st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Angelica, Supr. Patients 445.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 415 6th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 14.
Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 6.
St. Stanislaus School, Fourth ave. and Sixth st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; Girls, 60.
MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady*, cor. Howard and D sts.—5 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Novice; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 49.
NAMPA. *Hospital* (in course of construction).—Sisters of Mercy.
NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Marguerite, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 19.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School*, 421 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 75.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Patients during the year, 900.
SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—For Indians and Whites. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Angelica, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 43. Indian Boys, 23; Indian Girls, 32.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*, Canyon ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Patients, 1168.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Bank and King sts.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Boys, 19; Girls, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province) — Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province) — Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.) — Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.
Oblate Father (Province of Canada) — Kootenai.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Coeur d'Alene.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests.....	39	Parochial Schools.....	10
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Kindergarten	1
Total	60	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 432
Churches with Resident Priests.....	37	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches.....	61	Inmates.....	25
Total Churches.....	98	Hospitals	6
Brothers (including novices and postulants).....	9	Marriages	203
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Baptisms	623
Stations.....	103	Converts	93
Chapels	17	Deaths	260

Catholic Population, about..... 18 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Diocesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles -- 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained May 19, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS X. DRISCOLL, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscals—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRE, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rev. PETER DONOHOE.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS; Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER; Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIR, LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., PETER DONOHUE, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.

Kings County School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Revs. JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board—Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOHN B. LYLE, MARTIN FITZPATRICK, THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, ALEXANDER CIZMOWSKI.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D., JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIR, LL.D.

Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. F. J. O'HARA, Rev. JOHN B. C. YORK, Rev. GEORGE A. METZGER, Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, Rev. PATRICK CHERRY.

Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior*; Revs. GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.

Catholic Charities Aid Association of Brooklyn.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDONNELL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., and seven laymen.

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. LEONARD.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts., Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Revs. John B. Gorman, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., Cathedral pl.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.

ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Rev. James McGrath. Res., 713 Forty ninth st.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., R. v. James F. Flynn. Res., 417 Sackett st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 650; Girls, 706.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., V.G., Revs. Christian W. Herchenroder, Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 115 Throop ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 209; Girls, 270.

Kindergarten—Pupils, 42.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, J. August Rath. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P. O.)

School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 504; Girls, 536.

- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. George A. Metzger, Rev. Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 94; Girls, 101.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Richard J. Hamilton and Ambrose S. Aitken. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (756 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 355; Girls, 415.
- ST. ANN'S**, Front and Gold sts., Rev. John J. Patterson, Rev. Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Girls, 350.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts., Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus and Rev. Francis X. Oechsler. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Boys, 146; Girls, 191.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D., and Revs. James A. Charters, William B. Collins, George B. Murphy, Arthur Heaney. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 909.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 927.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, John A. Grant, Leo F. Saunders. Res., 64 Middagh street.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (St. Paul's Industrial School, Congress st.) and 5 Secular Teachers. Boys, 188; Girls, 178.
- ST. ATHANASIUS'**, Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2148 Sixty-second st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. Joseph Kelly and Joseph Schreiner. Res., 116 Sixth ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Boys, 460.
 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.
- ST. BARBARA'S**, Bleecker st., near Central ave., Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres, Ignatius Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 445.
 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 470.
Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.
- ST. BENEDICT'S**, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Joseph Traenkle, Joseph A. Goeller, Francis X. Kenner, D.D. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Pupils, 445.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. James J. Kunz. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 80.
- ST. BLAISE** (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. James Dolan, Rev. Joseph O'Brien. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 98.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, Avenue O. and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Rev. James J. McConnell, Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 320.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. William J. Dunphy, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard, Rev. Francis Cleary. Res., 409 Linden st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 660.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Albert A. Bradford. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rev. Thomas J. Cloke, Rev. Alfred A. Loewe. Res., 520 Linden ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Rev. Vincent P. Delany, Rev. Charles A. Rohr, Rev. Peter Jessup. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1166.
 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Monitor st.). 24 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1140.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Rev. Joseph F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200.
 4 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 300.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE** (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Theodore J. King, Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 146 Dupont st.

- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Polish), 123 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, rector, Rev. Mieczylaus Mrozinski.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, Sylvester J. Tobin and John B. Dockery. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- EPIPHANY**, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and William J. Dunn. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.
- ST. FINBARR'S**, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. Joseph Corrigan. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS'**, Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. Bernard F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL**, 57th st. and 13th ave., Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M., supr.; Rev. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., Rev. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 180.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke, Rev. George Killeen, Rev. William Dillon. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
- ST. FRANCIS OF PAOLA** (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Rev. Leopold A. Arcese.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Very Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Rev. Francis J. Scullin, Rev. James T. Kelty, Rev. Joseph L. Williams. Res., 225 Sixth ave.
School—4 Franciscan Brothers, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 350.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, LL.D., Joseph V. S. McClancy, Thomas Mortell. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st., Rev. Anthony P. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.
- ST. GREGORY**, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Healy, William J. McLaughlin. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (947 St. John's Place) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 225.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL**, Ocean Parkway. Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- HOLY CROSS**, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Rev. Owen J. Smith, Rev. Patrick Leahy. Res., 2530 Church ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Prospect st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 525; Girls, 560.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 499; Girls, 540.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., Rev. Placidus Belavic, O.F.M. Res., 21 Nassau ave.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, Beverly road and 17th st., Rev. William J. Costello, Rev. Raymond Costello. Res., 1718 Beverly road.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
- HOLY NAME**, 9th and Prospect aves., Rev. Charles F. Vitta, Rev. Thomas J. O'Donnell, Rev. Philip A. Brady. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (243 Prospect Park West) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 301; Girls, 312.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James McEnroe, Rev. James F. D. Dorney, Rev. William J. Mortell. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
- MOST HOLY TRINITY** (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Peter Bernard, George A. Lannig, Philip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 184.
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 223.
- ST. IGNATIUS**, Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J. and other Fathers of Brooklyn College. Res., 1125 Carroll st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 355.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, Jeremiah J. King, John H. King. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Fort Hamilton Parkway and East 2nd st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 293; Girls, 322.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Rev. John J. Brennan, Rev. John O'Doherty. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 66; Girls, 100.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., rector; Rev. William McCormick, C.M., Rev. James F. Kennedy, C.M., Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., Rev. Eugene T. Snyder, C.M.; Rev. James F. Farrell, C.M., Rev. Crescentius Herr, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 11 Seculars. Boys, 526; Girls, 512.

ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski and Joseph Schreiber. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 180; Girls, 177.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave., Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, Rev. William S. Ratigan, Rev. Edmund A. Kean. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 450.

13 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 570.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D.; Rev. Chas. A. Craig, Rev. Joseph W. Sweeney, Rev. Henry M. Hald. Res., 856 Pacific st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.

24 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 520.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. George D. Sander, Henry Kunig and George Goehringer. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1190.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. William T. Conklin, Rev. Eugene Finn. Res., 36 Ellery st.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty, Rev. Arsenio Caprio, D.D. Res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Van Sicklen near Atlantic ave., Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Rev. Edward C. McManus. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, Rev. James T. Rogers, D.D. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and John T. Burke. Res., 1283 Hancock st.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave., Rev. Henry F. Murray, Rev. James E. Sullivan, Rev. John Sheerin. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 125.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling, Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (Syrian, Greek-Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.; Rev. Nicholas Araktingl. Res., 118 Pacific st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F.; Rev. Patrick J. Ford, Rev. James Delaney. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 680.

8 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Girls, 700.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Revs. Francis J. McMurray, Cornelius Duffy, William Buckley, James Cox. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 304.

ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Mulz. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P. O.)

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 395; Girls, 410.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rev. Patrick J. Cherry, Rev. Patrick Barry, Rev. Patrick J. Cunnane, Rev. John MacTigue. Res., 352 Forty-second st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 Fourth ave.) and 8 Seculars. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Martin Schechtel, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanz Grimm, O.M.Cap., Rev. Titus Tottenborn, O.M.Cap., and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 333.

17 Sisters of St. Dominic (285 Jerome st.). Girls, 301.

Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.

High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Revs. Joseph R. Agrella, Joseph Schiano, Florenzo Baldaccini. Res., 230 Concord st.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Clason ave. and Madison st., Rev. John L. Belford, D.D., Rev. John M. Hilpert. Res., 20 Madison st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Madison st.), 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 485.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Mathels, Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (237 Powers st.). Boys, 237; Girls, 334.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

- OUR LADY OF CHARITY** (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave., Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.
- OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION** (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Rev. Alexius Jarka, Rev. Edward Glamkowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.
- School*—11 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 361; Girls, 443.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Pupils, 295.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. Peter Donohoe, Rev. Patrick J. Tulgg, Rev. Patrick F. Feeley, Rev. Maurice Browne. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
- Schools*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 610.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Revs. John McEnroe, William D. Cleary and John Saunders. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
- OUR LADY OF LEBANON** (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Right Rev. Msgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- School*—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Rev. Vincent Sorrentino, Rev. Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 124 Sackman st.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., rector; Rev. Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., Rev. William C. Marchant, S.P.M., Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 300.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Rev. James J. McAteer, Rev. Edward J. Matthews, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- Schools*—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Seculars. Girls, 305.
- OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL**, 2153 Ralph st., Rev. John J. Oppel, rector. (Although this church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P. O.)
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Revs. Peter Sapona, Anthony F. Manno, James Ruvalo. Res., 217 Union ave.
- OUR LADY OF PEACE** (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves. Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Louis Capocchia, O.F.M., Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Rev. Christoforo Burzi, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 5th ave. and 59th st., Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.S.S.R. (Provincial); Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Rev. Edward M. Weisel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles J. Becker, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles A. Nolen, C.S.S.R., Rev. John O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferdinand Lutz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Huether, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Healey, C.S.S.R. (Chaplain U.S.A.); Rev. Patrick McGowan, C.S.S.R., Rev. George A. Conway, C.S.S.R., Rev. Patrick J. Downey, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Leddy, C.S.S.R., Rev. Stephen Aubach, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Murphy, C.S.S.R. Res., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 815; Girls, 875.
- OUR LADY OF PILAR** (Spanish), Rev. A. Canas, C.M., Rev. Augustin Mor, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII**, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Rev. Leonardo Russo, Rev. Giuseppe Prosperi. Res., 225 Seigel st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 220.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION**, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Rev. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Rev. Edmund A. Fitzgerald. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.
- OUR LADY OF REFUGE**, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.
- OUR LADY OF SOLACE**, West 17th st. and Mermald ave., Rev. Walter A. Kerwin, Rev. Thomas Sala. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, —; Girls, —.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Herman J. Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Bogart st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 70.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Rev. James J. Woods, Rev. James S. Duffy, Rev. Joseph McCormack. Res., 583 Throop ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Kent and Willoughby aves., Right Rev. Msgr. Thos. Taaffe; Revs. John J. M. Flynn, Patrick J. Bugler, James R. Gray and John Feeley. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Schools*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 810. 11 Sisters of Mercy (275 Willoughby ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 849.

- ST. PATRICK'S**, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. James J. Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 200.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Court and Congress sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey, Rev. Owen Quigley. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 880.
 4 Sisters of Charity (110 Congress st.) and 7 assistants. Girls, 402.
- ST. PETER'S**, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455.
 4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.). Girls, 525.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2nd and S. 3rd sts., Revs. John B. Lyle, Timothy J. Kelleher, Ambrose P. Dunnigan. Res., 71 South 3rd st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 200.
- QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS**, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Coan, Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Rev. Richard Kennedy. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (380 Clermont ave.). Boys, 176.
 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (292 Washington ave.). Girls, 181.
- ST. RITA'S**, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Revs. Marco T. Simonetti and Pasquale Roberto. Res., 259 Essex st.
- ST. ROCH'S** (Italian) 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
- ST. ROSALIA'S** (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Rev. Charles H. Sennett, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S**, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Francis R. Ryan. Res., 269 Parkville ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 252; Girls, 293.
- SACRED HEART**, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. John J. Dwyer, Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools—7 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 465.
 7 Sisters of Mercy (283 Willoughby ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 420.
- SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY** (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts., Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Rev. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., Rev. P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. August Brauckman, P.S.M., Rev. Raphael Ressa, Rev. Francis Molino, Rev. Francis B. Gomez. Res., 500 Hicks st.
Schools—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 246; Girls, 254.
 12 Notre Dame Sisters (143 Degraw st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 403; Girls, 410.
Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.
- SACRED HEART** (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. SAVIOUR'S**, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, Ulick O'S. Buckley and James A. McKenna. Res., 611 Eighth ave.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 255.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S**, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T., Rev. John J. McCarron. Res., Gravesend, Brooklyn.
- ST. STANISLAUS'** (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick Lund, Rev. Hubert E. Brady. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S** (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Julius Zebrowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 320; Girls, 300.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Summit and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John G. FitzGerald, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, Rev. John Cross. Res., 103 Carroll st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 285.
 4 Sisters of Charity (135 Summit st.) and 4 assistants. Girls, 310.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Classon ave. and Sterling place, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. McNamee, V.G., Rev. John Stack, Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Rev. John Cass, Rev. Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., Rev. John Jurney. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 592; Girls, 652.
Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, 4th ave. and 9th st., Rev. James Smyth; Revs. Thomas E. Crawford, John F. O'Kane. Res., 249 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 197; Girls, 211.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 200 Flatbush ave.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Rev. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John F. Bohag. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Rev. John F. Cusack. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 610.
 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 613.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, Thomas Casey and William G. Dowd. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 429; Girls, 538.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, Rev. Allan T. Pendleton.

Station—Fort Totten (military post), Queens Co.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Res., Maspeth, L. I.). Boys, 91; Girls, 109.

Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James F. Foran. Res., Washington and Montauk aves.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.

Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, George M. Bittermann, Joseph P. Herbert.

Schools—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). Boys, 238; Girls, 339.

St. Agnes High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 42.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. William K. Dwyer, Rev. Daniel Dwyer.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 432.

St. Leo's, Rev. Aloysius H. Gillick, Rev. James J. Flannery.

Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John J. Clarke. Res., Haryard rd.

Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Martin Rakowski, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 140; Girls, 120.

St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis J. Uleau, Rev. William O'Keeffe.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Rev. Martin J. O'Malley.

School—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198.

4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 195.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Rev. John D. Wynne, Rev. Joseph A. Devane.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.

St. Andrew of Avellino, Rev. Edward F. McGoldrick. Res., Broadway.

St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike, Rev. John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Victor C. Yannes, O.S.A., asst.

Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, rector.

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 220; Girls, 217.

Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Francis P. Flanagan. Res., 42 Washington st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 207.

Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; Girls, 115.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Rev. John Jurasko, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 265.

St. Plus V. (Italian), Rev. Mario Legnani, D.D. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.

Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.

Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Dunne, Rev. Stephen Cottone, Rev. Thomas E. Power. Res., 118 Fifth st.

School—6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 550.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Rev. John B. Delea. Res., 31 Newtown ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Henn, Rev. Joseph Schaeffner. Res., 515 Grand ave.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.). Boys, 423; Girls, 504.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley; Rev. Simon Donovan, Rev. Charles B. Garvey. Res., 123 Academy street.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 170.

St. Rita's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, Rev. Edward Kehoe. Res., 466 Boulevard.

St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. Hugh Lynch. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.

Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 250.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp, Rev. Joseph Fox. Res., 54 Pullis ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 72.

- Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Rev. Robert Barrett. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 222.
- Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. John Genders, S.M.M., sup.; Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Rev. Gerald Goulette, S.M.M., assts.: Revs. Peter Vagué, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Mathias Rouschop, S.M.M., missionaries. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—12 Daughters of Wisdom. (1219 McCormick ave.). Boys, 198; Girls, 180.
Mission—Ramlerville, Queens Co.
- Queens, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
 Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEneaney. Res., 404 Chestnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Greenwood and Brandon aves.). Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
- Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. Bennett. Res., 49 S. Fairview ave.
 St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
- South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke. Res., Baldwin ave.
- Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 58; Girls, 67.
- Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John R. McCoy. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 S. 11th st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 102.
- Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Wenceslaus W. Kroupa. Res., 25 Ramsey st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe and Ramsey sts.). Boys, 285; Girls, 236.
- Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 111.
- St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann, Rev. George D. Sherman, Rev. Peter W. Fox. Res., cor. 88th st. and 88th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (460 87th st.). Boys, 262; Girls, 255.
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom (1219 McCormick ave., Ozone Park). Boys, 95; Girls, 110.
- Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHES OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND.

- Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
- Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James F. Irwin.
- Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
- Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
- Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon.
- Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
- Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John J. Galvin.
- Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Martin J. Biggane.
- Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
- Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
- Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray.
- Bridghampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
- Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Rev. David O'Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
- Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
- Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
- Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Clarence E. Murphy.
- Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.
- Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Joseph Edward Cizmowski.
- East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John J. Moran.
- East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 88; Girls, 89.
- East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
- Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.
- Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., Rev. Bernard Ranker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 69; Girls, 51.
- Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Killian, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B.
- Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Joseph C. Curren.
- Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.

Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna. Rev. Conrad B. Lutz.
 Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
 Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Holran.
 Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Thomas Scanlan.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 276; Girls, 288.

St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.

Good Ground, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalie's, Rev. George L. Gardner.

Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Rogers.

Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Connelly.

Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.

Hauppauge, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Rev. Joseph A. Smith.
 Res., 104 Greenwich st.

St. Ladislaus, Rev. Władysław Manka. Res., 450 Front st.

Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Peter Schutz.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 139.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. F. Robinson.

Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon. (*Lawrence P. O., Box 385*).

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith, Rev. James M. Heneghan.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 41; Girls, 56.

Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. Edward P. Hoar.

Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. William J. McKenna.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.

Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry A. Spengler.

Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.

Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 43; Girls, 120.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe.

Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F.; Rev. James A. McMahon.

SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, Rev. R. A. Cioffi.

Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus. Fathers of Company of Mary.

Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M.,

Rev. Hubertus Weerts, S.M.M.

School—22 Daughters of Wisdom.

Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, Rev. Christopher T. Molloy.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Curran.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles Schimmel.

Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 68; Girls, 82.

Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty.

Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter L. Rickard.

School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Frederick J. Hentz.

Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.

Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.

Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.

Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., (*P. O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P.

Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.

Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. John F. Cherry, Rev. Thomas J. Lynch.

Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Alexander L. Cizmowski.

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. McGrath.

St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.

Uniondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.

Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.

Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.

Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 111; Girls, 138.

Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski.

West Neck, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huntington.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Rev. Ward G. Meehan, Rev. Edward A. Wallace, Rev. Henry W. Churchill, Rev. William D. Cleary, Rev. William F. Kiely, Rev. Edward Costello, Rev. George Tyson, Rev. Francis A. Waters, Rev. Bernard Reilly, Rev. George Caruana, Rev. James E. Rock, Rev. Patrick J. Manton, Rev. Thomas Sala, Rev. John J. Reddy, Rev. Edward Higgins, Rev. Bernard J. Quinn, Rev. John J. Finn.

Official Chaplains: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 38 Pietro Cavallini, Rome, Italy; Rev. John F. Baxter, 141 Washington ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Rev. J. MacKiverkin, Lurganahone, Rathfriland, Ireland; Rev. James L. Langan.

Absent on leave: Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Rome, Italy, 11 Via Po; Rev. Charles H. O'Dougherty.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Denis R. Carroll.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BROOKLYN. Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception (Preparatory Seminary), Atlantic and Washington aves.—For boys studying for the priesthood. Rev. _____, (Pres.); Rev. Anthony J. Reichert, D.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Latin); Rev. William D. Buckley, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin, Greek and History); Rev. Patrick J. Barry, B.D., (Greek, English and History); Rev. James T. Kely, S.T.L., (Latin, English, Christian Doctrine, Italian and Science); Rev. Francis X. Oechsler, A.M., S.T.L., (Christian Doctrine and Latin); Rev. Leo F. Saunders, (English and Mathematics); Rev. Henry M. Hald, A.M., (Christian Doctrine, English and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., (Latin, Greek, Italian and Christian Doctrine); Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, (Music, Plain Chant and Polish). Lay Professors, 2. Students, 201.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (Dir. of Seminarians and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Hermeneutics); Rev. Michael A. Drennan, C.M., (Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Edward F. Doherty, C.M., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. William E. Carter, C.M., (Philosophy and Church History); Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., (Philosophy, Pathology and Ethics); Rev. Charles N. Faivre, C.M., (English). Students, 76.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John J. Cleonan, C.M., S.T.B., (Treasurer); Rev. Charles N. Faivre, C.M., (Pref. of Studies); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. William Brady, C.M., (Asst. Pref. of Discipline and Prof. of Biology); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy); Rev. Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D., (Bacteriology); Rev. M. Francis O'Neill, C.M., (War Aims); Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., (Spanish); Rev. John F. Long, C.M., (English and Christian Evidences); Rev. Gregory Campbell, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Victor Connolly, C.M., (English); Rev. Francis X. Conner, C.M., (Modern Languages and Greek); Rev. Joseph Sammon, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. Paul Husking, C.M., (Latin and English); Rev. Frederick J. Russell, C.M., (History and English); Rev. John F. Sheahan, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. John F. Bruno, Ph.D., (Modern Languages); Mr. John Naughton, C.M., (Latin). Lay Professors, 16.

Commercial Department:—Two Fathers; Three Lay Professors. Students in College and Commercial Departments, 583.

School of Pedagogy:—John H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 10. Students, 150.

Conservatory of Music:—T. Bath Glasson, (Dir.). Professors, 6. Students, 80.

BROOKLYN. Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. (Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier.")—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus J. Donion, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Duffy, S.J., Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Rev. John B. Kelleher, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Rev. John A. Stedler, S.J., Rev. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J. Lay Teachers, 2. Total Students, 477.

High School, (Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy.")—Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., (Principal); Mr. T. A. Fay, S.J., Mr. C. J. Foley, S.J., Mr. M. A. Mudd, S.J., Mr. J. D. Nugent, S.J., Mr. J. F. Shea, S.J., Mr. W. B. Lloyd, S.J., Mr. W. A. Whelan, S.J. Lay Teachers, 7.

BROOKLYN. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal Title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn."—Brother David, O.S.F., Supr.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for Day Scholars only. Conducted by the Brothers of St. Francis. Brother David, O.S.F., President; Rev. J. A. Glen, Chaplain. Students, 500.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College).—Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., Director. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novice, 1; Pupils: Girls, 140.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn").—Mother Mary Regina McLean, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 10. Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School. Pupils: Boys, 507; Girls, 806.

The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, 12th ave. and 64th st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Antonia Sinnott, Supr. 960 Infants and Children.

Convent and Orphan Asylum of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham ayes. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress. Sisters, 40. Orphans, 40.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st. (Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.")—Mother Marie Emma, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Branch Home at 140 4th st., Long Island City.

Discaled Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn").—Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 13 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; Postulant, 1.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 207.

St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Casimira, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 40. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

St. Agnes' Seminary, for Young Ladies, 287 Union st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 5. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 151.

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils: Boys,—; Girls, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 697-701 Carroll st.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Immaculata, Supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 271.

St. Joseph's Academy, 834 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.—A Community of Contemplative Religious. 30 Professed Religious. Postulants, 3. Sister Maria Concepta, Acting Supr. Rev. Edward F. Hannigan, Chaplain.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (260 Ninth st.) Sister Mary Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 48; Boys, 24; Girls, 24.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 86; Boys, 41; Girls, 45.

St. Joseph's Commercial School, 342-346 Bridge st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Girls, 380.

St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment, 395 Hicks st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Accommodations for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Marks ayes. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—51 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Boys, 994. Rev. James F. X. E. Flanagan, Chaplain. Branch houses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 6; Boys, 120. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic ayes. — Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Boys, 2; Girls, 24.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—44 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 671. Sister Mary Regina, Supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—42 Sisters of St. Dominic; 69 Pupil Nurses. Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 3753.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 151-155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N. Y., incorporated June, 1909, as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 14 Sisters of Charity; Sister Mary Ursulina, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 1626. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.

BROOKLYN.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.")—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 4097. Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Augustina, Supr. Girls, 25.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis")—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3498; Average Patients, 350. Sister Siegfrieda, Supr. Rev. W. Crotty, Chaplain.
- House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 72; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 538. Attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and DeKalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Mother Celestine de la Conception, Prov. Professed Sisters, 22; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Pascaline de St. Georges, Supr. Inmates, 235.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Esther, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 239. Rev. M. J. Lopez, Chaplain.
- AMITYVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—25 Professed Sisters. Novices, 24; Postulants, 18. Mother M. Albertina, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Peter Schwarz, Chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary for the Aged*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 133.
- BABYLON.** L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James st.). Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Boys, 9; Girls, 8.
- BRENTWOOD.** L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 48; Postulants, 14; Lay Teachers, 3.
- St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with the Motherhouse). Pupils: Girls, 200.
- FARMINGDALE.** L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—39 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Conklin st.). Mother M. Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Orphan Boys, 454.
- FAR ROCKAWAY.** L. I. *Star of the Sea Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 45.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, Supr. Patients, 933.
- FLUSHING.** L. I. *St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Girls*.—31 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 338.
- FREEPORT.** L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children*.—St. Vincent's Society and Sisters from Ozone Park.
- HEMPSTEAD.** L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton and High sts.). Sister St. Hilary, Supr. Boys, 45.
- Mercy Hospital*.—18 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. (Christian Hook rd.). Sister Mary Louise, Supr. Patients during year, 308.
- JAMAICA.** *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 87; Girls, 111.
- Mary Immaculate Hospital Association*, Shelton ave. and Ray st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 1514. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24.
- LONG ISLAND CITY** (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Convent* (German), Grand and Thirteenth ave.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., Supr.
- St. John's Hospital*, Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 4103. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. *Training School for Nurses* attached to St. John's Hospital. 36 Nurses. Rev. James F. Higgins, Chaplain.
- MELVILLE** (R.F.D. 43, Melville, L. I.). *St. Rose Industrial School and Orphan Home*.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sybillina, Supr. 137 Orphan Girls.
- NEW HYDE PARK.** *St. Dominic's Home*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Nepomue, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from Farmingdale. Girls, 78.
- OZONE PARK.** *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School*.—1219 McCormick ave. 34 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 93.
- PORT JEFFERSON.** *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*.—45 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Theresa of the Cross, Supr. Boys, 162; Girls, 143. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., Chaplain.
- QUEENS.** L. I. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Saint Septime, Supr. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10. Rev. Andrew Somers, S.M.M., Chaplain. Rev. M. J. Hatton (sick).
- ROCKAWAY PARK.** *St. Malachy's Ocean Home*.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Boys, 231. Rev. Stephen J. Brown, Chaplain.
- SAG HARBOR.** L. I. *Sacré Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy*. Boarding Academy for Girls, East Hampton st.—16 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Girls, 25.

SYOSSET, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philip, Supr. Inmates, 178. Rev. James S. Relly, Chaplain.
WOODHAVEN. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives*.—Woodhaven ave. and Fulton st. 35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1779. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S. J., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, Boerum pl. and State st.—For the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Average attendance, 250. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.
Ozanan Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V. G., Pres.; Miss Gough, Superintendent.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss Mary J. Ryan, Superintendent.
 Lay Teachers, 7; Girls, 78.
Catholic Guardian Society (Incorporated July 2nd, 1914).—Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic institutions. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, President. Offices, 4 and 5 Court Square.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson, Ozone Park and Queens, L. I.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Brooklyn.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Shelter Island, L. I.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Our Lady of Pilar, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O. E. M. (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O. F. M. (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovak Church, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy.
 St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Little Boys in Girls' Academies.....	379
Diocesan Priests.....	456	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	117
Priests of Religious Orders.....	101	Pupils.....	74 583
Total.....	557	Orphan Asylums.....	10
Churches with Resident Priests.....	222	Orphans.....	4 119
Missions with Churches.....	14	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	236	Infants Cared for.....	988
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Industrial Schools for Girls.....	4
Students.....	75	Girls.....	461
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students.....	201	Inmates.....	482
Colleges for Boys.....	3	Total Young People under Catholic	
Students.....	1 360	Care.....	82 452
Academy for Boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	6
Pupils.....	210	Homes for Aged Poor.....	9
Academies for Young Ladies.....	12	Inmates during the Year.....	468
Pupils.....	1 262	Baptisms } Infants.....	—
Commercial High School.....	1	} Adults.....	—
Pupils.....	364	Converts.....	—
High Schools.....	4	Marriages.....	—
Pupils.....	243	Deaths.....	—

Catholic Population..... 800 400

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.
Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 6,857.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 13, 1893; appointed Feb. 1, 1919. — Res., *Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896. — Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915. — Right Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915. — Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

Administrator—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D. — Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. — — —. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holydays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex, Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rev. C. SCHAUS.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotime Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD, Rev. G. WEBER. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, Rev. B. RYAN, O.F.M., Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. L. VANDEPOOL, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. M. J. NOONAN, Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WILLIAM T. WILBER, Rev. JOHN V. SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Pres.; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, Treas.; Rev. CHARLES SCHAUS, Sec.; Rev. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. FRANCIS T. KANALEY. Res., 1974 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Editor, Catholic Union and Times—Rev. LUKE F. SHARKEY.—Office: Cor. Erie and Franklin sts. Res., 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Delaware ave. and W. Utica st., Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. William H. Tobin, Rev. Leo Toomey, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo. Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Ogotodowicz, Rev. Michael Walek, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.

School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1089.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger and Ludington sts., Rev. John Kiefer; Rev. Aloysius J. Link, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 472.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves., Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector; Rev. Daniel L. McCarthy, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

ALL SOULS (English and Italian), Germania st., Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, Ph.D., D.D., rector; Rev. F. Trompeter. Res., 253 Germania st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 162.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., rector; Revs. John L. Asman, S.J., Joseph Faber, S.J., Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Anthony Hoehne, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—38 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1269.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. Patrick Brady, James E. Ferger and John C. Cox, assistants. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 346.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Joseph D'Andrea. Res., 160 Court st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo, Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. John Majorowski, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.

School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 605.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Benjamin F. McGearry, asst. Res., 359 Grider st.

School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector. Res., 363 Willett st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 200.

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. Henry R. Farrell, assistant. Res., 317 Leroy ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony B. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 381.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, M.R.; Rev. Jos. E. Maguire, Rev. David Coughlin, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 870.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Pawlowski, asst. Res., 160 Cable st.

School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 911.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R.; Rev. J. McDonough, Rev. Henry B. Shaw, Rev. John Ryan, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 208.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., provincial and rector; Rev. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1200.

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

- ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY** (Magyar), Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, rector. Res., 936 Grant st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 108.
- ST. FLORIAN'S** (Polish), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. Francis Wasik, rector; Rev. John Paul, asst. Res., 528 Hertel ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSIST** (Italian), 137 North Odgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts., Rev. John Tommel, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 228.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'**, Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector; Rev. John Kelly, assistant. Res., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (German), North Buffalo, Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles Kraehn, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 502.
- ST. GERARD'S**, Bailey ave., Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Albert G. Winter. Res., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2535 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 606.
- Mission*—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1594 E. Delavan ave.
- HOLY ANGELS'**, Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Albert McDermott, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Rev. John O'Brien, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
- School*—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 532.
- HOLY CROSS** (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. John Golding, assistant. Res., 144 Maryland st.
- HOLY FAMILY**, Tift st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Meegan, assistant. Res., 556 South Park ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Dennis M. Relly, rector; Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy, assistant.
- School*—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 400.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- HOLY SPIRIT**, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. Michael E. Colligan. Res., 129 Rosalia st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 132.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R.; Rev. John Kelly, Rev. John P. Kennedy, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 305.
- ST. JAMES'** (English and German), Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer, rector. Res., 63 Thornton ave.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. E. M. Deck, rector. Res., 5 Empire street.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, North Buffalo, Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Geo. V. Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST** (English-German), Rev. Augustine Fricker, rector; Rev. P. H. Rogers, asst. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 346.
- ST. JOHN GUALBERTUS** (Polish), cor. John and Doat sts., Rev. Peter Adamski, rector, Cheektowaga, N. Y.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Rev. John Taranowicz, Rev. Vincent Dudek, Rev. Louis Chodacki, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.
- School*—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1209.
- ST. JOHN MARON** (Syrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Francis Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, assistant. Res., 454 Seneca st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 111.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Old Cathedral), Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. H. A. Mooney, pro-rector; Rev. Walter Gonter, assistant; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.
- School*—4 Teachers. Pupils, 107.
- Chapel*—St. Augustine's (Colored), 417 Michigan st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker. Res., 3269 Main st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 269.
- ST. LOUIS'** (German), Main and Edward sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, M.R.; Rev. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Rev. Daniel O'C. McAlister, assistants; Rev. Jeremiah Linehan, Res., 35 Edward st.
- School*—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 240.
- ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), Swan st., Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. James Lanigan, asst. Res., 264 Swan st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 314.
- ST. LUKE'S** (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, rector; Rev. John Malluarski, asst. Res., 264 Miller ave.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 417.

- ST. MARGARET's, Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, rector. Res., 1406 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MARK's, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Martin Fell, asst. Res., 401 Woodward ave.
- ST. MARY's (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John Denges, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R., Rev. Geo. Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 521.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfleger, rector; Rev. Joseph Jerge, asst. Res., 24 Urban st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 589.
- ST. MATTHEW's (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Peter Huesges, asst. Res., 1084 E. Ferry st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.
- ST. MICHAEL's (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. M. J. Ahern, S.J., rector; Rev. Owen S. Murphy, S.J., pastor; Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Joseph M. Offergeld, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 291.
- ST. MONICA's, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Rev. Daniel Powell, assistant. Res., 221 Maurice st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 270.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Revs. Joseph Philbin and Cornelius J. Cash, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer street.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 254.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German and English), Welker st., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. John A. Hippchen, Rev. Christopher McGinley, assistants. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteux sts., Rev. Angelo C. Saino, rector. Res., 37 Le Couteux st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 177.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, LL.D., rector; Rev. John W. Peel, Rev. James Callery, assistants. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 675.
- PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 145 Lewis st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.
- ST. PATRICK's, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.F.M., Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., John B. Stark, O.F.M., Joachim Cuniffe, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). Pupils, 500.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. P. Pitass, rector; Rev. Anthony Haremba, assistant. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 308.
- QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarlus Krzyzan, rector. Res., 216 Sobieski st.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 354.
- SACRED HEART (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Edward F. Ott, assistant. Res., 65 Watson st.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 448.
- SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. William A. Helm, Rev. Charles Schreckenberger, Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 880.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo, Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Rev. Francis X. Guzy, Rev. John A. Slazyk, Rev. John Klimek, assts. Res., Townsend st.
School—28 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1738.
- ST. STEPHEN's, Elk st., Rev. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., rector; Rev. Denis Donovan, Rev. Jas. Sullivan, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 478.
- ST. TERESA, Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. ———, rector; Rev. James H. Murphy, asst. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, Superintendent Parochial Schools. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 853.
- TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. Ladislaus Brejski, asst. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 920.

THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Joseph Grownney, asst. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 148.
ST. VINCENT'S (German and English), Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Rev. Louis A. Kiefer, assistant. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 206.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, BENJAMIN F. McGEARY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, 359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Uriel.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Szmytkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 151.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (St. Bonaventure P. O.), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Campion, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R.; Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher D. Dealy, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. William Kirby, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hunt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (Bennington P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn, rector.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 67.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Butler, rector.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf, rector.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (P. O. Ransomville), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Missions—Ransomville, Niagara Co., Epiphany; Wilson, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (Forks P.O.), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schubert, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Airey, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew C. Porter, rector.

- Darlen Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. P. C. Tracy, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima; Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption; Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 249.
 St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 320.
- Doyle, Erie Co., (*Sloan P.O.*), St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. Charles Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 212.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 446.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Glapinski, asst.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 692.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 368.
- Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector.
- East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. White.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
- East Eden, Erie Co., (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Albert Rung, rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelln.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gillhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D., rector.
- Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. John Schmitt, rector.
School—Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
School—Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Felix Scullin, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.
- Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. — — —, rector.
- Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, attended by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'; Machias County House.
- Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Mullett, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, rector. Res., 42 Orchard st.
- French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P. O. Clymer, N. Y.*), St. Matthias', Rev. John A. Marencovic, rector.
- Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.
- Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, rector.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector; Rev. P. Hildebrand, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.
- Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. — — —, rector.
Mission—Brockville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. David J. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.
- St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Pozza, asst.
Mission—Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 66.

Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward G. Widman, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector. Res., 875 Ridge rd.

School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 540.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, I.L.D., rector; Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. Michael Regan, Rev. Michael Ambrose, assistants.

School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, rector. Res., 674 Ingham ave.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian), Ridge road and Croatia ave., Rev. Leo Joseph Medic, O.F.M., rector.

Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.

Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co.

Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. John Hoen, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.

Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Langford, Erie Co. (P. O. North Collins), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.

La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Arthur Madden, rector.

Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F., rector emeritus; Rev. Thomas B. Milde, rector. Res., 36 Lake st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 248.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector.

Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Keane, rector.

Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.

Lime Rock, Genesee Co., (Le Roy P. O.), St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.

Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Harrington, rector.

Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.

South Vandalia, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A.; Revs. Benjamin A. C. Crane and Harold Gonter, assistants.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 330.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 142.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Adam and Garden sts.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector.

Mission—Lyndonville, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's Church.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kroczeck, rector.

Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Berkery, rector.

Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.

Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Harrick, rector.

New Oregon, Erie Co. (P. O. Eden, R. D.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R.; Revs. Daniel Ward, Rev. William J. Donnelly, Rev. Patrick Sharkey, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 376.

Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Daniel Early, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh street.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 513.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Czerwinski, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 654.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector; Rev. Francis Fiore, asst. Res., 1413 Pine st.

School—3 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 400.

Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. — — —, rector.

Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Cornelius F. Killen, rector. Res., 2201 Welch ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 19th and East Falls st., Rev. L. Voiciechoski, rector. Res., 1790 E. Falls st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski rector. Res., 2254 E. Falls st.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.

North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. — — —, rector.

North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.

North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Max Müller, rector.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Ryan, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector; Rev. John A. Malinski, asst. Res., 67 Fifth ave.

School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.

Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. John Prosseda, rector.

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, rector.

Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. T. Bernard Kelly, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 353.

St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector. Res., 931 N. Union st.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.

School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.

Pendleton, Niagara Co. (P.O. Martinsville, R.F.D., Route 11), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Laurence Bastian, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, rector. Res., 77 Water street.

Pine Hill, Erie Co. (14 Olcott pl., Buffalo), Most Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.

Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Clemente, rector.

Missions—Ceres, Cattaraugus Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Weston Mills, Cattaraugus Co., St. Michael's.

Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.

Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, asst. Res., 120 River st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector. Res., 284 Broad st.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (272 Broad st.). Pupils, 145.

Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (P.O. Strykersville, R. F. D. No. 1), St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.

School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 199.

Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (P.O. Box 287), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.

Sloan, Erie Co. (Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.), St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.

Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. William Burchhardt, rector; Rev. James Wojcik.

School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.

Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.

Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. Anthony F. Veit, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.

Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.

Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William B. Quinlan, rector.

Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.

Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.

Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph. D., D.D., rector.

Mission—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.

West Seneca, Erie Co., St. Bonaventure's, Seneca st. and Clark ave. (P. O. address 2788 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.), Rev. Henry R. Schnur, rector.

West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.

Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Adolph, rector; Rev. Joseph Schleck, S.T.L., assistant.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. J. E. Rochford, Rev. Walter F. Fornes, Rev. Francis A. Wannenmacher, Rev. Edmund Britt, Rev. Charles Kemp, Rev. Roman Nuwer, Rev. Joseph Burke, Rev. Eugene Regan, Rev. Chas. Lukasik, Rev. James Carra, D.D., Rev. Geo. Crimmen.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. A. Meier, Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz, Rev. H. Fuchs, Rev. John F. Tracy, Rev. Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Michael J. Weber, Rev. M. Dyminski, Rev. John Bednarkiewicz, Rev. T. Kozlowski, Rev. L. Dykal, Rev. L. Bartkowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main st., cor. Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers*: Very Rev. M. J. Ahern, S.J., (President); Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Joseph Prendergast, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Leo Osterath, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. F. X. Delhez, S.J., (Praefectus Emeritus); Rev. Herman J. Macckel, S.J., (Latin, Philosophy); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., (English, Philosophy); Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. P. J. Cormican, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Louis Ott, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline and Mathematics); Mr. Eugene A. Martin, S.J., (History); Rev. Emeren Kolkmeier, S.J., Rev. J. J. Sullivan, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. David C. Cronin, S.J. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 150.

Canisius High School, 651-687 Washington st.—Very Rev. M. J. Ahern, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Dominic Hammer, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., (Prof. of Discipline); Rev. Henry Wolf, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Anthony Schweitzer, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. Francis G. Kempel, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Anthony Gampp, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. John P. Barnes, S.J., (First Year); Rev. John G. Hacker, S.J.; Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James F. Leary, S.J. Lay Teachers, 7. Students, 450.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. Albert McDermott, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., (Professor). The only boarders received are those young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., (Military Chaplain in Europe); Rev. Charles Fallon, O.M.I., (Military Chaplain in Europe). Students, 47.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome, F.S.C., Director; Brothers Alexander, Cornelius, Felix, Henry, Joseph, Alban, Basil, Celestine, Julius, Justin, Michael, Francis, Edmund, Edward. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 250.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Aloysius, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., (Pres.). Boys, 60.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Definitor); Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Definitor); Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M.; Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M.; Rev. Philip Waldman, O.F.M.; Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M.; Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M.; Rev. Nicholas J. Reagan, O.F.M.; Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M.; Rev. Raphael A. Adams, O.F.M.; Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M.; Rev. George Skelly, O.F.M.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.—Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., (President); and other Franciscan Fathers.

School of Theology.—Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Dean); and other Franciscan Fathers. Seminarians, 115.

College and High School.—Very Rev. Alexander M. Hickey, O.F.M., and other Franciscan Fathers. Lay Professors and Instructors, 9; Additional S.A.T.C. Instructors, 15; Number of Students in the College of Arts and Science, 80; S. A. T. C., 213; High School, 87. In the Army: Rev. Wulstan Workman, O.F.M.; Rev. Gregory Carr, O.F.M.; Rev. Stephen M. Donovan, O.F.M.; Rev. Columbanus F. Kelly, O.F.M.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery*. Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution".—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Valentine Lehnert, C.P., (Vice-Rector and Missionary); Rev. George Basel, C.P., (Director of Students); Rev. Camillus Hollobough, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (Pastor); Rev. Walter Campbell, C.P., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Malachy O'Leary, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Charles Gaskin, C.P., (Missionary); Rev. Benedict Hueck, C.P., (Asst. Pastor); Rev. Raymond Kohl, C.P., (Missionary). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 13.

Holy Cross Passionist Preparatory College, West Lake road. Corporate Title: "Holy Cross Passionist Monastery, Inc."—Building in Course of Construction. Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Superior).

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—24 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.); Rev. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Asst. Supr.); Rev. M. A. Rosa, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Sec.); Rev. James L. Walsh, C.M., (Librarian). *Missionary Band:* Rev. John J. Brady, C.M., (Director); Rev. Michael P. Dougherty, C.M., Rev. Daniel L. McGillicuddy, C.M., Rev. J. Edward Wood, C.M. (*P. O., Niagara University, N. Y.*)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Junior Moral and Sociology); Rev. George J. Eckhardt, C.M., (Prof. of Senior Moral and Canon Law); Rev. John A. Garvin, C.M., (Prof. of Senior Dogma and Homiletics); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Prof. of Church History, Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Senior Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. Francis A. McDonnell, C.M., (Prof. of Plain Chant); Rev. James L. Walsh, C.M., (Prof. of Junior Dogma and Patrology); Rev. Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Higher English); Rev. C. Mennis, C.M., D.D. Students, 138.

College and High School Departments.—Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., Rev. James J. Hafner, C.M., Rev. John A. O'Shea, C.M., Rev. Arthur Flood, C.M., Rev. Arthur A. Keegan, C.M., Rev. William Devine, C.M., Rev. Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M., Rev. Dana J. Duggan, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary. Students, 170.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., Superintendent. Rev. H. J. Gerlach and Rev. Michael Regan, assistants. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of Boys, 729. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Boot and Shoemaking, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 299.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent,* 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dionysia, Supr. General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 359; Novices, 26; Postulants, 6.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum,* for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 47 Sisters; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Gabriella, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 211.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 269; Girls, 166.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 260. Total, 280.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls, 755 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 29.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. In Community: 340 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 20; Postulants, 12.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 270.

Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 8. Deaf-mute Pupils: Boys 95; Girls, 69. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for Ladies, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Admirabilis, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 18.

Mt. Carmel Guild, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paneratia, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, Boys, 3231; Girls, 4383.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 240; Novices, 32; Postulants, 12. Sister Mary Helena, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 220.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Mary Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 85; Girls, 232. Teachers, 27; Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Mary's Seminary, North and Franklin sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 12; Girls, 43.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 265; Total, 510.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—42 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 357.

BUFFALO.—(Continued).

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 1138 Elicott st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 211.
- St. Vincent Technical School*, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital* (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Teresa, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 126; Patients, 989. Inmates in Asylum, 65. 25 Nurses in training.
- Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 799. Inmates in Asylum, 175.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gertrude, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2812. School for Nurses. Pupils, 64.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. 17 Nurses, 85 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 2230; free dispensary patients treated, 8717.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Detroit st. and Peckham ave.—Conducted by the Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Angelina, Superioress.
- Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Beule, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 41; Consecrated 68; Penitents, 79; Postulant, 1; Preserves, 23; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 165.
- St. Agnes Training School for Girls*, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Raphael O'Neill, Supr. Choir Sisters, 14. Pupils: Girls, 90. Orphans, 40.
- Mercy Hospital*, 955 Tift st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borgia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 12. Patients admitted during the year, 477.
- Infant Jesus Day Nursery*, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Dir. Children during year: Boys, 4125; Girls, 3555.
- St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls*, 792 Fillmore ave.—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Supr. Girls during year, 258.
- St. Charles' Home for Working Girls*, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Girls, 28.
- Casa Mesericordia, Home for Working Girls*, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr.
- Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.
- Mary Immaculate Academy*, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Elizabeth, Supr. Girl Pupils, 52.
- Annunciation Academy*, 275 Lafayette ave.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Emma, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Girl Pupils, 60.
- ALLEGANY.** (St. Bonaventure P. O.) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr.; Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 380 Professed Sisters. Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 65.
- Mexican Sisters of St. Joseph*, engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of St. Bonaventure's College. Sister Josepha Cervantes, Superioress. Sisters, 10.
- CHEEKTOWAGA.** (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Sabina, Provincial Superioress. 33 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 21; Postulants, 40. Total in Community, 304.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 290. Rev. John Darowski, Chaplain.—*Working Girls' Home*. Girls during the year, 111.—*Two Day Nurseries*. Children, 7760.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Home*.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Laurentia, Supr. Average number of Orphans, 23 Girls. Inmates in Asylum, 98.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*.—(Women). Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Mary's Boys' Home*.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Peter Claver, Supr. Boys, 37.
- EAST AURORA.** *St. Clara's Academy*. 499 Oakwood ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Annuciata, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 34.
- GARDENVILLE.** *St. Francis' Convent*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 11.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm*. 13 Sisters; Novices, 41. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Number of Inmates, 147. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Indian Church road.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Patients during the year, 147.
- LACKAWANNA.** *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum*.—A Home for homeless and abandoned infants. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Austin Teresa, Supr. Capacity, about 500. Infants, 259; Graduate Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 28; Patients during the year, 65; Attendants, 15.
- LOCKPORT, Niagara Co.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Albertine, Provincial Superioress. Sister M. Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 21; Postulants, 3. Pupils: Girls, 77.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Mount St. Mary's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Nurses, 25. Sister M. Cherubim, Supr. Patients during the year, 2066.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Angelique, Supr. 26 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.
Casa Maria, 239 4th st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, Supr.
 STELLA NIAGARA (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Mother Leonarda, Provincial. 30 Professed Sisters. Novices, 25; Postulants, 15. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 58. Rev. T. J. McNaboe, Chaplain.
 WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Inmates, 93. Rev. Frank Meyer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.
Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Junlorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys' Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectors, Lackawanna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Foundling Asylums.....	2
Diocesan Priests.....	291	Foundlings.....	324
Priests of Religious Orders.....	140	Protectors for boys.....	1
Total.....	431	Inmates.....	729
Christian Brothers.....	15	Boys' Home.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	203	Inmates.....	60
Missions with churches.....	33	Homes for working girls.....	7
Stations.....	4	Inmates during year.....	771
Chapels.....	42	Day Nurseries.....	2
University.....	1	Yearly } Boys.....7 356 } Total. 15 294	
Students.....	170	Girls.....7 938 }	
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious).....	2	Kindergarten.....	1
Students.....	251	Pupils.....	31
Colleges for boys.....	5	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Students.....	1 071	Boys, 95; Girls, 69. Total.....	164
Academies for young boys.....	6	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	60 408
Pupils.....	213	Hospitals.....	7
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies.....	11	Patients treated during the year.....	8 097
Females educated in higher branches.....	1 758	Free Dispensary.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	132	Patients treated during the year.....	8 500
Pupils.....	38 164	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Orphan Asylums.....	5	Inmates during the year.....	613
Orphans.....	1 279	Home for friendless women.....	1
Girls' Protectory.....	1	Average.....	25
Inmates.....	165	Retreat for feeble-minded.....	1
Training School for Girls.....	1	Average yearly.....	799
Pupils.....	130	Inmates.....	175
Technical School for Girls.....	1	Baptisms } Infants..... } Total... —	
Pupils.....	85	Adults..... }	
		Marriages.....	—
		Converts.....	—
		Burials.....	—

Catholic Population, about.....330 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., Burlington, Vermont, 52 William st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JEROME M. CLOAREC, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*; Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, in spir., *Cathedral Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G. in spir.—Res., Burlington, Vt., *Cathedral*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. CASSIDY.—Res., Burlington, Vt., *Cathedral*.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. WILLIAM N. LONERGAN, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., Rev. V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Rev. J. M. BROWN, P.R., Very Rev. E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN and E. C. DROUHIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. — — —.

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., P.A., P.R., Burlington, Vt.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G. in spir., rector; Rev. William H. Cassidy, Rev. James Thompson, Rev. Patrick A. Barry, Rev. T. J. Liddy. Res., The Cathedral.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 750.

Cathedral High School—Pupils, 93.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.

Schools—St. Joseph's. Daughters of the Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 116.

Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 18 Teachers. Pupils, 594.

Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.

Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. — — —.

Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. M. McKenna.

Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 66.

Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 368.

Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.

Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and R. J. Cahill, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 273.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.

Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.

Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.

Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.

Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.

Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.

Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.

East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Geo. M. Hagan.

Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.

East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.

Mission—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.

Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Carrières.

Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.

Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.

Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houllhan.

St. Louis', attended from Rutland.

Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 202.

Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John M. Kennedy.

Mission—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.

Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.

Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.

Mission—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.

Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottler.

School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180.

Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.

Missions—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's; North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.

Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.

Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.

Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Cullion.

Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.

Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.

Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.

Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.

Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.

Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.

Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.

Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. J. Long.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 418.

- Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien, Rev. R. J. Blais.
School—19 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 360.
Mission—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
- North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
- Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
- Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
- Missions*—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
- Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
- Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. — — —.
- Mission*—Fowler, Rutland Co.
- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
- Mission*—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
- Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William P. Crosby.
- Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
- Mission*—Bethel, Windsor Co.
- Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
- Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
- Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
- Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. P. A. Nolin.
- Schools*—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 604.
 St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
- Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.
- Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
- Mission*—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. W. McMahon, adm.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 232.
- Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
- School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.
- Missions*—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
- St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
- Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Rev. M. Mooney.
- Schools*—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 190.
 For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
- Missions*—Lunenburg, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's; North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity; Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
- Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.
- Mission*—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
- Mission*—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
- Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
- Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
- Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Revs. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., and Charles Renaudin, S.S.E.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 363.
- Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
- Mission*—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.
- Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
- Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.
- Mission*—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
- Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
- Mission*—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector; Rev. J. J. Lipka.
- School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 223.
- White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
- Mission*—Wildor, Windsor Co.
- Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
- Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. — — —, P.R., Rev. J. E. Pariseau.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 587.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.
- Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Howard.
- Fort Ethan Allan Military Post, attended from St. Michael's College.
- On duty with permission in the Diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej; in the Diocese of Albany, N. Y.: Revs. P. J. Barrett and P. J. Doheny.
- Retired: Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
- On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody, Edward Reynolds.
- Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Arthur J. LeVeer, Thomas E. McMahon and George E. L'Euey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. JOHNSBURY. Commercial College.**—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Sylvere, Supr.
SWANTON. Society of St. Edmund.—Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector; Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Rev. Charles Renaudin, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for the training of young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Novices and Juvenists, 13.
WINOOSKI PARK. St. Michael's College.—Classical and Commercial. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Total, S.S.E., (Supr.); Rev. E. Allot, S.S.E., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. E. Bernier, S.S.E., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., (Treasurer); Revs. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., H. Leduc, S.S.E. Priests, 7; Lay Professors, 4; Lay Brother, 1; Boarders, 85; Day-Scholars, 10.
St. Edmund's Hall.—Scholasticate. Rev. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., Director. Scholastics, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BURLINGTON. Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School,** Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 210.
Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. 17 inmates.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean d'Aza, Supr. Inmates, 262; Orphans, 227. Pupils attending school, 225. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.
BARRE. 4 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism.
BENNINGTON. St. Francis de Sales Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, Supr.
MONTPELIER. St. Michael's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr.
RUTLAND. Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 29; Postulants, 4.
Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Inmates, 24.
ST. ALBANS. St. Louis' Boarding School.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr.
ST. JOHNSBURY. Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Bernard de Clairvaux, Supr.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Faustinen, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 275. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.
WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. 3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick and teach catechism.
WINOOSKI. Providence Academy.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 42 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; 24 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Monohan, Supr. Patients, 1010.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—The Sisters have charge of household work at St. Michael's College.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsberry.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3
Secular Priests.....	90	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Orphanage School.....	1
Total.....	102	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	69	Orphans.....	227
Missions with Churches.....	27	Total young people under Catholic care	6 617
Total Churches.....	96	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical students.....	12	Homes for the Aged.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	400	Marriages.....	902
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 3 018 } Total... 3 237	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	21	Adults..... 219 }	
Pupils.....	6 615	Converts.....	224
		Deaths.....	1 206
Catholic Population.....	90 830		

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 21, 1889; appointed Dec. 4, 1916; consecrated Mar. 15, 1917.
—Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Right Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. MACKIN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D., Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN, Rev. JOHN S. KELLY, Rev. GEORGE A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN T. McELROY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. GEORGE A. KRAFT, Rev. JOHN S. KELLY, Rev. BERNARD W. FLEMING.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. DUFFY, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D., auditor; Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JAMES J. MAY, actarius.

Testes Synodales—Rev. JOHN T. McELROY, Rev. CHARLES DUBOIS WOOD.

Commission of Vigilance—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. J. F. MAHONEY.

School Examiners—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Right Rev. William T. Russell, D.D.; Rev. John T. McElroy, rector; Rev. James J. May, 1st asst., Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, 2nd asst., Rev. Thomas J. Mackin, 3rd asst. Res., 114 Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 141.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt.D., rector; Rev. J. W. Carmody, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.

School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S, Hasell st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Reddin, adm., *pro tem.*; Rev. J. S. Kelly, resigned; Rev. D. M. O'Brien, asst. Res., 136 St. Philip st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 132.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. John J. Hughes, rector. Res., 476 Meeting st.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. J. Hyland, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.

Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (51 Society st.) Pupils, 95.
Immaculate Conception (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 158.

Bishop England High School. 6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. 2 Priests. Pupils, 130. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, Director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. Michael P. L. Lariviere, asst.

School—St. Angela's. 8 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda.

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.

Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.

Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Cornelius A. Kennedy, rector.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield and Kershaw.

Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas J. Hegarty, rector; Rev. W. A. Tobin, asst. Res., 1529 Assembly st.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Calhoun, Chester, Fairfield, Lancaster, Lexington, Richland and York.

Chester, Chester Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna's.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, rector.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Darlington, Dillon, Florence, Horry, Marion, Marlboro and Williamsburg.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Thomas J. Mackin, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. F. A. Murphy, Rev. G. A. Dietz, assts.

School—Sacred Heart. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Anderson, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Oconee, Pickens.

Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Walhalla, Oconee Co., St. Francis.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard W. Fleming, rector.

Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.

Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. Quinn, rector.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Bamberg, Barnwell and Orangeburg.

Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.

Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's, Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Cherokee, Spartanburg and Union.

Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. D. P. Lanigan, rector; Rev. J. A. Westbury, asst.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's.

Catholic Cross Roads, Colleton Co., St. James'.

School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Anthony.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.

School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee and Sumter.

Summerton, Clarendon Co., St. Mary's.

Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. May, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Chaplain U. S. Navy; Rev. Edward A. Duff.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 112.
St. Catherine's Convent, 51 Society st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House, 95 Columbus st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Baptist, Supr.
Infirmiry and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 8. Nurses in *Training School*, 20. Rev. J. F. Tuscher, Chaplain.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*, 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 105. Sister M. Benedicta, Dir. Lay Teachers, 2.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts.—Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 20; Novices, 4.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Madam Patricia, Dir. Pupils, 92.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Professed Sisters, 9. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter's Church, Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School	1
Secular Priests	27	Pupils	130
Priest of Religious Order	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Pupils	947
Missions with Churches	16	Total Number of Young People under	
Stations	70	Catholic Care	1 637
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants	334
postulants)	107	Adults	75
Students in Seminary	15	Converts	75
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Deaths	155
Pupils	494	Marriages	128
Catholic Population	10 000		

Priests from the Cathedral have assisted the regular Army and Navy chaplains at the Charleston Navy Yard, The Marine Training Station at Paris Island, S. C., and the three army cantonments at Columbia, Spartanburg and Greenville.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles — 100,906.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. MCGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; consecrated April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque, August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY,—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOHN DUFFY, JOSEPH CONRATH, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH CONRATH, WILLIAM KEAVEY, JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JOHN DUFFY, ANTON SCHIFFRER, JOHN O'LOUGHLIN.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Right Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, rector; Rev. Engelbert Kusters, asst.

School—Connected with Academy.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Nicholson.

Mission—Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's.

Stations—Arvada, Sheridan Co.; Clearmont, Sheridan Co.; Felix, Campbell Co.

Carneyville, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Theo. Schultz.

Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Rudolph Bernholz, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Mathias Schnieders, O.M.C., Benedict Scharf, O.M.C., assistants.

Missions—Glendo, Platte Co., St. John's; Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's; Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose's; Van Tassell, Niobrara Co., Holy Name of Jesus; Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Chugwater, Platte Co.; Flattop, Platte Co.; Glenrock, Converse Co.; Hartville, Platte Co.; Keeline, Niobrara Co.; Manville, Niobrara Co.; Sunrise, Platte Co.

- Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton.
 Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.
Missions—Hanna, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Bag's, Carbon Co.
 Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.
Missions—Cumberland, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Sublet, Lincoln Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Station—Big Piney, Lincoln Co.
 Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.
Mission—Hudson, Fremont Co., Church of the Ascension.
 Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Cumiskey, V.G., pastor.
 Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. ———.
Missions—Beulah, Crook Co., St. John's; Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'; Moorcroft, Crook Co., St. Patrick's; Rozet, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart; Upton, Weston Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Boyd, Weston Co.; Rocky Point, Campbell Co.
 Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Healy, pastor, *pro tem*.
Missions—Albin, Laramie Co., St. Joseph's; Burns, Laramie Co., St. Mary's; Carpenter, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.
 Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Sylvester A. Welsh.
Mission—Superior, Stillwater Co., St. Charles.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.
 Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
 St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., assistant.
Missions—Arapahoe, Fremont Co., St. Joseph's; Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., Sacred Heart; Pilot, Fremont Co., St. Edward's; Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Shoshoni, Fremont Co.
 Thermopolls, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Big Horn Co., St. Philip; Cody, Park Co., Holy Ghost; Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara; Worland, Washakie Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
Stations—Crosby, Hot Springs Co.; Elk Basin, Park Co.; Greybull, Big Horn Co.; Lovell, Big Horn Co.; Meteeetsee, Park Co.

Rev. Gerard Schellinger, in U. S. Army.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. Slattery, Salt Lake; Rev. T. P. Hayes; Rev. George J. Bryant.

Newly ordained: Revs. John Brady and Bernard Schneiders.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—23 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 61. Day Scholars, 195.

ST. STEPHENS MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—Jesuit Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddaea, Supr. Pupils, 104.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy.....	1
Secular Priests.....	19	Parochial Schools.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Indian School.....	1
Total (not including absent on leave).....	24	Pupils in above Institutions.....	480
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Marriages.....	146
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	18	Baptisms { Infants..... 613 } Total... 695	
Missions with Churches.....	29	{ Adults..... 82 }	
Total Churches.....	47	Converts.....	82
Stations.....	19	Deaths.....	208

Catholic Population, about.....19 000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Diocesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. J. O'LEARY, Rev. T. F. MAHON, Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Rev. F. J. HROCH, Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS, JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY, Rev. O. ZLAMAL.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., judge; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., defensor vinculi; Rev. R. E. BRENNAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. WILLIAM B. SOMMERHAUSER, S.J., Revs. F. J. HROCH, W. KRZYCKI, O.F.M., E. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.

- Board of Censors**—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENEY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. McDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALZ, O.F.M.
- Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, JOHN F. MCINERNEY, NICHOLAS PFEIL, WILLIAM F. MURPHY, JOSEPH GERZ.
- Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio 8301 Detroit ave., N. W. Office: 506 Standard Theatre Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.
- Diocesan Board of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D. NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, MICHAEL D. LEAHY, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.
- Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Revs. F. METTERNICH, J. O'LEARY and J. P. BRENNAN.
- Infirm Priests' Board**—Right Rev. Bishop, President ex officio; Rev. J. J. SCULLEN, Secretary; Rev. N. A. HASSEL, Treasurer; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., T. F. MAHON, F. A. SCHREIBER, R. MYLOTT.
- Cemetery Board**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Treasurer; Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY, Secretary.—Office of Secretary: Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., Rev. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. J. M. PAULUS, Rev. JAMES M. McDONOUGH, Rev. T. G. RING, Rev. J. A. STEFANIC, Rev. EDWARD A. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD C. KRAMER, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMITT, Rev. W. J. GALLEN, D.D.
- Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM A. KANE, LL.D. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 1027 Superior ave., N. E.
- Diocesan Musical Director**—Rev. Professor FRANCIS L. CLOVIS.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'MALLEY.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
- Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. PFEIL.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., diocesan supt. of parochial schools; Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. Richard J. Patterson, secretary; Rev. Michael L. Moriarty, Vice-Pres., Cathedral Latin School; Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, Rev. Francis P. Brennan. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- School**—2 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 261.
- ANNUNCIATION AND ST. EMERIC'S**, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W., Rev. John M. Ratz, p.t. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.
- School**—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. John J. Davidson. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.
- School**—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3387 Fulton rd.) Pupils, 263.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Francis J. Faflik. Res., 4069 East 131st st.
- HOLY NAME**, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. John A. Carrabine, Rev. Edward B. Conry. Res., 8328 Broadway.
- School**—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 977.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., pastor; Rev. James Matturo, p.t. Res., cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Rev. George N. Habig. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.
- School**—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 511.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Rev. William C. Ring, Rev. Michael J. Hynes. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
- School**—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 733.

- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Rev. Stephen Wojciechowski, *p.t.* Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
- School*—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 660.
- MOST HOLY TRINITY** (Roumanian), 260 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, *p.t.*
- NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wenczlas A. Chaloupka. Res. 9614 Aetna rd.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S.E.). Pupils, 444.
- OUR LADY OF CZESROCHOWA** (Polish), Corlett Station, Rev. Victor Szyrocki. Res., 4050 East 141st st.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 88.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Henry Post, C.P.P.S., Rev. Arnold Weymann, C.P.P.S., Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., Rev. Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.). Pupils, 766.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), E. 54th st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oidrich Zlamal, pastor; Rev. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 975.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Czyzak, pastor; Rev. John M. Ziegler. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.
- School*—16 Felician Sisters (4281 East 71st st. S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 930.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 303.
- ST. AGNES'**, Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Raymond J. Gorman, Rev. Charles M. McDonough. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2123 East 81st st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 611.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Charles E. Frey, Rev. Joseph B. Delaney. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 688.
- ST. ANDREW'S** (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky, *p.t.* Res., 5103 Superior ave., N. E.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N. E.). Pupils, 354.
- ST. ANN'S**, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.
- School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 147.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raja, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Kelly. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 340.
- ST. BARBARA'S** (Polish), attended from Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwoord. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West Fifty-second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 587.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 166.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Rev. Charles S. Buszkowski, Rev. John W. Solinski, Rev. Dominic A. Melcarek. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.
- School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 800.
- ST. CATHARINE'S**, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 325.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, Kinsman rd. (Mount Pleasant), Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.
- ST. COLMAN'S**, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, Rev. Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2017 West 65th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1081.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Francis J. McGlynn. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 261.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N.W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (12602 Madison ave., N.W.). Pupils, 505.
- ST. EDWARD'S**, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Rev. John A. Martin. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 552.
- ST. ELIAS** (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Rev. Joseph Hartel, Rev. Richard Roth. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
- School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1117.
- ST. FRANCIS** (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor. Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N.E.). Pupils 767.

- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph F. Halaburda, *p.t.* Res., 1389 E. 21st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 21st and Oregon ave.). Pupils, 228.
- ST. HEDWIG'S**, (Polish), Lakewood, Rev. Joseph Zieltuski, *p.t.* Res., 12903 Madison ave., N.W.
- ST. HELENA'S** (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Rev. Amelin Hatlegan, *p.t.* Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer, D.D. Res., 3114 Francis ave., S. E.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). Pupils, 456.
- ST. IGNATIUS'**, Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Bertram, Rev. Joseph P. Heffernan. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (10250 Lorain ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 930.
- ST. JAMES'**, Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Rev. Michael L. Stephenson. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.
School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 463.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS'** (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Thomas B. Muranski. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.
School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1154.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Kresina. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 673.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 259.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hilariou Duerk, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 255.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave. and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 334.
- ST. LADISLAS'** (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislav Necid, pastor; Rev. John J. Frena. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 821.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S** (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman. Res. 3547 E. 80th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East Eightieth st.). Pupils, 490.
- ST. MALACHI'S**, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N.W.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.
- ST. MARGARET'S** (Hungarian), E. 116th st. near Buckeye rd., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
- ST. MARIAN'S** (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
- ST. MARO'S** (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Chelala, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.
- ST. MARTIN'S** (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak, Rev. Oldric A. Mazanec. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 567.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., Rev. Charles de Gudenus, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N.W.). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 481.
- ST. MARY'S** (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N.E., Rev. Joseph Skur, *p.t.* Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Anthony. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S.W.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S.W.). Pupils, 639.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan, Rev. John R. Hagan, D.D. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
School—16 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1067.
- ST. PAUL'S** (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 1389 E. 40th st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- ST. PETER'S** (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfell, rector; Rev. Clement H. Boeke. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 521.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, St. Clair ave. and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William F. Haggerty, Rev. Neil J. Gallagher. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 494.

- ST. PHILOMENE's, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash, Rev. Maurice J. Casey. Res., 13824 Euclid ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 281.
- ST. PROCOPIUS (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rev. Peter M. Cervený, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus A. Slaby, *p.t.* Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave. and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 696.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. John B. Holcomb. Res., 11405 Detroit ave. N.W.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11411 Detroit ave., N.W.). Pupils, 453.
- ST. STANISLAV (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Rev. Methodius Kieler, O.F.M., Rev. Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Rev. Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.
School—31 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6610 Baxter ave., S.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1997.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Rev. James M. Elschen, Rev. Jerome N. Rohner. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1900 W. 54th st.). 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 774.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. James T. Daley, Rev. Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 9205 Superior ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 726.
- ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Anthony L. Bombach. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1600.
- ST. WENCESLAV (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 362.
- ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. John W. Krispinsky. Res., 2160 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (2216 Eureka Court, S.W.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 946.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.
 City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.
 Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway.
 Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged, Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D. Res., St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton rd., Cleveland, O.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowd, pastor; Rev. Charles Leo Brown. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (93 Kent st.). 2 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 311.
- Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos, *p.t.*, pastor. Res., 734 Grant st.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 524.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Sztucki. Res., 298 Otis st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (310 Otis st.). Pupils, 134.
- St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 211 Broadway.
- St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Very Rev. Mgr. M. Haggard, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust ave.
- St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbleview aves., Rev. John A. McKeever. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Warth, Rev. John P. Treacy. Res., 715 Coburn st.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (662 S. Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 776.
- St. Peter's (Lithuanian), 130 Wooster ave., attended by Rev. Dominic F. Allinskas of Youngstown, O.
- St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Stanton, Rev. William P. Thorpe. Res., 164 W. Market st.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 595.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 276.
- Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (107 Oak st.). Pupils, 128.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi,
p. t. Res., Columbus st.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.
- Avon, Lorain Co. (*R. F. D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 164.
- Immaculate Conception (French Creek), Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
- Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), First and Paige sts., attended from Sacred Heart Church, Akron.
- Sacred Heart (Slovenian), Rev. A. Milnar, *p. t.*
- St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Raymond A. Kathe. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.). Pupils, 251.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), attended from St. John's, Akron.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 196 Betz st.
- Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 77.
- St. Sebastian's (*R. F. D. 2*), Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Plotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 225.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Emil L. Schaldier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
- Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeisen. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 309.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli. Res., 918 Liberty st.
- St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. Popu Lupu, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Flanagan,
 Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (515 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 335.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber. Res., 2505 W. Tuscarawas st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (123 Columbus ave.). Pupils, 328.
- St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Schmitz. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo A. Schlindwein. Res.,
 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (728 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 300.
- Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,
 Ashtabula.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Heffernan. Res., 480 State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 228.
- Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Dungannon (*Milport, R. F. D.*), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunne, pastor. Res., 235 W.
 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 270.
- St. Ann's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 515 Wedgewood st.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 200 East
 Main st.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 611 Lake ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 219.
- St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John H. Frey.
 Res., 320 Middle ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 427.
- Holy Cross (Polish), attended from Grafton.
- Eucclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas G. Ring.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 153.
- Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p. t.*
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). Pupils, 360.

- Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. S. Jastrzembski, *p.t.*
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis I. Burns.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 216.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John I. Gilhooly.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasancius', Rev. John N. Rhein.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 184.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 242¹/₂ Elyria ave.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Elyria ave and E 25th st.). Pupils, 255.
- Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th street.
School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (700 15th st.). Pupils, 476.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Ant n Berk, *p.t.* Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 20.
- St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Loran. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichtin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 186.
- St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 317.
- St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Damian Leone, *p.t.* Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. John Mlotkowski, *p.t.* Res., 2652 Apple ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 217.
- Mission*—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Charles Brand. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 534.
- Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (East South st.). Pupils, 104.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. George N. Stuber. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (895 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 469.
- Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Mission*—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Millan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Senner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Nicholas Eppen.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S., *p.t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, pastor. Res., 113 West Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Arlington st.). Pupils, 275.
- North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.
 St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
- Mission*—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
- Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's, Elyria.
- Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hoelstmann.
- Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', attended from St. Augustine's, Barberton.

- Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Joseph Rojewski, *p.t.*
Mission—East Youngstown, Mahoning Co.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ready. Res., 416 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (423 N. State st.). Pupils, 235.
Missions—Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Mission Chapel; Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.
- Peru, Huron Co., *New York P.O., R. F. D. 1*, St. Alphonsus', Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 260 Spruce ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (203 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 125.
- Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutaitis.
- Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. — — —.
- Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 142.
- Sallneville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, L.L.D. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 110.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Boehnlein, Rev. Carl F. Roth. Res., 429 Central ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 627.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 165.
- Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 408 S. 15th st.
- Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Seuger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
- Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
- Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.
- Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Joseph Zalibera, *p.t.*, Rev. Stephen G. Kocis.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 294.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
- Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
- Valley City, Medina Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John P. McGoogan. Res., 107 Seneca st.
- Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nolan. Res., 103 11th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 84.
- West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R. F. D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
- West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael V. Halter.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey, pastor. Res., 4427 Riverside ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
- Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Michael J. Coan. Res., 34 Washington st.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 49 Vine st.
Mission—Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
- Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res., 527 Beall ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (539 E. Bowman st.). Pupils, 138.
- Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Francis Dubosh. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 401.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
- St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. J. P. Barry, pastor; Rev. J. H. Lenz. Res., 1436 West Federal st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 177.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Edward J. Spitzig. Res., 25 Calvin st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 66.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Cajetan Szymankiewicz, *p.t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co.—(Continued).

St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons, Rev. Otto V. Anthony, Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, *p.t.* Res., 150 W. Wood st.

School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 452.

SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek, pastor; Rev. Stephen Begalla. Res., 252 E. Wood st.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 478.

St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin. Res., 1930 Ohio ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (300 Benita ave.). Pupils, 243.

St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 923 Shehy st.

St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John Klute, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Reichlin. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.

School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 302.

St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 126 Bruce ave.

St. Matthias' (Slovak), Lansingville, Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.

School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 152.

St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., pastor;

Rev. Patrick J. Ferron, Rev. Patrick Gribben. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 McKinnie st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 195.

St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Albert Migdalski; Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., 735 South ave.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 360.

St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar) Rev. Alexander Varlaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.

Absent on leave: Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Rev. John S. Zyburas; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer; Rev. Patrick F. O'Byrne; Rev. John H. Kleekamp; Rev. S. F. Cappe; Rev. F. X. Braeunig; Rev. A. Migdalski.

Retired: Rev. F. Ankly, 1321 Louisiana ave., Canton, Ohio; Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, Monroeville, O.

Sick: Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Rev. Alexander A. Butler, Rev. A. A. Prince.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Very Rev. Mgr. E. J. Vattmann, Rev. John E. Casey, Rev. Hugh Leo Collins, Rev. James F. Cummins, Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher, Rev. Edward J. Gracey, Rev. James M. Hanley, Rev. George L. Koob, Rev. Thomas E. McKenny, Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan, Rev. John J. Price, Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter, Rev. Dominic J. Sweeney, Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, Rev. Hilary Zwislser.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.—Very Rev. James A. McFadden, (Rector; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. James M. McDonough, (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Edward F. Burke, (Prof. of Church History, Exegesis and Homiletics); Rev. Richard E. Brennan, D.D., (Prof. of Canon Law, Introduction to Scripture and Liturgy); Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis L. Clovis, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 51; at Rochester, 35; Total, 86.

Cathedral Latin School, East 107th st., near Euclid ave.—A free High School for Catholic boys, conducted by priests of the Diocese of Cleveland (Academic dept.), and Brothers of the Society of Mary (Scientific dept.). Res., 2062 East 107th st. Rev. E. A. Mooney, (Pres. and Prof. of Religion, Senior Course); Rev. M. L. Moriarty, (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Latin); Rev. C. E. Frey, (English and Latin); Rev. M. J. Casey, (Latin); Rev. G. N. Habig, (Latin); Rev. N. I. Gallagher, (Greek); Rev. J. J. Mahony, (Latin); Bro. Patrick, S.M., (Director of Brothers' Community, Vice-Pres. in charge of Scientific Dept. and Prof. of Mathematics); Bro. Nicholas, S.M., (Mathematics); Bro. Henry, S.M., (History); Bro. Joseph, S.M., (English and French); Bro. Joseph, S.M., (Physics and Chemistry); Bro. George, S.M., (Science and Mathematics); Bro. John, S.M., (History); Bro. William, S.M., (English); Bro. John, S.M., (English and Mathematics); Bro. Aloysius, S.M., (History and Mathematics). Number of Students, 387.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Rev. William S. Kress. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 42. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, 1911 W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Francis J. Hageney, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of Senior Philosophy); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (Librarian, Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Greek); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., (Meteorologist, Prof. of Biology and Astronomy); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (Prof. of History and German); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (Prof. of Literature and Religion); Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Mr. Lionel V. Carron, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry); Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Fourth Year High A.); Mr. L. G. Weitzman, S.J., (Fourth Year High B.); Rev. Charles F. Wolkling, S.J., (Third Year High); Rev. Victor Winter, S.J., (Second Year High A.); Mr. Joseph Roubik, S.J., (Second Year High B.); Rev. John J. Halligan, S.J., (First Year High A.); Mr. J. L. Polski, S.J., (First Year High B.); Mr. W. A. Roemer, S.J., (First Year High C.); Mr. Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. E. A. Bork, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Michael Zoeller, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Joseph Bieda, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., (Pastor); Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., (Assistant Pastor); Rev. Charles De Gudenus, S.J., (Assistant Pastor). Students, 415.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Very Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (Principal, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., (Fourth Year High); Mr. J. V. Kelly, S.J., (Third Year High); Mr. G. C. Ring, S.J., (Second Year High A.); Mr. F. A. Ryan, S.J., (Second Year High B.); Rev. Henry A. Brockmann, S.J., (First Year High); Rev. Henry Hecken, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics). Students, 142.

St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, O.)—Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (Superior); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (Director of Retreats); Rev. Ernest Danegger, S.J., (Librarian). Lay Brothers, 12.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 East 23rd st.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor); Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Rev. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M.; Rev. Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M.; Rev. Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Rev. Hilariion Duerk, O.F.M.; Rev. Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M., Rev. Paul C. Muschelewitz, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—A Seminary for the training of Franciscan Clerics of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Ex-Definitor General, Vicar, Master of Clerics and Lay Brothers); Rev. Didymus Storff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., (Lector of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Homiletics and Hebrew); Rev. Conradin Wallbaum, O.F.M., (Lector of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy and Church History); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Liberatus Presser, O.F.M., (Lector of Moral Theology and Canon Law). Fathers, 7; Clerics, 46; Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLEVELAND. *Catholic Girls' High School*, 1025 Superior ave., N. E.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120. Rev. W. A. Kane, LL.D., Superintendent.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 248; Novices, 46; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 557.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Patrick, Local Supr. Pupils, 232.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave.—Mother M. Eusebia, Supr. Sisters, 220; Novices, 31; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 246.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, 14020 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Genevieve, Local Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 84.

Ursuline Academy of St. Mary (Villa Angela), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Apollonia, Local Supr. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 150. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Letitia, Local Supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 96.

- AKRON.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 274 Broadway.—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Beda, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 229.
- CANTON.** *College of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies.—26 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Pupils, 120. Rev. John T. Ruffing, Chaplain.
- WEST PARK.** *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 196.
- YOUNGSTOWN.** *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 64; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 150.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

- CLEVELAND.** *St. Alexis' Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fulgentia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4523. Rev. F. Overhamm, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*, 3409 Woodland ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Orphans, 125. Patients during the year, 1196. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 40. Rev. E. W. J. Ludessmith (Chaplain U. S. A., retired), Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2507 East 22nd st.—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Catherine, Supr. Aged Poor, 198.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—32 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Supr. Inmates, 248.
- St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 7911 Detroit ave.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Amadeus, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 2725; Student Nurses, 36. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 6431 Woodland ave.—Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Dir. Ladies in charge, 3. Orphans, 240.
- Mount St. Mary's Institute*, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslas, Local Supr. Orphans, 123. Rev. Joseph Romer, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women*, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss E. A. Caughlan, Dir. Ladies in charge, 6. Residents, 50.
- St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—32 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Brigid, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 84. Patients during the year: Hospital, 3634; Dispensary, 22220. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Edward, Local Supr. Orphans, 245. Rev. T. A. Kirby, D.D., Chaplain.
- C. Y. W. H.—Catholic Young Women's Hall*, Superior ave. and E. 14th st.—Boarding Home for Young Women under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Patricia, Local Supr. Residents, 120.
- CANTON.** *Mercy Hospital*, Market ave. and 8th st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Beatrice, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 27. Patients during the year, 1854.
- LAKEWOOD.** *St. Augustine's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 162; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4.
- LOBAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Chrystostom, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 35. Patients during the year, 1679.
- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Louis' Orphanage*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Nerl, Local Supr. Orphans, 100.
- SANDUSKY.** *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adelaide, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 550. Rev. F. J. Pfyl, Chaplain.
- VILLA MARIA**, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio), *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*.—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Rev. N. J. Franche, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's School*. Pupils, 105; and *St. Mary's Orphanage*. Orphans, 22.
- WEST PARK.** *Monastery of the Poor Clares*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Clare, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.
- YOUNGSTOWN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 1026 Belmont ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 40. Patients during the year, 4223. Rev. John Sidley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas', Cleveland; House of Studies, West Park.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools, Outside City	77
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated.....	290	Pupils attending same.....	17 709
Not Incardinated.....	36	Total Pupils enrolled in Parochial	
Total.....	326	Schools.....	52 552
Priests of Religious Orders.....	56	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total.....	382	Orphans.....	818
Churches with Resident Priests	195	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches	32	Inmates.....	125
Total.....	227	Home for Working Boys.....	1
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Eccl. Students.....	86	Hospitals.....	8
Colleges and High Schools for Boys.....	4	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Pupils attending same.....	1 040	Converts.....	729
Academies for Young Ladies.....	10	Marriages.....	5 231
Pupils attending same.....	1 809	Baptisms { Infants.....19 968 }	Total....20 697
Parochial Schools, City.....	57	Adults.....729 }	
Pupils attending same.....	34 843	Deaths	6 748
Catholic Population, about.....436 000			

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles — 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; consecrated February 25 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Delaware.

Rural Dean—Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, Revs. F. W. HOWARD, HUGH EWING, JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, D. A. CLARKE, J. M. WEHRLE, C. H. WATTERSON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. JOHN H. WAGNER, Rev. CHARLES F. KESSLER.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed by the Bishop in each case; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, Rev. F. W. HOWARD, Rev. C. F. KESSLER.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Rev. C. R. RHODE; Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board—Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. D. P. QAILEY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, *pro tem.*

School Visitors—Revs. B. P. VOGEL, JOHN J. MURPHY, JAMES M. RYAN, WM. C. HAYES, JOHN J. FAGAN, FRANK S. MUELLER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, Rev. Cornelius J. Powers. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 183.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.) Pupils, 325.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.), Pupils, 373.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Murphy.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.

ST. LADISLAUS' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle, Rev. Edmund Burkley, Rev. John Diegelman. Res., 684 S. 3d st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 667.

ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. Timothy L. Crowley, O.P., pastor; Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P., (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., Rev. John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 376.

Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. Edward E. Hackett. Res., 150 E. 1st ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Pupils, 390.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (349 Marshall ave.). Pupils, 385.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 291.

Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 317.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (E. Columbus), Rev. John H. O'Neill.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 204.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. A. Vassal. Res., 1651 E. Main st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.

ST. CYPRIAN'S (for colored people), Rev. John Goetz. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 112.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt,
 Rev. Patrick J. Kugallon. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
 St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
 Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
 Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
 Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John Goetz.
 Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
 St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
 St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
 Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
 Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
 Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Bernard P. Vogel.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 303.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 566.
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
 Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 207.
 St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 168.
 Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.
 Burkhardt, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 39.
 Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.
 Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Genevieve's,
 Rev. Walter Minder.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 128.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., (P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2), St. John the Baptist's, Rev.
 Clement Crook.
Mission—Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 128.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Qualley.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 197.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 192.
Mission—New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Wm. O'Brian.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Plus'.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Wagner.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.
 Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St.
 Aloysius'.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 141.
 Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 127.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.
 Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the
 Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's; New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas
 Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 143;
 Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's; Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St.
 Francis of Assisi; Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'.

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

- Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.**
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.**
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Black Oak, Belmont Co., St. Peter's; Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's;
 Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fulda, Noble Co. (P. O. Caldwell), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oelink.**
District School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
- Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. George Gressel.**
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
- Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. A. Schaefer.**
Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.**
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
 Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 208 Center st.**
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner. D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 217.
 St. Mary's, (R.F.D. No. 2), Rev. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.**
- Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.**
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
- Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.**
- Laferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Matysiak.**
- Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Joseph Carney.**
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 463.
- Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.**
- McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Frank S. Mueller.**
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
- Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.**
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marges, Carroll Co. (Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.**
- Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.**
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 172.
- Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 228.
- Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.**
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 259.
- Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fagan.**
Missions—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
- Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.**
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.**
- Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.**
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 323.
- Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie street.**
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 210.
- Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Stephen Yantko.**
- Neffs, Belmont Co. (Steel P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhardt.**
- Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John W. Byrne. Res., 110 Washington st.**
- Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan. Res., 14 Pearl st.**
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 390.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.
- New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
- New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.**
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
- Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.**
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.**
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Mission—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.**
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 279.
- Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.**
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 84.

Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.

Holy Trinity, Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 223.

Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.

Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers and Rev. Patrick Ruane.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 399.

Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Anthony Tague. Res., 411 S. 5th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 425.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 207.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Paul Ianelli.

Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Zuber.

Chapel—Boy's Industrial School.

Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.

Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter B. Creilly.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.

Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 153.

Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.

Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.

Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer.

Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.

Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River.

Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. Charles C. McGonagle, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310.

St. Nicholas', Revs. Anthony L. Leininger and Anthony C. Baar. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 343.

Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Absent: Rev. John A. Mattes.

Rev. Joseph Pollmann.

Rev. Walter Ross, 1576 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio.

Rev. Wm. F. Boden, 110 Washington st., Nelsonville, Ohio.

Rev. Edward L. Fladung, 816 S. Ohio ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Rev. Roderick A. MacEachen.

Rev. Cornelius J. Norris, Army Chaplain, Over Seas.

Rev. James T. Banahan, Army Chaplain, Over Seas.

Rev. James M. Ryan, Army Chaplain, Over Seas.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: *The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*).—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director; Professor of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Edward Dahmus, (Disciplinarian of the Seminary; Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Andrew J. Biehl, B.Sc., (Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Latin, Greek, German Literature); Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature; Librarian); Rev. Max J. Philipp, (History, Geography, Zoology, Botany, Curator Museum); Rev. Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., (Economics, Political Science, Social Politics); Rev. Charles Jung, (Editor); Rev. Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Church and Universal History, German Literature); Rev. Michael Haas, (Disciplinarian of College Department; Prof. of German, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Molitor, D.D., (General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew); Rev. Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Rhetoric, English Literature); Rev. Albert Bremer, (Homiletics, Latin, German, Religion); Rev. Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.E., (Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Leo Miller, D.D., (Philosophy); Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser, (Sacred Chant); Rev. John B. Achatz, (Latin, English, German); Rev. Henry Heck, (Disciplinarian); Rev. Adalbert W. Centner, Ph.D., (Army Chaplain); Rev. Joseph Wolter, (following higher theological studies in Rome). Seminarians, 67; Clerical Students, 102.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLUMBUS.** *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Collegiate, High School, Commercial Departments.—Rev. Martin Stanislaus Welsh, O.P., (President); Rev. Thomas Luke Welland, O.P., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Business Course); Rev. J. C. Brady, O.P., (Treasurer, English Course); Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., (History, Mathematics); Rev. J. R. Dooley, O.P., (English); Rev. P. P. Heasley, O.P., (Latin, Greek); Rev. G. R. Carpentier, O.P., (Mathematics, French); Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., (Mathematics, Science); Rev. C. M. Mulvey, O.P., (Latin, English); Rev. Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., (German); Rev. E. J. O'Toole, O.P., Rev. F. D. Newman, O.P., Rev. F. B. Gorman, O.P., Rev. L. P. Johansen, O.P. Boarding and Day Scholars, 280.
- DOVER.** *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Constantine Hoeffer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Rev. Martin Fuchs, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodocius Mullan, O.M.Cap., Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Alexius Staab, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
- SOMERSET.** *St. Joseph's Priory, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph*.—Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. W. D. Sullivan, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. E. Kernan, O.P., Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O.P., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. F. A. Fox, O.P. Novices, 18. Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*, (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., Ohio).—Mother Miriam Masterson, Mother General. Sister Justina Hogan, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 270; Novices, 36. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls*. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Josephine Ignatius, Dir. Sisters, 58. Pupils, 286.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 20; Magdalen, 25; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 75. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borgia, Supr. Orphans, 248. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home*, Bryden road and Rose ave.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, Supr. Infants, 109. Cared for during year, 301. Patients, 59.
- St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum).—The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 25.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1736.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Patients, 267. Received during the year, 1373.
- Mt. Carmel Hospital* (West Side).—34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 80; Patients, 3197.
- St. Rose of Lima Convent*, 168 E. Lincoln st.—6 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.
- FULDA** (P. O. Caldwell). *Ursuline Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 9.
- NEW LEXINGTON.** *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Aquinas, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 125.
- ZANESVILLE.** *The Good Samaritan Hospital*.—25 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 23. Sister Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1223.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Dover.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	521
Secular Priests.....	119	Pontifical College.....	1
Priests in Josephinum.....	21	Students.....	159
Priests of Religious Orders.....	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	59
Total.....	179	Pupils.....	13 581
Churches { with resident priest.....	98	Orphan Asylums.....	2
{ without resident priest....	38	Orphans.....	273
Stations.....	22	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	19	Infants.....	109
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 929
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals.....	4
postulants).....	829	Good Shepherd.....	1
Students studying for the Diocese....	24	Inmates.....	185
College.....	1	Marriages.....	—
Students.....	280	Baptisms { Infants.... — } Total... —	
Novitiate of Religious Order.....	1	{ Adults.... — }	
Novices.....	18	Converts.....	—
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population.....103 970			

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Diocesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles — 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia; ordained August 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1898. — Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, January 30, 1891; died January 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER.—Res., *Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Very Rev. CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap., President; Rev. JAMES MCERLEAN, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. BRUNO ZIEGENFUSS, Ph.D., LL.D., Rev. J. B. GLYNN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Notarius.

Procurator Justitiae—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.

Deans—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS; Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.; Rev. THOMAS TUIKE, Acting Dean; Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.G., Dean; Very Rev. CHARLES SPECKERT, O.M.Cap.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CONCORDIA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V.F., rector; Rev. John Hennessy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.

Angelus (*Grinnell P. O.*, R. R. 1), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss, Ph.D., LL.D.

School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. Res., Munjor, Kans.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap.

Missions—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Kieger, O.M.I.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heltz, D.D., V.F.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.

Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. T. Scanlan.

Mission—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.

Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Basil Helm, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 155.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.

Clara (*Haddam P. O.*), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Clifton.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.

Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Browne.

Mission—Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael P. Dreiling.

Missions—Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's; Sharon, Wallace Co.; Wallace, Wallace Co.; Waukeney, Trigo Co.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Conway.

Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's; Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's; Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.

Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin, p.t.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlan.

Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Dresden, (Selden P. O.), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., assts.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 225.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.

Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.

Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.

Emmeram (*Gorham P. O.*, R. R. 2), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catharine.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Volke.

Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.

Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.

Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.

Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Walleser.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.

Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schmitt.

Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.

Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.

- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 440.
- Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Ferdinand Harting, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap. Res., Ellis.
 Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
- Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne.
 Lanham (*P. O. Lanham, Kansas; Freight and Express, Lanham, Nebraska*), Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kremer.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
- Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
Missions—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolores, Rev. A. J. Luckey, rector.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 122.
- Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended by the Oblate Fathers from Aurora.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. V. Fraser.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
- Munjoy, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 210.
- New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
 Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, Acting Dean.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.
- Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. J. Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
- Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
- Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
- Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
- St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
- St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.G. Res., 302 Iron ave.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 300.
High School—Pupils, 72.
- Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
- Seguin, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Weber.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's.
- Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.
- Severino, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.
 Solomon (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
- Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
- Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., pastor, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 387.
- Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Vincent Brandt, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus Rev. Clement Weber.
 Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Agnes, Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
 Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.
Missions—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's; Fargo, Graham Co., St. Michael's; Falco,
 Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. A. Haffmans, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. John Faber,
 Rev. F. Curran, Rev. P. J. Collieran.

Retired: Rev. K. T. Withopf.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Hartle, O.M.Cap. (Director of Hays College); Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Norbert Staab, O.M.Cap. (Prefect of Hays College); Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap. (Prefect of Hays College); Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Yocemento and Prof.); Rev. Walter Herman, O.M.Cap. (Prof.).

Hays Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph). Conducted by the Capuchin Fathers.—Boarders and Day Students. Rev. Cassian Hartle, O.M.Cap., Director. 2 Lay Professors. Students, 65.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Vincent); Rev. Vincent Brandt, O.M.Cap. (Pastor of Walker); Rev. Plus Kaelin, O.M.Cap. (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Victor Schiele, O.M.Cap. (Asst.). Professed Clerics, Students of Philosophy, 10; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 266; Novices, 43; Postulants, 11. In Community, 361 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, a Boarding School for the practical education of young ladies. Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 105. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Patients, 642 during the year.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Industrial School for Boys and House for the Aged. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Number of Orphans, 72; Aged persons, 16. Rev. John C. Regan.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—18 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients, 803 during the year. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.

SALINA. *St. John's Hospital and Training School.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients, 600 during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catharine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Severino; Victoria; Vincent; Walker; Yocemento.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Secular Priests.....	63	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Pupils.....	4 567
Total.....	97	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	59	Orphans.....	72
Missions with Churches.....	36	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care.....	4 797
Total Churches.....	95	Marriages.....	501
Stations.....	10	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 835 } Total... 2 272	
Chapels.....	5	Adults.... 437 }	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	Converts.....	301
College.....	1	Deaths.....	381
Students.....	65		
Academy.....	1		
Pupils.....	105		
		Catholic Population.....	34 362

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, De Witt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles — 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; consecrated May 20, 1913.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P. O. Drawer 2.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Chancellor—Rev. ———. —Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. JAILLET, Rev. JOHN C. DUBOURGEL.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH COMA, Rev. JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, Rev. CHARLES SEERODES, O.M.I.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Moderator; Rev. LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; Rev. ———, Notary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (for Americans), Rt. Rev. P. J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., Pastor.
Chapel—St. Boniface Chapel.

SACRED HEART OF MARY (Mexican), Rev. C. Alvarez.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.
Mission—Corpus Christi, Texas, Blessed Sacrament Church.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.

HOLY CROSS (Colored), Rev. M. Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P. Res. 1109 Black st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 18.

Mission—Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

- Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Connolly.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Alice, Jim Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's (American); Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross.
- Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., Rev. Dominic Fournier, C.P.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys 48; Girls, 69.
Missions—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican); Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Odem, San Patricio Co., St. Michael's; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family.
- Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican), Very Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., rector; Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., Rev. Emil Metzger, O.M.I., Rev. Andrew Douche, O.M.I.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 233.
 East End Parochial School, Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 259.
- Missions*—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.
- Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res. 701 Levee st.
- Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John Coma.
Missions—Isiltas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Santo Tomas, Webb Co., Our Lady of Monserrate.
- Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. D. M. Buckley, C.P.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Falfurrias, Brooks Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (American); Premont, Jim Wells Co., St. Anthony's.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Plana.
Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loreto.
- Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
 St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Cavazos, Rev. J. M. Castillon.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Pupils, 158.
Missions—La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady of Guadalupe, (Mexican); Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory.
- Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benito Gonzales, C.P., Rev. Fidells Muñelo, C.P. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.
Missions—Aguilares, Webb Co., St. Peter's; Laredo, Divine Redeemer; Laredo, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.
- Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 34; Girls, 51.
Missions—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 40.
 Toluca, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
- McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Dupassieux, O.M.I., Rev. A. Jalbert, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 47; Girls, 44.
Missions—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart; Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co., St. Ann's; Laguna Seca, Uvalde Co., Holy Family; Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margaret's; San Juan, Hidalgo Co., St. John's.
- School*—Sisters of Mercy.
- Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Ramon Villa, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; Girls, 75.
Missions—Penitas, Hidalgo Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Paul's (American), Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 27; Girls, 28.
- Mission*—Blancaña, Bee Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
- Missions*—Havana, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; La Grulla, Starr Co., San Roque; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co., San Miguel; Los Garcias, Starr Co., San Ignacio; San Isidro, Starr Co., San Isidoro.
- Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's; Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
- Missions*—Calallen, Nueces Co., Precious Blood; Gregory, San Patricio Co., St. Gregory's; Portland, San Patricio Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.

Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.

Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., St. Mary of the Sea; Lamar, Aransas Co., Immaculate Conception; Port Aransas, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.

Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Peter Centurion, O.M.I., Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's; Los Saenz, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's; Salleno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius; San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's; Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Haas, O.M.I.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 121.

Missions—Carricillos, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, *School*—Sisters of Mercy; La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier; La Jarita, Cameron Co., Lady of Perpetual Help; Las Ruclas, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Lady of Lourdes; Lyford, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Ranchito, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony; Rio Hondo, Cameron Co., Holy Family; Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation.

San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Rev. J. P. Bard.

Missions—Benavides, Duval Co., St. Paul; Concepcion, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception; Guajillo, Duval Co., St. Clement; Hebron, Duval Co., St. Isidore; La Gloria, Duval Co., St. Francis; Los Reyes, Duval Co., St. Catharine; Mendieta, Duval Co., Lady of Loreto; Palito Blanco, Duval Co., St. Joseph; Realitos, Duval Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Rosita, Duval Co., St. John; San Diego, Duval Co., Sacred Heart.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig.

Missions—Bluntzer, Nueces Co., St. Nicolas; Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.

Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Ford, C.P.

Mission—George West, Live Oak Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P.

Mission—Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary's.

Vatmanville, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann.

Mission—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady Help of Christians (American).

Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Martin Compagno.

Missions—Inari (O'Connor Ranch), Refugio Co., St. Anthony; Tivoll, Refugio Co., Lady of Guadalupe.

Attending Missions: Rev. Patrick Walsh, C.P.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Coma.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother Vitalian Fumeaux, Principal. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 65.

MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); Rev. J. M. Bretault, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 3; Novices, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Carancahua st.—20 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 156.

Spohn Sanitarium.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. George, Supr. 250 Patients annually. Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, Prothonotary Apostolic, Chaplain.

BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitalis, Supr. Pupils, 117.

BROWNSVILLE. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—34 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 162.

Divine Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—27 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 112. Mother M. Edward, Supr.

Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarvez Plaza.—Mother M. Clare, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3.

Orphans' Home, Guadalupe st.—9 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Bertha Boschetti, Supr. Orphan Girls, 45.

RIO GRANDE CITY. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Michel, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Secular Priests.....	14	Orphans' Home.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	30	Orphans.....	48
Total	44	Total Number of Young People under	
Churches with Resident Priest.....	31	Catholic Care, about.....	3 455
Missions.....	83	Hospitals.....	3
Stations, about.....	200	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 156 }	5 212
Novitiate Oblate Fathers.....	1	{ Adults.... 56 }	
College for Boys.....	1	Converts.....	60
Parishes with Schools.....	18	Marriages	626
Pupils in Academies and Parochial		Deaths	876
Schools	3 407	Population of Diocese.....	140 000
Catholic Population { American..... 69 896 }		Total....	74 686
{ Mexican..... 4 790 }			

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17,286.



RIGHT REVEREND

FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained September 1, 1872; consecrated January 25, 1916.—Res. *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 9 East 12th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, Rev. MATHIAS J. LEICK, Rev. JOHN F. O'DWYER, Rev. WM. CASSANDER.

Deans—Rev. I. M. AHMANN, Rev. M. J. LEICK, Rev. JOHN F. O'DWYER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY TAPPERT, Mother of God, Covington; Rev. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; Rev. JAMES L. GOREY, Immaculate Conception, Newport.

Curia Episcopalis—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator, fiscals; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, notarius.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. J. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. OTTO HAFEN, secretarius.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Synodales et Cleri—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK, JOHN F. O'DWYER.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., vice-president; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, Rev. THOMAS J. McCaffrey, Rev. M. J. LEICK.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. WM. CASSANDER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. TAPPERT, Rev. T. N. KEHOE, Rev. MATHIAS J. LEICK, Rev. THOS. J. McCAFFREY.

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. TAPPERT, chairman; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, secretary, and several laymen.

Diocesan Bldg. Committee—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., chairman; Rev. I. M. AHMANN, Rev. H. F. HILLENMEYER, secretary, and several laymen.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. M. LELEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Right Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Alfred Hanses, Rev. Herbert Egbring, assts.; Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector. Res., 716 Bakewell st.

School—16 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher; Boys, 364; Girls, 334.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 55; Girls, 55.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann. Res., 19th and Euclid sts.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1929 St. Augustine st.). Boys, 142; Girls, 151.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 138; Girls, 135.

HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Henry Hagedorn, asst. Res., 3610 Church st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 208; Girls, 212.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor. Res., 625 Pike st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 144; Girls, 147.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., assistants. Res. 121 Bush st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 211.

5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 167.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry Heringhaus, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. Fifth st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 138.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Bernard Nurre, asst. Res., 28 Elm st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Kroger, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 40; Girls, 42.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage; Rev. James A. Cusack, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 114.

Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's; Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'; Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's; Boyd, Greenup, Lawrence and Carter Counties.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; Girls, 39.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, asst. Res., 314 Division st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 174; Girls, 174.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, Rev. John McCrystal, asst. Res., 312 Poplar st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 101; Girls, 99.

Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Borgias Lehr.

Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Woeste.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 33; Girls, 41.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Carl Merkle.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Otto Hafen.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 19; Girls, 16.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

- Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.
- Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. William Gels, O.S.B., asst.
School—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 8; Girls, 27.
- Missions*—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's; East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's; Gatlin, Whitley Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Jellico, Whitley Co., St. Boniface; London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
- Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Busse, adm.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 10; Girls, 16.
- Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Lingel.
- Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp; Rev. Paul Jacob, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 132; Girls, 140.
- De Coursey, Kenton Co. (P. O. Covington, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 15; Girls, 10.
- Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 61; Girls, 64.
- Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen.
- Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.
Mission—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Connolly.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co. (P. O. Covington, R. F. D.), St. John's, Rev. William Blees, pastor.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 19; Girls, 13.
- Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. Thomas J. Coleman.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 43; Girls, 47.
- Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 73; Girls, 94.
- Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry.
- Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. Earl Bauer, pastor.
Missions—Fleming, Letcher Co.; Hazard, Perry Co.; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.
- Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (P. O. Cold Spring, R.R.), St. John's, Rev. Ernest Dahlschen, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; Girls, 36.
- Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Edmund Corby, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 89; Girls, 110.
- St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Walter Freiberg, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 96; Girls, 110.
- St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 24; Girls, 28.
- St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 74; Girls, 61.
- Lynch, Harlan Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B.
- Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer.
- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 74.
- Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 28; Girls, 20.
- Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Benham, Harlan Co., St. Mary's; Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Kolb.
Missions—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.
- Morning View, Kenton Co. (P. O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's; White Villa, Kenton Co., St. Matthew's.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Leo Streck, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 144; Girls, 161.
- Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, dean, pastor; Rev. Charles W. Vogel, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 204; Girls, 181.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. John Bankemper, asst. Res., 9th and Robert sts.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 245; Girls, 230.
- St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Edward Klostermann, pastor. Res. 10 Chesapeake ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
- St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels. Res., 10 Home st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 56; Girls, 64.

Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare, pastor.

Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.

Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 46; Girls, 61.

Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor.

Missions—Belle Pointe, Lee Co.; Heidelberg, Lee Co.; Lancaster, Garrard Co.; Old

Landing, Lee Co.; Fryse, Estill Co.; Ravenna, Estill Co.

Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles P. Diemer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 15; Girls, 23

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P. O. California, R. F. D.*), St. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Broerman.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.

Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. ———, pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.

Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.

White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.

Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.

Missions—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.

Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Bryan.

Missions—Jackson, Breathitt Co.; Quicksand, Breathitt Co.; Powell, Wolfe and Breathitt Counties.

Retired because of sickness: Rev. C. A. Keller, Covington, R.F.D., Ky., Fort Mitchell.

Sick: Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Rev. Charles F. Rolfes.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Declan F. Carroll, Rev. Francis B. Sokol.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev.

Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B.

Monte Casino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., Chaplain, *pro tem*.

St. Joseph's High School, 1212 Greenup st.—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John Nickol, Director. Boys, 31.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 33. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 180.

Villa Madonna (P. O. Ludlow, Ky.).—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters 18, Novices, 13; Postulants, 7. Sister Eduarde, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 55. Rev. B. H. Busse, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Pupils, 191. A School in St. Elizabeth's Hospital is conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Joseph's Heights, Kenton Co., Sister M. Ambrosa, Supr.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 30.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—29 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, Sister-servant. Pupils, 235.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Louis st.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 1 Novice and 1 Postulant. Sister Aurea, Supr. Inmates, 271; Orphans, 45; Patients during the year, 2475. Nurses in Training School, 26. Rev. W. B. Ryan, Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Lexington Pike.—8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilla, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 25; Girls, 23.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 136.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy*.—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 18; Boys, 20; Girls, 70.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 106.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation, Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices,—; Postulant,—. Pupils, 65. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding School*.—25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Pupils, 208.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Patients during the year, 1965. Nurses in *Training School*, 9. Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain, *pro tem*.

MELBOURNE. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 8.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 17; Novices, 10; Postulants, 19. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 44; Pupils, 275.

Immaculata Academy.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 192.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, Supr. Choir Sisters, 19; Lay Sisters, 7; Outdoor Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 2; Penitents, 140; Children in Preservation Class, 110. Rev. Wm. Cassander, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's. Monte Casino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Corbin; Middlesboro and Missions.

St. Joseph's Society (*Josephite Fathers*) (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	42
Secular Priests.....	80	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	7 695
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total.....	92	Orphans.....	235
Churches with Resident Priest.....	61	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	21	Catholic Care.....	9 604
Total.....	82	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Stations.....	20	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	12	Marriages.....	597
High School for Boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.....1536 { Total....	1 782
Pupils.....	34	{ Adults..... 196 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	10	Converts.....	204
Pupils.....	1 589	Deaths.....	989
Catholic Population..... 60 600			

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstontensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—17,210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.



RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Secretary—Rev. MOSES DUFALT.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, MOSES DUFALT, M. J. NOESEN, EUGENE J. LEMIRE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. E. THEILLON, President; Rev. JOSEPH WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. CHARLES O. TRUDEAU.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, CHARLES O. TRUDEAU, ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., P. LEFLOCH, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. M. DUFALT, A. BEAULIEU, P. LEFLOCH.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, President; Revs. A. DREWNICKI, Rev. JOSEPH FRALING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, MOSES DUFALT, ADAM JUNGHANS.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; Revs. STANISLAUS BEAULIEU, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., JOHN FEEHELY.

Deans—Rev. EUGENE J. LEMIRE, Rev. E. THEILLON, Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., Rev. J. FRALING, Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Rev. PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.

Church Music Commission—Rev. S. BOUCHARD, Chairman; Rev. H. SKOPOWSKI, Rev. J. B. FONMOSSE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. THOMAS G. MERRILL.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. L. NICOLAI.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFAULT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. J. WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. M. DUFAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. Moses Dufault, procurator and secretary.

Schools—*Cathedral High School*. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustin, dir. Pupils, 195.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Charles O. Trudeau, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pelger.

Missions—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's; Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.

Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), Rev. — — —.

Mission—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.

Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Brien.

Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.

Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. LeFloch.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.

Mission—Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.

Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.

Missions—Benwood, Roseau Co., St. Joseph's; Greenbush, Roseau Co., The Blessed Sacrament.

Station—Roseau, Roseau Co.

Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 100.

Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.

Missions—Carp, Beltrami Co., Holy Family; Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.

Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.

Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse.

Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.

Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.

Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.

Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.

Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Pupils, 100.

Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. L. Nicolai.

Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.

East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. N. Stumps, asst.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 194.

Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Grimonprez.

Missions—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's; Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.

Florian, Marshall Co. (Strandquist P.O.), Assumption, Rev. Hyppolytus Skopowski.

Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles Dehaies.

Missions—Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's; Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary; McIntosh, Polk Co., Sacred Heart.

Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.

Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.

Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.

Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Feehely. Res., Crookston, St. Vincent's Hospital.

- Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. G. Grochowski, O.M.I., from Arborg, Man., Canada.
Mission—Caribou, Kittson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Leo (*Greenbush P. O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drewnicki.
Mission—Penturen, Roseau Co., St. James'.
- Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Bljou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Andrea, dir. Pupils, 145.
- Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
- Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
- Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
- Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Missions—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trall, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Leonard, Beltrami Co.
- Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 228.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas G. Merrill.
- Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling, dean.
Missions—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's.
- Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
- Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
- Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Missions—Goodrich, Pennington Co., St. Ann's; Mayie, Pennington Co., Holy Family.
- Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
- Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislaus Beaulieu.
Mission—Falun, Roseau Co., St. Philip's.
- Stations*—Roosevelt, Roseau Co.; Swift, Beltrami Co.
- Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Rev. John J. T. Philippe, of Bemidji.
Missions—Laporte, Hubbard Co., St. Martin's; Puposki, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
- Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B. of Ogema.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

- Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.
- Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
- Stations*—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lake, Becker Co.
- Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locknikar, O.S.B.
- White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 650. Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother A. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 60. Rev. C. O. Trudeau, chaplain.
- ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Martina, Supr. Boarders, 40. Rev. P. Le Floch, chaplain.
- BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalbert, Supr. Patients during the year, 1065. Rev. John J. T. Philippe, chaplain.
- RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 103.
- WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Minn.).—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	1 242
Diocesan Priests.....	32	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	223
Total	44	Total Number of Children under	
Churches with Resident Priests.....	42	Catholic Care.....	1 555
Missions with Churches	37	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	79	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 100 }	Total.. 1 175
Stations	13	Adults..... 75 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Converts	60
Pupils.....	100	Marriages.....	260
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8	Deaths	250
Catholic Population { White 22 000 }			
{ Indian 3 500 }			
Total.... 25 500			

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensts.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles — 98,266.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July 12, 1911. — Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. R. HEUEL.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, V.G.; Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, *Dallas*; Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth*;
Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., *Amarillo*.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. R. HARRINGTON.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. M. F. WINNE, C.M., Very Rev. BERNARD ZELL, O.S.B.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., Rev. J. H. R. HEUEL, Rev. JOSEPH M. KELLER, Rev. P. J. F. O'BEIRNE.

Consultores—Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. B. J. DEENY, Rev. JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, V.G., rector; Rev. John H. R. Heuel, chancellor; Rev. Sidney B. Adams, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 278.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 Marsalis st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.

School—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 82.

Missions—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 221.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. A. Filling, O.M.I., Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Simon, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.

Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 266.

High School—Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. M. Donohue. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.

School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 86.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 153.

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph Gerken, Rev. E. J. Cussen. Res., 521 Beech st.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's; Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Mary's.

Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., dean; Rev. John Maher.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Ballinger, Runtels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.

Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.

Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Crowell, Fourd Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I. Res., 917 Main st.

Missions—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.

Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.

Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. John B. Konkli.

Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.

Mission—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Brien.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Cullin st.

Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.

Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's; Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.

Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.

Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.

St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.

Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Rev. Fabian Stindle, O.S.B., p.l., asst.

School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.

Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 138.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Rev. Harry Murtaugh, C.M.

San Jose de Guadalupe, Rev. Ricardo Atanes, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.

School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 145.

- Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Coyne.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- Galnesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kealy. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
- Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
- Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. J. Schlessl.
 Hauley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Heurietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's; German Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
- Hereford, Deaf-Smith Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Campbell.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bovina, Farmer Co., St. Ann's.
- Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Slaton.
Missions—Colorado City, Mitchell Co., St. Ann; Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart; White Ranch, Stonewall Co., San José.
- Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
- Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
- Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. L. Meyer.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
- Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Weatherford.
- Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Burnes, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 93.
- Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parrocchini.
 Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P. O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
- Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frowin N. Koardt, O.S.B.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. S. A. Samperi.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
- Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. Charles Dvorak.
 Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
- Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Gruber, O.S.B.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. George Weber.
 Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Isidore Paul, *p.t.*
- Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller; Rev. Joseph Reisdorf.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
- Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. W. O'Brien, *p.t.*
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
- Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
- Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Dolje.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
- Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
- Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
- Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., adm.
School—Connected with Academy.
 San José, attended from Sacred Heart.
- Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nigg, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
- Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

Absent on leave: Rev. J. M. Hayes, Sisters' College, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. J. Campbell, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. M. G. French, Chaplain, U. S. Army.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Francis Bassi; Rev. C. G. Lindeman.

Absent: Rev. E. J. Dillon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*.—College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Pre-Medical, Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas A. Lilley, C.M.; Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M., (Treas.); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D., (Chemistry, Physics); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., Ph.D., (Mathematics, Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Philosophy, Biology); Rev. L. V. Moore, C.M., A.M., (Prin. of Pre-Academy); Rev. M. de Francesco, C.M., (Spanish); Rev. T. J. Reynolds, C.M., A.M., (History); Rev. R. P. Delaney, C.M., A.M., (Bursar); Rev. W. E. Case, C.M., A.M., (Latin); Rev. W. L. Quinn, C.M., A.M., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. T. C. Powers, C.M., A.M., (Pref. of Studies, French); Rev. J. S. Lavelle, C.M., A.M., (English); Rev. W. A. Ward, C.M., (Civics and Economics); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M., Rev. E. J. Fuller, C.M., A.M., Rev. E. McDonald, C.M., A.M. Students, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 44 Professed Choir Sisters. 10 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Teresa, sup. Pupils, 185. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
Home of the Good Shepherd,—13 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Norbert, sup. Inmates, 80. Attended from the Cathedral.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy,—11 Sisters of St. Marv, Sister Helena, sup. Pupils, 131.
St. Paul's Sanitarium,—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 5214. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 101. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphanage,—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Gertrude, sup. Orphans, 50 Girls.
Dunne Home for Boys,—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Maurice, sup. Boys, 54.
ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy*,—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium*,—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, sup. Patients during the year, 725. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 20.
St. Mary's Academy,—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Emiliania, sup. Pupils, 200.
CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy*,—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, sup. Pupils, 85.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*,—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, sup. Pupils, 338.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton st.—15 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Ferdinand, sup. Pupils, 250.
College of Our Lady of Victory,—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, sup. Students, 250. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
All Saints' Academy, North Ft. Worth,—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother James Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Infirmary,—34 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Alexis, sup. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 30. Patients annually, 1461. Rev. Louis Navarro, chaplain, p.t.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*,—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's Institute for Boys,—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Vincent Ferrer, sup. Boys, 40. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.
Texas-Pacific Hospital,—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, sup. Patients, 600.
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*,—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Robert, sup. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 6. Patients, 500.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*,—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Beatrix, sup. Pupils, 138.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium,—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, sister-servant. Patients, 669. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 22. Rev. Maurice Doud, C.M., chaplain.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy*,—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Adrian, sup. Pupils, 168.
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*,—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, sup. Pupils, 245.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.

Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	12
Diocesan Priests.....	58	Rescue Home.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	38	Penitents.....	80
Total.....	96	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	60	Orphans.....	104
Missions with Churches.....	56	Total Number of Young People under	
Total.....	116	Catholic Care.....	6 023
Stations.....	62	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels in Institutions.....	20	Training Schools for Nurses.....	5
Ecclesiastical Students.....	12	Students in Training Schools.....	165
University.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 699 { Total... 2 019	
Students.....	170	Adults.... 320 }	
Parochial Schools.....	34	Converts.....	320
Industrial School for Boys.....	1	Deaths.....	454
Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5 619	Marriages.....	417
Catholic Population.....		87 027	

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles — 12,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See December 22, 1906; —Res., Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.; Rev. C. J. DONOHUE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Rev. THOMAS GALLIGAN, Rev. B. LUEDTKE, Rev. H. FINEFIELD, Rev. JAMES FOLEY, Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JAMES COMERFORD; Rev. JAMES MURRAY; Rev. A. J. ZAISER; Very Rev. J. GILLESPIE, V.F.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. J. M. TRITZ, Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Rev. R. J. BENIHAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Rev. O. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. J. P. STAHL; Rev. J. A. MURRAY, Rev. P. O'REILLY; Rev. F. KOTTENSTETTE, Rev. H. FRENCKEN; Rev. WILLIAM MCCORMICK, Rev. C. H. DOHMEN; Rev. P. J. KERN, Rev. PETER HOFFMAN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio*.—Rev. C. J. DONOHUE, Rev. L. J. ENRIGHT; Rev. J. J. NELSON, Rev. J. M. TRITZ; Rev. B. JACOBMEIER, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Rev. J. HAUSER, Rev. THOMAS LOFTUS; Rev. J. M. DUNNION.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R., acting pres.; Rev. JAMES COMERFORD, sec'y.; Advisory Board: Rev. N. J. PEIFFER, Rev. B. JACOBMEIER, Rev. J. WALSH.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., sec'y.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Rev. Edward F. Barron, Rev. James J. Welsh, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 403.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, asst. Rectory, 417 Main st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Very Rev. Anthony Schoenlingh, V.F., P.R. Res., 1123 W. 6th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.

ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Ryan, Prot. Apos., pastor; Rev. Frank Lawler, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Boles ave., Very Rev. Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. P. Bregenzer, C.S.S.R., Rev. G. Eberts, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Kane, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. Neuses, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. Reimbold, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2472 Boles ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 136.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 816 Henry st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Walsh.

Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacoma P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. Dohmen.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Mission—Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephan Davis, pastor.

School—Pupils, 21.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Neill.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P. O., R.R. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Decker.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hennessey.

Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

St. John's, Rev. Benno Feser; O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., 700 Division st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 276.

St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P. O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.

Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann, pastor; Rev. Rupert F. Trageser, asst.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.

Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Jerome, Appanoose Co., Miners' Hall; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.

- Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, Prot. Apos.; Rev. Patrick Coleman, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
 Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
 Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Harvey Finefield.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
 Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. John Cash, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
 East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James Brady.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Schaefer.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's; String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain. Instructions every Sunday; mass once a month.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffman. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
 Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.
 Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Kottenstette, Rev. Charles Van Waus, asst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.
 Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. M.C. Pupils, 75.
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 257.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Leo Kerrigan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Koerner, p. t. Res., 618 Davenport st.
 Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. H. T. Francis Phillips, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. (11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 St. Peter's High School. (3 Lay Teachers. (303 So. 7th st.) Pupils, 336.
 St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
 Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert L. Heinen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Peters.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.
 Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Mission—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
 Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
 Lovilla, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.
Mission—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. Leo Roling, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.

- Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
- Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
- Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 122.
- Newport, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. John Michalek.
Mission—Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Bohemian).
- Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
- Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Kissane.
Mission—Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
- Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Corcoran.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's.
- North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coghlan.
Missions—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co.
- Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
- Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R.
 Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 824 Church st.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
- Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renthan.
- Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.
- Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ostrowski.
- Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.
- Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 187.
High School—Pupils, 41.
- St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. No. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.
- Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Panoch.
Mission—St. Procopius', North of Oxford, Johnson Co.
- Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
- Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Courtney.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Mary's.
- Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
- Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Freuchen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
- Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Troy, pastor.
- Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor, p.t.
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
- West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Missions*—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 178.
- What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas V. Lawler.
Mission—Kewick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
- Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. F. J. Barry, Rev. Jos. H. O'Donnell, Rev. Wm. Nugent, Rev. Patrick Ryan, K. of C.
- Absent with leave: Rev. Thomas C. Donohoe, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Las Vegas, New Mexico; Rev. John Scherf, Ringling, Montana; Rev. John Purtill, San Antonio, Texas.
- Retired: Rev. James Toner, St. Francis Hospital, Rochester, Minn.; Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr.; Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, M.A., (pres. and treas.); Rev. Joseph P. Stahl, M.A., (vice-pres.); Rev. Ulrich A. Hanber, M.A., (prefect of studies); Rev. Jacob J. Schoenfelder, A.B., S.T.B., (Master of Discipline); Rev. Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B., Rev. William L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.L., Rev. Martin A. Cone, M.A., S.T.B., Rev. Henry Takkenberg, D.D., Rev. William Lawler, M.A., Rev. Carl Herman Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B., Rev. Thomas C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L., Rev. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Rev. Mell G. Morrin, A.B., Rev. Edward Neuzil, A.B. Students, 261.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mercedes, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Mercedes, supr. Patients, 1700.
St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boarders, 46. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 205. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Orphans, 85. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*.—Sisters, 19; Novices, 5; Out Sister, 1; Postulants, 4. Mother Clare of S.S.S., prioress.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunigunda, supr. Patients, 500. Rev. C. F. Hundt, p.t., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claire, supr. Pupils, 125.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 835.
CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, College, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 174; Novices, 29; Postulants, 15. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Mother-Supr. Pupils, 116. Rev. James Kissane, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno Home.—Sisters, 12; Lady-boarders, 20. Sister M. Aloysius, supr.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 578. Rev. P. McNamara, chaplain.
FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 475. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis' Xavier's Convent*, 505 Bloomington st.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 2148. 22 Nurses in the *Training School*.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Patients, 1000. 18 Nurses in the *Training School*.
LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasius, supr. Pupils, 121.
OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, Mother-General. Sisters, 142; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 120. Lay Teachers, 3.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 20 Nurses in the *Training School*. Patients, 714. Attended from St. Mary's of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Protonotarii Apostolici "Ad Instar Participantium"	2	Females educated in higher branches. .	687
Secular Priests	129	Parishes and Missions with Schools. .	49
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils	6 957
Total	137	Orphanage	1
Churches with resident priest	92	Orphans	85
Missions with Churches	31	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 990
Total Churches	123	Hospitals	11
Chapels	13	Baptisms { Infants 1155 { Total	1294
Ecclesiastical Students	23	{ Adults 139 {	
College for boys	1	Converts	139
Students	261	Deaths	362
College for young ladies	1	Marriages	269

Catholic Population, about..... 56 000

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Diocesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles — 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver September 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Right Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died August 9, 1917.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. RABER.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.*

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo.*

Secretary and Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH BOSSETTI.

Consultores—Very Rev. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, G. JOS. LA JEUNESSE, H. L. McMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. G. RABER, V.G., Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. M. F. CALLANAN, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. G. RABER, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. P. A. PHILLIPS, Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD BRADY, *judge*; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

School Board—Rev. WILLIAM O'RYAN, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. H. L. McMENAMIN, Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. LONERGAN, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan st., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamlin, rector; Rev. Joseph Bossetti, Rev. E. J. Mannix, Rev. William Higgins, Rev. P. R. Macauley. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 476.

- ANNUNCIATION**, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Rev. Walter A. Grace, Rev. John McCarthy. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 420.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough. Res., 1971 Elm st.
- HOLY FAMILY**, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J. Res., 4377 Utica st.
- HOLY GHOST**, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1950 Curtis st.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius Pécot, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Alexius Croke, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.
School—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 395.
Mission—Welby, Adams Co., Assumption.
- PRESENTATION**, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 650 Julian st.
- ST. CATHERINE'S**, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. William W. Ryan. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.
- SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL**, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. W. Lonergan, S.J., supr.; Rev. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Rev. John M. Floyd, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 541.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3025 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 373.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S** (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Rev. Raymond Walsh, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1020 11th st). Pupils, 275.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Rev. J. T. Cotter. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.
- ST. JAMES**, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1295 Newport st.
Mission—Sable, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph J. Gunn, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward J. Dockery, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Geiermann, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Ellery, C.S.S.R., Rev. Felix Bischof, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. (622 W. 6th ave.) Pupils, 285.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. Theo. Jarzynski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.
- ST. LEO THE GREAT**, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan.
- ST. LOUIS** (Englewood P.O.), Rev. C. V. Walsh.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S**, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Mark W. Lappen.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, Rev. Richard Smyth. Res., 3325 Pecos st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S**, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. B. E. Naughton, Rev. Cornelius D. Hickey. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

- Akron**, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Grohmann.
Mission—Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.
- Aspen**, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.
- Boulder**, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 158.
Missions—Marshall, Boulder Co.; Nederland, Boulder Co.; South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Breckenridge**, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. — — —.
- Missions*—Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's; Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's; Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's; Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
- Brighton**, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel.
Missions—Ft. Lupton, Weld Co., St. William's; Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Buena Vista**, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick Conway.
- Cañon City**, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Brookside, Fremont Co.
- Central City**, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption Rev. M. Mennis.
- Cheyenne Wells**, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Kieffer.
Missions—Deer Trail, Arapahoe Co., St. Joseph's; Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's; Limon, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Wild Horse, Cheyenne Co., St. Mary's.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker. Res., 524 Robinson st.
 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. G. Raber, P.R., V.G.; Rev. C. A. Murphy.
 Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.

School—12 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 345.

Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel.

Mission—Monument, El Paso Co., St. Peter's.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Casimir Alvarez, S.J., Rev. Stephen Good, S.J., Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J.

Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart; Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's; Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's; Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family; Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino's; La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand's; Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Las Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's; Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; Ortiz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Romeo, Conejos Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's; San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N.M., St. Michael's; San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Rev. Alphonsus J. Lebeau, S.J., Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J.

Missions—Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo's; Creede, Mineral Co., Immaculate Conception; Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's; Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John the Baptist's; Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola's; South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand.

Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's; Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Bartholomew Caldentey, O.T., sup.; Rev. Joseph Alavedra, O.T., Rev. Isidore Llevat, O.T., Rev. John Bonet, O.T.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.

Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's; Frances, Archuleta Co., St. Paul's; Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's; Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'; Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline's; La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's; Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's; Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist's; Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. James'.

Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Vaughan, Rev. L. O. Adrian.

Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's; Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's; Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.

Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. P. Kluck.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.

Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. La Jeunesse.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Jaily.

Missions—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wiggins, Morgan Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.

Mission—Pallsade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.

Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Theatine Fathers from Durango.

Missions—Badito, Huerfano Co., St. Joseph's; Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Nuestra Sra de Guadalupe; Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San Jose's.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. P. Boyle.

Missions—Empire, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan.

Missions—Basalt, Eagle Co., St. Vincent's; Eagle, Eagle Co., St. Mary's; Marble, Gunnison Co., St. Columba's; Minturn, Eagle Co., St. Patrick's; Redcliff, Eagle Co., Mt. Carmel.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant.

Missions—State Industrial School for Boys; Morrison, Jefferson Co.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., 316 White ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 91.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig.

Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's; Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima's.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.

Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. A. Geisert.

Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.

Missions—Erle, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's; Superior, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Juan Martinez.

Mission—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.

- Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Missions—Bristol, Prowers Co., St. Mary's; Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart; Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
- Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre, S.S. Res., 245 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
- Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. Jer. O'Farrell.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 445.
 St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Judnic. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
- Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Clarke.
Missions—Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis'; Morrison, Jefferson County State Industrial School for Girls.
- Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Elchenlaub, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co.
- Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
- Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme.
Mission—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's.
- Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co., Our Lady of Victory; Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley.
- Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell.
- Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.
Missions—Box Springs, Otero Co., St. Augustine's; Haswell, Kiowa Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
- Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Fajanelle.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, Rev. J. J. Murphy, Res., 414 W. 11th st.
 St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 205.
- St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., Rev. Joseph Minot, S.J. Res., 611 Logan st.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., Rev. George A. Keith, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Rizzi, S.J., Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J., Rev. J. M. Sorrentino, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.
- St. Mary's (Slovenian), Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Zupan, O.S.B. Res., 806 East B st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 545.
- St. Leander's, Very Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 110.
- Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Stern.
Missions—Grand Valley, Garfield Co., St. Brendan; Meeker, Rio Blanco Co., Holy Family; Newcastle, Garfield Co., Precious Blood.
- Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel P. A. Callaghan. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Mission—Fowler, Otero Co., St. Augustine's.
- Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Larkin.
- San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's; San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'; San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's; San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Barry.
- Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.
- Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. U. Sasse, Rev. Denis O'Begley.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's; Messex, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart; Stoneham, Weld Co., St. John's.
- Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. A. C. Schmitt.
Missions—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's.
- Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger.
Mission—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.
- Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., supr., Rev. S. Persone, S.J., Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Laur, S.J., Rev. A. Forster, S.J., Rev. P. M. Telese, S.J., Rev. J. Mendez, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 235 N. Convent st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 425.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony's; Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James'; Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception; Bingham, Las Animas Co., San Acacio's; Delagua, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary; Downing, Las Animas Co., San José's; El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon

Trinidad, Las Animas Co.—(Continued).

de Jesus; Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe; Gulgare, Las Animas Co., San Jose's; Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor mine, St. Joseph's; Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family; Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San Jose's; Long's Canyon, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen; Morley, Las Animas Co., St. Aloysius'; Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara's; San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence's; San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel's; Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'; Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart; Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's; Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco; Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child; Trinchera, Las Animas Co., San Jose's; Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand's; Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen; Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's; Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. L. F. Hagus.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, Rev. Paul Belloni.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 525.

Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph S. Martisiunas.

Rev. D. L. Faurote, U. S. A. Chaplain, at U. S. Recuperation Camp, near Aurora.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. M. W. Donovan; Rev. Humfrey V. Darley, Rev. W. J. Ryan, Rev. J. B. Karnowski; Rev. F. Dilly, Rev. John B. White.

Absent: Rev. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky.; Rev. Leo Ogez, in Europe; Rev. Edward Downey; Rev. John Perse; Rev. Joseph E. Moriarty, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**ORDERS OF MEN.**

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., (Supr. of the Colorado and New Mexico Mission, and Pres. of the College); Rev. William J. Fitzgerald S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Sebastian A. Mayer, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Joseph E. Hyde, S.J., (Chaplain and Spiritual Director); Rev. Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., (Chaplain, Regina Coeli Villa); Rev. John B. Guida, S.J., and Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (Retired); Rev. Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (College Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J., (Philosophy, Christian Evidences); Rev. Francis D. Stephenson, S.J., (Logic, English Literature, Librarian); Mr. J. F. Carroll, S.J., (Higher Mathematics, High School Physics and Chemistry); Mr. F. A. Bausch, S.J., (Biology, History); Mr. A. J. Davlin, S.J., (Third High); Mr. A. S. Dimichino, S.J., (Special Latin, Music); Mr. W. V. Doyle, S.J., (Fourth High); Mr. J. M. McAndrews, S.J., (Second High); Mr. E. P. Murphy, S.J., (First High, Division A, French); Mr. C. Palacio, S.J., (Latin, Greek and Spanish); Mr. J. A. Ryan, S.J., (First High, Division B, High School Chemistry); Mr. F. L. Sebastiani, S.J., (Commercial Dept); Mr. B. N. Quinn, S.J., and Mr. B. J. Sullivan, S.J., (Ass't Prefects of Discipline, Athletics and Elocution). Lay Brothers, 8; Boarding Students, 93; Day Scholars, 94.

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarists, Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. W. J. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., (Canon Law and Philosophy); Rev. R. J. Kirchenheuter, C.M., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Plain Chant); Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City). Students 16.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Emilliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 137; Reform classes, 97. To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*)—40 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine Walsh, supr. Boarders, 140. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged, 30th and Meade st.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, supr. Sisters, 10; Inmates, 60. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain.

Regina Coeli Villa, 4825 Boulevard F.—21 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

DENVER.—(Continued).

- St. Anthony's Hospital*, cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleonora, supr. Patients during year, 2000. Rev. Miles M. Sweeney, chaplain.
- St. Clara's Orphanage*, 3300 W. 29th ave.—32 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 275. Rev. Joseph Nemetz, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—32 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Cecelia, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 3900. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 90. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Foundlings received during the year, 50.
- Mt. St. Vincent's Home* (for boys), Lowell boulevard—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 135. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 19 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 120.
- St. Rose's Convent*, 952 Tenth st.—A home for working girls. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 75. Rev. Paul Gora, chaplain.
- The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse*, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 35. Mother M. Regis Regan, supr. Patients, 3514. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 70. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., chaplain.
- AURORA. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Mercy*, Dayton and Colfax sts.—Mother M. Evangelist, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Rev. John Guzinski, chaplain.
- BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 125.
- CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suithberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 120. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.
- COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 21 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 41. Patients during the year, 1200.
- St. Francis' Hospital*.—22 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Patients received during year, 1233. Rev. J. A. Chamberland, chaplain.
- CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Patients during the year, 275.
- DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Patients during year, 203. Rev. George Fenske, chaplain.
- DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Patients, 530. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 6.
- GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients, 300. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 12. Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, chaplain.
- LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 300.
- MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*."—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. 4 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 215.
- OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 3 Sisters. Patients, 150.
- PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—20 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Reparata O'Brien, supr. Pupils, 96.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage*.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients during the year, 2511. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 50. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
- Holy Family Nursery*.—Conducted by the Capuchin Religious. Sisters, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 60. Work among Italians and Mexicans.
- TRINIDAD. *Mt. San Rafael Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother Anacletus, supr. Lay Nurses, 20; Patients during year, 3500. Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872—*Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico)—College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Alamosa; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo.
- 1888—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
- 1890—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.
- 1898—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.
- 1906—*Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.
- 1907—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	7 843
Secular Priests.....	107	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	76	Orphans	690
Total	183	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches, with Resident Priests.....	90	Inmates.....	234
Missions with Chapels.....	133	Total Number of Young People under	
Total Churches	223	Catholic Care.....	9 014
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7	Hospitals	14
College for Boys.....	1	Home	1
Students	187	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 663 }	Total... 6 060
Seminary.....	1	Adults.... 397 }	
Students.....	16	Converts	397
Academies for Young Ladies.....	5	Deaths	1 530
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	27	Marriages	1 265
Catholic Population.....		113 638	

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Diocesis Des Moinesis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles—12,446.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D. D.

*Bishop-Elect of Des Moines; ordained December 21, 1901, appointed March, 1919.—Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop January 31, 1912; consecrated April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS, V. F., Rev. M. S. McNAMARA, Rev. JOS. HANSON, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rev. EDMUND HAYES, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN, Rev. D. M. McALISTER, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. P. DANAHEY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. M. GLEESON, Rev. JULIUS FAILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. DALY, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. J. MORON, Rev. T. J. MULLEN, Rev. M. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN J. CONDON.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. E. HAYES, Rev. JAMES McDONALD.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Msgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V. G., rector; Rev. John Flavin, Rev. Wm. Melvill, assts.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 173.

VISITATION, East 9th and Garfield st., Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.

*After this form had been closed word was received from the Apostolic Delegation announcing the appointment of Right Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D. D., pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, as Bishop of Des Moines to succeed Right Rev. Bishop Dowling.

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.

ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. Wm. Coughlin, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 269.

ST. ANTHONY'S (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Arthur Fitzpatrick, asst. Rector, 1209 Columbus ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 320.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. D. McAlister. Res., 1769 Lyon st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.

ALL SAINTS' MISSION, 3620 West Fourth st., Rev. ———.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.

Stations—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.

Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello.

Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.

Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.

Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.

Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.

Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Lally.

Mission—Wota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———, Rector, 721 Orchard ave.

Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.

Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.

Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. J. Powers, asst. Rector, 620 Fifth ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.

Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.

St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.

Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlan, pastor. Rector, Avenue B.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.

Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.

Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhisier.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.

Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. Joseph Steiger, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.

Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor.

Mission—Polk Co., Holy Cross.

Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Audubon.

Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.

Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.

Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.

Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.

Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.

Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.

Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.

Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burkhisier.

Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.

Irish Settlement (Cumming P.O.), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.

Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Treacy.

Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Conway, Taylor Co.

Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. J. Maher.

Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's; Kellerton, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., St. Joseph's.

Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.

Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's; Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.

Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. McGuinness.

Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's; Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.

- Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
Mission—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
- Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Donnell, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's; Little Sioux, Harrison Co.; Pisgah, Harrison Co.
- Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 184.
- Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
- Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmidt.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 107.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Ostdiek, pastor.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's; Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Randolph, Fremont Co.
- Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
- Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
- Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
- Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
- Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
- Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. D. Sheehy.
Missions—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
- Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. White.
- Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Murphy.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Unassigned: Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, Quincy, Ill.; Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; Rev. Patrick Feeley, Des Moines, Ia.; Rev. John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave.; Rev. John Mayer; Rev. Declan Dower, Rev. Maurice Culhane, Ireland.

At the Catholic University: Rev. Cletus Portel.

Rev. Patrick N. McDermott, Rev. Jas. J. A. Troy, Chaplains U. S. Army.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DES MOINES. *Des Moines Catholic College*, W. 9th and College ave.—In charge of Diocesan priests. Rev. Geo. J. Toher (President); Rev. James Manning, Rev. John Boylan, S.T.L., Rev. John Molyneux, M.A., Rev. Luigi Ligutti, M.A., Prof. Brownson, Ph.D. Pupils, 107. Boarding and Day School. High School Department as yet the only department organized.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *Passionist Monastery*, 1715 Ninth st.—Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Supr.; Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C. P., Rev. Marcellus McCarthy, C. P. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Average number of patients, 125. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 72.

St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 250. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Home for Working Women.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bonaventure, Supr. Boarders, 72.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community:—Sisters, 55. Mother M. Evangelista, Mother-General. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Patients, 250; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 8. Rev. John F. O'Neill, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 65.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helen, Dir. Pupils, 40.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 110. Rev. John Daly, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches	189
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	20
Secular Priests.....	76	Pupils.....	2 759
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Children under Catholic Care.....	3 154
Total.....	83	Hospitals.....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	56	Baptisms { Infants... 1 232 { Total.....	1 365
Missions with Churches.....	31	Adults... 133 {	
Total Churches.....	87	Converts.....	161
Stations.....	6	Marriages { Catholic..... 210 { Total.....	334
Chapels.....	6	Mixed..... 124 {	
College.....	1	Deaths.....	446
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2		
Catholic Population about..... 35 000			

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; consecrated September 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids December 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—*Res., Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869.—Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.—Right Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.—*Res., Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE.—*Res., Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. STEPHEN WOZNICKI.—*Res., Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Rev. J. G. DOHERTY, Rev. R. CHAMPION, Rev. A. P. TERNES, Rev. JAS. CAHALAN, Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, Rev. JOSEPH HERR, Rev. JOSEPH PLAGENS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GRUPA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN VISMARA, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. WM. J. MURPHY, D.D., J.C.L., *defensor matrimoni*; Rev. —, notary.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. JAMES STAPLETON, Rev. LEO STAUSS, Rev. FELIX KIERUJ, Rev. T. HALLY, Rev. JOS. F. HALLISSEY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. ALONZO H. B. NACY, Rev. FRANCIS GZELLA, Rev. JAS. O'BRIEN, Rev. J. A. KESSLER.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, DD., LL.D., President; Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, Rev. W. MURPHY, D.D., Rev. JOHN VISMARA, D.D.

Diocesan School Board and Examtners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Rev. MATTHEW MEATHE, Rev. F. W. SCHAEFER, C.P.P.S., Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Rev. JOS. HERR, Rev. D. A. HAYES.

School Boards—**DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE**—Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH F. HERR, THOMAS CONNELL, F. POKRIEFKA, J. F. FARRELL, D. P. TIGHE, F. L. HEIDENREICH, T. F. X. HALLY, LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA, JOS. C. PLAGENS, H. J. KAUFMANN. **DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE**—Very Rev. J. SAVAGE, Revs. M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, THOS. R. CAREY, WM. D. HENIGAN, C. A. DZIUK, G. W. PARE, H. D. SULLIVAN, H. F. KLENNER, E. GLEMET and L. CHAPMAN. **DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. A. BURKE, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE. **DEANERY OF PORT HURON**—Rev. JOSEPH P. McMANUS, Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN. **DEANERY OF LANSING**—Revs. H. D. MCCARTHY, J. A. KOLZER and CHAS. F. HOFSTED. **DEANERY OF MONROE**—Revs. H. De GRYSSE, JAMES P. THORNTON, A. BERTELE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. —, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. MICHAEL P. BOURKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. TERNES.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. Murphy, D.D., J.C.L., Rev. John J. Hunt. Res., 219 John R st.

School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (34 Parsons st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 522.

ST. AGNES', Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Charles E. Henigan, Rev. John Duffy. Res., 651 La Salle Gardens South.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (567 La Salle Gardens South). Pupils, 300.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph F. Herr; Revs. Joseph Czarkowski, Joseph Przybylski, Paul Sonsalla. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.

School—23 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1320.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, Emmet Hannick. Res., 36 Washington Blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park place). Pupils, 130.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Rev. P. J. Cullinane, pastor. Res., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.

ST. ANNE'S, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B., Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B., A. P. du Mouchel, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.

School—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette Blvd.). Pupils, 468.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. John F. Farrell, Rev. D. G. Needham. Res., 281 Parkview ave.

School—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1127.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Revs. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Evaristus J. Olberding, C.P.P.S., Victor Wagner, C.P.P.S. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.

School—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Pupils, 1109.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), (North Detroit P. O.), Rev. Joseph S. Marx, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (North Detroit P. O.). Pupils, 308.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziuk, Rev. Sigismund J. Dziatkiewicz. Res., 521 Lovett ave.

School—8 Felician Sisters (Lovett and Warren aves.). Pupils, 455.

ST. BENEDICT'S, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally, pastor; Rev. James Carolan. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.

- ST. BERNARD'S, 1639 Mack ave., Rev. George J. Maurer, Rev. Leonard De Coster.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (841 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 900.
- CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. John J. Connolly, Vincent T. Hankerd, A. W. Soest. Res., 2280 Woodward ave.
Schools—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 750.
Boys' High School. 7 Brothers of Mary (76 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. BONIFACE'S, Vermont and High sts., Rev. Michael G. Esper. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (360 Vermont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 555.
- ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. Alex. Grudzinski. Res., 671 23d st.
School—17 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.). Pupils, 900.
- ST. CATHARINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. George J. Esper. Res., 932 Maxwell ave.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 809.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., between Agnes and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Martin Higgins. Res., 315 Baldwin ave.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (287 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
- SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Helntz and Girardin aves., Rev. John Kovalsky, administrator. Res., 150 Foster ave.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. Anthony P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. Joseph G. Schuler, George G. Schliesch. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.
School—23 Sisters of Christian Charity (876 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1049.
- ST. FLORIAN (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Rev. A. F. Polanowski, Rev. Boleslaus Gdaniec.
School—9 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P.O.*), 181 Norwalk st. Pupils, 1350.
- ST. FRANCIS', Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kierulj, Joseph Utas. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Pupils, 1400.
- S. FRANCESCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 475.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, Ferndale and Inglis aves., Rev. Peter Esper. Res., 388 Ferndale ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., 381 Westminster ave.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Junction and Rolland aves., Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Revs. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., Remigius Fac, O.M.C., Methodius Szymanski, O.M.C., Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1097 Junction ave.
School—26 Felician Sisters (Junction ave. and Konkel st.). Pupils, 1760.
- HOLY CROSS, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, pastor. Res., 633 South st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.). Pupils, 300.
- HOLY FAMILY (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., East, Rev. Petronius Zagul, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.
- HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., James Moye, C.S.S.R., P. O'Neil Byrne, C.S.S.R., Marcellus L. Ryan, C.S.S.R., Armand Freret, C.S.S.R., John Britz, C.S.S.R., James Coll, C.S.S.R., George Hynes, C.S.S.R.; Revs. M. A. Seymour, C.S.S.R., P. L. Barrett, C.S.S.R., Chaplains in U. S. Army. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.
Schools—30 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1702.
Boys' High School. 9 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 907.
- HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Hennigan. Res., 116 Porter st.
School—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Pupils, 389.
- ST. HYACINTH, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ignatius Kolkiewicz, Rev. S. Bortnowski. Res., 888 Frederick ave.
School—14 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick aves.). Pupils, 1123.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Edward Allhellig, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Michael Martin, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Sonefeld, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 382.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Rumanian), Orleans st., near Davison st. Rev. ————
- ST. JOHN CANTU'S, Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. S. Walczak. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.
School—13 Felician Sisters. (47 Harbaugh ave.). Pupils, 751.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, William A. Graeber, John V. Zindler. Res., 2236 E. Grand blyd.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (33 Sargent st.). Pupils, 737.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janeczek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Lempka, Rev. S. W. Trepczynski. Res., 247 Canfield ave.
School—13 Felician Sisters (221 Canfield ave., E.). Pupils, 781.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann, Rev. Joseph A. Maler. Res., 40 Jay st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.). Pupils, 755. Girls' Academy. Pupils, 30.
- ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Matthew Meathe, Rev. Leo J. Chapman. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (985 14th ave.). Pupils, 1002.
- ST. MARON'S (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar, pastor. Res., 175 Orleans st.
- ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Andrew A. Feger, C.S.Sp., Emil Staab, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 230.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, McClellan ave. between Shoemaker and Lamb sts., Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich. Res., 1460 McClellan ave.
School—15 Dominican Sisters (1456 McClellan ave.). Pupils, 940.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Polish), Martin and Edward sts., Rev. Raymond Marciniak, O.M.C., pastor. Res., 243 Martin ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventual (240 Martin ave.). Pupils, 458.
- OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES (Polish), (*Hamtramck P. O.*), Rev. Romanus Klafkowski. Res., 37 Prescott ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters (62 Prescott ave.). Pupils, 290.
- OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress st., E.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (797 East Larned st., E.). Pupils, 454.
- OUR LADY OF SOUVIERS, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 384 Berlin st.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (718 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 351.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Van Antwerp, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Frank Pokriefka, S.T.B., Rev. Sylvester Healy, Rev. Otto B. Auer. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.
School—21 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (26 Medbury ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1130.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Beaubien and Elliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkamp, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 150 Elliot st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit), Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., rector; Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., Philip C. Dunne, S.J., assts. Res., 363 Jefferson ave., E.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 409.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivington and Elliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Joseph Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliot st.). Pupils, 171.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Folta, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. Ladislaus Wienczek. Res., 896 Russell st.
School—25 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (897 East Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1338.
- ALL SAINTS', W. Fort st. and Glinnan ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 2116 West Fort st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2120 West Fort st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 462.
- ST. STANISLAUS', Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. Francis Gzella, Rev. Peter S. Kruska. Res., 1256 Dubois st.
School—20 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1550.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Polish), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. William Maruszczyk. Res., 1467 Central ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters (1455 Central ave.) Pupils, 389.
- ST. THERESA'S, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, Rev. F. Carroll. Res., 1225 Pingree ave.
- ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, pastor. Res., 500 St. Thomas ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1600 Sheridan ave.). Pupils, 250.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., bet. Dalzelle and Marantette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, LL.D., Rev. D. Martin. Res., 280 14th ave.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (72 Marantette st.). Pupils, 825.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 320 Division st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (102 Frank st.). Pupils, 110.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Mies. Res., 415 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 106.

- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle. Res., 511 Cass ave., East.
Mission—Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., St. Peter's.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.
Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark's.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. — — —; Rev. M. P. Bourke, Rev. Walter J. Rottach. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 293.
- Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission—Austin, Oakland Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Courtney.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Maurice Walsh, Rev. Frank J. McQuillan. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 276.
- Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.
- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Denis O. Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (628 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 203.
Mission—Potawatomi Park, St. Mary of the Lake.
- Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp from St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.
- Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. J. Wittliff.
Mission—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
- Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Leo Jarecki.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Bunkerhill (*Leslie, R. F. D. 4*), Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Leslie, R. F. D. 4*). Pupils, 60.
- Burnside (*P. O. North Branch*), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
- Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 111.
- Centerline (*P. O. Warren, Mich.*), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
- Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Jordan.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 151.
Mission—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
- Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Dennis A. Hayes. Res., 78 Harrison st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 92.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.
Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. Laurence's; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. John's; Port Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary of the Woods; Sandusky, Sanilac Co.
- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74.
- Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent F. Griffin.
- Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry O'Neill. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Missions—Cassopolis, Cass Co., St. Ann's; Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., High and Bourassa sts.
- Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran, Rev. E. Mackey.
- Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Töledo Beach, Monroe Co., summer chapel.
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
- Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy, Rev. Chas. Dillon. Res., 609 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 206.
- All Saints' (Polish), Rev. John B. Hewitt. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maines st.). Pupils, 443.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. T. G. Hennessey, Rev. Leo W. Renkes. Res., 625 Beach st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (607 Beach st.). Pupils, 237.

- Ford City (P.O. Wyandotte), Wayne Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. Maximilian Gannas.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 151.
- Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas W. Hussey.
Mission—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
- Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 155.
- Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. Res., 413 S. First st.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph (130 E. Bond st.). Pupils, —.
- Mission*—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril's.
- Helena (P. O. Harbor Beach, R. F. D. 4), Huron Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. J. Broegger.
- Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph R. Wilemski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Wayland, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
- Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 509 E. Grand River st.
- Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Chawke.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.
- Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
- Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
- Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. J. A. Gabriels. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 253.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Frank J. Hardy. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.
- Mission*—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edw. S. Maisel, adm.; Rev. Michael Pawlowski. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—9 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 552.
- St. Mary's, of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 519.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. D. Sullivan, p.t. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Lefevre Institute. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
- Missions*—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House. Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wm. McQueen. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 260.
- Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Crowley, adm.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. B. Stefanski.
- Mission*—Rapson's Corners, Huron Co., St. Joseph's.
- Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick's.
- L'Anse Creuse (P. O. Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. 4), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
- Lausing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Rev. William J. Flanagan, Rev. Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 321 W. Ionia st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
- Mission*—Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
- Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. C. Palmer.
Missions—Inlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genesee Co., St. John's.
- Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
- Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Hackett.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'; Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's; Clarklake, Jackson Co., St. Rita's; Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's; Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. A. L. Melvin. Res., 618 S. Water st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 410.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Cahalan. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 E. Green st.). Pupils, 104.

- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 137.
- Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels'; Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception; Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Edward's; White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Missions—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's; Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Thornton. Res., 511 S. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 140.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 123 N. Monroe st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 270.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele. Res., 502 W. Front st.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 130.
- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas Luby, Ernest De Puydt. Res., 80 New st.
School—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 638.
- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan.
Mission—Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Wittman.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's; Fostoria, Tuscola Co.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
- Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John A. Griffin. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (744 W. Main st.). Pupils, 252.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaid.
Missions—Deckerville, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's; Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- Parlsville (P. O. Ruth), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co.; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
- Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Ulenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
- Pineknay, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Crowe.
Mission—Gregory, Livingston Co.
- Pinnebog (Caseville P. O., R. F. D. No. 1), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. E. Stanton.
Mission—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roch.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. Leo A. Huver. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (57 Cottage st.). Pupils, 408.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. J. Bonkowski.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. George W. Brennan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 426.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (1331 7th st.). Pupils, 244.
- Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Cook.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. W. J. O'Rourke.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
- River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet, Rev. Frank Lefevre.
School—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.
- Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Charles J. Linskey.
Missions—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth; Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence.
- Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
- Roseville (P. O. Mt. Clemens, R. F. D.), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (324 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 239.
- Mission*—Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo Von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (815 Orchard st.). Pupils, 134.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Lynch. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 136.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John M. Louis.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
- Sheridan, Huron Co. (P. O. Ubyly, R.F.D.), St. Columbkille's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius'.
- Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis D. Hill.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Phillips'.
- South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Thomas J. Carroll. Res., 231 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter's.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (P. O. Dearborn), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony J. Buechsenmann, Rev. J. Helten.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
- Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. Raphael J. Chrzaszcz.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary's; New Troy, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. McCormick.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ubyly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Jarzembowski.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey.
Missions—Hartford, Van Buren Co., Immaculate Conception; Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted, adm.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 335.
- Whiteford (P. O. Temperance), Monroe Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Ciesielski.
- Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washtenaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes'.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edwin A. Fisher, adm.; Rev. L. Robarge.
 Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). Pupils, 500.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Mayer. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Elm st.). Pupils, 125.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. Adalbert B. Zadala. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—8 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). Pupils, 505.
- Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Syrian Apostolic Missionary, Maronite Rite: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Shebay. Headquarters: 2342 E. Jefferson ave., Detroit, Mich.

Retired: Very Rev. Msgr. William DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, 545 Second ave., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Chas. G. Bolte, Monroe, Mich.; Rev. W. Buhaczkowski, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. William P. Considine, 177 Commonwealth ave., Detroit, Mich.

On sick leave: Revs. James A. Hally, John W. Doyle, Theodore Lochbihler, C. Walajtys, Frank Mallin, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Walter E. A. Marron.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. F. Slatery, Rev. John Lovett, Rev. J. J. Gore, Rev. D. McLaughlin, Rev. Thomas J. Lee, Rev. R. Kuehnel.

Army and Navy Chaplains: Rev. P. R. Dunigan, Rev. V. J. Toole.

At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Joseph L. Fillion.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Mich. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*.—Very Rev. Michael J. Grupa, (Rector and Prof. of Church History and Sociology); Revs. Arnold Waszyca, S.J., M.Th., (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Philosophy and Pastoral Theology); Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Moral and Dogmatic Theology); Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Canon Law and Philosophy); Caesar Wyszynski, (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Homiletics); Thomas Bartol, (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors in College Department, 10. Students: Seminary, 180; College, 192.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 353-379 Jefferson ave. E.—Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. James J. Corbley, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Dean of Arts); Rev. John A. Barlow, S.J., (Latin); Rev. William F. Foley, S.J., (English); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Francis Heierman, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Joseph J. Horst, S.J., (Biology); Rev. John B. Froebes, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Vincent L. Jenneman, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Hugo B. Slocemyer, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Economics); Rev. Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., (Greek); Rev. Edward F. Miner, S.J., (Principal of the High School); Rev. John Mijares, S.J., (French and Spanish); Rev. John J. Nash, S.J., (Classics); Mr. R. Morrisson, S.J., (Classics); Mr. J. E. Case, S.J., (Classics); Mr. R. U. Bakewell, S.J., (Classics); Mr. J. F. Walsh, S.J., (Classics); Mr. P. Mulhern, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics). Lay Professors, 5. Students, 400.

Engineering Department: Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Regent). Lay Professors, 10. Students, 120.

Law Department: Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent). Lay Professors, 32. Students, 90.

Commerce and Finance Department: John A. Russell, LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 17. Students, 135.

DETROIT. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Secy. and Procurator Prov.); Revs. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., (Director of Third Order); Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap. Professed Lay Brothers, 2; Priest Novice, 1; Cleric Novices, 4; Lay Brother Novices, 5; Candidate, 1.

DETROIT. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 61-65 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Francis, dir. Pupils, 235.

DETROIT. *The St. Joseph's Home for Boys*, 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3. Brother Justin, C.F.X., supr. Boys, 36.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters* (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order), Canfield and St. Aubin aves.—Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 195. In Community: Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 62.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 446 Lawrence ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 32. Mother A. Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. John R. Command, S.T.L., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, 45 Scott st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 17. Mother Josephine Ernest, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. George Laugel, Chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 St. Antoine st. — 20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufman, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 4583. *Nurses Training School*. 85 Nurses.

House of Providence and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 5391. *Training School for Nurses*. Foundlings (average number cared for), 200. Rev. W. J. Kreis, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Compassion McEachen, supr. Sisters, 31; Lay Teacher, 1; Magdalens, 48; Penitents, 332. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, Fenkell ave., at Linwood ave.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. F. J. Oakley, Chaplain. Orphans, 370.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, O.P., supr. Sisters, 16; Out Sisters, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), Agnes and McClellan aves.—9 Sisters. Mother Juliana, supr.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*.—Mother M. Camilla, supr. Sisters, 375; Novices, 30; Postulants, 13. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 450. Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 325 N. Ingalls st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Nurses in training, 35. Patients during year, 1437.

COMSTOCK. *St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded Children*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Children, 39.

- DEARBORN.** *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—23 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 792. Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M.
- DOWAGIAC.** *Lee Sanitarium.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
- GROSSE POINTE FARMS.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Boarding and day school. Religious of the Sacred Heart, 48. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 85. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe P. O., R.F.D. 3, Mich.
- JACKSON.** *St. Joseph Home,* 406 N. Blackstone st., 12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Phillippa, Supr. Orphans, 60.
- Mercy Hospital,* 115 N. Blackstone st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 13; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 846. *Training School for Nurses.*
- KALAMAZOO.** *Borgess Hospital,* 314 Portage st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Dir. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 1277. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.*
- St. Agnes' Foundling Home,* Portage st.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes. Infants, 7.
- MONROE.** *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Novices, 41; Postulants, 13. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's College and Academy.* Boarding Pupils, 492. *Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Rev. Jos. Arts, Chaplain. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). Orphans, 35. *Hall of the Divine Child* (Park place). Boarding school for small boys. Boys, 152. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.
- MT. CLEMENS.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 215 North ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Sister-Servant. 15 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1196. Rev. R. Cervantes, Chaplain.
- NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Evangelista, Superioress General. Sisters, 206; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8. Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., (p.r.), Chaplain. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place.
- Nazareth Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Lucile, dir. Students, 125.
- Barbour Hall* (school for little boys).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Anne's, Detroit.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph).—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, University of Detroit.
- Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.* (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagena, Ohio)—St. Anthony's, Detroit.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.)—Blessed Sacrament and Holy Redeemer Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	257	Orphans.....	1 086
Priests of Religious Orders.....	63	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	320	Total number of young people under	
Churches with resident priest.....	176	Catholic care.....	49 143
Missions with Churches.....	71	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	7
Total Churches.....	247	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish).....	1	Home for feeble minded.....	1
Students, Clerical.....	180	Insane Asylum.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Infant Asylums.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	Marriages.....	—
Students.....	1 484	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Academies for young ladies.....	5	{ Adults..... }	—
Females educated in Colleges.....	1 282	Converts.....	—
Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	102	Deaths.....	—
Pupils.....	45 291		

Catholic Population..... 386 500

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 22,354.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained Oct. 10, 1901; elected July 18, 1918; consecrated in Rome, Sept. 8, 1918.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th St.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., consecrated December 27, 1889; died January 23, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Institute of the Sacred Heart.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ————Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. FRANCIS HUFNAGEL, *judez*; Rev. P. O'RIORDAN, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. H. KILEY, *notarius*.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rev. RAYMOND BASEL, O.S.B., Rev. O. ROBIL-LARD, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. F. T. SCHULTZ, Rev. JAMES HOGAN, Rev. J. A. LIMMER, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. W. J. POWERS.

Deans—Rev. W. J. POWERS, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. S. FRYDRYCHOWICZ, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, Rev. L. J. BUECHLER.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, president; Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. M. BILBAN, Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK O'RIORDAN.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. JOHN JERSHE.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. D. W. LYNCH.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Rev. W. J. Powers, rector; Rev. Francis Mockler. Res., 211 W. 4th st.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 130.
 Cathedral High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
 Cathedral Parochial School. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 365.
- ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA** (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 87.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.; Rev. Hyacinth Clismowski, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 193.
Missions—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Meadowlands, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, pastor and diocesan missionary; Rev. John Jershe, asst.
- ST. JAMES'**, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. Thomas Hennebry. Res., 57th ave. West.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 386.
Stations—Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.; Nopeming Sanitarium.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. E. S. Thibaudau, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Poulet, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. J. U. Poltras, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., bursars. Res., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 338.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Woodland, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, pastor. Res., St. James Orphanage.
- ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA** (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Rev. M. Boland. Res., cor. Fiftieth ave. E. and Pitt st.
- SS. PETER and PAUL'S** (Polish) Rev. Francis T. Schultz. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Buyck, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D., Dean of Italian Parishes. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
Mission—West Duluth, St. Louis Co., Good Shepherd.
- BLESSED MARGARET MARY**, Morgan Park, Rev. Hugh A. Floyd, pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co.**, St. James', Rev. S. Frydrychowicz, dean.
Missions—Doray's Landing, Aitkin Co., St. Rita's; McGregor, Aitkin Co., Holy Family; Rossburg, Aitkin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary; Swatara, Aitkin Co., Immaculate Conception; Pine River, Cass Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Aurora, St. Louis Co.**, Holy Rosary, attended from Biwabik.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.; Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
- Biwabik, St. Louis Co.**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Quillien.
Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co.; Pineville, St. Louis Co.
- Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Station—Taconite, Itasca Co.
- Brainerd, Crow Wing Co.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 227.
- Bruno, Pine Co.**, Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet (Our Lady of the Sacred Heart).
Missions—Duquette, Pine Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Federal Dam, Cass Co., St. John's; Holyoke, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Victory; Kerrick, Pine Co., St. Michael's; Remer, Cass Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Belden, Pine Co.; Fairbanks, St. Louis Co.; Kremer, Lake Co.; Lax Lake, Lake Co.; Nickerson, Pine Co.
- Buhl, St. Louis Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
Mission—Mt. Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
- Carlton, Carlton Co.**, Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet.
Missions—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity; Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception; Wright, Carlton Co., St. Mary's.
- Cass Lake, Cass Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. R. O'Gorman.
Missions—Hackensack, Cass Co., Sacred Heart; Longville, Cass Co., St. Edward's; Walker, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Backus, Cass Co.; State Sanitarium, Cass Co.
- Chisholm, St. Louis Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer.
- Cloquet, Carlton Co.**, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Ellas Lemire, Rev. M. J. Cummins, assts. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st.). Pupils, 385.
- Crosby, Crow Wing Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Turbiaux.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.

- Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Riordan, of Two Harbors.
 Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G., rector; Rev. Francis Mihalceic, asst.
- Stations*—Winton, St. Louis Co.; Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
 Eveleth, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. V. Patt.
 Holy Family (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Leskovic.
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Gerard Penta.
Mission—Virginia, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
- Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission—Gheen, St. Louis Co., St. Bridget's.
- Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John the Baptist (for whites), attended from Cloquet by Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
- Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Mission—Hill City, Aitkin Co., St. John's.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
- Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. John Begley.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 570.
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. R. Annecchiarico.
- Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maximilian Rieger.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's; Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
- International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Philip H. Kiley.
 Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.; Marble, Itasca Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
- Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
- Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
- St. Mathias (P. O. Fort Ripley), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. L. Dufresne.
Station—Pillager, Cass Co.
- Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. M. Rieger. Res., Hinckley.
 Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. V. S. Majer.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
- Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Timothy Culligan, Rev. P. O'Riordan, diocesan missioner.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.; Big Fork, Itasca Co.; Cohasset, Itasca Co.; Floodwood, St. Louis Co.; Knife River, Lake Co.; North Branch, Lake Co.; Skibo, St. Louis Co.
- Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John A. Limmer, Rev. P. J. O'Brien.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Cook, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. T. Meger.
Missions—McGrath, Aitkin Co., St. Anthony's, Moose Lake, Carlton Co., Holy Family.
- Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sturgeon Lake.
Mission—Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

- Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's; Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier; Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Nett Lake, Koochiching Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Missions*—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's. } attended by Rev. Felix =
 Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } Nellis, O.S.B., of Ponsford.
- Stations*—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co.
- Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G. Res., Duluth, Minn., Institute of the Sacred Heart.

Army Chaplain: Rev. S. A. Ielek.

Absent for studies: Rev. Patrick J. Lydon, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Killeen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Celestine Sullivan, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Sisters, 235; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Motherhouse are a *College* and an *Academy for Young Ladies*, Sisters, 16. Pupils, 107. Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DULUTH.—(Continued.)

Institute of the Sacred Heart.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Music Pupils, 50. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
St. Anne's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 40.
St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Orphans, 100. Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—26 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Olivia, Supr. Patients during the year, 6320. Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., Chaplain.
Feigh Hospital.—For Children, especially Crippled Children, Rev. A. P. Lamy, Chaplain.
 BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adalbert, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, average monthly, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth.
Christian Brothers (Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Diocesan Priests	51	Pupils.....	3 868
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total	61	Orphans.....	100
Churches with Resident Priests	43	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches.....	48	Total Number of Children under	
Total Churches	91	Catholic Care	4 075
Stations.....	35	Baptisms.... } Infants 2 757 } Total..	2 912
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1	} Adults... 155 }	
Pupils.....	107	Converts	155
High School for Boys.....	1	Marriages	493
High School for Girls.....	1	Deaths	705
Catholic Population	{ White...60 000 } Total 61 500 { Indians.. 1 500 }		

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(*Dioecesis Elpasensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Dona Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 68,394.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; consecrated October 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ADOLPH M. FRENAY.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.*
Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., Revs. M. VANDERMAESEN, HENRY HEITZ, JOSEPH M. CARNET, FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. VANDERMAESEN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G. *judge*; Rev. J. FRED. BANKS, S.J., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. ADOLPH M. FRENAY, *secretary*.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M., Rev. JOHN M. GEREY, Rev. ADOLPH M. FRENAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Right Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., 1014 Mesa ave.; Rev. George G. Frund, rector; Rev. Frederick Upton, Rev. Adolph M. Frenay, assts. Res., 215 Arizona st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st. Very Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. Weckx, S. J., asst.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (704 N. El Paso st.). Pupils, 317.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st. Rev. Crux M. Garde, S.J., rector; Rev. Anthony Arocena, S.J., Rev. Jos. Aguirre, S.J., Very Rev. Marcel Renaud, S.J., Rev. Chas. M. Mayer, S.J., Rev. Chas. M. Pinto, S.J., Rev. Jos. Lafon, S.J., Rev. J. Fred. Banks, S.J., Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J., Rev. Jas. De Groot, S.J., Rev. Raphael M. D'Orsi, S.J., Rev. Fermin Chanal, S.J.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 990.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st. Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin Macias, S.J., asst.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 334.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Second and Park sts. Rev. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Iorio, S.J., asst.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 403.

SANTA ROSALIA, at Smelter. Rev. Joseph Lafon, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

HOLY FAMILY, 900 W. Missouri st., Rev. Chas. M. Pinto, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Government Hill, Hueco st., Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., Res., 3817 Hueco st.

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Alpine, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Antonio Alonzo, pastor.

Missions—Chisos, Brewster Co., Annunciation of the B. V. M.; Lajitas, Brewster Co., St. John; Terlingua de abajo, Brewster Co., St. Michael.

Stations—Aragon, Presidio Co.; Big Bend, Brewster Co.; Castelon, Brewster Co.; San Vincente, Brewster Co.; Terlingua, Brewster Co.

Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Ecker.

Mission—Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Stations—La Calera, Reeves Co., Saragosa, Reeves Co.

Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., rector.

Missions—Buenavista, Pecos Co., St. Xavier; Little Mexico, Pecos Co., St. Ignatius.

Stations—Imperial, Pecos Co., Leon, Pecos Co. Sheffield, Pecos Co.

St. Peter's, Rev. H. E. Tavernier, S.J., rector.

St. Stanislaus House, *Mexican Jesuit Fathers' Novitiate*, Rev. Martin J. Habig, S.J., Rector; Rev. Jose Tamariz, S.J., (Minister and Socuis); Rev. Miguel Gonzalez, S.J. (Master of Novices); Rev. Jose Gonzalez, Rev. Ign. Eustodio. Scholastic Novices, 11; Lay Brothers, 8.

Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Juan Izaguirre, S.J., rector; Rev. Camilo Paloma, S.J., Rev. Miguel Kubleza, S.J., assts.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 180.

Missions—Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., St. Genevieve's.

Stations—Alamito, Presidio Co.; Aragon, Presidio Co.; Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co.; Funto del Agua, Presidio Co.; Ryan, Presidio Co.

Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. Emil Metzger, O.M.I.

School—2 Sisters of Mary of Stanton; pupils 35.

Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude's; Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist (American);

Toyah, Reeves Co., Nuestra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).

San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elizario, Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st., El Paso.

Missions—Clint, El Paso Co., St. Lawrence Martyr; Cuadrilla, El Paso Co., San Jose; Fabens, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Fort Hancock, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary; Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis Rey; Sierra Blanca, El Paso Co., St. Gertrude; Van Horn, Culberson Co., St. James Apostle.

Stations—Kent, Culberson Co.; Lobo, Culberson Co.; Polvo, Hudspeth Co.; Tornillo, Hudspeth Co.

Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Zudierre, pastor.

Mission—Marathon, Brewster Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Costa, pastor; Rev. Manuel Quadrado, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Candelaria, Presidio Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Haciendita, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart; Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's; Redford, Presidio Polvo, Presidio Co.; Ruidosa, Presidio Co., Holy Cross; San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—El Fortin, Presidio Co.; El Indio, Presidio Co.; Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.; Luz del Desierto, Presidio Co.; Ranch Ochoa, Presidio Co.

Socorro, El Paso Co., Rev. Julian Martinez, S.J., rector; Rev. L. Dupont, S.J., asst.

Ysleta, El Paso Co., (Old Mission), Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector; Rev. Charles Marin, S.J.

School—7 Sisters of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Mission—San Jose, El Paso Co., San Jose.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Egan.

Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pio de J. Arriola, pastor.

Missions—Berino, Doña Ana Co., La Purisima; Canutillo, El Paso Co., St. Patrick; Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., San Luis; La Union, Doña Ana Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.

NEW MEXICO.—(Continued).

- Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's (for Americans); St. Joseph's (for Mexicans); Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
- Missions*—Artesia, Eddy Co., St. Anthony's; Dayton, Eddy Co., St. Francis of Assisi; San José, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Hope, Eddy Co.; Lakewood, Eddy Co.; Loving, Eddy Co.; Malaga, Eddy Co.; Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
- Colorado, Sierra Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. A. Marin pastor; Rev. Max. Weyers, asst. Res., Rincon, N. Mex.
- Missions*—Arrey, Sierra Co., St. Joseph's; Garfield, Doña Ana Co., San Isidro's; Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Salem, Doña Ana Co.; Santa Ana, Doña Ana Co.
- Stations*—Lake Valley, Sierra Co.; Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
- Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans); Rev. Joseph M. Carner.
- Missions*—Columbus, Luna Co.; Eighty-Seven Mine, Grant Co.; Hachita, Grant Co.; Lordsburg, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; San José, Grant Co.; San Juan, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's; San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. Andres Echallier.
- Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. Eugene Bertrom, pastor.
- Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- Las Tortugas, Doña Ana Co., Mesilla Park, Blessed Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. G. Millitello.
- Missions*—Los Organos, Doña Ana Co., St. Ignatius.
- Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., rector.
- Stations*—White Tail, Otero Co.; Elk, Chaves Co.; Riconada, Doña Ana Co.
- Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. Juan Grange, rector; Rev J. B. Raigosa, asst.
- Missions*—El Picacho, Doña Ana Co.; Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's; San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., Church of San Miguel; Santo Tomas, Doña Ana Co.
- Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.
- Missions*—Fierro, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Georgetown, Grant Co., Sacred Heart; Gila, Grant Co., Sacret Heart.
- Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor.
- School*—For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.
- Mission*—Pinos Altos, Grant Co., Holy Cross.
- Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., pastor.
- Missions*—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Luz, Otero Co., Our Lady of Light; Three Rivers, Otero Co., Holy Child.
- Stations*—Cloudercroft, Otero Co.
- Tyrone, Grant Co., church in course of construction, Rev.——.

Rev. F. A. Lederle, Chaplain U. S. Public Health Service, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.

Sick: Rev. Z. Musarra, El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu, 1014 N. Stanton st.

Absent from the Diocese: Rev. R. Verschaffelt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- EL PASO, Texas. *Hotel Dieu*, 1014 Stanton st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2213. Connected with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 704 N. El Paso st.—29 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- CARLSBAD, N. Mex. *Hospital*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy*.—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Rev. Lucien Migeon, chaplain. Pupils, 135.
- SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. 4 Sisters; 2 Novices. Connected with the Convent is *Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Rev. D. Ledesma, chaplain. Number of patients during the year, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso, San Elizario, Texas.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Mexico)—El Paso, Marfa, Fort Stockton, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas.

Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad, N. Mex.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. Mex.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—Pecos, Texas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Secular Priests	23	Pupils	2781
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Hospitals	3
Total	65	Total Young People under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priests	33	Care	3276
Missions with Churches	57	Baptisms { Infants.... 5355 }	Total.. 5428
Total Churches	90	{ Adults.... 73 }	
Stations	36	Converts	84
Academies	3	Deaths	1996
Pupils	495	Marriages	986
Catholic Population		107 626	

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford
Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk,
McKean, Potter and Warren.*

Square Miles — 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1898, Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of succession; succeeded to the See Sept. 19, 1899.—*Res., Erie Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—*Res., Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st., St. Andrew's Church.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.—*Res., Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st., St. Andrew's Church.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—*Res., Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN.—*Res., Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, *Secretary*.

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, *Actuarius*.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, V.F., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. BENJAMIN J. RAYCROFT.

- Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. EDGAR ZUERCHER, O.S.B., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., Rev. BENJAMIN J. RATCROFT, Rev. EDWARD HASSE.
- Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LINK, Rev. TERENCE BRADY.
- Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, V.F., LL.D.
- Commission on Church Building*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.
- Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH and Rev. JOHN H. HETBEL.
- Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.
- Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. — — —.
- Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.
- Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.
- Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 10th and Sassafras sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. James H. Conlin, rector; Rev. Francis I. Tully, Rev. P. H. McNally, assistants. Res., 230 West 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph M. Cauley, Rev. Stephen H. Cauley, Rev. C. L. Cauley, Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, assistants. Res., 180 East 4th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). Pupils, 525.
- ST. MARY'S**, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent and Academy; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 315 E. 9th st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 310.
 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (333 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
- ST. JOHN'S**, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Rev. Francis Theobald, Rev. Joseph Wehrle, D.D., assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 540.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, 608 Raspberry st., Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., V.G., rector; Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, Rev. Gerald G. Dugan, assistants.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 178.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)**, 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, Rev. Wladyslaw Staneak, assistants. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (515 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 949.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Carl L. Heldt, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Pupils, 405.
- ST. ANN'S**, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Rayeroff, rector; Rev. William J. Down, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
- HOLY TRINITY**, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
- HOLY FAMILY (Slovak)**, E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1151 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 180.

- ST. HEDWIG'S, 3rd and Wallace sts., Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Pupils, 153.
 ST. CASIMIR'S, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 637 Hess ave.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 274.
 ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), 20th and Cranberry sts., attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Alblon, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
 Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
Mission—Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
 Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's; Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
 Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, L.L.D., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, Rev. Cornelius T. Cooney, assistants. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 E. Corydon st.). Pupils, 565.
Mission—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
 Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.
Missions—Coal Hollow, Elk Co., Guardian Angel (Italian); Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Karol Smelko, rector.
Mission—Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
 Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
 Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
 Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
 Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Pupils, 111.
 Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
 Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James J. Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
 Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, p.t., rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
 Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, P.R.; Rev. Raymond Semindinger, assistant. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph B. Brock, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
 Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
 Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
 Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. Frederic P. Shields, rector.
 Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
 Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
 De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, L.L.D., rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 353.
 Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. Diamond.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's; Caledonia, Elk Co.; Pennfield, Clearfield Co.; Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
 Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard McGivney, V.F., L.L.D., rector; Rev. Bernard McGivney, Rev. James V. Moriarty, assistants. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.
 St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Michael Urbanas, rector.
 East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's; Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
 Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Duke Center, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
 Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
Missions—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Sykesville, Jefferson Co.

Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.

Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co.; St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.

Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.

St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.

St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. Res., 818 Spearman ave.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.

School—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 149.

Our Great Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. Paul L. Bognar, p.t. Res., 1128 Fruit ave.

Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.

Missions—Byrnedale, Elk Co., Our Lady Help of Christians; Caledonia, Elk Co.;

Cardiff, Elk Co.; Spring Run, Elk Co.; Weedville, Elk Co.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. Leo F. Lavelle,

assistant. Res., 935 Liberty st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (815 Buffalo st.). Pupils, 218.

High School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.

Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*Meadville P. O., R.F.D. No. 10*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Francis

J. Graves, rector.

Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Fryburg, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Nehenan, rector.

Missions—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul; Leontes Mills, Clearfield Co., Sacred Heart.

Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. John F. Nolan, rector.

Mission—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.

Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.

Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Curwensville.

Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.

Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.; Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.

Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonauro, rector.

Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P. O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Wiersbinski, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.

Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Tyler.

Mission—Eriton, Clearfield Co.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.

Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. (*Box 198*). Res., Brisbin st.

St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector. (*P.O. Box 229*).

Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).

Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.

Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Daniel S. Sheehan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.

Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, P.R.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.

Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.

Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew Weschler, administrator.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.

St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. Martin M. Meagher, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 215.

St. Mary's (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.

Mercer, Mercer Co. (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.

Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.

Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.

Mission—Cooper's Settlement, Clearfield Co. (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severin's.

Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.

Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.

Mission—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.

North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Very Rev. John M. Belerschmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., assistant. Res., 50 S. Pearl st.

School—Kindergarten for Italians. Pupils, 30.

Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, Rev. Francis M. O'Connell, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Pupils, 528.

Mission—Oil City, Venango Co., Help of Christians, cor. Colbert ave. and Willow st.

Oil City, Venango Co.—(Continued).

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski street.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. (Emerald st.). Pupils, 250.

St. Stephen's (South Side), Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. Charles J. Gleason, Rev. Richard T. Guilfoyle, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.

Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.

Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.

Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.; Roulette, Potter Co.

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.

Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.

Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.

Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 229.

Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, V.F., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

Rouseville, Venango Co., Rev. David Hartnett, rector.

Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's; Petroleum Center, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception; Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's; Spartansburg, Crawford Co.

St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Mersinger, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., chaplain of Benedictine Sisters.

School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils, 742.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils, 424.

Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Fischer, rector.

Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. McAdam, P.R.; Rev. John M. Ring, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.

St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector. Res., 500 East State st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.

Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector; Rev. Victor F. Miller.

Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.

Stoneboro Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector. Res., Franklin avenue.

Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector. Res., Jefferson st.

Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'; Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's; Kellettville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity; Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.

Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, P.R.; Rev. Michael E. Dalley, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.

St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John S. Lorene.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.

Missions—Elgin, Erie Co.; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Charles J. Liebel. Res., 905 Fourth ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 215.

Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector. Res., 5 Russell st.

Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, France; Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, France; Rev. William E. Coyle, Camp Devens, Mass.

Chaplain Red Cross: Rev. B. McAvinue, France.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Cogneville, St. Agatha's Church, Meadville, Pa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ERIE.** *St. John Kanty College*.—Conducted by Vincentian Fathers of of the Pollsh Province. Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Superior); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Stephen Krol, O.M., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., Rev. Marcellus Stupinski, C.M., Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., (Chaplain Polish Army); Rev. Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., Rev. Augustine Binna, C.M., Rev. Leo Wierzynski, Rev. George A. Callahan, Rev. Joseph A. Verheijen, D.U.J. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 87.
- GIRARD.** *Sacred Heart Mission House*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign Missions. Rev. A. M. Jurgens, S.V.D., (Rector); Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., (Professor); Rev. John Bermann, S.V.D., (Professor). Lay Brothers, 7.
- HARBOUR CREEK.** *Catholic Boys' Home*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir.; Rev. Peter A. Miller, asst., p.t. Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.
- NORTH EAST.** *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College*.—Preparatory College and Mission House. Very Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Director). Professors: Rev. Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael J. Kleemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Martin Hepper, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Schuch, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Feldmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Nastvogel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Koch, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Tobin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Mueller, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Rev. Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Rev. John A. Derling, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 233. All applications for missions should be made to the Rector of St. Mary's College.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ERIE.** *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy*. 327 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Walburg, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 85; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 175. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, Archabbot, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Villa Maria*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Professed Sisters, 166; Juniors and Novices, 44; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, East Third st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 290.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, 24th and Sassafras sts.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 7. Sister Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 5000. Rev. E. Franck, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 55.
- St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.
- DUBOIS.** *Dubois Hospital*, 26 Scribner ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Patients, 390. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 15.
- MEADVILLE.** *Spencer Hospital*, 470 Pine st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr. Patients, 645. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.
- OIL CITY.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, Seeley ave. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church).—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 67.
- ST. MARY'S.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 83; Novice 1; Postulants, 2. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy*. Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 87.
- SHARON.** *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy*, 52 Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella, Local Supr. Pupils, 56.
- TITUSVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, 168 Main st.—Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 96; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies*. Pupils, 46.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.
- Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer* (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
- Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul* (Polish Province)—Erie.
- Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	46
Diocesan Priests.....	142	Pupils in Schools.....	12 297
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	181	Orphans.....	290
Churches with Resident Priest.....	109	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	54	Care.....	13 568
Total.....	163	Hospitals.....	3
Stations.....	27	Home for the Aged.....	1
Chapels.....	12	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... —	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	{ Adults..... }	
Colleges.....	2	Converts.....	—
Students.....	320	Deaths.....	—
Academies for Young Ladies.....	7	Marriages.....	—
Catholic Population.....		115 000	

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION. Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Rev. James Quinn, Rev. Francis Callahan, Rev. Francis McKeon. Res., 274 Second st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 237; Girls, 217.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Massé. Res., 2492 South Main st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 205.

ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. José S. Cacella. Res., 249 Alden st.

School—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 223.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), attended from St. Stanislaus'.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R.; Revs. Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, Hormisdas J. Brodeur, Antonio Paulhus. Res., 529 Eastern ave.

School—20 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 650; Girls, 755.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, adm. Res., 221 Kilburn st.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Roberto Sorgi, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L. Res., 120 Beattie st.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, rector; Rev. John T. O'Grady, adm. in temporals. Res., 15 Thomas st.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R.; Revs. Charles R. Smith, John J. Sullivan. Res., 163 Winter st.

School—12 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 300.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 818 Middle st.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 600.

24 Sisters of St. Domiule. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 700.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Joaquin Moreira de Sousa. Res., 43 Sixteenth st.

Mission—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.

ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 286 Jencks st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Revs. Louis N. Blanchet, Francois Garneau. Res., 967 Stafford rd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 175.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. John E. Morris. Res., 1335 North Main st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 146.

ST. LOUIS', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 420 Bradford ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 91.

ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Alphonse E. Gauthier. Res., 82 St. Mary st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 240.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Rev. José B. d'Amaral. Res., 189 Essex st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., rector; Revs. Edmund J. S. Ward, Timothy J. Calnen. Res., 1598 South Main st.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 258; Girls, 287.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Edward L. Killigrew, James E. O'Reilly. Res., 250 Snell st.

ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, rector; Rev. Pierre Ethier. Res., 889 Pine st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 186.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector; Rev. Andrew Baj. Res., 36 Rockland st.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 220.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector; Rev. Henry M. Staunton. Res., 42 Chicago st.

SANTO CRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Antonio M. Fortuna, Manuel J. A. Dias. Res., 185 Canal st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.S.S.CC., adm. Res., Howland rd., Fairhaven, Mass.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Francis J. Duffy. Res., 155 North Main st.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Phyllis L. Jalbert. Res., 208 South Main st.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 94.

St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.

St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.

Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.

- Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.S.S.CC., Rev. Charles De Baetseller, C.S.S.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 79.
- Mission*—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
- Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.S.S.CC., adm. Res., Howland rd.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 80.
- Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.
- Missions*—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.
- Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.
- New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 255.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.S.S.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
- Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 50.
- Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Taveira, rector; Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna. Res., 1238 Acushnet ave.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Rev. Joseph A. Aparicio. Res., 230 Bonney st.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. John Nowicki, Ph.D., adm. Res., 66 Howard st.
- Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Joseph Chebria. Res., 11 Franklin st.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Rev. V. O. Massé, Res., 341 Summer st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 179; Girls, 234.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Th. Giguère, rector; Rev. Adrian A. Gauthier. Res., 898 Brock ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 189.
- St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Alfred J. Levesque, Joseph E. A. Bonneau, Joseph R. Levasseur. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 442.
- St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.S.S.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.
- St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 69 County st.
- St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Charles E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gagne. Res., 163 County st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 153.
- St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Hugh A. Gallagher. Res., 233 County st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 243.
- St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Christiano J. Borges, rector; Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt. Res., 344 County st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. Alexander W. Doucet. Res., 39 Ingraham st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 190.
- St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough. Res., 306 Bowditch st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R.; Revs. James A. Coyle, S.T.L., John P. Clarke. Res., 110 Summer st.
- Schools*—*Grammar and High*. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 200.
- North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. Michael P. Kirby, John F. O'Connor. Res., 14 Park st.
- Mission*—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandr , rector; Rev. Joseph N. Hamel. Res., 58 Church st.
- North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector.
- Mission*—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
- North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector.
- Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector.
- Missions*—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.
- Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, M.A., rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
- Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector.
- Mission*—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.
- Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
- Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm., Res., 818 Middle st. Fall River.
- Mission*—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

- Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
 Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. George F. Maguire, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor. Res., 401 Bay st.
School—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 137.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Felix S. Childs. Res., 29 First st.
 St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Francisco L. Rego. Res., School st.
Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue. Res., 39 Whittenton st.
School—11 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 256.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. Thomas F. X. McNulty. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.
 St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Edward J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee, John J. Shay. Res., St. Mary's sq.
Schools—*Grammar and High*. 27 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 368; Girls, 386.
 St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector. Res., 261 Tremont st.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
 Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.
Missions—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilariion Elkerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
 Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe, rector. Res., North Dartmouth, Mass.
 Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

- Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.
 Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.
 New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Joseph F. V. Labonté.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Arthur E. Langlois, Stratton, Colo.; Rev. Michael P. L. Larivière, Box 438, Alken, S. C.; Rev. George F. Maguire; Rev. Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.

In the Diocese of Los Angeles: Rev. William E. Corr.

In military service. Army: Revs. Osiar Boucher, James H. Carr, Charles C. Conaty, John B. De Valles, James J. Dolan, Arthur Gagnon, Francis J. Maloney.
 Navy: Rev. Simon A. O'Rourke (died in the service).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Constant A. Chamberland, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Vice-Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P.; Dominique Jacques, O.P.; Bernard Percot, O.P.; Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Ange Emile Dion, O.P., (Rector, St. Ann's Church); Dominique de Lamothe, O.P.; Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Vincent Marchildon, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Pierre Granger, O.P.; Jourdain Charron, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Antonin Lauzon, O.P., (St. Ann's Church); Bernard Doucet, O.P., (St. Ann's Church). Lay Brothers, 5. Priests, 15.
 St. Ann's Commercial School, 790 So. Main st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 24.
 FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Supr.; Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., (St. Boniface's Church, New Bedford); Rev. Hilariion Elkerling, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven); Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., (Our Lady of the Assumption Church, New Bedford); Rev. Andrew Larivière, C.SS.CC., (St. Francis, Xavier's Church, Acushnet); Rev. Charles B. De Baetseller, C.SS.CC., (St. Joseph's Church, Fairhaven); Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Hearts Academy, Fairhaven); Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—62 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 217.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.—43 Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 11 Sisters.
St. Teresa's Convent.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.
St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 32; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.
St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 14; Novices, 2. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.
St. Francis' Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 26.
St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 35; Lay Teachers, 8. Boys, 252; Girls, 166.
Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 468 Prospect st.—Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6. *Academy.* Pupils, 150.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, "Mt. St. Mary's."—Sisters, 32; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5.
St. Vincent's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 16. Boys, 75; Girls, 61.
The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance. Boys, 56; Girls, 48.
St. John's Day Nursery.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance: Boys, 48; Girls, 37.
FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 23; Pupils, 91.
NEW BEDFORD. *Sacred Heart Home,* 367 Summer st. For Working Girls. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Boarders, 16.
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 59; Girls, 105.
Convent of Our Lady of Glory, 274 County st.—14 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sewing classes, etc.
TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.*—7 Sisters of Mercy; Children, 35.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet; St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Ann's Commercial School, Fall River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	141	Children.....	35
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Day Nurseries.....	2
Total.....	166	Daily average attendance.....	163
Parishes.....	75	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	21	Catholic Care.....	14 658
Total.....	96	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	29	Boarders.....	42
Pupils.....	13 148	Hospital.....	1
Academies.....	4	Patients.....	778
Pupils.....	530	Marriages.....	2 060
Commercial School.....	1	Baptisms.....	7 637
Pupils.....	24	Converts.....	114
Orphan Asylums.....	3	Deaths.....	3 086
Children.....	758		
Catholic Population.....	174 395		

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.
Square Miles—34,899.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*, 608 Broadway.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.

Examinatores—Revs. M. J. FLETCHER, J. A. LALANDE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

Deans—Rev. P. B. FOGARTY, Rev. ARNOLD RIDDER, Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU, Rev. LEON FAVREAU, Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Rev. JOHN MAXWELL, Rev. J. U. SEVIGNY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Rev. D. Falvey, Rev. Z. Therien.

School—Connected with Academy. Presentation Nuns.

St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan.

Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Lugert.

Missions—Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's; Marlon, Lamoure Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

DIOCESE OF FARGO

- Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Greiner.
Mission—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
- Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. A. DuCharme.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
- Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lausford, Bottineau Co., St. John's; Maxbass, Bottineau Co., St. Patrick's;
 Pratt, McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Station—Eckman, Bottineau Co.
- Callo, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Kohler, O.M.I.
 Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Garland.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
- Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.
- Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillinan.
 Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Missions—Forman, Sargent Co., St. Mary's; Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's.
- Orary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kaufmann, O.S.B.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
- Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Lippert, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
- Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. James Casey.
Missions—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
- Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. R. Munro.
- Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long.
Mission—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.
Stations—Fredonia, Logan Co.; Gackle, Logan Co.; Kulm, Lamoure Co.; Nortonville, Lamoure Co.; Streeter, Stutsman Co.
- Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Joseph Berne.
Missions—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
- Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles W. Fay.
- Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward McArdle.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
- Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
School—St. Gerard's.
Station—Luca, Barnes Co.
- Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians.
Missions—Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's; St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's; Warwick, Benson Co., St. James'.
- Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hubert Van Meer.
School—5 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. Pupils, 50.
- Fulda, Pierce Co. (Berwick P. O.), St. Anselm's, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Maluszkyk.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Mission—Gilby, Grand Forks Co.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux.
 Rev. William Mulloy, Rev. John Lyons.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
 St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. John Duffy.
Mission—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
- Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. A. J. Schemmel.
- Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Stations—Blanchard, Traill Co.; Caledonia, Traill Co.; Cummings, Traill Co.; Mayville, Traill Co.
- Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneka, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
- Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geraghty, Rev. John Blackburn.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
- Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. M. Corry, Rev. Michael M. O'Brien.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
- Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
- Stations*—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
- Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.

- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. V. Morin.
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. G. Hart.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.
 Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. William Churchill.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's; Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Olszewski.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Herman Schouven.
School—In process of construction.
 Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.
 Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew Butala.
 Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. George J. George.
Mission—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
Station—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
 Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganieri.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
 Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Bernard Higgins.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co.; Loma, Cavalier Co.
 New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. William Schimmel, Rev. Wm. H. Corcoran.
School—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's; Grace City, Foster Co., St. Anthony's; Minneawaukon, Benson Co., St. James'; Sheyenne, Eddy Co., Sacred Heart; Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co., Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Zimmerman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
 Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 144.
 Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Mahieu.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
 Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
 Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
 Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. John Pare.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
 Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. McDonald.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers.
Mission—Jollette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
 Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Galvin.
Missions—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross.
 Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
 Pulaski, Walsh Co., (Warsaw P.O.), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
 Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer.
Missions—Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's; Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
 Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Missions—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's; Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's; McHenry, Foster Co., Holy Saviour; Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
 St. Anthony, Logan Co. (Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1), St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Slominski.
Mission—St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
 St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
 St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
 Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes; Odessa, Pierce Co., St. Boniface; Strassburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

- Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Thomas Cahill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
- Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Field.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Hurdfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Station—Omamee, Bottineau Co.
- Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. M. Roussel.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
- Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's; Deering, McHenry Co., Holy Family; Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 111.
- Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. S. Cullen.
Mission—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
- Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph Vytisk.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's; Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
- Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. H. Lachance.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
- Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
- Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 54.
- Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 79.
- Mission*—St. Genevieve, Bottineau Co. (*Overly P. O.*), St. Genevieve's.
- Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. McGough.
Mission—Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's.
- Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. A. McGrath.
Missions—Dawson, Steele Co., St. Paul's; Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
- Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrew's.

INDIAN MISSION.

- Devils Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P. O.*), Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches,
 Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

- Sick or Absent: Rev. J. Ouellette, Rev. William Reuter, Rev. F. Lee, Rev. M. Dougherty, Rev. J. A. Kern, Rev. Alexander Grzeszykowski, Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll, Rev. N. P. Junker, Rev. J. F. Trepanier, Rev. M. J. McHale, Rev. G. Blerens.

Unassigned: Rev. William Moran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 60; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Pupils, 559. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.
- St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, Supr.
- St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 107.
- St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, Supr. Training School for Nurses. 48 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 1798.

- BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Gilbert, Supr. Patients during year, 590.
- DEVILS LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 219.
- Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses*. 14 Nurses in Training. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Patients, 1100.
- FORT TOTTEN. *Indian Industrial School*. (Grey Nuns' Dept.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. A. Hart, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Grace Aurelia, Supr. Sisters, 17. *Training School for Nurses*. 34 Nurses in Training. Patients, 1438.
- St. James' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Claudia, Supr.
- JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Mary, Supr. Pupils, 265.
- Holy Trinity Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leo, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients, during year, 1117. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 25.
- LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Teresa. Pupils, 91.
- NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy*.—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- OAKWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Mother M. Amaury, Provincial. 10 Sisters. Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 143.
- PULASKI. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy*. (In process of construction).—Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Stephanla, Supr.
- WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Niecephore, Supr. Pupils, 82.
- WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—15 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 195.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey).—Fort Totten.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey).—Crary; Devils Lake; Karlsruhe; Selz.
- Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey).—Fingal.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (— — —)—Callo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2112
Diocesan Priests	103	Young People under Catholic Care	3066
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Hospitals	5
Total.....	113	Orphanage	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	91	Orphans	119
Missions with Churches	79	Confirmations	2024
Total Churches	170	Marriages { Catholic — } Total	311
Ecclesiastical Students	15	{ Mixed — }	
Stations.....	58	Baptisms { Infants..... 2096 } Total....	2222
Academies	13	{ Adults..... 126 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	22	Converts	121
Indian School	1	Deaths	—
Catholic Population.....		69 871	

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

— ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles — 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; consecrated November 30, 1900.—*Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.—*Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—*Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—*Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE.—*Res., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., A. J. KROEGER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOSEPH F. DELANEY, PETER A. BUDNIK.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*: Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. MICHAEL P. LOUEN, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., St. Mary's, La Fayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., St. Charles', Peru.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D., Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., Rev. B. BIEGEL. *Council of Vigilance*—The Deans, Revs. IGNATIUS WAGNER, C.P.P.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., PETER A. BUDNIK.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY, C. V. STETTER, D.D., J. P. DURHAM.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Fort Wayne Apostolate—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO—Res., *Anderson, Ind., 320 E. Eleventh st.*
The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Rev. J. A. McCarthy, Rev. O. Peters, Rev. John E. Dillon, assistants. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

School—19 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 492.

Mission—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrysostom Hummer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. I. Rauh, C.P.P.S., assistant; Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.P.P.S., Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.P.P.S., Rev. Matthew Helmig, C.P.P.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 256.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.

School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 182.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski. Res., 501 St. Martin st.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hasser, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 439.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. N. Keller, Rev. J. G. Bennett, assistants. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—20 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Pupils, 626.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington blvd.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 84.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Rev. John Dapp, Rev. Nicholas Huemmer, assistants.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 592.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Italian), Rev. A. Petrilli. Res., 1909 Taylor st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.

Central High School for Boys: Library Hall Building. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Rev. A. E. Lafontaine, Dir.; Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 117.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. R. Donnelly, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 301.

Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.

Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 26.

Mission—Piercetown, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Alchinger.

Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. G. Werling.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 69.
- Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
- Besancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. G. Moorman (U. S. Army Chaplain).
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
- Bryant, Jay Co. (*R. 2*), St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. C. A. Kloeters, C.P.P.S.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
- Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Biegel. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder. Res., 315 S. Line st.
- School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 18.
- Mission*—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 95.
- Mission*—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. W. M. Rachor, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 141.
- Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Anthony Kroeger, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 262.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr. Res., 625 Broad st.
- Mission*—Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P. O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert, Rev. J. Delagrang, asst.
- School*—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 174.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Schaffer. Res., 4746 Alexander ave.
- Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 4746 Carey st.
- School*—3 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Octavius Zavatta, C.P.P.S., Rev. Joseph Arrachi, C.P.P.S. Res., 4720 Tod ave. Residing here: Most Rev. Francis Plancarte, Archbishop of Linares, Monterey, Mexico.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Zielinski. Res., 4823 Kennedy ave.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 81.
- St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer. Res., 820 144th st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 230.
- St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. A. Bungardean. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.
- Mission*—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter A. Budnik, pastor; Rev. A. Gorek, Rev. A. Jarka, assts. Res., 808 150th st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 931.
- Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Allgeier.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 39.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
- School*—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 183.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. King, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 212.
- Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Ryder, Rev. John F. M. Rumely, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.
- School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 387.
- Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Lucas Terzie, O.F.M. Res., 2260 Adams st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. M. Judt. Res., 12th and Madison sts.
- School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 265.
- Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. I. J. Gapeczynski. Res., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Rusis. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.
- St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.
- School*—Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, —.

Gary, Lake Co.—(Continued).

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek, pastor; Rev. M. Petzold, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 624.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Fantozzi, C.P.P.S. Res., 1734 Washington st.

St. Luke, Rev. F. J. Glibba. Res., 640 Vermont st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 151.

Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.

Mission—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.

Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Henneberger.

Missions—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart; St. Anthony, Benton Co. (Fowler P.O.), St. Anthony.

Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.

School 3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.

Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.

School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 531.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. F. T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. Michael Gadacz, asst. Res., 149 Cameron st.

School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 419.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Berg, pastor; Rev. E. M. Boney, Rev. Paul J. Schmid, assistants. Res., 630 S. Hohman st.

School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 617.

St. John the Baptist (P.O. Whiting), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany. Res., 772 Lincoln ave., Whiting.

School—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 651.

St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. J. N. Chylewski. Res., 473 Merrill ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 266.

Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1), St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.

Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.

Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 94.

Mission—Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 11), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.

Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.

Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (Bryant P. O., R. R. 2), Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.

School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. E. Kelly, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.

School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Louen, rector; Rev. Jesse Lothamer, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., Assumption Church, Rev. C. Miltenyi-Milnarovich. Res., 3812 Hemlock st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.

St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. ———. Res., 3827 Elm st.

St. John Cantius, (Polish), Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.

School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 483.

St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.

Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.

Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.

Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.

Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.

Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. Clifford J. Reed, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.

La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 120.

Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., missionary. Res., 318 N. 9th st.

School—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 265.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 167.

St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinneen, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. E. F. Eisenhardt, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.

School—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170.

La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freilburger, superintendent.
 St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Generous Stronk,
 O.F.M., chaplain. Rev. Clemens Steinkamp, O.F.M., (retired).
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Joseph Mutch.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher. Res., 109 C st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.
 St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Pupils, 112.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Osadnik. Res., 406 Park st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 174.
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Leo Faurote (U. S. Army Chaplain). Res., 405 E.
 South st.
Missions—Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima; Colfax, Clinton Co., St.
 George's.
 Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 136.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Seimetz, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. A. Copenolle, asst. Res., 829
 Spencer st.
School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy.
 Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 234.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lottaville, Lake Co. (Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
 Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles Scholl.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 57.
Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's; Lake Village, Newton Co., St. Agnes';
 Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.
 Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Rev.
 Fred Rothermel, Rev. Charles F. Girardot, assistants. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 430.
Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.
 St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. John Biernacki, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 557.
 Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert, Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 298.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean; Rev. Jos. A. Suelzer, asst. Res.,
 225 S. Mill st.
School—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 329.
 St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 235 W. Grove st.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 150.
 Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
 Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's; Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S.; Rev. Ulrich Miller,
 C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 317.
 New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended by Rev. Anthony
 Gorek of St. Stanislaus', East Chicago.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Kunegunda. Pupils, 44.
 New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 104.
 Nix Settlement, Whitley Co. (Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4), St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul
 J. Boederer, pastor.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
 North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
 Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Wroblewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
 Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houllhan.
 Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, LL.D., rector and dean;
 Rev. D. L. Monahan, assistant. Res., 53 W. Fifth st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 273.
 Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 63.

- Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. H. Vurpillat (U. S. Army Chaplain). Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
- Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S.
- Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.
- Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Newland, Jasper Co., St. James'.
- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
- Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Knipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.P.P.S.
- Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Badina.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 109.
- St. Vincent's (*Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Berg, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 128.
- Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. Steger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 165.
- St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. John F. Kubacki, Rev. T. Chemma, asst. Res., 2420 Huron street.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 633.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorka, C.S.C.; Rev. A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham street.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 425.
- St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 620.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. William Burke, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 191.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Wm. Minnick, C.S.C., asst. Res., 809 South Taylor st.
- School*—32 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 335.
- St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Szamecki, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 457.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Horvath. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 216.
- Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Schmitz. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 102.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
- Walkerton, Saint Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's; Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross; Knox, Starke Co., St. Thomas'.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Hammes.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. William C. Miller, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 362.
- St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski; Rev. J. F. Doktor, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 304.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schrack, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.

U. S. Army Chaplains; Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Camp Taylor, Ky.; Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, France;
 Rev. D. L. Faurete, Rev. G. Moorman, France.
 U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Leo J. Dufirane.
 Absent on leave: Revs. John F. Lang, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, J. Kasprzykowski, William Schmidt, F. J. Koch.
 Retired: Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.; Rev. A. M. Buchheit, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Rev. E. J. Wrobel, St. Roch's Sanitarium, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Rev. G. Angermaier; Rev. F. X. Ege; Rev. H. M. Plaster; Rev. J. H. Bathe, Rome City, Ind.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame.*—Founded in 1842. 21 full collegiate courses, besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Vice-president); Rev. Matthew A. Schumacher, C.S.C., (Director of Studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Asst. Director of Studies); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C., (Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (Special English); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Matthew A. Schumacher, C.S.C., (Scholastic Philosophy); Rev. Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., (Biology and Geology); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Michael Aloysius Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics and English); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek and Latin); Rev. Julius Nieuwand, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Botany); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., (Philosophy); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (Political Economy); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Physics); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Ernest Davis, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Rev. John McGinn, C.S.C., (Sociology and Ethics); Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., (English and Philosophy); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Charles Doremus, C.S.C., (French); Rev. Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. James Quinlan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., Rev. John Devers, C.S.C., (History); Rev. Thomas Lahey, C.S.C., (Journalism); Rev. Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., (Biology); Rev. James McElhone, C.S.C., (English and History); Rev. Leo Heiser, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Bernard Ill, C.S.C., (Commerce); Rev. Paul Folk, C.S.C., (Librarian); Rev. Edward Finnegan, C.S.C., (English); Rev. John F. O'Hara, C.S.C., (Foreign Commerce); Rev. Bernard Lange, C.S.C., (Latin); Rev. Timothy R. Murphy, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. James Galligan, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Paul Miller, C.S.C., (Latin); Rev. Oscar Hentges, C.S.C., (German); Rev. William Carey, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Francis McGarry, C.S.C., (Rector of Badin Hall); Rev. Charles Miltner, C.S.C., (Philosophy); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C., (Commerce); Bro. Philip, C.S.C., (Commerce); Bro. Basil, C.S.C., (Music); Bro. Edmond, C.S.C., (Music); Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., (Rector of Brownson Hall). Students, 1500.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Véry Rev. Gilbert Francals, C.S.C., (Supr. General); Rev. James French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C. (Assistants General).
Provincial House.—Véry Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (Provincial Superior). Provincial Councillors: Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C., Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., (Editor), Rev. Arthur B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C. Professed Seminarians, 9; Novices, 19; Postulants, 103.
Community House.—Rev. J. C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Supr.); Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel Spillard, C.S.C., Rev. C. Truszynski, C.S.C., Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., Rev. John Ryan, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 44.
Dugarte Institute.—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Aidan, C.S.C., (Supr.); Bro. Joseph, C.S.C., (Asst.) Brothers, 30.
St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. William R. Connor, C.S.C., (Master of Novices); Bro. Joachim, C.S.C., Assistant Supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.
Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Supr.); Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., Assistant; Rev. Charles Marshall, C.S.C., Rev. James McElhone, C.S.C. In this seminary reside the young men who are studying for the priesthood. Seminarians, 110.
Mission House.—Rev. James French, C.S.C., (Supr.); Rev. Joseph Justin Boyle, C.S.C., Rev. Wendell Phillips Corcoran, C.S.C., Rev. James W. Donahue, C.S.C., Rev. George J. Finnigan, C.S.C., Rev. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C., Rev. Bernard J. Mulloy, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P. O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary*.—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic, Collegiate, Commercial and Professional Preparatory Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers*: Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S. (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.P.P.S. (Vice-President); Rev. Plus Kanney, C.P.P.S. (Treasurer); Rev. B. Besinger (Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty*: Rev. I. A. Wagner, C.P.P.S. (Mathematics, Science); Rev. N. Greiwe, C.P.P.S. (English Literature, Latin); Rev. C. Schuette, C.P.P.S. (Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Rev. Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S. (German, Religion, Vocal Music); Rev. Bart. Besinger, C.P.P.S. (History); Rev. S. Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S. (Greek, Latin, German); Rev. B. Besinger, C.P.P.S. (English, Religion); Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.P.P.S. (English Literature, Sociology); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.P.P.S. (Expression, Latin); Rev. Plus Kanney, C.P.P.S. (Mathematics, Business Courses); Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S. (Religion); Rev. Meinrad Koester, C.P.P.S., (English, History); Rev. Sylvester Hartman, C.P.P.S. (Latin, Greek); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S. (English, Greek); Rev. Albin Scheidler, C.P.P.S. (English, Business Courses); Rev. Maurice Ehrlinger, C.P.P.S. (Latin, French, Mathematics); Rev. Alexander Linneman, C.P.P.S. (Librarian, Latin, Mathematics); Rev. Bernard Condon, C.P.P.S. (English, Greek); Rev. Leo Spornhauer, C.P.P.S. (English, Latin); Rev. Theodore Koenn, C.P.P.S. (History, German, Mathematics); Rev. James McIntyre, C.P.P.S. (Chaplain in U. S. Army); Rev. Charles Condon, C.P.P.S. (Mathematics, English); Bro. William, C.P.P.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.P.P.S., Bro. Walter, C.P.P.S. (Assistants); Bro. Victor, C.P.P.S., Bro. Francis, C.P.P.S. (Infirmarians). Students for the Priesthood, 230; total, 310. Fathers, 20; Novices, C.P.P.S., 79; Brothers, 13.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Supr.; Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, C.P.P.S. (Missionary); Rev. John Mullen, C.P.P.S. (Retired). Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FORT WAYNE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58; Novices, 33; Postulants, 9. Patients during the year, 3136. *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.
- St. Roch's Sanitarium*, W. Main st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Novice, 1; Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 33. Rev. E. J. Wrobel, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For girls. 13 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. Orphans, 107. Rev. Fridolin J. Hasler, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gratia, supr. Pupils, 48.
- Sacred Heart Academy* (R. R. 2).—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 67.
- St. Catharine's Academy*, DeWald and Webster sts.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Margaret, supr. Pupils, 52.
- ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital and Training School*, Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 3. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients during the year, 635; Nurses, 10. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- AVILLA.** *Old People's Home*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 47. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- BRYANT.** *St. Mary's Home* (R. R. 2).—Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 24 Sisters. Sister M. Wendelina, supr. Rev. Camillus Kloeters, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- EAST CHICAGO.** *St. Joseph's Home*, Grasselli ave. between 148th and 149th sts.—8 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Inmates, 36.
- GARRETT.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*, 220 Ijams st.—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Patients, 500. Rev. A. Young, Chaplain.
- GARY.** *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*, 540 Tyler st.—16 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsina, supr. Sister M. Angeline, Supt. of Nurses. Patients during the year, 2265. 30 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*.
- HAMMOND.** *St. Margaret's Hospital*, 80 Clinton st.—23 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients, 2343. Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child*, 51 Sheffield ave.—Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 24.
- KOKOMO.** *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 509 East Vaile ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Patients during the year, 490. 8 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*.
- LA FAYETTE.** *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—789 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School. Novices, 53; Postulants, 16. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Generous Stronk, O.F.M., spiritual director.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 2162. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.

LA FAYETTE.—(Continued).

- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, 22d and Cason sts.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 56.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School*.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 132. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1229 Columbia st.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Enerstine, supr. Pupils, 200.
- LAPORTE.** *St. Rose's Academy*, 1011 Ridge st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 117.
- Holy Family Hospital*, 205 E st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 1124.
- LOGANSPOUT.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 9th and Broadway.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 26th and North sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Patients during the year, 604. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- MICHIGAN CITY.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cherubina, supr. Patients during the year, 605. Rev. Fred Rothermel, Chaplain.
- MISHAWAKA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Patients during the year, 1075.
- NOTRE DAME.** *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Cyriaca, superior. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Professed Sisters, 214; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 57; Postulants, 21; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 257. Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., asst. Chaplain.
- Holy Cross Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 115. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.
- PERU.** *St. Francis Wabash Ry. Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients during the year, 350.
- PLYMOUTH.** *St. Michael's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 40.
- RENSSELAER** (Collegeville P.O.).—26 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.
- ROME CITY.** *Kneipp Sanitarium*.—52 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 976.
- SOUTH BEND.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Antonine, supr. Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 429 North Notre Dame st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Holy Cross, supr. Patients, 563. 18 Pupils in Training School for Nurses.
- TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Xavier, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 75. Rev. P. A. Biegel, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—La Fayette.
- Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood* (Carthagena, Ohio)—East Chicago; Ft. Wayne; Muncie; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	99
Secular Priests.....	171	Pupils in Academies and Colleges.....	2 791
Priests of Religious Orders.....	135	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	22 109
Total.....	306	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	136	Orphans.....	239
Missions with Churches.....	40	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Total.....	176	Care.....	25 139
Chapels.....	55	Hospitals and Sanitariums.....	15
University.....	1	Old People's Homes.....	2
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Marriages.....	1 228
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Baptisms } Infants.... 6 345 } Total... 6 814	
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese.....	34	} Adults.... 469 }	
High School for Boys.....	1	Converts.....	505
Academies for Young Ladies.....	10	Deaths.....	2 455
Catholic Population.....	145 488		

######

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

- St. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. S. Chataignon, (Chaplain U. S. Army); Rev. S. A. Zientek, Rev. L. J. Reicher, assts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.
St. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
St. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James P. McCarthy, asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 350.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J.; Rev. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., acting pastor; Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., asst. pastor, assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's University.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 195.
HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. Charles Reilly, S.S.J.
School—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. [Pupils, 75.]

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Ames, Liberty Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. L. Gumbleton, S.S.J. Res., Liberty, Texas.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Liberty, Liberty Co.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.
Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., Rev. J. J. Stack, C.S.C. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 95.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., rector. Box 425.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 191.
St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P., Rev. N. J. O'Connor, C.S.P., asst.; Rev. Joseph A. Morris, C.S.P. (Chaplain U. S. Army). Res., 401 West Twenty-first st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1915 San Antonio st.). Pupils, 34.
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, attended by Rev. F. Hudon, O.M.I., of Magnolia Park.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co., St. Joseph's; Francelville, Matagorda Co., St. Francis'; Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. Agnes'; Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, pastor; Rev. John J. Kearnes, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Alexis A. La Plante, S.S.J. Res., 997 Irving ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 203.
Mission—Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 204.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—St. Mary's School. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.
Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Missions—High Bank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's; Parker's Store, Brazos Co., San Salvatore.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Pfaffner.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Kveton.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Tabor.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.
Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (P.O. Jarrell, R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.

Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 167.

Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (*New Utm P.O., R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. A. Dembrowski,

Frenstat, Burleson Co. (*Lyons P.O., R. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.

Missions—Somerville, Burleson Co., St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, Burleson Co., St. James' Church.

Frydek, Austin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Nemlc.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.

Mission—Bellville, Austin Co., St. Mary's.

Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Fridal, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.

Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Dean; Rev. George Duda, Rev. F. Pruss.

School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 123.

St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J. Res., 1718 McKinney ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 82.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.

School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 212.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor; Rev. John O'Reilly.

School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Rev. Matthew A. Daly, asst.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.

School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.

Holy Rosary, Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. J. Cummings, O.P., asst.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 43.

Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints', Rev. J. B. O'Leary.

School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 86.

La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.

Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.

La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Rapp, pastor; Rev. Thomas Finn, Rev. Joseph Valenta, Rev. D. O'Connell, assts.

Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Schertz.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.

Mission—Satin, Falls Co., St. Rita's.

Magnolia Park, Harris Co. (*Houston P. O., Route 1*), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., Rev. Stephan de Anta, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hudon, O.M.I., Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., Rev. C. H. Zopfchen, O.M.I.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's; Coal Mines, Bastrop Co., Holy Rosary; Crosby, Harris Co., Sacred Heart; Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's; Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), *School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 90; Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's; League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's; Little York, Harris Co., Sacred Heart; Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's; Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Ann's; Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.

Marak (*Buckholts P. O., R.F.D.*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.

Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Welsnerowski.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's; Teague, Freestone Co., St. Mary's.

Mentz, (*Cat Spring P. O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Berberich.

Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Casserly.

Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.; Lufkin, Angelina Co.; Moral, Nacogdoches Co.; Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart; San Augustine, San Augustine Co.

New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Billy.

School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.

Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frei.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Wilhelm.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Mission—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.

Missions—Conroe, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Hempstead, Waller Co., St. Patrick's; Navasota, Grimes Co.; Waller, Waller Co.

Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. G. Grattan.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.

Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ignatius Valenta.

Missions—Alvin, Brazoria Co., St. John the Baptist's; Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Edward's; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's; Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., St. Patrick's; Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.

- Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.**
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sourlake, Hardin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Sampon.**
Missions—Fannett, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'; Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart; Silsbee, Hardin Co.
- Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.**
- Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.**
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 130.
- Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Klein.**
Missions—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co., St. Plus.
Chapel—Gatesville, Coryell Co., State Juvenile Training School for Boys.
- Tours, McLennan Co. (West P. O., R.F.D.), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.**
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
- Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. Heckman; Rev. Henry Rops, asst.**
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Walls, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. W. Demel.**
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Mission—East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross.
- West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar; Rev. Max Budnik, asst.**
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 228.
 St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Westphalia, Falls Co. (Lott P.O., R.F.D.), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.**
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.

Absent with leave: Rev. M. McSorley; Rev. J. T. Nicholson; Rev. J. J. Gallagher; Rev. J. W. Cotter, Rev. Joseph C. Kunc.

Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LA PORTE. St. Mary's Seminary.—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (Pres.); Rev. J. A. Rapp, (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Rev. Thomas Finn, (Master of Studies); Rev. Joseph Valenta, (Secy.); Rev. Daniel O'Connell, (Master of Discipline). Seminarians, 23; Collegians, 90. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. St. Mary's University. Established in 1854.—Very Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., (Rector and President); Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John E. Power, S.J., Rev. David J. Foulkes, S.J., Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J., Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., Rev. A. B. Fox, S.J., Rev. J. B. Bassich, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Grace, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 87.

HOUSTON. St. Thomas College.—Rev. J. Plomer, C.S.B., (Superior); Rev. L. Beuglet, C.S.B., (Treas.); Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, C.S.B., Rev. D. Dillon, C.S.B. Seminarians, 2; Lay Professors, 4. Pupils, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. St. Ursula's Convent and Academy, Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 150. Total, 190.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 117 in Community. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Day Pupils, 125. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 7. Patients during the year, 2000.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Orphans, 80. Rev. Emile Fleury.

St. Joseph's Academy, 2212 Ave. K.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 101.

- AUSTIN.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cecily, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 92. Total, 132.
Newman Hall, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 47.
Seton Infirmary, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 50. Patients during year, 3030. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.
Holy Rosary Convent.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 40.
BEAUMONT. *Hotel-Dieu.*—A hospital conducted by 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients during year, 1600.
BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Pupils, 40.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word,* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 44; Novices, 2. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Agnes Academy.—28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Day Pupils, 140; Boarders, 80. Total, 220.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 26. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.
Good Shepherd Convent, 1511 Chenevert st.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Phillip, Supr. Penitents, 20.
LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boarders, 45.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Hope, Dir. Pupils, 116.
TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Angelic, Supr.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 300. Total, 355.
Providence Sanitarium.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 60. Patients during the year, 2728.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Basilian Fathers* (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston; Beaumont.
Oblate Fathers (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—Austin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	42
Secular Priests.....	75	Pupils.....	5 775
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies	
Total.....	110	and Parochial Schools.....	7 661
Churches with Resident Priest.....	60	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	67	Orphans.....	80
Total Churches.....	127	Total number of young people under	
Chapels.....	21	Catholic care.....	7 841
Brothers.....	5	Hospitals.....	7
Seminary.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 205 } Total... 4 429	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	17	Adults.... 224 }	
Colleges for boys.....	3	Converts.....	224
Students.....	300	Marriages.....	792
Academies for Young Ladies.....	11	Deaths.....	859
Pupils.....	1586		

Catholic Population, about..... 85 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Dioecesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND,
APRIL, 17, 1917.

Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; consecrated, April 16, 1913. Res., Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., Ravenna, Nebr.

Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., Grand Island, Nebr.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., Grand Island, Nebr.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. B. RADKA, Rev. BERNARD F. GALVIN, Rev. AUGUST HEIMES, Rev. M. E. DOLAN, Rev. P. J. MANNING.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Rev. M. E. DOLAN, Rev. JOHN A. NEPPER, Rev. LEO BLAERE, Rev. B. RADKA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE, Rev. PAUL MOSER, Rev. P. J. MANNING, Rev. HENRY MUENSTERMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., Alliance, Nebr.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., Anselmo, Nebr.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Helmes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.

School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.

Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.

Missions—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Paul's.

Stations—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. B. Radka.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. P. Patterson, O.M.C.

Missions—Ansley Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

Station—Berwyn, Custer Co.

Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Lawler.

Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocle, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.

- Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.
 Chappell, Deuel Co., St., Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Keller.
Mission—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.
 Choynice, Howard Co. (*P. O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 75.
 Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. ———.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.
 Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
 Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
 Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. ———.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.
 Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
Mission—Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
 Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.
Missions—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. Peter McLaughlin.
Mission—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Antioch, Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
 Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy Molony.
 Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
 Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Steder, O.S.B.
Mission—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDaid.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
 Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick Sloan.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Keystone, Keith Co.; Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
 O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P. O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
School—District School. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand Süsler.
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P. O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tschida.
Missions—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran; Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
 Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Raczyński.
 Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's; Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's; Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
 St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
 St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Aloysius Jarzowski.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
 Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Byrne, Rev. Carl Hollie.
Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's; Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls'; Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall's; Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Theresa's; Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Albert Albel.
Mission—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Brownlee, Cherry Co.; Thedford, Thomas Co.
 Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.
School—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Dalton, Cheyenne Co., Immaculate Conception; Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Potter, Cheyenne Co.

Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.

School—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.

Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.

Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface's; Tryon, McPherson, Co., St. Peter's.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.

Missions—Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's; Wood Lake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Long Pine, Rock Co.; Norden, Keyapaha Co.

Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Lynch.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. J. P. McMahon.

Infirm: Rev. C. McLaughlin, St. Francis Hospital, Grand Island, Nebr.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. Cudzinski in Lincoln Diocese; Rev. Francis Meynarski in Providence Diocese; Rev. A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; Rev. W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; Rev. Henry Kell in Louisville Diocese; Rev. M. L. Ballou.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis*.—Rev. Fidelis Barry, T.O.R., Superior; Rev. Hugh Smyth, T.O.R., Master of Novices; Rev. W. Osbelt, T.O.R., Treasurer. Rev. F. Yunch, T.O.R., Secretary. Professed Members, 7; Clerics, 19.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital*.—21 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 135. Patients during the year, 1200. Rev. Patrick Long, Chaplain.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Henrietta, Supr. Boarders, 80. Day Scholars, 117.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Rosalie, Supr. Patients during the year, 349. Rev. John Gleeson, Chaplain.

SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, Supr. Boarders, 46; Day Pupils, 50.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolores, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 26; Day Scholars, 175.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Schools.....	12
Diocesan Priests.....	49	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Schools.....	1 489
Total.....	56	Hospitals.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	42	Religious Women.....	119
Missions with Churches.....	49	Families.....	4 473
Total Churches.....	91	Marriages.....	194
Stations.....	19	Baptisms { Children.....	} Total.. 847
Clerical Students.....	7	Adults.....	
Chapels.....	5	Converts.....	87
Academies.....	8	Deaths.....	214
Catholic Population.....		20 038	

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles — 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra and Auxillary to the Bishop of Detroit, January 26, 1911; promoted to the See of Grand Rapids, January 30, 1919. — Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., consecrated April 22, 1883; died December 26, 1916.—Right. Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; consecrated September 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids December 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit, July 18, 1918.

Administrator—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Cadillac, Mich., 719 Lynn st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

Consultores—Revs. EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN A. SCHMITT, CASIMIR SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

Deans—Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Irremovable Rectors—REV. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Rev. JOHN E. TROY.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, JOSEPH KAMINSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

School Board—Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, THOMAS J. REID.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D., Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. —, Procurator Fiscalis.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH REIS, CHARLES H. DEQUOY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. W. ALBIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E., Rev. D. E. Malone, Rev. John J. Sonefeld, D.D., secretary; Rev. William McCann.
School—26 Dominican Sisters (302 Sheldon ave., S. E.). Pupils, 605.
- HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 153.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
- SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski (Chaplain U. S. Army).
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S. W.). Pupils, 457.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Stephen Narloch, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1058.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- ST. ALPHONSUS', 224 Carrier st., N. E., Rev. Mathias Meyer, C.S.S.R., Rev. James G. Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Ellerbush, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. J. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Rev. W. P. Shaw, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 303.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisler, O.M.C. Res., 461 North st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 149.
Missions—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S. E.). Pupils, 180.
- ST. ISIDORE'S, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N. E.). Pupils, 725.
- ST. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N. W., Rev. Robert W. Brown, P.R., Rev. David Drinan.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N. W.). Pupils, 394.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S. W.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 Rumsey st., S. W.). Pupils, 102.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. John A. Schmitt, P.R., John B. Theis.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 320.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N. W., Rev. A. Dextris, adm.; Rev. Ignatius Kelmelis, assistant.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 309.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 1244 Rensselaer st., N. W., Rev. James Mooney, *p. t.*, Chaplain.
 Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.

Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 178.
 Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 190.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS

- Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. O'Toole, Joseph Nimrichter. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's; Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's; Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's; Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
- Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles H. Dequoy. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 254.
- St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 516 N. Second ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 521.
- Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids, R. F. D. No. 7*), Holy Trinity, Redemptorist Father in charge. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus Rectory.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Alverno, Cheboygan Co. (*Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Francis', Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.

Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (500 W. Ionia ave.). Pupils, 130.

Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 391.

St. Boniface's, (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). Pupils, 125.

St. Hedwig's, Rev. L. Opyrchalski. Res., 1408 Raymond ave.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 153.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski, adm. Res., cor. Michigan and Cass aves.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 441.

St. James', Revs. John E. Troy, P.R., William J. Walsh. Res., 710 Columbus ave.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 492.

St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Ferdinand Marcas, C.S.Sp.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 322.

St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, J. Bernard Hansknecht. Res., 501 North Walnut st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 395.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch. Res., 915 S. Grant st.

School—16 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 878.

Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.

School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 209.

Big Rapids Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Golden, (K. C. Chaplain); Rev. Ernest Walters (in charge); Rev. Urban Miller.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's; Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's; Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's; Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's; Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's; White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.

Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony O. Bosler.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 51.

Mission—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, Rev. Albert Baumann. Res., 719 Lynn st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

Missions—Eife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius'; Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose's; Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephen's; Marlon, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.

Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*

Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), (*Saginaw, Mich., R. R. No. 6*), Rev. James Czachorski.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John J. Sheehan.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.

Cascade, Kent Co. (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Robert W. Neuman, *p.t.*

Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Kuzlus, adm.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.

St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler. Res., 118 D st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer, Res., Chesaning, Mich.; Rev. Godfrey Lenzen, Res., Oakley, Mich.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's; Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's; St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, *School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Dafoe, Alpena Co. (*Lachine P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Camrand.

Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNell, *p.t.*

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Albin.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

- Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Colen, *p.t.*
Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's; Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O. Praem.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 252.
- Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Beaver, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P. O.*). Pupils, 67.
- Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Flajole, *p.t.*
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland. Res., 812 Fulton st.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
- Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Riess.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
- Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. B. Illig, *p.t.* Res., 111 Benton st.
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
- Hannah, Traverse Co. (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Brogger, *p.t.*
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Faustin Hack, O.F.M., sup.; Rev. Rudolph Hanssens, O.F.M., Rev. Dorotheus Phillips, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—(Indian Boarding School). 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission); Carr, Mason Co., St. Gregory's; Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission); *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 60; Elbridge, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's; Fern, Mason Co., St. Helena's; High Island, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's (Indian mission); Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission); Peshabe, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission); Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Arthur Houle.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's; Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's; Osceola Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart; Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
- Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John P. Ruba. Res., 309 Sheldon ave., Grand Rapids.
- Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P. O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Podlaszewski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.
- Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P. O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. James Malone, William Simon. Res., 106 E. Foster st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 354.
Missions—Bass Lake, Mason Co. (Lithuanian); Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's; Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome's; Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Piaskowski, adm. Res., 509 Third st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
- Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. George Nye.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D. Res., 371 Fifth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Bieniawski. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 621.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis Bouchard. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (385 Third st.). Pupils, 72.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.
- Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.

- Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
- Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic, Rev. C. T. Skowronski.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Rogers, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
School—(In Summer Only). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
- Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald. Res., 101 Larkin st.
Missions—Midland, Midland Co. (Slovak), Our Lady of the Assumption; Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
- Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew (Chaplain U. S. Army); Rev. M. Ignatius Kalahar (in charge). Res., Mercy Hospital, Muskegon.
Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's; Cedar Creek, Barry Co., St. Joseph's; Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's; Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'; Lakewood, Muskegon Co., St. Mary's of the Woods.
- Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Edward Brogger.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 291.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
- Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, R. D. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 138.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 103.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen. Res., 61 W. Clay ave.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 275.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch. Res., 282 Sixth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 242.
- Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Timothy O'Connell, p.t.
Mission—Karlín, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Salem, Allegan Co. (P. O. Byron Center, R. F. D. No. 62), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 53.
- Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Blerens, p.t.
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, St. James'.
- Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Parnell, Kent Co., (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
- Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., sup. and pastor; Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Rev. Virgil Walkowiak, O.F.M., Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'; Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission); Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's; Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 42; Center Township, Emmet Co., St. Nicholas'; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60; Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission); Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'; Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 49; Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
- Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
- Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 213.
- Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Downes.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
- Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Felix Vogt.
Missions—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Luther, Lake Co., St. Ignatius'; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
- Remus, Mecosta Co. (R. F. D. No. 1), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
- Ryan, Saginaw Co. (Merrill, R. F. D. No. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
- Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 160.
 Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 237.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis, Rev. Joseph Henige. Res., 704 Cherry st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (708 Cherry st.). Pupils, 150.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 603 N. Hamilton st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (520 Monroe st.). Pupils, 304.St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.**School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. John A. Gervickas. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.

Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.

School—10 Dominican Sisters (907 W. 7th st.). Pupils, 236.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, R. D. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.

School—12 Dominican Sisters (611 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 231.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Edward C. Lefebvre, James Reardon, D.D. Res., 611 Wayne st.

School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 425.Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, *p.t.*St. Florian's, Rev. Stanislaus Sikorski, *p.t.**Missions*—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's; Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Agnes'.

Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.*Missions*—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 96.

St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, R. D. No. 2*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.*Missions*—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.*Missions*—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettmann.*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Absent on leave: Rev. G. Guthausen, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski.

Retired: Rev. Richard Sweeny; Rev. H. Freuchen, Holland.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. J. A. Mulvey, Fred. W. Ryan, A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D., James Kenny, Joseph Kaminski, Joseph Drew.

K. of C. Chaplain: Rev. James Golden.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, Stephen Narloch, George Flanagan, Thomas Noa, D.D., Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged*, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor Sister Seraphine de St. Anne, *supr.* Inmates, 135.*Mount Mercy*, 1425 Bridge st., N.W.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Normal Training School and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 236; Novices, 37; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Thomas, *supr.* Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.*Sacred Heart Academy*, 69 Ransom ave.—15 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. James, *supr.* Pupils, 120.*Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters*, Leonard st., N. E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Gonsalva, Mother General. Sisters, 20; Novices, 36; Postulants, 16. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director. Connected herewith is *St. John's Orphan Home*. 15 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Adelaide, *supr.* Orphans, 165. Also here attached is *Loretto Home for Foundlings*. Children, 60.*St. Mary's Hospital*, 300 Cherry st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* Patients, 1,799; Nurses in training, 60. Rev. Salvatore Clanci, D.D., J.U.D., Chaplain. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S.E.

GRAND RAPIDS.—(Continued).

- House of the Good Shepherd*, 1315 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother M. of St. Francis Xavier, supr. Rev. James Mooney, Chaplain. Choir Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 80; Pupils, 35.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 1256 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother Mary Elias of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Out-door Sisters, 3; Novice, 1.
- BAY CITY.** *Mercy Hospital*. Fifteenth and Howard sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 1,500. Nurses in Training School, 40. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, Chaplain.
- Holy Rosary Academy*, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 75.
- BIG RAPIDS.** *Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Patients, 429. Nurses in training, 20. Rev. Anthony Schumacher, Chaplain.
- CADILLAC.** *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, supr. Patients, 527. Nurses in training, 12.
- GRAYLING.** *Mercy Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Patients, 366. Nurses in training, 9.
- HARBOR SPRINGS.** *Holy Childhood Indian Mission*.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
- MANISTEE.** *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium (Mineral Baths)*, Thirteenth and Vine sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Patients, 572. Nurses in training, 16. Rev. J. J. Walsh, Chaplain.
- MUSKEGON.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 125 Sanford st.—12 Sisters; Novices, 3. Mother M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 50.
- Mercy Hospital*, 269 Jefferson st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Patients, 900. Rev. M. Ignatius Kalahar, Chaplain.
- SAGINAW.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1548. Nurses, 40. Rev. A. Hyland, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Home*, 206 Howard st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
- TRAVERSE CITY.** *Holy Angels' Academy*.—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs; Petoskey.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City, St. Joseph's.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids, St. Alphonsus'.
- Praemonstratensian Fathers* (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville, St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Industrial School.....	1
Secular Priests.....	142	Inmates.....	130
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Total Number of Young People under	
Total.....	166	Catholic Care.....	19 836
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese.....	112	Hospitals.....	8
Churches with Resident Priest.....	112	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	108	Inmates during the year.....	135
Total.....	220	Converts.....	395
Stations.....	35	Marriages.....	1 227
Chapels.....	21	Baptisms { Infants..... 5 467 } Total... 5 862	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	91	Adults..... 395 }	
Pupils.....	18 973	Deaths.....	2 135
Academies for Young Ladies.....	4	Total Population (1910 census).....	886 063
Orphan Asylums.....	2		
Orphans.....	305		

Catholic Population (Families, 25 784).....145 000

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Diocesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 94,158.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.*

Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rev. DANIEL J. DINEEN, Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT, Rev. C. PAUWELYN.

Promotor Fiscals—Rev. V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rev. J. BLAERE, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. POLLAK, *Notary.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. AMBROSE SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, Rev. J. J. O'CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, Rev. John C. Mills, Rev. Thomas P. Connolly. Res., 708 Fourth ave., North.

Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. —, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas P. Tannyane, rector.

Missions—Kibbey, Cascade Co.; Monarch, Cascade Co.; Nelhart, Cascade Co.; Raynesford, Cascade Co., Assumption.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. William J. Raymond.

School—Kate Pratt Memorial School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Ballantine, Yellowstone Co.; Big Horn, Yellowstone Co.; Custer, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Pettit, Rev. Joseph McMullan.

Missions—Bear Paw Mountains, Blaine Co.; Big Flat, Blaine Co., St. Thomas Apostle; Cherry Patch, Valley Co.; Fairview, Valley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Fort Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's; Harlem, Blaine Co., St. Stephen's; Hollandville, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's; Lloyd, Blaine Co.; Stowman, Valley Co.; Zurich, Blaine Co.

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick D. Lucas, rector.

Missions—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William P. O'Rourke, rector.

Missions—Bainville, Sheridan Co.; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Corcoran, rector.

Missions—Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret; Highwood, Choteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, rector.

Missions—Lambert, Dawson Co., St. Theresia; Riverview, Dawson Co.; Sidney, Dawson Co., St. Philomena; Three Buttes, Dawson Co.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George E. Ledoux, S.S.E., rector; Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Big Horn, Rosebud Co.; Hysham, Rosebud Co., St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Rosebud Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Sanders, Rosebud Co., Sacred Heart; Sumatra, Rosebud Co., St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek, Rosebud Co.; Vananda, Rosebud Co., St. Joseph.

Stations—Ashler, Rosebud Co.; East Fork, Rosebud Co.; German Flat, Rosebud Co.; Sarpy Creek, Rosebud Co.; Stellar Creek, Rosebud Co.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.

Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co., Corpus Christi; Carter, Chouteau Co.; Mareas, Chouteau Co.; Portage, Chouteau Co.; Selma, Chouteau Co.

Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.

Missions—Belfry, Carbon Co.; Boyd, Carbon Co.; Bowler, Carbon Co.; Bridger, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart; Edgar, Carbon Co.; Joliet, Carbon Co., St. John's.

Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Joseph Pollak. Res., St. Thomas' Orphan Home, Great Falls.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Dantel J. Dineen, rector.

Missions—Beaverton, Valley Co.; Hinsdale, Valley Co., St. Albert's; Saco, Valley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Tampico, Valley Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Edward Curran, rector.

Missions—Pleasantview, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart; Savage, Dawson Co., St. Michael's.

Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. Ambrose Sullivan, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis P. Sansone, S.J., Rev. D. A. McAstocker, S.J., Rev. John F. Corbett, S.J.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

Missions—Box Elder, Hill Co., St. Anthony; Concord, Hill Co.; Dunkirk, Hill Co.; Fort Assiniboine, Hill Co.; Gildford, Hill Co.; Toledo, Hill Co.; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.

Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Francis P. Sansone, S.J. Res., Havre, Mont.

Missions—Chester, Hill Co., St. Mary's; Devon, Hill Co., St. Ignatius; Fresno, Hill Co., St. Joseph; Goldstone, Hill Co.; Inverness, Hill Co., Sacred Heart; Joplin, Hill Co., St. —; Kremlin, Hill Co.; Lothair, Hill Co., St. Peter's; Galata, Hill Co.; Gold Butte, Hill Co., Rudyard, Hill Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. —, rector.

Missions—Hesper, Yellowstone Co., St. Francis; Malt, Stillwater Co., Sacred Heart; Park City, Stillwater Co.

Stations—Acton, Yellowstone Co.; Commanchie, Yellowstone Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. A. Müller.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.

Missions—Brooks, Fergus Co.; Flatwillow, Fergus Co.; Giltedge, Fergus Co.; Grass Range, Fergus Co.; Hilger, Fergus Co., St. Fredrick's; Kendall, Fergus Co.; Malden, Fergus Co.; Roy, Fergus Co.; Smith, Fergus Co.; Valentine, Fergus Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.

Missions—Clyde Park, Park Co., St. Margaret's; Electric, Park Co.; Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park; Gardiner, Park Co.; Jardine, Park Co.

Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.

Missions—Bowdoin, Phillips Co.; Dodson, Phillips Co., Sacred Heart; Lovejoy, Phillips Co.; Regina, Phillips Co., St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption; Tenon, Phillips Co.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sheehy, asst. rector.

School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.

Missions—Allen, Dawson Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Crow Rock, Dawson Co.; Fallon, Prairie Co.; Hillside, Dawson Co.; Jordan, Dawson Co.; Terry, Prairie Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Cohagen, Dawson Co.; Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Sandsprings, Dawson Co.

Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molyneux.

Missions—Beuchland, Fergus Co.; Buffalo, Fergus Co.; Hobson, Fergus Co., Sacred Heart; Kolin, Fergus Co.; Lehigh, Fergus Co.; Stanford, Fergus Co., Blessed Sacrament; Windham, Fergus Co.

Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.

Missions—Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. Boniface; Raymond, Sheridan Co.; Westby, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.

Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. T. O. Rocque, rector.

Missions—Baker, Fallon Co., St. John the Evangelist; Dodge, Fallon Co.; Ekalaka, Fallon Co., St. —; Ismay, Custer Co., St. Francis; MacKenzie, Custer Co.; Mildred, Prairie Co., St. John the Baptist; Tonquin, Custer Co.; Webster, Fallon Co.; Whitney, Prairie Co.

Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B., rector. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Brocton, Valley Co., St. Thomas; Burch, Dawson Co.; Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius'; Riverside, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.

Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.

Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.

Missions—Belmont, Musselshell Co.; Elso, Musselshell Co.; Emony, Musselshell Co.; Klein, Musselshell Co.; Lavinia, Musselshell Co.; Melstone, Musselshell Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Musselshell, Musselshell Co., St. Honorata.

Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. B. A. Kuhn, rector.

Missions—Broadview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption; O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley.

Stations—Broadview, Stillwater Co.; Emory, Yellowstone Co.; Gibson, Sweet Grass Co.; Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.

Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus', Rev. Gerald Dillon, rector.

Missions—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family.

Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Ciesman, rector.

Missions—Eden, Cascade Co.; Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James'; Tracey, Cascade Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., (St. Xavier P. O.), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Crow Agency, Big Horn Co., Immaculate Conception; Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's; Lodgegrass, Big Horn Co., St. Ann's; Pryor, Big Horn Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).

St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (Ashland P.O.), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. William Arendzen, S.S.E., rector.

Missions—Birney, Rosebud Co.; Busby, Rosebud Co.; Lane Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.; Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.; Stacey, Rosebud Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (St. Paul's P.O.), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (1063 Catholic Indians), Rev. Balth. Feusi, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., asst.

Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.; Ft. Belknap, Blaine Co., St. Michael's Chapel and Blessed Canisius Church; Landusky, Blaine Co., St. Francis'; Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's; Zortman, Blaine Co., St. Isabella's.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (St. Peter P.O.), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. — — — —, rector.

Missions—Cascade, Cascade Co., Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.; Simms, Cascade Co., St. Mary's; Sun River, Cascade Co.

Weldon, Dawson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Louis Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Circle, Dawson Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Hamblin, Dawson Co.; Horse Creek, Dawson Co.; Kellogg, Richland Co.

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.

Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co. (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.

Wolf Point, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's; Lohmiller, Sheridan Co.; Nashua, Valley Co., St. Mary of the Angels; Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. William P. Callahan, 603rd Engineers, France.

On Sick Leave: Rev. John Leahy.

Awaiting Appointment: Rev. Andrè Laviska, Rev. John Finnane, Rev. Michael Colgan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (St. Paul's P.O.). Boarding School for Indians.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 148.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (St. Xavier P.O.). Boarding School for Indians.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund. Pupils, 54.
 POPLAR. *Government Boarding School*.—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Ursuline Sisters, 30; Novices, 11; Mother M. Perpetua, *supr.* Pupils, 200. Rev. Arthur J. Richard, Chaplain.
Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Angelbert, *supr.* Patients during the year, 4050. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home*. Sister M. Remi, *dir.* Pupils, 38. Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Thomas' Orphan Home.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, *supr.* Orphans, 181. Rev. Joseph Pollak, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse.—15 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Francis, *supr.* Pupils, 351. Attended from Cathedral.
 BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1050. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.
 FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Germain, *supr.* Patients during the year, 687.
 HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, O.S.F., *supr.* Patients during the year, 840. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.
 LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States. 20 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, *supr.* Pupils, —.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Daughters of Jesus. Patients during the year, 922.
 MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—8 Nuns. Mother M. Celestine, *supr.* Pupils, 144.
Hospital.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anthony, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1252.
Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 22.
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P. O.*). *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Regina, Local *Supr.* 120 Indian Children.
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P. O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* Pupils, 54.
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P. O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, *supr.* Pupils, 89.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; Hingham; St. Francis Xavier's Mission; St. Paul's Mission.
Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Weldon, Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont)—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	1 306
Diocesan Priests.....	38	Pupils in Sunday Schools.....	5 500
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Indian Schools.....	7
Total.....	53	Pupils.....	640
Churches with resident priest.....	37	Orphan Home.....	1
Missions with churches.....	76	Orphans.....	181
Total Churches.....	113	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	—
Churches for Indians.....	14	Hospitals.....	7
Stations, about.....	140	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Chapels.....	16	{ Adults..... }	—
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Converts.....	—
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Marriages.....	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8	Catholic Indians.....	4 318

Catholic Population 32 000

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

- Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title. *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 11,583.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Right Rev. SEBASTIAN GERHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.—Right Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. J. KOEFLER.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. SEUBERT, Rev. W. KRAEMER, Rev. J. A. GEISSLER, Rev. L. I. PESKINSKI, Rev. W. J. RICE, Rev. P. A. VAN SUSTEREN.

Deans—Rev. WILLIAM J. PEIL, Rev. J. A. SELBACH.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. HUMMEL, W. KRAEMER, Very Rev. F. MANEL, O.F.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, P. KURZEJKA, J. A. SELBACH, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. PENNING, O.PRAEM., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Notarius.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R. C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated 1879) for indigent priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. H. LETZ, Treas.; Rev. C. B. VAN DEN BORNE, Secy.

Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. MARX, Rev. John Gehl, assistant, 139 S. Madison st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 363.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Therien, Rev. Victor Kaudy, 413 Milwaukee st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1329 Thirteenth ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish). Rev. Cyril Pontek, O.F.M., supr. and rector, and Fathers of the monastery, 645 S. Irwin ave.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 181.

ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. John T. O'Leary, rector; Rev. Francis Seioethl. (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 565.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, Rev. Francis Exler, O.Praem., 710 Pleasant st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 318.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. A. Nowak.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.

Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Martin Holzknicht, S.D.S.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 45.

Aulwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.

Mission—Biramwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomen Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Biramwood.*)

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Salle, Ambrose Grill.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 406.

Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the village of Elcho.*)

Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton.*)

St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. T. Malkowski.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co., St. Stanislaus (not Inc.).

St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. J. G. Vorlicek, 735 Delegate st.

Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)

- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 698.
- St. Mary of the Seven Dolours. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*)
 Rev. Walter Filtzmaurice, Rev. Adam Grill.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.
- Askeaton (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland.*) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 22.
- Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake. Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I.
Mission—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).
- Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
- Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).
- Belmont (*Almond, R. F. D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. Thomas Bleganski.
- Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation.*)
- Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).
- Carlton (*Kewaunee, R. F. D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Vondracek.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
Mission—Sloan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).
- Casimir (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Charlesburg (*Chilton, R. F. D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Peter J. Nilles.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.
- Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
- Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Geiling.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. No. 1*). Pupils, 91.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.
- Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. John J. Loerke.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 111.
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. Richard Buytaert.
- Cooperstown (*P. O. Denmark*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. G. Dusoid.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 64.
- Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation.*)
- Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.
Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*); North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
- Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.

- Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Bartelme.
- Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation*.)
- Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy*.) Rev. F. L. Linder.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.
- School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
- Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen. Res., 121 Superior st.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 299.
- St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation*.) Rev. P. Van Heyster. Res., Grant st.
- School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 267.
- Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Heward, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.
- School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
- Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation*.)
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. J. W. Melchers, O.Praem. (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).
- Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems*.)
- Eaton (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
- School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.
- Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*.) Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I.
- Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co.; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).
- Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
- School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*.) Rev. C. H. Szyga.
- Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico*.)
- Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. W. Van Dyke.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's' (not inc.). Rev. A. Prochaska.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 69.
- Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).
- Freedom (*Kaukauna, R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters.
- School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.
- Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theo. S. Kolbe.
- Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*.)
- Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.
- Glenmore (*De Pere, R.F.D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*.) Rev. B. Jacobs.
- Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.); Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*.)
- Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*.) Rev. P. Banka.
- Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation; Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius'; Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar*.)
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*.) Rev. E. J. Schlimberg.
- School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
- Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville*.)
- Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham*.) Rev. A. J. Schueller.
- Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.
- Hofa Park (Seymour, R. R. 2), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Fridolinus Rinkowski, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
- Holland (S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 1), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R. R. 1*). Pupils, 156.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 55.
- Humboldt (New Franken, R. F. D. 2), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. H. Halinde.
Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humbolt.*)
- Institute (Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Isaar (Seymour P. O.), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. Joseph Husslein, pastor.
- Jericho (Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4*). Pupils, 80.
- Mission*—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. A. Forsyiaik.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G.; Rev. Andrew J. Quella, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher; Rev. Roman Peil, asst.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 440.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. R. Reindl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.
- Mission*—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Francis Regis Pochtman, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Middendorf, O.F.M.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Missions*—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 112; Red Springs, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.)
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
- Mission*—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.
- Mission*—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary, Congregation of New Holstein.*)
- Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.
- Lanark (Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. Jos. Esdespsky.
- Missions*—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Amherst, Portage Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation of Amherst.*)
- Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph P. Glueckstein.
- Mission*—Blackwells, Forrest Co.
- Lebanon (New London, R.F.D. No. 3), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. Martin Jaeckels.
- Mission*—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (not inc.).
- Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe.

- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln*.) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute*.) Rev. John J. Sprangers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 468.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. Henry E. Hunck.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175
- Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 4*). Pupils, 63.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*.) Rev. J. R. McGinley.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. John Nuernberg.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1 09 S. 11th st.). Pupils, 452.
 Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365.
- Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc Wis.*) Rev. William Luby.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
- Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R. F. D. No. 1*). Pupils, 100.
- Maplewood (*Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley and Rev. Francis Heimann. Res., 1045 Water st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 401.
- St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Valssiere.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 275.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*.) Rev. John M. Poelcha. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. (909 Elizabeth ave.) Pupils, 76.
- St. Anthony's (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette*.) Rev. Emil Seiter. Res., 910 Wells st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 52.
- Martinsville (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.).
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain*.)
- Meeme (*P.O. Timothy R. F. D. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.
Mission—Meeme (*P.O. Cleveland*), St. Fidelis's. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)
- School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford, Rev. Jos. A. Rauch. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
- St. Mary's (German). Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel, Rev. Raymond Schauer.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish). Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. Peter Kurzejka. Res., 678 Depere st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.
- Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson*.) Rev. S. Lapinski.
- Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Arthur Belle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier*.) Rev. James Decker.
- Morrison (*Greendale, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.
Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

- New Franken (R. F. D. No. 1), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. N. Diedrich.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 94.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. John Kaster, Rev. J. W. De Vries.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 292.
- Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.
- Northelm (Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Ig. Grad.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker. Res., 705 Park ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
- St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. John E. Zerbach.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.
- Oneida (West De Pere, R. R. 2), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.
Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Oneida, town of Hobart.*)
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Edmund Moore.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 270.
- St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 205.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. Anthony F. Krauza.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Spruce st.). Pupils, 92.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. Peter Zey.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1206 Oregon st.). Pupils, 458.
- St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 Twelfth st.). Pupils, 123.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, Res., 1318 6th st.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 425.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L. A. M.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Mission*—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the village of Mattoon.*)
- Pine Grove (Denmark, R. 4), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. Dembski.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. P. Borowski.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield.*)
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.
- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.
Mission—Klondike, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)
- Poygan (Omro P. O., R. 22), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Roland Ahearn.
- Preble (Green Bay, R. F. D. No 3), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Goreum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Goreum.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, village of Pulaski.*) Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O. F. M.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Missions*—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*); Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow.*)
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. B. J. Walejko.

- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. F. Kolar.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
- Rosière (Casco P. O., R. F. D. No. 2), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
- St. Anna (New Holstein P. O., R. F. D. No. 3), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*New Holstein, R. F. D. 3*). Pupils, 92.
- St. John (Hilbert, R. F. D. No. 2), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Goerlich, S. D. S.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
- Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein, R. F. D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
 Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*)
School—1 Sister of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.
- Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 53.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 102.
- Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
- Spruce, Oconto Co. (*Lena, R. R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. Joseph F. Gabryszek
- Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. W. Kozelka.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice. Res., 635 Clark st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 179.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert, Rev. P. Novicki. Res., 504 4th ave.
- School*—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 615.
- St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 114.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Malkowski.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Joseph Ahearn.
Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolours. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 140.
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 248.
- Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. Van Bogaert.
Missions—Eland Junction, Shawano Co., St. William's. (Legal title: *St. William Congregation of Eland*); Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion*); Wittenberg, Shawano Co., Church of the Holy Family.
- Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. John G. Rous.
- Torun (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. S. Stanlec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo. Res., 1814 Jefferson st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 610.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) Rev. Vladimir Pruc. Res., 2208 Washington st.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O. S. F. Pupils, 130.

- Union (Brussels, R. R. 1), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O.Praem.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (not inc.); Gardner, Door Co. St. Joseph's (not inc.).
- Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.
Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
- Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Khell.
Mission—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation of Wagner.*)
- Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyauwega.*)
Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.
- Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. William Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
- Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. De Wild.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond.*)
- West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Hedwig's (not inc.). Rev. F. A. Bemowski.
- Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 148.
- Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. Wm. Grace.
Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
- Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccia, Italy; Rev. P. Pélé, France; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. C. Ulrich, Switzerland; Rev. A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Rev. P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

On leave of absence: Rev. T. Lugowski, Rev. L. Blum, Rev. S. Wikarski.

Rev. John S. Landowski, chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Raymond J. Fox, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. L. Schorn, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
 Rev. Carlton J. Short, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
 Rev. Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M., Polish Army.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev. Cyril Plontek, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Discipline). Rev. Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M. (Polish Army Chaplain, France). Rev. Boniface Pendlewski, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M., Rev. Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M. Clerics of Theology and Philosophy, 23; Professed Brothers, 6.
- APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Winnbald Fechter, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 3.
- KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—Franciscan Fathers, 3; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 225.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 531 Jackson st.—Bro. Adalbert Schmitz, (Supr.). 15 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Chaplain: Rev. M. Kuborn, who also attends the State Hospital.
- PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M. (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary Prov.); Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. John Holzknecht, O.F.M. (Professor). Professed Clerics, 8; Novice Clerics, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Candidates, 2.
- St. Bonaventure's College*.—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Rector); Rev. Stephen Dziedzinski, O.F.M., Rev. Celestine Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. A. Janczak and 2 Lay Professors. Students, 40.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorian Seminary*.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbele, S.D.S., (Provincial); Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., Rev. Sturmilus Haerti, S.D.S., Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S. 3 other Fathers in charge of parishes. Fathers, 10; Theologians, 7; Lay Brothers, 10; Students, 21; Lay Brother Candidate, 1.

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (Prior and Provincial Superior). Priests, 15; Priests in charge of parishes, 15; U. S. Army Chaplains, 2; Theologians, 4; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 4. For Missions in English, French, Hollandish and Flemish, apply to the Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D.

St. Norbert's College.—Collegiate, Academic and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Rev. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior; Master of Novices; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. William H. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector; Prof. of Rhetoric, Elocution); Rev. Martin Lang, O.Praem., (Secretary); Rev. Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Bonaventure N. Mollen, O.Praem., (Director of Studies, Prof. of English and Bookkeeping); Rev. Lawrence J. Specht, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline and Professor of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Ambrose Döbelstein, O.Praem., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Vocal Music and Piano); Rev. William J. DeVries, O. Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Rev. Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature); Rev. John B. F. Crieelaers, O.Praem., Rev. Paul D. Lanctot, O.Praem., (Prof. of French and Dir. of Orchestra); Rev. Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sciences); Rev. Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., (Prof. of German and Latin); Rev. Leo L. Rummel, O.Praem., (Prof. of Greek); Mr. Victor De Cleene, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Urban De Cleene, O.Praem., (Professor of Mathematics); Mr. Anselm Keefe, O.Praem., (Prof. of English); Mr. Walter A. Palement, O.Praem., (Prof. of History); Rev. Francis Exler, O.Praem., (Chaplain U. S. Army); Rev. Michael W. McKeough, O.Praem., (Chaplain U. S. Army). Students, 155.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of Bl. Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 9; Girls, 48.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. Norbertine Fathers, Chaplains. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Eulogia, Supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan incorporated) (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 6*).—Rev. H. Letz, Chaplain. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalia, Supr. Orphans, 193.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 403-411 S. Webster ave.—Rev. W. De Kever, Chaplain. Conducted by the 17 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Catherine of Sienna, Supr. Nurses, 27. Patients, 1567. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home* (incorporated). Orphans, 60. Inmates, 100.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—40 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr. Rev. Joseph Hemmer, Chaplain.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (*Manitowoc, R. F. D. No. 1*)—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. Flintan Holzknecht, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Sisters, 402; Novices, 40; Postulants, 25.

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain. 27 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vita, Supr.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*)—56 Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Teresa, Supr.

INSTITUTE. *St. Aloysius Institute* (*Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3*).—Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 30.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 225.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*.—Rev. A. C. Rutowski, Chaplain. 19 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Aged people, 27; Orphan boys, 42.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 30 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Patients during year, 1067.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital*. 208 Merritt st.—Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Affiliated with St. Mary's Hospital is *Mercy Hospital and Training School*, 185 Hazel st. Patients, 2328.

POLONA. *St. Clara's Orphanage*.—17 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Boys, 40.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle* (*New Franken, R. R. No. 1*).—Boarding School for Belgian Children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 24.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Sisters, 342; Novices, 83; Postulants, 38.

St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. A. Malkowski, Chaplain. 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, Supr. Patients, 297.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour*.—Sisters, 24 Postulants, 3. Sister Lioba, S.D.S., Supr. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek; Egg Harbor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Indian Schools.....	2
Secular Priests.....	185	Pupils.....	225
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Orphan Asylum (diocesan).....	1
Total.....	235	Orphans.....	193
Churches with Resident Priest.....	164	Orphan Asylums (private).....	4
Missions with Churches.....	77	Orphans.....	251
Total Churches.....	241	Infant Asylum.....	1
Theological Students.....	20	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Colleges.....	2	Care.....	20 338
Pupils in Colleges.....	195	Hospitals.....	9
Academy for Young Ladies.....	1	Marriages.....	1 388
Pupils.....	190	Baptisms { Infants.....5 674 } Total... 5 988	
Parochial Schools.....	107	Adults..... 314 }	
Pupils.....	19 182	Converts.....	314
Industrial and Reform School.....	1	Deaths.....	1 980
Catholic Population.....	149 675		

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 8,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained July 14, 1885; consecrated September 21, 1916.—Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—

Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev.

JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died February 19, 1916.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D. Res., Shamokin, Pa.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R. Res., Steelton, Pa.

Secretary—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. McGRATH, V.F., Rev. W. F. BOYLE, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, V.F., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R. Very Rev. J. McGRATH, V.F., Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. CHRIST, V.F.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. C. KOCH, D.D., Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R. Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Very Rev. J. McGRATH, V.F., Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL, Rev. G. W. BROWN, Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, Rev. C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., Rev. L. S. BALUTA.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, V.F., Very Rev. H. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.G., Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. J. F. O'DONNELL.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Rev. F. X. Feeser, Rev. P. J. Phelan, assistants.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 93. Total, 173.

Missions—Doylestown, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Enola, Cumberland Co.; Hershey, Dauphin Co., St. John's; Waltonville, Dauphin Co., St. Lucy's.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 53. Total, 101.

ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, rector; Rev. John H. Weber, assistant and chaplain Sylvan Heights Home.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 96. Total, 208.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. Smyth, rector, *p.t.*

ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. W. V. Dalley, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 72. Total, 136.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Glenn, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 5. Total, 19.

Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Nichols, D.D., rector.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 18; Girls, 27. Total, 45.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.

Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector.

School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 190. Total, 375.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 41. Total, 82.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls 36. Total, 78.

Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.

Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Peter Stief, assistant.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 161. Total, 347.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. B. Johnson, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Enehalt, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R.; Rev. Stephen Wozniak, assistant.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 106. Total, 208.

Mission—Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.

St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 47. Total, 86.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.

Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission House.

Mission—Lititz, Lancaster Co.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector, also Chaplain Holy Family Convent, Danville.

Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 88. Total, 168.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 92. Total, 207.

St. Vincent's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (R. R. 5), Rev. C. Koch, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 115. Total, 226.

Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel.

St. Casimir, Rev. V. Wojno, rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75; Girls, 40. Total, 115.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R.; Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 109. Total, 204.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Herman W. Fisher, assistant.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 231; Girls, 253. Total, 484.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R.; Rev. A. J. Hoenninger, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 138; Girls, 132. Total, 270.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.

School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 102. Total, 182.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Frank Pohl.

Missions—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., P.R.; Rev. William Martin, assistant.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 200. Total, 400.

St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 74. Total, 133.

SS. Cyrilus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 85. Total, 150.

• Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.

Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 36. Total, 72.

Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.

Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Timothy O'Hanrahan, assistant.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 109. Total, 207.

Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 82. Total, 152.

Mission—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.

McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., rector; Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., assistant.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 200. Total, 390.

Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.

Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (Keiser P. O.), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.

Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Jules C. Foin, rector.

Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.

Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Stephen Moravetz, rector, *p.t.*

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, V.F., rector; Rev. P. J. Enright, Rev. Michael Horgan, assistants.

School—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 251; Girls, 239. Total, 490.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., assistant.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 228; Girls, 204. Total, 432.

St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. Lipinski, C.S.Sp., assistant.

School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 329; Girls, 315. Total, 644.

St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lawley, rector.

School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 77. Total, 143.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 145; Girls, 153. Total, 298.

St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.

Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Shanahan, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 51. Total, 105.

Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. W. M. Horrigan, Rev. D. P. Reardon, assistants.

School—14 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 360. Total, 660.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomezykowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Rev. Matthew Nowak, O.M.C., assistants.

School—20 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. 2 Brothers; 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 548; Girls, 408. Total, 956.

Mission—Excelsior, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 163. Total, 316.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley A. Dobinis, rector.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector.

School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 50. Total, 130.

St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, rector; Rev. J. A. McDonnell, assistant.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 190. Total, 360.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James; Very Rev. J. C. Thompson, V.F., P.R., rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 76. Total, 145.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. A. Zuvich, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 166. Total, 313.

St. John's (Austrian and Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.

St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.

St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.

School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 67. Total, 162.

Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Shields, rector.

Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.

Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.

Mission—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 84. Total, 164.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. Richard McLaughlin, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 102. Total, 193.

St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 119. Total, 228.

St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 38. Total, 75.

Absent: Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Mark E. Stock, Chaplain U. S. A.; Rev. H. B. Strickland, Chaplain U. S. A.; Rev. Patrick F. McGee, Chaplain U. S. A.; Rev. George L. Rice, Chaplain U. S. A.; Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, J.C.L., S.T.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Thomas Bartol, SS. Cyrilus and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.; Rev. A. F. Moder; Rev. F. J. Azbé; Rev. S. J. Milner.

Sick: Rev. Joseph E. Smith, Rev. F. J. McManus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTTSTOWN. Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., Rev. Malachy Hynes, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ferdinand Glenn, O.M.Cap., pastor.

EPHRATA. St. Clement's Mission House.—Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Rev. William E. White, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. John A. Hanley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alphonsus Wolf, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter G. Grein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Louis Daul, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Connelly, C.S.S.R. and 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Rev. John F. Stanton, Chaplain. *Mercy Home.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir. *Home for Orphan Girls* (Sylvan Heights).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Dir. Orphans, 98.

ABBOTTSTOWN. Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Cordata, Dir. Boys, 105.

DANVILLE. Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Magna, Supr. Sisters, 49. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feaser, Chaplain.

LANCASTER. Sacred Heart Academy.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 51. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Herman, Dir. Rev. Frank Pohl, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1704. Pupil nurses, 35.

McSHERRYSTOWN. St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 70. Total, 110. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.

MIDDLETOWN. Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Plus, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 42; Girls, 40. Total, 82. Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M., Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius.—Sisters, 68; Novices, 23; Postulants, 15. Mother Maria Emmanuel, Supr.

SHAMOKIN. St. Edward's Convent High School.—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mercedes, Supr. Pupils —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers, (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbottstown.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Secular Priests.....	103	Orphans.....	285
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Total Number of Young People under	
Total.....	123	Catholic Care.....	12 280
Churches with Resident Priests.....	74	Hospital.....	1
Missions.....	20	Marriages.....	753
Ecclesiastical Students.....	42	Baptisms { Infants..... 3 500	Total... 3 625
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Adults..... 125 }	
postulants).....	679	Converts.....	100
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	44	Deaths.....	1 300
Children in Parochial Schools.....	12 236	General Population.....	922 462
Catholic Population.....		85 000	

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5,004.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, 140 Farmington ave.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.—Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, 140 Farmington ave.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, 134 Farmington ave.

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, 134 Farmington ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, ARTHUR O'KEEFE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D., RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, A.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Tribunal—Judex, Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi, Rev. MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE; Notarius, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., President; Rev. JOHN F. RYAN (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Norwich), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. STANISLAUS MUSIEL (Hartford), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA, *Bristol, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN, *Hartford*, District Director for Counties of Hartford and Tolland.

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Plainfield, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New Haven and Litchfield—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairfield—Rev. THOMAS P. MULCAHY, *Waterbury, Conn.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, S.T.L.—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, 340 Collins st.

Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn.*, St. Augustine's Novitiate.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, William J. Collins, William F. Kearney.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 295; Girls, 260.

ST. ANN'S (French), 376 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 129.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Francis Bonforti, pastor; Rev. Louis Robotti, assistant.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 61 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. John P. Kowalski.

School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 600.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor; Rev. Anthony Wuskell.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 270 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. James F. Barrett, Rev. James J. Wilson.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Boys, 408; Girls, 440.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Dolin. Res., 157 Hillside ave.

Missions—Elmwood, West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church of Elmwood*); Newington, Hartford Co., State Sanatorium.

- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford*.) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Rev. James J. McCormick.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford*.) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. John J. Callaghan, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 253; Girls, 257.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 260 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford*.) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Bernard F. McCarthy.
- School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Boys, 365; Girls, 365.
- Mission*—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- ST. PETER'S**, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford*.) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas L. Greylish, John J. Dillon.
- School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Boys, 407; Girls, 408.
- SACRED HEART (German)**, 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford*.) Rev. Anthony Kalcher, pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption.** (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia*.) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, Rev. John J. Brennan.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Rose. Boys, 350; Girls, 351.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian)**, North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia*.) Rev. Vincent Buchovlecki, adm.
- Holy Rosary (Italian)*, Rev. Pietro Manfredi.
- Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague*.) Rev. William T. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adelard Jalbert.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 120.
- Mission*—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.
- Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel*.) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.
- Mission*—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding*.)
- Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.** (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*.) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Mission*—Hartford Almshouse.
- Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford*.) Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor. Res., 104 Hopson ave.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French)**, 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church*.) Rev. Philip Massicot, adm.
- St. Augustine's**, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church*.) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. George J. Donahue, Matthew Judge, Joseph A. Ganley, James H. Grady.
- School*—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Iranaeus, dir. Boys, 383; Girls, 370.
- Blessed Sacrament**, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport*.) Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor; Rev. Edward H. Shaughnessy, Rev. John W. Walsh.
- St. Charles'**, 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles*.) Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Rev. James V. Hussion, Rev. Thomas B. Gloster.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 254; Girls, 262.
- Mission*—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak)**, Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius*.) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.
- School*—12 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Boys, 326; Girls, 332.
- St. George's (Lithuanian)**, 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Matthew A. Pankovski, pastor.
- Holy Cross (Slovenian)**, Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport*.) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.
- Holy Rosary (Italian)**, 383 East Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Michael F. Keating, adm.; Rev. Angelo De Toro.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak)**, 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport*.) Rev. Andrew E. Komara; Rev. Peter Kaczmariski, asst.
- School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 725.
- St. Joseph's (German)**, Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport*.) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 95.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 168; Girls, 180.

St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Alphonsus M. Figlewski, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Boys, 228; Girls, 245.

St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. John J. Keane, Charles M. Kelly, assts.

Convent—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr.

Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport*) Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor, Rev. M. J. Lynch, Res., 1594 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Augustine Sullivan, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Boys, 332; Girls, 362.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.

Convent—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Kindergarten conducted by the Sisters and instructions given to 500 public school pupils.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister Mary Raymond, dir. Boys, 115; Girls, 119.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 410.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.

Missions—Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*)

Higginnum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister, asst.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*)

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission—Avon, Hartford Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*)

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.

St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. Leo Finn, James J. Kane.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 414; Girls, 427.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Rev. John Roux, M.S., Rev. Anthony Jolivet, M.S.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 462.

Mission—Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)

Dayville, Windham Co. (P. O. Killingly), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Kost, pastor.

Mission—Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.*)

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, John Wendell Hotz.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 234.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

Derby, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

- St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby*.) Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 286.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton*.) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.
- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford*.) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. William Dunn.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 200.
- East Haven (P. O. *New Haven, 164 Beacon ave.*), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven*.) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.
- East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester*.) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield*.) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.
- Farmington (P. O. *Hamilton Heights, Hartford*), Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington*.) Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, adm.
- Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville*.) Rev. William P. Laflin, pastor.
- Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville*.) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich*.) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, asst.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 219; Girls, 222.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale*.) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 176
- Mission*—New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug*.)
- Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*.) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 100.
- Gulford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church*.) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor.
- Mission*—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society*.)
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield*.) Rev. Thomas Joseph Picker, pastor.
- Highwood (P. O. *New Haven, 782 Dirwell ave.*), New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood*.) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, asst.
- Mission*—Highwood, St. Ann's (Italian).
- Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City*.) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Boys, 35; Girls, 57.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington*.) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
- Mission*—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin*.)
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Quinn.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 57.
- Missions*—Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village*.)
- North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan*.)
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield*.) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
- Mission*—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation*.)
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester*.) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden*.) Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Patrick A. McCarthy, Thomas B. McGarry.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Paula, supr. Boys, 162; Girls, 163.
- Mission*—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.
- Saint Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. A. H. Van Oppen, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Bathilde, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.

Meriden, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 189.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.

St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, L.L.D., permanent rector; Revs. Francis Keough, Thomas R. Quinn.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, supr. Boys, 200; Girls, 206.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. George Bartlewski, assistant.

School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 384; Girls, 372.

Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. William Judge, (P. O. Woodbury, Conn., High st.).

Mission—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.

Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.

St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Michael E. Kearney, James E. Dargan.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 326; Girls, 346.

Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltyssek, adm.

School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Boys, 252; Girls, 256.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. James F. Ledwich, assistant.

Missions—Devon, New Haven Co.; Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's; Woodmont, New Haven Co., St. Agnes'.

Montville, New London Co. (P.O. Uncasville), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Comtois, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Boys, 232; Girls, 226.

Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. Michael Hart, pastor.

Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, Edward Morrison.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, dir. Boys, 203; Girls, 206.

New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). (Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Stephen Grohol, rector. Res., 77 Spring st.

St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor.

St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 685 East st.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 264.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. John T. Winters, pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Barry, William A. Krause, William A. Downey.

School—29 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 539; Girls, 550.

St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppen, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Boleslaus Dutkiewicz, Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, assistants.

School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1473.

Chaldean Mission, Rev. Sergius Sarimas. Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation*.) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation*.) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 120.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*.) Rev. Bartholomew Marechino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B., Rev. Alvaro Santolini.
- St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven*.) Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 71; Girls, 75.
- St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven*.) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Rev. Frederick Coholan, asst. Res., 380 Sherman ave.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven*.) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 295 St. John st.
- St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Rev. Charles F. Kelly, Rev. John James Keane.
- Mission—Schuetzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.
- St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven*.) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Michael Joseph Ryan, William F. Casey.
- School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Turibius, dir. Boys, 375; Girls, 380.
- St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven*.) Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor; Rev. P. F. Connors, Rev. Robert J. Bowen.
- School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 445.
- St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven*.) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James T. McDonald.
- St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven*.) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.
- School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
- St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven*.) Very Rev. J. R. Fannon, O.P., pastor; Rev. H. J. McManus, O.P., Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. C. A. Haverly, O.P., Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., Rev. T. J. Treacy, O.P., Rev. Daniel P. Coughlin, O.P.
- School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 161.
- Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.
- St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven*.) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Angelo Perrone, Rev. L. Beccaris.
- St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven*.) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John Conway, David Hutchinson.
- School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 18 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 650; Girls, 700.
- St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven*.) Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Lawlor.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 166.
- St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven*.) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John D. Carey.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister M. Albeus, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 232.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven*.) Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.
- School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 550.
- Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Rev. John P. Kennedy, Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney.
- School—18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Dionysius, dir. Boys, 357; Girls, 370.
- The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.
- New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London*.) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church*.) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Rev. John H. Sheehan, Rev. Alexander Wollschlaeger.
- School—16 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 289; Girls, 288.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.) Rev. T. A. Czarkowski, Ph.D. Res., 778 Main st.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford*.) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney, asst.
- Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield*.)

- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newton.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Boys, 5; Girls, 4.
- Missions*—Oxford, New Haven Co., St. Thomas Apostle. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*) Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Stepney, Town of Trumbull, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John F. McDonald, pastor.
- Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane.
- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, L.L.D., permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis, Rev. Walter A. McCrann.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephen, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 283.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski; Rev. Alex. Tanski.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Pancratius, supr. Boys, 175; Girls, 182.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 169.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny, Rev. Myles Galvin.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 421.
- Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.
- Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.
- Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Des Sureault, pastor.
- Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.
- Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor.
- Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.
- Mission*—West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)
- Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.
- Mission*—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church.*)
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., L.L.D., pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 112; Girls, 112.
- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans, Rev. W. Arthur Routhier.
- School*—19 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent), Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Boys, 394; Girls, 359.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, L.L.D., pastor.
- Mission*—Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)
- Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 150.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Francis Wladasz, rector. Res., 33 West st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 148; Girls, 118.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
- Mission*—Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Alexander Mitchell, pastor.
- Missions*—Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*) Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)

- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor; Rev. Michael F. Martin.
- Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somersville.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
- Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor.
- Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.
- Mission—Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)
- Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woronicki.
- St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Coleman.
- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Edward M. Hayes, Rev. James P. Timmins.
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Michael F. Higgins, pastor; Rev. James W. Roche, assistant.
- Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*) Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch, asst.
- School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 143.
- St. Ladislaus', (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor.
- School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Maria Teresa, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 125.
- Mission—Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Louis Rusin.
- School—5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Monica, C.R., dir. Boys, 139; Girls, 161.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Henry Callahan, Rev. John Kelley.
- School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 345; Girls, 388.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Paul F. Keating, Res., 228 Elm st.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.
- Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.
- Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. James A. O. Meara, pastor.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, adm.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderich O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon.
- School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 500.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.
- Mission—Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Paul Kosczyk, adm.
- Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, John F. Curtin.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 185.

- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. J. H. King, William Glidea.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colombiere, dir. Boys, 460; Girls 418.
- St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.
- St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Simon Acle.
- Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul Piechocki, pastor.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Boys, 147; Girls, 140.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
- Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
- Mission*—Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford.*) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. John Heller, Charles M. Hosey.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Boys, 185; Girls, 172.
- Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor.
- Mission*—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. Joseph Cournoyer, Rev. Donat Jetté.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 626.
- Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward A. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, asst.
- Mission*—Brookside Almshouse.
- St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy.
- St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Edward Quinn, Rev. James T. Butler.
- Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Rev. Eugene Cryne, Rev. John A. Dowd, Rev. Francis M. O'Shea, Rev. James McCuen.
School—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 912.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor; Rev. Joseph Valantiejus, Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 453; Girls, 471.
- St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne, assistant.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Benignus, dir. Boys, 133; Girls, 133.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 311 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambriani, adm.; Rev. Felix Scoglio, Rev. Raphael Rossi.
- St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Austin B. Dignam, Rev. Francis Cyril Higgins.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Theodore Zimmermann, adm.
- Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Teulings, Rev. John E. Ryan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 221; Girls, 208.
- St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Denis Moran.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Elenita, dir. Pupils, 468.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown*.) Rev. John J. Loftus, pastor.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 170.

Mission—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., The Church of the Nativity.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville*.) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan*.) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 102.

Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. 1*), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Lyddy.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Boys, 82; Girls, 118.

West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven*.) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. John A. Fleming.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 54.

Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange*.) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor. Res., 62 Alling st.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport*.) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville (*P.O. New Haven, 118 Fountain st.*), New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation*.) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic*.) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 230.

St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Ludovic Paradis.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Gerardius, dir. Pupils, 554.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks*.) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George M. Grady.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berthilde, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 236.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted*.) Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.; Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 485.

Chaplains in Service of the United States: Rev. Matthew Brady, Overseas Transport Duty, Hoboken, N. J.; Rev. Jeremiah J. Broderick, Chaplain 51st U. S. Pioneer Infantry, H. Q., Cochem, Germany; Rev. Walter D. Casey, Chaplain 59th U. S. Infantry, Overseas; Rev. Francis Henry Cassidy, Chaplain 361st Infantry, Bellême, France; Rev. Phillip Coholan, Chaplain U. S. Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. Edward A. Cotter, Chaplain 23rd U. S. Engineers, France; Rev. Edward P. Curran, Chaplain 156th U. S. Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N. Y.; Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S., Chaplain U. S. Base Hospital No. 10, France; Rev. John E. Doherty, Chaplain U. S. Field Hospital No. 23 2nd Division, Coblenz, Germany; Rev. Patrick L. Dolan, Chaplain, Camp Mills, N. Y.; Rev. Edwin A. Flynn, Chaplain 301st U. S. Infantry, France; Rev. Charles H. Kane, Chaplain 20th U. S. Engineers, Forestry Section, France; Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, Chaplain 306th U. S. Ammunition Train, 31st Division, Chatillon-sur-Seine, France; Rev. John H. Landry, Chaplain Transport, St. Nazaire, France; Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain 2nd U. S. Supply Train, 2nd Division, Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Rev. John J. McGrath, Chaplain 16th U. S. Ammunition Train, H. Q., Le Havre, France; Rev. Daniel J. Manning, Chaplain 140th U. S. Infantry, Village Negre, France; Rev. Joseph Clement Martin, Chaplain 56th U. S. Infantry, France; Rev. William F. O'Dell, Chaplain 39th U. S. Infantry, 4th Division, Aix-les-Bains, France; Rev. William J. O'Shea, Chaplain U. S. Embarkation Camp Genecot, Bourdeaux, France; Rev. Emile Réplat, M.S., Chaplain U. S. 26th Regiment, France; Rev. Edward Walsh, Chaplain 209th Engineers, Camp Sheridan, Alabama.

Rev. Dominic Brown, New London, Conn.; Rev. Arthur DeBruycker, Paris, France; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; Rev. Adélard Lacroix, Saranac, N. Y.; Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph. D., Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. James R. Mitchell, Stamford, Conn.; Rev. Edward Plunkett, Norwich, Conn.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland; Rev. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Rev. Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J.; Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn.; Rev. John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland.

Sick: Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Rev. Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Richard C. Gragan, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Denis A. O'Brien, Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Arthur Cavanaugh, John H. Anderson, D.D., Finton Tehan, Vincent McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, (Professors). Students, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Gulnet, M.S., (Provincial); Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., (Local Superior); Rev. Peter Roux, M.S., (Missionary). Scholasticate: 25 Students. Rev. Walter J. Greene, M.S., (Professor of Philosophy).

Preparatory College.—Rev. Cornelius Hayes, M.S., (Director); Rev. Eugene Veillard, M.S., (Local Treasurer); Revs. Alferi Chartier, M.S., Thomas O'Flanagan, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., John Cotter, M.S., Daniel Massé, M.S., (Professors). Students, 93.

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Novitiate*, Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Joseph F. Deschaux-Beaume, M.S., (Superior); Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., (Master of Novices); Rev. Francis Gerboud, M.S., (Secretary); Rev. John Pillotx, M.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Emile J. Leclerc, M.S., (Sub-Master of Novices). Student Novices, 15; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 3; Oblates, 2.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Jerome, Dir. Brothers, 6. Boys, 120. Rev. Francis J. Finn, Chaplain.

FERNDALE (*Darien P.O.*). *Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary and Novitiate*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Provincial); Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator; Prof. of Languages); Rev. James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices); Rev. Valentine Fandraj, C.S.Sp., (Librarian; Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics); Rev. Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogma); Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogma and Church History). Professed Scholastics, 36; Clerical Novices, 10; Professed Brothers, 10.

MANRESA ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., (Supr.); Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 692; Professed Lay Sisters, 83; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10. Total, 725. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 44; Lay Sisters, 10.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 481 Quaker Lane, South, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stephen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Academy, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights.—31 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 60; Externs, 78. Total, 133. Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged*).—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 130.

HARTFORD.—(Continued).

- St. Agnes' Home*, (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmella, Supr. 200 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 18; Maternity Patients, 40.
- Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chambery), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1025 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 140; Professed Lay Sisters, 40; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10. Total, 230. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*), 360 Collins st.—40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 115. Patients treated during 1918, 6961. Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Chaplain.
- La Salette Convent*, Grace st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of *La Salette Seminary*. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.
- St. Michael's Convent*, 350 Collins st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of *St. Thomas' Seminary*. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary Dolorosa, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 25; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sister, 1. Inmates, 195. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Home* (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 20. Sister Damien Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 75.
- St. Vincent's Day Nursery*, 244 Main st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie de Jesus, Supr. Children, 115.
- BALTIC.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 94; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Total, 108. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 32; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 86.
- BRIDGEPORT.** *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesima, Supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, 2820 Main st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Alice, Supr. Lay Nurses, 74; Patients during the year, 4266.
- St. Vincent's Day Nursery*.—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Children, 80.
- MILFORD.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Lauralton Hall.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, Dir. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boarders, 123; Externs, 30. Total, 153.
- NEW BRITAIN.** *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka*.—30 Children of Mary of the Immaculate Conception and Saint Agnes. *Asylum for Boys*. Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Boys, 50. *Asylum for Girls*. Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Girls, 40.
- NEW HAVEN.** *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Orphans, 450. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.
- St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor*, (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Blandina of St. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 140.
- St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies*, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Anthony, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 85.
- St. Joseph's Convent*.—Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 85. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.
- Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery*, 295 Greene st.—14 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Emergenzana, Supr. Orphans, 45; Children, 115.
- Sacred Heart Italian Kindergarten*, 47 Prince st.—4 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Agatha, Supr. Children, 230.
- Hospital of St. Raphael*, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. James E. Derwin, Chaplain. Lay Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 3450.
- PUTNAM.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 31 Church st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Postulants, 26.
- WATERBURY.** *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Faustina, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 South Main st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*, 4 Franklin st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, Supr. Children, 65.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Lay Nurses, 35. Patients during the year, 3474.
- WILLIMANTIC.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st.—22 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Lay Nurses, 16. Patients during the year, 700.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa., Maud P. O.)—Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Deep River.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests— In active service in diocese.....	313	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	85
In Military Service.....	20	Pupils.....	40 707
Absent or infirm.....	19	Day Nurseries.....	5
Total diocesan.....	352	Children.....	450
Priests from other dioceses.....	24	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	55	Orphans.....	540
Total number of Priests.....	431	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Churches } with resident priest.....	200	Inmates.....	195
} without resident priest.....	45	School for Boys.....	1
Total.....	245	Inmates.....	120
Stations.....	10	Homes for self-supporting girls.....	2
Chapels.....	112	Boarders.....	160
Brothers.....	25	Infant Asylum, Infants.....	200
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	1 557	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	42 757
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students.....	108	Patients during year.....	18 851
Students in Canada.....	6	Home for Aged.....	1
" United States.....	110	Boarders.....	130
Ecclesiastical Students.....	116	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Preparatory Students.....	108	Inmates average No.....	140
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Marriages during the year 1918.....	4 339
Students.....	154	Baptisms { Infants..... 21 406 } Total... 21 824	
Academies for young ladies.....	5	{ Adults..... 418 }	
Pupils.....	665	Converts.....	400
		Deaths.....	
		Non-Catholic Population.....	875 000
Catholic Population (Census of 1918).....		523 795	

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts of Musselshell and Toole.

Square Miles — 51,922.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; consecrated Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*
Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, — Res., *Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B. — Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD, Rev. A. D. LEITHAM, Rev. M. McCORMACK.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rev. A. R. COOPMAN, Rev. F. X. BATENS, Rev. A. D. LEITHAM, Rev. JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rector — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. JAMES M. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools — Rev. JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests — Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood — Rev. WILLIAM P. JOYCE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, acting rector; Rev. Peter P. Marnane, Rev. Michael Doran, assts.

School — St. Helena School. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 300.

- SS. CYRIL AND METHOD.** (*P. O. East Helena*), Rev. John Scherf, rector. Res., East Helena.
School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.; Canon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.; Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.; Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.; Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.; Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.; Winston, Broadwater Co.
- ST. MARY'S**, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., rector. Res., 1516 Lyndale ave.
School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

- Anaconda**, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. (W. Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 400.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.
School—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 850.
- Augusta**, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector.
Mission—Wolf Creek, Lewis and Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns, all in Lewis and Clark Co.
- Boulder**, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John J. Collopy, rector.
Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
- Bozeman**, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., W. Main st.
Station—Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
- Browning**, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy McCormack, rector.
Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
- Butte**, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. Francis J. Whelan, Rev. James A. O'Shea, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 625.
Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.
- Sacred Heart**, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. E. P. Curley, assistant. Res., 444 E. Park st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. (E. Mercury st.). Pupils, 470.
- St. Ann's**, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector. Res., 2516 Kossuth st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 168.
- St. John the Evangelist**, Rev. P. J. Crawley, rector. Res., 2025 Lowell ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 220.
- St. Joseph's**, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. James P. O'Shea, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1106 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's**, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector. Res., 625 N. Main st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.
- Immaculate Conception**, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Rev. Michael Leonard, asst. Res., Caledonia st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.
- Choteau**, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.
Missions—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Power, Guardian Angel; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.
- Stations*—Agawam, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.
- Conrad**, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Stations—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.
- Cut Bank**, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greyen, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's; Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
- Deer Lodge**, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector; Rev. T. A. Daly, asst.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. —.
- Stations*—Avon, Blackfoot City, Blossburg, Elliston, Garrison, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.; Galen, Deer Lodge Co., Tuberculosis Hospital; Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co., Insane Asylum.
- Dillon**, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector; Rev. Timothy Clifford, asst.
Missions—Lima, Beaverhead Co.; Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.; Melrose, Silver Bow Co.
Stations—Armstead, Bannock, Brown's, Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Reichle, Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.

- Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Maurice E. Casey, rector.**
Mission—Fortine, Lincoln Co., ———.
Stations—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
- Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.**
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.
- Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. ———, rector.**
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, all in Ravalli Co.
- Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. I. Lehane, rector.**
Missions—Hedgesville, Meagher Co., St. Peter's; Judith Gap, Meagher Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Lennep, Meagher Co.; Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Oka, Meagher Co.; Ryegate, Musselshell Co.; Shawmut, Meagher Co.; Two Dot, Meagher Co.
- Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Charles A. Scullion, rector.**
Missions—Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Clearwater, Powell Co.; Coloma, Powell Co.; Garnet, Granite Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Powell Co.; Sunset, Powell Co.; Washington Gulch, Powell Co.; Woodworth, Powell Co.
- Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.**
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.
- Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.**
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
- Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Synan, rector.**
Missions—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's; Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'; Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—McAllister, Meadow Creek, Fuller Springs, Ruby, Upper Ruby, all in Madison Co.
- Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.**
Stations—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
- Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian, Italian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.**
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.
- Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. Palladino, S.J., Rev. A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Rev. James A. Kennelly, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 West Pine st.**
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 391.
 St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 190.
 Loyola High School for Boys. Religious, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
- Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, rector.**
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Station—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.
- Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.**
Missions—Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament; Paradise Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception; Camas, Sanders Co.
Stations—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, all in Sanders Co.
- Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.**
Missions—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Elmo, Flathead Co., Kootenai Indians; Larches, Flathead Co.; Irving Flats, Flathead Co.; Rollins, Flathead Co.
- Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connor, rector.**
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Maudlow, Gallatin Co.; Lennep, Meagher Co.; Summit, Meagher Co.; Dorsey, Meagher Co.; Sixteen, Meagher Co.; St. Charles, Meagher Co.; Mabel, Meagher Co.
- Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor U. LeClair, rector.**
Missions—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Horte, Missoula Co.; Leon, Missoula Co.; Round Butte, Missoula Co.; Sloan, Sanders Co.
- St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P. O.), Missoula Co., Rev. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. Damiani, S.J., Rev. J. Post, S.J.**
Mission—Joeko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchmans'.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.
- Superior, Missoula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Connolly, rector.**
Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's; DeBorgla, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgla's.
- Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.**
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Trident, Willow Creek, all in Gallatin Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.

Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Hassel, Lombard, Radersburg, Toston, all in Broadwater Co.

Valler, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O. Praem., rector.

Missions—Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Teton Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. James Cotter, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.

Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.

Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.

Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, all in Flathead Co.

Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Michael M. English, rector.

Missions—Harrison, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; Pony, Madison Co., St. Louis.

Stations—Caldwell, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palney, Piedmont, Pipe stone, Renova, Rochester, Sapington, Silver Star, Twin Bridges, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Rev. James Franchi, Italian Missionary in charge of Italians of Silver Bow Co. Address: St. James' Hospital, Butte, Mont.

Missions—Brown's Gulch; Meaderville, Silver Bow Co.

Army Chaplains: Rev. James G. Tougas, Rev. John H. Ready.

Retired: Rev. Henry Arts.

Absent on leave: Rev. Thomas Phelan, Rev. C. M. Van Aken.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. John O'Malley, Rev. Edmund Taylor, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, Rev. Joseph A. Collette.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College*.—All branches of a Philosophical, Classical and Scientific education are taught; Pre-Medical and Pre-Legal Courses. Students' Army Training Corps Unit. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*. Very Rev. Peter F. Macdonald, A.B., (Pres. and Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Senior English; Government); Rev. Clyde E. Turnbull, (Treasurer; Prof. of Dramatic Expression); Rev. James H. O'Neill, A.M., (Dean of Discipline, Registrar, Prof. of Physics); Rev. Joseph M. Gilmore, D.D., (Latin); Rev. John S. Faley, (Modern Languages); Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, A.M., S.T.B., (Mental Philosophy, Biology, War Aims Course); Rev. Patrick Casey, A.M., (Sociology and History); Rev. J. Alphonsus Rooney, S.T.L., (Mathematics); Rev. Thomas B. Killila, A.B., (Junior English); Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, (French). Lay Professors, 5. Students, 312.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Boys*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys*.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Brother, S.J., 1; Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades. —32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 95.

St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charissa, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1500.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 17. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Infant Home.—Attended from St. John's Hospital. 2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Nurses. 25 Infants.

St. Joseph Orphans' Home.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Flinnbar, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 190. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, Chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 65.

- ANACONDA.** *St. Ann's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1650. Rev. Martin Bourke, Chaplain.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- BUTTE.** *St. James' Hospital,* Idaho ave. and Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2540. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 45. Rev. James Franchi, Chaplain.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Leonard, Principal. Sister Mary Vianney, Supr. Pupils, 380.
- DEER LODGE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Alois, Supr. Pupils, 87.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rosanna, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 511.
- HOLY FAMILY MISSION (Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation).** *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Caecilia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.
- KALISPELL.** *Kalispell General Hospital,* 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 800 during the year. Training School for Nurses.
- MISSOULA.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* corner Pine and Owen sts.—36 Sisters. Mother Frederic, Provincial. Sister Louis Angela, Local-Supr.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tanerede, Supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 1807. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- POLSON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 250.
- ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (P.O. St. Ignatius).**—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School,* for Girls. 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Pupils, 110.
Convent of St. Joseph.—11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Caecilia, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' Kindergarten, a School for Indians.* Pupils, 95.
St. Julian's Hospital. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 380. Trained Nurses, 2.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., Pres.; Rev. James H. O'Neill, Treas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; *Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.); St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O. St. Ignatius).*
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cut Bank; Valler.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	19
Diocesan Priests.....	81	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7 548
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Indian Schools.....	5
Total	93	Pupils	385
Churches with Resident Priests.....	46	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	55	Orphans.....	190
Total Churches.....	101	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Stations.....	160	Inmates	65
Chapels	22	Total Young People under Cath. Care	8 188
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	■	Hospitals.....	8
Religious Women.....	—	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars.....	36	{ Adults..... }	—
College.....	1	Converts.....	—
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Marriages.....	—
High Schools.....	6	Deaths.....	—

Catholic Population.....71 850

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison,
Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Flavia and Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Right Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. F. A. ROELL, F. B. DOWD, J. F. BYRNE, T. S. MESKER, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., CHAS. CURRAN, M. H. BOGEMANN, F. P. RYVES.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Very Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ALPHONSE SMITH, Notarius.

Deans—Rev. G. L. T. WIDERIN, Rev. CHARLES CURRAN, Rev. W. A. JOCHUM, Rev. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Rev. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIAM KREISS.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

- SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL**, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand D.D., pastor; Revs. Alphonse Smith, Elmer J. Ritter.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
 For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.
Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Cathedral High School. For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 96.
Chapel—Blessed Sacrament.
- ASSUMPTION**, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 242.
- HOLY ANGELS**, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- HOLY CROSS**, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. James J. Wade, Rev. John Schenk, Rev. August Fussenegger.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 412.
- HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 142.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C., Rev. Fridolin M. Stauble, O.M.C., Rev. Paschal Murray, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 228.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. Joseph Poelhuus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.
Schools—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 828.
High School. For Boys. Pupils, 34.
- Missions*—Fortville, Hancock Co., St. Ann's; Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's; Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Pierce Dixon.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 366.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 303 N. West st.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 180.
 St. Ann's (for Colored children). Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
- ST. CATHERINE'S**, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. James M. Downey. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 195.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Rev. Maurice F. O'Connor. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Very Rev. F. H. Gavisk, V.G., Rev. Bernard P. Sheridan, Rev. Clement Bosler, Rev. C. P. Baron. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
 St. John's High School. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.
 For Girls. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 302.
- Missions*—Acton, Marion Co., St. John's; Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity; Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's; St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph M. Bryan. Res., 625 E. North st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 285.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. Albert H. Busald. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. George Sebastian. Res., 950 Prospect st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 243.
 For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 278.
- ST. PHILIP NERI**, 550 N. Rural st., Rev. George J. Smith, Rev. John Gallagher.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 468.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

- Aurora, Dearborn Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Heuser.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Batesville, Ripley Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Rev. Accurstus Tonnes, O.F.M., Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
- Mission*—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.
- Bedford, Lawrence Co.**, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. O. H. Elsenman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- Beech Grove, Marion Co.** (P. O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. P.), Holy Name, Rev. P. Killian.
Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co.**, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.

- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 43.
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Frederic Burget.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 116.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William A. Maher.
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Missions—Knightsdown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
- Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
- Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Shea.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 132.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. —.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Keefe.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 354.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.
- Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
Missions—New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood; St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
- Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.
- Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Francis X. Hillen.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
- Dover (Kelso P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
- Dubols, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Welland.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (P. O. New Point, R. F. D. No. 2.), St. John the Evangelist's; Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 384.
- Assumption, Rev. Francis P. Ryves, Rev. Henry Dugan, Rev. Pierre Brisse. Res., 102 S. Seventh st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 450.
- Holy Trinity, Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R. D., J. M. Zoglmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Gendale ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1430 Lincoln ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 247.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand, Rev. John Loibl. Res., 618 Wabash ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 324.
- Mission*—Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael P. Seter. Res., 1800 Virginia st.
School—9 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 358.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Frederic Kotter, William Bastnagel. Res., 609 Cherry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 163.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry F. Flaherty. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 166.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.
- Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (P. O. De Pauw, Route 1), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Feller.
Mission—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 41.
- Mission*—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John N. Bracher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 79.

- Hayden, Jennings Co. (*North Vernon P. O., Route 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
Mission—Scioto, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
- Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Charles Duffey.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 18.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 82.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.,
 Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 542.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Halpin, Rev. Louis Beeher.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 233.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Oederic Auer, O.M.C.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William V. Boland.
Mission—Rono, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, Rev. Donal Manning.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 321.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
- Marlah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 95.
- Millhouses, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.
Missions—Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception; Willow Valley, Martin Co.,
 St. Stephen's.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Hoveys Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. John F. Rager.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P. O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
- New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Joseph Kempf.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- Annunciation, Revs. W. F. Seibert, Carl Riebhenthaler. Res., 415 East Eighth st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Holland.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George L. T.
 Widorin, R.D., Rev. Melnrad Ronck.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
- Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward Bauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh
 Staud, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
- Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
Missions—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nebraska, Jennings Co., St.
 Bridget's.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 79.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'

- Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P. O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Otto C. Bosler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 134.
- Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Newburg, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Peter Paul Bleuel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. James J. Ryan, Res., 720 North A st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 299.
 St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 361.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 73.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Diamond.
Missions—Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's; Mecca, Parke Co., St. John's; Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael W. Lyons.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P. O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. Edward L. Quade.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions—St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis'; Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence's.
- St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 112.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
- St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
- St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 72.
- St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Bernard Riedford.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. No. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William Liesen.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 30.
- St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mattingly.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore J. Vollmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's; Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's; St. Joseph's, Perry Co.; St. John's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
- St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
- St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 87.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Welshaar.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
- Mission*—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
- St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Hilger.
School—1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 76.
- St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 49.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Cobb.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sumner, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Mission*—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Plus'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph E. Hamill.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookmann, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.

- St. Peter, Harrison Co. (P.O. Evans Landing, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Peter's, Rev. George Schenk.**
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Locust Point, Harrison Co., St. Joachim's.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co. (P. O. Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7), St. Philip's, Rev. Henry Verst.**
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 106.
- St. Thomas, Knox Co. (P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.**
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co. (P. O. Cynthiana), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.**
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
- Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. — — —.**
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.**
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George G. Borries.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (121 E. Broadway). Pupils, 140.
- Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.**
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 42.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Sprigler.**
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie. Res., 828 Main st.**
School—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 212.
- Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Victor Waller, O.M.C.**
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 249. Girls' School connected with Academy.
- St. Benedict's (German); Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Rev. Anselm M. Sell, O.M.C.**
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 197.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves. Res., 1402 Locust st.**
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 289.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell, Rev. Francis Schepier.**
School—8 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 238.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. John H. Scheefers.**
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 78.
- Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. John F. Stanton, Rev. Raymond Mellen. Res., 205 Church st.**
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 403.
Mission—Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann, Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.**
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
Mission—Bicknell, Knox Co., St. Philip Nerl.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.**
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 162.
- Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John T. O'Hare, Rev. Clarence Burkart.**
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 402.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.**
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 123.
- West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.**
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
- West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.**
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 76.
- Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
-
- Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Army Post: Rev. P. H. Griffin, U. S. A. Post Chaplain.**
-
- Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. A. Kaelin, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Rev. Charles Wagner, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.**
- Unattached: Rev. Joseph Backert, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; Rev. Richard J. Hoing, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.; Rev. John Vincius.**
- Absent: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-Pres. and Gen'l. Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Michael Shea.**
- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, U. S. A., 325th Field Artillery, A. E. F.; Rev. Raymond R. Noll, U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. David P. Fitzgerald, U. S. A., 10th Div., Camp Funston, Kans.; Rev. Aloysius Duffy, U. S. A.; Rev. Joseph G. Lannert, K. of C., Paris Island, S. C.; Rev. Albert J. Wicke, U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. Joseph Honnigford, K. of C., Europe; Rev. H. Griffin, U. S. A., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.**

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS.** *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Rev. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.
- OLDENBURG.** *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Guardian and Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew and Patrology); Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence). 28 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 5.
- SR. MEINRAD.** *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B., (Prior and Editor); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster, Pastor of Parish, Infirmarian); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector of College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector of Minor Seminary, Prof. of Latin, Greek, Elocution, Oratory); Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (Agriculturist); Very Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B., (Rector of Major Seminary, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology, Archaeology, Biblical History and Geography, Homiletics); Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Editor); Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek, English); Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Holy Scripture); Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics, Prof. of English, Elocution, Music); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B., (Philosophy, Canon Law, Hermeneutics, Patrology, Greek); Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B., (Supt. of Construction); Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek); Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Greek, Hebrew, Mathematics, Sacred Scripture); Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Lay Brothers, Prof. of Apologetics, Physics, Chemistry, Physiology, Latin, Mathematics, Elocution, Music); Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (Army Chaplain); Rev. Emilian Elpers, O.S.B., (College, Jasper, Ind.); Rev. Edward Berheide, O.S.B., (Publication Manager); Rev. Thomas Aq. Schaefers, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine, Catechetics, Elocution, Music); Rev. Charles B. Dudine, O.S.B., (Latin, Mathematics, Ancient History); Rev. Lawrence Riebenshaler, O.S.B., (Latin, Christian Doctrine, Mathematics, Modern History); Rev. Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Church History, Liturgy); Rev. Justin Snyder, O.S.B., (Philosophy, Natural Sciences). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 56; Clerics, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 37. Total, 105.
- St. Meinrad's Seminary* (Theological Department).—Connected with the Abbey. Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (Rector). Seminarists, 79; Clerics, 11; Total, 90.
- St. Meinrad's Seminary* (Classical Department).—Connected with the Abbey. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 115.
- Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind. (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 80.
- FLOYDS KNOBS**, Floyd Co., *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School*.—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., (Supr. and Rector); Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C.; Rev. Frederic Schillhab, O.M.C.; Rev. George Rudrof, O.M.C.; Rev. Stanislaus Ronellenitsch, O.M.C.; Rev. Andrew Maas, O.M.C. Students, 42.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS.** *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. Pupils, 124.
- St. Agnes' Academy*, 1350 N. Meridian.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 251.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. —, Supr. Innates, 24.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 429 E. Vermont st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 43.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—17 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithe, Supr. Innates, 187.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Holy Family, Supr. Chhrl Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 130; Preservatives, 85.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary*, Fall Creek blvd.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 3504. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 100.
- BEECH GROVE.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunigunda, Supr. Patients, 675.

- EVANSVILLE.** *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—15 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 150.
St. Mary's Hospital, 1113 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1594. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40. Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 28; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.
FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 168; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain.
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 232.
NEW ALBANY. *St. Edward's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 435.
OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Olivia, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 636; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 115.
ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1236; Novices, 112; Postulants, 37. Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College*. 63 Sisters. Sister Agnes Clare, Dean. Pupils, 210.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, Dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls, Thirteenth st. and Fifth ave.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Theodata, Supr. Orphans, 63.
St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—28 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 2 Novices. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2326. Red Cross Pupil Nurses, 6. Rev. Joseph Backert, Chaplain.
VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*.—21 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 63.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Ellen, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. Charles Duffey, Chaplain (P. O. Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4).
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 44.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyd's Knobs; Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notré Dame, Ind.)—Indianapolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Women.....	8
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Students.....	788
Diocesan Priests.....	173	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	119
Priests of Religious Orders.....	73	Pupils.....	19 632
Total.....	248	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	143	Orphans Cared for.....	93
Missions with Churches.....	59	Industrial School.....	1
Total.....	202	Pupils.....	215
Stations.....	11	Total of Young People under Catholic Care.....	21 279
Chapels.....	25	Hospitals.....	6
Number of Religious:		Total Number of Patients.....	8 534
Men.....	219	Homes for the Aged.....	2
Women.....	2 6 3	Number Old Persons.....	320
Total.....	2 822	Marriages.....	1 257
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 4 064 { Total... 4 548	
Students.....	84	Adults..... 484 {	
Seminaries for Religious Orders.....	3	Converts.....	496
Students.....	82	Deaths { Infants..... 401 { Total... 1 998	
Colleges and High Schools for Boys... 5		Adults..... 1 537 {	
Students.....	385	Population of Diocese (Census 1910) 1 431 468	
Catholic Population.....	130 426		

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained August 15, 1885; consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo.*, 301 E. Armour blvd.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died February 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo.*, 2800 Main st.; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF. Res., *Kansas City, Mo.*, 416 W. 12th st.

Chancery Office—*Kansas City, Mo.*, 416 West 12th st., whither all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. ZECHENTER, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. J. W. KEYES, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Defensor Matrimonii; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Secretary.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. C. HAECKLER, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, Rev. J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN, Very Rev. F. J. TIEF.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. W. HOVESTADT.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. JAMES KEEGAN, Rev. D. O'DRISCOLL.

Building Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN.

Council of Vigilance—The Rural Deans.

Church Music Commission—Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D.

Clerical Aid Society—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. WALSH, secy.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Very Rev. Francis J. Tief, V.G., rector; Rev. M. D. Tierney, Rev. J. J. McCaffrey, Rev. James F. McGraw. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 304.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. C. D. McCarthy.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 45.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 309 Benton blvd.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Rev. Francis J. McCaffrey. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 153.

HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. C. A. M. Dibbins. Res., 5106 St. John ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 225.

HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.), Thirty-ninth st. and Gould ave., Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P. Rev. J. B. Hughes, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 196.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. R. D'Alfonso, C.S.C.B. Res., 911 Missouri ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 443.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. James J. Keegan. Res., 728 Cypress ave.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer aves., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. J. J. McGowan, Rev. H. Schilling. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 160.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 1120 W. 24th st. Rev. Jose Munoz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 9th and Grand ave., Very Rev. William Graham, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Daniel Wetta, C.S.S.R., Rev. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Rev. Nicolas Miller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Mattingly, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Maas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Clement W. Wagner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenzel Steinbach, C.S.S.R., Rev. Eugene Buhler, C.S.S.R. Res., 325 Hunter ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (3334 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 356.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st., Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 230.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. D. H. Duffy. Res., 2530 Madison st.

School—8 Sisters of Loretto (Bellevue and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 400.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. A. A. Breen, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Rev. F. A. Moeller, S.J., Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2800 Peery ave.). Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S, Mt. Washington, Rev. Robert E. Hayes. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 73rd st. and Wornall rd., Rev. E. J. Hayes. Res., 5125 Walnut st.

- ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman ayes., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M. rector; Rev. Christian Studener, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (623 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 182.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 72.
- ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Rev. Geo. P. Willems. Res., 3909 Harrison st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 187.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
School—Connected with Holy Rosary School.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
- ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Seventeenth st. and Lydia ave.). Pupils, 140.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Peter R. Kennedy.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), McGee and 9th sts., Right Rev. Mgr. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. — — —.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan, Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., Rev. D. J. Lane, C.M., Rev. B. Durbin, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave.). Pupils, 435.
- VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 51st and Main sts., Rev. T. B. McDonald. Res., 5137 Main st.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. Cronin. Res., 321 W. College ave.
- Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzendorf.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Theodore Kussman, P.P., Rev. F. E. Biter. Res., 322 7th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (717 Spring st.). Pupils, 67.
- Bricefield, Barry Co. (P. O. Pierce City, Rural Route No. 3), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Downey.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 344 S. Clinton st.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3), St. Martin's, Rev. A. J. Koehler.
- Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (Pilot Grove P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Ulrich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
- Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Conway.
- Missions—Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's; Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33), St. Ludger's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's; Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John the Baptist's; Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission—Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. John J. Lyons.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 731 Wall st.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.

- Lake Creek, (Smithton P. O., R.R. 2), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.
- Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 107 North 18th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 82.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, Rev. W. T. Brody.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
- Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 125.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 159.
- Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast. Res., 330 N. Main st.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis Convent.
- Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Herman J. Mayer.
- Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Curran.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Carney.
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's; Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
- St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Sarcxie Prairie, (P.O. Sarcxie, R. R. No. 1), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. F. Roels.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, Rev. H. J. Breit. Res., 415 E. Fourth st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. Fourth st.) Pupils, 94.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Rev. B. Alt, C.P.P.S., Rev. August Halter, C.P.P.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (W. Third st.). Pupils, 140.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
- Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brady, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Brophy. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
School—Sisters of Loretto (701 N. Campbell st.). Pupils, 30.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (625 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 75.
- St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 160.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
- St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. M. Sheridan, Rev. M. E. Coates. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 93.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frank S. McCardle. Res., 120 Ming st.
Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connolly. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
- West Glasgow, (P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No. 1), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. F. S. Enzweiler.
- Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. Edward J. Griffin, Rev. L. C. Tiernan, Rev. P. J. Kilkenny.
 Rev. J. N. V. McKay.
- Sick or absent: Rev. W. A. Burke, Rev. J. P. Jerge, Rev. M. J. Gleason.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, 53rd and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John A. Weiland, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., (Sec'y and 1st High); Rev. John B. Kokenge, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John G. Kuhlman, S.J., (French); Rev. John E. Knipscher, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. William H. Fitzgerald, S.J., (4th High); Mr. William P. Manion, S.J., (Public Speaking); Mr. John J. Keefe, S.J., (3rd High); Mr. William J. Diener, S.J., (2nd High); Mr. William H. Puetter, S.J., (1st High); Mr. Rudolph G. Bohn, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics). Professors, 10. Students, 176.

St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys.—Connected with Rockhurst College.

De La Salle Academy for Boys, 16th st. and The Paseo.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother J. Edward, Dir. Students, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 130.

Loretto Academy, 39th st. and W. Prospect place.—40 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 200.

St. Agnes Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Alexis, Supr. Sisters in Community, 70; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Girls, 189.

French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion, 200 E. Thirty-sixth st.—16 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 31st and Jefferson sts.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 150.

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 137.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 333. Infants, 104.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Sister Romalne, Supr. Aged poor, 174.

Catholic League Hotel, 2600 Troost ave.—Home for young women employed in stores, offices, etc.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2001 Cleveland ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters in community, 13. Inmates, 98.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st.—37 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petra, Supr. Patients during the year, 4225. *Training School*. Nurses, 45. Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood bld. and Prospect ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Patients during the year, 3500. *Training School*. Nurses, 70. Rev. Louis Madrigal, Chaplain.

BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during the year, 235.

CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 109.

INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boarders and Externs, 109.

JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 172.

St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Patients during the year, 1370. *Training School*. Nurses, 21. Rev. P. J. Donohue, Chaplain.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy*.—13 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 112.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, and Boarding School for Half Orphans*.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 115.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, Supr. Patients during the year, 2341.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Presentation, Supr. Patients during the year, 265.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy*.—14 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Ophelia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation, Elfindale.—24 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, Supr. Boarders, 35. Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 767. *Training School*. Nurses, 16.

Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 1880.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis Seraph's, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagen, Ohio)—Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Secular Priests.....	91	Orphans.....	402
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total.....	136	Inmates.....	98
Churches with Resident Priests.....	80	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	31	Care.....	8 000
Total.....	111	Hospitals.....	8
Stations.....	12	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels.....	30	Inmates.....	174
Diocesan Seminary (Preparatory).....	1	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Foundlings.....	104
Students.....	341	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	9	Adults.....	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	46	Converts.....	
Number of Sisters in the Diocese.....	525	Marriages.....	
Pupils in Academies and Parochial		Deaths.....	
Schools.....	7 873		

Catholic Population..... 70 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles — 17,299.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. LEO J. LANG.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA, PETER PAPE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., moderator; Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, LOUIS KALUZA.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. FELIX A. BYRNE.—Res., *Dubuque College, Dubuque, Ia.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Edmund Cramer, assistant.
Res., 630 Main st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 310.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 72.
ST. JAMES', Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 278.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 101.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 275.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 245.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 105.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Philip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schuster, O.M.I.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.
Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles B. Welkmann.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Mission—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck; Rev. Paul M. Pitzenberger, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Barszczak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.
Arkansas, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Stuhlmann, D.D., O.M.I.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp; Rev. William Muehlenkamp, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 209.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerhelde.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville (R. R. No. 1, Marshfield), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
Mission—St. Augustine's.
Bevent (Hatley P. O., R. R. 1), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Big River (P. O. Prescott), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 69.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from Ettrick.
Mission—Shamrock, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 181.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 97.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.

- Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Leo C. Pollack.
Missions—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
- Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William N. Jeuck, pastor.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cassel (R.F.D. 3, Marathon), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kullg.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's; Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's of the Falls, Rev. Patrick J. Fullen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Charles Rudolph, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 Allen st.). 2 Lay Teachers. High School: Pupils, 154. Parochial School: Pupils, 357.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 202.
- Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Francis R. Schabel, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. Res., 412 Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's; Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
- Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 25.
- Cook's Valley (R. 2, Bloomer), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
- Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I., Rev. William Gelsdorf, O.M.I.
Missions—Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire. Rev. Anthony J. Aurit, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 154.
- Czestochowa (Stanley P. O., R. R. 4), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean; Rev. Leonard Barney, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
- Dickesville (Potosi P. O., R.F.D. No. 5), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 62.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's; Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 71.
- Durand, Pepin Co., Blessed Virgin Mary Help of Christians, 901 West Prospect st., Rev. Peter Trlerweiler.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 87.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, Rev. P. F. Garrity. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Pupils, 530.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 175.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.
- Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 134.
- Edson (Boyd P. O., R. R. 2, B. 22), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
- Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph J. Brennan.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August Frisch.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
- Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Engelhardt, O.M.I.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.

- Fairview** (*Fairchild P. O.*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Ellmauerer.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.
- Fennimore**, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Fountain City**, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 86.
- Missions*—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's; Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Friendship**, Adams Co., St. Leo's, Rev. L. I. Orlik.
Missions—Brooks, Adams Co., St. Anne's; Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius.
- Gays Mills**, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
- Genoa**, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prot. Ap., V.G. L.B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Glen Haven**, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.
- Grand Rapids**, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, assistant. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 301.
- St. Lawrence's** (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
School—4 Pelican Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 145.
- Missions*—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel; Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary; Spaulding, Jackson Co., St. —.
- Gratiot**, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Greenwood**, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Charles Achtellk.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Woodlawn, Jackson Co., St. Anne's.
- Halder** (*Mosinee P. O. R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.
- Hatley**, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karez.
Mission—Kelley, Marathon Co., St. —; Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Hazel Green**, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. J. Miller.
- Hewitt**, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Adolph Miller.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
- Highland**, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August A. Birsner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- St. Philip's**, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.
- Hillsboro**, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian); Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
- Hollandale**, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception; Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Independence**, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara; Rev. Joseph Andrzejewski, asst.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 214.
- Ironton**, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil. Box 133.
- Missions*—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
- Kendall**, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
- Kendalltown** (*Calamine P. O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.
Mission—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Keyesville** (*Sandusky P. O.*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
- Kieler** (*Dubuque P. O. Ia., R. R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Knowlton**, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. L. Szymezak, pastor.
Mission—Pelplin, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lancaster**, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Frederick A. Wambold. Res., 137 Washington st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
- Lima** (*R.F.D. No. 1, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 107.
- Loreto** (*Sandusky P. O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
- Loyal**, Clark Co., St. Bathasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
- Lyndon Station**, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.
- Marathon City**, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 241.
- Marshfield**, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Alois Zinthefer, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (314 North Walnut st.). Pupils, 459.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. Hubert J. Stehling. Res., 110 East 11th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1120 South Central ave.). Pupils, 194.

- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 119.
Missions—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 126.
- Middle Ridge (R.F.D. 2, Bangor), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius J. Daniels.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
- Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie. (Archdiocese of Milwaukee).
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly.
- Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Hackner, pastor.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'; Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Alfred Goetzman.
- Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alois A. Kolar.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
- Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.
- North Creek (Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—3 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 42.
- Pine Creek (Dodge P.O.), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 153.
- Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
Missions—Aldorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's: Vesper, Wood Co., St. James'.
- Plain (Spring Green P.O.), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles Surges.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 273.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willizer.
- Poniatowski (Edgar P.O., R.R. 2), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Posen (Thorpe P.O., R.R. No. 1), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
- Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John E. Prucha. L. B. 55.
 St. Andrew's (R. R. No. 4), Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William H. Schlerman, S.J., rector; Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., asst.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Cyril Smetana.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.
Missions—Delona (Reedsburg P. O.), Sauk Co., All Saints'; Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 Center ave.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Wrenn.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rising Sun (Ferrville P.O., R.R. No. 2), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John Pohlen, O. M. I.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's (Mission), attended from St. Mary's Hill Mission House, Durand.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
- Rudolph (R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
- Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
- Saint Marys Ridge (Norwalk P. O., R.R. No. 1), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Kaiser. Box 16.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
- Saint Philip (Soldiers Grove P. O.) Crawford Co., Rev. Edward W. Mechler.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.

- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.
- Seymour (Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev.——.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Sherry (Blenker P.O.), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeck, p.t.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke; Rev. Michael F. McQuaid, asst.
 Siusinawa, (R.R. 1), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
- Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
- Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.
Missions—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's; Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Quinn. Res., 134 Third ave.
 St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 162.
- Summit (Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
- Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
- Tilden (R. R. 8, Chippewa Falls), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis X. Orthen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
- Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
- Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Joseph Buschermann.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
- Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Dorch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
- Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.
- Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
- Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 407.
 St. James' Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. Res., 611 Second st.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 220.
- Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Campion College, Prairie du Chien.
- Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.
- Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 236.
- Wuerzburg (R. R. 2, Athens), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Athens.
Mission—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

- Awaiting appointment: Rev. Felix Hoffmann; Rev. Mathias F. Welshar, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D. D.
- Army Chaplains: Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Bernard Doyle, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Max M. Rupprechter, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. A. J. Hovorka, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
- Retired: Rev. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.; Rev. Peter Becker, Cassville, Wis.; Rev. August Van Sever, Rev. Michael Schoelch, St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Calif.; Rev. William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Edward A. Hanses; Rev. August Douven, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. Martin Connolly, Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital, Eau Claire, Wis.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Peter Schnitzler, Spiritual Director, Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Joch; Rev. Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn, Germany; Rev. James M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.; Rev. Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; Rev. L. L. Slisz, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; Rev. Xavier Till, St. John de Nepomuc's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. J. J. Rolblecki, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. George Kiefner; Rev. William Ludwig; Rev. Daniel O'Donovan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

DURAND. *St. Mary's Hill Mission House of the Oblate Fathers.* Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I., and eight other Rev. Fathers of the Order who reside as rectors in parishes. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be made to the Rev. Superior.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.* Rev. A. C. Fox, S.J. (President); Rev. William Weiss, S.J., (Minister; French); Rev. Murtha J. Boylan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Francis G. Deglman, S.J. (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., (Director of Pere Marquette Hall); Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Edward A. Hannaske, S.J., (Assistant Treasurer); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Librarian and Spiritual Director); Rev. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., (Spiritual Director). *Department of Arts and Sciences:* Rev. James J. Mertz, S.J., (Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J., (English Literature); Rev. Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J., (Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. John J. Donohoe, S.J., (Oratory and Religion); Rev. John J. Perrilliat, S.J., (French); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J., (German); Rev. James Schmitt, S.J., (Surveying and Map-making); Rev. Edward Monaghan, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. George Brunner, S.J., (Sanitation; Mathematics); Mr. Charles Metzger, S.J., (History; War Issues); Mr. R. E. Connolly, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. John A. Noonan, S.J., (History; War Issues; English); Mr. George Shipley, S.J., (Chemistry, Biology); Mr. Edward F. Maher, S.J., (Chemistry, Biology); Mr. Thomas Knapp, S.J., (English). *High School (Academic, English and Scientific Departments):* Rev. Patrick H. Hagarty, S.J., (Philosophy and Literature); Rev. Louis O'Connor, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Patrick Dolan, S.J., (Special Latin); Mr. M. M. O'Connor, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. F. J. O'Hern, S.J., (History); Mr. Lawrence W. Smith, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J., (English); Mr. J. A. Garrity, S.J., (English); Mr. Daniel H. Conway, S.J., (Latin). Priests, 23; Scholastics, 13; Brothers, 16; Lay Professors, 9; Students, Arts and Sciences, 235; High School, 313; Preparatory, 20; Total, 568.

SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House, South Court st.*—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Joachim Orłowski, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph Meier, M.S.C., Rev. Adolph Schorn, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, WIS. *St. Rose's Convent,* 709 S. 9th st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 542; Novices, 64; Postulants, 40. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 39; Postulants, 40. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital (Incorporated), 1020 Market st., bet. S. 10th and 11th sts.—49 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex; St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases, and a Training-school for Nurses.* Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 2764. Rev. John Wirtz, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (Incorporated) (R. R. 1).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Present number of children, 175. Patients treated during year, 209. Rev. Frederick Forster, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 14 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Eleanor, Supr. Pupils, 92.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3*). *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative)—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 13; Professed Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Rev. Willebald Hackner, Chaplain.

CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—32 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2686. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during year, 400. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

EAU CLAIRE. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital,* Dewey st.—33 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses* attached. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2700. Rev. John M. Thill, Chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spr. Dir. Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr.; Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—24 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1500. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 98. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Camplon College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at the Motherhouse, 100; Novices, 40; Postulants, 22. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Mother M. George, Prioress of Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 4. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 152. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College." Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Main and K sts. Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilla, Supr. Sisters, 15. Patients during the year, 600. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Maple Hill.—26 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Claveria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 900. Rev. Timothy Jock, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Chippewa Falls.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.

Oblate Fathers (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Abbotsford, Arkansaw, Cook's Valley, Cornell, Durand, Ettrick, Elsing Sun.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School Students	246
Secular Priests	185	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Schools	85
Total	232	Pupils	11 783
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	152	Orphans	175
Missions with Churches	80	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total Number of Churches	232	care	13 079
Chapels	23	Hospitals	7
College	1	Patients during the year	11 550
Students	568	Baptisms } Infants..... — } Total... —	
Colleges and Academies for young		Adults..... — }	
Ladies	2	Converts	—
Students	250	Marriages	—
High Schools	2	Deaths	—

Catholic Population, about.....118 500

DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.

Square Miles 11,090.



RIGHT REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; consecrated Dec. 8, 1918. Res., *Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. LANGLOIS. Res., *New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. J. TEURLINGS, Very Rev. J. CANON PEETERS, Rev. A. F. ROGER, Rev. JULES J. ROUSSEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. William Joseph Teurlings, rector dean.

School—11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 131.

ST. PAUL'S (for Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Francis Danner, C.S.Sp., Rev. John C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., assistants.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 218.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. R. Bollard, rector.

School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 165.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Mollo.

School—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 75; Colored, 40.

Baldwin, St. Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Juan D. Munoz, adm.

Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. D. Métivier, adm.

Missions—Chenier-aux-Tigres, Ouachita Co.; Pecan Island, Vermilion Co.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.

Schools—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 60.

For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 29.

- Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 150.
- Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Lake Charles.
Missions—Creole, St. Hubert's, (Colored); Grand Chenier, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception; Chainiere-Perdue; Hackberry, 2 Churches; Johnson's Bayou, St. Donat's; Leesburg, St. James'; Little Chainiere, Our Lady of the Marsh; Cow Island, St. Martin's; Oak Grove; Point of Grand Lake.
- Carenbro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 50.
- Centreville, St. Mary Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patterson.
- Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederic Colle, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 60.
 For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 39.
 For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 19.
- Châtalgner, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored).
- Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 109; Girls, 116.
- Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—12 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher.
 Boys, 102; Girls, 118.
 For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 92.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
- Cypremort (*Glencoe P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. — — —.
- Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Louis Masseblau, J.C.D., rector.
School—For Colored. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Erath, Vermillion Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Allen Co., Immaculate Conception; Oberlin, Allen Co., St. Philip.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. Daull, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 90.
Mission—Basile, Evangeline Co., St. Augustine's.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 114.
- Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. V. Monteillard, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 34.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose M. Fontan, S.J., rector; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.
Schools—9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 57.
 For Colored Children. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Coulée Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
- Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
- Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, rector.
Mission—Shell Beach (*Laurents P. O., La.*).
- Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 80; Girls, 150.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Canon Bardy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 149.
- Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Espitalier, rector.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
- Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Maltrait, rector.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. Dubé, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 103.—Colored Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 95.
Missions—De Ridder; English Bayou; Fenton; Iowa; Lockport; Sulphur; Thompson; Vinton.
- Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 98; Girls, 110.
Missions—Bayou Courrent; Bayou Jacques; Bayou Rouge; Melville; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement.
- Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
- Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
- Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
- Mermentau (*Mermenton P. O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theodore M. L. C. Van Eyck, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Rev. S. Catherin, assistant.
 Res., 128 St. Peter's st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 205.
 St. Edward's (for Colored), Rev. Francis X. Lichtenberger, C.S. Sp., rector; Rev. Thomas Nolan, C.S.Sp., assistant.

Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Collard, rector, dean.

Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 63.

For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 100.

Industrial School (for Colored). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.

Missions—Lawtell; Plaisance.

Patoutville (*Jeanerette P.O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.

Mission—Lydia, Iberia Co.

Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gelabert, rector.

Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.

Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 125.

St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 23.

St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Peeters, rector.

Schools—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 125.

For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.

Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 63.

Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Florentin Jansen, rector.

Missions—Dossman, St. Landry; Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Whiteville, Resurrection.

Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.

Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.

Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Rev. B. G. Durand, Rector-Emeritus. Res., Scott, Pa.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. J. Vigliero, Rev. Frederick W. Bosch, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*.—Established in 1837.—Very Rev. E. A. Diebold, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. T. H. Bortell, S. J. (Secy.); Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. R. M. Brooks, S.J. (Junior); Rev. A. Burk, S. J. (Senior); Rev. J. Chamard, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain and French); Rev. F. Clarkson, S.J. (Special English); Rev. H. Devine, S.J. (Special English); Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J. (Pastor); Rev. J. Gerlach, S.J. (Asst. Chaplain); Rev. A. Guyot, S.J. (7th Grade and Chaplain); Rev. V. Heredia, S.J. (Asst. Prof. Chemistry and Physics); Rev. T. King, S.J. (U. S. Chaplain); Rev. P. Louvet, S.J. (Missionary); Rev. J. P. Moore, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Rev. W. Obering, S.J. (3rd High); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J. (K. C. Chaplain); Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J. (6th Grade); Rev. F. Wagemans, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Mr. R. MacDonald, S.J. (Bookkeeping and Biology); Mr. C. Maring, S.J. (Physics and Chemistry); Mr. W. Mulhern, S.J. (Special English); Mr. C. Quirk, S.J. (2nd High); Mr. S. Ray, S.J. (4th High); Mr. P. Roy, S.J. (Sophomore); Mr. F. Shields, S.J. (1st High); Mr. A. Wagner, S.J. (Special English); Mr. J. White, S.J. (Special Theology). Students, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and St. Bernard's Academy*.—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 24.

CROWLEY. *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, Avenue F.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Gobnait, Supr. Pupils, 48.

GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—56 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 2. Mother M. Ducreux, Supr. Pupils, 74.

LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Sisters, 12; Patients, 500.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Leo.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—Lafayette, New Iberia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Church and College, Grand Coteau.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Lebeau.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—New Iberia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools for Colored Children	1 582
Secular Priests	45	School for Indians, Pupils	19
Priests of Religious Communities	27	Industrial Schools (colored)	2
Total	72	Inmates	137
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Total Young people under Cath. Care.	5 628
Missions with Churches	31	Hospital	1
Total Churches	79	Confirmations	9 477
Stations	15	Converts	76
Ecclesiastical Students	19	Marriages { Catholic... 1 790 { Total....	1 890
College	1	Mixed... 100 {	
Students	210	White { children.....	5 870
Academies for Young Ladies	3	adults.....	64
Students	111	Baptisms { Colored { children.....	1 786
Parochial Schools	22	adults.....	54
Pupils	3 591	Total	7 774
Schools for Colored Children	11	Deaths	1 638
Catholic Population		152 792	

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1902.

Comprises all that part of the State of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained December 19, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead January 29, 1916.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., consecrated October 28, 1902; retired March 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Lalbach, Austria, November 28, 1915.—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., February 21, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Rapid City, South Dakota.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR B. BELKNAP.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE.

Notarius—Rev. F. X. HAEUSLER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN J. O'REILLY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Rev. ANTHONY O'HORA, Rev. EDWIN G. HUDSON, Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE.

Deans—Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. DOMINIC F. PADULA, Rev. F. J. GUESSEN, Rev. HENRY KIPP.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. Z. GOSSELIN, Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE, Rev. AUSTIN BONNER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. JAMES SAMPON, Rev. HENRY HIRSCH, Rev. WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, V.G., Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE, Rev. F. J. GUESSEN, Rev. E. G. HUDSON, Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Rev. Arthur B. Belknap, rector; Rev. John J. Donnelly, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 241.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edwin G. Hudson.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

- Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.
Missions—Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Lucas Gregory Co., St. Luke's.
- Camp Crook, Harding Co., St. Anne's, Rev. — — —.
Missions—Buffalo, Harding Co., St. Anthony's; Cox, Harding Co., St. Agnes' Karinen, Harding Co.; Ludlow, Harding Co.
- Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. John J. O'Reilly.
Missions—Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas'; Trojan, Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
- Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Zephirin Gosselin.
Missions—Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's; Linden, Tripp Co.; Danton Tripp Co.; Wewela, Tripp Co.
- Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hoey.
Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima; Keystone, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pringle, Custer Co., St. Cecilia's; Rochford, Pennington Co.; Sacred Heart of Jesus; Silver City, Pennington Co.; Sacred Heart of Jesus; South Dakota State Sanatorium, Custer, South Dakota.
- Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter T. Kearney.
Missions—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's; Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's.
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John F. Boyle.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Brendan's.
- Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
Missions—Lantry, Dewey Co., St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, Ziebach Co., St. Margaret's.
- Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints' Rev. John Vogel.
Missions—Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi; La Plant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's; Mossman, Dewey Co., St. Basil's; Parade, Dewey Co., St. Matthew's; Promise, Dewey Co., St. John the Evangelist; St. Peter, Dewey Co., St. Peter's; White Horse, Dewey Co., St. Paul's; St. Peter's, Armstrong Co.
- Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Mission—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.
Mission—Ft. Randall, Gregory Co., St. Francis'.
- Falsh, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Goelden.
Missions—Advance, Meade Co., St. Mary's; Moreau, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Upper Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic F. Padula.
Missions—Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's; Hayes, Stanley Co., Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, Stanley Co.; McClure, Lyman Co.; Van Metre, Lyman Co., St. Michael the Archangel.
- Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Thees.
Missions—Dixon, Gregory Co., St. Stephen's; Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's; Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haessler.
Missions—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
- Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGowan.
Missions—Fire Steel, Dewey Co.; Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Austin Bonner.
Missions—Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Weta, Jackson Co., St. George's.
- Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampson.
Missions—Rellance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's; Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
- Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei.
Missions—Kane, Perkins Co., Church of the Annunciation; Riverview, Perkins Co., St. John's; White Butte, Perkins Co., St. Anthony's.
- McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph P. Halpin.
Mission—Tatanka, Corson Co.; Walker, Corson Co.; Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's.
- McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
Missions—Black Horse, Corson Co., St. Ambrose's; Bull Head, Corson Co., St. Aloysius; Cadillac, Corson Co.; Wakpala, Corson Co., St. Bede's.
- Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. M. Schwaabe.
Missions—Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament; Brayton, Perkins Co.; Chance, Perkins Co.
- Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Nieuwenhof.
Missions—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James'; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John F. Vignerone.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Okaton, Lyman Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's.

- Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Klein.**
Missions—Castle Rock, Butte Co.; Clough, Meade Co.; Fairpoint, Meade Co.; St. Anthony's; Haydraw, Meade Co.; Hereford, Meade Co.; Mason, Butte Co.; St. Anthony's; Nisland, Butte Co.; St. Francis of Assisi; Sulphur, Meade Co.
- Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche's, Rev. Martin A. Wittman.**
Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.; St. Luke's; Fairburn, Custer Co.; St. Anne's; Hermosa, Custer Co.; St. Michael's; Oral, Fall River Co.; Smithwick, Fall River Co.; St. Michael's.
- Phillp, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Reid.**
Missions—Buzzard's Creek, Haakon Co.; Cottonwood, Jackson Co.; St. Columba's; Medicine Creek, Haakon Co.; Midland, Haakon Co.; St. Elizabeth's; Nowlin, Haakon Co.; Ottumwa, Haakon Co.; Powell, Haakon Co.; St. Joseph's.
- Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Hénault.**
Missions—Kamerer, Pennington Co.; U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City.
- Plainview, Meade Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry McRory.**
Missions—Marcus, Meade Co.; Opal, Meade Co.; Pedro, Meade Co.; Red Owl, Meade Co.; White Owl, Meade Co.; Zeal, Meade Co.
- Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Leo M. Ennis.**
Mission—Vivian, Lyman Co.; St. Silvia's.
- Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John N. Fitzgerald, V. G.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 170.
- St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.**
Mission—Whitewood, Lawrence Co.; St. Edward's.
- Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.**
Missions—Conata, Pennington Co.; Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, Pennington Co.; St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, Pennington Co.; St. Anthony's; Imlay, Pennington Co.; St. Joseph's; Interior, Jackson Co.; Holy Rosary.
- Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Boyd.**
Missions—Belle Fourche, Butte Co.; St. Paul's; Beulah, Crook Co.; Wyo., St. John's; Owl Creek, Butte Co.; St. Margaret's.
- Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. R. Folkins.**
Missions—Daviston, Perkins Co.; Drew, Perkins Co.; Lodgepole, Perkins Co.; St. Mary's; Magdalen, Perkins Co.; Ralph, Harding Co.; St. Eulalia's.
- Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.**
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co.; Immaculate Conception.
- Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Kipp.**
Mission—Trail City, Dewey Co.
- Top Bar, Haakon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Forde. Address: Elbon P. O., South Dakota.**
Missions—Ash Creek, Haakon Co.; St. Patrick's; Milesville, Haakon Co.
- Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Connolly.**
Missions—Box Elder, Pennington Co.; Creighton, Pennington Co.; Owanka, Pennington Co.; Quinn, Pennington Co.; St. Catherine's; Underwood, Pennington Co.; Wasta, Pennington Co.; Sacred Heart.
- Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Vrnig.**
Missions—Carter, Tripp Co.; St. Michael's; Jordan, Tripp Co.; St. Peter's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Cheyenne River Reservation (Cheyenne Agency), Corpus Christi, Rev. John Vogel and four Indian Catechists.**
Missions—Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's; Whitehorse, St. Paul's.
- Dupree, Ziebach Co. The following Indian Missions are attended from this place:**
Missions—Bull Creek, Ziebach Co.; St. Leo's; Cherry Creek, Ziebach Co.; St. Joseph's; Thunder Butte, Ziebach Co.
- Pine Ridge Reservation (Pine Ridge P. O.), Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Menne, S.J.**
School—For Indians, 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Allen, Bennett Co.; St. Lucy's; Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Cheyenne River, St. Bernard's; Grass Creek, St. Margaret's; Kyle, St. Mary and Anna; Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Lower Porcupine, St. Magdalen's; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Martin, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Medicine Root, St. Stephen's; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth's; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart; Plenty Bears, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Slim Butte, Holy Guardian Angels'; Vetat, Sacred Heart; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.

St. Francis Mission, (St. Francis P. O.), Todd Co., Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Florentine Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. Placide F. Sialm, S.J.
2 Scholastics; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.

School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 365.

Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lower Outmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; Wososo, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Standing Rock Agency (Kenel P. O.), St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.

School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.

Mission—Madbear's Camp, St. Edward's.

Absent with leave: Rev. Thomas J. McNaboe, Rev. M. J. Kelly, Rev. James D. Shannon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. St. Martin's Academy.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters.

Mother M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 100.

DEADWOOD. St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—16 Benedictine Sisters.

Pupil-nurses, 23. Sister Mary Margaret, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 700. Attended from St. Ambrose's Church, Deadwood.

HOT SPRINGS. Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—13 Benedictine Sisters.

Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Martina, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Augusta, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 700. Rev. Wenzel A. Sobolewski, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Kenel P.O.; McLaughlin; Sturgis.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge, Holy Rosary Mission; St. Francis P. O., St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Indians.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	47	Pupils.....	655
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	58	Orphans.....	20
Churches with Resident Priests.....	43	Indian Catechists.....	21
Missions with Churches.....	72	Religious Women.....	148
Total.....	115	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Stations.....	25	Hospitals.....	2
Indian Chapels.....	45	Baptisms { Infants..... 650 } Total... 790	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	{ Adults..... 140 }	
Parochial Schools.....	6	Converts.....	75
Pupils.....	771	Marriages.....	165

Catholic Population, about.....25 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Diocesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following Counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles — 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor.—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Right Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Right Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General.—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.*
Very Rev. MAURICE BURK.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 505 Armstrong ave.*

Chancery Office.—Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.

Judex.—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii.—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

Secretary Matrimonial Court.—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

Bishop's Council.—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., Rev. THOMAS H. KINSELLA.

Examiners of the Clergy.—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Diocesan School Board.—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, Pres., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secy., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. A. REDEKER, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan High School Board.—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deans—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. MAURICE BURK, V.G., Very Rev. A. REDEKER.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Very Rev. AUGUST REDEKER and Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDEAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Albert J. Dixon, Rev. Arthur J. Phelan, assts.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 333.

High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.

HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter; Rev. John H. Welter, asst.

School—(Colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C., rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.

SACRED HEART, 2nd ave. and Linn st., Rev. R. B. Groener.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Laczniak.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.

ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (R. R. 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:

Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.

Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, Chaplain.

Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Chaplain. Instruction twice a week.
2 Sisters of Charity.

United States Military Prison, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 322.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's; Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'; Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's; Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'; White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Artell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. — — —.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.

Bendena (R.F.D.), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.

Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. P. J. Smith.

School—(In course of construction).

Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.

Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.

Coal Creek (Centralia P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. O'Keefe.

Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.

Della, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.

Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski.

Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.

Emingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.

Emerald (*Williamsburg P. O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor.

Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 122 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 135.

Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.

Fidelity (*P. O. Sabetha, R.R. 3*), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger.

Flush, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Simmer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 106.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.

Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.

Hoge (*P. O. Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey.

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre. Res., 416 Ohio ave.

Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's;

Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. 1*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William L. Nelligan.

Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (2201 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 200.

Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 515 Ohio ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 135.

Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters (16 Shawnee st.). Pupils, 165.

Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kinney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.*) Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, O.S.C.C., rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Maurice Ripberger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Patrick McArron, O.F.M., asst. Res., 637 Barnett ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 293.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.

School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 132.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Gilbert O'Malley, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 271.

St. Brigid's, Rev. Hemenigild Ellermann, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. (65 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 95.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 395.

St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 163.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 301 Vermont ave.

School—6 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (309 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 275.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Maurice Burk, V.G., rector. Res., 505 Armstrong ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 512 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 246.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., rector; Rev. James B. Malloy, asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.

Schools—5 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 275.

K. C. Catholic High School. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Pupils, 125.

St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2300 North 8th st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. (2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 270.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. —. Res., 37 N. Grandview st.

St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector; Rev. Joseph Selting, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 300.

Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McNamara.

Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 212.
- Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haeefle.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
- Lillis (Frankfort R.R. 3), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.
 Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Pottgiesser.
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. August Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.
Mission—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary's of the Snow.
- Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
- Mooney Creek (Potter, R.F.D.), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 51.
- Oláthe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ordning.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., Rev. Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., assts.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Eagle Creek (Olpe P. O.), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Eugene F. Vallyely, pastor.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas H. Kinsella, rector; Rev. Francis M. Fitzgerald, asst.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Mission—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
- Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- St. Benedict (Seneca, R. R. 5), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
- St. Bridget (R. D. Atzell), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.
- St. Louis (Atchison R. R. No. 4), Atchison Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.
- St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., pastor, assisted by the Fathers from the College.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 244.
Catholic High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- St. Patrick (Atchison R. R. 2), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Scipio (Garnett, R. R. No. 7), Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Luke C. Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. A. J. Smith, O.C.C., Rev. Xavier E. Tynan, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas O'Neill, O.C.C., assts.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 131.
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 294.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.
High School—Pupils, 11.
- Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. R. Embleau.
- Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, pastor; Rev. A. R. Porielance, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188.
High School (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 81.
- Chapels*—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 351.
- Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor. Res., 900 Clay st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 163.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Celso R. Galindo. Res., 1000 E. Crane st.
Missions—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.

Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.

Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Cowell O'Neill.

Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Healey.

Missions—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart; Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's; Overbrook, Osage Co., St. Francis.

Wea (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. A. J. Doman.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.

Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael McManus.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. John Murphy.

Chaplain U. S. A. in France: Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, Chaplain 103th Inf.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. Tamolunas.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st.; Rev. D. S. O'Begley, St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Rev. John Stader, O.S.B., Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Green, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., Rev. George Keim, O.S.B., Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Rev. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Baska, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Courtney, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Nordhus, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Plus Pretz, O.S.B. Priests, 51; Clerics, 18; Lay Brothers, 11.

St. Benedict's College.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 200.

ST. MARYS. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. William E. Cogley, S.J. (President); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. William D. Tierney, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. George A. Wornenberg, S.J. (Spir. Director); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J. (Latin, Greek and History); Rev. Samuel H. Horine, S.J. (Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Joseph F. Klefer, S.J. (Fourth Year); Rev. Francis W. Benoit, S.J. (Third Year); Rev. Francis J. Meyer, S.J. (Second Year); Rev. Charles J. Scott, S.J. (First Year); Rev. Walter G. Cornell, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Henry J. Erbacher, S.J. (Science and Mathematics); Mr. L. H. Mullaney, S.J. (English and Elocution); Mr. T. J. Motherway, S.J. (Chemistry and Astronomy); Mr. A. S. Pettit, S.J. (Second Year); Mr. J. Cowan, S.J. (First Year); Mr. F. X. Scott, S.J. (English—Commercial Dept.); Mr. F. X. Peacock, S.J. (English, History and Civics); Mr. W. J. Holton, S.J., and Mr. A. H. Bennett, S.J. (Prefects of Senior Division); Mr. W. J. Tracy, S.J., and Mr. G. A. Fitzgibbons, S.J. (Prefects of Junior Division); Mr. M. S. Gross, S.J. (English and History). Priests, 17; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 11; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 360.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Berchmans Cannan, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 453; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 109. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent de Paul, Sister-servant. Patients, 271 Yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John Heuberger, Chaplain.

LEAVENWORTH.—(Continued).

- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Orphans, 125. Rev. M. J. O'Farrell, Chaplain.
- House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6)*.—For Colored Orphans. 18 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. J. A. Shorter, of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.
- ATCHISON.** *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., Prioress. In community, Sisters, 228; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy* for Young Ladies. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 175.
- EMPORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 120 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, 412.
- Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary*, 516 Ann ave.—These Sisters nurse the sick. Sister Amella, Supr. Sisters, 8.
- KANSAS CITY.** *Providence Hospital*, (In course of construction).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth.
- St. Margaret's Hospital*.—80 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, Supr. Patients per annum, 4682. Rev. Apollinarius Grabher, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- PAOLA.** *Ursuline Sisters Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 101. Rev. John Bollweg, Chaplain.
- TOPEKA.** *St. Francis Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 40. Sister M. Rose Victor, Supr. Patients last year, 1312.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.
- Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Leavenworth; Seipio.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Emporia; Kansas City; Olpe.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Marys.
- Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Colleges and Academies.....	690
Diocesan Priests	87	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	86	Students.....	420
Total.....	173	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	53
Churches with Resident Priest.....	96	Pupils.....	8 700
Missions with Churches.....	29	High Schools.....	8
Total.....	125	Students.....	475
Diocesan Students.....	15	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Clerics and Scholastics.....	29	Orphans.....	275
Chapels.....	14	Total Number of Young People under	
Brothers.....	26	Catholic Care.....	10 500
Religious Women (including novices		Hospitals.....	5
and postulants), belonging to and		Baptisms } Infants.... 3 700	Total... 4 000
having mission work in the Dio-		Adults.... 300	
cese.....	850	Converts.....	300
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Marriages.....	800
		Deaths.....	1 000

Catholic Population 60 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensts.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River,

Square Miles — 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; consecrated Bishop of Baker City, August 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln, March 20, 1918.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Bratnard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., 1420 K st.*

Consultors—Rev. C. A. BECKER, Rev. M. BOR, Rev. G. BOLL, Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, Rev. W. McDONALD, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., THOS. CULLEN, L. A. DUNPHY, JAS. GILROY, A. H. KUNZ, O.M.I.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GERARD BOLL.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, Judge; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, Notary.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. THOS. CULLEN, Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOS. CULLEN, Pres.; Rev. M. A. SHINE, Rev. THEO. SAURER, C.P.P.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. G. AGIUS, D.D.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Rev. GERARD BOLL, Rev. THOS. CULLEN.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex officio, Rev. T. BARDEN, Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN.

Deans—Rev. T. BARDEN; Rev. R. L. BICKERT; Rev. E. BOLL; Rev. WILLIAM McDONALD; Rev. J. E. HAHN; Rev. THOMAS CULLEN; Rev. CASIMIR DIETRICK, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PAUL HASLER.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. F. ZALUD, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Secretary.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY**, cor. 14th and K sts., Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., pastor; Rev. John Reddy, Rev. P. J. Malloy, assts.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 375.
ST. JOHN'S, attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St. Thomas' Orphanage.
ST. THERESA'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, Rev. Casimir Dietrick, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Othmar Studener, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James; Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

- Able, Butler Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Loughnot.
Mission—Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Assumption (Juniata P.O.), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 165.
Auburn (South Auburn P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—McCool Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Frans.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 134.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Mission—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Henry Wattelle.
Mission—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Corcoran.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's; Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's
 Center (*David City P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Collieran.
Colon, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. M. Mosler.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 73.
Curtis, Frontler Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Blacha.
Missions—Farnam, Dawson Co., St. Joseph; Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Boll.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 137.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
Deweese, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeroslav Hancik.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Boll.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.

Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 207.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Gilroy.

Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Agius, D.D.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.

Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.

Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McTeague.

Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. L. L. Mandeville.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.

Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. B. O'Connor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.

Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ress.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.

Highland (*Hastings P. O.*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.

Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Mary's.

Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.

Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Becker.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 144.

Luxembourg (*Bellwood P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. G. Mock.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.

Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. L. D. Higgins.

Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Rev. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

School— — — —

Missions—Benkleman, Dundy Co., St. Mary's; Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's; Palisade, Hitchcock Co., Holy Family; Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's; Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart; Trenton, Hitchcock Co., St. Mary's; Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.

Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. W. F. Supik.

Missions—Tobias, Saline Co., St. Joseph's; Wilber, Gage Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).

Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Welk.

Missions—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius; Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'; Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's; Smithfield, Gosper Co., St. John's.

Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Ivo Wels, C.P.P.S.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.

St. Benedict's, Rev. Stephen F. Weigand, C.P.P.S.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 33.

Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kerfs.

Mission—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist.

Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Hahn.

Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.

Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.

Paul (*Nebraska City, R.F.D. No. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.

Pilzno (*Osceola, R. R.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Michael Kazprzyk.

Mission—St. Andrew's, Polk Co.

Plasi (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Alois Gryc.

Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 81.

St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. John Vleck.

Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.

Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.

Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.

Rulo, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.

St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Cudzinski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 86.

St. Stephen's (*Laurence P. O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Bernard Spoll.

Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.

Shubert (*Verdon, R.F.D.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Hasler.

Mission—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.

Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. R. Dowd.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.

Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.

Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
 Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.
 Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D.*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
 Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
 Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Némec.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 167.
 Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. M. Bor.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.
School—Connected with the Academy.

Chaplain, U. S. A.: Rev. Thomas L. Kelley, Camp Zachary Taylor.
 At the Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. William Quinn.
 Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan, on duty in Denver Diocese; Rev. A. Petrasch.
 Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 2141. 23 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. W. T. McKenna, Chaplain.
St. Thomas' Orphanage.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aegidla, Supr. Orphans, 85. Rev. F. S. McShane, Chaplain.
 HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.D., Supr. 17 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
 NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard*.—13 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, Supr. Pupils, 120.
 YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. In Community: 44 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 155. Rev. J. A. Hayes, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo, N.Y.)—McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagen, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	2 970
Secular Priests.....	84	Hospital.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Orphanage.....	1
Total.....	92	Orphans.....	85
Churches } with Resident Priest.....	77	Total number of Young Folks under	
} Missions with Churches... 57		Catholic Care.....	3 055
Total.....	134	Marriages.....	—
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants..... 1 243 {	
postulants).....	209	{ Adults..... 103 {	Total... 1 346
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Converts.....	103
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	—
Parochial Schools.....	28	Families.....	6 451
Catholic Population.....		34 831	

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Diocesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles — 53,045.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons., March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights, St. John's Seminary.*

Secretary—Rev. H. H. WERNKE. Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Very Rev. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Rev. J. A. MCQUAID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Procurator fscalls; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., Rev. J. F. GALLONI, Rev. P. H. BOYLE, Rev. W. J. CARROLL, Rev. JOSEPH FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Rev. CHAS. HERTEL.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Superintendent; Very Rev. AUGUSTINE P. GALLAGHER, Rev. JOSEPH SCHLATTERER, Rev. JOACHIM F. GALLONI, Rev. JOSEPH FROITZHEIM, Rev. H. A. HEAGNEY, Rev. MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

- ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, rector; Rev. H. H. Wernke, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (115 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 225.
- ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.) Pupils, 178.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
- ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 15th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 87.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.
School—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. (1615 Marshall st.) Pupils, 163.
- ST. FRANCIS' (Colored), (Harrington Addition), attended from St. Bartholomew's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

- Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Monticello, Drew Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co.; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Valley Junction, Bradley Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.
- Armstrong Springs, White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George H. McDermott.
Missions—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidells; Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's; Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Augusta, Woodruff Co.; Bald Knob, White Co.; Cotter, Baxter Co.; Heber Springs, Cleburne Co.; Judsonia, White Co.; Pangburn, White Co.; Rush, Marion Co.; Searcy, White Co.; Yellville, Marion Co.
- Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.
- Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian), attended from Little Rock, Ark.
- Bigelow, Perry Co., St. Ann's, attended from Little Rock.
- Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Fayetteville.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Excelsior, Sebastian Co.; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.
- Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Norton.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Clarendon, Monroe Co.; Meehlers, Woodruff Co.; Penrose, Woodruff Co.; Wheatley, St. Francis Co.
- Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from Hope.
Missions—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'; Elson, Cleveland Co., St. Valentine's.
Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.
- Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.
- Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 14.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.; Ozone, Johnson Co.

- Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
- Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Perry, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.
- Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Debow P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—2 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. H. Metz. Res., 23 Fairmount ave.
Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.; Green Forest, Carroll Co.; Harrison, Boone Co.; Leslie, Searcy Co.
- Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L. Res., 356 Willow st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Mission—Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', attended from Brinkley.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.
- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F.
School—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
 St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. J. M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp. Res., 1300 Little Rock ave.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvel, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
- Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Harold J. Heagney.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 21.
Missions—Glenwood, Pike Co., St. Edmond's; Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'; Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Arkadelphia, Clark Co.; Belrne, Clark Co.; Benton, Saline Co.; Bradley, Lafayette Co.; Columbus, Hempstead Co.; Graysonia, Clark Co.; Gurdon, Clark Co.; Magnolia, Columbia Co.; Malvern, Hot Springs Co.; McNeill, Columbia Co.; Nashville, Howard Co.; Pike City, Pike Co.; Washington, Hempstead Co.
- Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Meehan, asst. Res., 100 Whittington ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 84.
 St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs, Ark.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 53.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Little Rock.
Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. J. A. McQuaid. Res., 614 Church st.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Fisher, Poinsett Co.; Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.; Marked Tree, Poinsett Co.; Trumann, Poinsett Co.; Waldenburg, Poinsett Co.
- Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Little Rock.
Mission—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Corning, Clay Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vaucluse P. O.*), St. Lucia's.
Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.
- McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.
Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

- Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.**
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach.
Missions—Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's, *School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 87; Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxora, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoefinger, Res., 308 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Piggott, Clay Co.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Mission—Sherrill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; St. Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzhelm.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.
Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's, Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. Res., New Subiaco
 Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius'.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
St. Vincent, Conway Co. (Hattieville P. O., R. R. 2), Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 47.
Slovactown, Prairie Co. (Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Louis Gliniski.
Missions—De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's; Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
Stations—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabessec, Jefferson Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Plus Zwysig, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mercurio Fiorella.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Silcoam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fayetteville.
Station—Mulberry, Crawford Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. H. Coffeen.

Absent: Rev. M. McGill.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. F. L. Saunders.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Pulaski Heights.—Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D. (Rector); Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Rev. B. H. Fuerst, Rev. Edward P. Garrity, A.M., Rev. John P. Fisher, A.B., Professors. Seminarians, 10.
Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights.—Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, A.M. (Pres.). Professors: Rev. Paul Krueger, D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Thomas L. Keaney, A.M., Rev. Edward P. Garrity, A.M., Rev. George F. X. Strassner, A.B., Rev. John P. Fisher, A.B., Rev. Thos. F. Smith, Ph.B., Rev. S. J. Peoples, A.B. Ecclesiastics, 8; Lay Professors, 4. Students, 246.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., V.F. (Abbot); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prior and Prof.); Very Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Rev. Plus Zwysig, O.S.B. (Prof., Instructor of Brothers, and Pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Rev. Basil Eglolf, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Idephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Prof. and Librarian); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, *Bigelow P. O.*, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. Georgius Blinkert, O.S.B.; Rev. Columban Schmuckl, O.S.B. (Prof. and Master of Novices); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Stephen Heinklele, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (Prairie View, Ark.); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (Catholic University, Washington, D. C.); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anton Forster, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof. and Typographer); Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. J. H. Goessens (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 37; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 28; Novices, 2. 13 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas and 8 outside of Diocese.
New Subiaco Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fideils, Supr. Sisters, 93; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 170.
St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,423.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, 25th and State sts.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 162. Old People, 8.
St. Bartholomew's Institute (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—9 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Romana, Local Supr.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 383. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 600.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Emilliana, Local Supr. Pupils, 165.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent and School,* 312 Whittington ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses, 1 Cedar Terrace.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Local Supr. Patients, 1330. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain.
Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 13; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School.* Preserves, 30; Penitents, 23. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls.* Pupils, 28. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.
JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent* (Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetian Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 97; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—12 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pia, Supr. Patients during the year, 957. Accommodations for 60.
MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Local Supr. Pupils, 64.
PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School,* 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Emerentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 196.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy* (Motherhouse).—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 30.
TEXARKANA. *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital and Training School for Nurses,* 5th and Walnut sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Local Supr. Rev. Leontius Garcia, O.C.D., Chaplain.
TONTITOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Barling; Charleston; Clarks-ville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.
Discalced Carmelites (Valencia, Spain)—McGehee; Texarkana.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Conway; Morrilton; Fort Smith.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students in Colleges.....	386
Abbot.....	1	Academies.....	7
Secular Priests.....	42	Pupils.....	1 104
Priests of Religious Orders.....	36	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	44
Total.....	78	Pupils.....	3 557
Churches with resident priest.....	42	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Orphans.....	162
Total Churches.....	102	Old People.....	8
Stations.....	114	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels.....	15	Catholic Care.....	5 229
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals.....	5
postulants).....	434	Baptisms { Infants..... 674 } Total...	830
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	{ Adults..... 156 }	
Students.....	10	Converts.....	148
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Marriages.....	221
Students.....	10	Deaths.....	287
Colleges for Boys.....	2		
Catholic Population, about..... 23 000			

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 16, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Chancery Office: Louisville, Ky., 708 East Walnut st. All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Res., Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. FRANCIS FELTEN, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rev. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, Rev. GEORGE WEISS, Rev. CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultants—Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. FRANCIS FELTEN, Rev. ROBT. CRANEY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. J. J. PIKE.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge*; Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., *Notarius*.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, Rev. HUGH DALY, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Rev. E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Rev. Francis O'Connor, asst. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 27.

Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

ST. AGNES', Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., pastor. Address: (P. O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.).

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1125 Payne st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 438.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 1310 West Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Very Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 501 Fehr ave.

Schools—1 Franciscan Brother. Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 206; Girls, 209.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.

ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 186.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. John D. Fallon. Res., 338 N. 25th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 478.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Ratto, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher, Rev. James J. Maloney. Res., 3514 West Market st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. DENIS', Rev. A. C. Zoeller. Res., R.F.D. 4, Shively, Ky., Cane Run Road.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 364.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 121.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. John H. Riley. Res., 2119 Payne st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.

ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 294.

ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 334.

HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1109 East Kentucky st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 317.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlson. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.

Schools—2 Xavier Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 138; Girls, 136.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Diomed Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Austin Partl, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 311.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., P.G., Director of Southern Missions; Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Rev. J. B. Logan, O.P., Rev. J. L. Finnerty, O.P., Rev. B. A. Enis, O.P., Rev. W. G. Cummins, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.

School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 306.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. A. Reinhart. Res., 220 Brook st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felten, Rev. Aemilian Halmerl, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B. Res., Shelby and Gray sts.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 369.

OUR LADY, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G. Res., 1305 West Market st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.

ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.

ST. PAUL'S, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 295.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.

School—1 Franciscan Brother, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. O. P. Ackerman, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 181.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 425.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Edward J. Menke. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 589.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. George M. Connor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.

St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Patrick's.

St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.

City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.

Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.

Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.

Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.

Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, chaplain.

St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.

St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.

St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. —, chaplain.

St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. H. Keil, chaplain.

St. Lawrence's Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.

The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.

St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, dean.

Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 230.

St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.

Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean.

School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.

- Brown's Valley, Davless Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyerling.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Livermore, McLean Co., St. Charles'.
- Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald.
 Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. ———.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.
- Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph McAleer.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's; Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's; Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name; Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret a Cortona; Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John's; Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
 St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's; Big Clifty Station, Grayson Co., St. Mary's; Mt. Hebron, Grayson Co., St. Francis'.
- Clements ville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
- Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
- Curdsville, Davless Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Sorgho, Davless Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; *School*—St. Mary Magdalen's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40. Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's.
- Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
- Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
School—St. Bernard's. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, dean, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 44.
- Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'; St. Dents, Hickman Co.
- Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
- Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P. O., R.R. 3*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P.O., R.R.2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
- Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'; Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 203.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P. O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John A. Fowler.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh, Res., 732 E. Ninth st.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
- Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.
- Irrington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
- Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Knottsville, Davless Co. (*Philpot P. O., R.R. 2.*), St. William's, Rev. Francis J. Timoney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.
- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. T. O. Durbin.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 246.
 St. Monica's (Colored) Church.
School—For colored children. Pupils, 77.
- Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
- McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.

- Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory; Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 206.
 For colored children. Pupils, 16.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 114.
 Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P. O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean; Rev. John M. Higgins.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spless, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—St. Hubertus Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 424.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Bernard I. Doherty.
- Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph P. Volk.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom's; La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Raymond Payne.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 For colored children. Pupils, 31.
- Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
- St. Ambrose, Union Co., (*R. F. D.*, 3, *Morganfield*), Rev. —.
- St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell.
 Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
- St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P. O.*, *R. R.* 6), Rev. M. W. Maser.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 123.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
 St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O.*, *R. R.* 2), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
- St. Martin's, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O.*, *R. F. D.* 3), Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Missions—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Holy Ghost; Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P. O.*, *R. F. D.* 5), St. Charles', Rev. James Joseph Pike.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
 For colored children. Pupils, 45.
- St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), St. Thomas'. Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 62.
- St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
 St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Louisville.
- Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
- Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
 St. Rose's, Very Rev. James A. Mackin, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
- Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. R. Maloney.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 185.
- Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. C. Ruff. Res., Vine Grove, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's; West Point, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.

Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaaers.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 248.

Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeill.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 149.

Mission—St. Francis, Henderson Co.

West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 101.

Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. P. McParland.

Lieutenant Chaplains U. S. A.: Rev. P. M. Monaghan; Rev. Albert Thompson; Rev. Francis J. Martin.

K. of C. Chaplains: Rev. Thomas A. Murray; Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Monastery*, Franciscan Fathers, 501 Fehr ave.—Very Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Clerics); Rev. Bernardine Wissler, O.F.M., Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Victor Sommer, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., (Lector of Humanities); Rev. Frowin Stuntebeck, O.F.M. Clergy, 9; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 6.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P. O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Alphonsus Kruij, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Rev. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Egbert Fitzpatrick, C.P., Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Rev. Vincent Eghinger, C.P., Rev. James McDonnell, C.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P., Lieutenant Chaplains, U.S.A.: Revs. Edwin Ronan, C.P., Charles Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Isidore L. Smith, C.P. Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross. Clergy, 12; Brothers, 5; Novices, 14; Clerics, 13.

St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Andrew, Thomas, Denis, Albert, Aloysius, Sixtus, Stanislaus, Athanasius, Methodius, George, Adalbert, Romanus, Oswald, Aidan, Hilary. Students, 430.

St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Celestine, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 2120 Payne st. Inmates, 18.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Ignatius, Pres. Brothers: Sylvester, Bonaventure, Alphonse, Alexander, Victorian, Ligouri, Carl, Pupils, 76. Rev. Eugene A. Brosnihan, Chaplain.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michaël Jaglowicz, C.R., (Supr. and Pres.); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Menno Hinsperger, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Ignatius Perlus, C.R., Rev. Edward Waechter, C.R., Rev. Francis Freiburger, C.R. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 5; Students, 90.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (Prior); Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R.; Rev. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. Francis Xavier Quezel, O.C.R., (Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Patrick Gultan, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., (President); Rev. M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., (Sacristan); Rev. M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., (Cantor); Rev. M. Maur Andriessens, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (Prof. of Theology); Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (Guest-Master); Rev. M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R.; Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., (Procurator); Rev. M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R.; (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R., Rev. M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., (Master of Novices and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R., Rev. M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.R.; (Librarian and Prof. of Classics), Choir Religious and Novices, 42 (of whom 29 are Priests, 2 Deacons, and 5 in minor orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices and Oblates, 44.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. James A. Mackin, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. John A. Dempsey, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. James H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L., (Novice-Master); Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P., Rev. Innocent Damiani, O.P., Rev. D. I. O'Donohue, O.P., Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P., Rev. T. J. Treacy, O.P. Novices, 16; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Supr. Sisters, 33. Patients treated, 1578. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Chaplain.
- SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital*, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Sisters, 36. Patients treated during the year, 1537. *Training School for Nurses*. 26 in attendance. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, St. Anthony's Place.—22 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1118. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- St. Agnes' Sanitarium*, Newburg Road, P. O. Buechel.—9 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 40. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.
- St. Ann's Convent*, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 30. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.
- St. Helena's Commercial College*, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, Supr. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 90. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- St. Angela's Home*, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 11. Attended from St. James'.
- St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Preston Park, Carter ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 160. Rev. —, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Sisters, 15. Orphans, 102. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Fulgentia, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 171. Rev. H. Keil, Chaplain.
- The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men*, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. Sisters, 5. Inmates, 12. Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Emmanuel Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 19. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 215. Attended from the Cathedral.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. Columba Larkin, Supr. Sisters, 16; Magdalens, 52; Colored Reform Class, 91. Rev. G. A. Vantrootenberghe. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Inmates, 400. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 170.
- Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception*, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 225; Novices, 78. Postulants, 6.
- Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 East Chestnut st.—In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 109.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Crescent Hill, 3115 Cherokee Drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 105. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Mary Genevieve Jenkins, Supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 72.
- Visitation Home for Working Girls*, 615 W. Walnut st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude in charge.
- Sacred Heart Home*, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.
- Mt. St. Benedict's Academy*, 35th and Rudd ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 80. Attended from Our Lady's.
- Presentation Academy*, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 19. Pupils, 300. Attended from the Cathedral.
- Holy Rosary Academy*, 1333 Fourth ave.—Sister Alexia, Supr. 20 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 137. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
- LORETTO** (Nerinx P. O.). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross*.—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother-General. Sisters, 760; Novices, 30; Postulants, 22. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.
- Loretto Station*, Marion Co. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 145.
- NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General. Novices, 31; Postulants, 30. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 944.
- Nazareth Academy*, Nelson Co., Ky. (Nazareth P. O.)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 120. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.
- OWENSBORO.** *St. Frances' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 426. Attended from St. Paul's.

- ST. CATHARINE**, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent*.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney, Supr. Sisters in Community, 370; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18. Rev. John A. Dempsey, O. P., S. T. L., Chaplain.
Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine P. O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JOHN**. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Agnita, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 123. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.
- ST. JOSEPH**. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Sisters in Community, 161; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11. Rev. Louis H. Spalding, Chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 151.
- ST. VINCENT**. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 140. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
Reformed Cistercians—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P. O.*)
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Colleges and Academies	2 508
Mitred Abbot	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	122	Pupils	434
Priests of Religious Orders	87	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	209	Orphans	433
Ecclesiastical Students	43	Total Young People under Catholic Care	17 675
Churches with Resident Pastor	110	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	56	Homes for Aged	2
Total Churches	166	Baptisms { Infants	3476 }
Chapels	34	Adults	321 }
Parochial Schools	81	Total	3 797
Pupils	14 300	Converts	335
Colleges	3	Marriages	1 065
Academies	15	Deaths	1 492

Catholic Population

117 696

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. L.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — Res., *Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, P.R.—Res., *Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. — — —.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Rev. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., Rev. J. J. RICHARD, Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER, Rev. T. J. E. DEVOY, Rev. D. C. LING.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. ONESIME J. DESROSIER, Rev. DENIS C. LING, Rev. D. ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, P.R., Rev. L. J. A. DOUCET.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. PATRICK J. SCOTT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Rev. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., Rev. O. J. DESROSIER, Rev. JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., Rev. T. J. E. DEVOY.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Chairman; Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Rev. JOSEPH A. CHEVALIER, P.R.; Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER, Rev. J. J. RICHARD, P.R.; Rev. T. J. E. DEVOY, Rev. D. C. LING.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. SCOTT.—Res., *Manchester, N. H. 86 Arlington St.*

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Rev. F. X. LYONS, Rev. ULTORIC GODIN, Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., rector and chancellor; Rev. J. F. Happny, Rev. Thomas J. Connor, D.D., Rev. E. A. Clark. Res., 145 Lowell st.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 292.
 For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 285
Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; Old Ladies' Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Mission—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Stations—County Jail; State Industrial School.
 ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Rev. J. J. Boyd, asst. Res., 231 Merrimack st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 269.
 For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 269.
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevallier, permanent rector; Rev. Charles E. Burque, Rev. Edward Lessard, assts. Res., 383 Beech st.
Schools—For Boys. 10 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 500.
 For Girls. 15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
 ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Revs. N. J. Gilbert, N. A. Bouchard, O. W. Delisle. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 790.
 For Girls. 24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 864.
Chapels—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.
 ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., rector. Res., 103 Walker st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.
 ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy, Rev. Z. Therlen, Rev. George A. Courchesne, D.D. Res., 510 Pine st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 675.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
 ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Rev. Andre S. Doucet. Res., 172 Belmont st.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.
 ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 296.
 HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberte, Rev. Elp. L. Bussiere. Res., 247 S. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 330.
 OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill. Res., 266 Cypress st.
 BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons. Res., 14 Elm st.
Mission—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
 ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Paul Desaulniers. Res., 63 Pinard st.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 109.
 ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. A. J. Leclerc. Res., 107 Alsace st.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough.
Missions—Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's; Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthew's.
 Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swanzy, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
 Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Rev. J. A. Trudel, D.D., Rev. Joseph Destroismaisons.
School—32 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 1180.
 St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey, Rev. T. J. Whelan, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 535.
 Angel Guardian, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc, Rev. Joseph Morin.
 Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
 Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Melancon, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.
 Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Francis J. Maney, Rev. F. I. Gomo. Res., 72 S. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. G. A. Dejordy, asst. Res., 50 Pleasant st.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 280.
 Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. E. N. Durette.

- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Rev. Edward F. Quirk.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228.
 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
- St. Charles', Rev. J. Amedée Lessard, Rev. A. Lauziere.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 416.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
- Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Pendergast.
Mission—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
- Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. Edmund Gelinas. Res., 43 West High st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 540.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Aimé Boire.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Mission—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Uldoric Godin, Rev. Cornelius P. Buckley.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 242.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Station—West Milan, Coos Co.
- Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott. Res., 86 Arlington st., Manchester.
- Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Silney, D.C.L.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Belford.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
- Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Leddy.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co.; Frankestown, Hillsboro Co.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
- Hookset, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. Michael R. Griffin, chaplain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor; Rev. C. M. A. Dargie, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 169.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. E. Allix.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 640.
- Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. John P. Moran. Res., 49 Washington st.
Stations—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L. Res., 163 Main st.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Hogan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Beebe River, Grafton Co.; Campton, Grafton Co.; Franconia, Grafton Co.; North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennen.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Richard, P.R.; Rev. Isidore A. Janelle, Rev. D. J. Caron. Res., 48 West Hollis st.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 8 Brothers. Boys, 435.
 For Girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 510.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. G. Deshaies, Rev. R. Bellefeuille.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 466.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter P. Kujawski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.
- Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Tetreau, Rev. John Morin. Res., 121 Allds st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Mission—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountans, Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. R. Routhier.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co., St. Albert's.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
- Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. Joseph R. O'Connor.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 430.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Alfred Constant.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 413.
- Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.
- Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. O. N. Desmarais.
Missions—Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Paul's; Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Northwood, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's; Wolfborough, Carroll Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers; Rev. George W. Massé. Res., 28 Franklin st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 715.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. C. E. Dubé.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 460.
- Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
- Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. F. Bousquet.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
- Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel E. Gorman.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
- Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
- Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. J. E. Belford.
Missions—Bath, Grafton Co.; Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mountains; Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's; Pike, Coos Co.; Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
- Retired:** Rev. L. M. Wilde.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. L. J. Roy, Rev. J. J. Driscoll.
- Army Chaplains: Rev. Captain William H. Sweeney, Rev. Lieut. Peter C. Gamache, Rev. Lieut. L. A. Ramsay, Rev. Lieut. S. J. Côté, Rev. Lieut. Patrick J. Hackett.
- Navy Chaplain: Rev. Lieut. John A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College*.—Collegiate and Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Lee, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Schorn, O.S.B., Rev. David Twomey, O.S.B. Clerics, 14. Students, 171.
High School for Boys.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cletus, Dir. Pupils, 278.
St. Agnes Institute.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Borgia, Dir. Boys, 315.
St. Augustine's Academy.—High School for Boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 500.
- NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, Supr. Sisters, 320; Novices, 28; Postulants, 10. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 52; *Magnificent Vocational Institute*, Day and Night Classes.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans, 82.

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 120. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls*. Inmates, 25.
- St. Paul's Home for Aged Women*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Inmates, 30.
- St. John's Home for Aged Men*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr.
- Sacred Heart Hospital*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. *Out-patients department*: Patients treated during the year, 897. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 21. Rev. James T. Crowley, Chaplain.
- Working Girls' Home*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 40.
- Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 50.
- St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy*, Spruce st.—17 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 31.
- Holy Angels' School*.—23 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. St. Jean de Valois, Supr. Girls, 850.
- St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Sergius, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
- Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—32 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1015. Pupils in *Training School*, 15. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 300.
- St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys*.—20 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacré Cœur, Supr. Orphans, 192. Rev. A. O. Polier, Chaplain. *Kindergarten* connected. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 407.
- Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisallion, Supr. Girls, 133.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 23; Novice, 1; Postulants, 7. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
- BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. Patients during the year, 879. Rev. E. Garon, Chaplain.
- GOFFSTOWN. *Villa Augustina Convent*.—15 Sisters of the — — —. Mother Marie de Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 51. Rev. Henri Beaudé, Chaplain.
- HOOKSET. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.
- NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—12 Gray Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Orphans, 160. *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 330.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Gallant, Supr. Patients during year, 1693. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 42. Rev. F. D. O'Neil, Chaplain.
- Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours*, 71 Chestnut st.—Sister M. of St. Catherine of Sienna, Prov. Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy for Girls*.
- ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Rose of Lima, Supr. Orphans, 185. Rev. J. H. Vermette, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
- Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Augustine's School, Manchester; St. Aloysius School, Nashua.
- Mariat Brothers of the Schools* (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Schools.....	38
Secular Clergy.....	132	Pupils.....	17 147
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total.....	144	Orphans.....	972
Churches with Resident Priests.....	79	Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions.....	18 704
Missions with Churches.....	32	Hospitals.....	4
Total.....	111	Home for Aged Women.....	1
Chapels.....	27	Home for Aged Men.....	1
Stations.....	35	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Seminarians.....	30	Infant Asylum.....	1
College.....	1	Baptisms.....	—
Pupils.....	171	Deaths.....	—
High School for Boys.....	1	Marriages.....	—
Pupils.....	278	Converts.....	—
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2		
Pupils.....	136		

Catholic Population.....135 600

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles — 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 28, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, RAYMOND JACQUES, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

Rural Deans—Rev. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, Rev. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, Rev. FABIAN PAWLAR, Rev. D. CLEARY, Rev. FRANK X. BARTH, Rev. JOHN STENGLEIN.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, H. A. BUCHHOLTZ, FRANCIS X. BARTH, BASIL HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, FREDERIC GLASER, BASIL HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V. G., Rev. M. JODOCY. *Investigation Committee*—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalls, defensor and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Judge; Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. JODOCY, Notary.

School Commission—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, Rev. JOHN KEUL.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL** (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D.D.; Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector and dean; Rev. Joseph A. Korb, Rev. Laurence P. Strohofer, assts.
School and High School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 620.
Missions—Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.; State Prison, Marquette.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French), Rev. M. Jodocy. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.
School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

- Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenburg.
School—Connected with the Indian Boarding School.
- Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Riehter, pastor.
Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.
- Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
- Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.
Missions—Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony de Padua; Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. William Geers.
Mission—Ford River, Delta Co.
- Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
Mission—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.
- Bessemer, Gogebie Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
- Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.
Missions—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Raco, Chippewa Co.
- Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Alban Schneider, O.F.M., Bonifas Klinger, O.F.M.
School and High School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 662.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenaw Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 Seventh st.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopčič.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, adm.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., pastor.
- St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, p.t.
- Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
- Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Holland.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
- Cooks Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem, p.t.
Mission—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co.; St. James, Charlevoix Co.; Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
- Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Missions—Amasa, Iron Co.; Alpha, Iron Co.
- Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateskl.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
- Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Peter Bleeker.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
- Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Revs. Francis X. Buschle, O.F.M., Benedict Moellers, O.F.M.
School and High School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 443.
- St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques, pastor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
- St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean; Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus.
- Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.
- Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
- Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R. R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis Geynet.
Mission—Northland, Marquette Co., St. Joseph's.
- Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron.
- Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English), Rev. Joseph Duford.

Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 351.

Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Lamot.

Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.

Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Maier.

Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turlin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.

Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean; Rev. Thos. A. Kennedy, asst.

School and High School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Frederick Glaser; Rev. Joseph Ed. Guertin, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.

Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, L.L.D.; Rev. D. J. Breault, asst.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 400.

Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.

Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M.

St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.

Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English).

Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok.

Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.

School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, pastor and dean.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.

Ishpening, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German), Rev. John Keul.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.

School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond, Rev. A. M. Morin.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 385.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. George Dingfelder.

Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's; Waucedah, Dickinson Co.

Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.

Mission—Falthorn, Menominee Co. St. Mary's.

Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French).

Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 312.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest; Rev. Philipp Jutras, asst. Res., 836 Ogden ave.

School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 280.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch.

Missions—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Soblesk, Menominee Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.

Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended p.t. from Champion.

Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.

Missions—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.

Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.

Missions—Gourley, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's.

Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.

Mission—Palmer, Marquette Co.

Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.

Missions—Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.; Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary.

Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. Joseph Hollinger.

Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.

Palmesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (Lithuanian, Polish, Croatian, English); Rev. Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M.

- Palatka (*Gaastra P. O.*), Iron Co. (Italian, English, French), Rev. John Neuenhaus.
 Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse G. Coignard, C.S.Sp.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Arenac Co., Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Osier, Delta Co.
 Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph F. Schaul.
Mission—Trenary, Alger Co.
 Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. William Stahl.
Missions—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.
 Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linne-mann.
Mission—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.
 St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. J. Mockler.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, French, Indian), Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean; Rev. Anthony Waechter, Rev. Joseph Tastevin, O.S.B., assts. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.
 Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French and English), Rev. August Blin.
Mission—Forest City.
 Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English), Rev. P. Fillion.
 Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Missions—Banat, Menominee Co.; Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
 Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French), Rev. A. Molinari.
 Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Charles Szygula.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.
 Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, attended p. t. from Ewen.
Mission—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

- Retired: { Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, Canada.
 { Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
 { Rev. A. Poulin, Canada.
 { Rev. Anthony Vermare, Chassell, Mich.

Absent: Revs. F. A. Seifert, A. Viau, Chaplains U. S. Army.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Children, 100. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., Director and Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Mother Pia, Supr. Patients, 750. Rev. M. N. Gagne, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Diorite, Clark-burg and Humboldt in Marquette Co.
 ASSININS. *Indian Boarding and Day Schools*.—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Cordula, Supr. Pupils, 140. Attended from Assinins, Holy Name.
 ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Patients during the year, 1025. Rev. Fabian Marceau, Chaplain.
 HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Vincent Kreis, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.
 MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Kunigunda, Supr. Patients during year, 900. Rev. John Henn, Chaplain.
 ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, Supr. 15 Sisters. Boarders, 20. Rev. Charles Fox, Chaplain.
 SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy*, Armory pl.—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Editha, Supr. Pupils, 144.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (New York)—Italian Churches, Calumet; Iron Mountain.
Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.)—Painesdale.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cooks Mills; Manistique.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	8 026
Secular Priests	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphans	100
Total	100	School for Indians.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest	75	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions with Churches.....	61	Catholic Care	8 126
Total	136	Hospitals	4
Stations	54	Baptisms { Infants..... — } Total... —	
Chapels	29	Adults..... — }	
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8	Converts.....	—
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Marriages.....	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	26	Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population, about..... 100 000			

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Diocesis Mobilienſis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA
1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1831: consecrated May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and consecrated Bishop of Dulma December 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile March 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. A. BRADY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. RICHARD O. GEROW, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Very Rev. JAMES E. COYLE.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G.,
Rev. R. FULLERTON and Very Rev. J. E. COYLE.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER.—Temporarily absent from the Diocese. (U. S. A. Chaplain).

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. J. E. COYLE, Revs. JOHN O'KELLY, THOS. J. EATON and J. W. DUNNE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. JOSEPH C. KEARNS, S.J., Very Rev. JAMES E. COYLE, Revs. JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN, M. HENRY and P. TURNER.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. CHARLES E. HARTKOFF, Rev. R. J. MCQUILLEN, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. McDERMOTT and Rev. E. B. KENNEDY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. J. E. COYLE, Rev. M. HENRY, Rev. J. O'KELLY, Rev. T. J. EATON and Rev. P. TURNER.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rev. J. B. CANEPA and Rev. CHARLES E. HARTKOFF.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. EATON.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. SALENTIN, S.J.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS A. JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, rector; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., Rev. — — —, for the Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
 For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 271.
 For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
 McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector. Three Lay Professors. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart; Flomaton, Escambia Co., St. Francis de Sales; Loxley, Baldwin Co., St. Raphael; Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Hurricane, Baldwin Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian Colony); Manistee, Monroe Co.; Morrison, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Tensaw, Baldwin Co.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Macready, S.J., and Rev. Leo Dowling, S.J., assts.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 82.
 For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 128.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. R. I. Barry, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.
 For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
 For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
 For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. D. A. Brady, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Cassidy, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 176.
 For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 154.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Orichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, St. Margaret's, twice a month; Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.
CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Walsh, asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 78; Girls, 115.
 St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 63; Girls, 95.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 65; Girls, 85.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Rowland, Limestone Co.
Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Frulthurst, Cleburne Co.; Gantts Quarry, Talladega Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Moretti Quarry, Calhoun Co.; Oxanna, Calhoun Co.; Oxford, Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega Co.; Talladega, Talladega Co.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.

Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.; Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.; Brighton, Jefferson Co.; Dolomite, Jefferson Co.; Virginia Mines, Jefferson Co.; Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Frederick P. Diviney, asst., and Rev. Jas. J. White, for the Missions.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 113.

For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Missions—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Porter, Jefferson Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 27; Girls, 53.

Mission—County Poor House, once a month.

St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Station*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor; Rev. B. L. Platto, asst.

Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian.)

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 99.

Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.

School—17 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 82; Girls, 132.

St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. Wm. J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 90.

St. Elias' (Marouite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. Joseph Koury, pastor.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 31; Girls, 43.

Stations—Abernatt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Piper, Bibb Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 22; Girls, 23.

Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.

Chatang, Mobile Co. (*Mt. Vernon P. O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Mon Louis.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 31; Girls, 31.

Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 11; Girls, 20.

Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.

Missions—Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.

Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

Cottonton, Russell Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Opelika.

School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 61; Girls, 91.

Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.

Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. — — —.

Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. G. Alfaro.

Station—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.

Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.

Stations—Lillian, Baldwin Co.; Muscogee, Baldwin Co.; Robertsdale, Baldwin Co.; Rosinton, Baldwin Co.; Seminole, Baldwin Co.; Silverhill, Baldwin Co.; Sumatra, Baldwin Co.

Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. J. McQuillen, pastor; Rev. T. Lugowski, asst.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 63.

Mission—Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish).

Stations—Edgewater, Jefferson Co.; Mulga, Jefferson Co.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Walter J. Tobin, pastor.
Missions—Dothan, Houston Co., St. Columba, once a month; Lynn Haven, Bay Co., Fla., St. James'; Panama City, Bay Co., Fla., St. Dominic's.
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Troy, Pike Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.
- Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.
 Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor.
Mission—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
- Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 24; Girls, 19.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Herman Schmidtner, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 37; Girls, 52.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.
- Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thomas H. Kennedy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys 39; Girls, 44.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co.
- Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Jas. B. Rogers, asst., and Rev. Edw. F. Shea, for the Missions.
School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 113; Girls, 165.
- Missions*—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's; Chisholm, Montgomery Co., St. Bede's; Greenville, Butler Co., St. Elizabeth's; Troy, Pike Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville, Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.
- St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.
 St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. William Murphy, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 51; Girls, 50.
- Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Chastang.
Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.
- Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Rev. William J. Groeninger, C.M., Rev. Thomas J. O'Neill, C.M., and Rev. William J. Gunville, C.M.
Missions—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co., Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Stations*—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.
- Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Opelika.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 64; Girls, 62.
- Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', attended from Church of Most Pure Heart of Mary, Mobile.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 65.
Mission—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.
- St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 15.
- Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J., pastor; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., assistant.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 32.
 For Girls. (Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
- Missions*—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.; Bellevue, Dallas Co.; Boothton, Shelby Co.; Brierfield, Bibb Co.; Burnsville, Dallas Co.; Camden, Wilcox Co.; Coy, Wilcox Co.; Fulton, Clarke Co.; Gallion, Hale Co.; Greensboro, Hale Co.; Grove Hill, Clarke Co.; Jones, Autauga Co.; Linden, Marengo Co.; Marlon, Perry Co.; Montevallo, Shelby Co.; Orville, Dallas Co.; Pennington, Choctaw Co.; Thomasville, Clarke Co.; Uniontown, Perry Co.; Wetumpka, Elmore Co.; York, Sumpter Co.
- Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.
- Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. F. Barry, S.J., missionary.
- Missions*—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., SS. Simon and Jude; Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's; St. Michael's, near Dawes, Mobile Co.; St. Ambrose's, Mobile Co.
- Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. I. J. Lauzon.
Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thos. A. Lenahan, pastor.

Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Greene Co.; Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.; Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co.; Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.; Eutaw, Greene Co.; Gainsville, Sumter Co.; Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Livingston, Sumter Co.; McClure, Greene Co.; Reform, Pickens Co.; Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.

St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), Rev. Thomas H. Massey, pastor.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 96; Girls, 184.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 18; Girls, 10.

Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co.; Ingleton, Colbert Co.; Dickson, Colbert Co.; River ton, Colbert Co.; Russellville, Franklin Co.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Connor, pastor.

Station—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Mullaly, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 43; Girls, 48.

Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.

Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., asst.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 143; Girls, 139.

Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's; Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's; Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.; Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.; Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.; Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.; Bonifay, Holmes Co.; Caryville, Washington Co.; Chipley, Washington Co.; Gabaroon, Escambia Co.; Gonzalez, Escambia Co.; Marianna, Jackson Co.; Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.; Perdido, Escambia Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. McDermott, pastor.

School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 48; Girls, 65.

St. Joseph's (for Creole and Colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Joseph Vervaeke, assistant.

Schools—For Creole Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 18; Girls, 24.

For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; Girls, 75.

Stations—Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.

Santa Rosa, Walton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Ph. Fortier.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Leonard, pastor.

Schools—For Boys and Girls (White). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 54.

For Boys and Girls (Colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 15; Girls, 22.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. G. Burke and Rev. John F. Cogan, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. F. C. Doyle and Rev. J. T. Coen.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. M. F. Filan and Rev. G. A. Callahan.

Retired: Rev. J. Daly.

Detained in Europe by the war: Rev. O. Stahl, Rev. Paul Klich and Rev. S. Muller.

Chaplains: Rev. P. Turner, U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. Joseph A. Tomerlin, U. S. N., Galveston, Texas; Rev. E. L. Sands, D.D., U. S. A., A. E. F.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage*.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Matthew, dir. Orphans, 142.

SPRING HILL, *Spring Hill College*.—Established in 1830. Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. J. J. Wallace, S.J. (Vice Pres.); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J. (Sec'y); Rev. M. Cronin, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. F. Macdonnell, S.J. (Chaplain and Philosophy); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J. (Junior); Rev. P. S. Cronin, S.J. (Freshman); Rev. C. Ruhlman, S.J. (Physics, Director of Selsmic Observatory); Rev. D. Cronin, S.J. (Higher Mathematics); Rev. F. Cavey, S.J. (Higher English); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J. (Modern Languages); Rev. F. Barry, S.J. (Spanish); Mr. J. E. O'Donohoe, S.J., Mr. R. T. Bryant, S.J., Mr. A. J. Mulry, S.J., Mr. W. J. Burns, S.J. (Profs. of Academic Course); Mr. T. O'Loughlin, S.J., Mr. L. L. Toups, S.J., Mr. G. A. Whipple, S.J., Mr. W. P. Kearney, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Mr. J. Deignan, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. W. J. Ruggeri, S.J. (Biology); Mr. A. J. Morton, S.J. (Spanish). Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 12; Students, 250.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior and Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History); Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Rhetoric, Commercial Law); Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., (Music and Third Year Commercial); Rev. James Shabaker, O.S.B., (Spanish); Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (Dogma and Chemistry); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prefect of Studies, Prof. Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., (Preparatory); Rev. Athanasius Meisenhelmer, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Master of Novices, Prof. of Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., (Librarian, Prof. of English, Phonography, Typewriting); Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., (U.S.A. Chaplain); Rev. Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., (Third Academic and Piano); Rev. Bonaventure Winklmann, O.S.B., (History, Penmanship); Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., (Third Academic, Elocution); Rev. Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B., (First Academic); Rev. William Gels, O.S.B., (Latin, Christian Evidences); Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B., (Commercial and English); Rev. Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B., (Philosophy, English; Disciplinarian); Rev. Andrew Capesius, O.S.B., (French); Rev. Donnie Downs, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. Henry Watson, O.S.B., (Spanish, Greek). Fathers, 25; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 19.

St. Bernard's College.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Bernard's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.). Students, 131.

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department.—Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Director. Students, 25.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists*.—Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 48. The aim of St. Joseph's College is to prepare Colored youths for efficient service, especially in the missionary and educational fields, and for intelligent and practical leadership among their own people. (Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.)

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE, Ala. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 123.

Providence Infirmary.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Patients, 511.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 96.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1493.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—42 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 5. Mother Aimee de Chantal Loftus, Supr. Pupils, 61.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother —, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters; 11 Novices. Mother M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 86.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Inmates, 141. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laura, Dir.

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Annunciata, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, West End.—16 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 27th st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Margaret, Sister-servant. Patients, 2513. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 185. Rev. Philip F. McCormack, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, Ala. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate*.—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 8 Postulants. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B.

GADSDEN, Ala. *Gadsden General Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Supr.

HUNTSVILLE, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Marie Estelle, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*.—17 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. de Chantal, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Patients, 2095.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Sisters, 15. *Sacred Heart Academy*.

Pensacola Hospital, Twelfth ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Patients, 924. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SELMA, Ala. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Elberta, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)— Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis; St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Opelika.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	38
Secular Priests	67	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	5 681
Priests of Religious Orders	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	128	Orphans	451
Churches with Resident Priest.....	57	Maternity and Infants' Home.....	1
Missions with Churches	52	Infants.....	96
Total Churches	109	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	6 168
Stations.....	179	Home for the Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels	33	Hospitals	7
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Marriages.....	409
Ecclesiastical Students.....	24	Baptisms { Infants..1 341 }	Total 1 912
Colleges for Boys.....	3	{ Adults... 571 }	
Students.....	397	Converts.....	571
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths.....	444

Catholic Population, about..... 46 600

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.
Square Miles — 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed September 21, 1917; consecrated December 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st. Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Right Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tuml and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Right Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HARNETT, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. Second st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. POLYDORO J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., Immaculate Heart College, Franklin and Western aves.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN CAWLEY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. HENRY W. GROSS.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F., Rev. JOSEPH McMANUS, Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. RAMON MESTRES, Very Rev. LEO J. FOIN, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOSEPH McMANUS; Secretarius: Rev. HENRY W. GROSS.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. PATRICK BROWNE, Rev. JAMES O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. JAMES REARDON.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS FITZGERALD, *Redlands*; Very Rev. LEO J. FOIN, *Fresno*; Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Diego*.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. PATRICK HAWE, Rev. PATRICK BROWNE, Rev. JAMES COLLINS.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. JOHN CAWLEY.

Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes.—Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F.; Notarius: Rev. JAMES S. O'NEILL.

School Board—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, Rev. PHILIP G. SCHER, Rev. JAMES H. MACROBERTS, C.M., Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J., Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. WILLIAM FORDE.

Moderator of Clerical Conferences.—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHR.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Secretary. *Board of Directors*: Rev. MICHAEL L. HENNESSY, Rev. JOSEPH McMANUS, Rev. EDWARD H. BRADY, Rev. JAMES O'CALLAGHAN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2nd st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Harnett, V.G., P.A., rector; Rev. John Power, Rev. John O'Donnell, Rev. Laurence O'Connor, Rev. William Corr, assistants.

Schools—*Grammar School*.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142. *Cathedral High School* (for Girls).—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Students, 186.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., Rev. Henry W. Gross, Rev. James Buckley, assts. Res., 1400 W. Eighth st.

School.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green st.). Pupils, 160.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. John J. Hayes, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Rev. Moses Malone, S.J., assts. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.

School.—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. Edward Riordan, rector. Res., 546 Isabel st. HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. John Reynolds, Rev. Roger O'Shea, assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.

School.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (117 W. 47th pl.). Pupils, 254.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector; Rev. Patrick Daly, asst. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Michael Castillon, C.M.F., Rev. Arturo Vallve, C.M.F., Rev. Miguel Sans, C.M.F., Rev. B. Ibanez, C.M.F., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.

School.—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 215.

Mission.—St. Elisabeth's (Spanish), Boyle ave. and Opal st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. Francis Benson, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.

School.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 192.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4100 East Third st.

School.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 202.

OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. Louis Pecorella, asst.

School.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 215.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. George Donahoe rector; Rev. James Morris, asst. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.

School.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 426.

- ST. AGNES'**, Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. Joseph Truxaw, Rev. John J. Crowley, assts. Res., 1410 West Adams st.
School—(Grammar and High School) 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Pupils, 364.
Missions—Holy Angels, W. Jefferson ave. and Grammercy; Palms, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
- ST. ANTHONY'S** (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Michael McCormack, acting rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.
- ST. BRENDAN'S**, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. Henry Feeney, asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Paul Dillon, rector; Rev. Joseph Cox, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 210.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S**, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector. Res., 316 N. Avenue 61.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Rev. John G. Koerner, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 493.
- ST. MARY'S**, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Rev. John Morgan, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 391.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Pupils, 135.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 34th st. near Central ave., Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Thomas Morris, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 159.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), North Broadway, Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli, rector. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
Mission—Old St. Peter's.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Wilmington P. O.), Rev. Charles N. Raley, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S**, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Rev. Michael Egan, asst. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 200.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Grand ave. and Washington st., Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector; Rev. Daniel Riofrio, C.M., Rev. John Martinez, C.M., Rev. W. P. Rootes, C.M., Rev. Thomas A. Carney, C.M., Rev. James Lilley, C.M., assts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (324 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 573.

U. S. Naval and Submarine Station, San Pedro, Rev. Charles N. Raley, chaplain.
 U. S. Naval Station, Balboa Park, San Diego, Rev. Manuel Cordeiro, chaplain.

County Hospital, Rev. Arturo Vallve, C.M.F. Res., 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles.

Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 707 W. Second st., Los Angeles.
 Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Very Rev. Mgr. Polydoro J. Stockman, chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly.
- Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. Benito Calvo, C.M.F., chaplain. Res., Yuma, Arizona.
- Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Jules E. Trudeau.
- Ramona Convent, West Alhambra, Rev. Michael Scanlan, chaplain.
- Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. Severinus Jurek.
- St. Catharine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. Robert F. Byrne, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
- Sisters of Mercy, Carmel Valley, Rev. Patrick Murphy, chaplain. P. O. Address: San Diego, Calif.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Edward R. Kirk, rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
 Anahelm, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector. Res., 505 West Center st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.
 Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick Lack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.
 Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. Michael H. Geary, rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.
 Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Philip Scher, rector; Rev. Edward A. Bradley, asst. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart; Mojave, Kern Co., Our Lady of the Desert; Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's; Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John Egan, rector.
 Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Doyle, rector; Rev. Peter O'Dowd and Rev. C. J. Marciniak, assts.
School—St. Boniface's Indian School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances'; Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's; Martinez Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Martha's; Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's; Perris, Riverside Co., St. James'.
Stations—Alberhill, Riverside Co.; Indio, Riverside Co.; Moreno, Riverside Co.; Murrietta, Riverside Co.; Temecula, Riverside Co.
 Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. W. J. Rennsman, rector.
 Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr. Res., Los Angeles, Calif., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.
 Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Calipatria, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's.
 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ernest Leguyader, rector.
Missions—Owensmouth, Los Angeles Co.; Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co.
Stations—Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.; Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co.; Lankershim, Los Angeles Co.; Sunland, Los Angeles Co.; Universal City, Los Angeles Co.
 Calexico, Imperial Co., Rev. Ramon M. Ferrer, rector.
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.
 Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Piersse, rector.
Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.
 Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Ecay, rector.
 Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Clarence A. Kimmons, rector.
 Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
 Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Arthur Townley, O.P., acting rector.
Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.
 El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.
Missions—(Indian Missions) Campo, San Diego Co.; Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St. Dominic's; Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
 El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, rector; Rev. John Phelan, asst.
Missions—Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis'; Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's.
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
 Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.
 Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Leo J. Foin, V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel Keenan, asst. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 310.
 St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector; Rev. Thomas Nealon, C.S.S.R., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Phillips, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Schneider, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael P. Moriarty, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 307 Kearney ave.
School—7 sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 229.
Missions—Clovis, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
 Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Galvin, S.T.L., rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 80.
 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector. Res., 311 W. Lomita ave.
 Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. F. Burelbach, rector.
Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

531

- Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Anthony I. Eling, rector; Rev. Thomas Stack, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hassett, rector; Rev. Alex. Bucci, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Matthew Marron, rector.
Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.
- Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom; Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
- King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, rector.
Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission); San Lucas, Monterey Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Greenfield, Monterey Co.; Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
- Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Salvador, rector.
Missions—Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's; Stratford, Kings Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement).
- Linda Vista, San Diego Co., Camp Kearney (U. S. Cantonment). Rev. Martin C. Keating, Post Chaplain.
- Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Woodcutter, rector.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Los Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.
- Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Charles Brethoff, assts. Res., 523 Olive ave.
Mission—Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Dumas, rector.
Mission—Volta, Merced Co.
- Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John J. Prendiville, rector.
Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. H. Brady, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.
- Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., Superior, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Montebello.
 Simons, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, rector.
Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
- Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Carmel, San Carlos (Old Mission).
- Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Mitchell, rector.
Mission—Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Frederick Wekenman, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
- Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. L. P. Golden, rector.
- Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. J. Ramirez, Rev. Thomas Gorman, assts. Res., 323 E st.
- Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
- Missions*—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen; El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara; Simi, Ventura Co., St. Joseph's.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Clara's.
- Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., Director of the School.
School—See heading "Orders of Men."
- Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. P. Triana.
- Missions*—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James'; Pechanga, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Michael's; Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis'.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Daniel S. Nunan, asst. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 220.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., attended from St. Andrew's.
- St. Elizabeth's, Lake ave., Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
- Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Stations—Lindsay, Tulare Co.; South Tule Indian Reservation; Woodville, Tulare Co.

- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
- Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Michael Stack, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.
Mission—Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.; Torrance, Los Angeles Co.
- Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Hegarty, rector. Res., 1268 Lime st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.
 St. Thomas' (Arlington P. O.), Rev. S. Jurek, rector.
- Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Coen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector; Rev. Paul De Munk, asst. Res., 581 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.
Stations—Hesperia, San Bernardino Co.; Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.; Victorville, San Bernardino Co.
- San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector. Res., 605 Main st.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. M. Harnett, Rev. John Galvin, assts. Res., 346 E. Beech st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
 St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P. O. Box 85).
Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception; Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
 Our Lady of Angels, Rev. — — —, rector; Rev. M. O'Halloran, asst. Res., 656 24th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 211.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (P. O. East San Diego), Rev. M. Conneally, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.
Missions—National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's; Palm City, San Diego Co.
 St. John, Rev. T. F. King, rector. Res., 2137 University ave.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts., Rev. L. J. Sweeney, C.M., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
- San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. J. B. Roure, rector.
Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., sup., Rev. Felix Zumarraga, C.M.F., Rev. Sebastian Ripero, C.M.F., Rev. Clemente Saenz, C.M.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; El Monte, Los Angeles Co.; Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.
- San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John R. Purtil, rector.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; San Ignatio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.
- San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
- San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. John O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. Stephen O'Keeffe, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Anne's; Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's; Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simon's.
- San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., asst., Rev. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Rev. Antonio Gomez, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
- San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's; San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummellin, rector; Rev. Pedro Carassco, asst. Res., 725 Lacy st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Laguna Beach, Orange Co.

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

533

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. H. P. Gallagher, S.J., rector; Rev. Robert V. Burns, S.J., Rev. A. Frias, S.J., assts. Res., 15 E. Figueroa st. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 532.

Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raphael.

St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., pastor.

Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Corcoran, rector.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. O'Connor, Rev. Jas. McMahon, assts. Res., 26 High st.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.

9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 215.

Missions—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's; Daveport, Santa Cruz Co., St. Vincent's.

Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Dubbel, rector; Rev. M. A. Abrantes, asst.

Missions—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joachim.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector; Rev. Mortimer Murphy, asst. Res., 1343 3rd st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.

St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 136.

Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Emile Ylla, rector.

Missions—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, rector.

Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Mathias W. Barth, acting rector.

Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector.

South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector; Rev. P. Bradley, asst. Res., 1159 El Centro st.

Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael Slattery, rector.

Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.

Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 536 Church st.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Brady, rector; Rev. William Clancy, asst.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Depta, C. M., rector; Rev. E. A. Antill, C. M., asst.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Joseph S. Loughran, Rev. William Hughes, Rev. Vincent Shepherd, Rev. Thomas O'Toole, Rev. Martin Keating.

Chaplains U. S. Navy: Rev. Charles N. Raley and Rev. Manuel Cordero.

Priests absent on leave: Rev. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Rev. Graham L. Reynolds, Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. Thomas Murdock, Jersey City, N. J.; Rev. P. Ammerlaan, Holland; Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. Charles B. Feige, Rev. P. G. Gay, Rev. Peter H. McNellis, Rev. W. E. Wright, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan.

Retired: Rev. A. LeBelleguy.

Unassigned: Rev. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Rev. Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Rev. Joseph Tonello, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. Joseph L. Brunet, Rev. James Butler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Loyola College*, 1801 West 16th st.—Rev. Henry Welch, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Zachary J. Maher, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., (Minister); Rev. H. E. Boesch, S.J., (Treasurer; Philosophy); Rev. Louis J. O'Brien, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Daniel J. Stack, S.J., (Latin, Greek and French); Rev. Felix A. Rosetti, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. Joseph Vaughan, S.J., (Sciences); Mr. Francis Sheerin, S.J., (Sciences); Mr. Robert Shepherd, (Letters and Mathematics); Mr. John Cosgrave, S.J., (English and Latin); Mr. Francis Burke, (Commercial Dept.); Mr. Eugene M. Ivancovich, S.J., (Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Mr. Raymond T. Butler, S.J., (English and Latin). Students, 223.

MONTEBELLO. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies*.—Very Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., (Supr.); Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.

PAJARO (*Watsonville P. O.*), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.*—Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (Director). Lay Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 180.

SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies.*—Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States); Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. Josaphat Guillen, O.F.M., (Lector); Rev. Miguel Parra, O.F.M., Rev. Domingo Resendiz, O.F.M., Rev. Angel Juarez, O.F.M., Clerics, 13; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Tertulries, 4.

St. Anthony's College.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., (Vicar). Professors: Rev. John Otterstedt, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Rev. Charles Knebel, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Crowley, O.F.M. Students, 52.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 2900 W. Pico st.—21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. De Sales, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 50. *Carmelite Convent*, 622 W. 18th st.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 9; Postulants, 2; Novice, 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 West Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 40 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Mother M. Joachim, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*. Men, 36; Women, 47. *Guardian Angel Boarding School for Boys*. Boarders and Pupils, 200.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1312 Arlington ave.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Prioress. Children, 92.

Japanese Sisters of the Visitation, 425 S. Boyle ave.—Sisters, 4. Novices, 4. Orphans, 12. Sister Margarita, Supr. School at 133 Hewitt st. Pupils, 100.

• *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 5515 Franklin ave. (Hollywood P. O.).—Mother M. Magdalen, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2.

College of the Immaculate Heart. (Hollywood P. O.).—Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Students, 145.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights.—18 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged, 220. Rev. William Power, Chaplain.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, Sunset blvd. and Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 23. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 103.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 S. Boyle ave.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Cecilia Crane, Supr. Orphans, 250.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Slauson and Cypress sts. (R.F.D. No. 9).—Mother St. Catherine, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Dolorosa, Dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 60. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-Servant. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2700.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louisa, Supr. Boarders, 43.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Orphan Boys, 120.

St. Joseph's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 156.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Nurses, 21. Patients treated, 1385.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Indian Children, 65.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Novices, 2. Pupils, 45.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 18.

HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Postulants, 2. Sister Augustine, Supr. Patients, 364.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 12.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Hortulana, Supr. Boarders, 9.

St. John's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 333 N. Raymond ave.—Sisters, 9. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 246.

Holy Names Collegiate School, 265 Belfontaine st.—Sisters 17; Pupils, 20

MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

535

- POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 11. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 147.
- SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 180; Boarders, 17. *Orphanage for Girls*: Orphans, 20.
- SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*, 1135 A st.—Boarding and Day School. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Generosa, Supr. Pupils, 188.
- St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged*.—48 Professed Sisters of Mercy: Novices, 6. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 86. Patients treated during the year, 1187. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School*. Nurses, 32.
- SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 168; Boarders, 14.
- SAN LUIS REY. *Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boarders, 60; Pupils, 70.
- SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*.—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Pupils and Orphans, 99.
- St. Francis Hospital*.—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salome, Supr. Nurses, 11. Patients, 655.
- SANTA CRUZ. *Academy*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. Boarders, 44. *Orphan Asylum*: Orphans, 50.
- SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hermann, Supr. Pupils, 108; Boarders, 19.
- SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.
- WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 180.
- WEST ALHAMBRA. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 139.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello
- Christian Brothers* (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Loyola College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
- Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles; San Gabriel.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Fresno.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	43
Secular Priests.....	177	Pupils in Schools.....	9 724
Priests of Religious Orders.....	71	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total.....	248	Orphans.....	831
Churches with Resident Priest.....	121	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	116	Number of Infants.....	19
Stations.....	58	Indian Bureau School.....	1
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.....	9	Pupils.....	65
Ecclesiastical Students.....	35	Government Indian Schools.....	2
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Pupils.....	381
Students.....	54	Total Number of Young People under	
College for Boys.....	1	Catholic Care.....	12 335
Students.....	223	Hospitals.....	7
College for Young Ladies.....	1	Homes for the Aged.....	3
Students.....	145	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	16	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Pupils.....	1 178	Baptisms { Infants.... 7 246 } Total... 7 655	
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	2	Adults.... 409 }	
High Schools for Girls.....	2	Converts.....	409
Pupils.....	200	Marriages.....	1 656
		Deaths.....	3 300

Catholic Population190 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, September 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD P. DESMOND. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D., Rev. E. GAZZO, P.R., Rev. P. L. MAHONY, Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, R.D., Rev. L. J. KEMPHUES, Rev. F. D. GRADY, Rev. P. J. GLEESON.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., President; Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D., Treasurer; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. P. L. MAHONY, Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN; Rev. EDWARD P. DESMOND, Secretary of Board.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Judge.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. P. J. GLEESON, T. C. ABBOTT, F. D. GRADY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Supervisor of Diocesan Schools—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Rev. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, Rev. F. D. GRADY, Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, Rev. P. L. MAHONY, Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Church of the Most Holy Name, Nashville, Tenn.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Rev. S. A. Stritch, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. Edward P. Desmond, Rev. Albert A. Siener, D.D. Res., 2001 West End ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 403.
ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.
Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, chaplain.
ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Peter Reg. Pfeifer, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1227 7th ave., N.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 145.
Missions—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County Tuberculosis Hospital.
CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME, Rev. Eugene Gazzo, pastor; Rev. James F. O'Neill, assistant. Res., 521 Woodland st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 154.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John M. Mogan, assistant. Res., cor 12th ave. and Hynes st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 218.
Station—State Industrial School.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.
HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 180.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE, attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville*: Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co.; St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co., St. Michael's.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. Albert A. Siener, D.D., chaplain.
 St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
 St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave. and Hayes st. Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, chaplain.
 Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.
 Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave., S. and Weston st. Attended from Holy Name Church. Rev. James F. O'Neill, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor; Rev. Charles B. Robinson, assistant. Res., 214 E. 8th st.
School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 315.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Lorigan. Res., 716 Franklin st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 33.
Stations—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Thomas A. Giblein, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co.; St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co.; St. Patrick's.

Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Conasauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascot, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.
Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman. Res., 111 Second ave., S.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co.; St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co.; St. Augustine's.

Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co.; St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co.; Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co.; Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Morgan Co.; St. Stanislaus' Chapel.

Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Anadale, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cupp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary, Scott Co.; Helenwood, Morgan Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Pickett Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor.

Mission—Union City, Obion Co.; Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyersburg Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res. 460 E. Main st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Station—Bollivar City, Hardeman Co.; Bollivar Insane Asylum.

St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. Matthew A. Donahue, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 465 S. Market st.

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., P.G. Res., 227 Market st.

Missions—Greeneville, Greene Co.; St. Patrick's; Morristown, Hamblen Co.; Newport, Cocke Co.; St. Agnes'.

Stations—Blountville, Sullivan Co.; Bluff City, Sullivan Co.; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cocke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Erwin, Unicoi Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Ottway, Greene Co.; Piney Flats, Sullivan Co.; Pressmen's Home, Hawkins Co.; Rheatown, Green Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 160.

Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Kemphues. Res., 302 Berger st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.

Mission—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Shannon.

Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co.; St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield, Rev. John V. Cunningham, asst. Res., 157 Overton ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 280.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. T. O'Connor, pastor (P.O. Station C., Box 102).

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor; Rev. John A. Nolan, asst. Res., 135 St. Paul street.

School—3 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 79.

Memphis, Shelby Co.—(Continued).

Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.

School—3 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 72.

St. Mary's, Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Rev. Emeric Kocsis, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market street.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 297.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, Rev. Michael Conley, Rev. J. Ed. Pacaud, D.D. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (375 Linden ave.). Pupils, 285.

St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (580 Trigg ave). Children, 285.

St. Peter's, Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Rev. James C. Timony, O.P. Res. 190 Adams ave.

School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 30.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. C. P. Wasse, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 340.

St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Anthony of Padua (Colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph P. O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Silemiers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Hugh A. Swift, C.S.P., superior; Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruettli, Grundy Co.; Hawthorne, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co.; Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Rock House, White Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., chaplain.

Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Floersch, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

On sick leave: Rev. E. F. Callahan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurellan, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Luke Joseph, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Brothers, 16; Students, 200.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy." Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Pius, Supr. In Community: Sisters 95; Novices, 15; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 148.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, R. F. D. No. 5, Nashville.—7 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Bernard's Academy and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 75. In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 14; Patients last year, 3000. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil-Nurses, 75.

NASHVILLE.—(Continued).

- Holy Family Home for the Aged.* Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Mother Jeanne, Supr. Sisters, 12; Old People, 80.
- Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother.*—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Edith, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 180 Address: 514 Seventh ave., S.
- MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy"—25 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- Sacred Heart Institute.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy"—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 13 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Alberta, Supr. Pupils, 120. Address: 587 Poplar st.
- St. Peter's Orphanage*, Poplar and McLean aves.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 178.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital"—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients, 4000. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 20 N. Lumpkin st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd"—Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Sisters, 19; Penitents, 189.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York)—Winchester.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Memphis and Johnson City.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis and Nashville.
- Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests.....	37	Pupils.....	692
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25
Total.....	53	Pupils	4 073
Churches with Resident Priests.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	28	Orphans	268
Total Churches.....	58	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	5 422
Stations.....	129	Hospitals	2
Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions	12	Baptisms { Infants.... 722 } Total...	906
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Adults.... 184 }	
College for Boys.....	1	Converts	157
Students	200	Marriages.....	220
		Deaths	414
Catholic Population, about..... 25 000			

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Treasurer; Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D., Secretary; Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Trustee.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS. Right Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. William J. Leech, Rev. Daniel O'Beirne, assistants.

Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Connected with Commercial College.

For Girls. 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 124.

Missions—Centerville, Wilkinson Co.. St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines.

Stations—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored). Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick McConnell, S.S.J., assistant.

School—St. Francis (Colored). 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's, *School*—Pupils, 42; Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 66; Sandy Creek, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 29; Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.

Station—Alcorn College.

Chapel: St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co. Inmates, 15.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. —, pastor.

Mission—Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James'.

Stations—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.; Okolona, Chickasaw Co.; Saltillo, Lee Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, pastor.

Mission—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Stations—China Grove, Walthall Co.; Collins, Covington Co.; Columbia, Marion Co.; Clude, Lamar Co.; Eplez, Lamar Co.; Ora, Covington Co.; Seminary, Covington Co.; Sylvester, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.

Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Rev. M. Costello, Rev. Joseph F. Barry, assistants.

Schools—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 69.

For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.

For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Ansley, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. J. A. Milot, asst.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 355.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored) (*P.O.B. 308*), Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 75.

Biloxi (East End), Harrison Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., Biloxi, 1425 East Beach st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Seymour, Harrison Co., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended weekly from East Biloxi.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. George A. Doherty, pastor.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.

Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's; Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's.

Stations—Bude, Franklin Co.; Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Husser, D.D., pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Louis Voyer, chaplain.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.

- Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland place.
Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's; Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian); Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Hillhouse, Coahoma Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Voerg, rector.
Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.
- De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor.
Missions—Sherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuissin, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's; Vidalla, Harrison Co.
- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
 Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Matthew Christmann, S.V.D.
School—5 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 240.
- Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Res., 301 Dewey st.
Missions—Beizoni, Washington Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Spengler, pastor and chaplain of the Gulfport Naval Station. Res., 2411 Seventeenth st.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 209.
- Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Res., 606 Southern ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 130.
Mission—Lumberton, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 135 Amite st.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Bell and Blair sts.
School—8 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 283.
Mission—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).
- Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor.
Missions—Dilville, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
- Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius Mulvihill, pastor. Res., 833 6th street.
Mission—Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bay Springs, Jasper Co.; Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossberg, Jasper Co.
- Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M.
Missions—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James'; Wiggins, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
- McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igoo, D.D. Res., 507 Delaware ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ten Brink. Res., 2614 Davis st.
Schools—Connected with the Catholic High School for Boys and Sisters of Mercy Academy for Girls.
- St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. James Wendel, S.V.D. Res., 1914 18th ave.
School—9 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 250.
- Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. S. Irwin, pastor.
School—3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.
- Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Patrick Carey, assistant.
School—14 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neill, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Peter's (Colored). 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 70.
- Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Burns, adm.
School—St. Paul's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.
 Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinault, Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
- St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Pleayune, Hancock Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended by the Benedictine Fathers, from Covington, La.
Mission—Ozona (Carriere P.O.), Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.
- Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabrielli, p.t.
Missions—Duncan, Bolivar Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Stations*—Arcola, Washington Co.; Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Hampton, Washington Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.

- Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Edinburg, Leake Co.
 Sacred Heart (Colored), attended by Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector of Immaculate Conception Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
 Tucker, Neshoba Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Ahern, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian Pupils, 37.
Missions—Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart; Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Lake, Scott Co. (Indian Mission); Mount Barton, Scott Co.; Noxapeter, Winston Co.
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John M. Prendergast, pastor; Revs. Henry Mortier, Joseph Kenny, Martin A. MacHale, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academies.
Missions—Edwards, Warren Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Hinds Co.
Stations—Bolton, Hinds Co.; Rodney, Jefferson Co.
 St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1512 Main st.
School—7 Missionary Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 323.
Station—Watertown, Warren Co.
 Vicksburg (South), Warren Co., St. Michael's Chapel, attended from St. Paul's Church.
School—St. Michael's, 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor, *p.t.*
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Batesville, Panola Co.; Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, De Soto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Pope, Panola Co.; Scobey, Yalobusha Co.
 Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Claire's, Rev. ———, pastor.
Missions—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor (interned in Belgium); attended from Cathedral at Natchez.
Mission—Gloster, Amite Co., St. Patrick's.
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 105.
Stations—Inverness, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

- Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Montl, Rev. P. K. McConkey, Rev. W. J. Finley.
 Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Greimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, Jr., Rev. Thomas McNamara, Rev. P. de Gruyter.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- NATCHEZ. *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 8. Orphans, 42.
Commercial College.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 132.
 DAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 22. Pupils, 242.
 MERIDIAN. *Catholic High School*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 66.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 51.
 DAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 1. Pupils, 159.
 LAW. *St. Mary of the Pines Institute*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 170.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Pupils 132.
 MERIDIAN. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 175.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 253.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Tehny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	41	Orphans	93
Regular Priests	10	White Children at School	3 732
Total Number of Priests	51	Colored Children at School	1 903
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Indian Children at School	37
Churches without resident Priests	71	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5 672
Total Number of Churches	111		
Brothers	47	Baptisms { White	—
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	226	{ Colored	—
Ecclesiastical Students	8	{ Indian	—
College for Boys	1	{ Total ...	—
Academies for Boys	3	Converts { White	—
Academies for Young Ladies	6	{ Colored	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools	36	Marriages	—
		Deaths	—
		Confirmations	625
Catholic Population.... { Indian.... 364 }			
		{ Colored... 3 663 }	Total....30 479
		{ White 26 452 }	

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., Rev. ANTHONY H. STEIN, Rev. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. A. M. EGAN, M. R. T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., F. P. McHUGH, LL.D., THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JAMES F. McDERMOTT, S.J.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR. —Res., *Jersey City, N.J., 691 Westside ave.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Revs. M. P. CORCORAN, RUDOLPH HUELSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, Rev. JOHN WEYLAND, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, Rev. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, A. H. STEIN, MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JUSTIN CAREY, C.P., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CODY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Judex Officialis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Synodal Judges—Rev. JAMES J. HALL, Rev. WILLIAM F. WAHL, Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., Rev. PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, V.F., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH J. CUNNEELY, V.F., Rev. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, Rev. JULIUS MANTEUFFEL, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R. Rev. FELIX DI PERSIA, Rev. EUCHERIO GIANETTO.

Deputy for Seminary Discipline—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK CODY, V.F.

Deputies for Seminary Temporalities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK E. SMYTH, M.R., Rev. PATRICK W. SMITH.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. SMYTH; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., President; Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, Vice-President; Rev. T. A. WALSH, Treasurer; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, Secretary.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., *Pau, France.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., Revs. J. E. Kiernan, Peter B. O'Connor; Rev. John A. Dillon, LL.D., superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 375.

10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 305.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. Ralph J. Glover.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 440.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark.*) Rev. John J. Preston, Rev. M. J. Collins. Res., 66 Fleming ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus Church, Newark, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ex-Provincial; Rev. William Quinn, O.P., Rev. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., Rev. F. J. Twohig, O.P., Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. A. Reddy, O.P., Rev. W. A. Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. A. Sheil, O.P., Rev. L. L. Farrell, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 558.

- ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 450.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 103.
- ST. BENEDICT'S (German). (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey.*) Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B. Rev. Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B. Rev. Norbert Hink, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 727.
- ST. BRIDGET'S (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church.*) Rev. W. B. Masterson. Res., 341 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 189.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church.*) Revs. Paul Knappek, Mletislaus Lankau. Res., 164 Nichols st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 800.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church.*) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils, 310.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. J. White, M.R., Rev. Francis J. Hourigan. Res., 25 Thomas st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 700.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark.*) Rev. C. Loponte. Res., 243 Abington ave.
 HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Budrawiz. Res., 207 Adams st.
- ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Cody, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Gormley, Rev. John F. Brady.
Schools—3 Xavierian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 605.
 15 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 610.
- ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. P. Corcoran, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.
- ST. JOSEPH'S 39 Wallace pl. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Rev. J. O. Buchmann, Rev. J. F. Flanagan, Rev. Cornelius J. Ahern.
School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1365.
Mission—Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.
- ST. LUCY'S (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.
- ST. MARY'S, 523 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 249 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 291 Belmont ave.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Esther st.). Pupils, 70.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 173 Belleville ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. William B. Donnelly.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 473.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. W. J. Richmond, Rev. Thomas Judge. Res., 671 Summer ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 251.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
School—5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 275.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), 181 Emmett st., Rev. Salvatore Barbato. Res., 179 Emmett st.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Rev. Michael A. Mechler.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 720.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 160.
- ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rock, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Umberto Donati. Res., 7 Bedford st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. James J. McKeever, Thomas J. Martin, John J. Clark.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 670.

- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)** (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*)
 Revs. Francis Rolinski, Julian Szpilman. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 715.
- SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st.** (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*)
 Revs. J. J. Sheehan and W. J. Landers.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.
- SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg)** (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*)
 Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 454.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav), 223 Bruce st** (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Weissner. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's** (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. John A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (142 Beach st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea)** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R.; Revs. James J. Kelly, John P. Lenihan. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1690.
- St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and blvd.** (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle. Res., 125 Broadway.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.). Pupils, 523.
- St. Henry's** (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Revs. P. E. Reilly, Edward F. Hillock. Res., 664 Ave. C.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 402.
- St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. A. L. Adzima.** Res., 317 Ave. E.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 451.
- St. Vincent's** (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy. Res., 989 Ave. C.
School—Sisters of ——. Pupils, —.
- Mt. Carmel (Polish)** (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*)
 Rev. Sigismund Swider, M.R., Revs. Edward S. Kolosky, Wenzeslaus A. Slawinski. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
School—13 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 1186.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian)** (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. M. Mercolino, Rev. V. Arienzo. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian)** (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's** (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen. Res., 155 William st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 415.
- Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist** (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st.** (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Revs. T. M. Donovan, M.R., Charles W. Tichler, Edward A. McGuirk.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (281 Liberty st.). Pupils, 587.
- St. Valentine's (Polish)** (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel** (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, Rev. P. R. Mele. Res., 913 Birch st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (917 Birch st.). Pupils, 198.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Francis Skutil.** Res., 150 Hill st.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua** (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale.*)
 Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., Rev. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Rev. Fabian Leppich, O.F.M., Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 221.
- Missions**—Echo Lake, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Macopin, N. J.*); Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Kinnelon, Passaic Co., St. Hubertus; Pompton Lakes, Passaic Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Assumption*); Ringwood, Passaic Co., St. Catherine of Bologna; Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis.
School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*)**
 Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. F. C. Doyle, for County Institutions.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.

- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. R. A. Mahoney.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 64.
- Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Ferretti, Rev. John B. Bennett.
Mission—Grantwood, Bergen Co., Church of the Epiphany.
 Madonna delle Grazie (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna delle Grazie.*) Rev. Pasquale Iandolo.
- Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph E. Ostino.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Anthony Gracik. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.
 St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk.*) Rev. Paul P. Guterl. Res., 118 Union ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.
- Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. W. E. Thompson.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.*) Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.*) Rev. Patrick A. Maher. Res., Blackwell st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
 Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Thomas J. Callery.
- East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.*) Rev. John A. O'Brien, Revs. James F. McDonald, John A. Munley.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.
 Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. W. V. Dunn. Res., 75 Rhode Island ave.
 Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 274.
- Our Lady of All Souls (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls.*) Rev. J. J. Murphy. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.
- East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt.*) Rev. A. Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 263.
- Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. James A. Lundy, Rev. H. C. Sheridan. Res., 152 Race st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 635.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.*) Revs. V. Masnicki, James Czarnogorski. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1260.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.*) Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.
- St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. C. McClary.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. Joseph C. Lenihan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 135.
- St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church.*) Rev. John D. Salamon. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., James F. Welsbecker.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 491.
- St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. J. F. O'Malley, J. J. Duggan.
- Schools*—Grammar School. 23 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1115.
 High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.
- Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Goebble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 660.
- Holy Rosary, 524 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.*) Revs. James J. Smith, James J. Reynolds, Robert F. Marnell
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 478.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. B. Zindzius, Rev. F. Danunias. Res., 214 Ripley pl.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church*.) Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., prior and pastor; Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., master of novices; Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., Rev. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Rev. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Rev. Bernard M. Garvey, O.C.C., Rev. Louis Galligan, O.C.C., Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorshel, O.C.C. Res., 55 Demarest ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 319.
- Missions*—Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's; Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John's; Teaneck, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee*.) Rev. Justin W. Corcoran. Res., Jones rd.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 125.
- Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace*.) Rev. Charles F. Shaw, Rev. E. J. O'Keeffe.
- Missions*—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's (Legal title: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church of Deckertown, N. J.*); Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas of Aquin, Ogdensburg, N. J.*).
- Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *Monte Vergine Church*.) Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.
- School*—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
- Holy Name, Revs. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Laurence Szore. Res., 127 Ray st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav) Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey*.) Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunnely, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 34 Maple ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 225.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (332 Hudson st.). Pupils, 234.
- Mission*—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., St. Margaret's (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Little Ferry, N. J.*)
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski. Res., 480 Hudson st.
- St. Francis' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., Holt and Lodi sts.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison*.) Rev. George L. Flitzpatrick, Rev. John E. Holton, Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 16 Lodi st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Charity (326 Jersey st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1285.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Czestochowa*.) Rev. Francis Stefanski. Res., 237 Jersey st.
- School*—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church*.) Rev. F. Jaksztys. Res., 29 Davis st.
- Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal Title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights*.) Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., —.
- Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church*.) Rev. William F. Van Zale. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 85.
- Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., Prospect st. and Hilton ave.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken*.) Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. Edward J. Begley, Rev. Patrick J. Maloney.
- School*—28 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1650.
- St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken*.) Revs. Austin Fox, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Hubert Ostermah, O.M.C. 1 Brother.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (71 Jackson st.). Pupils, 409.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 140.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Rev. F. E. Bogner. Res., 404 Hudson st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (405 Court st.). Pupils, 150.
- St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church*.) Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
- Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus*.) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P. O. Box 71, Waldwick).
- Missions*—Allendale, Bergen Co., Chapel of the Guardian Angel; Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.

- Irrington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irrington.*) Rev. James J. Flanagan, Rev. F. X. Derivaux. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 250.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. H. Meehan, M.R., Rev. Joseph A. Shovlin, Rev. Augustine V. Dunn. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
- St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aedan's R. C. Church.*) Revs. Roger A. McGinley, John J. Butscher, Bernard F. Moore. Res., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 500.
- St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. James J. Hall, Rev. William F. Lawlor, Rev. W. J. Feeney. Res., 691 Westside ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
- St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson Blvd.). Pupils, 300.
- St. Ann's (Polish) (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*, Rev. J. Wrzeczono. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (205 Tonnele ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Krasnitskas. Res., 337 Woodward st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. B. A. Socha, Rev. S. Nawrocki. Res., 330 Sixth st.
School—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 1326.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav) (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.
- St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. Bernard Huebschman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 163.
- St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.*) Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, Peter F. Egan.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (197 Mercer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1147.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Rev. Felix Di Persia, Rev. A. Tedeschi, Rev. J. P. Martinez. Res., 344 Sixth st.
- St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson Blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. P. W. Smith, Rev. Peter A. Boyle, Rev. Patrick F. Joyce, Rev. Daniel A. Coyle.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson Blvd.). Pupils, 1021.
- St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R.; Rev. T. F. Canty, Rev. J. J. Owens, Rev. W. A. Costelloe. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1233.
- St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. William T. McLaughlin, Rev. J. A. Tracy, Rev. Francis J. Sexton. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (208 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 500.
- St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R.; Rev. R. T. FitzPatrick, Rev. P. J. Henebry, Rev. Jos. J. Spielman. Res., 246 Second st.
- Schools*—5 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.). { Pupils, 1139.
 17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). }
- St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G.; Revs. Edward J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan, Le Roy E. McWilliams. Res., 252 Ninth st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (249 Eighth st.). Pupils, 1019.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati. Res., 95 Broadway.
- St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. John Weyland, Rev. Peter T. Werne.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 370.
- Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish) (Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa.) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Rev. Joseph A. Maj. Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (219 Warren st.). Pupils, 510.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.*) Very Rev E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.
- Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Thomas J. Hampton. Res., —.
- St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., Francis J. McConville, Sylvester E. Ellwood.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1085.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Revs. J. C. MacErlain, Henry J. Mahoney, Louis Jansens.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (183 Bayview ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 801.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City*.) Rev. M. S. Callan, Rev. Charles D. Meyer, Rev. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville*.) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Edward L. McDonald, C. A. Pfister.

School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 801.

St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College*.) Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J., Rev. Thomas F. Gartland, S.J.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 690.

Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Florence J. Mahoney. Res., 116 Kearny ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Hoyt and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 509.

Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland*.) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Adrian Nudi.

Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.

St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Joseph Olszewski. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.

Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's. Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi*.) Rev. William J. Carlin. Res., 125 Union st.

St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 42 Spring st.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison*.) Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F.; Rev. Clement Weitekamp.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 327.

Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Patalong, D.D., S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.

School—4 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Pupils, 100.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham*.) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair*.) Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. Martin Fitzgerald.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*), Rev. A. De Santolo. Res., 94 Pine st.

Moonachie (Woodridge P. O.), Bergen Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Diego Roberto.

Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*.)

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Culliney.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Speedwell ave.). Pupils, 88.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown*.) Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Mullins, Baldemero Marcella. Res., 91 Maple ave.

School—Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 533.

Mission—St. Margaret's, 1 Sussex ave. Legal title: (*St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.

Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatecong, Star of the Sea.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope*.) Rev. Edward M. Farrell.

Mission—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton*.) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Brennan.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 223.

Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Monastero.

Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale*), Rev. Edward F. Quirk. Res., St. Mary's pl.

Holy Family (Italian), Rev. M. Leggieri. Res., 115 Harrison st.

Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. G. De Vincenttis.

Missions—Dumont, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church*); Haworth, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Rev. Thomas J. Herron, Rev. James A. O'Donnell.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (14 Chapel st.). } Pupils, 1034.
12 Sisters of Charity (125 White st.). }

Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Antliff.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 600.

St. Venantius' (German), 169 Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey*) Rev. Peter Kurz.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 100.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*) Rev. James Zuccarelli, Rev. S. Nerl. Res., 77 Centre st.

Missions—East Orange, Essex Co., St. Joseph's (133 Tremont ave.); St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Carey.

St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso. Res., Palisade Junction.

Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.

Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Church, Passaic.*) Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, Philip J. Coyne, M. H. Stravens.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 700.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. Anthony Tralka, Rev. J. Roszkowski. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 852.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. E. Haitinger. Res., 181 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.

Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.

St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marcinko. Res., 217 Third st.

Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, Rev. John Dokorny, Rev. John Taranowicz. Res., 200 Eighth st.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Joseph Masi. Res., 8 McLean st.

Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson*) Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Rev. W. J. Caffrey, Rev. E. F. Nestor, Rev. Henry W. O'Neill. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—21 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 8 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1019.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson*) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. Thomas M. Curry. Res., 681 Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 434.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S., Rev. Nunzio Piscarella, S.S.F.S., Rev. Umberto Bacigalupo.

Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Charles Clاند. Res., 117 E. 16th st.

School—5 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.) Pupils, 181.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., and Fathers of the Monastery.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 330.

Missions—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Passaic Co., St. Clare's (Legal title: *St. Clare's Catholic Church*); Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's; Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). Pupils, 200.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. Petrovich. Res., 147 Montgomery st.

Paterson, Passaic Co.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony H. Steh, Rev. Leo I. Gardner, Rev. Wm. F. Burke, Rev. Pascal Sorgetti. Res., 399 Market st.
- School—10 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 501.
- St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. M. J. Hannon.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.
- St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
- School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 132.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. F. Cianci, Ercole Dominici. Res., 74 Cross st.
- School—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 379.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. E. A. Degen, Rev. Frederick Reuter. Res., 440 River st.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 430.
- Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
- School—4 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 170.
- Our Lady of Pompelli, Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., Rev. M. Gori, O.M.Cap. Res., 70 Murray ave.
- St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, S.T.D., Rev. Francis J. Doogan. Res., 403 Getty ave.
- School—6 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. B. M. Bogan, Walter A. Hennesey, Hubert Holsters.
- School—11 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 601.
- Mission—Plainfield, Netherwood District, Union Co., St. Bernard's.
- Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 270.
- St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.
- Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Revs. John M. McDonald, John J. Kinney. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
- School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
- Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church, Ridgefield, N. J.*)
- Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st.
- Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. Edward J. Field.
- Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Henry A. Beale, Rev. John D. Carty. Res., 154 3rd ave., E.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 200.
- Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) Legal title: (*Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
- Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 150.
- Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius Auth. Res., 767 Post pl.
- Shadyside (Hudson Heights P.O.), Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside.*) Rev. C. Ostrowski. Res., 216 Columbus pl., Hudson Heights.
- School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 112.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn.*) Rev. J. T. Brown.
- School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
- Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
- Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (P.O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.) Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew Waldron.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st. (*The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. W. F. Grady, John F. Maxwell.
- School—8 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 300.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Rev. Michael J. Glennon, Rev. Cornelius J. McInerney.
- School—8 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 380.
- Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C., Rev. Otto Wledemann, O.C.C., Rev. Brocard Koehler, O.C.C. Res., County rd.
- School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.
- Missions—Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.

Union Hill (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grief, Rev. E. Juville, Rev. W. H. Speermann.

School—9 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 301.

St. Augustine's, 180 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Revs. R. J. Byer, H. D. Gartland.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.

St. Rocco's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Dominic Shlisi. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.

Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*) (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. Hugh J. Friel. Res., 502 Westfield ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (313 First st.). Pupils, 170.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, C.P., rector; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., pastor; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P. Res., 381 West st.

School—26 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1105.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 260.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. D. Fraia. Res., 248 Morris st.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 150.

West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.

School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.). Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, C. A. Heavey. Res., 741 Palisade ave.

School—15 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 894.

Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.

West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell. Res., 65 Cherry st.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell.

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirgianian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); Joseph Gruber (Union, N. J.); J. P. Poels (Holland).

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, J. M. Zabloch, C. A. McCarthy, F. J. Murphy, H. B. Lynch, John A. Huygen.

Chaplains U. S. Navy: Rev. E. S. Burke, S.T.D., U. S. S. Michigan; Rev. William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Michael J. Corr, Anniston, Ala.; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., 22nd Infantry, Fort Jay, Staten Island, N. Y.; Rev. Edward F. Kirk, 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Rev. Frederick Mitchell, 15th Field Artillery, Pine Camp, Watertown, N. Y.; Rev. John F. Mulligan, 61st Infantry, Gettysburg, Pa.; Rev. George N. Murphy, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Rev. Joseph S. McDonald, 308th Field Artillery, Wrightstown, N. J.; Rev. Edward E. Lange, 4th Infantry, Fort Benj. Harrison, Indiana; Rev. William A. Hayes, 321st Infantry, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.; Rev. Joseph M. Kelly, Rev. Matthew J. Toohey, Rev. Cornelius A. Corcoran, Rev. John J. Finnerty, Rev. Christopher A. Lawless, Rev. Joseph S. Carroll.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., I.L.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy). Students, 59.

Seton Hall College. (Legal title: *Seton Hall College.*)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and English in Senior Class); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin in Junior Class; Political Economy, Senior Class); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Prof. of English in Junior Class, and Christian Doctrine in Senior Class); Rev. John M. Walsh, A.M., (Prof. of English and Latin in Sophomore Class); Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M., (Prof. of Latin in Freshman Class); Rev. John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Prof. of Greek in Freshman Class). Lay Professor, 1.

High School.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D. (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M. (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M. (Instructor in Latin); Rev. John J. Sheerin, A.M. (Instructor in Greek). Rev. Victor Baron (Instructor in French). Lay Professors, 4.

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President). Lay Professors, 2. Total Students, 295.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School* (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory*).—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—Rev. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., spiritual director. Students, 75.

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Rev. James F. Newcomb, (Headmaster). Lay Masters, 6. Students, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Klenle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Louis Flick, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., James Cullinane, O.S.B., Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Leo Bleier, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Fidelis Keil, O.S.B., Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B., Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetski, O.S.B., Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B., Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B. Priests, 45; Clerics, 18; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 15.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 265.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Cajetan, Supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. For day scholars only.—Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Siggins, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Minister). (College Course suspended. All students of draft age were sent to the S. A. T. Corps.) Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., (Chaplain, A.E.F. France); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (Chaplain, Base Hospital, Cape May, N. J.); Rev. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (Chaplain, Camp Merritt, Dumont, N. J.). Pupils, —.

St. Peter's College High School.—Mr. R. J. Elehorn, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. J. J. Kelly, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. J. T. McGrory, S.J., (third year); Mr. J. L. Lucas, S.J., (third year); Mr. H. C. Greenwell, S.J., (second year); Mr. A. E. Fuller, S.J., (second year). 4 Lay Professors for first year. Total Number of Pupils, 370.

St. Peter's College Prep. Grammar School (Manresa Hall, 269 Summit ave.).—Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Principal). 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 60.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate and House of Theological Studies and of Sacred Eloquence of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M., (Guardian and Lector of Theology); Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., (Master of Novices, Definitor of the Province and Director of the Third Order); Rev. Lawrence Bultmann, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor of St. Bonaventure's Church); Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M.; Rev. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M.; Rev. Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M.; Rev. Leonard Heckmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Samuel Grega, O.F.M.; Rev. Theodore Chemin, O.F.M., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Casimir Krysa, O.F.M., (Assistant of St. Bonaventure's Church); Rev. Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., (Attending the Catholic University at Washington); Rev. Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M., Rev. Richard Flanagan, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Neville, O.F.M. 17 Fathers; 24 Theological Students; 10 Novices; 10 Lay Brothers.

RAMSEY. *Don Bosco Polish Institute.*—(Legal title: *The Don Bosco Institute.*) A High School for Polish Boys desiring to prepare for the Holy Priesthood. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Rev. Robert Wiecezorek, S.S.F.S., (Director); Rev. Michael Wajdziaik, S.S.F.S., (Economer); Rev. Stephen Plywaczuk, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John Sikora, S.S.F.S., D.D.; Rev. Paul Stalmasinski, S.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S., D.D. Cleric, 1; Aspirant, 1; Pupils, 73.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Provincial House of the Province of St. Paul of the Cross. Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (1st Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (2nd Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P.; Rev. Gabriel Demey, C.P.; Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P.; Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P.; Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P.; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P.; Rev. Edwin Coyle, C.P.; Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P.; Rev. James Molloy, C.P.; Rev. Reginald Frizerio, C.P.; Rev. Conrad Eiben, C.P.; Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P.; Rev. Bernard Hartmann, C.P.; Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P.; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P.; Rev. Bede Horgan, C.P.; Rev. Seraphim Walsh, C.P.; Rev. Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P.; Rev. Xavier Gonter, C.P.; Rev. Fabian Fortune, C.P.; Rev. Michael Rauch, C.P.; Rev. Leo Smith, C.P.; Rev. Mark Cotter, C.P.; Rev. Eugene Kozar, C.P.; Rev. Philip Bolger, C.P.; Rev. Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P.; Rev. Gilbert Smith, C.P.; Rev. Cyril Feeley, C.P.; Rev. Casimir McNulty, C.P.; Rev. Matthew Kuebal, C.P.; Rev. Agatho Purtill, C.P.; Rev. Daniel Sharples, C.P.; Rev. Ambrose Farrell, C.P.; Rev. Celestine Roddan, C.P.; Rev. Frederick Corcoran, C.P.; Rev. Austin Luckenbill, C.P. Theological Students, 42; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. St. Catharine, Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; Professed Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 6; Out Sisters, 4. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary St. Agatha, Supr. Religious, 38; Inmates, 245. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 230. 20 Sisters. Mother Clotilde of St. Augustine, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 334 Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr. Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Chaplain. Orphans, 86. Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 102.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School, 42 Wallace pl.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 325. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital.*) 41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 3510; outdoor patients, 6617. Rev. John B. Scheyer, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital, Jefferson st. cor. Elm st.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 20 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Florentine, Supr. Number of patients last year, 2001; treated in Clinic, 3842. Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Vailsburg, 1045 South Orange ave.—(Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in the City of Newark.*) 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 257. Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

Loretto Hall for Working Girls, 175 Belleville ave. —5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Claver, Supr. Boarders, 60.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) 13 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Angelica, Supr. Girls, 132. Rev. R. Dolciane Chaplain.

- CALDWELL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters in Community, 265; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Avelline, O.S.D., Mother-General. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Girls, 110; Boys, 40. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. James Meskell, Chaplain.
- CONVENT STATION, Morris Co.** (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 108; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. Students, 387. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Pupils, 95. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 70. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.
- DENVILLE.** *St. Francis Health Resort.*—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. 2168 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.
- ELIZABETH.** *St. Walburga's Academy*, 939 Magnolia ave.—121 Sisters of St. Benedict; 10 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother Regina, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 43. The Sisters also conduct: (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery*. Children, 40. (2) an *Academy* at 297 N. Broad st. Sisters, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 78.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Charity and 39 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: in Hospital, 1522; in Clinic, 1834. Rev. Daniel J. Brady, Chaplain.
- ENGLEWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan Boys, 115. Sister Mary Imelda, Dir. Sisters, 20; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain. The Sisters Also Conduct *Villa Lourdes*.—A Guest House for Ladies.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co.** *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 48. Pupils, 130. Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Chaplain.
- HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—12 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Grace, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 146.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—In charge of U. S. Government. Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Gone to other Hospitals of the Order).
- St. Mary's Orphanage*, 416 Willow ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, Dir. Orphans, 35.
- HOMESTEAD.** (Mail via West Hoboken.) *The Givernaud Orphanage*, Secaucus rd.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 62; Girls, 23.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, O.S.D., Prioress. Pupils, 85. *High School and Commercial Class*, 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton place.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Theonilla, Supr. Last year: outdoor patients, 4195; indoor patients, 3022. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church, 561 Jersey ave.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 65.
- Home for Working Girls*, 78 Grand st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.
- St. Mary's Home*, Grand and Washington sts.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Peace*.) 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 75.
- St. Joseph's Home (Orphanage)*, 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 37 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 20; Girls, 110.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—(Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.) 19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Dir. Inmates: Adults, 116; Children, 28. Rev. John C. Downs, Chaplain.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 112 Grand st.—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 169.
- St. Aloysius Academy Annex*, 2495 Boulevard.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
- St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies*, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.
- St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence*.) 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 130. Rev. V. Baron, Chaplain.
- KEARNY.** *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum.*—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 120. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.
- LODI.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicte, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 32; Postulants, 76. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 95. Rev. John Minkinski, Chaplain.
- MONTCLAIR.** *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 4 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*. Infants, 30.
- MORRISTOWN.** *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients last year, 1100. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Attended from St. Mary's.
- ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order*.) 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. 32 Nurses in Training School. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 5605. Rev. B. W. Ahne, Chaplain.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 26. Patients treated last year, 1604. Rev. Daniel F. Hogan, Chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 703 Main st.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 3619; in dispensary, 3143. 48 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 70. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lucretia, Supr. Inmates, 90. Attended from St. John's Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson*.) Sister Gabrielle de St. Jean, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 165. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Shepherd Lane.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 40. Attended from St. John's Church.

PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in North and South Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*.—(Legal title: *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables*.) Home for Incurable Patients, 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 200. Pupils, 13. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, West and Traphagen sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken*.) Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 42; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 15. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain. Res., 245 Spring st.

St. Francis Home, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphans, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark, Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of Italy)—Our Lady of Pompeii, Paterson.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood; Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Mahwah; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson Orange.

Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	12
Abbot	1	Total Pupils	1 711
Secular Priests	351	Parishes with Parochial Schools	137
Priests of Religious Orders	219	Pupils	62 363
Total	570	Orphan Asylums	15
Churches with Resident Priests	202	Orphans	1 480
Missions with Churches	40	Protectory for Boys	1
Total	242	Industrial School	1
Stations	6	Inmates	200
Chapels	114	Total Young People under Cath. care ..	66 949
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	12
Students in Diocesan Seminary	59	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	4	Baptisms { Infants.....25 553 } Total... 26 023	
Students	161	Adults..... 470 }	
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Converts.....	7 476
Pupils	1 195	Marriages.....	7 023
College for Young Ladies	1	Deaths	6 346

Catholic Population, about.....542 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Diocesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; consecrated May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Hewvelton, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Rev. P. S. GARAND, Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Rev. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, Rev. HUGH O'REILLEY, Rev. TELESOPHORE CAMPEAU, Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. FERDINAND OUELLET, Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L., Rev. WALTER J. LA ROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

School Board—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Right Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, Very Rev. M. R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. H. CORMERAIS, T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L., CYRIL STEVENS, C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Revs. P. S. GARAND, J. J. DEAN, J. L. COLE, E. O. HERVIEUX.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. S. GARAND.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., Rev. T. CAMPEAU, P.R.

Clerical Aid Association—Right Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Rev. E. O. HERVIEUX, Rev. T. CAMPEAU, P.R.

Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rev. Edmund Brown, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman, Rev. John Plunkett, Rev. John M. Hogan.

Schools—14 Gray Nuns. (222 Ford st.). Sister M. Verecunda, Supr.

St. Mary's Academy and High School. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. 11 Gray Nuns. Rev. R. A. Hoffman, Principal. Boys, 274; Girls, 286. Total, 560.

Missions—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's; State Hospital Chapel, St. Vincent's. NOTRE DAME, Rev. P. S. Garand, P.R.; Rev. A. D. Charbonneau, Rev. Damase Guilbault.

Schools—Second Ward. 7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 222.

Fourth Ward. 3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 201.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

Mission—Bloomington, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.

Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.

Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.

Missions—Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's; Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co. St. Patrick's.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 90

Mission—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Bangor, Franklin Co. (North Bangor P.O.), St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. McIntyre.

Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.

Missions—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake; Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blaignier.

Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James E. Duffy (U. S. A. Chaplain); Rev. P. J. McGulness.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.

Missions—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints'; Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney.

Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.

Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John F. Byrne.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas Fogarty, O.S.A.

School—Augustinian Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Mission—Deferiets, Jefferson Co., St. Rita.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.

School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 174.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (Malone P. O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Helen's, Rev. Z. Jutras.

Mission—Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth of the Mountain.

- Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dean, Rev. Raymund M. Fitzpatrick.
- Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.
- Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
- Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, Ph.D., D.C.L., Rev. Edmond Fountaine.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 150.
- Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James T. Torsney (U. S. A. Chaplain); Rev. William H. Quinn.
- Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
- Mission*—South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
- Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P. O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.
- Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
- Mission*—Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.
- Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
- Missions*—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
- School*—Father Leo's Memorial High School. Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- Missions*—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's; Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's; Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's; Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux.
- Chapel*—State Prison.
- Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
- Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien.
- Missions*—Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's; Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
- Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joachim Le Garff, S.E.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Robert Duford.
- Missions*—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's; Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
- Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
- Missions*—De Kalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's; Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
- Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, P.R.
- Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
- Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
- School*—McAuley Academy. 4 Sisters of Mercy.
- Mission*—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerville, D.D.
- School*—St. Stanislaus Academy. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Mission*—Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
- Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.
- Missions*—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
- Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
- Missions*—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Paul Smiths, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel; Saranac Inn (Summer season).
- Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
- Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.
- Mission*—Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
- Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
- Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
- Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.
- Mission*—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
- Notre Dame, Rev. Telesphore Campeau, P.R., Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.
- School*—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
- Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Rev. Stephen Wojciechowski, Rev. A. J. Dumont.
- Missions*—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Glenfield, Lewis Co.; Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. Benj. H. Stale.
- Mission*—St. Mary's.
- Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.

- Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (*Boonville P. O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing.
Missions—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Hector Mignerone.
Mission—Mooers Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Morrisville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
- Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
- Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James H. Roche.
- Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.
Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
- Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
- Piercesfield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Troie.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Rev. Albert Farrell.
- Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
- St. Pierre, Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I., sup.; Rev. Victor Vlaud, O.M.I., Rev. C. Paquette, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Ehrhard, O.M.I.
- Schools*—St. Peter's Academy. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
 St. Peter's. Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 D'Youville Academy and High School. Gray Nuns.
- Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand, Rev. George Brisson.
School—Our Lady of Victory Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
- Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R., Rev. Thomas Owen.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents).
- Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
- Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron, Rev. William R. Bourbeau.
- Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. Joseph M. Blais.
- Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
Missions—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary; Blue Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Paul's; Inlet Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's; Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
- Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Rosario Chagnon.
School—6 Sisters of St. Louis.
- Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney (U. S. A. Chaplain).
- Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Sweeney.
Missions—Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's; Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's; Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon, Rev. Henry Wilcott.
Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
- Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.
Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's; Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
- Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters, Rev. Edgar Gallagher.
- Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.
Missions—Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart; Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's; North Hudson, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Peter Lefort.
- Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Vlau.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
- Mission*—Loon Lake, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. Francis Cornish.
- Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.
- Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters.
 Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (*P. O. Faust.*)
- Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. Arthur Condon.
 Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. Michael F. Burns.
- Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Rev. John A. Sullivan, M.S.C.
Mission—West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechl (in charge). Res., 203 N. Massey st.
- West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
- Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.
Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Willisboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Rev. Edmund Walshe, Rev. John Craven.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Chicoutimi, P. Q.; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Joseph Verheijen; Rev. Arthur Lavigne, Canada; Rev. H. A. McMahon, 535 W. 121st St., N. Y. City; Rev. Michael F. Ambrose, Buffalo Diocese, N. Y.; Rev. Adolphe Saurel, Beaucaire, France; Rev. Joseph Weiland, New York; Rev. Adonat Dufresne, Duluth Diocese; Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette, P. Q.; Rev. James Connor, Worcester, Mass.; Rev. Francis Gilbert, New York Diocese; Very Rev. Edward Blanchard, Malone, N. Y.; Rev. F. J. Ouellet, resigned.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, U. S. A. Chaplain; Rev. James T. Torsney, U. S. A. Chaplain; Rev. Louis Phaneuf, K. of C. Army Chaplain; Rev. James E. Duffy, U. S. A. Chaplain; Rev. J. M. Bellamy, U. S. A. Chaplain; Rev. Robert Booth.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies*.—Very Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Rev. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., (Vicar and Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. David Baier, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology). 5 Fathers; 10 Students of Sacred Theology; 17 Students of Philosophy. 4 Lay Brothers.
LONG LAKE, *Camp St. Mary's*.—Summer House of the Sulpician Fathers. Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute*.—Juvenile of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Cyprian Celestin, Supr. Brothers, 5; Postulants, 40.
St. Peter's Academy.—3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Oscar, Supr. Boys, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged*.—26 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 200; Aged People, 110. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School*. Girls, 68; Boys, 65; Total, 133. Rev. James J. Lacey, Chaplain.

Holy Cross Academy.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Boys, 188; Girls, 226; Total, 414.

St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital.—4 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. 40 Patients during the year.

A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. James, Supr. 42 Nurses in Training Class. 2819 Patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy and High School*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 175; Boarders, 23.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Pupils, 132.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*.—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 38. Novices, 12. Postulants, 4. Sister Mary Patricia Supr. Patients, 70. Chaplains, Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Rev. Joseph Flemming.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 50.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 82.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Theresa of the Assumption, Supr. Pupils, 123.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 271. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy*.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 167.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Postulants, 10. Pupils, 132.

Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Anthony, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 21.

Sherman Park Seminary.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ceellia, Supr. Girls, 25.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymon! Supr. Pupils, 80.

ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 181.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 32. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—13 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 445.

Tupper Lake Mercy General Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy and Conservatory of Music* (362 Main st.).—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters in House, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 67.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Patients during the year, 1600.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (219 Stone st.).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. St. Anne, Supr. Patients during the year, 513.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.

Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—(Utica, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial schools	19
Secular Priests	137	Pupils	4 250
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total	152	Orphans.....	306
Churches with Resident Priest.....	93	Total young people under Cath. Care	4 556
Missions with Churches.....	63	Hospitals.....	8
Total Churches	156	Patients	4 834
Stations	78	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels.....	23	Marriages.....	907
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	52	Baptisms { Infants....3277 { Total.....	3 549
Ecclesiastical Students	15	{ Adults.... 272 }	
Academies for boys.....	13	Converts	275
Academies for young ladies	12	Deaths reported.....	1 243

Catholic Population.....98 500

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles — 69,414.



RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma: ordained December 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE.—Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.—Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *519 N. Harvey ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. J. F. MCGUIRE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Revs. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B. and Rev. WILLIBROED VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. B. MUTSAERS, D.D., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBROED VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Revs. ZENÓN STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rev. ZENON STEBER, vice-pres.; Rev. JAMES F. MCGUIRE; Rev. A. DUPRET, treas.; Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Rev. JOHN T. HALL, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector; Rev. Ramon Gomez, O.C.D., asst. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 415.
SACRED HEART, Rev. James F. McGuire, pastor. Res., 2703 S. Shartel ave. Every Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, pastor. Res., 32nd st. and Western ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

- Alva, Woods Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, every Sunday except 4th.
Mission—Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Berl, O.S.B.
School—St. Patrick's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 150.
Stations—Cash Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Fort Sill, Comanche Co.; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas; Delawares.
Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph F. Budde, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co.; Fay, Dewey Co.; Weatherford, Custer Co.
Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Hyacinth L. Dieltjens, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Vallant, McCurtain Co., St. Charles', 1st Monday and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co.; Eubanks, Pushmataha Co.; Idabel, McCurtain Co.; Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Cotton Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on weekday; Walter, Cotton Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, rector; Rev. Albert Negahnquet, asst.; every Sunday.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
 St. Agnes Boarding School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector; Rev. James Garvey, asst.; every Sunday.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus', 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Ramona, Washington Co.; Vera, Washington Co.
Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, attended by Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., from Hartshorne.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday; Boswell, Choctaw Co., St. William's, 4th Sunday.
Blison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Canute, Washita Co. (R. R. 1), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.
Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Willwerding, every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. — — —, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday, except 5th; Tishomingo, Johnston Co., St. David's, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.; Centrahoma, Coal Co.; Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.; Stringtown, Atoka Co.; Tupelo, Coal Co.; Wardville, Atoka Co.
Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. P. Trienekens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, 4th Sunday; Drumright, Payne Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sunday; Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 2nd Sunday; Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, Saturday before 2nd Sunday; Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', 4th Sunday.
Stations—Avery, Lincoln Co.; Bristow, Creek Co.

- Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Emil Ghyssaert, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
- Missions*—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis', 3rd Sunday; Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception, 1st Sunday; Waurika, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.
- Stations*—Addington, Jefferson Co.; Comanche, Stephens Co.; Rush Springs, Grady Co.; Ryan, Jefferson Co.
- Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. L. Wiersma.
- School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 21.
- Stations*—Caddo, Bryan Co.; Madill, Marshall Co.; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.
- Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice O. Dannis, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
- Missions*—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, one Sunday in the month.
- Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
- School*—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Missions*—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
- Stations*—Altus, Jackson Co.; Granite, Greer Co.; Hammon, Custer Co.; Leedey, Dewey Co.; Lugert, Kiowa Co.; Trail, Dewey Co.
- El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Renier Stevens, every Sunday.
- School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 151.
- Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector, every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison ave.
- School*—St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.
- Missions*—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday; Hunter, Garfield Co., 5th Sunday; Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.
- Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Columban McInerney. Res., St. Joseph's College, Muskogee. 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
- Missions*—Creekola, Muskogee Co., 8 Sundays and 24 weekdays; Grayson, McIntosh Co., Sacred Heart (Colored), 8 Sundays and 30 weekdays.
- Stations*—Checotah, McIntosh Co.; Council Hill, Muskogee Co.; Crowder City, Pittsburg Co.; Indianola, Pittsburg Co.; Pierce, McIntosh Co. (Colored).
- Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday by Rev. F. L. Teysler from St. Joseph's Orphanage (E.R. 4, Oklahoma City).
- Mission*—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's, every Sunday.
- Station*—Watonga, Blaine Co.
- Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Everard Van Der Grinten, every Sunday except 1st.
- Mission*—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
- Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt, 2nd and 5th Sunday.
- Missions*—Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's, 3d Sunday; Frederick, Tillman Co., St. Francis de Sales, 4th Sunday.
- Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Van Gastel, every Sunday.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., pastor (R. R. 4).
- School*—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.
- Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.
- Missions*—Hooker, Texas Co., St. Mary's, 4th Saturday; Kollman, St. Peter's, monthly; Texhoma, Texas Co., St. John's, 3rd Monday.
- Stations*—Beaver City, Beaver Co.; Corrumpa, Cimarron Co.; Forgan, Beaver Co.; Gray, Beaver Co.; Kenton, Cimarron Co.; Mineral, Cimarron Co.
- Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski, 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
- Mission*—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly.
- Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 210.
- Mission*—Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's, every Sunday.
- School*—3 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 92.
- Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
- Mission*—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
- Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron, every Sunday.
- Missions*—Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's, monthly; Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's, monthly; Coaltion, Okmulgee Co., St. Thomas' Chapel, monthly; Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
- Stations*—Dewar, Okmulgee Co., occasionally; Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.
- Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Lynam, every Sunday.
- Mission*—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, every Sunday.
- Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
- Missions*—Carnegie, Caddo Co., St. Joseph's, 3rd Sunday; Cordell, Washita Co., Sacred Heart, 5th Sunday; Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., Holy Family, 2nd Sunday; Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations*—Fort Cobb, Caddo Co.; Mountain View, Kiowa Co.

- Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co.,** SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Taeyaerts, every Sunday.
School—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, occasionally on weekdays.
- Krebs, Pittsburg Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittler, O.S.B., every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.
Stations—Alderson, Buck, Richville, all in Pittsburg Co.
- Lawton, Comanche Co.,** Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, rector; every Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute, 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.
- McAlester, Pittsburg Co.,** St. John's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B., every Sunday.
- Manchester, Grant Co.,** SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Foyen, every Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.
- Mulhall, Logan Co.,** St. Agnes', Rev. E. V. Reynolds, 2d Sunday.
Missions—Hennessy, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Colored mission), 4th Sunday; Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, occasionally; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver's, monthly; Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday, or last Friday of the month; Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Coyle, Logan Co., monthly; Orlando, Logan Co., 2d Sunday; Ripley, Payne Co., occasionally.
- Muskogee, Muskogee Co.,** Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Bernard Hulshof, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 540 S. Third st.
School—Nazareth Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (547 S. Second st.), Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's; Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Braggs, Muskogee Co., occasionally; Pryor Creek, Mayes Co., occasionally; Vian, Sequoyah Co., occasionally; Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co.
- Newkirk, Kay Co.,** St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alphonse Pierets, every Sunday.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Missions—Chilocco, Kay Co., Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Kaw City, Kay Co., monthly; Uncas, Kay Co., monthly; Washunga, Kay Co.
- Norman, Cleveland Co.,** St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.
- Nowata, Nowata Co.,** St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse, 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Delaware, Nowata Co.; Lenapah, Nowata Co.; Oologah, Rogers Co.; Sageeyah, Rogers Co.; Talala, Rogers Co.
- Okarche, Canadian Co.,** Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber, every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
- Okeene, Blaine Co.,** St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis, every Sunday, except 3rd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
- Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co.,** St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem; Rev. Emile Depreitere, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 607 N. Seminole ave.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 207.
Stations—Bald Hill, Okmulgee Co.; Beggs, Okmulgee Co.; Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly; Eram, Okmulgee Co.; Gaither, Okmulgee Co.; Morris, Okmulgee Co.; Okfuskee, Okfuskee Co.; Preston, Okmulgee Co.; Snake Creek, Wagoner Co.; Tiger Flats, Okfuskee Co.
- Pawhuska, Osage Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe, every Sunday.
School—St. Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 89. Rev. Paul Gard, Chaplain.
Missions—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's; Foraker, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Avant, Osage Co., once a month; Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month; Burbank, Osage Co., occasionally; Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month; Hallett, Pawnee Co., monthly; Hominy, Osage Co., once a month; Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month; Skiatook, Tulsa Co., monthly.
- Perry, Noble Co.,** St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willbrod Voogden, O.S.B., every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 168.
Station—Morrison, Noble Co.
- Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co.,** St. Edward, Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D., every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Brewer, Pittsburg Co.; Dow, Pittsburg Co.; Savanna, Pittsburg Co.
- Ponca City, Kay Co.,** St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp, every Sunday.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
- Poteau, Le Flore Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Hall, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Heavener, Le Flore Co., St. Francis', 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; McCurtain, Haskell Co., Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Calhoun, Le Flore Co.; Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co.; Spiro, LeFlore Co.; Stigler, Haskell Co.

- Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John B. Dudek. Res., St. Joseph's Orphanage (R. R. 4, Oklahoma City).
- Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Francis Van Wees, every Sunday.
Schools—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Stations—Blanchard, McLain Co.; Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.
- Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2), St. Mary's, Rev. James Wagner, every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Ottawa Co.; Four-Mile-Creek; Peoria, Ottawa Co.; Wyandotte, Ottawa Co.
- Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
- Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., asst.
School—St. Mary's Academy (R. R. 1, Konawa). 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 98.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co.; Konawa, Seminole Co.; McComb, Pottawatomie Co.
- Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck, every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.
- Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., asst.; every Sunday.
School—St. Benedict's School. 6 Sisters of Mercy (213 N. Park st.). Pupils, 105.
Missions—McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Maud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Agnes, monthly; Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co.; Seminole, Seminole Co.
- Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt, adm.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Monday after 2nd Sunday; Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd Sunday and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday.
- Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Very Rev. John G. Heiring, Rev. Daniel C. Fletcher, assistant, every Sunday. Res., 122 W. Eighth st.
School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence (820 S. Boulder st.). Pupils, 367.
Mission—Claremore, Rogers Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Standaert. Res., 16th and Rockford sts.
- Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
- Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Davlin, every Sunday, except 5th.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Matthias, monthly; Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
- Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justow, O.S.B., every Sunday except 2nd.
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
- Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn, every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.
Stations—Adamson, Pittsburg Co.; Degnan, Latimer Co.; Hughes, Latimer Co.; Lutie, Latimer Co.; Panola, Latimer Co.; Patterson, Latimer Co.; Red Oak, Latimer Co.
- Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's, 4th Sunday; Quinlan, Woodward Co., Sacred Heart; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James, 2nd Sunday.
- Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage, Oklahoma City, every Sunday.

Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.

Rev. W. Huffer, Lecturer for Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Oklahoma City, 24 E. Seventh st.

Rev. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 W. 47th st., New York City.

Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., Chaplain U. S. Army.

Rev. Alfred Deckmyn, Military Chaplain with Belgian Army.

Rev. Clement De Beer, Rev. Joseph Van Gastel, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, Rev. E. J. Fontaine, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Abbot, resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Administrator and Prior); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (Sub-prior, Instructor of the Brothers); Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. A. Felder, O.S.B. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 9; Clerics, 2; Postulants, 2.

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 90.

MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 9. Bro. Emile, Dir. Boys, 132.

SHAWNEE. *The Catholic University of Oklahoma.*—College of Arts and Sciences and High School. Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (Pres. and Prof. of Latin and French); Rev. Celestin P. Smith, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek and Spanish); Rev. James O'Keefe, O.S.B., (K. of C. Chaplain, Camp Beauregard, La.); Rev. Jerome C. Wichulis, O.S.B., (Prof. of History, Curator of Museum); Rev. Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., (Registrar; Typewriting and Stenography); Rev. Albert J. Brousseau, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Martin G. Mulcahy, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Bookkeeping); Rev. Francis L. Luckinbill, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Physics and Chemistry). Students, 88.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Patients, 965.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 18. Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 77. Rev. J. M. Kekelsen, Director; Rev. John B. Dudek, asst. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla. (R. F. D. No. 4). Sister M. Raphael, Supr.

GUTHRIE. *Catholic College of Oklahoma and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Prioress. Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 80. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (R.R. No. 4, Box 17).

MCALISTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary,* 7th and Creek sts.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary De Sales, Supr. Patients, 219.

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.*—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas), Sisters of St. Francis. **ANTLERS.** *St. Agnes' School,* Sisters of Divine Providence. **ARDMORE.** *St. Agnes' Academy,* Sisters of Mercy. **CHICKASHA.** *St. Joseph's School,* Sisters of St. Francis. **GUTHRIE.** *St. Catherine's School,* Benedictine Sisters. **PAWHUSKA.** *St. Louis' School for Indian girls,* Sisters of Loretto. **PURCELL.** *St. Elisabeth's Academy,* Sisters of St. Francis. **QUAPAW.** (P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas, R.F.D. 2). *St. Mary's School for Indians,* Sisters of Divine Providence. **SACRED HEART.** (P.O. Konawa, R.R. 1), *St. Mary's Academy,* Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Hartshorne; Pittsburg.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Indians.....	7
Secular Priests.....	74	School for Colored People.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Parishes with Schools.....	41
Total.....	109	Pupils { Whites... 4 738 } Total....	5 320
Churches with Resident Priests.....	68	{ Indians... 540 }	
Missions with Churches.....	86	{ Colored.. 42 }	
Stations.....	135	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	5 385
Chapels.....	4	Hospitals.....	2
Religious Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	34	Whites { Children... 1326 } Adults... 170	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	337	Indians { Children... 43 } Adults... 47	1 592
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Colored { Children... 4 } Adults... 2	
Colleges for Boys.....	3	Converts.....	197
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Marriages.....	317
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Deaths.....	413
Orphans.....	77	Confirmations.....	490
Schools for Whites.....	45		
Catholic Population.... { Whites 42 220 } Indians 3 217 } 46 343			
		Colored 906 }	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 14,051.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained April 28, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Manila, P. I., August 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916. —Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died January 8, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad Instar.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, Very Rev. JAS. AHERNE, V.F., Rev. J. VRANEK, Rev. J. F. MCCARTHY.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Very Rev. JULIUS HETTWER, Rev. JOHN S. BROZ, Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Rev. PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, Rev. JOHN S. BROZ.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. GRATIAN GEHRIG, O.F.M., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, V.F., Very Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, V.F.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.; City Office, 312-313 Barker Block.

Secretary—Rev. —.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.

Fiscal Procurator—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, judge; Rev. JOHN ROCHE, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Very Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, V.F., Revs. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L., J. G. MCNAMARA, W. WINDOLPH, T. MESTER, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., T.; J. LIVINGSTONE, S.J.

Diocesan Building Board—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Chairman; Revs. J. F. MCCARTHY, J. B. FRIGGE, Very Rev. JULIUS HETTWER, Rev. SIMON SCHWARZ, O.F.M.

Examiners of Teachers—Diocesan School Board.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Monsignor J. RUESING, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. — — —, Rector; Revs. Leo Patrick and James P. Gookin. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.

ST. ADALBERT'S, Rev. Leopold Blaschko. Res., *pro tem.* 1430 S. Fourteenth st.

ST. AGNES', Very Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. Patrick W. Burke. Res., 2211 Q st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 245.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. Michael A. Stagno. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis, U. S. Army Chaplain; Rev. J. Olechnowicz, *pro tem.* Res., Thirty-second and S sts.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Rev. D. F. Leary. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 240.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. John S. Broz. Res., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 296.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. J. C. Buckley. Res., 3601 N. Sixty-fifth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. T. O'Callaghan, D. Teahon. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 322.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1715 Izard st.

School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.

HOLY GHOST, Fifty-sixth and Q sts., Rev. Leonard Azcona, A.R., Superior; Revs. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Nicholas Zabala, A.R.

HOLY NAME, Revs. L. P. McKeown, C.S.S.R., Frederic Urbanus, C.S.S.R. Res., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.

School—3 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 31.

ST. FRANCIS' Rev. Michael Gluba, Rev. Alexander Grzeszykowski. Res., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 604.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L. Res., 2212 Binney st.

Schools—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 327.

High School—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (2123 Binney st.). Pupils, 57.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Rainer Micek, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 457.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor; Rev. Edw. Coppinger, S.J., asst. Res., Creighton University.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 490.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Simon Schwarz O.F.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Rainer Micek, O.F.M., Rev. Meinrad Wesselmann, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.

School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Hallinan, adm. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.

ST. MICHAEL, Rev. N. H. Nosbisch. Res., Ogden st. and Fourteenth ave.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Chapel), Rev. William Borer. Res., 2118 So. Thirty-second ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. John Wiczorek. Res., 1404 Castellar st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. John J. O'Flynn, Rev. J. J. McCool. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John Zaplotnick. Res., 3603 W st., South side.

ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll. (P. O. Station Florence.)

- ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Michael A. Quinn.
 Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). Pupils, 137.
 ST. ROSE, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan. Res., 4406 So. Thirteenth st.
 ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1457 S. Fourteenth st.
 ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
 Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Westpoint*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
 Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 Baker, Boyd Co. (*Spencer R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mueller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock, *pro tem.*
Mission—Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
 Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
 Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R. F. D.*), Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
 Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C. A. Buettner, O.S.B., *pro tem.*
 Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Clement Beyersdorfer.
 Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R. & Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Schools—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
 2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 37.
 Burrows, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey, Nebr.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
 Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
 Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John's Rev. John Kelly.
 Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
 Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
 Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Kunkel.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.
 Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Bata.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John P. Vogel.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
 Clyde, Dodge Co. (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
 Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Revs. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 283.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
 Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P. O. R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
 Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
 Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Cornelius Collins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Drbal.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 90.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert Zemp.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Columbus.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
 Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

- Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick, Rev. David P. Neligan.
Mission—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.
- Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
School—Just built.
- Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
- Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Anthony Alberts.
Mission—East Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.
- Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
- Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Felix Gebauer.
- Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Moran.
- Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., V.F.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 192.
Mission—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.
- Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. — — —.
Missions—Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Emil A. Klemen.
- Missions*—Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's; Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
- Howell, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pieper.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Zepf, adm.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph D. Erkens, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 268.
- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., V.F., P.R.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 97.
- Joliet, Platte Co. (*P. O. Tarnov, Neb.*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from Tarnov.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.
- Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 97.
- Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Brucker.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., and Rev. Stanislas Rlemann, O.F.M., Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 217.
- Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Tomanec.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Adam Brass.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P. O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Hundt.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Monterey, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint, R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
- Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
- Nobara, Knox Co. (*R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Santee Indians, attended from Pine Ridge, S.D., by the Jesuit Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
- North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Sullivan.
- Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R. F. D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Korte.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. William Giblin.
Schools—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
 District Schools. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 76.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Bernard Teves.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 203.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Plainview, Pierce Co., Rev. Joseph Jageman.
Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.

Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.

School—District School. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 18.

Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.

Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Carmody.

Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Ralston, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Ghost Church, Omaha.

Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 177.

St. Bernard, Platte Co. (R. F. D. 2, *Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyriliac Stempel, O.F.M., Rev. John Turek, O.F.M.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.

St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint P. O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.

St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.

Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Mission).

St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.

Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 33.

St. James (*Wynot P. O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. William N. Burger.

St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.

School—District School. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 39.

Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John Turek, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay, R. 2.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.

Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.

St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. John Krajcek.

School—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 55.

Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Henry Buerger.

School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 43.

South Sioux City, Dakota Co., Rev. T. J. Fortune.

School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 61.

Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.

Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lynch.

Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Walaszekiewicz.

Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Thos. Kearney.

Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canute Lobinski, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.

Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Gately.

Missions—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's; Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.

Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.

Mission—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.

Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. C. Z. Petlach, V.F.

Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.

Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Cotter.

Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.

Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.

Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.

Westpoint, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Peltz, P.R.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 191.

Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Griese.

School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 44.

Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Rose.

Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. A. Ziesel.

School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 41.

Mission—Obert, Cedar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

U. S. A. Chaplains: Rev. S. L. Dowd, Rev. George Jonaitis, Rev. John Palubicki, Rev. James Brady, Rev. Roger Hayes.

"The Chinese Mission Society." A corporation. St. Columban's Mission House, Omaha, Neb. Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, President; Rev. Alphonsus Kerr, Rev. Alphonsus Ferguson, Rev. Paul Waldron, Rev. Joseph P. O'Leary, Rev. Michael J. Mee, Rev. Matthew Dolan, Rev. Michael J. McHugh, Rev. Richard Ranaghan, Rev. James Galvin. Res., 5035 Bedford ave.; City Office, 746 Brandels Theatre Bldg.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Joseph Ruesing, V.F., Rector Emeritus. Res., Westpoint, Home for the Aged.

Rev. Charles Mugan, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.

Rev. James B. Fitzgerald (retired). Res., Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Rev. John Roche, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Nebr.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. Brophy; Rev. Casper Grobbel, Austria, Europe; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D.; Rev. Michael J. Grupa, M.A., Rector of St. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.; Rev. Joseph Nemeth; Rev. Felix Dziadzla, Austria, Europe; Rev. M. O'Donoghue; Rev. C. Bretkopf; Rev. D. Manning; Rev. F. Schopp; Rev. W. Cappius; Rev. E. S. Muenich.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*.—Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J.; Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J. Students, 1084. *Creighton College*.—Free College of Liberal Arts (Established 1879). Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Dean); Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Edward P. Coppinger, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. William J. Corboy, S.J. (U. S. Chaplain A. E. F., France); Rev. Julius Hettwer, (German); Rev. John B. DeShryver, S.J. (French); Rev. Augustine M. Eflinger, S.J. (English and Political Economy); Rev. William T. Kane, S.J. (U. S. Chaplain A. E. F., France); Rev. Alfred Kaufmann, S.J. (History and French); Rev. James L. Kelly, S.J. (English); Rev. William T. Klusella, S.J. (Librarian); Rev. John A. Krance, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. Clifford J. Le May, S.J. (Trigonometry and French); Rev. James A. McWilliams, S.J. (Faculty Director of Athletics); Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J. (Ethics and Mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J. (War Issues); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J. (Physics and Surveying); Mr. Michael A. Schaefer, S.J. (Biology). Lay Professors, 6. Students, 159. *Creighton University High School*.—Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J. (Principal); Mr. B. P. Costello, S.J. (Latin and Algebra); Mr. B. Damilano S.J. (Greek and Spanish); Rev. W. F. Feld, S.J. (Latin and History); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (Latin and English); Rev. J. M. Kroeger, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Rev. Frederick A. Meyer, S.J. (Mathematics); Rev. O. J. Moorman, S.J. (Latin and English); Mr. E. J. O'Leary, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. T. W. Smith, S.J. (Latin and English); Mr. P. J. Sweeney, S.J. (English and History); Rev. J. A. Wels, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Mr. A. J. Zamara, S.J. (Latin and English). Students, 320. *College of Medicine*, Fourteenth and Davenport sts.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 19; Associate Professors, 36; Students, 84. *College of Law*, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 13; Students, 99. *College of Dentistry*, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Rev. Francis B. Casily, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 23; Students, 115. *College of Pharmacy*, 1410 Davenport st.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 5; Students, 50. *Summer Session*.—College of Arts. Professors, 25; Students, 237.

OMAHA. *Bishop O'Connor Hall*, Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.—Residence for boys preparing for the professions. Very Rev. Julius Hettwer, rector. Accommodations for 60 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, Supr. Professed, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin Gallagher, Supr. Teachers, 16; Boarders, 62; Day Pupils, 55. *Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare*, 29th and Hamilton sts.—16 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 2; Externs, 3. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, Abbess. *College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 36th and Burt sts.—41 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. L. Sheahan, Supr. Teachers, 18; Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 55. *St. Bernhards Academy*, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Teachers, 9; Day Scholars, 87. *Sacred Heart High School*, 2123 Binney st.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 57. *St. John High School*, 2507 California st. Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 6; Pupils, 88. *St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial*, 10th and Castellar sts.—56 Sisters of St. Francis for the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Beds, 300; Attending Physicians, 32; Nurses, 56. *St. Catherine's Hospital*, Ninth and Forest ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Beds, 80; Attending Nurses, 36; Sisters, 8; Attending Physicians, 30. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 40th and Jones sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 178. Small Children, 48. *St. Rita's Hall*, 508 N. Eighteenth st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Boarders, 27.

OMAHA.—(Continued).

- Boys' Industrial Home*, 4406 S. 13th st.—School Sisters of Notra Domina, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir. Accommodation for 50 Boys.
- Creighton Home*, Twenty-first and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Directress. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Boarders accommodated during year, 320.
- St. James' Orphanage*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 90; Girls, 77. 3300 North 60th st., Omaha.
- COLUMBUS. *St. Francis' Academy*.—19 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 93; Day Pupils, 197.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Attending Physicians, 13; Beds, 139.
- JACKSON. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 50.
- O'NEILL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 190.
- WESTPOINT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Teachers, 5; Day Pupils, 204.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*.—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Inmates, 70.
- WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Indian School*.—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 3; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Recollet Fathers* (—Province)—Omaha.
- Basilian Fathers* (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; Lindsay; St. Bernard; Tarnov.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop-Bishop	1	*Parish Schools.....	77
Diocesan Priests.....	143	Teachers.....	337
Priests of Religious Communities.....	53	Pupils.....	11 015
Total.....	196	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Parishes.....	127	Orphans.....	167
Churches.....	157	Homes for Young Women.....	2
Stations.....	5	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Chapels.....	37	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Religious Orders of Men.....	5	Inmates.....	178
Members.....	76	Boys' Industrial Home.....	1
Religious Orders of Women.....	15	Boys.....	50
Members.....	638	Total Young People under Catholic	
University.....	1	Care.....	13 231
Students.....	1 084	Hospitals.....	3
Clerical Students.....	23	Home for the Aged.....	1
Academies and Colleges for Young		Inmates.....	70
Ladies.....	6	Marriages { Mixed.... 182 }	Total... 746
Pupils.....	592	{ Catholic.. 564 }	
High Schools for Girls.....	2	Families.....	14 682
Pupils.....	145	Conversions.....	261
		Baptisms.....	3 238
		Deaths (Nov. 1, 1918).....	1 025

Catholic Population 74 410

* Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Diocesis Peoriensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McClean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles — 18,554.

Total Population (Census of 1910), 1,025,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seitopolis, October 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON.—Res., Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE—Res., Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., Rev. LOUIS SELVA, Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., Rev. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., Rev. JAMES T. MULGREW, P.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH E. B. LEVASSEUR, S.T.D., Rev. JOHN W. CUMMINGS, S.T.D., Rev. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, Rev. GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., Rev. PATRICK H. DURKIN, Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., WILLIAM M. MURTAUGH, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. SHANNON, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. M. P. SAMMON, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE, *Secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judex* to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., R.D., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. COSGROVE, *Cancellarius*.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, FRANCIS W. CONRAD, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON, V.G., Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, P.R., ANDREW A. STAPLETON, EDMUND M. HAYDEN, STEPHEN N. MOORE.

Rural Deans—Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., Rev. GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, P.R., Rev. JAMES J. QUINN, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*, St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; Rev. JAMES J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. HENRY A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., *rector*; Rev. John J. Cosgrove, *Chancellor*. Rev. Gerald T. Bergan. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute—5 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.).

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, *pastor*. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 237.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., *pastor*; Rev. Hubert Lorenz, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 265.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden, *pastor*; Rev. Michael A. Tracey. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (730 Blaine street). Pupils, 312.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts., Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D., Rev. C. Labonte. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 190.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. J. A. Gordon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., *rector emeritus*; Rev. Michael S. Gildea, *adm.*; Rev. John A. Kelly. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 406.

ST. PETER'S, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. J. G. Libert. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., *pastor*; Rev. Marcelline Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Ulric Kreutzen, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.). Pupils, 111.

Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

- Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. J. Welsh, pastor.
Missions—Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's; Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's; Matherville, Mercer Co.
- Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.
- Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Severius Van der Gullk.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 173.
- Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V., pastor.
School—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 161.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Selk.
Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Weldon, P.R., R.D., Rev. M. J. Spalding, Rev. M. J. McGrath. Res., 704 N. Main.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. John B. Kiefer, O.F.M. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 226.
Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. V. Greene, asst.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton, pastor.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.
Mission—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.
- Budd, Livingston Co. (Blackstone P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
- Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, pastor.
Missions—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas'.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
- Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis E. Walsh.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Breton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's;
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 73.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lewis B. Landreth.
Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart; Gitting's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John the Baptist's; La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James'; West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 204.
- Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 113.
- St. John's, Rev. John A. O'Brien. Res., 223 Locust st.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
- Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Mission—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (Seymour P. O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy J. Owens.
- Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
- Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas C. Harrison. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel. Res., 405 Green st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Franklin st.
- Chapel at Soldiers' Home, Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
- Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Burke.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
- Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Majewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
- Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Parker.

- Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P. O.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
 Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's.
 East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen. Res., 218 13th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 313.
 East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.
Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Healy.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's.
 Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, adm.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, pastor.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Blaschke.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's.
 Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's.
 Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.
 Missions—Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
 Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William M. Graham.
Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's; Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius'; Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's.
 Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John L. McMullin.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's.
 Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, pastor.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
 Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Delo.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary.
 Hegeler, Vermillion Co. (*Danville P. O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski, pastor.
Mission—Tilton, Vermillion Co., St. John's.
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Hoopston, Vermillion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.
 Hoopole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Prosper Holvoet.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins, pastor.
Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, pastor; Rev. James M. Fitzgerald. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.
School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 234.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frecken. Res., 121 S. Main.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 148.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. John Cls. Res., 220 W. 8th st.
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
 Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity.
 Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's.
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Rev. S. S. O'Donovan, C.M., Rev. J. C. Kennedy, C.M.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 382.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 440 Hennepin st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 132.
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R.; Rev. A. Gorek.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 650.
 St. Roch's, Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
 Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.

- Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Ashkum P. O., R. D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, S.T.D.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45.
- Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.
Missions—Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's.
 Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception
- Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R.; Rev. Edward C. Leonard. Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's.
 Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Koppes, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 124.
- Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.
- Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
- Lourdes, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Uehlein.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
- Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.
Mission—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.
- Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 94.
 St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Cleary.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
- Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
- Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Chas. Schoeppner, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Dunstan Leary, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M.; Rev. Stanislaus Tomezak, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
 Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R.; Rev. P. Griffy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st). Pupils, 301.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Peter Zwart. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 491.
Mission—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 613 Third st.
- Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Coffey. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 W. Broadway). Pupils, 71.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'.
 Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
- Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 232.
- Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Cummings, S.T.D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
 Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, chaplain.
- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, P.R., R.D.; Rev. Edward S. Dunn. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
- St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 216.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (522 W. Main st). Pupils, 187.

- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 229.
- St. Valentine's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 564.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co. (R.F.D.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost.
- Peterstown, La Salle Co. (Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39), St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Selva.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, pastor; Rev. John T. Shields.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 188.
 Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. John D. Ring.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Wyandot, Bureau Co., St. Margaret's.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's.
 Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy, Rev. William Courtney.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 121.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Silvis, Rock Island Co., Sacred Heart.
 Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
- Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, P.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Barry. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311 Second ave.). Pupils, 500.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Kluck. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Van den Wyngaert. Res., 815 24th st.
- Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
- St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.; Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- St. Anne's, Rev. Simeon Bystrais.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's (Lithuanian).
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.
- Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., Rev. Bernard Sheedy. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Leander Shell, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Plus Bachler, O.F.M., Rev. Lawrence Rossman, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (South Park st.). Pupils, 155.
- Mission*—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 461.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. M. T. Szalewski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hermann F. Hansen.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGreevey.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
 Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.
 St. Joachim's, Rev. John Colombi.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles H. Medcalf.
 Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden, pastor.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
 Westville, Vermillion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Dexas.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 82.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 St. Procopius' Abbot, Rev. ———.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

Rev. H. J. Hahn (on sick leave), 112 E. 16th st., Tucson, Arizona.
 Rev. H. Tholen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).
 Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
 Rev. P. H. O'Connell (retired), St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.
 Rev. C. J. Higgins, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
 Rev. Louis M. O'Connor, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
 Rev. Daniel F. Monaghan, Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
 Rev. Lucien G. Libert, K. C. Chaplain, France.
 Rev. J. E. Roach (absent with leave).
 Rev. Lawrence Brigrmanas (recently ordained; not yet appointed).

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria.
 DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home*.—Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
 PONTIAC. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
 WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from Rapids City.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glen-oak ave.—Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. 264 Sisters, 16 Novices and 8 Postulants. Capacity, 250. Patients during year, 3373.
Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 144. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Pacifica. Sisters, 15; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. 96 in community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts. 14 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 50.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—22 Sisters of St. Francis, 14 Novices and 6 Postulants. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 112. Rev. E. J. Kniery, Chaplain.
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women, Bradley ave. and Underhill st. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Young Women, 25.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2900. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
 DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 2500. Rev. P. J. MacCorry, Chaplain.
 GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Capacity, 24. Patients during year, 1177.
 KEWANEE. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses*. 13 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 825.
 LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 1225. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain.
 LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 66. Patients during year, 762.

- MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Plus, Supr. Patients during year, 800.
- OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged*. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 26. Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl, Chaplain.
- PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 350.
- ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Training School for Nurses. 25 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 7 Novices. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Patients during year, 1693. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—25 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 992. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.
- STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*. 615 S. Bloomington st. —29 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients during year, 1700. Capacity, 60. Attended from St. Anthony of Padua's Church.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

- PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Francis, Alphons, Henry, Raymond. Students, 95.
- GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Rev. James Lyons, O.C., Rev. B. H. Hackshaw, O.C., Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Rev. F. J. Baines, O.C., Professors. Students, 110.
- NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute*.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Beecher, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.
- PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot, President); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Sub-prior), Rev. Denis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B.; Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Rev. Philip Stauffer, O.S.B.; Rev. George Jung, O.S.B.; Rev. (Lt.) Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., (Chaplain U. S. Army); Rev. Herbert Schlisler, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian). Fathers residing at the Abbey, 15; Sub-deacons, 2; Clerics, 9; Brothers, 6; Novices, 6. Students in all Departments, 192.
- CHAMPAIGN. *University of Illinois*.—Rev. John A. O'Brien in charge of Catholic Students attending the University. Catholic Students, 500.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

- PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 142.
- BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*.—26 Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Novices. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Madeleine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 150.
- DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Leonidas, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.
- GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, Supr. Pupils, 270.
- NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*.—75 Sisters and 5 Novices. Mother Mary, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 107.
- OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—47 Sisters; 4 Novices. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 130.
- ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—39 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 138.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey).—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
- Fathers of the Order of Charity* (Rome, Italy).—Galesburg.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province).—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province).—La Salle.
- Brothers of Mary* (Province of St. Louis).—Peoria.
- Clerics of St. Viator* (Province of Chicago).—Beaverville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	78
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils	13 722
Secular Priests.....	180	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Orphans.....	144
Total	225	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	157	Total Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	79	Care.....	15 650
Total Churches	236	Hospitals.....	12
Stations.....	20	Homes for Aged	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Marriages.....	—
Colleges for Boys	4	Baptisms { Infants.... — } Total... —	
Students	467	Baptisms { Adults.... — } Total... —	
Academies for Girls	8	Converts.....	—
Pupils.....	1 317	Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population.....		116 000	

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843. †

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 7,238.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD FHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH.—Res., Wilkesburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.

Chancellor and Vicar in Curia—Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.; Res.: 116 Dithridge st.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. J. F. BAUER, Very Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., V.F.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinariis—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. WM. J. McMULLEN, *Actuarius*; Rev. J. GREANEY, *Assistant Actuarius*.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WM. J. McMULLEN, *Judex*; Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. MICHAEL P. BOYLE, *Assistant Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. GREANEY, *Notarius*; Rev. CHARLES J. WIESMANN, *Assistant Actuarius*.

Commissio Vigilantiæ—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F.

Censor Librorum—Rev. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. WM. KELTY, Very Rev. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., Revs. WM. McMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM, D. J. O'SHEA, JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., HUGH C. BOYLE, JOHN GREINER.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Right Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, Pres.; Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-pres.; Rev. LAWRENCE A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Director. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., Fourth ave. and Ross st.

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., Pres.; Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director; Rev. H. C. BOYLE, Secretary.

Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Superior; Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Diocesan Director.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.

Catholic Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, Director.—Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.

Examiners of School Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Revs. M. LYNCH, STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, LL.D., H. C. BOYLE, D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN P. SHIELDS, WILLIAM VOGT, F. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES, D.D., J. P. GALLAGHER, P. A. CALLERY, J. GREANEY, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, Revs. CHAS. MOOSMAN, J. WOJBSZNER, J. VRANA, R. McDONALD.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Rev. W. C. KELTY, Very Rev. F. J. McCABE, Rev. J. G. BEANE, Very Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, Revs. C. HEGERICH, S. J. SCHRAMM, LL.D., Very Rev. THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, Revs. D. J. MALADEY, FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., R. McDONALD, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, LL.D., Rev. D. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, Revs. J. P. GALLAGHER, D. J. O'SHEA, Very Rev. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., Revs. H. C. BOYLE, F. RETKA, C.S.Sp., WILLIAM VOGT, DAVID HEGARTY, T. F. COAKLEY, D.D., JOHN P. SHIELDS, D. R. SULLIVAN, R. L. HAYES, D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. RALPH L. HAYES, D.D.—Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.

Diocesan Church Music Commission—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. W. O'CONNELL, JACOB M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. McDONALD, C. J. STEPPING, THOMAS BRYSON, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON.

Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDERMOTT, Very Rev. NEIL P. McNELIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. KITTELL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, LL.D., Very Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, LL.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. McCABE, Very Rev. M. F. MUELLER, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, LL.D., Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, Very Rev. T. W. ROSENSTEEL, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON, Very Rev. JOHN L. MARTIN, Very Rev. P. K. COLLINS, Very Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN T. BURNS, Very Rev. P. J. HAWE, Very Rev. P. DISKIN, Very Rev. WM. FRIES, Very Rev. A. J. WIGLEY, Very Rev. M. HUGHES.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, V.G., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, JOHN P. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. JOHN FAUGHNAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. — — —.

Union of the Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. McCABE, V.F.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. EDWARD J. KNAEBEL, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, *supr.*; Rev. GABRIEL SCHEER. *Board of Directors*—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

Charity Commission—Very Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, LL.D., Rev. W. J. MCMULLEN, Rev. D. J. O'SHEA, Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Rev. AGATHO ROLF, O.M.Cap.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, pastor; Rev. A. A. Burns, Rev. C. A. Sanderbeck, Rev. J. T. Byrne, Rev. V. S. Burke, *assts.* Res., 136 N. Craig st.

Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.

High School—Pupils, 73.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, Parkview ave. 4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

ST. AGNES, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.R.; Revs. Philip Moore, Edward A. O'Neill, *assts.* Res., 2358 Fifth ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 740.

ST. ANN'S, 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. M. Erdujhely, pastor.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Philip Knapfer, O.M.Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 570.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Wm. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor.

ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin Ryan, P.R., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, *asst.* Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 373.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, pastor. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 396.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, pastor. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Corcoran, James J. O'Connell, Frederick J. Mansmann, *assts.* Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.

Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1044. Night School, 3 Lay Teachers.

HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Julius Calullo, O.F.M., Rev. Charles J. Luciano, O.F.M., *assts.*

School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 563.

HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelz, pastor; Rev. Marion Rosenthal, Rev. A. Muszynski, *assts.*

School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.

HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, pastor; Revs. George Bullon, Carl H. Demorest, *assts.*

Schools—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 North Lang ave.). Pupils, 1122.

High School—Pupils, 70.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st. Very Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., Prior; Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kredt, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Avertanus Bauer, O.C.C., Rev. Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C., Res., 1501 Centre ave.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fullerton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 155.

ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Apollonius Tyszka, pastor. Res., Craft pl.

School—5 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo, Rev. M. J. Vitale, Rev. B. Coporale, Res., 224 Edmond st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., Joseph Pietrowicz, C.S.Sp., *assts.* Res., 3058 Brereton ave.

School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1245.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, pastor. Res., 301 Forward ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles Black, Rev. W. B. King, *assts.* Res., 3454 Penn ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.

- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (333 Pearl st.). Pupils, 690.
- ST. KIERAN'S**, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. H. Angel, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 487.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, pastor.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 398.
- ST. MARY'S**, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne; Rev. John A. Breen, Rev. T. J. Dunn, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 782.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION** (Kraimer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st..
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 267.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY**, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, pastor. Res., 106 Third ave.
- MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.
- OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. A. Black, pastor. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Pupils, 260.
- ST. PETER'S** (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Roberto Pace, O.F.M.,
 Rev. Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., assts. Res., 124 Fernando st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (126 Fernando st.). Pupils, 351.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL** (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.;
 Rev. Casimir Schuler, Rev. Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave.,
 East End.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 365.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S** (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., pastor;
 Rev. Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad
 Kraus, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Penn ave.). Pupils, 180.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, pastor. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
- ST. RICHARD'S**, Rev. Maurice McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915
 Webster ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 355.
- ST. ROSALIA'S**, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, pastor; Rev. J. L. Lavelle, asst.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
- SACRED HEART**, 5934 Centre ave., E. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D, V.F.; Revs.
 Edward H. Kelly, Daniel McCarthy, assts.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapiulnski, C.S.Sp., pastor;
 Rev. Michael Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Rev. Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., assts. Rev.
 Edward Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Central Director of the Holy Childhood.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 828.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. Thos. Connors, Philip Dugan,
 assts. Res., 5030 Second ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth and Gertrude sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1006.
- ST. WALBURGA'S**, Rev. Geo. Guenther, pastor. Res., Lincoln and Compania ayes., E. E.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Gorzynski, P.R., V.F.; Rev.
 Anthony Spiewak, asst.
School—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 890.
- ST. CANICE'S**, Rev. H. McHugh, pastor; Rev. Charles Keane, Rev. Francis S. Clifford, assts.
 Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.
- ST. CASMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, pastor. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2123 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA**, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. F. Pearn, asst. Res., 1601
 Belasco ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, pastor; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J.
 Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (113 Climax st.). Pupils, 740.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS'** (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, pastor. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 238.
- ST. HENRY'S**, 523 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, pastor; Rev. George Angel,
 asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 390.
- HOLY CROSS**, South Side, Very Rev. Thomas Devlin, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. Edward J
 Misklow, Rev. F. M. McCarter, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 465.
- HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst. Res.,
 3011 Landis st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 460.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Berg, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.: Rev. Joseph Keating, asst.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 390.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, pastor; Rev. Ladislaus Osinski, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.

School—10 Felician Sisters (2804 Mission st.). Pupils, 550.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. J. Goebel, P.R., V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Chas. F. Fehrenbach, John S. Feldmeier, assts.

School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 741.

ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, pastor. Res., 517 Boggs ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, pastor. Res., 150 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Rev. Louis Woehlfel, pastor; Revs. F. A. Mertens, A. C. Angel, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.

School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 568.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Very Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, Rev. James A. Reeves, assts. Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Rev. Gabriel Scheer and Rev. Daniel A. Lawless. The latter is also Diocesan Director of the Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.

School—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 1075. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.

ST. MATTHEW'S (Slav.), Rev. George Barlock. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.

School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 223.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., pastor; Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P., Rev. Raymond Kohl, C.P., assts.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.

11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 723.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th Ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Rev. John Leger, Rev. Jacob Hungerman, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.

RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Michael Galvin, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). Pupils, 308.

ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, pastor.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Very Rev. Francis J. McCabe, V.F., pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Graney.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 N. Charles st.). Pupils, 450.

ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, pastor. Res., 1529 Market st.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. John B. Heine, pastor. Res., Haslage ave.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.: Rev. John M. Kilgallon, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., asst.

School—11 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 535.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. Grady, pastor; Rev. P. E. Campbell. Res., 3272 California ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 280.

ST. GABRIEL'S (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.

School—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (396 California ave.). Pupils, 257.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy-Hill, Very Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R., V.F.; Revs. Otto Planitzer and E. P. Fussenegger, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 747.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. H. J. Wilhelm, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.

School—10 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 376.

ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, pastor. Res., 3113 Brighton rd.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Claudius Garey, O.S.B., Magnus Straten, O.S.B., Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Pressley st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (607 Lockart st). Boys, 895.

6 Benedictine Nuns (832 N. Canal st.). Girls, 400.

NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. F. Dulc. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitzick and Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 905.

REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., pastor. Res., 885 Progress st.

School—4 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). Pupils, 198.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- Alliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, pastor.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pupils, —.
- Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
- Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. John L. Martin, V.F. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
 Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel, Res., 241 Merchant st.
Mission—New Brighton, Beaver Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, pastor. Res., 592 Beaver rd.
- Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle, Res., 309 Brilliant ave.
- Avealla, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Merz, pastor.
- Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Bryson, pastor.
- Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, pastor.
- Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, pastor; Rev. Vincent Giovannetti, asst. Res., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 340.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelklewicz, pastor. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 177.
- Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern. Res., 20 Florence ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 244.
- Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., pastor. Res., 331 E. Campbell st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 192.
- Station*—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. McPherson, asst. Res., Verona st.
- School*—22 Dominican Sisters (Frazier st.). Pupils, 654. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 57.
- St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Ig. Abromaitis, pastor. Res., 726 Talbot ave.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, pastor; Rev. W. C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 285.
- St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kazinczy, pastor. Res., 416 Frazier st.
- School*—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 450.
- St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, pastor; Rev. Francis P. Shields, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, pastor; Rev. J. S. Szwed, asst. Res., 209 Sixth st.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 427.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
- Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John E. Dunovsky.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie Diocese.
- Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. H. Ward, pastor.
- Chapels*—Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home.
 Woodville, Allegheny County Home.
- St. Barbara's (Kraimer), Rev. A. F. Moder.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
- St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, pastor.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
- Mission*—Hill Sta., Allegheny Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Victor Majka, pastor.
- Mission*—Kelsters, Fayette Co.
- Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora, pastor.
- Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, pastor.
- Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, pastor.
- Mission*—Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, pastor.
- Missions*—Atlasburg, Washington Co.; Francis Mine, Washington Co.; Langeloth, Washington Co.
- Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, V.F., pastor; Rev. M. Leen, asst.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R.; Rev. Herman Seldel, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro. Res., 405 Spring st.
- Missions*—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.
- Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co. (*Penn Run P. O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. V. Mihelic.
- Mission*—Hellwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Cannetton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James Kelly, pastor.
- Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
- St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. Francis Wleczorek, pastor.

- Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. Leo McCrory, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 280.
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasiewicz.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
- Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Steppling, pastor; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville rd.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville rd). Pupils, 414.
- St. Wendelin's, (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Rev. J. Utecht, pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Seidel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 399.
- Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. V. Gerold, pastor; Rev. Theodore C. Klimke, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 415.
- Oecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, pastor.
 Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Very Rev. Wm. Fries, V.F., pastor; Rev. Samuel A. Welsh, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Rudolph Habrda, pastor.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
- Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D.
- Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, pastor.
 St. Joseph (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Adamek.
School—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 142.
- Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward J. Duwell, pastor.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Alphonse J. Mayer, pastor. Res., Spring st.
- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Burns, V.F., pastor; Rev. L. D. McNamamy, assistant. Res., 148 E. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 Prospect st.). Pupils, 370.
- Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Thaddeus Siatecki, pastor. Res., 109 Seventh st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 141.
- St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 114 Porter ave.
 St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 126.
- St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, pastor.
- Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Stephen Ulrich, pastor.
Mission—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCabe, pastor. Res. 1304 Fourth ave.
 Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelon P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor.
- Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
- Missions*—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
 New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
- Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kely, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.
- Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Glennon, pastor.
- Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, pastor. Res., Broad st.
- Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Geibel, pastor. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 193.
- St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, pastor. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 289.
- Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. Odziemszewski, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abramaitis, pastor. Res., 318 Fifth st.
- Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, pastor. Res., First st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 352.
- Mission*—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Vogel, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 278.
- Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, pastor. Res., 310 S. First st.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. First st.). Pupils, 337.
- Mission*—Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's (Slavish).
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Peter Glogowski, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 92.
- East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, pastor.
- St. Helen's (Slavish), Rev. John A. Fecko. Res., 412 Howard st.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, pastor.

Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Mislus, pastor.

St. Clement (Slav.), Rev. J. J. Skrak, pastor.

Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, pastor.

Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 162 Beaver ave.

Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.

Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, pastor.

Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, pastor. Res., Wilson st.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 271.

Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. Lipski, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 300.

Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, pastor.

Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.

Fair Haven (*P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, pastor.

Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, pastor. Res., Morgantown st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.

Mission—Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.

Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, pastor.

Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. A. Baron, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 199.

Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.

St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski.

Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., Sixth ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Poetz, pastor; Rev. W. F. Bey, asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, pastor. Res., Michigan ave. and Eighth st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (816 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 255.

Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233.

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, pastor.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 93.

Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 198.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., asst. Res., 412 N. Main st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 377.

Missions—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's; Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Holy Cross.

Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, pastor.

Missions—Ludwick, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's; Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's.

Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neill, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Steppe, O.M. Cap., pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 121.

Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's; Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's; Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's; North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German); West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.

Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh C. Boyle; Revs. M. Coghlan, R. J. Maloney, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 870.

St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, pastor.

School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 203.

St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek. Res., 306 Fourth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 252.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. L. F. Przybylski. Res., 412 McClure st.

School—5 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 200.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepanakis, pastor. Res., 318 Fourth ave.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski.

Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Nell P. McNells, V.F., pastor; Rev. Edward G. Zauner, Rev. Michael Barry, assts. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.

Missions—Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis; Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart; Westerman, Indiana Co.

- Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 312 Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 270.
- Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Zmijewski, pastor.
Mission—Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 385.
 Ascension (Italian), attended by Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., Division st.
- Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kittell, L.L.D., pastor; Revs. Matthias Spang, James A. Healey, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477.
- St. John's, Rev. Joseph Franla, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 106.
- Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazie, pastor.
- Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, pastor. Res., Kirkpatrick st.
 Church of the Assumption, (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Varga, pastor.
 St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. Joseph C. Kunc, pastor. Res., Floral ave.
Mission—Johnetta, Armstrong Co.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Canova, pastor.
Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
- Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo, pastor.
- McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, pastor.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. William Slatery, asst. Res., 216 Seventh ave.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 780.
- St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, pastor; Rev. A. Kramer, asst. Res., 441 Olive st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 165.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, pastor; Rev. Anthony Gonet, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 418.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 132 Seventh ave.
School—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- St. Plus V., Rev. Thomas R. Rea, pastor; Rev. H. M. Connelly, asst. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Versailles and Hamilton aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 545.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.
School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 422.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Kebe, pastor. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 147.
- St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi. Res., 619 Ridge st.
 Transfiguration (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Pope, pastor. Res., 121 Sixth ave.
Mission—Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
- McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, (German), Rev. William L. J. Jordan, pastor; Rev. George A. Baumer, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 535.
- St. Francis', Rev. William P. Dunlea, V.F., pastor; Rev. Raymond V. Conway, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 519. Night School.
- Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo. Res., 92 Harlem ave.
 St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, pastor. Res., 326 Munson ave.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robacewski, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 340.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. G. Paonessa.
Mission—Hermine, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
- Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., (*Calumet, P. O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. James Wrobel, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
- Marlanna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, pastor.
- Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 194.
- Mission*—McClollandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
- Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, pastor.
- Millsboro, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. M. J. Faidel, pastor.
- Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
- St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., and Rev. Richard Ober, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 568.
- St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Francis Rancinger, pastor. Res., 24 Maryland ave.

- Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, pastor. Res., 15th st. and Virginia ave.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Very Rev. Albert J. Wigley, V.F., pastor; Rev. James A. Pryor, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.
- Mission*—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka, pastor. Res., 239 Knox ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 228.
- Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. Emil Sloupsky.
- School*—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, pastor. Res., 722 W. Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth sts.). Pupils, 176.
- Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 122.
- Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, pastor; Rev. M. W. Drelak, asst. Res., Hitchman street.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 450.
- Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, pastor.
- School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
- Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis, Rev. T. J. Kirner, pastor. Res., 809 McClure st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 114.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co. (P. O. *Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, pastor.
- Mission*—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.
- St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, pastor.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 416.
- St. Mathias', Rev. A. Rudolf, pastor.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. O'Shea, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 W. North st.). Pupils, 405.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, pastor. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
- St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
- School*—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 230.
- Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. John Wasilyszyn. Res., 6 Maple st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 231.
- St. Lucy's (Italian), (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Raphael DiFilippo. Res., 413 W. Cherry street.
- Mission*—Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary. (Italian).
- St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. F. Baczewski; Rev. V. Stanzelewski, asst. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
- St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., N. Madison ave.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Dejohn, pastor.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
- Missions*—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, pastor. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
- St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Vocca.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles Janda, pastor.
- School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 244.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, pastor.
- North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*, R. F. D.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, pastor.
- Mission*—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James.
- Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, pastor. Res., Delaware ave.
- Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 152.
- Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. Schoppol, pastor.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 73.
- Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, pastor.
- Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, pastor.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 313 Kenmawr ave.
- St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Schringer.
- School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
- Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Henry Radwanski.
- Holy Rosary, (Slav.), Rev. George Malinak, pastor.
- Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (P. O. *Mount Troy Road*, R. F. D. No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.

- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
- Mission*—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.
- Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Quinn, pastor.
- Mission*—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
- Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis.
- Russelton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. John Kopera, pastor.
- St. Vincents, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Messemmer, O.S.B., asst.
- Schools*—5 Parochial Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
- Mission*—Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), Sacred Heart.
- Missions*—Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose's; Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's; Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's; Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity; Marguerite, Westmoreland Co., St. Benedict's; New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's; Seward, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family; Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael A. Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Paul Glenn, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 297.
- Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, pastor. Res., 326 Walnut st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
- Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, V.F., pastor; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 302.
- St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, pastor. Res., 619 High st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 216.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Rev. Aloysius Roth, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 511.
- Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.
- Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, pastor.
- Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. M. J. Yesko.
- Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Richard Hamilton, V.F., pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
- Star Junction (*Perryopolis P. O., R.F.D.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki.
- School*—(From June to Sept.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
- Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. Diskin, V.F., pastor.
- Mission*—Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Heinrich, asst.
- Missions*—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's; Lowber, Westmoreland Co.
- Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Timothy King, asst. Res., 7446 McClure ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 412.
- Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, pastor. Res., Western st. and West Ninth ave.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., Ninth ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 163.
- St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Ninth ave.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
- Thompson's Run, St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, pastor. Address, Duquesne, Pa., P. O. Box 236.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.
- Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, pastor. Res., 506 Gilmore st.
- Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. John P. Shields and Rev. H. A. Carlin, assts. Res., 549 Hunter st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
- Untontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, pastor; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.
- Missions*—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
- Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Mary, Rev. Francis Sebik. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
- School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
- United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Joseph P. Straka.
- Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, Jr., pastor.
- Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B. Res., 306 Franklin st.
- Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., pastor.
- Mission*—Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

- Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 200.
- Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, pastor.
Mission—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
- Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Hughes, P.R., V.F.,
 Rev. Edward P. Pikulk, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 440. Commercial Pupils, 23.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Maloney, pastor.
Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
- West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden.
- West View, (Mail via Pittsburgh), Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, pastor.
 Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.
- Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234.
- Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Stephen Walsh, V.G., pastor; Revs.
 Henry J. Gilbert and Francis J. Mueller, assts. Res., 718 Franklin ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (608 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 423.
- Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., pastor; Rev. Denis
 N. Murphy, assistant.
 St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. J. Wojciechowski. Res., 217 Caldwell ave.
- Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick Shanahan.
- Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. John J. Greaney, pastor. Res., 940 Franklin ave.
- Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
- Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, pastor.
- Zellenople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 138.

- Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.
- Absent on account of health: Rev. William J. Ryan, Rev. George A. M. Schoener, Rev. Henry
 McEvoy, Rev. Theo. J. Szulc, Rev. Walter Keally, Rev. M. Parolini.
- Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. James R. Cox, Thomas F. Coakley, D.D., James M.
 Delaney, Leo L. Donnermeyer, Charles F. Gwyer, Joseph D. Hagan,
 William Hogan, John J. Hughes, William J. Munster, J. E. McNanamy,
 Bernard McGuigan, James F. McKeever, Joseph E. Rockliff.

- Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home; Woodville, Allegheny County Home.
- Riverside Penitentiary (State Institution); Morganza Reform School (State Institution).
- Industrial School, Warrendale (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys*, 552 Vallejo st.—3 Lay Teachers.
 60 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University*.—For resident and day students. Conducted by
 Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments:
 Law, Arts and Sciences, Social Service, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and
 Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School and Preparatory. Very Rev. Martin
 A. Hehr, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry J.
 McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. August Schmitt, C.S.
 Sp., Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Rev.
 Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev.
 Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp. (Asst. Treasurer); Rev. Eugene N. McGuigan, C.S.Sp., (Vice-
 Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Rossenbach,
 C.S.Sp., Rev. John J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp., Rev. Paul
 Connolly, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D. Litt., Rev. William J. Keaney. Pro-
 fessed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 70; Students, 1075.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University.*—(Continued).

College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehr, C.S.Sp., (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President); Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt.

High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehr, C.S.Sp., (President). Professors, 23.

School of Law, 323 Fourth avé.—Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 16.

School of Accounts, Finance and Commerce, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 30.

School of Social Service, 345 Fourth ave.—Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., D.Litt., (Dean).

Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

School of Oratory, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, D.Litt., (Dean).

Drawing, Colbert st.—Edwin F. Raudby.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery,* 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian, Pastor); Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Missionary); Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap., (Ex-provincial); Rev. Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers); Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Rev. Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Rev. John M. L-nhart, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stephen Blenemann, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Rev. Pacificus Strohmayr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., (Military Chaplain); Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., (Director of Toner Institute); Rev. Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURGH. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home,* Dorchester ave., Brookline.—Industrial School for Boys. Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 130.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's Monastery* (Carson Station).—Very Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Chrysostom Nurnberg, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., (Pastor of St. Michael's); Rev. Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P., Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Rev. Guido Teresi, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P., Rev. Jerome Strain, C.P., Rev. Raymond Kohl, C.P., Rev. Bonaventure McHugh, C.P., Rev. Alban McKernan, C.P. Novices, 20. Lay Brothers, 5.

BEATTY P.O. *Westmoreland Co. St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict, including Seminary, College and Scholasticate.*—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., D.D., (Archabbot and President); Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., D.D., (Coadjutor Abbot); Very Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Director of College); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Stephan Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., (Director of Scholasticate); Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Held, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., Rev. Bernardus Pendl, O.S.B., Rev. Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B., Rev. Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., Rev. Victor Lillig, O.S.B., Rev. Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B., Rev. Alfred Koch, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Placidus Rattenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory McAtee, O.S.B., Rev. Aleuin Tschinski, O.S.B., Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Patrick Killoran, (Secular). Fathers in Archabbey, 47; Sub-Deacons, 3; Clerics, 22; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 43; Lay Novice, 1; Oblates, 2.

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector). Professors, 14. Students, secular and regular: Theology, 91; Philosophy, 50.

St. Vincent College.—Grammar, Commercial, Scientific, Classical Courses. Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Director). Professors, 33. Students, 257.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B., (Director). Scholastics, 72.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bode Hermann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of College); Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edgar Riemer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Hyacinth Steigner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Herman Jos. Leiker, O.M.Cap., Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. Cleric Novices, 4; Lay Novices, 4; Brothers, 8; Tertiaries, 3.

St. Fidelis College.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. Students, 79.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PITTSBURGH.** *Mt. Immaculata Convent*, Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 257; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9.
- St. Joseph's Industrial Institute*, Larimer ave., E.E.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 106.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 106; in Community: Professed Sisters, 330; Novices, 53; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Sister M. Josepha, Dir. Teachers, 17; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 219. Rev. Michael Hegerich, Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*, Pride and Locust sts.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Etheldreda Ermlre, Supr. Average number of Patients treated during the year, 6809. Dispensary Patients, 6369. *Nurses' Training School*. Sister M. Mechtild, Dir. Pupils, 180. Male Nurses, 11. Rev. John Ward, Chaplain; Rev. Charles G. Lindeman, Asst. Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School for Girls*, 700 Webster ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Evangelist Wall, Supr. Pupils, 125. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 120. Attended from Epiphany parish.
- St. Joseph's Home*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Orphans, 30.
- St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies*, Pius st., S.S.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Inmates, 24. Attended from St. Michael's Church, S.S.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2465. Dispensary Patients, 3415.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, 45th st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 5297. Nurses in *Training School*, 100. Visits of Patients to Free Dispensary, 8331. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
- St. John's General Hospital*, 300 McClure ave., N. S.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Number of patients during year, 3600. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40.
- Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Professed Sisters, 22; Novice, 1; Teachers, 2. Pupils, 88.
- Rosalba Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff and Manilla sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irenaeus, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Present Number of Inmates, 202.
- Pittsburgh Hospital*, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E. E.—16 Sisters of Charity. In *Training School*, 42. Patients, 2600. Sister M. Francis, Supr.
- De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, Castlegate ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 96. Attended from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburgh.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Ephrem de Marie, Supr. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 210. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1725 Lincoln ave., E. E.—Mother M. of St. Anthony Haley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novice, 1; Children in Class of Preservation, 101; in St. Joseph's Class, 57. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.
- German R. C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa.* (1366 Troy Hill rd., N. S.)—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paredes, Supr. Orphans, 274. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 501 Pressley st., N. S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Dominique de l'Ascension, Supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 132. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.
- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Crafton Sta.—33 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 1151. Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain and Superintendent.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary St. Richard, Supr. 40 Professed Sisters. Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73; Children in the Class of Preservation, 58. Attended from Holy Name, N. S.
- St. Regis Residence for Ladies*, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Managers.
- St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women*, 1006 Watson st.—4 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist.
- St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants*, Tannenhill st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Infants, 43.
- BADEN.** *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 205; Novices, 45; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary, Supr. Rev. Thomas Bryson, Chaplain. *Preparatory School for Boys*. Pupils, 115.
- BEATTY.** *St. Xavier's Academy*, for Young Ladies.—54 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Sister M. Valeria, Dir. Pupils, 133. Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- BEAVER FALLS.** *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 15. Patients, 810. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

- CARRICK.** *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novice, 1. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.
- DONORA.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.*—Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Ladislaus, Supr.
- EMSWORTH** (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.*—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.
- GREENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese, Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 331; Novices, 67; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Seton Hill College and St. Joseph's Academy, Music and Art School for Young Ladies.* Sister M. Francisca, Directress. Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 225. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Preparatory School for Small Boys* (Seton Hill).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.
- MILLVALE** (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 225. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10. Aspirants, 11. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom, Supr. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
- NEW CASTLE.** *New Castle Hospital*, Philip st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 743.
- PERRYSVILLE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill.—Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 21; Postulants, 26. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburg, N. S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeanette; Vandergrift; Whitney.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, St. Benedict the Moor, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.
- Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N. S.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Young ladies educated in higher branches.....	891
Archabbot.....	1	Day Nursery.....	1
Coadjutor Abbot.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	427	Orphans.....	1 772
Priests of Religious Orders.....	157	Foundling Asylums.....	2
Total.....	584	Inmates.....	245
Churches with resident priest.....	297	Industrial Schools for boys.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	56	Protectors for Boys.....	1
Total.....	353	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Stations.....	7	Total number of young people under Catholic care.....	69 074
Chapels.....	80	Hospitals.....	8
Diocesan Seminarians.....	95	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Diocesan Students.....	60	Homes of Good Shepherd.....	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Seminarians of Religious Orders.....	142	Temporary Home for Women.....	1
Colleges for boys.....	3		
Students.....	1 411	Baptisms { Infants.....31 522 }	Total... 32 400
Preparatory Schools for boys.....	2	Adults..... 878 }	
Pupils.....	175	Converts.....	801
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	189	Marriages.....	5 440
Pupils.....	64 580	Deaths.....	10 003
Academies for young ladies.....	6		

Catholic Population, about.....560 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles — 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18, 1906.—Res.,
Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.

Former Bishops—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died August 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, P.R., P.A.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Notary—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON.—Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A.. Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR A. HAMEL, P.R., Rev. LOUIS BERGERON, Rev. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, Rev. MARTIN A. CLARY, Rev. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. J. NELLIGAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. GARRITY, P.R., J. E. KEALY, P.R., Z. DECARY.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. J. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., J. E. KEALY, P.R., LOUIS BERGERON, EUGENE GAUTHIER, M. W. REILLY.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. JOHN M. HARRINGTON, LOUIS BERGERON, J. A. FLYNN, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN HOULIHAN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; Rev. JOHN B. SEKENDER, Rev. A. M. DECARY, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. CAREY, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'BRIEN, ZENON B. DECARY, J. A. CAREY, B. BOURBEAU.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, rector; Rev. George P. Johnson, Chancellor; Revs. Robert J. Keenan, A. Petillo, J. A. Gorman, C. H. Coughlan. Res., 307 Congress st.
- Schools*—Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 231.
Catholic High School for Boys. 3 Teachers. Boys, 53.
St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.
Kavanagh School. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 590.
St. Aloysius' School. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 360.
- Chapels*—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage; St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
- Mission*—Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co.
- Stations*—County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.; Long Island, Cumberland Co.; Peaks Island, Cumberland Co.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian)**, 73 Federal st., Rev. Anthony Petillo.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, Rev. Martin A. Clary, Rev. C. J. Enright.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 266; Girls, 444.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. John O'Dowd, Rev. John Holohan. Res., 70 Sherman st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; Girls, 81.
Station—City Home (Mass once a month).
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 68; Girls, 81.
- CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS**, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 122 Cottage rd., So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Auburn, Androscoggin Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. Louis E. Huot, Rev. A. Alvery.
School—19 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 213; Girls, 292. Boarders, 45.
Chapel—Lake Grove.
- Augusta, Kennebec Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, Rev. Maurice B. Boland. Res., 35 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 100.
- St. Augustine's**, Rev. Z. B. Decary, Rev. Paul von Bührer. Res., 32 Washington st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 295; Girls, 307.
- Bangor, Penobscot Co.**, St. John's, Rev. P. J. Garrity, P.R., Rev. Charles I. Brown. Res., 207 York st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 274; Girls, 394.
Stations—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.
- St. Mary's**, Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Rev. Francis McLaughlin. Res., 80 Cedar st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.
Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.
- Bar Harbor, Hancock Co.**, Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
Mission—Grindstone Neck.
- Bath, Sagadahoc Co.**, Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 93; Girls, 75.
- Belfast, Waldo Co.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. T. J. O'Mahony.
Missions—Castine, Hancock Co.; Dark Harbor, Waldo Co., St. Mary of the Isles'; Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary; Searsport, Waldo Co.; Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Benedicta, Aroostook Co.**, St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'; Patten, Penobscot Co.
- Biddeford, York Co.**, St. Andre's, Rev. Louis Bergeron, Rev. J. A. Normand. Res., 73 Bacon st.
School—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 469; Girls, 491.
- St. Joseph's**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Hamel, P.R.; Rev. Aimé Giguère, Rev. L. D. Ouellette. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
Schools—20 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 446; Girls, 490.
- St. Mary's**, Rev. T. P. Linehan, P.R., Rev. James Savage. Res., 12 St. Mary st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 151; Girls, 164.
Missions—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's; Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. E. Bergeron, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 276; Girls, 309.

- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais
ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 67.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Carlbou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Chatagnon.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Oxford Co.; Gilbertville, Oxford Co.; Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.;
North Jay, Franklin Co.
- Dalgle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Pihan.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
Mission—St. Euthrope.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
- Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co.; Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Brownville, Piscataquis Co.; Monson, Piscataquis Co.; Sangerville,
Piscataquis Co.
- Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Nonorgue.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 120; Girls, 117.
Station—Winterville, Aroostook Co.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern, Rev. J. Lynch. Res., 51
Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.), Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Francis of Sales; Cherryfield, Washington Co.,
St. Michael's; Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Laverdiere.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Bemis, Franklin Co.; Oquossoc, Franklin Co.; Rangeley, Franklin Co.;
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.; Kennebago, Franklin Co.; Leeds Junction, Andros-
coggin Co.; Philipps, Franklin Co.; Stratton, Franklin Co.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Missions—Limestone, Aroostook Co., St. Louis; Easton, Aroostook Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
School—22 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 272.
- Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thomas Bergeron.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 50; Girls, 59.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res., 114 School st.
- Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Poirier.
Missions—Kineo, Piscataquis Co.; Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin
Co., St. Thomas Apostle; Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Shirley,
Piscataquis Co.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. M. Tierney.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. Raoul Forest.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 170.
Missions—Long Pond, Somerset Co.; Lowelltown, Franklin Co.; Mackamp, Somers-
et Co.; Skinner, Franklin Co.
- Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely, adm.
Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's.
- Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. John J. Finn.
Missions—Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's; Vanceboro, Washington Co.,
Guardian Angel; Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.
- Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.
Mission—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R., Rev. M. H. Carroll.
Res., 253 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Desilets, Rev. E. Ferlandin.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 422.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Clement Frazier,
Peter Poinar.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.).
Boys, 173; Girls, 222.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co.—(Continued).

St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. J. Archambault, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Côté, O.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Féris, O.P., Rev. Thomas Gill, O.P., Rev. Reginald Farly, O.P., Rev. Bartholomew Hebert, O.P., Rev. Paul Desjardins, O.P., Rev. Innocent Cauchois, O.P., Rev. Bertrand Deschênes, O.P., Rev. J. Mathieu, P.O. Res., 27 Bartlett st.

School—56 Dominican Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 670; Girls, 669.

Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M.

School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 39; Girls, 55.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael F. Drain.

Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Maurice Griffin.

Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Farley.

Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co.

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Madawaska (St. David P. O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Denis Martin.

Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. John F. Nelligan.

Mission—Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—East Madison, Somerset Co.; Moscow, Somerset Co.; North Anson, Somerset Co.; Solon, Somerset Co.

Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John F. Hogan.

Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.

Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.

Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.; Norcross, Penobscot Co.; West Seboois, Penobscot Co.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Laventure.

North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Sullivan.

Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes.

Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co.; Clinton, Kennebec Co.; Detroit, Somerset Co.; Hartland, Somerset Co.; North Haven, Knox Co.; Oakland, Kennebec Co.; Palmyra, Somerset Co.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.

Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co. { Mass during July and August.
Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co.

Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. P. J. Bolvin (On temporary leave for service as Chaplain in U. S. Army); Rev. C. J. Cassidy, adm.

Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.; Gilead, Oxford Co.; Oxford, Oxford Co.; Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.

Stations—Bethel, Oxford Co.; Bryants Pond, Oxford Co.; Hastings, Oxford Co.; Hebron, Oxford Co.; Locke Mills, Oxford Co.; North Paris, Oxford Co.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Gauthier, Rev. Vital Nonorgue.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 183; Girls, 271.

Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.

School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 180; Girls, 220.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. Eugene Glavina, Rev. R. F. Harris.

Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.

Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.

Rumford Falls (Rumford P. O.), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.

St. John, Rev. J. A. Laflamme, Rev. E. Cramillon.

School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 187.

Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.

Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. E. Etenaud, retired.

School—30 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 127; Girls, 270.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.

Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).

Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. H. J. McGill.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 275; Girls, 345.

Missions—Alfred, York Co.; East Parsonsfield, York Co.; Limerick, York Co.; West Parsonsfield, York Co.

Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Orleux.

Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.; Frenchville, Aroostook Co.; Griswold, Aroostook Co.; Howe Brook, Aroostook Co.; Masardis, Aroostook Co.; Oxbow,

Aroostook Co.; Prides Mills, Aroostook Co.; St. Croix, Aroostook Co.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 76.

Stations—Athens, Somerset Co.; Brighton, Somerset Co.; Cornville, Somerset Co.;

Hinkleley, Somerset Co.; Larone, Somerset Co.; Mercer, Somerset Co.;

Norridgewock, Somerset Co.; Smithfield, Somerset Co.

- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. Henry Sloan.**
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 66; Girls, 57.
Missions—Agamenticus, York Co.; Baunabeg, York Co.; Berwick, York Co.; Elliot, York Co.; North Berwick, York Co.; York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. W. Reilly.**
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph O. Casavant.
Stations—Acton, York Co.; Emery's Mills, York Co.; Lebanon, York Co.; Mousam Lake, York Co.; Shapleigh, York Co.; Union, York Co.
- Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, chaplain, (On temporary leave for service as Chaplain in U. S. Army).**
- Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., Rev. Alfred St. Martin, S.M., Rev. J. B. Andre, S.M., Rev. F. Morcel, S.M.**
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 153; Girls, 257.
Missions—Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph; Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Rémi.
- Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Pomerleau.**
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Joseph Kalen, J. Hoen. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 284; Girls, 279.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. John Frawley. Res., 72 Pleasant st.
 Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Drolet, Rev. J. A. René. Res., 99 Water st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 180; Girls, 195.
- Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. Vincent Bardin.**
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 232; Girls, 287.
- St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert.**
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Murnane, D.D.
Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew; West Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Stations—Bancroft, Aroostook Co.; Indian Island, Penobscot Co.; Lowell, Penobscot Co.; Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.; Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
- Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Edward B. Henry (On temporary leave for service as Chaplain in U. S. Navy); Rev. J. P. Gorman, adm.**
Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Lake Maranacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Anabesacook, Kennebec Co.; Lake Cobboscocontee, Kennebec Co.; Wayne, Kennebec Co.
- Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Thomas Moriarty.**
Missions—Alexander, Washington Co.
 Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 5; Girls, 11.
 Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
 Princeton, Washington Co.
 Walte, Washington Co.
- Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.**
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Poland, Androscoggin Co.; Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. Henry Gory.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque, Rev. E. Etenaud.

On sick leave: Rev. Alexander Dugré, Rev. M. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. B. Sekenger, Rev. R. F. Lee.

U. S. A. Chaplains: Rev. J. A. Carey, 55th Pioneer Infantry (Milliken Regiment), France; Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, Ft. McKinley, Me.; Rev. P. J. Boivin, France.

K. C. Chaplain: Rev. E. B. Henry, Navy Yard, Kittery, Me.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. St. Mary's College.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. C. J. Barth, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Alcyme Cyr, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Rev. Henry Seiller, S.M., (Treasurer); Rev. L. Marx, S.M., Rev. James Reilly, S.M., Rev. N. Wilhelm, S.M., Rev. Albert Carroll, S.M., Rev. William Lonergan, S.M., Rev. James McConville, S.M., Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Rev. William Maguire, S.M. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PORTLAND.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother Emmanuel, Supr. 72 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese: Professed, 215; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6.
- St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women*.—Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Euphrasia, Dir. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 84; Day Pupils, 12.
- St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 37 High st.—Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 78.
- Holy Innocents' Home*, 73 Mellen st.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Infants, 20.
- St. Anthony's Guild*, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls. Sister M. Petronilla, Dir.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women*, 10 Locust st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Aged Women, 17.
- The Queen's Hospital*, 681 Congress st.—Sister M. Lucia, Supr.
- AUBURN.** *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—18 Sisters. Sister Marie Crescence, Supr. Academy. Pupils, 48.
- BANGOR.** *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Inmates, 27.
- BIDDEFORD.** *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (Good Shepherd).—20 Sisters. 3 Lay Assistants. Sister M. St. Winnifred, Supr. Pupils, 30.
- EAGLE LAKE.** *Northern Maine General Hospital*.—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Francois de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 232.
- HOULTON.** *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- Madigan Memorial Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, Supr. Patients during year, 340.
- JACKMAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Boarding School. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- LEWISTON.** *Healy Asylum*, Ash st.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 201.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, Sabattus st.—42 Gray Nuns. Lay Nurses, 24. Sister M. of the Incarnation, Dir. Patients, 108. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 9. Orphans, 135. Sister Frederic, Supr.
- Dominican Convent*.—42 Sisters. Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Patrice, Supr.
- LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE).** *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 94.
- ST. AGATHA.** *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—30 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. Hospital. Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum*. Patients, 5.
- SOUTH BERWICK.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—12 Sisters. Postulants, 4. Sister M. Benedicte, Supr. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School for Girls*. Pupils, 34.
- VAN BUREN.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—10 Sisters. Novices, 4. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Winnifrid, Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Assistant. Academy, Pupils, 32.
- WATERVILLE.** *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—71 Sisters. Novices, 19. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 145.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	53
Secular Priests.....	126	Pupils.....	16 860
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Schools for Indians.....	3
Total.....	149	Pupils.....	128
Churches with Resident Priest.....	83	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	71	Pupils.....	321
Total Churches.....	154	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Stations.....	80	Orphans.....	487
Chapels.....	33	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	6	Care.....	17 796
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	600	Hospitals.....	5
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	28	House for Aged Women.....	1
College.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	
Students.....	190	Adults..... }	
Academies.....	11	Converts.....	
Pupils.....	740	Marriages.....	
		Deaths.....	

Catholic Population 152 635

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles — 1,085.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Providence; ordained December 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis*, January 16, 1919; consecrated Titular Bishop of Claudopolis, April 10, 1919.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.—Right Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Right Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.—Right Rev. DENIS M. LOWNY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis and Auxiliary to Right Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., October 23, 1917; died August 13, 1918.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rev. P. FARRELLY, Rev. J. R. BOURGEOIS, Rev. E. A. HIGNEY, Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L., Rev. J. A. LALIBERTE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, *Providence, R. I., 34 Fenner st.*
Asst. Chancellor and Asst. Secretary—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Administrative Removal of Pastors. Examiners—Revs. P. FARRELLY, M. P. CASSIDY, E. A. HIGNEY. *Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES DAURAY, Revs. J. F. HANEY, D. BELLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, Rev. J. R. BOURGEOIS, Rev. WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D., Rev. P. P. KEELE, Rev. T. F. CULLEN.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.

Committee of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rev. — — —, president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary. *Teachers*—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND. *Schools*—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., THOS. F. CULLEN, J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rev. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN.—Res., Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. — — —.

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES DAURAY.—Res., Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, D.D., pastor; Revs. Peter A. Hanley, James J. Trainor, Peter A. Foley, Thomas C. Collins, assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. Boys, 485; Girls, 465.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish and Lithuanian). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church*.) Rev. Adalbert Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES' (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church*.) Rev. James P. Harrington, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. O'Malley, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Anthony Bové, pastor; Revs. C. Giuseppetti, C. Forleo, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.

Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (517 Branch ave.). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 184; Girls, 171. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister A. Setaccioli, supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 198.

ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island*.) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. John A. Kelly, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (547 Plainfield st.). Boys, 109; Girls, 142.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Rev. John F. Reardon, asst. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Victor E. Cangiano, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. William I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. J. H. Beattie, John F. Murray, Matthew F. Clarke, assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Rev. Emile Fages, S.M., asst. Res., 163 Harrison st.

School—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 162; Girls, 175.

ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Rev. Wm. L. Degnan, asst. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 178.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church*.) Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. HEDWIG'S. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence*.) Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, pastor. Res., 671 N. Main st.

HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Domenico Bellotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Vincenzo Vlear, E. Greco, assts. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Peter J. Malone, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Goodwin, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (113¹/₂ Camp st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 197.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John F. Tully, rector; Revs. David I. Quinn, Thomas A. Robinson, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.) Boys, 286; Girls, 252.

- ST. JOHN'S**, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. G. Archambault, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Coleman, James E. Greenan, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.
- School*—19 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 504; Girls, 549.
- ST. MARY'S**. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., rector; Revs. James H. Smith, Frederick A. Baker, Edward A. Sweeney, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.
- School*—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. 4 Christian Brothers. Boys, 400; Girls, 428.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Tiernan, John L. Cooney, Francis A. J. McCabe, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rev. Jean D. Lebel, pastor; Rev. Evangeliste Brunelle, asst. Res., 901 Atwells ave.
- School*—6 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 170; Girls, 185.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor. Res., 463 Benefit st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward L. Tierney, John V. Martin, D.D., assistants. Res., 38 State st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Albertus, supr. Boys, 298; Girls, 244.
- ST. PIUS'**, Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Albert Casey, O.P., pastor. Res., Providence College.
- ST. RAYMOND'S**, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Revs. John Moran, O.P., Henry F. Dugan, O.P., assts. Res., 28 Eighth st.
- ST. SEBASTIAN'S**. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian*.) Rev. James A. Cragg, pastor; Rev. William J. Carty, asst. Res., 42 Cole ave.
- ST. TERESA'S**. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor; Revs. Peter J. Gibbons, Edward J. McManus assts. Res., 19 Pope st.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Namur (18 Pope st.). Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 282; Girls, 368.
- ST. THOMAS'**. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island*.) Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter P. Hussey, asst. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

- Albion**, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island*.) Rev. H. A. Larivière, pastor.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 23; Girls, 29.
- Apponaug**, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Peter P. Keeley, pastor.
- Arctic**, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic*.) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Rev. O. H. Brouillette, asst. Res., Main st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Eldreda, supr. Boys, 124; Girls, 152.
- Mission*—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Crompton, Rhode Island*.)
- St. John's** (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic*.) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. Arthur H. Messier, D. B. Brunelle, assistants. Res., 20 Quindnick st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 370; Girls, 430.
- Ashton**, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Duffy.
- Mission*—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.
- Barrington**, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation*.) Rev. Francesco Albanese, pastor. Res., Maple ave.
- Mission*—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.
- Block Island**, Newport Co., St. Andrew's. Rev. James P. O'Brien, adm. Res., Block Island.
- Bristol**, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol*.) Rev. F. X. Vieira, pastor. Res., 577 Wood st.
- St. Mary's**. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Albert L. Cahill, assistant. Res., 330 Wood st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (356 Wood st.). Boys, 113; Girls, 105.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel**, Rev. Joseph Poja, C.S.C.B., adm. Res., 141 State st.

- Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st.
- Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. James A. Bartley, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 78 Fuller ave.
- School—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (117 Adams ave.). Boys, 312; Girls, 335.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor; Rev. B. S. Rosiak. Res., 353 High st.
- School—5 Bernardine Sisters. (10 Jenks st.). Boys, 160; Girls, 205.
- St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Joseph Geoffroy, asst. Res., 780 Dexter st.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, supr. Boys, 250; Girls, 270.
- Sacred Heart (French). (Legal Title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, Napoleon J. Plasse, assts. Res., 437 Broad st.
- School—23 Sisters of St. Ann (436 Broad st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, supr. Boys, 630; Girls, 622.
- Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.
- Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor.
- Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer).
- Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor. Res., 1493 Cranston st.
- St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William P. Tally, assistant. Res., 569 Park ave.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning. Res., 1787 Broad st.
- East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor.
- Mission—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's (during summer).
- East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Res., 84 Carpenter st.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John H. McKenna, pastor; Rev. William I. Ferry, assistant. Res., 117 Taunton ave.
- Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor.
- Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's. (Legal title: *St. Philip's Church, Greenville, Rhode Island.*)
- Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. McMahon.
- Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.
- Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor.
- Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. Nicola Armento, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.
- Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier. Res., 33 Division st.
- School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, supr. Boys, 240; Girls, 250.
- Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor.
- School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie-Aquinata, supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 90.
- Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Henri Archambault, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.
- Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, pastor.
- Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Jean B. Guillaume, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., Achille Tirocchi, M.S.C., P. André L'Esperance, M.S.C.
- Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'. State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.
- Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Bernard F. Redhan, pastor; Rev. John A. O'Rourke, asst. Res., Carroll ave.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 159.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, Patrick W. McHugh, assts. Res., 39 Tourou st.
- School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (5) Mann ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 232; Girls, 274.

Newport, Newport Co.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James T. Ward, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, John E. Henry, George A. Hines, assts. Res., Spring and William sts.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Spring st.). Boys, 199; Girls, 185.
- United States Naval Training Station, Middletown. Rev. —, Chaplain.
- Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Duun, pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst. Res., Sayles ave.
- School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —.
- Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.
- Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Hormisdas Z. Sylvestre, pastor; Rev. V. G. Jarret, asst. Res., 1253 Newport ave.
- School—6 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (1235 Newport ave.). Boys, 149; Girls, 160.
- St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Rev. William J. McCarthy, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, pastor; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier, Henri J. Gaudet, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.
- School—25 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincey ave.). Boys, 292; Girls, 312.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
- School—11 Sisters of Mercy (194 Walcott st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Monica, supr. Boys, 315; Girls, 320.
- St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor. Res., 12 Tweed st.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John C. Tennian, rector; Revs. James P. Kelly, Joseph A. Devanney, Alfred W. Jetté, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.
- School—15 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 279; Girls, 325.
- Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation.*) Rev. Joseph C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. Arthur A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 635 Broadway.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 185; Girls, 225.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward L. Gately, Robert C. Cassidy, assts. Res., 38 Park st.
- School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lupine st.). Boys, 290; Girls, 305.
- Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Gedeon Laverdiere, pastor; Rev. Jean F. Mallet, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.
- School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Summit and Pleasant sts.) Sister M. St. Prosper, supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
- SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.*) Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel de Barros, C.S.Sp., Cornelius D. O'Rourke, C.S.Sp., assistants.
- Missions—Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's.
- North Tiverton, Newport Co., Church of the Paraclete.
- Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's.
- Quidnick (P.O. Anthony), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.
- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.
- Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission. Rev. Peter A. Foley in charge. Res., 26 Pond st., Providence.
- Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.
- Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Winn, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.
- Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.
- Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.
- St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. F. Bertl, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., Clemence st.

- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connor, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assistants. Res., 285 Broad st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Clementina, supr. Boys, 237; Girls, 230.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., pastor.
Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).
- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.*) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz. Res., 82 Childs st.
 St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. O. J. Plasse, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (18 Hope st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 106.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Kellehy, S.M., pastor; Rev. Henry Bruno, S.M., asst.
- Missions*—Bradford, Washington Co., St. Vincenzo's; Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Pleasant View, Washington Co., St. Clare's; Watch Hill, Washington Co.
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., Post rd.
Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. A. J. Forcier, Ernest Morin, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 303; Girls, 307.
- St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Camille Villard, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Dumont, Joseph A. Fauteux, Adelard Laliberte, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
School—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (114 Gaulin ave.). Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. Boys, 507; Girls, 540.
- St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael P. Cassidy, rector; Rev. James A. FitzSimon, Rev. Edward A. Welch, assistants. Res., 190 North Main st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earl st.). Sister M. Nolaseo, supr. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.
- Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Joseph S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. Moise Leprohon, Henri Vincent, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
School—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary (401 South Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 218.
- Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.*) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Rev. Adrien Forest, Rev. F. Desmarais, assts. Res., 253 Social st.
- Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Dauray, pastor; Revs. Donat L. Lussier, George Bedard, Stanislaus Caron, N. J. Meunier, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
School—36 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Peter Claver, supr. Boys, 288; Girls, 531.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward Rafferty, pastor; Rev. John T. Fahey, asst. Res., 136 Second ave.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. P. Switala. Res., 188 Harris ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. O'Brien, Rev. C. Villard. Address all communications to Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired: Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Mailloux, Rev. Mederic Roberge.

Absent: Rev. John H. Lennon, Rev. W. L. Hoey.

Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay.

Sick: Rev. Philip A. Cronan, Rev. C. L. Cunningham, Rev. C. C. Curran.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Rev. E. E. Seagrave, Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. I. J. Bouffard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; Rev. A. Hugh McKenna, Diocese of Burlington, Vt.; Rev. C. A. Edwards, Catholic Board for Mission Work, New York City; Rev. John J. Shea, Rev. John L. Ryding, Diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada; Rev. L. Doherty, Diocese of Denver, Colo.; Rev. H. A. Norman, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.; Rev. John A. Toohey, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. John F. McLaughlin, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. Thomas J. McKitchen, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. James B. O'Brien, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. Dennis F. Fullam, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. Thomas A. Coffey, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.; Rev. Gedeon Lambert, Chaplain U. S. A., A. E. F.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *Providence College*.—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to A.B., B.S., and B.L. degrees. Admission by examination or upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Rev. Albert Casey, O.P. (Pres.; Prof. of Latin); Rev. John A. Jordan, O.P. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Paul Cunningham, O.P. (Treasurer; Prof. of Bacteriology and Biology); Rev. Francis O'Neill, O.P. (Librarian; Prof. of English and Education); Rev. Michael Gallher, O.P. (Director of Studies; Prof. of History and Law); Rev. Francis Beckley, O.P. (Economics and Sociology); Rev. Gaston Level, O.P. (French and Spanish); Rev. John Sullivan, O.P. (Art); Rev. J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Chemistry); Rev. Ambrose Howley, O.P. (Physics and Mechanics); Rev. John Welsh, O.P. (Mathematics and Astronomy); Rev. Lawrence C. McCarthy, O.P. (Philosophy). Students, —.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *La Salle Academy*, Broadway and Fountain st. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy*).—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty*: Classical Dept., Rev. T. F. Conlon, O.P., Rev. P. L. Thornton, O.P., Rev. E. J. Donovan, O.P. Res., Providence College. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother A. Jerome, Dir. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 400.
- Summer Home for Poor Children*, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. 312 Children cared for during the summer.
- Working Boys' Home*, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys*).—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. Boys, 60.
- CENTRAL FALLS, R. I.** *Sacred Heart Commercial High School*, 636 Broad st.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfred, Dir. Students, 264.
- CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P. O.)**, *Our Lady of the Valley*. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery*).—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., President; Rev. Remi Baron, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Benedict, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysius, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Xavier, O.C.R., Rev. Brendan, O.C.R., Rev. Augustin, O.C.R. 9 Fathers; 3 Choir Novices; 2 Postulants; 9 Professed Lay Brothers; 5 Novices.
- PORTSMOUTH, R. I.** *Manor Hall*—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. H. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Brosnahan, O.S.B.
- WOONSOCKET, R. I.** *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Josephus, Dir. Students, 315.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I.** *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island*).—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. Mother Mary Matthew, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 210; Novices, 41; Postulants, 10.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy*).—Girls, 190.
- St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum*, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum*).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Boys, 174; Girls, 133; Children, 307.
- St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*).—27 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 210.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*).—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benjamina, Supr. Patients during the year, 2490. Out Patient Dept., 9572. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Lay Nurses, 60. Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, Elmhurst, Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*).—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Madame Ann Barbour, Supr. 26 Choir Religious; 11 Lay Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56. Rev. T. F. Cullen, chaplain.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—(Continued).

- St. Maria's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 115.
- St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls*, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*).—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 70.
- St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation*, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Ignatius, Supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence*).—23 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr.
- The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery*, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home*).—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; Sister M. Celline, supr. Children in Nursery, 139.
- St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School*, 485 Broadway.—12 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister M. du Blenbeureux Ange, Supr. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170. Rev. William F. Higgins, chaplain.
- Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 17 Traverse st.—4 Sisters of St. Dorothy. 1 Novice; 2 Postulants. Sister Palmyra Freire, Supr.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Angels*, 75 Andem st.—5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Paula, Supr.
- St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery*, 108 Murray st.—4 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Josepha Vinc, Supr. Children, 65.
- Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School*, 48 Monticello st.—4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister Augusta Sefaccoli, Supr. Children, 103.
- Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, Olney ave., North Providence.—Rev. James A. Gleeson, chaplain.
- EAST PROVIDENCE** *St. Mary's Academy*.—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Girls, 145. Address, Bayview, R. I.
- HILLSGROVE** *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, Supr. 4 Lay Nurses. Patients, 202. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.
- NEWPORT, R. I.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 50, Girls, 68.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle*, Battery st.—24 Sisters of the society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Sister M. Pia Maranza, Supr. Rev. James C. McCartey, chaplain.
- The Mercy Home and School*, Malbone rd. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School*).—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 36; Girls, 28.
- The Saint Clare Home*, 396 Thames st.—9 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, Supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 125.
- PAWTUCKET, R. I.** *Home for the Aged*, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine de l'Immaculee, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.
- Holy Ghost Convent*, 196 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna du Sacre Coeur, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.
- WOONSOCKET, R. I.** *St. Francis' Orphanage*, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois*). Orphanage for French Children. 29 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister M. Leon de Jesus, Supr. Boys, 110; Girls, 95. Rev. L. O. Massicotte, chaplain.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery*, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket, R. I.*)—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Humlis, Supr. In Home: Boys, 27; Girls, 17.
- L'Hospice St. Antoine*, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*)—13 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Marthe, Supr. 75 in Home.
- St. Clare's School*, Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School*).—Boarding School for Girls. Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sister M. Peter Claver, Supr. Pupils, 71.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (American). Manor Hall, Portsmouth.
- Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo* (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Bristol; Thornton.
- Cistercian Monks* (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.
- Dominican Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Pius, St. Raymond's and Providence College, Providence.
- Marist Fathers* (American)—Providence; Westerly.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.
- Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost* (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's School, Providence.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Total Number of Young People under	
Diocesan Clergy.....	203	Catholic Care.....	23 334
Clergy of Religious Orders.....	37	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	240	Children.....	210
Churches with Resident Clergy.....	95	Hospitals.....	2
Missions with Mission Churches.....	21	Day Nurseries for Children.....	5
Total.....	116	Children.....	476
Chapels.....	65	Industrial Schools.....	2
Academies for Young Men.....	3	Children.....	493
Students.....	412	Summer Homes for Children.....	2
Academies for Young Ladies.....	5	Children per Week.....	300
Pupils.....	774	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	41	Inmates.....	275
Pupils.....	20 175	Home for Working Boys.....	1
Total number of Pupils in Catholic		Boarders.....	60
Schools.....	21 361	Homes for Working Girls.....	2
Orphan Asylums.....	4	Boarders.....	185
Orphans.....	794		
Catholic Population, about.....		275 000	

DIocese of RICHMOND

(*Diocesis Richmondiensts.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Right Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res., *Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL, V.G., Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Rev. JOSEPH FRIOLI, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Southern District, Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS, Rev. F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., Rev. J. A. KELLIHER, Ph.D.; Northern District, Rev. A. J. VAN INGELGEM, Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WILLIAM A. McKEEFY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association' (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, president; Rev. THOMAS J. WILSON, vice-president; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Right Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor and rector; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan; Rev. Leo A. Gill. Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rectory and chancery office, 823 Cathedral pl.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (12-14 N. Laurel st.). Bro. Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 185.

For Girls. 11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Pupils, 395.

Stations—Claremont, Surry Co.; Clayville, Powhatan Co.; Elk Hill, Goochland Co.; Fork Union, Fluvanna Co.

ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D. Res., 808 E. Grace st.

Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Peter's Academy.

For Girls. Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Herman Grones, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

School—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Meherrin, Lunenburg Co., Sacred Heart, monthly.

Stations—Burkeville, Lunenburg Co.; Green Bay, Lunenburg Co.; Keysville, Lunenburg Co.; Simplicity, Lunenburg Co., quarterly.

ST. PATRICK'S, Church and residence 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary.

Missions—Fair Oaks, Henrico Co., St. John's, every Sunday; Fulton, Sunday School Chapel.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, adm. Res., 1409 Perry st.

School—For Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2316 E. Grace st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

School—St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's; Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's; Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Newport News, Warwick Co.; Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Rev. William Winston. Res., 310 Duke st.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Pupils, 75. For Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Mount Ida, Alexandria Co., St. Rita's, every Sunday.

Station—Bailey's Cross Roads.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts. Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's Chapel (Polish), Rev. Lawrence Budny, rector. Res., 518 High st., Portsmouth, Va.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector. Res., 215 Third st., N. E.

Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood, every 3rd Sunday; Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, every 5th Sunday.

Stations—Mitchell, Culpeper Co., monthly; Crozet, Albemarle Co., quarterly; Orange, Orange Co., quarterly; Scottsville, Albemarle Co., quarterly; Trevillians, Louisa Co., occasionally; Union Mills, Fluvanna Co., occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

Mission—Cherrydale, Alexandria Co., every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass three Sundays of the month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart, two Sundays of the month; Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, one Sunday a month; Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, one Sunday a month.

Stations—Cowpasture River, Bath Co.; Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co.; Mountain Grove, Bath Co.; Springwood, Botetourt Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib, rector. Res., 153 Holbrook st.

Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, quarterly.

Stations—Dry Forks, Pittsylvania Co.; Fall Creek, Pittsylvania Co.; Pace's, Halifax Co.; Red Bank, Halifax Co.; South Boston, Halifax Co.; Virgillina, Halifax Co.; Wenonda, Pittsylvania Co., quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Geaney.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Bernard Martin, rector. Res., 706 C st.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, twice a month; Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday in summer; Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis of Assisi, quarterly; King George Court House, King George Co., St. Anthony's, monthly.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co.; Brooke, Stafford Co.; Heathsville, Northumberland Co.; Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co.; Monaskon, Lancaster Co.; Quantico, Prince William Co.; Wide Water, Stafford Co., occasionally.

Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Massey, pastor.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Fearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy. Res., 710 Clay st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (903 Clay st.). Pupils, 227.

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly; Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary Mother of God, monthly.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steff, rector. 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Fort Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, 1st and 3rd Sundays, *School*—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 25; Jarratt, Sussex Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), monthly.

Stations—Berberich's Place, Chesterfield Co., every 4th Sunday; Boydton, Mecklenburg Co. (Hungarian), occasionally.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector. Res., 230 33rd st.

School—St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 152.

Stations—Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly; Williamsburg, James City Co., quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., pastor; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. George Dunn, Rev. R. B. Kealey. Res., 232 Chapel st.

Missions—Berkley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, Princess Anne Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday.

Station—Ocean View, Norfolk Co., every Sunday during summer.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D. Church and residence, 340 York st.

Mission—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass each Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res., 211 E. Queen st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). Pupils, 400. Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Leo A. Gill, chaplain. Res., 800 Cathedral pl., Richmond, Va.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector; Rev. James Bergin, Rev. Edward P. Kilgallen. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Crewe, Nottoway Co., Mass two Sundays in the month.

Stations—Blackstone, Nottoway Co.; Burkeville, Nottoway Co.; Emporia, Greensville Co.; Farmville, Prince Edward Co.; Waverly, Sussex Co.; Wellville, Nottoway Co., occasionally.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Rev. William T. Whearty; Rev. John J. Brochtrup. Res., 518 High st.

Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys, 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.). Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 220.

For Girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 320.

Mission—Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles', 1st and 3rd Sundays.

- Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews',** Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. James B. Gilsenan.
Schools—St. Andrew's, 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 217.
Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S. W., 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 125.
Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co.; Buchanan, Botetourt Co.; Nace, Botetourt Co., twice a year; Catawba Sanatorium, Roanoke Co., three times a year.
- St. Ellas' (Maronite),** Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res., 614 Salem ave., S. W.
- Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (P. O. Provoat),** Holy Cross Mission, Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. A. Burgess, C.S.Sp.
Schools—For White. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 75.
 For Colored. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost Chapel, monthly.
- Station—The State Farm, Goochland Co.,** and surrounding country, monthly.
- Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi,** Rev. Joseph de Gryse, rector; Rev. William J. Meredith. Res., 126 New st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils, 50.
- Missions**—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly; Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday, *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35; Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly; Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart; Vanderpool, Highland Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations**—Basic City, Augusta Co.; Broadway, Rockingham Co.; Christians, Augusta Co.; Fishersville, Augusta Co.; Linville, Rockingham Co., quarterly.
- Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist,** Rev. William A. Gill, rector.
Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', every Sunday, except 5th Sunday.
- Stations**—Haymarket, Prince William Co., every two months and on the 5th Sunday; Markham, Fauquier Co.; Marshall, Fauquier Co.; The Plains, Fauquier Co.; Upperville, Fauquier Co., every two months; Buckland, Prince William Co.; Gainesville, Prince William Co.; Rectortown, Fauquier Co.; Casanova, Fauquier Co.; Remington, Prince William Co., occasionally.
- West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James',** Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Valentine D. Cuevas.
School—13 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
- Missions**—El Nido, Fairfax Co., St. John's, twice a month; Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, twice a month; Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart, quarterly; Swetnam, Va., Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
- Stations**—Annandale, Fairfax Co.; Clifton, Fairfax Co.; Middleburg, Loudoun Co.; Purcellville, Loudoun Co.
- West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's,** Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, pastor.
Missions—Barhamsville, New Kent Co.; Walkerton, King and Queen Co.; Yorktown, York Co.
- Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus,** Rev. John McVerry, rector.
Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, monthly; Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's, monthly.
- Stations**—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Luray, Page Co.; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., quarterly.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's,** Rev. John A. Curran, rector.
Missions—Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.
Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
- Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption,** Rev. William Jan, rector, *p.t.* Res., 34 James st.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, every 2nd Sunday; Gorman, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, every 5th Sunday; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, every 4th Sunday.
- Stations**—Barnum, Mineral Co.; Bayard, Grant Co.; Dodson, Garrett Co., Md.
- Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's,** Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Anthony Tohill. Res., 219 S. Queen st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 107; Girls, 121.
- Mission**—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays in winter.
- Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's Chapel,** Rev. H. J. Bruning, rector. Address, 424 Fayette st., Cumberland, Md.
- Missions**—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', twice a month.
- Stations**—Bean Settlement, Hampshire Co. (*Fabius P.O.*); Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.

Absent on leave: Rev. John W. Lynch; Rev. Timothy J. Crowe; Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. Richard A. Drake.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- RICHMOND.** *Benedictine College*, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., Rector and Vice-President; Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Herman Grones, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 55. *St. Patrick's Boys' Academy*, 105 N. Twenty-fifth st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Prosper, Dir. Pupils, 125.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 130 North Ninth st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Borgia, Dir. Pupils, 145.
- BRISTOW.** *St. Maur's Priory*.—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Boys). Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.
- FORT MONROE.** *Old Point Comfort College*.—A High School for boarders and day scholars. Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isidore, Dir. Brothers, 11; Aspirants, 31; Lay Professors, 2. Students, 140. Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.
- NEWPORT NEWS.** *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy*, Thirty-fifth st. and Virginia ave.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, Dir. Students, 130.
- NORFOLK.** *St. Mary's Boys' Academy*, 1001 Mariner st.—6 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 250.
- ROCK CASTLE.** "Belmead," Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College*.—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 15 associate Teachers. Brother Francis, Dir. Boys, 130. Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director; Rev. J. A. Burgess, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- RICHMOND.** *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—22 Visitation Sisters; 1 Novice. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, Supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Fourth and Marshall sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 90.
- St. Patrick's Academy* (for Girls), Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adele, Supr. Pupils, 160.
- St. Gertrude's Convent School*, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 45. Connected herewith is *St. Gertrude's School for Backward Children* (strictly limited). Pupils, 5.
- St. Sophia's Home for Old People*, Harvie and Main sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 125. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, First and Duval sts.—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechilde, Supr.
- Van De Vyver College and Parochial School* (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 178.
- ALEXANDRIA.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Boarders, 50. Select Day-School. Pupils, 152.
- BRISTOW.** *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse*.—43 Sisters of St. Benedict. 13 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Agnes Johnston, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.
- St. Ann's Charitable Institute* (for Poor, Friendless Girls).—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.
- NORFOLK.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 317 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 229.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 47.
- St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium*, Wood and Church sts.—23 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 50. Patients during the year, 4126. Sister Pauline Strable, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Patients treated at Dispensary, 5,997. Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D., Chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.
- ROANOKE.** *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage*, N. Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ursula, Supr.—Orphans, 35.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Inmates, 150. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Girls' Boarding Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. Mother M. Martina, Supr. 40 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College; Bristow, St. Joseph's Institute.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Norfolk, St. Joseph's.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Alexandria; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Total Parochial Pupils.....	4 868
Secular Priests.....	54	Boarding Academies for Girls.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Pupils.....	255
Resident Military Chaplains.....	4	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total Priests.....	74	Orphans.....	173
Theological Students.....	43	Industrial Schools for Boys.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	40	Inmates.....	195
Missions with Churches.....	54	Industrial Schools for Girls.....	2
Total Churches.....	94	Inmates.....	162
Stations.....	85	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels.....	3	Catholic Care.....	5 864
Convent Chapels.....	32	Home for the Aged.....	1
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Inmates.....	105
Inmates.....	205	Baptisms } Infants.... 1 361	} Total... 1 831
College for Boys and Girls (Colored)..	1	Adults.... 470	
Parochial Schools.....	30	Converts.....	468
Pupils } White..... 4 015		Marriages.....	542
} Colored..... 853		Deaths.....	942
Catholic Population about..... 42 800			

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Diocesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 7,081.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; consecrated May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES F. SHAY.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.; Office, 72 Frank st. Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, V. F., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. D. LAURENZIS M. R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M. R.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. J. J. GLEESON, Rev. J. F. NELLIGAN, Rev. J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Mgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M. R., V. F.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, PAUL HOLZ, C.S.S.R.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., PAUL HOLZ, C.S.S.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph.D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Mgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CURRAN, V. G. Rev. M. KRISCHIEL.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M. R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M. R.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B.

Apostleship of Prayer—Director: Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor), Stephen J. Byrne, James B. Keenan, Edward Simpson, Ph.B., Joseph Curtin, Jullus Delbove, John McMahon, J. Napier, Charles P. Biefer, William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph E. Grady, William Bergan. Res., 70 Frank st.
Schools—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 345; Girls, 371.
Cathedral High School (Boys)—6 Priests. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Professor. Boys, 239.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.
 Monroe County Jail, Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., chaplain.
Missions—Conesus Lake, Livingston Co., St. Margaret's; Grand View Beach, Star of the Sea; Chapel (Italian), Norton st., Rochester.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Rev. Arthur F. Florack. Res., 925 Portland ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgla, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 205.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. O. Canali. Res., 209 Frank st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 210; Girls, 242.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 410 Chili ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Leonilla, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 231.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Rev. William J. Killacky. Res., 540 Oxford st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 258; Girls, 246.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Frank, George J. Schmitt. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Boys, 239; Girls, 236.
Chapels—Almshouse, Penitentiary, Insane Asylum and Iola Sanitarium, Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnahan, Rev. James F. Grady. Res., 50 Hand st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Hortensia, dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 137.
- CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Rev. William M. Hart, Ph.D., S.T.L., Rev. Henry Doerbecker. Res., 82 Prince st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 393; Girls, 394.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, E. J. Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B. Res., 34 Same st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 207; Girls, 242.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaltis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.
- HOLY APOSTLES**, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan, Rev. John A. Smith. Res., 9 Austin st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 331; Girls, 294.
- HOLY FAMILY** (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Rev. John J. Balier, Ph.B., Rev. Edward M. Scheld. Res., 415 Ames st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 507; Girls, 517.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia, dir. Boys, 257; Girls, 241.
- HOLY CROSS**, Rev. Alexander McCabe. Res., 4492 Lake ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 97; Girls, 126.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Joseph E. Brophy, Leo V. Smith. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 376; Girls, 467.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, William W. Heisel, Ph.L., S.T.B. Res., 634 Hudson ave.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Felix, dir. Boys, 327; Girls, 349.
- Mission*—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 548 Humboldt st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 98; Girls, 93.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John B. Lieberth, C.S.S.R., John A. Thies, C.S.S.R., Thomas W. Mullaney, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Schonhart, C.S.S.R., Joseph J. Strauss, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.

Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Boys, 108; Girls, 131.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 51; Girls, 51.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D. Res., 18 Tilden st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 88; Girls, 129.

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons, M.R., Emil Joseph Esser, Joseph E. Guilfoil. Res., 15 South st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 270.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Rev. Francis Hoefen, Rev. Adolph Edelman. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 413; Girls, 383.

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Moffett. Res., Monica st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 257; Girls, 252.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian). Revs. Victor Rossi, Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L. Res., 53 Ontario st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mechthilde, dir. Boys, 294; Girls, 318.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alfrida, dir. Boys, 233; Girls, 230.

Mission—Summerville, Monroe Co., St. George's.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.S.S.C., (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 101.

MOTHER OF SORROWS (Italian), attended from Cathedral.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder, Rev. George M. Kalb. Res., 720 Main st., W.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Anacleto, dir. Boys, 314; Girls, 301.

SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Francis Luddy. Res., 296 Flower City Park.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 267; Girls, 213.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Ignatius Klejna. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Adrian, dir. Boys, 345; Girls, 365.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. J. B. Balser.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., Edward Lynch, Paul Gaffney.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 193.

Chapel—State Prison.

St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, Daniel Quigley, John Ball. Res., 15 Clark st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Boys, 221; Girls, 212.

St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 110.

St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Melita, dir. Boys, 191; Girls, 221.

Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 225 State st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Louis, dir. Boys, 194; Girls, 187.

St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Mola. Res., 192 Clark st.

Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.

Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angelica, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 106.

Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.

- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Cameron, Ph.B., Rev. William Doran.
Mission—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Kriegl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 70.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Michael Groden.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 184; Girls, 178.
Chapel—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochren.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John Casey, Andrew Dissett.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 149; Girls, 156.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Plus', Rev. John E. Gefell.
Missions—Atlanta, Steuben Co., St. Matthias'; Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
- Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 33; Girls, 37.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gleeson, M.R., Rev. William A. Rafferty.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 236; Girls, 270.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Arthur Smith.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 120; Girls, 112.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 79; Girls, 73.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 40; Girls, 32.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Boys, 67; Girls, 73.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, rector; Rev. Edward Lyons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 78; Girls, 86.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Rev. John B. Doran, Rev. Leo Schwab.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fideles, dir. Boys, 179; Girls, 151.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 186; Girls, 192.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, adm. Res., 1004 Davis st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 79; Girls, 93.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley. Res., 950 Lake st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Charles, dir. Boys, 113; Girls, 118.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 111; Girls, 151.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones; Rev. M. Hynes, adm.
Mission—Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, M.R., Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., Rev. George W. Doud.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 286; Girls, 346.
- High School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 100.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector. Rev. William McPadden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Boys, 117; Girls, 114.
- Greece, Monroe Co. (Barnard P.O.), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 49.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
- Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

- Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Rev. James O'Brien.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 244; Girls, 225.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Sebastlan, dir. Boys, 20; Girls, 27.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. Dennis Lane, Rev. Howard Barry.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 203; Girls, 176.
Mission—Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 42; Girls, 46.
High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 10.
- Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Mission—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
- Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
- Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter McCarthy.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Rev. Joseph Dissett.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 224; Girls, 204.
Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.; Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name, Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
- Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (Box 342).
- Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (Charlotta P. O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
- Moscow, Livingston Co. (Leicester P. O.), St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Herman Schafer.
Mission—Retsof, Livingston Co., St. Lucy.
- Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
- Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Hogan.
- Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B.
Mission—Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. James W. Tischer.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Boys, 41; Girls, 46.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co., St. Gregory's.
- Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Gommenginger, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 54.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense. Boys, 29; Girls, 29.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Muckle.
- Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co. (Ensenore P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Joseph Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. George J. Weinmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Mark, dir. Boys, 145; Girls, 137.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James F. Winters.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John Masseth.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.
- Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 97.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ottilia, dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 61.
- Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine, dir. Boys, 63; Girls, 65.
- Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Raymond Quigley, chaplain.
 Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
 Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Temmerman, chaplain.
 Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. James Wood, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Paganl, Rev. John Donnelly.

Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. Robert Henry, Rev. D. Sullivan.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Rev. Charles J. Bruton, Ph.D., Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.L., Rev. John M. Sellinger, Ph.B., S.T.B., Rev. John B. Crowley, Rev. Walter J. Donoghue, Rev. John Ganey, Rev. William Cassidy, Rev. Frank W. Mason, Rev. George T. Jones, Rev. Arthur A. Le May.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Mgr. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Rev. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian, at present at Audenarde, Belgium); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Special Metaphysics); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc. M.H., (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the New Testament); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Ethics and Sociology); Rev. Joseph Baierl, (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); Rev. F. G. Straub, Ph.L., (Procurator); Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.L., (Prof. of Introduction to Sacred Scripture and French); Rev. Edward T. Meagher, (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy). Rochester Students, 66; Students from other Dioceses, 165. Total, 231.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Edward Simpson (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Stephen J. Byrne (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics); Rev. Joseph Curtin (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Rev. Chas. Riefer (Prof. of Geometry, Algebra and Greek); Rev. William Bergan (Prof. of History, English and Christian Doctrine). Students, 74.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 542; Postulants, 10.
Nazareth Academy, Lake ave. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils: High School, 464; Grammar, 147.
Nazareth Hall, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 100.
Nazareth Normal School, Augustine st.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister Anna de Paul, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 39; Postulants, 10.
St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 25.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.)—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 171; at school, 138.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.)—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Orphans, 220; at school, 196.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sidonia, Supr. Inmates: Men, 35; Women, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy St. John Park, (P. O. Charlotte, N. Y.)—Sisters, 121; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Irene, Supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.)—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeull, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils: Academic, 48; Grammar, 64.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Mother G. Gleeson, dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 37.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Raymonda, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 105, Boys, 52; Girls, 53.

ROCHESTER.—(Continued).

- St. Mary's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clementine, Supr. *Nurses' Training School*. Nurses, 53. Number of patients during the year, 3201.
- St. Elizabeth's Guild House* (cor. Monroe and Field sts.)—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary F. Nier, Matron. Registration for year, 133.
- Child's Welfare Board*.—Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., E. A. Rawlinson, Sect'y (851 Main st.); J. Francis O'Hern, S.T.L.
- ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during year, 1874.
- HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital*.—Sister M. Aid, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 827.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	62
Secular Priests.....	212	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	23 652
Regular Priests.....	6	Total of young people receiving Catho-	
Total.....	218	lic education.....	24 674
Churches with resident priest.....	110	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with churches.....	42	Children in Orphan Asylums.....	496
Chapels.....	19	Home for Aged.....	1
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates.....	155
Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students for Rochester Diocese.....	66	Converts.....	390
Students for other Dioceses.....	165	Marriages.....	2 110
Total.....	231	Confirmations. { Adults..... 325 { Total 3 201	
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	{ Children... 2876 {	
Seminarians.....	74	Baptisms..... { Infants... 6604 { Total 7 069	
Academies for young ladies.....	2	{ Adults..... 465 {	
High Schools.....	4	Deaths..... { Adults... 2366 { Total 3 290	
Pupils in High Schools.....	1 022	{ Children... 924 {	
Catholic Population.....		173 903	

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Diocesis Rockfordiensts.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.



RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxillary Bishop of Chicago July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908. Res., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT. Res., Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN. Res., Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN. Res., Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, D. J. CONWAY, A. J. HEINZLER, J. P. MCGUIRE, J. A. QUINN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. E. SHANNAHAN, Rev. T. F. LEYDON, Rev. T. J. KEARNEY, Rev. WM. WEBER, Rev. T. J. CULLEN.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry and Kendall counties: Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. J. P. MCGUIRE, Rev. L. M. LINDEN, Rev. J. A. QUINN, Rev. D. A. FEELY, Rev. H. E. OUMET. For Stephenson, Winnebago and Boone counties: Rev. T. LEYDON, Rev. J. P. JOYCE, Rev. A. MARCHESANO, Rev. T. FINN. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Rev. A. J. BURNS, Rev. A. J. HEINZLER, Rev. J. K. NILLES, Rev. F. BRUMMEL. For Ogle, Lee and DeKalb counties: Rev. M. FOLEY, Rev. P. BOURKE, Rev. J. A. SOLON, Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. L. X. DUFOUR, Rev. P. J. WEBER, Rev. J. A. BURZYNSKI, Rev. C. F. CONLEY, Rev. S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judec to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. MCCAFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. F. SCHMITT, Rev. M. A. WELTER, Rev. R. J. CARSE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. H. E. OUMET, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. MCMAHON, Rockford; Rev. J. P. MCGUIRE, Aurora; Rev. P. J. WEBER, Aurora; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Sterling; Rev. J. A. SOLON, DeKalb.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSSER.

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. SCOLLIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

- ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rev. Thomas Finn, rector; Rev. Frederick Connor. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 375.
Mission—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.
- ST. MARY'S**, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. P. A. McMahon, Rev. T. O. Maguire, Rev. W. J. Curran. Res., 517 Elm st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 378.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S** (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.
School—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 S. West st.). Pupils, 433.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Lithuanian), Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Vladas K. Taskunas. Res., 1534 S. West st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S** (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.
- ST. WILLIAM'S**, Auburn st. and Grant ave., Rev. J. J. Flanagan. Res., 1704 National ave.
- Central High School of St. Thomas (1206 W. State st.). 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

- Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.
- Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. B. McCormick, adm.
Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
- Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. D. O'Connell. Res., 238 Fox st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 312.
High School—Pupils, 37.
- St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Cerny, Rev. Nicholas A. Berg. Res., 260 High st.
Schools—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 489.
High School—Pupils, 22.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 137.
- Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen (*R. R. No. 3*).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 49.
- Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Donovan. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. A. Renne.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 391.
- St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden, Rev. Charles R. Kelly. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (391 Talma st.). Pupils, 161.
- Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.
Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas.
- Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehan. Res., 95 Wilson st.
- Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. H. A. McClellan. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 156.
- Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. O. Kilderry.
Mission—Algonquin, Kane Co., St. Margaret's.
- DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 321 Pine st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 220.
- Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 204.
- Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
- Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
- East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
- Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
- Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Oulmet, pastor; Rev. T. G. Flynn. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Villa st.). Pupils, 82.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (268 Division st.). Pupils, 92.
- Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.
Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
- Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon, Rev. F. B. Swanson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (77 State st.). Pupils, 261.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage, Rev. A. J. Neldert, Rev. W. G. McMillan. Res., 29 Washington pl.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. (112 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 200.

- Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy, Rev. B. C. Troy.
Missions—Coffey's Corner, Newton, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's; Thompson, Carroll Co., St. Peter's.
- Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan, Rev. J. P. Lynch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles, Rev. B. L. Heffernan.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 119.
- Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
- Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Missions—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's; Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
- Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
- Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
- Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
- Hartland, McHenry Co. (P. O. Woodstock, R.F.D. 6), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
- Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Frank J. Keenan.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 171.
- Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benno Hildebrand, adm.
- Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (McHenry P. O.), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. W. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
- Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.
- McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.
- Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
- Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
- Maytown, Lee Co. (Sublette P. O., R. F. D.), St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
- Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Quigley.
- Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
- Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
- Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.
- Missions*—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.
- Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke.
- Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. V. Walsh, adm.
- Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bourke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
- Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl, pastor; Rev. J. Laffey.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 126.
- Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. J. Clifford.
Mission—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.; Lanark, Carroll Co.
- Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
- South Beloit, Winnebago Co. (P. O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.), St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donohue.
- Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 63.
- Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Schools—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250. *High School*—Pupils, 68.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
- Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. Heinzel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
- Mission*—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
- Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
- Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 60.
- Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
- Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
- West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.
- Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 152.

U. S. Military Chaplains: Rev. J. H. Whelan, Rev. J. M. J. Lonergan, Rev. W. M. McGuire, Rev. W. J. Scollin.

St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.

Retired: Rev. C. Duerr, Spring Grove, Ill.; Rev. A. Goulet; Rev. H. M. Fegers, Sierra Madre, Calif.

Leave of Absence: Rev. P. T. Cichoski, Rev. Augustine Krus, Rev. G. A. Bendik, Rev. C. Ostenkoetter, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarda, Dir. Rev. J. P. Christopher, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 28.

Corpus Christi Monastery, 136 N. Avon st.—7 Poor Clares. Mother M. Magdalen, Abbess. AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—26 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, Supr. Very Rev. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Vincent, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Eugene, Supr.

Home for the Aged in connection with *St. Joseph's Hospital*.

Mercyville Sanitarium, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eunan, Supr.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Beds, 50.

St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 193 Galena blvd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Finbarr, Supr. Beds, 15.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Attended from St. James.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain.

Elgin Insane Asylum (State Institution).—Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Orphans, 190. Rev. Thomas Smith, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 7 Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.

St. Francis' Hospital.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, Chaplain.

GENEVA. *Home for Girls* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Peter's, Geneva.

ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Geneva rd.—15 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Philomena, Dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Raymond's Academy for Boys.—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	31
Secular Priests.....	115	Pupils.....	5 937
Churches with Resident Priests.....	76	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	24	Orphans.....	490
Stations.....	5	Total Number of Children under Cath- olic Care.....	6 518
Chapels.....	9	Homes for Old People.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Hospitals.....	6
Academy for Boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 888 { Total.....	2 055
Students.....	30	Adults..... 167 }	
High Schools.....	4	Converts.....	173
Students.....	284	Marriages.....	566
Academy for Girls.....	1	Deaths.....	755
Students.....	60		

Catholic Population.....57 924

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Diocesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162 — 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated June 16, 1896.—Res., Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos and Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became first Bishop of Sacramento in May, 1886, when the diocesan boundaries were changed and the episcopal See transferred to Sacramento; died February 27, 1895.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY.—Res., Eureka, Calif.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. THOMAS TUBMAN, Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. D. HORGAN, Rev. R. VEREKER.

Chancellor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. JAMES DERMODY, Rev. P. GREALY.

Judices Causarum—Right Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. RICHARD VEREKER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. GLESSON, Rev. W. F. ELLIS, Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. T. E. HORGAN, Rev. J. DERMODY, Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. BRADY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 11th and K sts. (Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, pro-rector; Rev. M. Kearney, Rev. W. O'Toole, Rev. Michael Lyons, assistants.

Schools—Christian Brothers College; St. Joseph's Academy; Stanford Home.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 3rd and O sts., attended from the Cathedral.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (815 O st.). Pupils, 400.

Japanese Children are taught here.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2518 K st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Pupils, 415.
 ST. MARY'S (Italian), 7th and T sts. Rev. Dominic J. Taverna, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.
 ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), 12th and S sts. Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1126 S st.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. (Oak Park P.O.), Rev. Wm. F. Ellis, rector; Rev. A. Gavin, assistant.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
 Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.
 Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
 Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody. Res., 418 Chestnut st.
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa Co.
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.
 Downeyville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector. Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John's; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas'.
 Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Carr, rector. (P.O. Box 14).
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Msgr. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael Hogan, Rev. Patrick Kennedy, assistants.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. M. O'Flanagan, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Petroia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. J. Cahir, rector.
Chapel—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.
 Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
 Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.
Mission—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. D. Leen.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Ellis, rector.
Missions—Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's; Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jamestown.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
 Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Rev. James Greely, asst.
School—Connected with College and Academy.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherokee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.
 Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. W. Coen, rector.
Mission—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
 Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector.
 Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. Hugo Meisekothén, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
 Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes.
Missions—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Kennett, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
 Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael McNaboe, rector.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

- Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Marcucci.
Mission—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.
- San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James O'Flanagan.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
- Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jerome J. Enright.
- Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
- Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
- Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. — — —.
Missions—Greenville, Plumas Co.; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Portola, Plumas Co.; Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.
- Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's; Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
- Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Greal, rector.
- Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apollonia's.
- Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, rector; Rev. C. Murphy.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Broderick, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul; West Sacramento, Yolo Co., Holy Family.
- Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Meara.
Missions—Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.; Etna, Siskiyou Co.; Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co.; Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

- Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.
- Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. O'Sullivan, rector. Res. 607 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blair, Esmeralda Co.
- Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.
- Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
- Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
- Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, attended from Lovelock.
- Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Cunha, rector.
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.
- St. Dorothy's chapel and school for Indians.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rev. P. J. Van Schie, residing at Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento.

Rev. P. Cronin, Army Chaplain, Fort Riley, Kansas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. Christian Brothers' College, 1126 K st.—A Boarding and Day-School.
 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jasper, Director. Boarders, 25. Day Pupils, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SACRAMENTO, Calif.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse*, 9th and G sts.—21 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 410. Rev. M. Kearney, chaplain.
- Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmel, Supr. Patients during the year, 1700; Nurses in training, 47. Rev. P. Sears, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Home for the Aged*. 22nd and R sts. Inmates, 20.
- Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home*, 8th and N sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Children, about 50.
- COLUSA, Calif.** *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boarders, 12. Pupils, 100.
- EUREKA, Calif.** *Nazareth Convent, Academy, Parochial and Boarding School*, Dollison and William sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 37; Novices, 35; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 350.
- GOLDFIELD, Nev.** *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate*, South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Inside Patients, 600.
- GRASS VALLEY, Calif.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Church st.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 188. Connected with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys. Orphans, 140.
- MARYSVILLE, Calif.** *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 715 C st.—Sisters, 20. Sister Mary Helene, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- RED BLUFF, Calif.** *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
- RENO, Nev.** *St. Mary's Academy*, West 6th and Chestnut sts.—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 35.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, West 6th st.—5 Dominican Sisters. Patients, 800; Nurses in training, 50. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O. P., chaplain.
- WOODLAND, Calif.** *Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Remigius, Supr. Pupils 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Home for Friendless Children	1
Secular Priests.....	63	Inmates.....	50
Priests of Religious Orders.....	4	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	67	Orphans.....	160
Churches with Resident Priests.....	50	Hospitals.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	57	Home for Aged.....	1
Total Churches.....	107	Total Number of Young People under	
Stations.....	43	Catholic Care.....	2 606
College for Boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total ...	—
High School for Boys.....	1	{ Adults..... }	—
Parishes with Schools.....	11	Converts.....	—
Academies for Ladies.....	7	Marriages.....	—
Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 396	Deaths.....	—
Catholic Population, about..... 55 000			

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, ordained March 19, 1904; consecrated June 30, 1914.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. PATRICK BARRY.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary pro tem—Rev. D. A. LYONS.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Rev. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., Very Rev. PATRICK BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Non-Catholic Missionary—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. O'RIORDAN, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. Curley, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Barry, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. D. A. Lyons, chancellor. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.

St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 247.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), De Haven st., Rev. J. J. Lyons, S.S.J., rector.

School—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

- Daytona, Volusia Co.,** St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Keeffe, asst.
- De Land, Volusia Co.,** St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Mullally, rector.
- Missions*—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly; Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.
- Stations*—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.
- Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co.,** Very Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
- Schools*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
- Colored School. Pupils, 46.
- Stations*—All points in Nassau Co.
- Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co.,** St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., Rev. E. F. Callahan.
- Schools*—Academy and Parochial School in course of erection.
- Missions*—Fellsmere, St. Lucie Co., St. Charles'; Malabar, Brevard Co., St. John's; Rockledge, Brevard Co., St. Mary's; Tillman, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Eau Gallie, Brevard Co., once a month; Okeechobee, St. Lucie Co., occasionally; Vero, St. Lucie Co., once a month.
- Gainesville, Alachua Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Wilde, rector.
- Jacksonville, Duval Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. M. F. Monahan, Rev. J. J. Neyin.
- Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School.
- St. Catherine's (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
- Holy Angels' Church, Lackawanna, Duval Co.,** Rev. W. Barry, Pastor.
- Mission*—Holy Rosary Church, Springfield, Duval Co.
- Key West, Monroe Co.,** St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., rector; Rev. Theophilus de Beurme, S.J.
- Schools*—Connected with Academy. 25 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 376.
- Boys in Parish School, 218.
- (Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 99.
- Station*—Lost Man's Key, Monroe Co.
- Kissimmee, Osceola Co.,** Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector.
- Missions*—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.
- Korona, Flagler Co. (Dupont P. O.),** Our Lady Queen of Poland, attended from Daytona during absence of rector as chaplain.
- Mission*—Titusville, Brevard Co., St. Teresa's, once a month.
- Loretto, Duval Co. (South Jacksonville P. O., Route C., Box 103),** St. Joseph's, Rev. William Nachtrab, rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Missions*—Bayard, Duval Co.; Sampson, St. John Co.
- Miami, Dade Co.,** Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. L. T. Hanhauser, S.J.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
- Stations*—Dania, Dade Co.; Deerfield, Palm Beach Co.; Florida City, Dade Co.; Fort Lauderdale, Dade Co.; Homestead, Dade Co.; Ojus, Dade Co.
- Ocala, Marion Co.,** St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
- Orlando, Orange Co.,** St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Palatka, Putnam Co.,** St. Monica's, Rev. Robert Donworth, rector.
- School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
- Missions*—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
- Stations*—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
- St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (Armstrong P.O.),** Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
- School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Mission*—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Saint Joseph, Pasco Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.
- School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
- Saint Leo, Pasco Co.,** St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- School*—Connected with Academy.
- Missions*—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's; Centralia, Hernando Co.; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita's; Ehren, Pasco Co.; Richland, Pasco Co., Orotory; St. George's Island, Citrus Co. (Crystal River P.O.); Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Anita, Citrus Co.; Chatterton, Citrus Co.; Citronelle, Citrus Co.; Groom, Hernando Co.; Crystal River, Citrus Co.; Elliston, Citrus Co.; Flvay, Pasco Co.; Floral City, Citrus Co.; Holder, Citrus Co.; Homosassa, Citrus Co.; Hudson, Pasco Co.; Inglis, Citrus Co.; Inverness, Citrus Co.; Istachatta, Hernando Co.; Loyce, Pasco Co.; Ozello, Citrus Co.; Pasco, Pasco Co.; South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.; Trilby, Pasco Co., and 26 other Stations in Citrus, Pasco, and Hernando Counties.

- San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.
- Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls, Rev. James J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
Stations—Clermont, Lake Co.; Fruitland Park, Lake Co.; Groveland, Lake Co.; Leesburg, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviedo, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.
- South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, rector.
Missions—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday during summer.
- Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. A. Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, once a month; Live Oak, Suwanee Co., SS. Margaret and Elizabeth, one Sunday a month; Madison, Madison Co., St. Vincent de Paul, one Sunday a month; Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month; Perry, Taylor Co., once a month.
Stations—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.
- Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McNally, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., asst.
Schools—Academy. Boys, 84; Girls, 223.
Missions—Arcadia, De Soto Co., St. Paul's; Bartow, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's; Bradentown, Manatee Co., St. Joseph's; Egmont Key, Hillsboro Co. (Military Station); Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart; Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's; Port Tampa, Hillsborough Co., St. Ignatius'; Sarasota, Manatee Co., St. Martha's; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co., St. Ignatius'; Winterhaven, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Avon Park, De Soto Co.; Bellaire, Pinellas Co.; Cleveland, De Soto Co.; Boca Grande, De Soto Co.; Bowling Green, De Soto Co.; Brownville, De Soto Co.; Cayo Costa, Lee Co.; Citrus Center, De Soto Co.; Clearwater, Pinellas Co.; Dunedin, Pinellas Co.; Ellentown, Manatee Co.; Estero, Lee Co.; Fort Denoud, Lee Co.; Fort Meade, Polk Co.; Fort Ogden, De Soto Co.; Gardner, De Soto Co.; Haines City, Polk Co.; Lithia, Hillsboro Co.; Lutz, Hillsboro Co.; Marco Key, Lee Co.; Manatee, Manatee Co.; Mulberry, Polk Co.; Nocatee, De Soto Co.; Oneco, Manatee Co.; Osprey, Manatee Co.; Palmetto, Manatee Co.; Pierce, Polk Co.; Pineland, Lee Co.; Plant City, Hillsboro Co.; Pridgen, Polk Co.; Sebring, De Soto Co.; Seffner, Hillsboro Co.; Star Lake, Polk Co.; Sutherland, Pinellas Co.; Vandaloh, De Soto Co.; Vermont, De Soto Co.; Wauchula, De Soto Co.; Waverly, Polk Co.
- St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. L. P. White, S.J.
School—(Colored.) Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
- West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., rector; Rev. Wm. Power, S.J., Rev. Alphonse E. Otis, S.J.
Mission—Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., monthly.
Stations—Stuart and other points in Palm Beach Co.
- West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. J. Jourdan, S.J.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 497.
 (Colored.) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.
- Chaplains in the Army: Rev. J. F. Conoley, Rev. A. Baczyk.
 Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.
 Absent with leave: Revs. Joseph A. Little, Thomas J. Nolan.
 Detained in Europe: Rev. M. Fennell.
 Apostolic Mission House: Rev. M. Farley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey*.—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. of Philosophy, Moral Theology, Law and Civil Government); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Rector of St. Leo College; Prof. Bookkeeping and History); Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., (Procureur; Prof. of English and Chaplain of College); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin and Physiology); Rev. Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Xavier Budig, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Religion).
 Fathers, 9; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 16.

SAINT LEO.—(Continued).

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—Students, 9.

St. Leo College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President. Students, 60.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., (President); Rev. L. P. White, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer). Revs. Thomas Stritch, S.J., K. A. Nowlan, S.J., J. Cronin, S.J., W. Fillinger, S.J. A. Latlols, S.J., P. Redmond, S.J., C. Leeuwe, S.J. Students, 79.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 247.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils, 119.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 70.

St. Vincent's Hospital—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister Mary Rose, Sister-Servant. Capacity 42. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 17. Patients during the year, 704.

St. Joseph's Academy, Seventh and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 455.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, 376.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 56.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 184.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 136.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidells, Supr. Pupils, 115.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P.O.). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 40.

SAINT LEO (San Antonio P.O.). *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 8; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

Holy Name Academy.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools.*—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Pupils, 626.

WEST TAMPA. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Number of Schools.....	27
Secular Priests.....	25	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	29	Students.....	139
Total.....	54	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Lay Brothers.....	16	Schools.....	3 976
Churches with Resident Priest.....	27	Orphan Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	50	Orphans.....	70
Total Churches.....	77	Total number of young people under	
Stations.....	150	Catholic care.....	4 185
Ecclesiastical Students.....	13	Hospital.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 1 249 } Total..	1 402
Students.....	9	Adults..... 153 }	
Religious Women, incl. Novices and		Marriages.....	250
Postulants.....	163	Converts.....	153
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20	Deaths.....	261

Catholic Population, about..... 51 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; ordained July 23, 1889; consecrated Bishop of Lead, S.D., May, 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, January 19, 1915. *Res., St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died September 19, 1896.—Right Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; consecrated Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis.—*Res., Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Chancellor—Very Rev. C. THIEBAUT.—*Res., St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.*

Consultors—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., Very Rev. AUGUST PLACHTA, Very Rev. C. THIEBAUT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE SCHOLLENBERGER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., Very Rev. AUGUST PLACHTA, Very Rev. C. THIEBAUT.

Deans—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FR. LINGER.

Examinatores in Causis Disciplinariis—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. FRANCIS BRITSCHER, Very Rev. W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., Very Rev. AUGUST PLACHTA, Very Rev. C. THIEBAUT.

Censores Librorum—Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., Rev. H. YZERMANS, O.S.C.

Chairman of the Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, Rev. AUG. GOSPODAR, Rev. FR. LINGER.
Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.
Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.
Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. WELP.
Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Very Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., rector; Rev. Nicholas Donnay, Rev. William A. Renner, assts.
Schools—26 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 820.
High School—Cathedral High School. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Holy Angel's Convent; State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Schliffrer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 812 St. Germain st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 610. 20 pupils attending the Cathedral High School.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Francis M. Bialka. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Victor Ronellenfitch, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Welp.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Gumper.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
School—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.
Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeko, P.O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p.t.*
Mission—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
Bluffton, Ottertall Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll, pastor.
Mission—Foxhome, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 176.
St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. Mathias Billmayr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Hinzenkamp.
Buckman, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 4, Box 25*), St. Michael's, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Butler, Ottertall Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas'.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Meinard Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Besselaar.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. Bernard Wesselling.
Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.

Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Wolnlk, O.S.B.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor Segler.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.

Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.

Mission—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from Little Falls.

Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P. O.*), St. Edward's, Rev. S. Suszinski, pastor.

Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Fuss.

Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P. O., R.R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.

Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Very Rev. Geo. Rauch, LL.B.

Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.

Mission—Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kuich.

Foreston, Millelacs Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Kral.

Mission—Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.

Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B. of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.

Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.

Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bettendorf.

Mission—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Scheuer.

Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski.

Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Schritz.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Mission—Brushwale, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 63.

Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P. O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Francis J. First.

Lastup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 1*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.

Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.

Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. John P. Altendorf. Res., 395 Fourth st., S. E.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 183.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John Musial.

Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.

Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.

Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P. O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. J. B. Brender.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 98.

Maples (*Avon P.O., R. R.*), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.

Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Schaut.

Melre Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev. Wm. Bushmann, asst.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 420.

St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.

Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.

Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Frommen, pastor.

Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. Francis Dvorak, asst.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 286.

High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1*). Pupils, 130.

North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Wildenborg, p. t.

Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C.

Mission—Wahkon, Millelacs Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.

Opole, Stearns Co. (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.

Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.

Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Norbert Groth.

Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Schirmers.

Mission—Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus.

Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Leuthner.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.

Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Joseph Willenbrink.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Moran, Ottertail Co., St. Isadore's.

Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Chas. Pingel, asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 193.

Platte, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 3*), Holy Cross, attended from St. Ann.

Princeton, Millelaes Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles A. Mayer. Box 45.

Mission—Greenbush, Millelaes Co., St. Frances de Chantal.

Ramey, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. ———.

Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, attended by Rev. Joseph Trobec, Little Falls, Minn.

Mission—Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James.

Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.

Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., asst.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 236.

Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.

Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.

St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.

St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.

St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R. R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R. 2*), St. Francis of Assist, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.

St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.

Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P. O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scheiner.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.; Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.

St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Lawrence, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller, O.S.B.

Mission—Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James'.

St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.

St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Schollenberger.

St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, attended from Duellm, p.t.

St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B.

St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon.

St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 181.

Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., St. ———, Rev. Aloysius Kampmann.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.

Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Very Rev. Aug. Gospodar.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.

Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. John B. Funk.

School and High School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Urbank, Ottertail Co. (*Vining P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sand.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., p.t.

Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.

Walte Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.

Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C.

Mission—Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Chaplains in Army: Rev. August Preusser, Rev. Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., Rev. Peter J. Kroll, Rev. John Kromolicki.

Retired: Rev. Wm. Lange, St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls; Rev. Jos. Mayerhofer, St. Joseph's Home, St. Cloud.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer.

Absent on leave: Rev. Stephen Bujalski, Rev. Theodore Rekosiak.

Rev. Edward Mahowald, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

THE ST. CLOUD INSTITUTE.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Cloud Institute.*—A Social and Civic Center, erected by the Right Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., and opened to the public, June 1, 1917. Supervised by a Board of Governors under the chairmanship of the Right Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. C. Thiebaut, (Chancellor); Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald, (Editor "My Message", Official Organ of the Diocese). The following offices are in the Institute: Bishop's Office; Chancery Office; Office of the Holy Name Society; Executive Committee of the Diocesan Federation; Charity Bureau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (Sub-prior); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., (Procurator).
St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Very Rev. Killian Heid, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary and College; Prof. of Commercial Law and Political Economy); Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Catechism, Latin, English, Arithmetic); Very Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Chaplain; Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Pastoral Theology, Sociology); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (Prof. of Philosophy, Ethics, Latin, English); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Church History, Patrology, History); Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Hebrew, Greek, German, Latin, French); Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Librarian; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Latin, English, Evidences, History of Education); Rev. Isidore Slegler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Catechism, German); Rev. James Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology, Greek, Physics, Psychology); Rev. Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., (Director of Drawing Dept.); Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., (Meteorologist; Prof. of Biology, Algebra); Rev. Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., (Director of Music Dept.; Prof. of German, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (Principal of Commercial Dept.; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Civics); Rev. Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Principal of Typewriting Dept.; Prof. of Phonography, Office Practice, Latin); Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Physiography, Mathematics, Parliamentary Law); Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., (Prefect of Seminary; Prof. of Chemistry, Geology); Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., (Treasurer and Stationer; Prof. of Commercial Geography, History of Commerce); Rev. David Yuenger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Elocution, Public Speaking, Dramatics); Rev. Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Physics, Astronomy, Mathematics); Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., (Prof. of Hermeneutics, Exegesis, Homiletics, Greek, French); Rev. Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, German, Music); Rev. Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Ancient History, Music, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., (Librarian; Prof. of Latin, English, Catechism, Italian); Rev. Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Catechism); Rev. Ulric Beste, O.S.B., (Prof. of Canon Law, Latin, French, Italian); Rev. Edgar Kees, O.S.B., (Prof. of Catechism, Typewriting); Rev. Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics, Latin, Drawing, Music); Rev. Virgil Michel, O.S.B., (Prof. of History of Philosophy, English, Spanish, Music); Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology, Catechism, Arithmetic, Penmanship); Rev. Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Catechism, Bible History). Seminarists: Secular, 30, Regular, 30, Students, 400.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 101.
St. Raphael's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1668. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 40.
 BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R. R. No. 4.*) *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.
 BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Francis Hospital*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 560. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. S. Dabrowski, Chaplain.
 COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*—Sister M. Paskalina, Supr. Sisters, 22. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.
 LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital*, Patients, 140; *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*, Orphans, 90; *St. Edward's Infant Home*, Infants, 15; *Aged People's Home*, Aged People, 30.
 PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Christopher, Supr. Rev. James Mooney.
 ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Cecilla Kapsner, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 667; Novices, 38; Postulants, 52. Pupils, 278, including 46 Little Boys.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Ramey; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.
Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland) — Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale; Ward Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	318
Secular Priests	93	Sisters teaching in Catholic day schools	229
Priests of Religious Orders.....	57	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	35
Total	150	Pupils.....	6 989
Churches with resident priest	101	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	38	Orphans.....	90
Missions without Churches.....	3	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total Parishes and Missions.....	137	Infants.....	15
Chapels	12	Hospitals.....	4
University	1	Home for the Aged.....	1
Diocesan Students.....	21	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 561 }	Total... 2 722
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Adults.... 161 }	
Students (Secular and Regular) ..	60	Converts	161
College for boys.....	1	Marriages.....	611
Students.....	400	Deaths.....	633
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Families.....	11 178
Catholic Population.....		62 694	

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and
Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

*By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri
bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on
the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries
of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.*

Square miles — 18,206.



RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880, but remained administrator of St. Joseph until his resignation of this charge in 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North Second st.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North Tenth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. J. P. BRADY, Rev. R. J. CULLEN, Rev. P. J. CARNEY, Rev. J. J. O'NEILL.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., *judge*; Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. D. KEILY, Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, Rev. F. JOHANNES, Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, Rev. F. J. ERNST, Rev. L. L. SLISZ.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. FRANCIS JOHANNES, St. Joseph; Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, St. Joseph; Rev. FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; Rev. DANIEL J. DONOVAN, Edina; Rev. DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

Deans—Very Revs. JOHN RYAN, J. P. BRADY, J. J. KENNEDY.

Infirm Priests' Relief Fund—Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, *President*; Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, S. 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, rector; Rev. Maurice F. Connor, Rev. Charles F. Buddy. Res., 519 N. 10th st.

Schools—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 300.

High School (for girls)—Pupils, 102.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angellque sts., Rev. Francis Johannes, M.R. Res., 507 S. 10th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 10th st.). Pupils, 165.

ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Very Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 106.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Louis Hefelee, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Remigius Monnin, C.P.P.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. PATRICK'S, N. 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M.R., Rev. Wm. F. Gott. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. 12th st.). Pupils, 360.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz.

School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 105.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., attended from St. Patrick's.

ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., 5814 King Hill.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. P. P. Michalak. Res., 511 Alabama st.

School—3 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 105.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P. O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Connolly.

Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. Kearful.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Relly.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.

Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William Richardson.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

Mission—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.

Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.

Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's; Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.

Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.

Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.

Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Devane.

Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.

Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Rev. P. E. Arensberg pastor; Rev. Peter C. Vatter.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 75.

Mission—Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.

Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.

Schools—Two Catholic District Schools. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.

Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.

Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 127.

Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.

Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B., of Conception Abbey.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 46.

Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Owens.

Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan, M.R.

School—7 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 204.

Missions—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.

Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Hezinger.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.

Missions—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.

Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.

Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.

Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Cafferky.

Missions—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface.

Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Francis Loftus, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.

School—Connected with Academy.

Hirllingen (*Easton P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. D. Delaney.

Mission—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius

- Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas Fox.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's (Vacant).
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
- Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen.
Missions—Nashua, Clay Co.; Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann, Res., 117 S. Fillmore st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 99.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelville, Adair Co.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. D. J. Downey.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 71.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. John Ryan, pastor; Rev. Father Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Carew.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
Mission—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.
- Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kans. (Leavenworth Diocese).
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelly.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
- St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
- Sallsbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
- Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Mullins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
- Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert E. Graham.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney, Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopold, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
- Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Mission—Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
- Wien (*P. O. New Cambria, Mo., R. 1, Box 21 a a*), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. P. F. Cooney, Rev. Frank W. Tracy, Rev. C. A. Kimmons.
 Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey.
 With U. S. Army: Rev. C. Arthur Macleod, Rev. Augustine McNeill, Rev. R. A. McGowan, Rev. W. H. Coll, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School.
 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joel, President. Students, 225.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B. (Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers and Director of Music); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Sub-prior and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.; Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B.; Rev. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Rev. Joseph Zundt, O.S.B., (Guest Master); Rev. Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B., (Procureator); Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B.; Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Rev. Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B.; Rev. Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Rev. Charles Waechter, O.S.B.; Rev. Silvester Lehman, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Rev. Stephen Schappeler, O.S.B., (Prefect of College); Rev. Robert Ehrenbold, O.S.B., (Librarian); Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.; Rev. Richard Felix, O.S.B.; Rev. Fideles Goetz, O.S.B.; Rev. Cyril Buettner, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Priests, 27; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 20.

Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 923 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2137. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 60. Attended from the Cathedral.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 60. Attended from St. Columban's Church.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent.* *Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 145; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 42. Mother M. John, Dir. Rev. Lucas Etlin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls.*—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 42.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Bernice, Supr. Pupils, 307.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 414. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 56; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

St. Francis Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 735. Rev. Anselm Inelchen, O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 130. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School*. Pupils, 53. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 670. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly; Parnell.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagen, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Secular Priests.....	53	Females Educated in Higher Branches.....	529
Priests of Religious Orders.....	37	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	30
Total.....	95	Pupils.....	3 631
Churches with Resident Priests.....	53	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	44	Orphans.....	42
Total Churches.....	97	Total Number of Young People under	
Stations.....	18	Catholic Care.....	4 613
Chapels.....	16	Hospitals.....	4
Clerical Students.....	9	Baptisms { Infants..... — } Total... —	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	{ Adults..... — }	
Students.....	6	Converts.....	—
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Marriages.....	—
Students.....	315	Deaths.....	—

Catholic Population, about..... 43 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salst.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elk Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 — 153,768.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained August 15, 1897; consecrated August 24, 1915.—*Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah January 25; consecrated Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. S. ANZALONE, J.C.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, *Secretarius*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, Cathedral of the Madeleine, Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., adm.; Rev. S. Anzalone, J.C.D., Rev. P. Kennedy, Rev. Cuthbert E. Hogan. Res., 331 E. South Temple st.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Sheehan, pastor. Res., 435 S. 10th West st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. Flynn, adm. Res., 830 S. 11th East st.

St. Ann's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, pastor. Res., 430 E. 21st South st.

Our Divine Saviour, Rev. H. J. Wientjes, pastor. Res., 177 E. 9th South st.

Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. J. Diss, adm.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. John Ryan, adm.

*School—*5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.

*Stations—*Mammoth, Juab Co.; Silver City, Juab Co.

Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Church of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Magna by Rev. Dr. John M. Ryan, C.S.C.

Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. A. F. Giovannoni, adm.

*Missions—*Castle Gate, Carbon Co.; Clear Creek, Carbon Co.; Colton, Utah Co.; Green River, Emery Co.; Helper, Carbon Co.; Hlawatha, Carbon Co.; Price, Carbon Co.; Scofield, Carbon Co.; Sunnyside, Carbon Co.; Winter Quarters, Carbon Co.

Magna, Salt Lake Co., Sacred Heart Church. Rev. Dr. John M. Ryan, C.S.C. Res., 37 W. 2nd st., Magna, Utah.

Midvale, Salt Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City,

Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.
 Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cushman, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. L. Lagan.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 263.
 Park City, Summit Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. J. McNally, adm.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 67.
Stations—Coalville, Summit Co.; Echo, Summit Co.; Heber, Duchesne Co.; Kamas, Summit Co.; Peoa, Summit Co.; Rockport, Summit Co.; Wanship, Summit Co.
 Provo, Utah Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. M. Killeen, adm.
 Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. H. J. Connery, adm.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. C. Bache, adm.
Missions—Battle Mountain (church), Lander Co.; Belmont (church), Nye Co.
 Callente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus Church, Rev. D. Slattery, adm.
Missions—Milford, Beaver Co., Utah; Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence's, Nevada.
 Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Ramos Chavez, adm.
Missions—Carlin, Elko Co., Sacred Heart; Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendan's.
Stations—Kelton, Boxelder Co.; Ophir, Tooele Co.; Palisade, Eureka Co.; Promontory, Boxelder Co.; Ruby Hill, Eureka Co.; Seligman, Eureka Co.; Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co.; Taylor, Churchill Co.; Tecoma, Elko Co.; Toanna, Elko Co.; Wells, Elko Co.
 Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. O'Reardon, pastor.
Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co.; McGill, White Pine Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.; Kimberly, White Pine Co.; Ruth, White Pine Co.
 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. James O'Grady, pastor.
Missions—Goodsprings, Clark Co.; Searchlight, Clark Co.
Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Corrara, Nye Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.
 Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Edward Noonan, pastor.

Absent: Very Rev. D. Kiely, Rev. S. Bona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 33; Novices, 5; Boarders, 124; Day Pupils, 176. Rev. T. Roser, S.M., Chaplain.
Holy Cross Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 3; Nurses in training, —. Rev. Charles F. Meyers, Chaplain.
Kearns' St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philemon, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Novice, 1; Orphans, 41. Rev. T. O'Brien, Chaplain.
 OGDEN, UTAH. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 25th st. and Quincey ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Boarders, 100; Day Pupils, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	3
Secular Priests.....	19	Pupils.....	405
Churches with Resident Priest.....	18	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Orphans.....	41
Total Churches.....	32	Total Young People under Cath. Care	996
Students Studying for the Diocese.....	15	Hospital.....	1
Stations.....	28	Baptisms { Infants..... 699	Total... 765
Chapels.....	4	Adults..... 66	
Religious Women (incl. novices).....	125	Converts.....	71
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Marriages.....	168
Pupils.....	550	Deaths.....	227

Catholic Population..... 15 609

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Diocesis Sancti Antoni.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak,

Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles — 60,810.



RIGHT REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; consecrated December 8, 1918.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, September, 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. — — —.—Office: *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. T. J. MOCZYGENBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Rev. J. H. QUINN, O.M.I.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. — — —.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Rev. A. LOHMANN, Prof. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER, Secretary.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. C. J. BENES, Very Rev. A. ANTOINE, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish and English). Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Rev. E. Sugraves, C.M.F., Rev. M. Onate, C.M.F. Res., Main Plaza.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 100.

For Girls. Sisters of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 225.

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.

ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), Leal st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 147.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1721 Iowa st., Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Muehlsiepen, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. P. Cahill, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. Becker, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. E. Murphy, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1711 Iowa st.). Pupils, 157.

SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 159.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Rev. P. Larrucea, C.M.F., Rev. I. Martin, C.M.F., Rev. A. Lopez, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Jourdan, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's; Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's; Leal's Rancho, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity; Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's; Rossville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio; San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's; Tilden, McMullen Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1711 S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling, Rev. Francis Castellano.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 197.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. Barrez. Res., 311 Harriman pl.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 221 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. V. Sullivan.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 46.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I.

School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 416.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moezygamba. Res., 422 South st.

School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96.

OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), West End, Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 324 Meer-scheidt st.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 75.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

School—4 Theresian Sisters (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Spanish), 2046 Nebraska st., Rev. J. Sanchez, S.S.J. (*San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 1, P. O. Box 18*).

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.

PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Conception rd. Attended from St. Peter's Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S, Willow st., Rev. J. Pinnel, Rev. F. J. Maguire.

School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Nolan st., Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 125 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.

School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 175.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Bershand, O.M.I.

Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. M. Sliva.

St. Francis' Home, Rev. C. Heita.

St. Louis' College, Rev. A. Heider, S.M.

St. Mary's College, Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. J. Rios.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Rainville.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P. O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Kopp.

Missions—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary; Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. W. E. Heffernan.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.

Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.; Privilegio, Bandera Co.; Seco, Bandera Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Flanagan, adm.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. B. Martin, adm.

Mission—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. Kestorz, adm.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Clistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. A. Anders.

Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.

Crystal City, Zavalla Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Uvalde.

Mission—Carlizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 55.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 230.

Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. — — —.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 87.

Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.

Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Maas.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I.

School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.

Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Stations—El Indio, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.

Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. M. Baquet.

Missions—Blessing, Matagorda Co., St. Peter's; Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Lolita, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Palacios, Matagorda Co., St. Anthony's; Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf.

Stations—Anagua, Victoria Co.; Beadle, Matagorda Co.; Bloomington, Victoria Co.; Buckeye, Matagorda Co.; Collegeport, Matagorda Co.; Fordtran, Victoria Co.; Francitas, Jackson Co.; La Ward, Jackson Co.; Morales, Jackson Co.; Navidad, Jackson Co.; Olivia, Jackson Co.; Placedo, Victoria Co.; Port O'Connor, Calhoun Co.; Saluria Island, Matagorda Co.; Seadrift, Calhoun Co.; Vanderbilt, Jackson Co.

El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Kleffer.

Mission—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Garibay, S.S.J.

Missions—Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.

Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Wensorra.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.

Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.

Mission—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gerlach, Rev. S. Galarza, Rev. R. Heintzman.

Schools—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.

Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. — — —.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 53.

Mission—Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Hübsch, adm.

Mission—Monthalla, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.

St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. C. Villegas.

School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.

School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 169.

High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. J. Schweller.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.

Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's. Attended from Falls City.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 69.

Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Pallanche.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended by Rev. Francis Pallanche.

Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Bulverde P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 28.

Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.

Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 155.

Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). Attended by Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.

- Koerth, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O., R. F. D. 4*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Kuratko.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace.
- Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Grzeslak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 74.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Heinzlmeier, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
- Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. —. Attended by Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J. (*P. O. Box 18, R. 1, San Antonio*).
- Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. E. Zuber, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
- Loire, Atascosa Co. (*Leming P. O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. F. Drees.
Missions—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's; North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's.
- Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's; Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity; London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's; Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's; Melvin, McCulloch Co., St. Francis of Sales; San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Eden, Concho Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Fredonia, Mason Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.
- Meysersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Lenzen.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. T. J. Wojnowski.
- Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 104.
- Nada, Colorado Co. (*Garwood, R. F. D. 1*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
- New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 232.
Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
- Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
- Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Sea Willow, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.
- Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart P.O., R. F. D. 2, Box 102*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tokarz, adm.
- Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament. Attended from Kosciusko.
- Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Forster.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
- Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Garrmann.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Olifen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
- Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Toujas.
Mission—Karnes City, Karnes Co., St. Cornelius'.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Crane, adm; Rev. J. Tarradellas.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Mertzon, Irion Co.; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Paint Rock, Concho Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.
- San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from St. John's Preparatory Seminary, San Antonio.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.
- San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J. (*P. O. Box 18, R. 1, San Antonio*).
- San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J. (*P. O. Box 18, R. 1, San Antonio*).
- San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. D. Carpl, C.M.F., Rev. M. Brualia, C.M.F., Rev. I. Balleste, C.M.F.
School—Pupils, 140.
Missions—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, *School*—Lay Teacher; Pupils, 78. Vasquez Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.

- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R. F. D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 129.
- St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P. O., R. F. D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
- St. Marys, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Breslau, Lavaca Co.; Wied, Lavaca Co.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. F. Rodriguez, adm.
School—Pupils, 65.
- Selma, Bexar Co. (*San Antonio P. O., Route A*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. X. Wolf.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 245.
- Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. —.
- Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kistner, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Asherton, Dimmit Co., Immaculate Conception; Batesville, Zavalla Co., St. Patrick's, *School*—Pupils, 30; Knippa, Uvalde Co., St. Joseph's; La Pryor, Uvalde Co., St. Joseph's; Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart (American); Sabinal, Uvalde Co., St. Sabina's (Mexican), *School*—Pupils, 35.
- Stations*—Barksdale, Edwards Co.; Big Wells, Dimmit Co.; Cline, Uvalde Co.; Cometa, Zavalla Co.; Leakey, Real Co.; Montell, Uvalde Co.; Rio Frio, Real Co.; Rock Springs, Edwards Co.; Valley Wells, Dimmit Co.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. — — —, Rev. P. Feeney, Rev. N. Gonzales.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.
Mission—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra. Señora de la Luz.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Stations—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.
 Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended from the Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
- Westhoff, De Witt Co., St. Aloysius. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. F. Pokluda.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
- Yorktown, De Witt Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Jachtyl.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 133.
- Army Chaplains: Rev. M. S. Garriga, Rev. J. Ledwig.
 Absent on leave: Rev. W. G. Henderson; Rev. J. Marsollier (in France); Rev. A. J. Medanner, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. J. J. Hoban, Rev. J. Cassidy.
 Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay (in France).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Preparatory Seminary*, Highland Park (P. O. Box 8, R. 1, San Antonio).—Rev. P. J. Geehan, Rev. M. J. Gilbert. Pupils, 19.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Seminary and Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I. (Superior); Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I. Students, 19.

SAN ANTONIO.—(Continued).

- St. Anthony's Apostolic School*, Laurel Heights—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Very Rev. F. Guenneugues, O.M.I., Rev. F. M. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Rev. William E. Lang, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., Rev. J. X. Laurent, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I., Rev. P. A. Lewis, O.M.I., Rev. M. Munive, O.M.I., Rev. L. Moriarty, O.M.I., Rev. A. Tallion, O.M.I. Students, 50.
- Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary*, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial); Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial Procurator); Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I.
- St. Louis College*.—Rev. James P. Canning, S.M., (President); Rev. A. Heider, S.M., (Chaplain). 22 Brothers of Mary. Students, 187.
- St. Mary's College*.—Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M., (President); Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M., (Chaplain). Students, 470.
- Provincial House of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 617 S. Concho st.—Very Rev. D. Zaldivar, C.M.F., (Provincial); Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Rev. M. Moreno, C.M.F., Rev. R. Dueso, C.M.F., Rev. S. Dot, C.M.F., Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F.
- Generalate of the Josephite Fathers* (Padres Josefinos), (*San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 1, P. O. Box 18*), Kayton ave. and Adele st.—Very Rev. J. M. Troncoso, S.S.J., Rev. M. Llamas, S.S.J.
- Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers* (Mexican Province), (*San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 2*), Bro. F. Philippe, Director. Brothers, 8; Novices, 6; Students, 25.
- AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. E. De Wulf, C.S.C., (President); Rev. G. J. Mac-Namara, C.S.C., (Vice-President), Rev. W. H. Molony, C.S.C., Rev. G. I. O'Connor, C.S.C., Rev. E. J. Misch, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Heiser, C.S.C., Rev. P. P. Forrestal, C.S.C., Rev. Angus McDonald, C.S.C. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 125.
- VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Huebert, S.M., (Principal). Pupils, 106.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. John, Supr.-General. 594 Professed Sisters; 23 Novices; 13 Postulants.
- College and Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother Bridget, Supr. Pupils, 173.
- Santa Rosa Infirmary*, Milam square.—Mother Wendelinus, Supr. 50 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School*, 50. Patients during year, 2375.
- St. Francis' Home for the Aged*, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother Augustine, Supr. 17 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 62.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls*, Military Plaza.—Mother Virginia, Supr. 16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 93.
- St. Patrick's Academy*, Crosby and Willow sts.—Mother M. Columbanus, Supr. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 182.
- St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys*, Conception rd.—Mother Cesaria, Supr. 10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 100.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence*, Lake View.—Mother Florence, Supr.-General. 486 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 23 Postulants.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*, Lakeview.—Mother Philothea, Supr. 33 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 127.
- St. Anthony's Institute*, 2325 Howard st.—Sister St. John, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Agnes, Prioress. 29 Sisters; 3 Novices; 3 Postulants. Pupils, 160.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Prospect Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 159.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Grimes and Montana sts.—Mother Mary of St. Theresa Cauniffe, Supr. 26 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Inmates, 122.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost*, 203 Nolan st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.-General. 42 Sisters.
- Convent and Academy of St. Theresa*, 128 Guilbeau st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother M. Theresa Dupan, Supr. Pupils, 56.
- Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 503 S. San Saba st.—Day Nursery. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 100 Children; Orphans, 25.
- Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut*.
- AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.
- BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, Supr.
- Holy Angels' Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 61.
- CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence*.—Sisters of Divine Providence.
- DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 102.
- EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School*.—10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 319.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.*—23 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 4 Novices. Mother M. Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 169.
SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium* (P. O. Box 147).—11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Timothy, Supr. Rev. P. J. Boivin, Chaplain.
SHINER. *Convent and School of St. Ludmila.*—19 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 4 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 221.
STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy; 10 Novices. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, —.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—26 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 8 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Emelle, Supr. Pupils, 285.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Missionary Society (Josefinos) (Mexico)—San Antonio; Elmendorf; Gonzales.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	16
Secular Priests.....	83	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	72	Orphans.....	223
Total Priests.....	155	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	27	Inmates.....	122
Churches with Resident Priest.....	81	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	94	Care.....	10 885
Total Churches.....	175	Hospitals.....	3
Stations.....	66	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Baptisms { Infants..... 9 704 }	Total 9 883
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Adults..... 179 }	
Colleges for Boys.....	5	Converts.....	252
Parishes and Missions with Schools..	68	Marriages.....	3 361
Pupils.....	—		
Catholic Population, about.....160 000			

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Diocesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles—58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist.

This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; consecrated June 3, 1900. — Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.—Res., *Augusta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. TIMOTHY A. FOLEY.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G., Revs. HENRY SCHLENKE, JAMES A. KANE, JOSEPH D. MITCHELL.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G., Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. HENRY SCHLENKE, JOSEPH D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. H. MCMAHON, V.G.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D.; Rev. James A. Kane, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Mitchell, Rev. Timothy A. Foley, assts.

Mission—Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3*), Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., rector.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Eugene Peter, L.A.M., assistant. Res., 555 East Gordon st.

School—St. Benedict's. 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 E. Gordon st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Mission—Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts., *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, assistant.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (109 E. 38th st.). Pupils, 208.

Missions—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope; Fort Screven on Tybee Island, Ga.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Emmet M. Walsh, rector; Rev. Leo M. Keenan, assistant.

Stations—Abbeville, Wilcox Co.; Alapaha, Berrien Co.; Americus, Sumter Co.; Andersonville, Sumter Co.; Bainbridge, Decatur Co.; Cecil, Berrien Co.; Cordele, Crisp Co.; Cuthbert, Randolph Co.; Dawson, Terrell Co.; Douglas, Coffee Co.; Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.; Hahira, Lowndes Co.; Iron City, Decatur Co.; Manchester, Meriwether Co.; Milltown, Berrien Co.; Moultrie, Colquitt Co.; Nashville, Berrien Co.; Naylor, Lowndes Co.; Pelham, Mitchell Co.; Quitman, Brooks Co.; Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.; Rhine, Dodge Co.; Sibley, Turner Co.; Stockton, Clinch Co.; Sycamore, Turner Co.; Thomasville, Thomas Co.; Tifton, Tift Co.; Valdosta, Lowndes Co.; West Green, Coffee Co.; Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. H. F. Clark.

Stations—Bowman, Elberton Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.; Clarkesville, Habersham Co.; Dallas, Paulding Co.; Elberton, Elbert Co.; Ft. Valley, Houston Co.; Gainesville, Hall Co.; Griffin, Spalding Co.; Hartwell, Hart Co.; Jackson, Butte Co.; Jonesboro, Clayton Co.; LaGrange, Troup Co.; Lavonia, Franklin Co.; Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.; Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.; Newnan, Coweta Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Moylan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

School—For Girls, at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy. (149 Washington st.)

St. Anthony's, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Sacred Heart, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor, assisted by Revs. John Guinan, S.M., Thos. Canning, S.M., Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

Missions—All stations within the state of Georgia along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. R. R. through Cartersville to the state line.

Stations—Altoona, Barton Co.; Buda Pest, Haralson Co.; Calhoun, Gordon Co.; Canton, Cherokee Co.; Cartersville, Barton Co.; Dalton, Whitfield Co.; Ellijay, Gilmer Co.; Emerson, Barton Co.; Marble Hill, Pickens Co.; Marietta, Cobb Co.; Rome, Floyd Co.; Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.; Tate, Pickens Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 95 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M.

School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), 4½ N. Butler st., Rev. Nemetallah Atallah, pastor.

School—(Sunday School). 3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. P. H. McMahon, V.G., rector; Rev. T. J. Morrow, Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, assistants.

Schools—For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150.

For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Augusta, Richmond Co.—(Continued).

St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Monte Sano ave., Very Rev. P. H. McMahon, V.G., acting pastor.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. P. A. Ryan, S.J., rector; Rev. Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J., Rev. Paul Elfer, S.J., assistants.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Ellis and McKinne sts.). Pupils, 154.
Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.

School—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. John August Reis, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Murphy, S.M., assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady; Jekyl Island, Glynn Co.; Ludowiel, Liberty Co., St. Joseph's; St. Mary's, Camden Co.; St. Simon's, Glynn Co.; Waresboro, Ware Co.; Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's; Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., rector; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., assistant.

School—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Dahlent, L.A.M. Res., 430 Ward st.

School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.

Missions—Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception; Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's; Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.; James, Jones Co.; Powersville, Houston Co.; Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's; Sparta, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Michael J. Byrne.

Retired: Rev. Paul Azar, 47 N. Butler st., Atlanta, Ga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College*, 34th and Bull sts.—Military School conducted by Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (Vice-President and Treasurer; Instructor in Mathematics and Commercial); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., (First Academic and Greek); Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and Latin); Rev. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., (Sub-Academic); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (Second Academic); Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., (Preparatory). Students, 125.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*," conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Preparatory Day School for Boys. Rev. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., (Principal). Rev. Jas. Byrne, S.M., Rev. Daniel P. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. Francis J. Marren, S.M., Rev. Henry Hayes, S.M., Rev. Thomas Bower, S.M., Rev. James Carroll, S.M., Rev. M. McElkerney, S.M. (Professors). Students, 125.

AUGUSTA. *St. Patrick's Commercial Institute*.—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Auselm, Dir. Pupils, 150. Res., 722 Telfair st.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J., (Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Paris, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. J. M. Salter, S.J., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 27; Lay Brothers, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 8; Mother M. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 210.

St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Training School for Nurses.

SAVANNAH.—(Continued).

- Home for the Aged*, 37th and Abercorn sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Rose de St. Paul, Supr. Inmates, 73.
- St. Francis Home*, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—14 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 46.
- Convent for Colored Sisters*, 36th and Bulloch sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Sister M. Theodore, Supr. Novices, 11.
- ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy*, 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 294 Courtland st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 55. Patients treated during year, 2259.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School*, 101 North blvd.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 708 Telfair st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 125.
- St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children*.—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Peter, Supr. Orphans, 31.
- Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse*, Monte Sano ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 10. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
- BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils, 85.
- COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 100.
- MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 100.
- SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 71.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.
- Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.
- Society of the African Missions* (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and	
Secular Priests.....	22	Schools.....	3 866
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Orphan Asylums for White Children..	2
Total.....	64	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	23	Orphans.....	223
Missions with Churches.....	34	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	4 089
Total Churches.....	57	Hospitals.....	2
Stations.....	75	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Chapels.....	14	Baptisms { Infants.....528 { Total... 768	
Colleges.....	2	Adults.....240 {	
Academies.....	8	Converts.....	240
School for Small Boys.....	1	Marriages.....	200
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17	Deaths.....	258
Catholic Population.....	19 400		

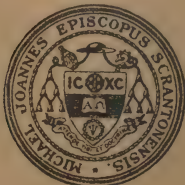
DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated March 22, 1896. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY. — Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*

Right Rev. Mgr. PETER CHRIST. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Secretary—Rev. PAUL A. KELLY. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Right Rev. Mgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Rev. JOS. J. CORONER; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. COLLIGAN; Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; Rev. N. J. McMANUS; Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN; Rev. E. J. MELLEY; Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; Rev. CHAS. J. GOECKEL; Rev. JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. E. J. MELLEY, Rev. F. A. FRICKER, Rev. GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., Rev. A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT, Rev. JOHN J. RUDDY, Rev. PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. CURRAN, Rev. WM. BREHL, Rev. T. A. KLONOWSKI.

Rural Deans—Rev. JAS. S. FAGAN, Rev. JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK, Rev. XAVIER A. KAIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius*.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

- ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., rector; Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., adm.; Revs. Martin C. King, James Burke, William P. Kealey, S.T.D., Paul A. Kelly, Peter J. McHugh; Rev. Juan Alauls, p.t., for Mexican missions.
- School*—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 372.
- ST. ANN'S, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., pastor, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
- ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. George Aziz, rector, p.t. Res., 1820 Price st.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector. Res., 1402 Short ave.
- HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John E. McHale, asst.
- HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Rev. Peter S. Kane, Rev. Martin J. Cawley, assts.
- School*—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.). Pupils, 638.
- HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolick, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.
- School*—Pupils, 75.
- ST. FRANCIS (Italian), attended from St. Lucy's.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 204.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, asst. Res., 516 Fig st.
- School*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.). Pupils, 566.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Minooka P.O.), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Casimir's. (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 150.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian Melchite), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., p.t. Res., 130 Chestnut ave.
- ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F., asst. Res., 949 Scranton st.
- School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 330.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), 421 Hickory st., Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Rev. Henry A. Diehl, Rev. John B. Meyer, assts.
- School*—19 Sisters of Christian Charity. (422 River st.). Pupils, 780.
- ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (Minooka P.O.), Rev. Joseph A. Mroziewski, rector.
- School*—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, p.t. Res., 1703 Jackson st.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. John T. Butler, William J. Flynn, assts.
- ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. William F. Lavin, assts.
- School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 655.
- ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. O'Malley, asst. Res., 1510 Penn ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Pupils, 453.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 450.
- SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector; Rev. Anthony Lewandowski, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 380.
- ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Dominik Tomkiewicz, rector. Res., 311 Oak st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford rector; Rev. Thos. W. Carmody, asst.
- Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Martin T. Jordan.
- School*—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.). Pupils, 529.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John Hleblk, rector, p.t.
- Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.
- Auburn, (P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, rector.
- Mission*—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
- Austin Heights, (P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. — — —.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, asst.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir Krzywicki rector. Res., 912 Vine st.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Bastress, (P.O. Duboisstown, R. D. No. 1), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 90.

- Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
- Bentley Creek, (*P. O. Gillett, R.F.D. No. 1*), Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector.
- Mission*—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.
- Missions*—Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's; Mansfield, Tioga Co., Holy Child; Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Mission*—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
- Buttonwood (*P. O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1*), Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Edmund Zawatski, rector.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Martin F. Corrigan, Michael A. Gilloegly, S.T.L., Patrick F. Cawley, assts. Res., 6 N. Church st.
- School*—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 435.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
- St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor, *p.t.*
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.
- Mission*—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.
- Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, George A. Jeffrey, assts. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
- All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*
- Dupont (*P. O. Avoca*), Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, rector.
- School*—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 231.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George J. Stopper, rector. Res., 529 Stevenson st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaw T. Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stevens st.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Zienkiewicz, rector. Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Needham, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 100.
- Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, rector.
- Missions*—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
- Exeter, (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
- Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*
- St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Forest City.
- St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis, *p.t.*
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector, *p.t.*
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Roman M. Wandolowski, rector.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P.O.*).
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector; Rev. Peter A. Nolan, asst.
- School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 324 Ridge st.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, rector.
- Missions*—Middletown, Susquehanna Co., St. Patrick's; Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector, *p.t.*
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
- Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, rector.
- Mission*—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
- Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.
- Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.

DIocese of SCRANTON

- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. John E. Walsh, Rev. James Reilly, assts. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 602.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, C.S.F., supr.; Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., assts. Res., So. Church st.
 Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.). 5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 300.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph V. Kurkirk, rector. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Aloysius Nowak, rector. Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 267.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 115.
 Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Cassibba, rector; Rev. Dominic Landro, asst. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.
 Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. W. Kwiatkowski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, *p.t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
 St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
 Santa Maria Inconornata (Italian), Rev. Lino Cembran, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
 Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John s. Rev. John O'Toole, rector.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Schmitt, rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (503 Church st.). Pupils, 96.
 Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus Sosnowski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
 Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
 Jermy, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.
 Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., rector.
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter, rector.
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky, rector.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.
 Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Charles A. Eck, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector; Rev. Frank Dominiak, asst.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
 St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Inczura, rector. Res., 253 Slocum st.
 St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. George A. Bendick, rector. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario De Sclanni, *p.t.*
 Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, rector.
Mission—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
 Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve, Rev. Frank Straub. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 212.
 St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), attended from Larksville.
 Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Karnis, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
 Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Connell A. McHugh, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's; Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's; Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
 Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.
 Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, L.L.D., rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
 Miners Mills, (P. O. Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Durvey.
 The Blessed Sacrament (Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa.), Rev. James R. Lynch, rector. Res., 25 N. Hudson st.
 Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish) Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
 Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
 Morris Run, Tloga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dennis J. Kane, rector.
Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's; Tobyhanna, Monroe Co.
- Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector.
Missions—Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's; Henryville, Monroe Co., St. Mary Magdalene; Pocono Pines, Monroe Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, LL. D., rector; Rev. Jeremiah I. Dunn, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 186.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Mocunaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 249.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biezysko, rector. Res., 33 W. Church st.
 Holy Trinity (Polish). Rev. — — —.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Caterini, p.t.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, p.t. Res., 236 Vine st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL. D., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh. Res., 200 Delaware ave.
School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. (Delaware ave.). Pupils, 300.
 Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulk, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.
School—6 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector, p.t.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
- Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.
- Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Thomas H. Whyte, Henry F. Reap, assts. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 860.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector; Rev. Alex. Szawlinskaskas. Res., 64 Church st.
School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislson, rector. Res., 190 William st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, rector. Res., 533 N. Main st.
- St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 191.
- St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 290.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemiński, rector, p.t. Res., 176 Tompkins st.
- Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector, p.t.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Hilltop, Cambria Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. Thos. M. Jordan, asst. Res., 101 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector. Res., Chestnut st.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kopecki, p.t. Res., 126 Nesbit st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.
- Priceburg, (P. O. Dickson, Pa.), Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector; Rev. Anthony Halezki, asst.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 373.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gaffkin, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
- Rock Lake, (Pleasant Mount P. O., R. D. No. 1), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

- Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector.
 South Waverly, (P. O. Waverly, N. Y.), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
- Stowell, (P. O. Laceyville, Pa.), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.
Mission—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Stroudsburg, (P. O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission—Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, during summer months.
- Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. Raymond Fitzpatrick, asst.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. ———.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. James A. Boland, asst.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 403.
Mission—Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Swoyersville, (Mail Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
- St. Mary of Czesstochowa (Polish), Rev. Clement Drapiewski, rector. Res., Shoemaker st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
- Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, adm.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. McHugh, adm. Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szécsi, rector, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 153.
- St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wleziolowski. Res., 215 Rebecca st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Gagion, Rev. John King, assts.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 251.
Missions—Durell, Bradford Co.; Laquin, Bradford Co.; Powell, Bradford Co.; State Road, Bradford Co.; Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception; Wyalusing, Bradford Co.
- Troy, Bradford Co., State Road, Bradford Co., St. John's; Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.
Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Miliauskas.
- Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew P. Boland, rector.
Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
- Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, (Slovak and Italian), Rev. Cyriac A. Staib.
Mission—Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, rector.
 Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
School—5 Sisters of I. H. M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 170.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 95.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector. Res., 327 Barney st.
 St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Chamun, *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.
 St. Boniface (German), Rev. Chas. Von Weiden, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, asst.
 Res., 225 Blackman st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.
- St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Paul Rissk, rector, *p.t.* Res., 79 Loomis st.
- Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
- Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, asst. Res., 35 Worrell st.
- Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. John Szpuzsynskas, adm.
- St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John P. Dunne, rector. Res., 733 Northampton st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.). Pupils, 185.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Revs. Michael T. Shields, Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assts. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
- School*—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1067.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Joseph Losieniewski, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 575.
- St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Bernard T. Borr, Rev. George I. Fischer, *p.t.*, assts. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity, (227 S. State st.). Pupils, 650.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector, *p.t.* Res., 601 N. Main st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

- Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.) Pupils, 475.
 Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
 St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. John R. Obermaier, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. (709 St. Boniface st.) Pupils, 350.
 Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
 Wyoming, (P. O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.), Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector; Rev. Francis Casu, asst., *p.t.*
School—9 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 357.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Dudkiewicz, rector. Res., 145 E. 8th st.

- Awaiting appointment: Rev. John P. Kelly, Rev. James R. Reilly, Rev. John Bednarcik.
 Chaplains U.S. Army: Rev. James Houlihan, Rev. William J. Gibson, Rev. William Sherman, Rev. John J. O'Leary, Rev. James W. Gilpatrick, Rev. Francis P. McHugh, Rev. J. Benedict Leonard, Rev. Benjamin Paukstis, Rev. Charles A. Murray, Rev. John J. Featherstone.
 Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, New York City, 1 Madison ave.
 Catholic Board for Mission Work Among Colored People: Rev. James J. Mulholland.
 Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., Rev. John J. O'Neill, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
 Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D.
 Priests Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. John A. O'Neill, Francis A. McGinley, John Capono.
 On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Leo V. Gilroy.
 Retired: Rev. M. H. Dunn, Elmira, N. Y.; Rev. Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; Rev. John J. Lally, Wilmington, Del.; Rev. J. J. Farrell, Little Meadows, Pa., R.R. No. 1.
 On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Bidlingmaier; Rev. Patrick Golden, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Rev. James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- CLARKS GREEN. *Venard Apostolic School*—Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, Director; Rev. John J. Massoth, Rev. William F. O'Shea, Rev. Alphonse S. Vogel, Rev. Anthony P. Hodgins, Rev. Owen J. Doherty. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 42.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery*, St. Ann's blvd.—Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., Rector; Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Vice-Rector; Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Rev. Oswald Doherty, C.P., Rev. Reginald Lummer, C.P., Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Rev. Harold Purcell, C.P., Rev. Columban Courtmaine, C.P., Rev. Edmund Campbell, C.P., Rev. Alphonse Urbanowicz, C.P., Rev. Richard Fay, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 27.
 SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Alban, President. Brothers, 12. Students, 250. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 28. Sister M. Germaine, Mother-Superior. In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies and Marywood College*. Chartered by the State to confer degrees. Students, 180. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, LL.D., Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.
 St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 140.
 St. Cecelia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave.—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 240. Total, 320.
 St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Infants received during the year, 335.

SCRANTON.—(Continued).

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nationality or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 35. Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 97; 49 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Joseph, Supr. Rev. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Desire of Jesus, Supr. Professed Sisters in community, 14. Inmates, 125. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

Mercy Hospital, 746 Jefferson ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ricarda, Supr.

St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital, 910 Hickory st.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 750.

St. Joseph's Shelter, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children. Conducted by St. Joseph's Society. Sheltered during the year, adults, 34; children, 218.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.*—Sister M. Mary, Dir. 14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Resident Pupils, 25.

CLARKS GREEN. *Our Lady of the Missions.*—5 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr.

WHITES' FERRY (P. O. Falls, R.F.D. 1). *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, Director. 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Inviolata, Supr. Boys, 225.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12.

Our Lady of Victory House, 151 S. Washington st.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. Girls, 30.

Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy, 210 S. Mead st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 175. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, Chaplain. Res., 371 East South st.

Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 20. Number of Patients during the last year, about 2489. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.

Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	277	Orphans.....	60
Regular Priests.....	17	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total.....	294	Infants.....	295
Churches with resident priest.....	177	Total young people under Catholic	21 930
Missions with Churches.....	56	care.....	
Total.....	233	Hospitals.....	4
Stations.....	17	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Theological Students.....	27	Inmates.....	179
College for boys.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students.....	250	Inmates.....	125
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Baptisms { Infants..... — } Total... —	
Females educated in higher branches	700	Adults..... —	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	83	Converts.....	154
Pupils.....	21 000	Marriages.....	—
Industrial School.....	1	Deaths.....	—
Boys.....	225		
Catholic Population.....	270 000		

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensts.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 36,644.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. A. MCHUGH—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CHARLES DE DECKER, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. A. S. FISCHER, Rev. WM. QUIGLEY, Rev. W. J. NOONAN, Rev. J. G. STAFFORD.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus' Church, Seattle; Rev. J. SWEENS, St. James' Church, Vancouver; Rev. — — —, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. H. P. SAINDON, Rev. J. LUYTEN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. J. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER, Rev. J. LUYTEN, Rev. J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CHAS. DE DECKER, Rev. F. A. MOENS, Rev. J. MALLY, Rev. M. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. SWEENS, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, V.G.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Moderator; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. D. A. McGRATH, *Notary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, *Promoter Fiscalis*; Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius*.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Rev. CHARLES DE DECKER, Vice-president; Rev. JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; Rev. J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. President, Rev. Vice-president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, WM. QUIGLEY.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Rev. JAMES LANIGAN, Director.—Office: *Seattle, Wash., Boston Block.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. MACKAY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rev. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Rev. A. McHugh, Rev. J. F. Gibboney, Rev. James Lanigan, Rev. Dennis McGrath, Rev. John Egan. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (804 Terry ave.). Pupils, 530.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, pastor; Rev. Hugh Lynch, Rev. Patrick Kirby. Res., 5704 15th ave., N. W.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). Pupils, 463.

ST. ANN, Rev. James K. Dunne, pastor. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 155.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., pastor; Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., Rev. George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 185.

ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor. Res., 4213 Orcas st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 244.

ST. GEORGE, Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Francis de Sales Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Benedict Barthelme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.

HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor. Res., 3050 California ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. W. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. John Francis Hayes, S.J., Rev. John Durgan, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 403.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William Quigley, pastor. Res., 103 North 79th st.

ST. JOSEPH, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., pastor; Rev. Albert F. Trevelli, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 103.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. S. Fischer, pastor; Rev. John McGrath. Res., 618 20th ave., S.

ST. MARGARET'S (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford, pastor. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.

Station—Port Lawton, King Co.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Attended from St. George's Church.

Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer, pastor. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Edward Power, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffell, C.S.S.R., F. X. Giffried, C.S.S.R., J. J. Matthews, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 2315 6th ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 323.

Missions—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co.; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's.

OUR LADY OF MONTE VERGINE (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 1535 Massachusetts st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 177.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly. Res., 320 E. Third st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.

Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

SS. Peter and Paul (Pollsh), Rev. Joseph Meissner, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 903 W., 2nd st.

Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet, pastor.

Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Islands of San Juan County.

Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. G. Fitzgerald, pastor.

Mission—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.

Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. (P. O. Box 773).

Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
Res., 510 Elk st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 306.

Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. —, chaplain.

Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius;
Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William Carey, pastor. Res., 212 Fifth street.

Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Sidney, Kitsap Co.

Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor. Res., 598 St. Helen's ave.

School—Connected with Academy.

Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor.

Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; No. 7 Coal Mine; South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.

Cowlitz Prairie (P. O. and Station Winlock), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Felician Leibelung, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Thomas Ziegler, O.F.M., Rev. Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Brookfield, Wahkiakum Co.; Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's; Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., St. Catherine's; Elliotts Wahkiakum Co.; Ethel, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's; Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamagawa, Wahkiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Woodland, Lewis Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.

School—Lourdes Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.

Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Madigan, pastor.

Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor.

Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.

Station—Bayne, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Philip Corboy. Res., 2621 Cedar st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 277.

Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary; Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John Evangelist.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon, pastor. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.

Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Mission—Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet (Box 123).

Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lummi (Marietta P. O.), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).

Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marletta, Whatcom Co.; Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Pe-Ell.

Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., Rev. Hubert Mertens, p.t.

Stations—Eatonville, Pierce Co.; Mineral and Stations on Tacoma Eastern R. R.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hood River, Oregon.

Missions—Centerville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family; Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Alderdales, Bickleton, Fallbridge, Goodnoe Hills, Lyle, Maryhill, Roosevelt, Sixprong, Warwick in Klickitat Co.; Carson Collins, Cooks, Underwood in Skamania Co.

Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. T. McCarthy, pastor.

Missions—Liberty, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph.

Stations—Granger, Yakima Co.; Outlook, Yakima Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Robert Ryan, pastor. Res., 611 2nd st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.

Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.; Ocosta, Chehalis Co.; Westport, Chehalis Co.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, attended from White River.

Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. —.

Missions—Bellevue, King Co.; Bothell, King Co.; Redmond, King Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Murtagh, pastor.

Mission—Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).

Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.

Mission—Cashmere, Chelan Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, attended from Providence Hospital, Everett.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace, pastor (P.O. Box 493).

Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Tolt, King Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Index, Snohomish Co.; Monte Christo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth, pastor (P.O. Box 552).

Mission—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Flr, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.

Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 201.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally, pastor (Box 516).

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Pe-Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. E. Kornke, pastor.

Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., pastor.

Mission—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Blyn, Clallam Co.; Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Carlsburg, Clallam Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux, pastor.

Stations—Chimacum, Jefferson Co.; Hatlock, Jefferson Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.; Quilcene, Jefferson Co.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey, pastor. Res., 268 Second st., S. W.

Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.

Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangle, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Klein, p.t.

Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.

Stations—Cedar Falls, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Augustine Osgniach, O.S.B., pastor.

St. George's Indian Mission (Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.), Rev. Charles De Decker, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's; Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Noonan, pastor.

Mission—McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 Ave. B.

Mission—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Hartford, Snohomish Co.

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. V. C. Couvrette, pastor.

Mission—Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I., pastor (P.O. Box 55).

Missions—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 1324 So. Yakima ave., Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., pastor; Rev. Arthur Blagiel, S.J., Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J., Rev. E. McNamara, S.J., Rev. H. J. Vrebosch, S.J.

School—Parochial and High School. Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

Missions—Cushman (Indian School); McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).

Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allan, chaplain.

St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. — — —, pastor; Rev. Michael Murphy. Res., 1122 N. J st.

School—Connected with Aquinas Academy.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 512 S. 30th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 S. Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 309.

Tacoma, Pierce Co.—(Continued).

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak. Res., 1015 So. 40th st.

Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., St. Michael's.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Z. Rozanski, pastor. Res., 608 S. Thirty-fourth st.

Holy Cross, Rev. Theodore M. Ryan, pastor. Res., 1122 N. J st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 53.

Church of the Visitation, Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 5315 S. Warner st.

Mission—Stellacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Fort Stellacoom Asylum.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William Fisser, pastor. Res., 213 N. Beech st.

Missions—Donald, Yakima Co.; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co.; Zillah, Yakima Co.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweenes, pastor; Rev. Joseph Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.

School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 186.

Vancouver Missions, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.

Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's; Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's; Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clark Co.

Blanchet Home for the Aged, Rev. Gregory Leggio, S.J., chaplain (Box 773).

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, pastor. Res., Chelan ave., S.

Station—Chelan, Chelan Co.

White River, King Co. (*Kent, E. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.

Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 212 N. 4th st., Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., pastor; Rev. John Buschor, S.J.

School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 372.

Missions—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., Indian Reservation; Union Gap, Yakima Co.; White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Selah, Yakima Co.

St. Paul's, 12th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong, pastor.

School—5 Sisters St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. James O'Sullivan, S.J., chaplain.

Retired: Rev. C. Brzoska, 804 W. Market st., Aberdeen, Wash.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS IN THE DIOCESE.

Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen (Sup), Chaplain Base Hospital; Rev. John P. Cavanaugh (S Fr), 1st Infantry; Rev. Augustine A. Dinand, S.J. (Sea), 76th Infantry; Rev. Thomas S. Harron (Ph), 213th Engineers; Rev. P. J. Kilkenny (K C), 166th Depot Brigade; Rev. Cornelius Maher (Or), 166th Depot Brigade; Rev. C. J. Normoyle (St P), 166th Depot Brigade; Rev. F. W. Ryan (G R), 13th Field Artillery; Rev. J. M. Sullivan S.M., Base Hospital.

Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.: Rev. J. J. Laherty, S.J. (Spo).

Fort Casey, Flagler and Worden, Wash.: Rev. George L. Fox, S.J. (Spo).

Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash.: Rev. John Power (Sea).

In France: Rev. Joseph Camerman (Sea).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Broadway and Madison. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Vice-President, Treasurer); Rev. Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Ignatius A. Vasta, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. William E. Smith, S.J., (Sciences, Mathematics); Rev. Thomas H. Marlin, S.J., (4th Year High); Rev. William A. Garrihan, S.J., (1st Year High); Mr. Henry B. Busch, S.J., (2nd Year High); Mr. Robert S. Burns, S.J., (3rd Year High). Pupils, 80.

SEATTLE. *College of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 12th ave., South and Trenton sts. — Conducted by the Brothers of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Boarding and Day School for Boys. Brother Hyacinth, Pres. Brothers, 10. Pupils, 75.

- LACEY. St. Martin's Abbey.**—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (Abbot). Priests, 18; Deacons, 4; Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 4.
- St. Martin's College.**—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., (Vice-President and Director); Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., (Prior and Director of Seminary); Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B., (Registrar and Director of Studies); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., (Rhetoric); Rev. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., (Philosophy); Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., (English); Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B., (Latin); Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B., (Penmanship); Rev. Clement Regimbal, O.S.B., (French); Rev. Joseph Golob, O.S.B., (History); Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., (Commercial); Rev. Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B., (Religion); Rev. Leo Hansen, O.S.B., (Type-writing); Rev. Martin Toner, O.S.B., (English); Rev. Lawrence Piotrkowski, O.S.B., (Arithmetic); Rev. Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B., (Chemistry); Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B., (English); Rev. Francis Driscoll, O.S.B., (Arithmetic); Rev. Thomas Barney, O.S.B., (Music); Rev. John Maher, (Greek); Rev. Andrew Down, O.S.B., (History); Rev. Henry Ruzicki, O.S.B., (Physics); Rev. Lewis Carey, O.S.B., (Geography); Rev. Gregory Wall, O.S.B., (Composition); Rev. George Monda, O.S.B., (Arithmetic). Students, 195.
- ORILLIA** (*Kent, R. F. D., 2, Box 49*). *Edwin Briscoe Memorial Orphan Asylum for Orphan Boys*.—4 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Orphans, 100. Brother F. R. Gibbs, Supr.
- YAKIMA. Marquette College.**—Rev. John Buschor, S.J. (Pres.). Pupils, 78.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SEATTLE. Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary**, 21st ave. and Aloha st.—31 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Louis, of Gonzaga, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils, 340.
- Providence Hospital**, 11th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 85. Sister Mary Eugene, Supr. Patients during year, 7380.
- Forest Ridge Convent**, 19th ave. and Interlaken blvd.—27 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother D. McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 112.
- St. Joseph's Monastery**, 1808 Eighteenth ave.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Raphael of Divine Providence, Supr.
- Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd**, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 21. Mother M. of St. Valeria Griffin, Supr. *Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls*. Inmates, 190.
- Holy Angels' Academy**, 5806 Fifteenth ave., N. W.—17 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gullelma, Supr.
- St. Theresa's Convent Home**, 1216 University st.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloyz Marie, Supr. Boarders, 46.
- Columbus Sanitarium**, 1019 Madison st.—21 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Teresa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20. Patients, 3786.
- Sacred Heart Orphanage**, 5301 East 50th st.—16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Gesuina, Supr. Orphans, 123.
- Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten**.—Connected with Sacred Heart Orphanage.
- ABERDEEN. St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day School**.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 131.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. 4 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 760.
- BELLINGHAM. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace**.—Mother M. Philomena, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 6.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 17. Patients during the year, 534.
- BLANCHET** (*Tacoma, Box 59, R. F. D. No. 2*). **St. George's Indian Mission School**.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 70.
- CHEHALIS. St. Helen's Hospital**.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 5. Patients during the year, 400. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.
- ELLENBURG. Lourdes Academy**, 7th and Ruby sts.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela of B. S., Supr. Pupils, 118.
- EVERETT. Provincial Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic**, Cedar st. and Everett ave.—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Andrew, Supr. Pupils, 250.
- Providence Hospital**.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 19 Nurses in *Training School*. Sister Mary of H. G., Supr. Patients during year, 920.
- LACEY. St. Martin's College**.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, for household work. Sister M. Nicola, Supr.
- OLYMPIA. Providence Academy**.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Isabella, Supr. Pupils, 149.
- St. Peter's Hospital**.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during year, 750.
- PORT TOWNSEND. St. John's Hospital**.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Arthur, Supr. Patients during year, 180.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy.* South Eighteenth st. and Yakima ave. — 26 Sisters of the Visitation. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Gertrude Hunt, Supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 3529.
Aquinas Academy. N. Eleventh and G sts. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina. Prioress. Sisters in community, 77; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Sisters in Academy, 12. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 150.
Aquinas School of Music and Art. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Edward's Hall. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Boarding and Day School for Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 80.
VANCOUVER. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* — Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13.
Providence Academy. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 219.
St. Vincent's Asylum for Orphan Boys. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 31.
St. Genevieve's Asylum for Orphan Girls. — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 23.
Blanchet Home for the Aged. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Inmates, 48.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 14 Nurses in Training School. Sister Hilary, Supr. Patients during year, 898.
WENATCHEE. *Wenatchee General Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, Supr. Patients, 300.
YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, Supr. Pupils, 194.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 28. Patients during year, 1835.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Lacey, Wash.) — St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey; Black Diamond; Cle Elum; Port Angeles; Roslyn; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.) — Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) — Seattle; Cowlitz (Winlock P. O., R. F. D. No. 1).
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Seattle; Tacoma; Yakima.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Seattle; Aberdeen; Sumas.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ireland) — Orillia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Indian School (Catholic).....	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils.....	70
Secular Priests.....	73	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	67	Orphans.....	472
Total Priests.....	140	Total Young People under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priests.....	75	Care.....	7 288
Missions with Churches.....	65	Hospitals.....	12
Total Churches.....	140	Patients, one year.....	21 302
Colleges for Boys.....	3	Training Schools for Nurses.....	8
Pupils.....	350	Pupils.....	245
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	Home for Aged.....	1
Pupils.....	1 116	Inmates.....	48
Normal School, State-Accredited.....	1	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Pupils.....	38	Boarders.....	46
Parishes with Schools.....	29	Baptisms { Infants..... 2 825 { Total... 3 200	
Pupils { Boys..... 2 743 { Total... 5 270		Adults..... 375 {	
Girls..... 2 527 {		Converts.....	310
		Marriages.....	975
		Deaths.....	895
Catholic Population, about..... 80 000			

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Diocesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.



RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, December 21, 1918.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Iowa.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia., 416 N. Eighth st.*

Vicar-General for Religious—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE.—Res., *Le Mars, Iowa.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar-General for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.; Very Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; Rev. J. A. GERLEMANN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Rev. H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, B. A. HUNT, Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F.; Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F.; Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F.; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Very Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Le Mars; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction

Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F., Rev. J. P. BARRON, Rev. J. P. HOFFMANN, Rev. STEPHEN BUTLER.
Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R., chairman; Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., secretary; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.
Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Very Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., Revs. B. A. HUNT, P. M. DOBBERSTEIN, E. J. JUNGBLUT, EDWARD MASTERSON.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rev. H. A. Janse, administrator, Rev. T. M. Parle, Rev. August Nuel, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st.
 Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, chancellor and secretary of the Diocese. Office, 1011 Douglas st. Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 450.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Gilbert McCafferty, O.F.M., Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity, (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 288.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. T. G. Plante, Rev. E. W. Barrette. Res., 201 7th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy. Res., 1629 S. Rustin st.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. H. A. Janse.
ST. MICHAEL'S, attended from Trinity College.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 419 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 120.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kolvek, adm. Res., 423 Lynn st.
ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian), Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R. Res., Trinity College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catharine's.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. S. Maynard, Rev. M. Coffey.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sherbring, adm.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Kuemmele.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick T. Lynch.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron, Rev. E. A. Dunn, asst. Res., 921 Twelfth st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 224.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Schulte, Rev. Richard Graf, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 209.

- Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, V.F., Rev. Joseph Neppel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Roder.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 226.
Mission—Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Holy Family.
- St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Louis Anthofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
School—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.
- Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. F. McNeill.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
- Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George F. Wessling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
- Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Timothy Meagher, V.F.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar L. Schleyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.
- Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
- Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Underberg.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
- St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 97.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
School—3 Servants of Mary.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. James A. Griffin, V.G., Rev. John F. O'Leary, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 324.
- Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Edmond Heelan, D.D., Rev. Alexander Lynott, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 385.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler, Rev. J. Coleman, asst.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerliemann, Rev. August Foerster, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.
- Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Phillip's, Rev. Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R. Res., Sioux City, Trinity College.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation, Rev. T. J. Davern.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
- Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Casey.
Mission—Merville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Schultes, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 216.
- St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.

- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
 Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
- Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Schleier.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Berger.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly.
- Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly; Rev. Gabriel Barry, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
- Maryhill (P. O. Cherokee, R. R. 6) Visitation, Rev. B. H. Loeffelholz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. George Hickey.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Millford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Mission—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (P. O. Carroll, Route 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John B. Baumlner.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
- Neptune, Plymouth Co. (Hinton R. R. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
Mission—Hinton, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony of Padua s.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. John Achatz.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. William Humphries.
Mission—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
- Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. H. B. Kramer.
- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte; Rev. George Theobald, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dillard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Roselle, Carroll Co. (Carroll, Route 4), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Gelling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
- St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph Wolf.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (Route 1, Bode P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stork.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ryan.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 131.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
Missions—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Leonard J. Cooper.
- Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
- Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.

- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
 Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thoennisen.
Mission—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
 Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendt.
Missions—Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, V.F.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 154.
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy; Rev. John Harty, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
 Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. Masterson.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
 West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. M. Coghlan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 159.
 Willey, Carroll Co. (Carroll, R. R. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schemel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.

- Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally, Rev. Clement P. Sweeney, Rev. William Veit, Rev. Edward Smith.
 Retired: Rev. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.; Rev. M. C. Daly, retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.
 On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. H. C. Eckart, Rev. L. J. Carroll, Rev. J. S. Shanahan; Rev. William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; Rev. E. L. Dullard, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, San Antonio, Texas.
 Absent from the Diocese: Rev. V. A. Duda, Rev. R. M. LeCair, Rev. A. J. Schemmel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIoux CITY. *Trinity College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Raphael Broheny, T.O.R., (President); Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R., (Vicar), Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., Rev. Nicholas McNamara, T.O.R., Rev. Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., Rev. Alfred Dove, T.O.R., Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R., Rev. Bonaventure Thornton, T.O.R., Rev. Joseph Fielding, T.O.R., Rev. Felix Gibbons, T.O.R., Rev. Aquinas Byrns, T.O.R., Rev. Angelo Driscoll. Brothers, 2. Students, 240.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIoux CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Court sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philomena, Supr. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, Chaplain. Patients during year, 3000. Nurses in Training School, 85.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 14 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 550; Nurses in Training School, 14.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—13 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Cherubim, Supr. Inmates, 45.
St. Anthony's Home, Diocesan Orphanage.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Athanasia, Supr. Orphans, 135.
Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Novices. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Infants, 26.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science*.—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 114. Very Rev. F. J. Brune, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients during year, 1500; Nurses in Training School, 30.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. 76 Sisters; 5 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Students in Academy, 30.

FT. DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Felicitas, Supr. Patients during year, 818; Nurses in Training, 23.

LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Amanda, Supr. Patients during year, 550.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Sioux City.

Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial Schools	66
Secular Priests	122	Pupils	8 727
Regulars	18	Hospitals	5
Total	140	Good Shepherd Home	1
Churches with Resident Priest	106	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	37	Foundling Asylum	1
Total Churches	143	Total Young People under Cath. Care ..	9 063
Chapels	25	Baptisms { Infants	2 140 {
Theological Students	15	Adults	223 { Total ...
College	1	Converts	280
Students	240	Marriages	793
Academy	1	Deaths	596
Catholic Population		63 000	

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 35,091.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS A. FLYNN.—Res., *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE J. WALSH.—Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MENSING, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MENSING, *Webster*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*; Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*.

Rural Deans—Revs. M. DERMODY, D. F. DESMOND, J. E. COLLINS, WM. S. O'MEARA, J. J. O'NEILL, J. J. WOJCIOWICZ, L. LINK, E. J. EGAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. WEBER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. NOLAN.

Diocesan Mission Band—Rev. P. T. MONAGHAN, Rev. J. M. BRADY, Rev. J. R. O'MAHONY, Rev. W. L. MULLONEY.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Chairman; Rev. B. WEBER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. BOUSKA and Rev. WILLIAM S. O'MEARA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

- St. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.; Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector;
Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. C. J. Schilling, assistants.
School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 490.
St. JOHN'S, Rev. P. G. Ryan, pastor. Res., 210 Cliff ave.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

- Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 244.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schell.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 284.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.V.S., p.t.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Britton, Marshall Co., St. John's; Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. S. J. McCawlliff.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Mission—Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Mathias J. Burkel.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Missions—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'; Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.
Missions—Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.
Missions—Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's; Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's; St. Williams, Beadle Co., St. William's.
Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's; Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
Missions—Pnkwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's; Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.
Claire City, Roberts Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. P. Unger, Rev. N. Stoltz, asst.
Missions—Hillside, Roberts Co., St. Mathew's; New Effington, Roberts Co., Sacred Heart; Rosholt, Roberts Co., St. Nicholas'; Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John's.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Kleity.
Mission—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Grotton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. John Przytarski.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 135.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. R. Lehecka.
Mission—Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Auer.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Eckl.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. Shean; Rev. P. J. Cafferty, assistant.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 119.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 123.
Emmett, Union Co. (Beresford P. O., R. R.), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.
Mission—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.

DIocese of SIoux FALLS

- Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
- Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Goggin.
Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
- Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co.
- Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. E. O. Connolly.
Missions—Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart; Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface's.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. George Kelly.
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. McManus.
Missions—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
- Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. V. Nolan.
- Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. L. Brones.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob J. Wojtowicz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Victor.
Mission—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. D. Byrne.
Missions—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's; Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's; Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.
- Henry, Codington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Missions—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's; Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
- Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony B. Conrad.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.
- Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. (Colton P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Manning.
Mission—Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
Mission—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas'.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission—Benden, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmermann.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John H. Dolney.
Mission—Ravinia, Charles Mix Co., St. Paul's.
- Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. A. Williams.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's; Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
- Leola, McPherson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Mission—Wetoka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
- Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Bartholomew Chudacek
- Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas A. Flynn, V.G.
- Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co. (P. O. Irene, R. F. D.), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Klippes.
Missions—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Sigel, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
- Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. D. J. Quillan.
Missions—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart; Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Marvin, Grant Co., Holy Family; Willmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph F. Duffey.
Missions—Highmore, Beadle Co., Assumption; Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Harte, pastor, p. t.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.
- Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Lennon.
Mission—Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Hogan.
- Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. James A. Reilly of Mitchell.
- Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John Blum.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.

- Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. J. Heinen.
Missions—Lowry, Walworth Co.; Cresbard, Faulk Co.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. W. L. Mulloney, pastor, *p.t.*
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 240.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis F. Millard.
Missions—Agar, Sully Co., Holy Rosary; Blunt, Hughes Co., Holy Ghost; Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity.
- Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. McCormick, C.S.V.
- Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's; Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. MacConnachie.
- Reville, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Luckie.
Mission—South Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 218.
- Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Hara.
Mission—Peever, Roberts Co.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.
School—Indian School. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Crow Creek, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's; Duncan, Hand Co., St. Placidus; Fort George, Lyman Co., Divine Infant; Harold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist; Lower Brule, Lyman Co., St. Mary's.
- Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. Bouska.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, attended from McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph M. Barre.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 55.
- Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
- Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
- Vodnany, Bonhomme Co. (*Scotland P. O.*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Charles Gross.
Missions—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary; Delmont, Douglas Co.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. J. P. Veaser, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
- Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Webster.
- Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Mensing, pastor emeritus; Rev. Alex. Buechler, adm.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Lulg.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. Louis Schreiber, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M.
- School*—St. Joseph's High School. 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 194.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'; Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's; Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. J. M. Brady, Rev. W. J. Keane, Rev. P. T. Monaghan, Rev. W. F. Parke, Rev. J. R. O'Mahoney.

Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczuk, in Polish Legion.

Rev. J. Nio and Rev. E. Bouter, in French Army.

Retired: Rev. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. Dak.; Rev. S. Duren, Groton, S. Dak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College and Seminary.*—Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (President); Rev. J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Vice-President and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Scripture, Philosophy of History, and Apologetics); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dean of Studies and Prof. of Plain Chant, Mathematics and Latin); Rev. C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy, and Latin); Rev. Richard French, C.S.V., (Dean of Discipline and Prof. of Zoology and Commercial Branches); Rev. P. Leary, C.S.V., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Liturgy and Mathematics); Rev. A. F. Amirault, (Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Sciences); Rev. Angelo Rinella, C.S.V., (Mathematics, Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. S. A. Swikowski, C.S.V., (English and History); Rev. Thomas J. Shanley, C.S.V., (English); Rev. C. Marzano, C.S.V., (Physical Sciences, Latin and Phonography); Rev. E. C. Swanson, C.S.V., (History and Mathematics); Rev. J. J. Mitchell, C.S.V., (Director of Athletics, Mathematics and History); Rev. M. Rose, C.S.V., (Elocution); Rev. Walter Ryan, C.S.V., (English and Typewriting). Students, 103.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, McKennan Hospital.—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 85; Patients, 1394. Rev. George J. Walsh, chaplain.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Novices, 26; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 60.

St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Presentation Nuns. Nurses, 37; Patients, 1750. Rev. Clement Caine, chaplain.

MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Peter, Supr. Nurses, 17; Patients, 900. Rev. James A. Reilly, chaplain.

Notre Dame Academy.—15 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Normal Department, 85.

PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1100. Rev. E. Guenard, chaplain.

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. Novices, 12; Postulants, 18. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1154. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, N. B.)—Woonsocket.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Letcher; Plankinton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in College	103
Secular Priests	118	Parishes with Schools	29
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils	4 649
Total	132	Total Number of Young People Under	
Churches with Resident Priests	103	Catholic Care	4 752
Missions with Churches	89	Hospitals	5
Total	192	Baptisms { Infants...1 939 }	Total... 2 137
Stations	19	Adults..... 198 }	
Chapels	28	Marriages	518
Students in Theology	12	Deaths	454
College	1	Converts	198
Catholic Population { White..... 64 000 }			64 950
{ Indian..... 950 }			

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(*Dioecesis Spokaneensis.*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

Square Miles—30,192



RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See January 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., Spokane, Wash., Bishop's House, 238 E. 13th ave.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. — — —.

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., Spokane, Wash., 506 W. 17th ave.

Delegated in Matrimonialibus—Rev. W. J. METZ. Res., Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
To whom all Petitions for Dispensations should be sent.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Rev. W. L. FERLAND, Rev. T. PYPERS, Rev. C. MCALEER.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. H. LOEFFLER.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., Judge; Rev. W. J. METZ, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, *Notary*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. W. J. METZ, Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, Rev. T. PYPERS, Rev. C. MCALEER.

Deans—Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. JAMES L. FREI.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ.

Consultors of Appeal—Rev. H. DEICHMANN, Rev. P. LEROUX, Rev. J. G. CUNNINGHAM, Rev. CHARLES MCALEER.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., President; Rev. T. PYPERS, Secretary; Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. J. G. CUNNINGHAM, P. LEROUX, H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, H. J. VAN DE VEN, A. VERHAGEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. M. BROGAN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE.

- CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. John Cronin, Rev. A. De Malsche, assts. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benildis, dir. (1123 W. Riverside ave.) Pupils, 270.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. C. McAleer, rector. Res., 301 E. Seventh ave.
- ST. ALOYSIUS**, Rev. Charles Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., asst. Res., 1030 N. Astor st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rosella, dir. Pupils, 300.
- ST. ANNE'S**, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. P. H. Moffatt, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.
- ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 506 W. 17th ave.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. (1809 S. Stevens st.) Pupils, 117.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S**, Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., Rev. Leo Simon, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. (4423 N. Madison st.) Pupils, 102.
- Missions*—Clayton, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Colbert, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation B. V. M.; Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Paschal's.
- Station*—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. W. J. Metz, permanent rector. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
- School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Hilda, dir. (1517 Dean ave.) Pupils, 195.
- ST. MARY'S (Italian)**, Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.
- ST. XAVIER'S**, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. James Rebmman, S.J., rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.) Pupils, 161.
- ST. PATRICK'S (Hillyard P. O.)**, Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., rector. Res. 345 Queen ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (542 Grant st., Hillyard.) Pupils, 113.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:

Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

- Barnaby (P. O. Daisy)**, Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian). Attended from Colville Mission.
- Missions*—Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Fruitland, Stevens Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Hall, Ferry Co., St. Cecilia's (Indian); Hunters, Stevens Co., St. James'; Inchellum, Ferry Co., St. Celestine's; Monaghan, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian); Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur), Stevens Co., St. Augustine's (Indian).
- Cheney, Spokane Co.**, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
- Missions*—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's; Reardon, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
- Chewelah, Stevens Co.**, Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Frederick, rector.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
- Station*—Addy, Stevens Co.
- Clarkston, Asotin Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
- Station*—Asotin, Asotin Co.
- Colfax, Whitman Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.
- School*—Connected with St. John's Academy.
- Mission*—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co.**, St. Gall's, Rev. James L. Frei, dean, pastor emeritus; Rev. Jos. Stang, pastor, p.t.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.
- Colville, Stevens Co.**, Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.
- Colville Mission (Ward P. O.)**, Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. E. Boll, S.J., supr.; Rev. H. J. Schuler, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Missions*—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
- Stations*—Boyd's, Stevens Co.; Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Danville, Ferry Co.; Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Wannicut, Okanogan Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.

- Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Camplon, rector.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine of Siena; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Starbuck, Columbia Co.
- Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. H. Morris, rector. Res., Rosalia, Wash., (Box 267).
Mission—Oaksdale, Whitman Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria.
Stations—Spangle, Spokane Co.; Valleyford, Spokane Co.
- Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. B. Bender, rector.
Mission—Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.
Missions—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; St. John-Almira, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from Pasco.
Stations—Burbank, Franklin Co.; Two Rivers, Franklin Co.; Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
- Loomis, Okanogan Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, rector.
- Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Condon, rector. (Box 136).
Missions—Bridgeport, Douglas Co., Holy Rosary; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception; Withrow, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mission (P. O. Omak), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J.
School—For Boys. Pupils, 25; For Girls. Pupils, 25.
Stations—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.
- Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Griva, S.J.
Missions—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.
- Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John E. Lyons, rector.
Mission—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Blueslide, Pend Oreille Co.; Cusick, Pend Oreille Co.; Dalkena, Pend Oreille Co.; Davis Junction, Pend Oreille Co.; Elk, Spokane Co.; Jareds, Pend Oreille Co.; Locke, Pend Oreille Co.; Lost Creek, Pend Oreille Co.; Metaline Falls, Pend Oreille Co.; Tiger, Pend Oreille Co.; Usk, Pend Oreille Co.
- Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. P. J. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
- Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Philipp, rector. (P. O. Box 443).
Missions—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephrata, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
Stations—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wilson Creek, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
- Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. C. Tritz, rector.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Carlton, Okanogan Co.; Conconully, Okanogan Co.; Knowlton, Okanogan Co.; Olema, Okanogan Co.; Omak, Okanogan Co.; Pateros, Okanogan Co.; Twisp, Okanogan Co.
- Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sondergeld, rector.
Missions—Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Havilla, Okanogan Co.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Killeen, rector.
Station—Attalia, Walla Walla Co.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector. (P. O. Box 34).
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mechilde, dir. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
- Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. P. Richards, rector.
- Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
- Republie, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Curlew, Ferry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector. (P. O. Box 347).
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.; Eltopia, Franklin Co.; Lind, Adams Co.; Mesa, Franklin Co.
- Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. A. Jordan, rector. (P. O. Box 267).
Mission—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.
School—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.
- Stations—Ounningham, Adams Co.; Lamont, Whitman Co.
- Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleck, rector.
School—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
- Mission*—Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bell, Spokane Co.; Fairfield, Spokane Co.; Farmington, Whitman Co.; Freeman, Spokane Co.; Latah, Spokane Co.; Mica, Spokane Co.; Mount Hope, Spokane Co.; Seltice, Whitman Co.
- Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, permanent rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 118.

Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Schulte, rector.

Missions—Jumpoff, Stevens Co., St. Joseph; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Vera (P. O. Greenacres), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.

Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, permanent rector; Rev. S. P. Buckley, asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st.

School—St. Vincent's Academy. "See Orders of Women."

St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Condon, rector. Res., Mansfield, Wash.

Mission—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's.

Stations—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flats, Douglas Co.

White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector.

Stations—Beverly, Grant Co.; Hanford, Benton Co.; Kahlotus, Franklin Co.; Othello, Adams Co.; Richland, Benton Co.; Snake River, Franklin Co.; Warden, Grant Co.; Washtucna, Adams Co.

Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Mertz, rector. (P. O. Box 152.)

Mission—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.

Absent from the Diocese: Rev. M. Amschwand, Rev. T. O'Connor, Rev. A. V. Dunn, Rev. J. DeKanter, Rev. J. G. Cunningham.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. Gonzaga University.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J. (President); Rev. T. A. Driscoll, S.J. (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Discipline); Rev. C. F. Carroll, S.J. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Pedagogics, Registrar); Rev. Paul Sauer, S.J. (Treas. and Household Administrator); Rev. Peter Halpin, S.J. (Chaplain of the Students); Rev. Ernest Delpiano, S.J. (Librarian).

Department of Law.—Rev. C. F. Carroll, S.J. (Moderator, Prefect of Studies); Mr. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J. (Logic and Ontology). Also 8 members of the Bench and Bar, and 11 occasional Lecturers. Students, 25.

College of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. Jas. E. Malone, S.J. (Religion and Philosophy in Senior and Junior); Rev. J. C. Cardon, S.J. (Mathematics); Rev. F. Menager, S.J. (Chemistry, Biology and Astronomy); Rev. Edmond J. Ryan, S.J. (Classics, English and History in Sophomore); Rev. Peter Halpin, S.J. (Languages and History in Freshman). Students, 150.

High School Department.—Rev. William H. Bennett, S.J.; Rev. M. Hourican, S.J.; Mr. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J.; Mr. F. M. Baldus, S.J.; Mr. John A. Concannon, S.J.; Mr. J. La Motta, S.J.; Mr. Edward Shipsey, S.J.; Mr. J. M. La Motta, S.J.; Mr. J. Lynch, S.J.; Mr. L. McCann, S.J.; Mr. F. Prange, S.J.; Mr. Harold A. Reley, S.J. Students, 250.

Commercial Department.—Rev. J. J. Werner, S.J. and 2 Lay Instructors. Students, 35.

Grammar Department.—1 Lay Instructor. Students, 45.

Mount St. Michael's Divinity School (R.F.D., Hillyard, Wash.).—House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. A. Rockliff, S.J. (Rector, Pedagogy); Rev. Paul Arthurs, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. J. P. Madden, S.J. (Minister); Rev. E. M. Bacigalupi, S.J. (Physics); Rev. W. Benn, S.J. (Psychology); Rev. J. Chianale, S.J. (Prefect of Studies, Natural Theology); Rev. C. F. Deeney, S.J. (Logic, General Metaphysics); Rev. J. C. Ford, S.J. (Cosmology, Sacred Oratory); Rev. H. A. Gabriel, S.J. (Hebrew, Mathematics, Astronomy); Rev. P. Gaites, S.J. (Chemistry, Biology, Geology, Empirical Psychology); Rev. J. J. O'Shea, S.J. (Ethics); Rev. Dominic Giacobi, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Rev. Patrick Joye, S.J. Priests, 13; Scholastics, 93; Brothers, 15.

COLVILLE MISSION (Ward P.O.). Boarding School for Boys.—Jesuit Father of St. Francis Regis Mission. Boys, 20.

WALLA WALLA. La Salle Institute and Business College.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lucius, dir. Pupils, 82.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. Holy Names Academy and Normal School, Superior and Boone aves. —24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Rosalinde, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 275.

House of the Good Shepherd, N. 4819 Lidgerwood st.—15 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr. Penitents, 39.

Monastery of St. Clare, cor. Mission and Dakota sts.—13 Poor Clare Nuns; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Leopold McNeerney, Abbess.

Sacred Heart Hospital, 8th and Brown aves.—36 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gandente, Supr. Patients during year, 7084. *Training School for Nurses,* Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1016 Superior ave.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Orphans, 115.

CHEWELAH. *St. Mary's of the Pines.*—19 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Rev. Plus Conrad, O.S.B., Chaplain.
COLFAX. *St. John's Academy.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, Supr. Pupils, 112. Rev. G. Wuelfling, D.D., Chaplain.
St. Ignatius Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anania, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 589. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22.
COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 43.
MISSION. (P.O. Omak), *St. Mary's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Missionary Sisters of Mary and Catechists. Sisters, 7; Novices, 5. Mother M. Luce, Supr. Pupils, 80.
PASCO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Adelalde, Supr. Patients during year, 305.
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 82.
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 65.
WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of Mt. Carmel, Supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rosanna, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1493. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 30.
WARD. *Sacred Heart Boarding School for Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vianney, Supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Spokane; Barnaby; Colville Mission; Mission; Nespelem.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Spokane.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular Priests.....	46	Orphans.....	115
Priests of Religious Orders.....	36	Indian Schools.....	2
Total.....	82	Pupils.....	85
Churches with Resident Priests.....	47	University.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	49	Normal School accredited to the State.....	1
Total Churches.....	96	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	5	Inmates.....	39
Students.....	705	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care.....	3 894
Theological Students.....	8	Hospitals.....	4
Parishes with Schools.....	16	Baptisms { Infants... 853 } Total.....	984
Pupils.....	2 131	Adults... 131 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	Converts.....	130
Pupils.....	682	Marriages.....	309
Training Schools for Nurses.....	3	Deaths.....	281
Pupils.....	137		

Catholic Population.....25 836

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Diocesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles—4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; consecrated Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. F. McDERMOTT, B. S. CONATY, C. TRIQUET, M.S., J. T. SHEEHAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, LL.D., P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, M. A. DESROCHERS, C. A. SULLIVAN.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. E. TOHER, T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, D. M. TULLY.

The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHARLES F. REGAN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, Stoneville, Mass. (P. O. Auburn, Mass.).

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Ahern, rector;
Rev. J. F. O'Connor, Rev. C. H. Duffy, Rev. A. A. Martin, Rev. J. Alfred Lane.
Res., 260 State st.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 587.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, J. B. Lamothe. Res., 73 Howard st.

School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Boys, 169; Girls, 204.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. Smyth, Rev. F. J. Maxwell, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. M. C. Carey.
Res., 395 Chestnut st.

School—23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 986.

ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. O. M. McGee, Rev. R. J. Lawless. Res., 445 Plainfield st.

HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, G. M. Donahue, D. E. Hennessey. Res., 16 Granville st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 231; Girls, 239.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 172 Liberty st.

OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Rev. J. P. Shannon. Res., 14 Grover st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Raymond Dalla
Porta, C.S.F., Rev. Giovanni B. Zaupa, C.S.F. Res., 119 William st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. A. Landry, Rev. George F. Dumas, Rev. A. Rivest. Res., 17
Harriet st.

HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Rev. J. T. McKeon, Rev. B. A. Kerrigan. Res., 323
Dickinson street.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 187.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 334 Franklin st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.

Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith.

School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 254.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 268; Girls, 279.

Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. M. Brochu.

School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 398.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Rev. W. H. O'Malley.

Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. T. Casey.

Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.

Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., W. F. Smith.

St. Francis, Rev. Augustinus Petraitis.

Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.

Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. P. J. Madden.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's. Rev. J. W. McGrath.

St. Adalbert's, Rev. V. Pomykalo.

Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. T. Devine, D.C.L., Rev. J. S. Barry, D.D., Rev.
M. J. Ryan.

Missions—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co.,
St. Joseph's.

Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hussey.

Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. J. W. Finnerty.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 363.

Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. H. A. Boutin. Res., 104 Springfield st.

School—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 220.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. J. Kurowski, O.M.C., Rev.

Theodore Kaczmarek, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 477; Girls, 582.

Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. F. H. Swift.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.

St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, C. E. Proulx.

Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. —, Rev. W. J. Nugent, D.D., Rev. M. J. Tracy.

School—12 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 330.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. P. Lynes.

School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 148.

St. Mary's, Rev. A. T. Polawski.

Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.

East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan, Rev. Theo. A. Demers.

Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Rev. M. L. Boyne.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 73.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Bourassa; Rev. E. W. St. Martin.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 161; Girls, 157.

Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski, Rev. A. A. Skoniecki.

East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. D. Murphy, adm.

Mission—Longmeadow (West), Hampden Co., St. Mary's.

Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. O'Connell.

Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.

Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Guillet.

Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. W. L. Mulcahy, J. R. Rooney, R. J. O'Neill. Res., 178 Water st.

School—17 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 343; Girls, 310.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, F. J. Brouillet. Res., 59 Walnut st.

School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 269.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Moussier, M.S., Jean Ramel, M.S., A. Mollard, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.

School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 513; Girls, 544.

Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.

School—8 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 91.

St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Rev. A. Potvin.

School—10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 157.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.

Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. A. O'Malley, J. H. Freel.

Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. John P. Donohue.

Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. A. H. Powers, Pastor; Revs. L. T. Rutty, Sylvio Desautels.

School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 317; Girls, 365.

St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.

Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Kirby, Rev. A. N. Gagnon.

School—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 107.

Mission—South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas'.

Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques, Rev. Oscar Forrest.

Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.

Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. W. R. Brophy.

Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. F. Sullivan.

Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.

St. John's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.

Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley.

Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Daley.

Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. C. Hallisey.

Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.

Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R.; Revs. J. J. Kenney, F. A. Kelly. Res., 169 Hampden st.

School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 450; Girls, 509.

Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Rev. J. H. Gelineau, Rev. W. J. Choquette. Res., Cabot st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 753.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. B. Phelan, LL.D., P.R., Rev. P. E. Carey, Rev. J. B. Kennedy. Res., 435 Maple st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 270.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Revs. James A. Leahy, L. F. O'Toole. Res., 50 Mosher st.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 815.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. P. L. D'Amours. Res., 51 Fountain st.

School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 175.

Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, Rev. J. J. McCarthy. Res., 507 Appleton st.

Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Rev. Charles Ratajczak, O.M.C., D.D. Res., 71 Maple st.

School—Lay Brothers, 2. 9 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Pupils: Boys, 311; Girls, 354.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., Z. Chouinard, M.S., J. Leblanc, M.S. Res., 54 No. Summer st.

School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 497; Girls, 535.

Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney. Res., 1939 Northampton st.

Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.

All Saints', Rev. Theodore Suk.

Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. E. F. Curran.

Mission—Chester, Hampden Co.

Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, J. B. Costello.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 69.

St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.

School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 181.

- Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 96.
- Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
- Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Rev. M. J. McKenna, Rev. F. C. Leahy.
 St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Rev. E. D. Gravel.
School—18 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 632.
- Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, Tancrede Beauregard.
- Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D., Rev. Armand Sylvaín.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski, Rev. Andrew Lekarczyk.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 572.
- Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Hanotel, pastor.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 43.
- Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen, Rev. L. Van der Smissen, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
- St. Louis, Rev. A. Brault.
- Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. McGrath, Rev. J. A. Dunphy.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 166; Girls, 213.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Leo Sella.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
 Assumption, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
- Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. M. P. Kavanagh.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
- Miltonneague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 148.
- St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell, Rev. George J. Dacey.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; Rev. J. A. Deery, Rev. W. T. Hogan, Rev. Henry McCormick.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 628.
- Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, George Trottier, W. J. Leclair.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 296; Girls, 414.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzl.
School—3 Venerini Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Rev. P. T. O'Connor.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 463.
- Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, J. J. Foley.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. A. J. Tessier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 131.
- St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
- Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
- North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillcuddy, D.C.L., Rev. George Murphy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 69.
- Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
- Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. A. A. Ducharme.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Hart, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Mission—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. F. McKoan.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Rev. G. W. Welch, Rev. E. F. Marshall. Res., 414 North st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 296; Girls, 309.
- Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. R. F. Riley, Rev. Ernest LaPierre.
- St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D.
- St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. T. A. Boland.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Melenewski. Res., 57 Linden st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Toniolli, C.S.F. Res., Fenn st.
- St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. J. P. Sullivan. Res. 653 Tyler st.

- Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Sullivan, Rev. J. C. McMahon.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, P. W. Morrissey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 84.
 Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, R. Laporte, P. J. Therrien.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 375; Girls, 323.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. A. Buisson.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 211; Girls, 223.
 St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. Hanyz.
 Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. H. Boland, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
 South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. F. C. Burns.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
Mission—Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Holy Trinity.
 South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. P. F. Coyle, D.D.
 Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
 St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 214.
 Stoneville, Worcester Co., (Auburn P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Moore.
 Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
 Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 90.
 SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Revs. A. S. Krzywda, Stanislaus Feresz.
 Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lee.
 St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 99.
 Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Revs. S. C. Zdebel, Louis C. Zurek.
Mission—Greenfield, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
 Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. A. Lane.
 Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
 Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Murphy, Rev. J. F. Prendergast.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 392.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald Loretan, M.S., Rev. F. A. Schnider, M.S.
 Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. Boland.
 Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Fredette.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 127.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zaszczyzyski.
 Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., J. J. Finneran.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 138; Girls, 139.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Herman. Res., 108 School st.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Rev. J. B. Messier, Rev. A. B. Augé, Rev. W. J. Morin.
School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 330; Girls, 400.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 911.
 Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. M. E. Lahey.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 218.
 Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. F. J. O'Malley, John C. Edson.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S., Rev. A. Zehner, M. S.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. C. Vasiliauskas.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Cerny. Res., 22 State st.
 West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Maher, Rev. J. I. Mitchell.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, J. J. Foran, D.D.
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan, Rev. J. R. McCarty.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
 St. Raphael's, Rev. L. A. Simard, Rev. E. M. Chabot.
Mission—Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Family.
 Willmansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L., Rev. J. A. Robillard.
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. Charles N. Fortin.
 Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st., Rev. J. J. McCoy, LL.D.; Revs. P. A. Manion, J. B. Farrell.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 332; Girls, 370.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. F. W. Hafey. Res., 270 Park ave.
 Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Rev. W. J. Foran.

Worcester, Worcester Co.—(Continued).

- St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. J. F. McDonnell, Rev. Richard J. Dee.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 423.
High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 260.
- Ascension, 46 Vernon st. Rev. J. J. Farrell, Rev. J. J. Roberts, Rev. Thomas F. Mullahey.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 527.
- Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, H. T. Lusignan, P. N. Benoit.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 250.
- St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., J. J. Keating, Joseph M. Ryan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 146; Girls, 210.
- St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. J. J. Howard, Rev. P. J. Martin, Rev. J. C. Murphy, Rev. Joseph P. Dalton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. Martin J. Welch. Res., 1194 Main st. St. Bernard's, Rev. G. F. Flynn, Rev. G. B. Healy. Res., 286 Lincoln st.
- Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. W. E. Foley, Rev. F. A. O'Malley, Rev. J. E. Doherty.
- St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Revs. J. E. Sellig, A. B. O'Grady, A. J. Daley.
- St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Rev. J. N. Dupuis, Rev. Omer Chevette.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 379; Girls, 426.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts., Rev. J. E. Perreault, Revs. J. E. La Rochelle, A. C. Fleury.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 320; Girls, 284.
- St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Rev. Julius Caplikas.
- St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski, Rev. Edmund Kempenski.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 384; Girls, 361.
- St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. R. E. Leroux.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 77.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Revs. Joachim Maffei, A. J. Daley.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Paul E. Roy. Res., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. J. H. Boutin, Rev. J. M. Burke, Rev. G. S. L. Connor, Rev. C. L. Foley, Rev. L. J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. P. H. Gauthier, Rev. H. J. Hackett, Rev. L. E. Laviolette, Rev. J. F. Mongovan, Rev. G. S. McGourty, Rev. J. A. Martin, Rev. A. T. F. Nowak, Rev. J. F. Reilly, Rev. H. Remy, Rev. L. T. Rock, Rev. J. D. Sullivan, Rev. R. J. Shields, Rev. J. W. Tobin, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer.
- Sick: Revs. W. H. Adrain, J. A. Noonan, J. W. Hester.
- On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Diocese of Burlington; Rev. E. Glavina, Diocese of Portland.
- Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary.
- Retired: Revs. A. G. Brousseau, Jules Graton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*, Longhill st. and Spruceland ave.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., (Supr.); Rev. Dennis J. Downing, C.M., (Asst. Supr. and Treas.); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M., Rev. Carrol S. Rosensteel, C.M., Rev. James C. Chesnut, C.M., Rev. James A. Halligan, C.M., Rev. Thomas F. Madden, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M.
- WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*.—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Rev. James A. Mullen, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. John D. Wheeler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (Organic and Analytical Chemistry); Rev. Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysics, and Cosmology); Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., (Elective Studies in the Classes of Philosophy); Rev. Michael Earls, S.J., (English and French); Rev. John M. Fox, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Charles M. Heredia, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. James W. Keyes, S.J., (Freshman Classics); Rev. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., (Freshman Classics); Rev. Paul V. Levaln, S.J., (Mathematics and French); Rev. John W. Mahoney,

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—(Continued).

S.J., (Freshman Classics); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (Psychology and Natural Theology and Ethics); Rev. Edward J. Moran, S.J., (Sophomore Classics and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Albert Peters, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., (Political Economy and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Mathematics); Mr. Berchmans Boland, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. George Bull, S.J., (War Issues); Mr. Joseph Dinneen, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies); Mr. John Frisch, S.J., (Biology); Mr. Hugh Healy, S.J., (Mathematics and Topography); Mr. John Lyons, S.J., (English and French); Mr. Raymond McInnis, S.J., (War Issues); Mr. Daniel Mahoney, S.J., (Physics, and Mechanics; Director of Seismological Observatory); Mr. John Moran, S.J., (War Issues and French); Mr. Leonard Murphy, S.J., (French); Mr. Thomas Murray, S.J., (Mathematics and Topography); Mr. John Smith S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Mathematics); Mr. Demetrius Zema, S.J., (French and History). Lay Professors, 2. Total number of Students, 891.

Assumption College.—Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., (Supr.); Rev. Rumold Spinael, A.A., (Treas.); Rev. Aymard Faugère, A.A., Rev. Celestin Régnier, A.A., Rev. Julius Giraud, A.A., Rev. Anastase Baudart, A.A., Rev. Florent Anclaux, A.A., Rev. Rogatien Bahuaut, A.A., Rev. Richard Delbosc, A.A., Rev. Auréle Odil, A.A., Rev. Paullen Vassel, A.A., Rev. Roland Leroy, A.A., Rev. P. Philippe, A.A., (Teachers). Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 190. Rev. Hydulpe Mathiot, A.A., Rev. Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Rev. Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 411; Novices, 30.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—25 Religious. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Inmates, 145. Rev. R. E. Power, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 233 Carew st.—42 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients.

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital.—9 Sisters of Providencé. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

St. Luke's Rest, 236 State st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Mt. Carmel, Supr. Boarders, 24.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, 85 Spring st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 75.

ADAMS. *Greylock Rest.*—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 14 Sisters. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Presentation Nuns for the Diocese. 83 Sisters; Novices, 15. Mother M. Madeleine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Mother M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 16.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.—Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Sisters, 50; Postulant, 1.

HOLYOKE. *Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Brightside.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Professed Sisters, 363. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.

Holy Family Institute, Brightside.—Home for Boys. 10 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 140.
Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside.—12 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 90.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside.—20 Sisters of Providence. 55 Inmates. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

"*Carmel,*" Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside.—Home for Girls. 20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Girls, 138. Rev. J. B. Murphy, Chaplain.

Providence Hospital, Dwight st.—32 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Supr. Patients, 100.

Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women, Elm st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Visitation, Supr. Inmates, 60.

St. Agnes' Guild, Dwight st.—2 Sisters of Providence.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 75.

MILBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients, 60.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Patients, 50.

PITTSFIELD. *Boylan Memorial Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelalde, Supr. Patients, 20.

St. Luke's Hospital, East st.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Magdalene, Supr. Patients, 20.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, Granite st.*—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister E. Guy, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 117; Girls, 116; Total, 233.

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts.—41 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilli, Supr. Patients, 120. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

WORCESTER.—(Continued).

House of Providence,—Home for Aged Men. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consillii, Supr. Inmates, 60.
St. Agnes' Guild, 20 Vernon st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr.
St. Francis' Asylum for Aged Men and Women.—32 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie de la Providence, Local Supr. Inmates, 59.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 34; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 50-56 High st. Girls, 64; (2) an *Orphan Asylum*. Inmates, 161.
Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 53 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chilcopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total number of Young People under	
Secular Priests	356	Catholic Care	33 863
Priests of Religious Orders	24	St. Agnes' Guild	2
Total	380	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Churches with Resident Priests	184	Hospitals	9
Missions with Churches	29	Infant Asylum	1
Total	213	Inmates	90
Colleges	2	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Students	1 031	Inmates	240
Academies	2	Homes for Working Girls	3
Parochial Schools	70	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total ..	—
Pupils	32 010	Adults..... }	—
Orphan Asylums	5	Deaths	—
Orphans	772	Converts	—
		Marriages	—
Catholic Population	332 450		

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diocesis Superiorenensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior—ordained October 3, 1875; consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis February 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop September 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior August 6, 1913; made assistant at Pontifical Throne July 13, 1917.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, 628 Bay st.

First Bishop.—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; consecrated July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, 1410 Baxter ave.

Chancellor.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, 1410 Baxter ave.

Secretary.—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., *Superior, Wis.*, Bishop's House.

Diocesan Consultors.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., PETER DICKOFF, GREGORY REUTER.

Deans.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, FLORIAN GERHARDS, Revs. ODORIC DERENTHAL, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.

Irremovable Rector.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.

Parochial Consultors.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF, Rev. JOHN KLOPP.

Prosynodal Examiners.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOFF, Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.

Committee Scholarum.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. BARNEY, Judge; Rev. MAXIMUS POPPY, O.F.M., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. XYSTUS LANGE, O.F.M., Notary.

Curia of Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Promotor Iustitiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDIELKA, D.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Treasurer*.

Auditing Board—The Right Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Right Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER.

Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood—Rector of the Cathedral.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rector of the Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John ave. and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudielka, D.D., pastor; Rev. Basil A. Didier, C.P.P.S., administrator; Rev. William J. Collins, C.P.P.S., assistant. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.

School—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 440.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish) Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 124.

Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).

SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D., pastor. Res., Bishop's House.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Vincent Clnr, adm.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Very Rev. Fablan Recltiene, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Rev. Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Belknap and Baxter aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Weber, V.G., pastor and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 102.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard LeFebvre, pastor. Res., 517 Weeks ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 135.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. James Fagan, pastor.

Mission—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., rector. Res., 2003 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, pastor. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 54.

Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian). Rev. Lucius Mortriner, pastor.

Missions—Clear Lake, Polk Co.; Georgetown, Grant Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (English, French).

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., dean; Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Forst, O.F.M., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., Rev. Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.

School—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 501.

Missions—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors; Pakwang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 271.

- Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. John B. Meyer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.**
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis'. *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 106; La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's, (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.
- Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry Teuwisse, adm.**
Missions—Bellill Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's; Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Couderay, Sawyer Co.; Draper, Sawyer Co.; Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Exeland, Sawyer Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.
- Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Dippold, pastor. Res., Mellen, Wis.**
Missions—Grand View, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew's; High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's; Port Wing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibon, Bayfield Co.; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Herbster, Bayfield Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Mason, Bayfield Co.; Owinta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.
- Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. F. X. Braeunig, adm.**
Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English).
- Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, pastor.**
- Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Bernard Gerlitzki, pastor.**
Missions—Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's (English, French, Slovak).
Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).
Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.
- Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Thomas Vopatek, O.S.B.**
Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.
- Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Rev. John Hosinski, adm.**
Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish); Sheldon, Rusk Co.
- Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Colajanni, pastor.**
Mission—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Barronett, Barron Co.
- St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.**
- Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. F. J. Toplak, pastor.**
Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German).
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German).
Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).
Stations—Conover, Vilas Co.; State Line, Douglas Co.
- East Farmington (Osceola, R.F.D. 1), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schanz, pastor.**
Mission—Osceola, Polk Co.
- Erin (New Richmond, R.F.D. 1), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, pastor.**
- Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. W. Tabencki, pastor.**
Missions—Ogema, Price Co.; Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's; Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.
- Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish, English, German), Rev. M. Konwinski, pastor.**
Missions—Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.
- Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter Rivers, pastor.**
Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).
- Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. John Becker, C.P.P.S., rector.**
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, pastor.**
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).
- Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.**
Mission—Saronia, Washburn Co.
- Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. Bernard Habraken, adm.**
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).
- Holy Cross (Phillips P. O.), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony) Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Paul Koniecz, O.S.B.**
Mission—Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Barney, rector and dean.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 136.

- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, pastor and dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 147.
- Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Nawa, pastor.
Missions—Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Pence, Iron Co.
- Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. John Smoley, pastor.
Missions—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, (English, Polish), Rev. A. Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. J. Sheahan, O.S.M., Rev. H. Wiczoreck, O.S.M., Rev. Anselm Keenan, O.S.M.
School—10 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Stone Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Matthew's (English, German).
 Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony's (English, German).
- Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints' (Polish), Rev. Paul Raczaszek, S.T.L.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, pastor and dean.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Station—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co.
- Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. —, pastor.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. J. M. Owens, adm.; Rev. Joseph Heid, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 332.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Milltown (Centuria, R.R. 2), Polk Co., (English, German, French), Rev. A. A. Borucki, pastor.
Station—Luck, Polk Co.
- Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rice, pastor.
Stations—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 185.
- Ollver (P. O. Address: *Station B, Superior, Wis.*), Douglas Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. —.
Missions—Amnicon Falls, Douglas Co., St. Edward's; Boylston, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Patzau, Douglas Co., St. Agatha's.
Station—County Poor House and County Asylum, Douglas Co.
- Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. Roman J. Fassbender, pastor.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German, Bohemian, Slovak, Polish, French), Rev. A. Kcelik, O.S.B., rector.
- Pribram, Rusk Co. (*Birchwood P. O.*), (Bohemian Catholic Colony), Our Lady of Holy Mount, Rev. —.
- Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Philip B. Gordon, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Indian and French); Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Mud Lake, Rusk Co.
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram, pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 286.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, pastor.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. William Smits, pastor.
Missions—Chelsea, Taylor Co.; Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Very Rev. Florian Gerhards, pastor and dean.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 167.
- River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Very Rev. Peter Dickopf, pastor.
- Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Apollonius Hopdegard, pastor.
Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).
- Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, pastor.
- Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Goncar, pastor.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's; Crotty Brook, St. Joseph's.

- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. E. Caron, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 162.
- South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels, Rev. — — —.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Danbury, Burnett Co.; Frederick, Polk Co.; Grantsburg, Burnett Co.; Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co.; Webster, Burnett Co.; Winneboujou, Douglas Co.
- Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.
Mission—Gaslyn, Burnett Co.
- Standfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. N. Kieffer, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
- Stanton (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter, pastor.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Schwaab, pastor.
Mission—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
- Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Joseph A. Seeboth, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 168.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. M. Pulch, pastor.
Mission—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (English, French).
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. Louis Charron, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 280.
- Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski, pastor.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Retired: Rev. C. Frydrychowicz; Rev. Engelbert Blume, Merrill, Wis.

On sick list: Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.

Absent on leave: Revs. Charles Gleissner, Joseph Heeger, Peter Weiten, Alfred Nuechter, Henry Knüfer, Thomas Malecki, John B. Scheyer, J. V. Zindler.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Walter Beaudette.

U. S. Navy Chaplains: Rev. Edmund E. Savageau, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SUPERIOR.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ansellma, Supr. Patients during the year, 1097. Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Chaplain.
St. Joseph Orphan Home.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, Supr. Number of orphan children, 79. Rev. John Van Helden, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11th sts.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. 6 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 2346. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Joseph Mueller, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave.—17 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. These Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Academy*, Billings Park, and a *High School for Girls*, at 2204 John ave.
- ASHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Patients during the year, 2290. 29 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.
- BAYFIELD.** *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Cordula. Pupils, 50.
- FREDERIC.** *Frederic Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients during year, 210.
- LADYSMITH.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M.
- ODANAH.** *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 160; Day scholars, 211. Rev. Orderic Derenthal, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- PHILLIPS.** *Convent of the Holy Cross.* 10 Sisters, Poor Clare Nuns.
- RHINELANDER.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. Patients, 520. Rev. Joseph Betz, Chaplain.
- RICE LAKE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of St. Clara. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Patients during year, 425.
- TOMAHAWK.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Romualda, Supr. Patients, 395.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Superior; Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Chetek; Haugen; Holy Cross; Phillips.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Superior; Glidden.

RECAPITULATION:

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Schools.....	4 869
Secular Priests.....	66	Orphans.....	79
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Industrial Schools.....	2
Total.....	90	Inmates.....	415
Churches with Resident Priests.....	67	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	81	Care.....	5 363
Total.....	148	Hospitals.....	8
Chapels.....	13	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 269 }	Total... 2 370
Stations.....	35	{ Adults.... 101 }	
High Schools.....	2	Converts.....	125
Parishes and Missions with Catholic		Deaths.....	590
Schools.....	25	Marriages.....	485

Catholic Population { White, 51 000 } Total, 54 058
 { Indians, 3 058 }

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Dioecesis Syracusana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5,629.



RIGHT REVEREND
JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y.*, 257 E. Onondaga st.

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died August 6, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, M.R.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y.*, Chancery, 261 E. Onondaga st.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM L. LIDDY, Ph.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y.*, 257 E. Onondaga st.

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Revs. MARTIN J. HUGHES, M.R., JAMES P. MAGEE, Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. ALBERT J. HAYES, TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, JAMES P. MCPHAR, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EDWARD R. PRENDERGAST, FRANCIS J. QUINN, PATRICK DONOHUE, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN V. BYRNE, Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. JOSEPH BUSTIN, RICHARD P. O'CONNOR, DANIEL M. HENNESSY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. GEORGE S. MAHON, WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, JOHN F. MCLOGHLIN.

School Board—Revs. DANIEL DOODY, JOSEPH A. HOPKINS, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. CHARLES F. McEVOY, A.M., LL.B.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Vicarii Foranei—Very Rev. JOHN J. McLOGHLIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John Grimes, D.D.;
 Rev. John J. McCreary, S.T.L.; Rev. Charles F. McEvoy, Superintendent of
 Schools; Revs. William L. Liddy, Howard McDowell. Res., 257 E. Onondaga st.
School—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 351.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis J. Quinn, Rev. Patrick Sharkey. Res., 1301
 Midland ave.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Prov. Res., 812 N. Salina st.
School—16 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 691.
HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, Thomas H. Quinn, Anthony J. Logan. Res., 1103
 Bellevue ave.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 541.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. J. Reuland, Michael Braun. Res., 501 Park st
School—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 190.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. Martin J. Hughes, M.R.; Rev. Clement D. Shaughnessy.
 Res., 1408 Park st.
Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R.; Revs. R. J. Shanahan,
 Patrick J. Walsh. Res., 214 N. State st.
St. John's Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D. Res., 514 Seymour st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 131.
ST. LUCY'S, Revs. John J. Sheridan, Michael J. McCauley, Gerald F. Dunn, Jerome McCarthy.
 Res., 432 Gifford st.
St. Lucy's Academy—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 851.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, George F. Oley, John R. O'Brien. Res., 209 Schuyler st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 550.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Emmanuele Basile. Res., 128 N. State st.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Ferdinand Schilowski. Res., 1405 W.
 Genesee st.
School—18 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1142.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), Rev. Bernard J. Dooley. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Linski. Res., 307 Teall ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 289.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Edward A. Crowley. Res., 342 Vine st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solway), Rev. James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martineck, Rev. Lawrence Horan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 396.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. James B. Greene, William H. Oley.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D., Rev. Bernard A. Smith.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 433.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. James H. Burns.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 560.
St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Comerford, Luke V. Gallagher.
Missions—Bainbridge, Chenango Co., St. John's; Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's;
 Sanataria Springs, Broome Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Michael J. Dzialuk.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Flynn.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's; Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John
 Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. William F. Purcell.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.
Mission—Warner, Onondago Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

- Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
- Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
- Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—Willowvale (*Chadwick's P. O.*), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions—North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
- Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.
- Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincenzo Penta.
- Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
- Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Shanahan.
- Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Glynn, S.T.D.
Missions—Ridgeville, Madison Co., St. Mary's; Verona, Oneida Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
- Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna.
- Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bartholomew A. Stack.
Mission—Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann's.
- Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Ellis.
- Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. L. Lindsman, S.T.B., John L. Powers.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 344.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
- Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Mission—West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
- Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. William J. Christian.
Missions—Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's; Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
- Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
- Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hourigan.
- Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
- Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
- Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renehan, Edward J. Melich.
- Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. James F. Farrell.
Missions—Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's; Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
- New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
- New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 468.
- Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan, Rev. Joseph Canfield.
- Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.
- Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., Maternity B.V.M.; Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
- Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Alexis L. Hopkins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 271.
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 153.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 573.
Mission—Southwest Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., Joseph Byrne, William F. Brennan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 471.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. —.
 St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
- Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert J. Bogan.
Missions—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's; La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Joseph Panesi.
 St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Rev. George S. Heisler, Rev. William Ullrich.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 257.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick A. Kelly.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
- Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. John Tarlowski.

- Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. David J. Dooling.
 Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Missions—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, Callaghan A. Cordon.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 522.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
 St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata.
 St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 807.
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vanagas.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Louis P. Muszynski.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1074.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. James F. Collins, S.T.L.,
 D. Francis Curtin.
School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 391.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 432.
 St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotalf.
 St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 140.
 St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Rev. Seraphino Pierrotti.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 308.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Raymond P. Lawrence.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. H. Slaven, Rev. Daniel Hartnett.
Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
- Chaplain U. S. A.; Rev. Walter A. Sinnott.
 Absent with permission: Revs. Jas. L. Meagher, Richard J. Lynch, John V. Byrne.
 Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., D.D., (Provincial and Supr.); Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., (Vicar and Pro-Rector); Very Rev. Clement Lultz, O.M.C.; Revs. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., (Master of Novices); Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Lector); Martin Weidekamp, O.M.C., Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., S.T.D., Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Andrew Maas, O.M.C., Paschal Murray, O.M.C. Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.
Christian Brothers' Academy.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, Dir. Pupils, 214.
 UTICA. *Assumption High School*.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gilbert, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 127.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (Supr.), Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, 500 Rutger st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bonaventure Francis, Dir. Boys, 185. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chaplain. Res., 511 South st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order*, M.C., 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 22; Novices, 12; Candidates, 7. Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 210. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 89.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—17 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients last year, 2010.

SYRACUSE.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's House of Providence*, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 191.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants, 146.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 120 Madison st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 220.
BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 164.
OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans*.—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Orphans, 76.
ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for Girls.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 185. Rev. Bernardin Ludwig, O.M.C., Chaplain.
UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Columbia st.—12 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Patients last year, 1024.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 236. Rev. Leopold Rodriguez, C.M., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—Syracuse.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore Md.)—Utica.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	32
Secular Priests	139	Pupils	19 796
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	156	Orphans	887
Parishes	96	Infant Asylums	2
Missions	33	Inmates	346
Total Churches	134	Industrial and Reform School	1
Brothers	27	Inmates	185
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	476	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	15 171
Ecclesiastical Students	33	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	2	Marriages	2 079
Students	341	Baptisms { Infants.... — } Total... ..	5 946
Academies for young ladies	2	Adults.... — }	
Pupils	274	Converts	318
		Deaths	2 860
Catholic Population.....		151 463	

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Diocesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—*Res., Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—*Res., Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER.—*Res., Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Secretary—REV. HENRY J. FORAN.—*Res., Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., Rev. L. NOUGARET.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; Rev. J. B. MERTES, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, St. Joseph's, Fremont; Rev. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., St. Patrick's, Toledo; Rev. H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo.

Deans—Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rev. M. PUETZ.

Parochial Consultors—Rev. P. O'BRIEN, Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES, Rev. E. M. O'HARE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK, Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalls: Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D.; Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. CHAS. HERR, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Rev. THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., Rev. FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, secretary; Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

- Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries*—Rev. KARL J. ALTER. Res., Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.
- Chaplain Diocesan Federation of Parishes*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.
- Diocesan Director Holy Name Society*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.
- Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith*—Rev. A. E. MANNING.
- Diocesan Director Holy Childhood*—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.
- Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.
- Diocesan Commission for Church Music*—Rev. W. A. HARKS, Rev. J. A. CHRIST.
- Council of Vigilance for the Faith*—Rev. A. A. WEBER, Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. F. NIGSCH, C.P.P.S.
- Censor Librorum*—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Quinlan. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH**, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Rev. A. J. Dean. Parish Office: 525 Islington st.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 511.
- GOOD SHEPHERD**, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Gerald F. Connolly. Res., 550 Clark st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 370.
- HOLY ROSARY (Slovak)**, cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat. Res., 2565 York st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. E. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. William J. Carroll. Res., 434 Western ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 370.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, cor. Broadway and Boulevard, Rev. Jas. A. Lane. Res., 3066 Broadway.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German)**, cor. Sixth and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Hauptert, pastor; Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.P.P.S., *p.t.* Res., 823 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish)**, cor. Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. J. F. Lubiowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 715.
- ST. AGNES'**, Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 40 Martha ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
- ST. ANN'S**, N. W. cor. Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Robert Koehler, *p.t.* Res., 1120 Horace st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 409.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish)**, N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. N. Dzluk, Rev. John A. Urbanski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.
School—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1002.
- ST. CHARLES'**, cor. Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish)**, Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. L. F. Surowinski, Rev. Walter Czarnecki, D.D. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.
School—13 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1118.
- ST. JAMES'**, 920 Colburn st., Rev. J. S. Arnold. Res., 914 Colburn st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French)**, N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 31.
- ST. LOUIS' (French)**, 6th st., Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
- ST. MARY'S (German)**, S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Charles Jansen, S.J., pastor; Rev. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., Rev. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Alfred J. Sprlig, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Jordans, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. John Sprlig, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., Rev. Francis Mollo, S.J., Rev. Michael Kurzeja, S.J., (Polish Missionaries). Res. 618 Michigan st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 656.
- Chapels*—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; St. Philomena's Home; County Infirmary; Mercy Hospital.

- ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks. Res., 420 Sandusky st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Greek, Magyar), S. E. cor. Ann and Valentine sts., Rev. Augustine Kompor-day, *p.t.* Res., 2008 Valentine st.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Leo J. Donahoe. Res., 130 Avondale ave.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. Joseph L. Kuta, pastor; Rev. Ant. Pietrykowski. Res., 501 Detroit ave.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 560.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), S. W. cor. Genesee and Consaul sts., Rev. E. G. Eördögh, *p.t.* Res., 1880 Genesee st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 729.
- ST. TERESA'S, 1159 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 258.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', cor. Idaho and White sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

- Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. J. Eugster, *p.t.*
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Mission—Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
- Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19*), St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
- Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.
Mission—Montpelier, Williams Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. C. Goebel.
- Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Branschler, pastor; Rev. Leo L. Rehnartz, administrator.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.
Mission—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
- Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 131.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.
- Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. N. Theis.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
- Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. N. Traunero.
Missions—Cuba, Putnam Co., St. Isidore's; North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German), Rev. L. Plumanns. Res., 510 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 216.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John A. Merickel. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 187.
- Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P. O., R. F. D. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. J. May.
Mission—Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.

- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Urban J. Burkhart, Res. 429 E. 2nd st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514.
Mission—Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Buettel.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 167.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 132.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. John H. Keller. Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345.
- Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S., chaplain at Shrine of Our Mother of Sorrows.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Elder. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. W. S. Danielak, adm. Res., Lime st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, rector; Rev. C. F. Reineck. Res., 703 Croghan st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 421.
- Gallon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fred. A. Wilhelm.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. F. J. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 203.
- Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. S. Gabel.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly.
Mission—Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.P.P.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 197.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, p.t.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
- Landeck, Allen Co. (Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. John G. Behr, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. William J. Crosby, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter C. Grein, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Rev. Thomas C. Hanley, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip A. Holtman, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry A. Sippel, C.S.S.R. Res., 1201 N. Main st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 139.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Station—State Hospital for Insane.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Mizer, pastor; Rev. William B. Sossong. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 475.
- St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, rector; Rev. William A. Tobin, Rev. Joseph I. Williams, Rev. F. A. Slattery. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 476.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen, p.t.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Schaefer, p.t.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- Mission*—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
- Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (Toledo, Ohio, Station A, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Ignatius', Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co. (R.R. 1.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph B. Weis.
School—(Catholic District School). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.
- New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (Ottawa P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. S. Landolt, p.t.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 109.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. M. Romer, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 121.

New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.

North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. C. F. Comte.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.

North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Berthelot.

Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert A. Fate.

Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 197.

Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, rector; Rev. Maurus L. Herzog, p.t.

School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 416.

Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Richard A. Roach.

Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 87.

Point Place, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, R.F.D. 7*), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Brukslekér.

Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.

Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.

Mission—Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer's.

Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 27*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renck.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.

Reed (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Vincent P. Mulnch, C.P.P.S.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.

Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Bushkuhl.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.

Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. F. J. Czelusta.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 171.

St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. G. M. Schmitz.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.

St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Leander Linz, C.P.P.S.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.

Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Michael A. McFadden.

Mission—Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.

Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Florian J. Straub. Res., 36 Melmore st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.

Mission—Repubble, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.

St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Cotter. Res., 105 Miami st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 249.

Toussaints, Ottawa Co. (*Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.

Mission—Bono, Lucas Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 82.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach. Res., 705 Central ave.

Military Chaplains: Rev. F. Legowski; Rev. A. J. Sawkins; Rev. Francis Macelwane; Rev. G. B. O'Toole, D.D.

Leave of absence: Rev. George Johnson, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. F. E. Malone, D.D., American College, Rome, Italy.

Sick: Rev. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. William Nachtrab; Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck; Rev. D. Zinsmayer and Rev. J. Baumgartner, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, 351 Jefferson st., Tiffin, O.; Rev. J. P. Gloden, Rev. M. Arnoldi.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Rev. Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James A. Bick, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (English); Rev. Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., (2nd High); Rev. Charles A. Imbs, S.J., (3rd High); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (1st High); Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (1st High); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (4th High); Mr. Alfred G. Brickel, S.J., (3rd High); Mr. Gerald B. Donnelly, S.J., (English); Mr. Stephen J. Rueve, S.J., (Physics); Mr. J. B. Gerst, S.J., (2nd High); Rev. William T. Nash, S.J., (City Missioner). *Law School*: Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); Hon. John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 24. Students in all Departments, 290.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy*, 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Pulcheria, Supr. Sisters, 120; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10. Pupils, 400. Boarders and Day Scholars.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ferdinand, Local Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 325. Rev. P. O'Brien, Chaplain. Res., 1136 W. Woodruff st.

St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Sisters, 19; Lay Teachers, 3. Orphans, 250. Rev. Karl J. Aiter, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Sisters, 28. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Christine du St. Rosaire, Supr. Sisters, 16. Aged Poor, 106.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st. and Manhattan blvd.—Sister Mary of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 10; Girls, 45.

St. Philomena's Home, cor. Monroe and 17th sts.—For Business Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Boarders, 30.

Visitation Convent, City boulevard, between Dorr and W. Bancroft sts. (*Station C. Box 92*).—Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate, cor. Madison ave. and 23rd st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 36. Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

CAREY, Wyandot Co. *Pilgrims' Hospice*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother de Mercede, Supr.

FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrims' Home*.—Sister M. Clementine, Supr. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 40.

LIMA, Allen Co. *St. Rita's Hospital*, cor. High and Baxter sts. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Cleopha, Supr. Sisters, 45. Rev. Joseph Heltz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

SYLVANIA, Lucas Co. *Provinciate of the Polish Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 53; Novices, 11; Postulants, 21.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Scholars. Mother Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 40. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. de Mercede, Supr. Sisters, 53; Novices, 11; Postulants, 19. Aged Persons, 72; Orphans, 182. Spiritual Director, Rev. William Brick, C.S.S.R.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anthony, Supr. Sisters, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagenia, O.)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kallda; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Lima, St. Gerard's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	80
Secular Priests in active service.....	119	Pupils	17 439
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent on leave	13	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphans	882
Total	176	Total of young people under Catholic care	19 081
Ecclesiastical Students	51	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	101	Homes for Aged and Poor.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	20	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 453 { Total... 4 751	
Stations.....	17	{ Adults.... 298 {	
Chapels	16	Converts	317
College for boys	1	Confirmations.....	771
Pupils	290	Marriages	1 022
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Deaths.....	1 616
Pupils	925		

Catholic Population.....116 745

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles -- 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained Jan. 27, 1900; consecrated July 25, 1918.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., consecrated Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. MCFAY, D.D., LL.D., consecrated Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.*
Chancellor—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, V.F., Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., V.F., Rev. PETER J. PETRI, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Rev. PETER J. HART.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOYSIUS POZZI, Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. WILLIAM H. LYNCH, Rev. MAURICE E. BRIC, Rev. RICHARD A. CREAN, Rev. JULIEN ZIELINSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Rev. DENIS J. DUGGAN, Rev. HENRY W. RUSSI, Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., Rev. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI.

Matrimonial Court—*Moderator*: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. PETER J. HART.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. THOMAS A. ROCHE, Rev. WALTER T. LEAHY, Rev. LINUS A. SCHWARZE, Rev. ROBERT A. LENNON, C.M., Rev. ALPHONSE LEHSCHOLL, O.M.C.

Moderator of Conference—Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN.
- Examiners of Teachers**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rev. JOHN J. SWEENEY, Rev. MICHAEL C. MCCORRISTIN, Rev. WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, Rev. MATTHEW A. LAVEY.
- Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCCONNELL, LL.D.—Res., Belmar N. J.
- Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., Atlantic City N. J., Atlantic and California aves.
- Diocesan Director of Holy Name League**—Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., Bernardsville, N. J.
- Diocesan Director of Temperance League**—Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., Bernardsville, N. J.
- Diocesan Director of St. Michael's Union**—Rev. JOHN J. WEST.—Office, Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- Superintendent of Orphans**—Mr. WILLIAM A. DOHERTY.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 112 Jackson st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL** (1863), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton*.) Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. Adalbert J. Smoliga, Rev. John J. McGrath, Rev. Leo E. Dineen, Rev. Leo Cox. Res., 155 N. Warren st.
- School**—17 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 805.
- Station**—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.
- Station**—Wilburtha, Mercer Co.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjak, Rev. M. J. Konopka.
- School**—6 Felician Sisters. (233 Adeline st.) Pupils, 437.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey*.) Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. Robert Michaels, O.M.C., Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C., Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., Director of Missions; Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C.
- School**—15 Sisters of St. Francis. (591 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 776.
- SACRED HEART** (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey*.) Rev. Peter J. Hart, M.R., Rev. Nell Mooney, Rev. Frederick S. Kimball.
- School**—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 365.
- Mission**—Broad st. Park, Mercer Co.
- Station**—White Horse, Mercer Co.
- ST. BASIL'S** (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., 730 Cass st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton*.) Rev. Joseph R. Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Ylinger. Res., 31 W. Front st.
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julien Zielinski, Rev. John A. Scheja.
- School**—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 345.
- HOLY FAMILY** (not inc.), Paul ave. and Nassau st., Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., 343 S. Broad st.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*), Rev. Michael Di Ielsi, Rev. Alphonsus Palombi. Res., 19 Bayard st.
- School**—8 "Maestre Pie Filippini." 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625.
- Station**—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. Thomas F. Maher. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
- School**—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (339 2nd st.) Pupils, 371.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (54 Randall ave.) Pupils, 147.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 235.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.

Mission—New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, New Egypt, N. J.*)

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Czlrbusz.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. John F. Welsh.

Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.; West Grove, Monmouth Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., provincial. Res., 1419 Springwood ave.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., rector; Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A. Res., 1409 Pacific ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 289.

Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. John E. Caton. Res., Atlantic and California aves.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy, (7 N. California ave.) Pupils, 348.

Mission—Ventnor, Atlantic Co., "St. James by-the-Sea."

St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba, Rev. Peter Paris.

School—5 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 190.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe. Res., 44 South ave.

Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father.

Mission—Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catherine's (1908). (Legal Title: *Church of St. Catherine, Seaside Park, N. J.*)

Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.

Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, L.L.D.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Rev. Louis Guzzardi.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.

Mission—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James' (1866). (Legal title: *St. James Catholic Church, Basking Ridge.*)

Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 16 Warren st.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. Joseph McCorristin.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's (1880). (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Church, Jobstown.*)

Stations—Birmingham. Brown's Mills in the Pines, Chatsworth, Columbus, New Lisbon, Pemberton, White Hill, Almshouse, Hospital, Insane Asylum, all in Burlington Co.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden.
- St. Mary's** (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celsus M. Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 193 W. High st.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's** (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. — — —.
- Mission**—Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa (1879). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Morrisville.*)
- Stations**—Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
- Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension** (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
- Mission**—Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*)
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception** (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor; Rev. Cornelius B. Reagan.
- Missions**—Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's (1913). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Rosenhayn, N. J.*); Port Norris, Cumberland Co.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russi.
- School**—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 195.
- All Saints** (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew S. Szostakowski. Res., 502 S. High st.
- Mission**—Paulsboro, Gloucester Co. (Polish Mission).
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st.** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Mulligan, M.R., V.F., Rev. Francis J. McCallion, Rev. J. Arthur Hayes. Res., 642 Market st.
- School**—20 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Immaculate Conception Parish Pupils, 799; Holy Name Parish Pupils, 233; Sacred Heart Parish Pupils, 30. (All attend same school.)
- Mission**—St. George's (Lithuanian) (1913). (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Church, Camden, N. J.*)
- Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave.** (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., Rev. William Lannary.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts.** (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph D. Masi, adm; Rev. Brendan C. Shea. Res., 402 Division st.
- School**—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 300.
- SS. Peter and Paul** (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Rev. Philip Friedmann, O.M.C.
- School**—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 382.
- St. Joseph's** (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Wierzynski, Rev. Martin J. Lipinski. Res., 1010 Liberty st.
- School**—9 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). Pupils, 850.
- St. Joseph's** (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. Anthony C. Shuvin. Res., 2503 Howell st.
- School**—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.
- Holy Name** (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Louis F. Cogan. Res., 509 Vine st.
- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea** (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. D. S. Kelly, Rev. E. P. Kennedy. Res., 525 Washington st.
- Mission**—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart** (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Horvath.
- School**—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's** (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D.
- Holy Family** (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.
- School**—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 158.
- St. Elizabeth's** (Hungarian) (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabó, D.D.
- Colonia, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's Chapel** (not incorporated), Rev. John P. Grady.
- Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's** (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. William H. Lynch.
- Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist** (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. Edward J. Dunphy. Res., First st.
- East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's** (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan.
- Mission**—Monmouth Junction, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's (1914). (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Monmouth Junction, N. J.*)

- East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Carusillo.
- St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Ferdinand Capresi.
- Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter B. Corr.
- Mission—Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood (1895). (Legal title: *Church of the Precious Blood, Monmouth Beach, N. J.*)
- Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Anthony Van Riel.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
- Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan.
- Stations—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.
- Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion.
- Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Res., Front st.
- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, V.F.; Rev. Aeneas Lane. Res., 12 McLean st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 139.
- Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)
- Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully.
- Missions—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's; Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Rev. Maurice E. Bric, Rev. Joseph Sutliff, Rev. Joseph Sergel.
- School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 653.
- Stations—Blackwood, Camden Co.; Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station; Westville, Gloucester Co.
- Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph A. McGrath. Res., 305 High st.
- Mission—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.).
- Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius Quinlan.
- Hammononton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammononton, N. J.*) Rev. Caspar Dalla, P.S.M., rector.
- Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co.; Malaga, Gloucester Co.; Winslow, Camden Co.
- Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.
- Missions—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
- Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Victor Mlynarski.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Charles A. Farran.
- Mission—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Clinton.*)
- Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
- Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (not inc.). Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector. Res., St. Peter's Rectory, New Brunswick, N. J.
- Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.
- Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.; Navesink, Monmouth Co.
- Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen.
- Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1879). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Perrineville, N. J.*)
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John J. West.
- School—Orphan Asylum. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.
- Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney.
- Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
- Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
- School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake** (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, Rev. Thomas U. Kelly. Res., 43 Madison ave.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's** (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's** (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
- Mission*—Gibbsborough, Camden Co., St. Edmund's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Edmund's Catholic Church, Gibbsborough, N. J.*)
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged.** (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton.*) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.
- Mission*—Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James' (1897). (Legal title: *St. James' Church Pennington, N. J.*)
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea** (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin. Rev. James I. Ryan.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 215.
- Stations*—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
- Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts.** (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Fischer, O.S.S.T., D.D.
- St. Michael's (P. O. West End)** (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.
- Mission*—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis'** (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.
- Mission*—Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1912). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Farmingdale, N. J.*)
- Stations*—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
- Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's** (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Mays Landing, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas M. Healy.
- Missions*—Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's; Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's; Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
- Stations*—McKee's City, Atlantic Co.; Mispah, Atlantic Co.
- Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's** (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway.
- Mission*—Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's (1903). (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*)
- Stations*—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis'** (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. John Caulfield. Res., 620 Buck st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity. (600 Dock st.). Pupils, 161.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's** (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
- Mission*—Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Landisville, N. J.*)
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st.** (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly. Res., 174 W. Washington st.
- Station*—Halesport, Burlington Co.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's** (1864), Somerset st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John W. Norris, J.C.D., M.R., Rev. Aloysius D. McCue, Rev. William J. Brennan, Rev. Robert L. MacNeeley.
- Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.
- St. Peter's High School.* Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 57.
- Chapels*—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital. Rev. Felice Morelli.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts.** (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Linus A. Schwarze, Rev. Leo S. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (24 Neilson st.). Pupils, 210.
- St. Joseph's (Polish).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski. Res., 331 Somerset st.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st.** (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Ryan, Rev. Michael J. Gallagher. Res., 56 Throop ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 283.
- Mission*—Milltown, Middlesex Co.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset st.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. (197 Somerset st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.

St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano.

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.

Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.

North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Patrick J. Clune, Rev. Thomas A. Campbell. Res., 43 Manning ave.

Mission—Mount Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount (1911). (Legal title: *Our Lady of the Mount, Mount Bethel, N. J.*)

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.

Station—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only.)

Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. John J. Foley.

Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's (1892). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*)

Stations—Water Gap (Summer only); Johnsonburg, Warren Co.; Blairstown, Warren Co.; Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.

Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.

Mission—Gibbstown, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's (1916). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Gibbstown, N. J.*)

Penn's Grove, Salem Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey.

Mission—Carney's Point, Salem Co.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Very Rev. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., V.F., Rev. Charles R. Prendergast, Rev. John E. Larkin.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.

St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Urban, Rev. Max Wolujko.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 642.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.

Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.

Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 301 Barclay st.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., Ss. Philip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Rev. Michael Basco, Rev. James A. Harding. Res., 426 S. Main st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 469.

Stations—Martin's Creek; Riegelsville, Warren Co.; Milford, Hunterdon Co.; Frenchtown, Hunterdon Co.

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., 32 Decatur ave.

Stations—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.

Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C.

Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D., Rev. John L. Meerwald.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. (214 Nassau st.). Pupils, 199.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. James, Rocky Hill, N. J.*)

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.; White House, Hunterdon Co.

St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poli. Res., 2nd ave.

Station—Somerville, Somerset Co. (Italian Mission).

Barlitan, Somerset Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Barlitan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter, Rev. Francis A. Kasprowiez.

Mission—Manville, Somerset Co. (not inc.).

Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James' (1864.) (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. John Farrell.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.

Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.

Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878.) (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph Keuper, Rev. John J. Lucitt.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.

St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913.) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wierczorek, Res., 500 New Jersey ave.

Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878.) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.

Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Emerich's (Hungarian) (1914.) (Legal Title: *St. Emerich Hungarian Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914.) (Legal Title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.

Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.

Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1906.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welch.

Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885.) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. W. A. Giffillan, John J. Kerr.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 161.

Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.

St. Stanislaus (1914.) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 297.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884.) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan.

Mission—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.

Stations—Lowmoor, Monmouth Co.; Normandie, Monmouth Co.; Rumson Beach, Monmouth Co.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell.

Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1879.) (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Goshen.*)

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1893.) (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.

Stations—Flinders, Somerset Co.; Green Knoll, Somerset Co.; Neshanic, Somerset Co.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Rev. Lewis A. Hayes, Rev. William Francis Quinn.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 604.

Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Arthur B. Strenski, Rev. Stephen Rybacki.

School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 478.

South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.

South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Czernecki, Rev. Alexander Maciejewski.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 443.

St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907.) Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander Honorat Rogovszky.

Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901.) (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy. Res., 215 Essex ave.

Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.; North Spring Lake, Monmouth Co.

Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D. 1), St. Mary's (1878.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew F. Waldron.

Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesboro.*) Rev. John P. Burke.

Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.; Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.; Courses Landing, Salem Co.; Fredericktown, Salem Co.

Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.

Missions—Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's (1878.) (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Manchester*); Island Heights, Ocean Co., St. Gertrude's (Summer).

- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi.
Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.; South Vineland, Cumberland Co.; Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1833). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.
- West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Missions—Atco, Camden Co., Assumption; Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Sacred Heart; Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family; Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's.
- Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney.
Mission—Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's (1911). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Stone Harbor, N. J.*)
Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.; Holly Beach, Cape May Co.; Wildwood Crest, Cape May Co.
- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin.
Missions—Blackwood Terrace, St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church*); National Park, St. Matthew's, (1915). (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Catholic Church, National Park, N. J.*).
- Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Travers.
Stations—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Francis A. McCloskey, Rev. Frederick J. Halloran, Rev. John F. Walsh.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.

On duty with permission in another Diocese: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese.

Retired: Rev. Neal McMenamin, Rev. Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Rev. Peter Dornis.

MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.; Lakehurst Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vall, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Edge, Sea Girt, N. J.; Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.; General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Colonia General Hospital, Colonia, N. J.; Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended from St. Joachim's, Trenton.
 New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., 312 N. Pearl st., Bridgeton.
 New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. John P. Grady. Res., Iselin.
 New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Jamesburg.
 New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. Charles A. Farran. Res., High Bridge.
 New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
 New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John J. West. Res., Hopewell.
 New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardner, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty. Res., Hampton.
 New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton, attended from St. Joachim's, Trenton.
 New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Vineland.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ATLANTIC CITY.** *St. Joseph's Retreat*, 3501 Pacific ave.—Rev. John O'Leary, C.S.S.R., (Superior and Director of Missions); Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Rev. Ferdinand Hennes, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas A. L. Jones, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Conway, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be made to the Superior.
- METUCHEN.** *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States. Bro. Maurice, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director and Master of Novices). Brothers, 10. Students, 55. Rev. Simon B. Walsh, Chaplain.
- PRINCETON.** *St. Joseph's College*.—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. William E. Walsh, C.M., (French, Greek, Sociology); Rev. Thomas W. MacFaden, C.M., (English, Latin, Mathematics, Christian Doctrine); Rev. John J. Liney, C.M., (Music, Greek, English, Chemistry); Rev. John J. Regan, C.M., (Mathematics, Modern History); Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., (English, Modern History); Rev. Paul J. Huisings, C.M., (Mathematics, English, History); Rev. William A. Hogan, C.M., (Modern Languages, Mathematics, Greek, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Leon F. Cahill, C.M., (Latin, English, Greek); Rev. John D. Sullivan, C.M., (Dean and Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine); Rev. T. J. Murray, C.M., (Latin, English, Ancient History). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- TRENTON.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Grata, Dir. Pupils, 28. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. 30 Lay Nurses (in training school). Dispensary Patients treated during the year, 11,295; Hospital Patients during the year, 2,547; Beds, 160. Rev. Leonard Menard, Chaplain.
- St. James' Day Nursery*, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veronica, Supr. Number of children in nursery: Boys, 136; Girls, 117. Sisters, 6.
- St. Michael's Union*.—For the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*, Hopewell.
- Angel Guardian Day Nursery*, 560 Chestnut ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelfunda, Supr. Children in nursery, 20.
- ATLANTIC CITY.** *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Gramercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.
- BEVERLY.** *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 56.
- BORDENTOWN.** *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—Sister Mary Patricia, P.C., Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 4; Externs, 5. Total, 16. Rev. James H. Farrington, Chaplain.
- CAMDEN.** *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave.—Mother Catherine of Sienna, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Outside, 3; Lay Sisters, 17. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain; Rev. Brendan C. Shea.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children: Boys, 48; Girls, 65.
- CAPE MAY.** *Sisters of the Holy Child*.—Summer House.
- HOPEWELL.** *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*, Hopewell, N. J. (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Edigna, Supr. Children, 225. Rev. John J. West, Chaplain.
- LAKEWOOD.** *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 40.
- LAWRENCEVILLE.** *Home for the Aged*.—The legal corporate title is: "*The Diocese of Trenton (body corporate)*. For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 104. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.
- LONG BRANCH.** *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 106.
- NEW BRUNSWICK.** *St. Peter's General Hospital* (corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N.J.*).—15 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister M. M. St. Onésime, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients treated during the year, 2122. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 28. *St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 21; Girls, 15.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Villa*.—A House for Convalescents. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Women, 10.
- PLAINFIELD.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 27; Postulants, 5. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. College: 5 Sisters; 7 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary John, Dean. Academy: 7 Sisters, 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Mercedes, Directress. Students, 112.
- St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 17.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Philadelphia.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Convent of St. Mary.*—Summer Home. Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Convent of St. Joseph.—Summer Home. Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City.

Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province)—Princeton.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.

Order of the Most Holy Trinity (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park; Long Branch.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Atlantic City.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	17 085
Secular Priests.....	194	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Orphans.....	261
Total.....	233	Total of young people under Catholic	
Churches with resident priests.....	136	care.....	17 657
Missions with Churches.....	61	Hospitals.....	2
Total Churches.....	197	Number treated during the year..	15 964
Stations.....	105	Day Nurseries.....	3
Chapels.....	18	Average Number of Children daily	388
College of Religious Order.....	1	Homes for Aged.....	2
Students.....	75	Inmates during the year.....	160
College for young ladies.....	1	Marriages.....	2 251
Students.....	112	Baptisms { Infants.....10 278 { Total... 10 644	
Academies for young ladies.....	3	{ Adults..... 366 }	
Pupils.....	199	Converts.....	382
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	50	Deaths.....	5 455

Catholic Population (not including Military Camps)204 919

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Diocesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS
POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles — 133,058.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained December 17, 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successione* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba October 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, January 7, 1899; died May 17, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. E. GERARD, Rev. L. DUVAL, Rev. C. VABRE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Rev. L. Duval, rector; Rev. P. Figueroa, Rev. C. Vallet, Rev. G. Uson.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Stations—Greaterville, Pima Co.; Helvetia, Pima Co.; Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.; Rosemont, Pima Co.; Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.
HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., acting pastor; Rev. Eufrasio Martinez, O.C.D., Rev. Justino Egullea, O.C.D., Rev. Salvador Civit, O.C.D.

Mission—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels.

Stations—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Carmelite Fathers.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Mission—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, Rev. V. Guzman.

School—Connected with Loretto Academy.

Mission—Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M.,
supr. 1 Lay Brother.

Stations—Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Melp, O.C.D.

Station—Duncan, Graham Co.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle, Rev. R. Durazo.

Stations—Courtland, Cochise Co.; Naco, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre, Rev. Jose M. Pablos.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 185.

Mission—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Stations—Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.; Logging Camps, Coconino Co.; Parks, Coconino Co.; Riordan, Coconino Co.

Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Amantius Manuvenus, O.C.D.

Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony.

Stations—Plecho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.

Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevieve.

Hayden, Gila Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.

Missions—Christmas, Pinal Co., St. Charles; Feldman, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Indian Oasls, (P. O. Indian Oasls, via Tucson, Ariz.) Pima Co., San Solano's (Papago Indian Mission.) Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M.

School—1 Franciscan Brother and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Missions—Anegam, Pima Co.; Chueen, Pima Co., St. Augustine's; Comobabi, Pima Co.; Cowlie, Pima Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Komwo, Pima Co., Santa Cruz; Little Tucson Hill, Pima Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Pleinmo, Pima Co.; San Miguel, Pima Co., Queen of Angels; Santa Rosa, Pima Co.; Topawa, Pima Co., St. Anthony's; Walwawa, Pima Co.

Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F., Rev. J. Sedano, C.M.F.,
Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F.

Stations—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.

Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans, rector.

Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis; Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Chloride, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.

Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Rev. Vincent Arbeiter, O.F.M., Rev. Desiderius — — — O.F.M., Rev. A. Schwarz, O.F.M., Rev. C. Gallus, O.F.M., Rev. A. Willenbruck, O.F.M., Rev. H. Stendebach, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.

Missions—Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's; Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's; Sacaton, Pinal Co., St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's; Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis; Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's; Wetcamp, Pinal Co.

Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Lehl, McDowell, Maricopa Co.

Lukachukai, (P. O. Chin Lee, Ariz.), Apache Co., St. Isabel's, Rev. B. Halle, O.F.M.

Mission—Red Round Rocks, Apache Co., St. Leonard's.

Metcalfe, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Cardenas.

Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. O. Barrette.

Morenci, Graham Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Coll, O.C.D., rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. M. Deyrieux, acting pastor; Rev. M. Uson, Rev. F. Fernandez.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Arivaca, Pima Co.; Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.

Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M., Rev. V. Aertker, O.F.M., Rev. U. Otto, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. B. Franzen, O.F.M., Rev. J. G. Torres, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Rea., 231 N. 3rd st.

Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 104. St. Mary's (English), 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 341.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

Phoenix, Maricopa Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Buckeye, Maricopa Co.; Glendale, Maricopa Co.; Guadalupe, Maricopa Co. (Yagui Indians), Our Lady of Guadalupe; Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart; Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Peoria, Maricopa Co., Santo Nino de Atocha; Tolleson, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Avondale, Maricopa Co.; Chandler, Maricopa, Co.; U. S. Indian School, Phoenix.

Pirtleville, Cochise Co., St. Bernard's, attended to from Douglas.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Flamenco, C.M.F., Rev. M. Aymemi, C.M.F., Rev. P. Balmac, C.M.F.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.

Stations—Cedar Glade, Yavapai Co.; Crown King, Yavapai Co.; Kirkland, Yavapai Co.; Puntenney, Yavapai Co.; Skull Valley, Yavapai Co.

St. Johns, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.

Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.; Rio de la Plata; San Antonio; Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. C. Matz, O.F.M., Rev. E. Trockur, O.F.M., Rev. M. Troester, O.F.M., Rev. L. Oldegeering, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

Mission—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.

Station—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.

San Xavier del Bac, (near Tucson), (P. O. Tucson, Ariz., Box 33), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission), (Founded 1692), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., rector; Rev. C. Strub, O.F.M.

School—School for Papagos. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (P. O. Tucson, Box 932). Pupils, 65.

Missions—Coyote, Pima Co., San Jose; San Pedro, Pima Co.; San Lorenzo, Pima Co.; Vaf Kuch, Pima Co.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. E. Egurrola, acting pastor.

Missions—Bowie, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's; Willcox, Cochise Co.

Stations—Arivaipa, Cochise Co.; Bonita, Graham Co.; Cochise, Cochise Co.; Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.; Dragoon, Cochise Co.; Duncan, Greenlee Co.; Fort Grant, Graham Co.; Fort Thomas, Graham Co.; Gleeson, Cochise Co.; Klondyke, Graham Co.; Pima, Graham Co.; Safford, Graham Co.; San Simon, Cochise Co.; Steins, Grant Co., N. M.; Tanque, Graham Co.; Thatcher, Graham Co.

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. A. Roure, O.C.D.

Mission—Ray, Pinal Co., St. Theresa's.

Stations—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Collymore, acting pastor.

Missions—Benson, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception; Johnson, Cochise Co., Holy Cross; Pearce, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Station—Fairbank, Cochise Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Albouy, rector.

Mission—Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Pujol, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Luis M. Galarza, C.M.F., Rev. B. Gonzalez, C.M.F., Rev. B. Calvo, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.

Mission—Gadsden, Yuma Co., St. Daniel's.

Stations—Agua Caliente, Maricopa Co.; Aztec, Yuma Co.; Dome, Yuma Co.; Mohawk, Yuma Co.; Norton, Yuma Co.; Palomas, Yuma Co.; Sentinel, Maricopa Co.; Somerton, Yuma Co.; Wellton, Yuma Co.; U. S. Indian School, Yuma, Calif.

Absent on leave: Rev. George Van Goethem, Chaplain K. of C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School*.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 450.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidella, Supr. Patients during the year, 420. Rev. Francis Luettichwager, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.

St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 100.

- BISBEE.** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Linus. Supr. Pupils, 258.
- NOGALES.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Patients during the year, 354. Rev. F. Fernandez, Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 125.
- PHOENIX.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood,* Monroe and 4th sts.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Pupils, 53.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Mercy; 30 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Patients during the year, 1565.
- PRESCOTT.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 175.
- Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Novices, 10. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.
- ST. MICHAEL'S.** *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Disceded Carmelites* (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Morenci; Sonoratown.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Indian Oasis; Komatke; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.
- Marist Brothers* (Mexico)—Tucson.
- Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	2 353
Secular Priests.....	26	Indian Schools.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Orphan Home.....	1
Total.....	68	Inmates.....	100
Churches with Resident Priests.....	32	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	65	Care.....	2 458
Total.....	97	Hospitals.....	4
Stations.....	80	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total..	_____
Ecclesiastical Student.....	1	{ Adults..... } Total..	_____
College for Boys.....	1	Converts.....	_____
Academies.....	6	Marriages.....	_____
Parishes with Schools.....	7	Deaths.....	_____

Catholic Population, about.....50 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,855; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D. D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Rev. EMIL MUSIAL, Rev. EUGENE BECKER, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. PATRICK A. BOYCE, Rev. THOMAS QUIRK, Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. THOMAS A. PETRIE, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMAYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSS-MANN, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., LL.D., rector; Rev. Edward E. Weber, Rev. Patrick J. Browne, Rev. Thomas J. Garrett. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools—For Girls: Connected with St. Joseph's Academy, (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 325.

For Boys: Connected with High School, (Xaverian Brothers). Pupils: High School, 125; in grades, 257.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2111 Market st., Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Rev. Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 243.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3525 Woods st.). Pupils, 122.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 170.

SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.

School—St. Vincent's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence (2329 Market st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 30.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 128.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st., Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Camden, Lewis Co., (R.R. No. 1), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector. Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month.

Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's; Braxton Co., St. Michael's (old); Braxton Co., St. Michael's (new). Braxton, Braxton Co.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Virginia and Broad sts. Very Rev. Thomas A. Petrie, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudence Fisher, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap. Res., 1026 Virginia st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1025 Quarrier st.). Boys, 107; Girls, 142.

Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.

Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.

Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

St. Ladislas, Rev. Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and holiday of obligation.

School—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 24; Girls, 31.

Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st. Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Owen A. Lennon, Rev. George V. Gocke.

Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's High School for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 210.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. George Petrusek, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.

Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.

Missions—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi; Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

- Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John P. White.
 Edgewood, Ohio Co. (P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.), St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., pastor; Rev. James Palmoski, S.M.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 85; Girls, 95.
 Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 60.
 Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Rev. Leo Hartz, S.M. Res., 159 Key ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; Girls, 69.
Mission—Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mass every Sunday.
 Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's. Rev. A. Boutloun, pastor; Rev. John O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Martorana, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 301 Robinson st.
Mission—New England, Marion Co., St. Anthony's.
 Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.
 Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Mathias Madert, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
 Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. —, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Hannon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (7 West Washington st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 90.
Mission—Wendel, Taylor Co.
 Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.
Mission—Mine No. 9, Farmington, Marion Co.
 Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 209 2nd ave.
Mission—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
 Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.
Missions—Bretz, Tucker Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.
 Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor.
Mission—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
 Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William H. O'Keefe, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Omar, Logan Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
 Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
 McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Galway, pastor.
 Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor (enlisted as Chaplain for the Polish Army in France). Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church street.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co., St. Joseph's. Mass every 2nd Sunday.
 Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Magglore, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
 Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Lo Monaco, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass every Sunday; Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally.
 Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor; Rev. Lawrence Gallagher. Res., 661 McLane ave.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 66.
 Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
 New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Busche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holidays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month; Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass 4th Sunday of the month.
 New Milton (R. R. No. 7), Doddridge Co., St. Clara, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.
Missions—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month; Phillip's Fork.
 Nitro, Kanawha Co., Parish in course of formation, Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor.
 Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Keating.
 Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Vivian, McDowell Co.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell,

- Richwood, Nicholas Co.,** Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Hoff, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.
School—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's; Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53; Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart; Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's; Widen, Clay Co., St. James Church.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co.,** St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co.,** St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (P. O. Proctor, R.F.D.),** St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Salem, Harrison Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy, pastor.
- Scarbro, Fayette Co.,** SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Rogosz, pastor, *p. t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 53.
Mission—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
- Sistersville, Tyler Co.,** Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector.
- Thomas, Tucker Co.,** St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, pastor. Res., Brown st.
- Warwood, Ohio Co. (P. O. Wheeling —),** Corpus Christi, Rev. Patrick H. Gilseman, pastor. Res., 1512 Highland ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Weirton, Hancock Co.,** St. Paul's, Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, pastor.
Mission—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Ann's.
- Sacred Heart of Mary, (Polish),** Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 74; Girls, 76.
Mission—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
- West Union, Doddridge Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Hanrahan, pastor.
Missions—Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co.,** St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
- Weston, Lewis Co.,** St. Patrick's, 222 Centre ave., Rev. John J. Swint, pastor; Rev. Wilbert M. Burke.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.
- White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co.,** St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- Williamson, Mingo Co.,** Sacred Heart, 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor, *p. t.*
Missions—Borderland, Mingo Co.; Rawl, Mingo Co.; Red Jacket, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

- Bristol, Washington Co.,** St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st., Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor
Missions—Abingdon, Washington Co.; Benhams, Washington Co.; Blonneville, Sullivan Co.; Lodi, Washington Co.; Meadow View, Washington Co.; Saltville Smyth Co.; Wallace, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Dante, Russell Co.,** St. Catharine's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Putnam, Russell Co., Va.; Toms Creek, Wise Co., Va., St. Mary's; Wilder Russell Co., Va., St. Mary's; Hagan Hall, Dungannon, Scott Co., Va.; Moccasin Gap, Scott Co., Va.
- Pocahontas, Tazewell Co.,** St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst.
Missions—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Mora W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.
- Stonega, Wise Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Raymond Greweling, O.S.B. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holidays.
Missions—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.
- Wytheville, Wythe Co.,** St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.
Missions—Blacksburg, Va., Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., St. Ignatius; Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired on account of ill-health: Rev. John Murray, Rev. D. P. Walsh, Rev. George Toner.

Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.

Absent: Rev. John B. Bauer.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden.

Chaplain with Polish Army in France: Rev. Lawrence Michalski.

Chaplain in Army, K. C. Service: Rev. Patrick A. Mullally.

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, 29th st. and 1st ave.—Rev. John W. Werninger, President; Rev. Francis Scheuermann, Vice-President, Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., Spiritual Director, Rev. Cornelius D. Buckley, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 56.
- WESTON, W. Va. *Wheeling Diocesan Apostolate*.—Rev. John J. Swint, Supr.; Rev. Wilbert M. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—A Catholic Military High School. 9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Antonius, C.F.X., Dir.
- Columbia Commercial College*.—Christian Brothers. Brother Gabriel, F.S.C., Dir. Boys, 32.
- ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys*.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Hugh, C.F.X., Supr. Students, 34.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 22. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Bernard, B.A., dir.
- Wheeling Hospital* (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*."). 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Patients during year, 3119. Rev. Thomas H. Collins, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gormley, *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 45.
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanisla, Supr. Number of Orphans, 23.
- Academy for Girls*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Girls, 32.
- Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Supr., Sister M. Aquin Shelley, Dir. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 103. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross*. (Incorporated "*Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling*."). Pleasant Valley.—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. Nuns, 7; Postulants, 4; Tertiary Out-Sister, 1. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church, Wheeling, W. Va. Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.
- EDGEWOOD (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Aloysius O'Neill, Supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Postulants, 2; Inmates, 175; Rev. James Palmoski, S. M., Chaplain.
- CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital*. (333 Laidley st.)—11 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, M.C. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 954. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital.
- CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Antoinette, Supr. Girls, 203.
- St. Mary's Hospital*. (464 Mechanic st.)—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 2306. Rev. Francis Laurenzana, Chaplain, *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 25.
- ELM GROVE, W. Va. (98 Marshall Ave.).—*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rita, Supr. Number of Orphans, 70.
- St. John's Home* (for Boys). (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Orphans, 74.
- PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, Supr. Sisters, 41; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Pupils, 107. Rev. Andrew O'Flynn, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's*, Pleasant Co. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville*, Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallho*, Wood Co., 4th Sunday).
- St. Joseph's Hospital* (cor. 5th and Avery st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, B.N., Supr. Patients during year, 1254.
- RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital*. Patients during year, 192.
- WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—19 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy*. Pupils, 35. Attended by Rev. C. F. Ewald.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.)—Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, W. Va.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Placenza, Italy)—Monongah, W. Va.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young Ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	85	Students	245
Priests of Religious Communities.....	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	109	Pupils.....	4 217
Diocesan Seminarians.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	65	Orphans.....	180
Missions with Churches	60	Total Number of young people under	
Total Churches	125	Catholic care	4 722
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	13	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 355 } Total... 3 499	
College and Academy for Boys.....	1	Adults.... 144 }	
Students	56	Converts	190
Manual Training School for Boys.....	1	Marriages	642
Students.....	35	Deaths.....	838
Catholic Population	60 000		

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties of the State of Kansas.

Square Miles — 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita; ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., College Hill.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Chancellor—Rev. W. M. FARRELL.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. KRAEMER. Office: *Wichita, Kans., 307 East Central ave.*

Chancery Office—*Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. W. M. FARRELL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. McCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, V.G., Rev. ALFRED HERMANN, O.F.M., Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENY, Rev. W. M. FARRELL, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Deans—Rev. P. J. NAGLE, Rev. Dr. J. A. POMPENY, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. A. B. HULL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. W. M. FARRELL, Rev. A. H. WALSH, Rev. W. EMMERICH, Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. V. J. SMITH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.; Rev. W. M. Farrell, rector; Rev. P. J. Larkin, Rev. John F. Kraemer, Rev. T. O'Brien, Rev. Leo Klasinski. Res., 244 N. St. Francis ave.

School—3 Xaverian Brothers and 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 140.

Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.

St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.

Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.

- ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), Rev. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Innocent Mittelstaedt, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 54; Girls, 51.
- ST. PATRICK'S** (North Wichita), Rev. — — —.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. D. J. Healy. Res., 144 S. Millwood ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
Chapel—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- MEXICAN CHAPEL**, Rev. Joseph Serrano. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Wichita, Kans.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

- Aleppo** (P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
- Andale**, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. Schmehausen, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 78.
- Arkansas City**, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
- Augusta**, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Mission—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Belpre**, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Faber.
Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., Holy Name.
- Bushton**, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 24; Girls, 11.
- Caldwell**, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. K. Barry.
Mission—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
- Caney**, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Francis Butler.
Missions—Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., St. —.
- Chanute**, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
- Chase**, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Cherryvale**, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 38.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
- Chicopee**, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Phillip Neri.
- Clafin**, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Rice.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 27.
Holy Family (Clafin P. O., R. R. 2), Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 86; Girls, 87.
- Coffeyville**, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; Girls, 43.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
- Colwich**, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Grueter.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 47.
- Council Grove**, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. D. Reidy.
Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Danville**, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 35.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.
- Dodge City**, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 35.
Missions—Copeland, Gray Co.; Elkhart, Morton Co.; Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus'; Moscow, Stevens Co.; Rolla, Morton Co.; Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrew's.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe** (Mexican), Rev. Joseph P. Grajales.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
- Dubuque** (P. O. Dorrance, R. R. 3), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
- Eldorado**, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Kennedy.
Mission—Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's.
- Ellinwood**, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
- SS. Peter and Paul** (Ellinwood P. O., R. R. 2), Rev. John B. Bast.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- Florence**, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 5.
- Fort Scott**, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
- Fowler**, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 10.
Missions—Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's; Meade, Meade Co., St. John's; Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fredonia**, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Morrell.
Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Raffaele Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97; Girls, 78.
Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's; Mulberry, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.**
- Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; Girls, 23.
Missions—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's; Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Dambach.**
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
- Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.**
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 33; Girls, 29.
- Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.**
- Greenbush (Girard P. O., R.F.D. 2), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.**
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
- Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.**
- Holsington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. — — —.**
- Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.**
- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'; Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.**
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 35.
- Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.**
- Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.**
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
- Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.**
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 19; Girls, 19.
Missions—Hanston, Hodgeman Co.; St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Steines.**
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Liebethal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.**
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
- Loretto (Bison P. O., R. No. 1, Box 41), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.**
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 25.
- Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.**
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 17; Girls, 30.
- Missions**—Bazine, Ness Co., St. John the Baptist; Dighton, Lane Co.; Healy, Lane Co.; Nunchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius; Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius; Saint Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's; Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
- McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.**
Mission—Laerosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
- Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 57; Girls, 66.
- Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.**
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart; Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.**
- Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap.**
- Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. William Schaefer's.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; Girls, 35.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
- Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. P. Zinc.**
- Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.**
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 62.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
- Ost (Mount Hope P. O., R. R. 1), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herriman.**
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.
- Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. — — —.**
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. McKernan.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 82; Girls, 79.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
- Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.**
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heilmann.**
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
Missions—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (P. O. Yates Centre), Immaculate Conception; Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompey.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 86.

- Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Leo (Nashville P. O., R. R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Klenhoefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 37; Girls, 38.
- St. Mark's (Colwich, R. F. D. No. 2), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 48; Girls, 60.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 124.
- Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. Sullivan.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 11.
- Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
- Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.
- Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Del.
Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's; Coldwater, Comanche Co., St. John's; Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.
- Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 36.
- South Mound, Labette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. — — —.
- Strong City (Strong P. O.), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.
- Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
- Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.
Missions—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
School—3 Sisters, of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 52.
- Windhorst (Bellevue P. O., R. R. 1), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Bogner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.
- U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Chaplain, U.S.A. 4th Field Artillery; Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan; Rev. J. J. Davern.
- Absent on account of illness: Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. N. Neustus; Rev. T. A. McKernan, Great Bend, Kansas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute"),—Very Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P.; Rev. Alexander J. Kilgour, C.P., (U. S. Army Chaplain); Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P.; Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., (Lector of Classics); Rev. Callistus Gilligan, C.P., (Pastor); Rev. Julian Montgomery, C.P., (Assistant Pastor); Rev. Gabriel Sweeney, C.P., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Justin Smith, C.P. Students of Theology 13; Students of Classics, 11; Lay Brothers, 3.
- MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Monastery*.—Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Pupils, 150.
- St. Francis' Hospital*.—40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3500. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 45.
- Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Coletta, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 189; Novices, 16; Postulants, 13.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 30.
- St. John's Institute*.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 148.
- DODGE CITY. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy*.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Hilarion Hernandez, Chaplain.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters 23; Novices, 4. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 849. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 10.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11.
St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average number of patients, 668.
IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients, 100.
PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. B. Schroeder, Chaplain.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during the year, 1250. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 14. Rev. C. D. Curtin, Chaplain.
WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Patients during the year, 600. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Boys' School, Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Secular Priests.....	88	Pupils.....	370
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	147
Total.....	106	Pupils.....	4 071
Churches with Resident Priests.....	83	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	66	Care.....	4 471
Total Churches.....	149	Hospitals.....	7
Stations.....	15	Marriages.....	362
Chapels.....	13	Baptisms { Infants...2 091 }	Total..... 2 271
Ecclesiastical Students.....	18	{ Adults.... 180 }	
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Converts.....	146
Orphans.....	30	Deaths.....	578
Catholic Population.....		37 848	

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Diocesis Wilmingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.
Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., *Cape Charles, Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, V.G., Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. FRANK J. CONNELLY, Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

School Board—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rev. John J. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.

School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 355.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 325.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.

School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 700.

- ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Rev. James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 509.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 385.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Rev. E. C. Higgins, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.
- SACRED HEART**, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Steines, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S** (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 901 East 7th st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 300.
- ST. THOMAS'**, Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
- ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE**, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

DELAWARE.

- Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
- Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Dolan.
- Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
- Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, Newcastle Co., Del.
- Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
- Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
- Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
- New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. John J. Bolen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.

MARYLAND.

- Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
 Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
- Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Missions—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
- Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene B. Murphy.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
- Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
- Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
- Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

MARYLAND.—(Continued).

Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Maurice A. Cotter.

Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S.

Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.

Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.; Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.; Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.; Eden, Somerset Co., Md.; Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.; Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.; Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.; Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.; Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.; Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.; Sharptown, Wicomico Co., Md.; West P.O., Worcester Co., Md.; Whitesville, Sussex Co., Del.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Edward Mickle, V.G.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Commissioned U.S. Army Chaplains: Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.; Rev. William McLaughlin, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Francis J. Tucker, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

On sick leave: Rev. Joseph T. Heavey, Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Thomas Waugh, O.S.F.S., Rev. Henry Vergelner, O.S.F.S., Rev. Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Rev. Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., Rev. John McElwee, O.S.F.S., Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 110.

CHILDS (Soyhteres, Hill), MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales*.—Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Supr. and Novice Master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S.; Rev. James F. Eich, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph Kirwen, O.S.F.S. Novices, 4. Apostolic School, Pupils, 5.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., assistant. Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 2; Instructors for Industrial Training, 5; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Johanna, Supr. Boys, 65.

OCEAN CITY, MD. "*The Alberto*."—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 35. Novices, 3. Mother Margaret Mary Muth, Supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware*."). Sisters, 17. Novices, 2. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 125; attending Special Courses, 25. Total, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, Supr. Orphan Boys, 86.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 14. Mother Benedict of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Inmates, 103.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Radegundis, Supr. Orphans, 65. Rev. John E. Dolan, chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 60.

REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes-by-the-Sea*"—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgley, Md.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.

Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	14
Secular Priests.....	37	Children Attending Parochial Schools.....	4 550
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Pupils Attending High School and	
Total.....	60	Academies.....	320
Churches with Resident Priest.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	20	Orphans.....	191
Total Churches.....	50	Industrial School for Colored Boys....	1
Stations.....	45	Marriages.....	405
Chapels.....	8	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 460 }	Total... 1 520
Ecclesiastical Students.....	12	Adults.... 60 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Converts.....	60
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths.....	850
Catholic Population.....		39 000	

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., Austin, Minn.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.—Res., Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. WURST, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. ROBERT HUGHES, Rev. JOHN MEIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. WURST.

Notarius—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. COYNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. WURST, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. ZACHMANN, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. MEIER, N. SCHMITZ, R. HUGHES.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAXIMILIAN WURST, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYNE, Rev. JOHN MEIER, Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. ROBERT HUGHES, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. JOHN P. SHERMAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. J. TREANOR, Rev. M. BORRESCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. JOHN MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

- ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector;
 Rev. Francis McMahon. Res., 377 Center st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. V. A. Duda. Res. 560 E. Broadway.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. Joseph Koch. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134
Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. STANISLAUS'**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pacholski, Rev. J. Misiak, Rev. Leon Hazinski. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 790.
- ST. CASIMIR'S**, Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. Bernard Kramer. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

- Adams, Mower Co.**, Sacred Heart. Rev. George Jaegen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Adrian, Nobles Co.**, St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co.**, St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. Henry Tennesen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
- Austin, Mower Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 319.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Avoca, Murray Co.**, St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
- Blooming Prairie, Steele Co.**, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
- Blue Earth, Faribault Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Brownsville, Houston Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Humphrey F. Collins.
- Caledonia, Houston Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Peter's**, Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
- Canton, Fillmore Co.**, The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission—Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
- Chatfield, Fillmore Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock, V.F.
- Claremont, Dodge Co.**, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
- Conception, Wabasha Co.** (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Thellman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Currie, Murray Co.**, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
High School. Pupils, 20.
- Dundee, Nobles Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Gregoire.
Mission—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
- East Chain Lake, Martin Co.** (*Fairmont P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. D. J. Ryszka.
- Easton, Faribault Co.**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Hennekes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- Ellsworth, Nobles Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Fairmont, Martin Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Freeburg, Houston Co.**, St. Nicholas', Rev. John F. Lang.
- Fulda, Murray Co.**, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
High School—Pupils, 35.
- Geneva, Freeborn Co.** (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co.**, SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jostock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
- Hokah, Houston Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

- Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Dolle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Condron.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P. O. Adams, R. R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Mathias Graeve
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cumiskey.
- Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyne, V.F.
- Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Holper.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Litomysl, Steele Co. (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Dittmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. Fred. Hillig, S.J., Rev. Jos. M. Haas, S.J., Rev. John B. Spirig, S.J., Rev. Basil Supersaxo, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Neubrand, S.J., assistants.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 648.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Hughes, V.F.
Mission—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's; Hartland, Freeborn Co.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
School—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 203.
- Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
- Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
- Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. P. N. Bartholome, Rev. Louis O'Day. Res., 415 First st., S. W.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
Girls' High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 70.
- Mission*—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Schmitz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Mission*—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. L. Doyle.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
- St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
- St. Killian, Nobles Co. (*P. O. Wilmont, R. F. D.*), St. Killian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P. O. Waseca, R. F. D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. M. Brazil.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

- Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. M. O'Regan.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. A. McCusker.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maximilian Wurst, V. F.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolaj, D.D.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 25.
- West Albany, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Millville, R. R. No. 1), St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. English.
- Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman McKenna.
Mission—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
- Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
- Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
- Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
- Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Killian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carlmona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

- Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Hartlieb, San Francisco, Calif.; Rev. E. Stack.
- Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe; Rev. J. Durward.
- Absent on leave: Rev. P. F. McDonough, Rev. Joseph Sand, Rev. Joseph Cieminski, Rev. John Guzinski.
- Chaplains overseas: Rev. William Coleman, Rev. Leo M. Devlin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

- WINONA. *St. Mary's College*.—For Boys. Very Rev. John H. Peschges, (Rector; Prof. of Apologetics and Latin); Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Greek); Rev. Patrick F. O'Brien, M.A., (Higher Latin and English); Rev. Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D. (Dean of Studies, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and History); Rev. Ambrose L. McGreevy, M.A., (Christian Doctrine, English and History); Rev. John Steger, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Nicolas Corona, Ph.D., (French and Spanish); Rev. Francis McMahon, (Christian Doctrine, Latin and History); Rev. Herman Boecker, (Latin, Greek and German). Lay Professors, 3; Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School)*.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Liguori, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.
- ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys*.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Stephen, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa*.—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, Dir. Professors, 36; Sisters, 33; Students, 365. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.
- LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Nazareth School for little boys. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Austin, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 38.
- MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital*.—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesla, Supr. Patients during the year, 844. Connected herewith is a Home for the Aged. Inmates, 15. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Provincial House and Academy of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sisters, 45; Novices, 36; Candidates, 37. Pupils, 116. Mother Mary Isidore, Provincial. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.

OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 203.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for the Teaching Members of the Congregation.* Rev. James Toner, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—50 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 8114 Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Louis O'Day, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Anunciata, Dir. Orphans, 62. Rev. F. B. Relch, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Anunciata, Supr. Patients during the year, 348.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Winona; Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for Boys	2
Diocesan Priests	113	Parochial Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	6 761
Total	120	Little Boys' School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	85	Pupils	33
Missions with Churches	38	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	123	Orphans	62
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Total of Young People under Catholic	
College for Boys	1	Care	7 626
Students	150	Hospitals	3
College for Women	1	Patients during the Year	9 308
Students	365	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 100 { Total... 2 215	
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Adults.... 115 }	
Pupils	319	Converts	100
High Schools	23	Marriages	—
Pupils	921	Deaths	526
Catholic Population		68 800	

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1863. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1883; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.—Right Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalla and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Rev. P. G. MARION, Very Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. JEROME FINN, O.S.B., Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., DD., V.G., Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

Director of Church Music—Rev. RAYMOND BALKO, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.

For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 34.

Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's. School—Secular Teachers, Pupils, 80; Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's; Spencer Mountain, Gaston Co., St. Ellen's.

- Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. Edward A. Rigney, assistant. Res., 405 Ann st.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Artesia, Columbus Co.; Bolton, Columbus Co.; Castle Hayne, New Hanover Co., St. Stanislaus; Chatbourne, Columbus Co.; Cronly, Columbus Co.; Farmers, Brunswick Co.; St. Paul's; Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co.; Lillington, New Hanover Co.; Lumberton, Robinson Co., St. Francis'; Magnolia, Duplin Co.; Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's; New Berlin, Columbus Co., St. Elizabeth's; Southport, Brunswick Co.; Tabor, Columbus Co.; Vineland, Columbus Co.; Wallace, Duplin Co.; Wrightsville, Hanover Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. C. B. Winkler, S.S.J., rector.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 268.
- Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector; Rev. Louis J. Bour, assistant. Res., 18 Flint st.
School—Connected with College.
Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.
Stations—Three Stations.
- Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., rector.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Four Stations.
- Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B. Res., Belmont, N. C.
 Dunn, Harnett Co., Rev. George A. Watkins, rector.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Peter's.
- Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Penitentiary Farm; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Weldon, Halifax Co.
- Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Doherty. Res., Elizabeth City.
Mission—Elizabeth City. Pasquotank Co.
- Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville Diocese. Res., Cleveland, Tenn.
- Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.
- Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, rector.
Missions—Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
- Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 106 Schenk st.
Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
- Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. G. Marlon, rector.
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.
- Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, assistant.
Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresa's; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.
- Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
 St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. John J. Brodie, S.S.J. Res., 53 Burns st.
School—For Colored Children. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 21.
Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Dover, Craven Co.; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.
- Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector; Rev. Paul G. Termer.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 33.
 For Colored Children. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Bentonville, Johnson Co., St. Cecilia's; Bowdenville, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Denningtown, Sampson Co., San Antonio's; Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church; Godwins, Sampson Co.; Peacock Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.
- Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
School—For White Children. Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 76.
Stations—Three Stations.
- Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
Mission—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Four Stations.
- St. Helena, Pender Co. (Burgaw P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
School—For Italian Children. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's; Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.

Sallsbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 46.

Missions—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius (Kelley Memorial); Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's; Whitney, Rowan Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.

Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's; Gibson, Scotland Co.; Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James'; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Montrose Sanitarium, Raeford, Hoke Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart Chapel; Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), attended from Spartanburg, S.C.

Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.

Winston, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.

Station—One Station.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. James A. Manley, 18th Field Artillery; Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, Staten Island, N. Y.; Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B., 309th Engineers; Rev. Michael Garcia, Post Chaplain, Fayetteville, N. C.

U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., U. S. S. Delaware.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Belmont Cathedral Abbey—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Vlc. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior; Prof. of Book-keeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Social Science); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator; 2nd Academic); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scriptures; Rector of the College); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., (Freshman); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy and Sub-Academic in part); Rev. Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian of College; Prof. of Sciences); Rev. Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Chaplain of Students; Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Graz, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., (Cathedral Rector); Rev. Nicholas Billee, O.S.B., (Prof. of 3rd Academic and Typewriting); Rev. Raymond Balko, O.S.B., (Director of Music); Rev. Charles A. Klauder, (Seminary).

Belmont Abbey College—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Professors, 13; Assistant Professors, 5. Students: Classical, 60; Commercial, 25.

Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. Students, 16.

NAZARETH, Apostolate of Secular Priests.—Rev. George A. Woods, Superior; Rev. Matthew J. Woods.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia Cobb, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent are the *Sacred Heart College* for Young Ladies, Pupils, 40; *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School* for Girls, Sister M. Clare, Dir., Pupils, 29; *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for little Boys under 13 years, Students, 30. Sister M. Walburg, Dir.

ASHEVILLE, St. Genevieve's College for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. L. Lorin, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 140. Lay Teachers, 6. Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 21.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (Biltmore ave.)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 350.

CHARLOTTE, Mercy General Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, Supr. Patients, 510.

GREENSBORO, St. Leo's Hospital.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School* for Nurses; Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 925. 30 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH—Orphanage for Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 65. *Preparatory or Industrial School* for Boys. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, Winston, with Missions.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Wilmington, Newbern.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary.....	1	Preparatory Schools.....	2
Secular Priests.....	22	Students.....	50
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Colleges for girls.....	2
Total.....	45	Students.....	180
Churches with resident priests.....	23	Parochial Schools.....	16
Missions with Churches.....	39	Pupils { White.....	590
Total Churches.....	62	{ Colored.....	401
Stations.....	60	Orphanages.....	2
Chapels.....	5	Orphans.....	94
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	28	Total of young people under Cath. care	1400
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	101	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary.....	1	Baptisms { Infants.....	170
Clerical Students.....	16	{ Adults.....	58
College for boys.....	1	} Total	228
Students.....	85	Marriages.....	71
		Converts.....	58
		Deaths.....	91
Catholic Population.....8,100			

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 23, 1913.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; consecrated May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Administrators—Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN.—Res., Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Very Rev. GABRIEL MARTYAK.—Res., Lansford, Pa., Walnut-st.

Chancellor—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZO, Very Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, Very Rev. NICHOLAS CSOPEY, Very Rev. VLADIMIR DOWHOVYCH, Very Rev. VICTOR MIBROSSAY.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality.—Very Rev. JOSEPH CZAPLINSKY.—Res., Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.

Deaneries:

- 1.—Boston, Mass. Dean: Very Rev. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
- 2.—Chicago, Ill. Dean: Very Rev. N. STRUTYNSKY. Res., Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
- 3.—Cleveland, Ohio. Dean: Very Rev. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
- 4.—Cleveland, Ohio. Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL V. BALOGH (Magyar). Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st.
- 5.—Homestead, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. A. HOLOSNYAY. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
- 6.—New York, N. Y. Dean: Very Rev. N. PIDHORECKY. Res., New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
- 7.—Philadelphia, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. EUGENE HOMICZKO. Res., Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
- 8.—Pittsburgh, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. PETER YEZIERSKY. Res., Ambridge, Pa., Box 113.
- 9.—Scranton, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. — — —. Res., — — —.
- 10.—Shenandoah, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. NICHOLAS MARTYAK. Res., Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
- 11.—South Fork, Pa. Dean: Very Rev. ELIAS GOJDICS. Res., South Fork, Pa.
- 12.—Syracuse, N. Y. Dean: Very Rev. ALEX. ROTKO. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,
810 N. Franklin st., Rev. Max Kinash, rector; Rev. Leo Chapelsky, asst. Res.,
815 N. Franklin st.

School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 135; Girls, 156.

HOLY GHOST, 1931 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Andrew Symko. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Frankford, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Nanticoke, (Rhône Sta.).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Lotowycz. Res., 446 Grant st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 156 Green st.
School—In Summer only.
- Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Peter Yeziersky, Dean. Box 113.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.
- Arcadia, Indiana Co., Church of the Ascension, attended from Barnesboro.
- Bakerton, Cambria Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Immaculate Conception, Barnesboro.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nestor Dmytriw.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 43.
- St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Dorohovich.
School—Boys, 65; Girls, 72.
- Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. — — —. Box 387.
- Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anthony Strotsky. Res., 706 Warren st.
- Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. — — —. Box 346.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.
- Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Burik. Box 84.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
- Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 302 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
- Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Pelensky. Res., 30 Pierce ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
- Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., 308 Jane st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 52.
- Centralla, Columbia Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Mount Carmel.
- Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn. Res., 828 Meadow ave.
- Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 123.
- Clairton, Allegheny Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko. Res., Park ave.
- Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Auroroff. Box 517.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Holy Ghost, Philadelphia.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 217 Fourth st.
School—Pupils, 112.
- Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipieczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scranton.
- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Szabo. Res., 304 S. First st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Wilkes-Barre.
- Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John N. Danilovich. Res., 1304 Spearman ave.
Mission—New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Lucas Bilansky. Box 352 L.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Jessup.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —. Res., 643 Fern st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
- Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
- Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Ramey.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Martyak, Dean. Res., 553 Arthur st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Fekula. Res., 302 East Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's Church.
- Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, Dean. Res. Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- St. Elias' (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Szabo. Res., 333 Ninth ave.
School—In Summer only.
- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, attended from McKeesport.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cyril Perozok.
- Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich. Box 67.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 81.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

- Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Kelser, Marion Heights Borough, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Bernatsky. Box 204.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Parskouta. Res., 321 Chestnut ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Mission—Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Res., Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 112.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bradenville.
- Lelsenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Desideriy P. Zubritzky. Box 228.
- Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
- McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janiczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Theofanes Obushkevich. Res., 210 W. Blaine st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 106.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Arnold Suba.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Pyk. Res., 116 Ella st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 36; Girls, 47.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 144; Girls, 141.
- Malzeville (*Mahanoy Plane*), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., Frackville, Pa.
School—Pupils, 75.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. George's, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky. Box 503.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevich.
School—Pupils, 60.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Pazdrij.
 Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
- Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 131 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
- Mont Clare (*P. O. Phoenixville*), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Hritz.
School—Boys, 48; Girls, 40.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Rhone Sta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas of Myra.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Burik.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
- New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from McKeesport.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Ford City.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
- Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Kuziw. Box 87.
School—Pupils, 120.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. — — —.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 135 River avenue.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 273.
- Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky. Res., 140 Lafayette ave.
- Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
- Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eustace Sydorlak. Res., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- St. John the Baptist (II.), Rev. —. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 60.
- Holy Ghost (Allegheny), Rev. Vladimir Ulanytsky. Res., 44 Doerr st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius Vasoehik, D.D. Res., 405 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- St. John Chrysostom (Hazelwood Station), Rev. Nestor Volenszky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; Girls, 47.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—(Continued).

- Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Dwulit. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Dorozynsky. Res., Malaga, N. J.
School—Pupils, 55.
- Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Res., 714 Second ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
- Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Kutsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 70.
- Rankin (P. O. Braddock), Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Roskovics. Res., 146 3rd ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Mission—East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John's.
- Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Malaga, N. J.
- Rhone Station (Nanticoke), Luzerne Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Nicon Romanluk. Res., 248 Center st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky.
Mission—Brockton, Schuylkill Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 St. Nicholas', attended from Minersville.
Mission—Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, once a month.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Lelsenring.
- Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 125.
- St. Vladimir, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.
- St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alexander Kossey. Res., 310 Mifflin ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
- Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Constantine Kuryllo. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178; Girls, 135.
- Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Duda.
Mission—Erie, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Voloschuk. Res., 114 So. Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.
- Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's Church, McAdoo.
- Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Vladimir's, Scranton.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Allentown.
- South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Elias Goidics, Dean. Box 543.
Missions—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary; Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George's.
- Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Punxsutawney.
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —.
- Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 20 Peter st.
School—Pupils, 120.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Csopey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Lyslak. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38; Girls, 32.
- Willpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
- Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset ave.
- Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge.

STATE OF COLORADO.

- Denver, Denver Co., Transfiguration of Jesus Christ, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Michael's, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Philem. Kysilovsky. Res., 11 Chmelnitzky st.
School—Boys, 72; Girls, 150.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes Chornyak, Dean. Res., 717 Arctic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
- Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 558 Bostwick ave.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—(Continued).

Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Zalitch. Res., 7 Walnut st.
 New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Basil Zatzerkovny. Res.,
 184 North st.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Pelechovich. Res., 121 Beaver st.
 New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hartford.
 Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir the Great, attended from St. Michael's Church,
 Yonkers, N. Y.
 Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church,
 New Britain.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Chester, Pa.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, Dean. Res., 2238 Rice st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Ulanytsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 74.
 Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Skrotsky. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.
 Joliet, Will Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin, attended from the Church of the Nativity of
 Blessed Virgin Mary, Chicago.
 St. Vladimir's, attended from the Church of the Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Chicago.
 West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Miron Volkay. Res., 1248 Madison st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
 Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 550
 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, attended from Philadelphia, Pa.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
 Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel, attended from Philadelphia, Pa.
 Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended every Sunday from Philadel-
 phia, Pa.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., Cambridge, Mass.,
 Box 87.
 Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 745 Broadway.
 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Parasceve's, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Delray, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 714 South st.
 Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 281 Clippert ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, attended from Delray.
 Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Miron Zalitch. Res., 53 Grayling st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 8; Girls, 12.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Dumlich.
 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from St. Constantine, Minneapolis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
 St. Constantine, Rev. Miron Danilovich. Res., 312 Sixth ave., N.E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Lukawsky.
 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak.
 Res., 1120 Dolman st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston, Mass.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John Baptist, attended from New York.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 55.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 24 E. 25th st.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alex. Medvezky.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

St. Demetrius', attended from the Church of the Assumption, Perth Amboy.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Very Rev. Stephen Washchyshin. Res., 347 Grier ave.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitzky. Res., 61 Grand st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Millville, Cumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Rev. John Zacharko,
 assistant. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 42.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. — — —. Res., 30 High st.

School—Boys, 20; Girls, 15.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Basil Merenkiv. Res., 42 Van Buren st.

St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Jackovics. Res., 96 First st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Joseph
 Czaplinsky. Res., 188 Easton st.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan. Res., 406 Division st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

St. Michael's (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovaliczky. Res., 624 Amboy ave.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown, Pa.

Roebbing, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Trenton.

Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Homiczko, Dean. Res., 210 Grand st.

St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Suba. Res., 972 S. Broad st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Dionisius Kulmatycky. Res., 132 Wash-
 ington ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Tegze. Res., 227 Clinton st.

School—Sunday School only.

Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.

School—Boys, 42; Girls, 35.

Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 158 Germaln st.

School—Boys, 24; Girls, 26.

St. Nicholas' (East Buffalo), attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Buffalo.

Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Ostap. Res., 198 Ontario st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.

Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmira Heights.

Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Peter Sereda. Res., 175 Horse Heads blvd.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basil Manlosky. Res., 127 Second ave.

Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Buffalo.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.

New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, Dean, rector;
 Rev. Roman Volyneec. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's, Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay. Res., 237 E. Twelfth st.

Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Vladimir Spoltakewicz. Res., 303 Hudson ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Wasylevich. Res., 4402 Eoff st.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Hilary Yakymovych, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. John Perepelycia, D.D., Riverlawn Sanitarium, Paterson, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Paul's Boys' Missionary Institute*, 815 N. Eighth st.—Rev. Leo Chapelsky, Director. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 39.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 828 North Seventh st.—Mother Makrina, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 110.

CHESAPEAKE CITY, Maryland. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Orphans, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrators.....	2	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular Clergy.....	147	Orphans.....	150
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Total number of Young People under	
Churches with Resident Priests.....	148	Ruthenian care.....	13 358
Missions with Churches.....	79	Baptisms { Infants — } Total.....	—
Total Churches.....	227	{ Adults — } Total.....	—
Parochial Schools.....	120	Converts.....	—
Pupils.....	12 886	Marriages.....	—
Convent.....	1	Deaths.....	—

*Ruthenian Catholics..... 500 000

*The Ruthenian authorities claim that the Catholic Population is more than 500,000 although the exact statistics are not available.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles — 586,400.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 26, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 23, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; consecrated July 25, 1917.—Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Right Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Aloysius J. Rocatti, S.J., pastor and chancellor. (*P. O. Box 153.*)
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 78.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Mission—Sitka, Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Stations—Chichagof; Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.
Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Girdwood; Matanuska; Talkeetna; Wassila.
Cordova, St. Joseph's, attended from Valdez.
Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).
Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 46.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Stations—Chatanika; Chena; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek; Nenana.
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.
Iditarod, visited from Koserefsky.
Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Paul P. Kern, S.J., pastor.
Mission—Wrangell, Church of St. Rose.
Stations—Petersburg; Loring; Hadley; Kasaan.
Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., pastor. 1 Brother, S.J.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J., pastor.
School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomedea.
Ruby City (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.
Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. — — —, pastor.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.
 Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. McMillan, S.J., rector.
 Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau and Skagway.
 Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., rector.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.
 Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. H. Van der Pol, S.J.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Teaching special branches: Music, Languages, Religion.
Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

(Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska. Res.,
 St. Michael and Nulato).
 Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. J. L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr.; Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J.
 5 Brothers, S.J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
 Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.
 Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Thhkakat (Innoko River), and
 other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulerek (St. Michael P. O.) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Delon, S.J., supr.;
 Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarama.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
 Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Orphanage—Orphans, 12.
Stations—Aglopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
 Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akulerek.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
 Pilot Station (*Fortuna Legde P. O.*), (Yukon River), St. Charles' Mission, Rev. Anthony
 Keyes, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Pupils, 23.
Station—Mountain Village.
 Pimute, St. John the Apostle, attended by Rev. C. Rossi, S.J., from Holy Cross Mission,
 Koserefsky.
 St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, attended from Akulerek.
Stations—Chenilla, Kliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetalik, Stebben, Unalakleet.
 Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help. Patients, 692.
 DOUGLAS. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Patients, 370.
 FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gregory,
 Supr. Patients, 370.
 SEWARD. *General Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr.
 Patients, 372.
 VALDEZ. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family*, Alaska ave.—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M.
 Amadeus, Delegate Provincial. Mother Mary of the Angels, Local Supr. Pupils, 50.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULEREK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls*.—5 Ursuline Nuns.
 Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 45. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted
 by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 20.
 KOSEREFSKY. *Boarding School for Boys*.—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches
 & Grammar School. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette,
 Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 65.
 NULATO. *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 65.
 ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea*.—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children,
 in charge of Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.

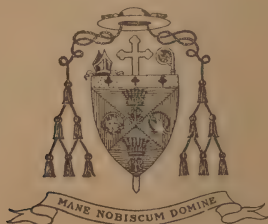
RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions with Chapels.....	20
Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	20	Boarding Schools.....	3
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus.....	10	Day Schools.....	5
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	6	Hospitals.....	5
Sisters of St. Ann.....	35	Orphanages.....	2
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.....	5	Total Number of Children in Catholic	
Ursuline Nuns.....	8	Institutions.....	479
Churches with Resident Priest.....	16		
Catholic Population { Whites, about..... 7 000 }		Total, 11 500	
{ Natives, about..... 4 500 }			

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY.

(*Ordinarius Castrensis.*)



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 23, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Major, Chaplain 69th Inf. New York Guard.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Vicars-General

Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Major, Chaplain 12th Inf. New York Guard, Chaplain-General New York State Forces. For Overseas Vicariate which comprises the American Expeditionary Forces in France, Great Britain, Belgium, Italy, Luxembourg, Russia, and the American Army of Occupation in Germany.—Office: *Paris, France, 16 Place de la Madeleine.*

Very Rev. GEORGE J. WARING, Captain, Chaplain 11th U. S. Cavalry. For the Atlantic Vicariate which includes all States not mentioned above, together with American Military, Naval and Marine Stations in North and South Atlantic Waters.—Res., *U. S. A. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Jay, New York.*

Very Rev. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Captain, Chaplain Inf. Illinois Guard. For the Great Lakes Vicariate, which comprises the States of Illinois, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Colorado.—Office: *Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.*

Very Rev. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH. For the Gulf Vicariate, which comprises the entire Ecclesiastical Province of New Orleans and the State of New Mexico together with the Canal Zone.—Office: *New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.*

Very Rev. JOSEPH M. GLEASON. For the Pacific Vicariate which comprises the States of California, Oregon, Washington, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming, also Alaska, and Pacific Insular Possessions together with the American Expeditionary Forces in Siberia.—Office: *Palo Alto, California, 745 Waverley st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. GEORGE J. WARING, V.G.—Address: *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*
Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C.—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Address, *Washington, D. C., 1410 H st., N. W.*

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 142 East 29th st., New York City.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

1775

The list of names set down herewith does not include the names of some priests who were mustered out of service shortly after the armistice had been signed, nor does it include the names of all auxiliary chaplains, and of those approved applicants who were awaiting commissions.

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y)	Canty, Thomas (Chic)	Dale, Hugh J. (Ph)
Ackermann, Maurice, <i>o.m.cap.</i>	Carey, James A. (Port)	Dalton, Edward P. (Alb)
Ahern, Stephen L., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Carpentier, George E., <i>o.p.</i>	Dalton, Hugh A., <i>s.j.</i>
Albers, Joseph H. (Cin)	Carr, Gregory, J., <i>o.f.m.</i>	Dankowski, Edward (Chic)
Allechin, Frederick J. (Bo)	Carr, James H. (F R)	Darley, Christian P. J., <i>c.ss.r.</i>
Anderson, Edward P., <i>s.j.</i>	Carra, James (Buf)	Darley, Humphrey V. (Den)
Anthony, William J. (Cin)	Carroll, Joseph S. (New)	Davern, John J. (Wich)
Arnold, William R. (Ft W)	Carroll, William M., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Davis, Ernest A., <i>c.s.c.</i>
Babst, Julius J. (Bel)	Caruana, George J. (Br)	Dean, T. Henry (N Y)
Baczky, Andrew C. (St A)	Casey, John E. (Clev)	De Hasque, Urban (Okla)
Bailey, George M., <i>s.j.</i>	Casey, Walter D. (Hart)	Delaire, Joseph, <i>s.m.</i>
Baker, Charles J., <i>o.s.a.</i>	Cassidy, Francis H. (Hart)	Delaney, James M. (Pitt)
Banahan, James T. (Col)	Cassidy, William M. (Roch)	Delaney, John V. (N Y)
Barrett, Francis A., <i>o.s.a.</i>	Catterlin, A. H. L., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Delibant, Thomas J., <i>s.j.</i>
Barrett, Patrick L., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Cavanagh, John P. (S Fr)	Dempsey, Thomas, <i>c.p.</i>
Barrett, Regis, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr)	Desmond, Daniel F. (Bo)
Barron, Stephen F. (S Fr)	Centner, Adalbert W. (Ap Del)	De Valles, John B. (F R)
Barry, Francis J. (Dav)	Chamberlain, Aloysius S., <i>o.p.</i>	Devlin, Leo M. (Win)
Baxter, Edmund A., <i>o.p.</i>	Chambon, Celestin (N O)	Dieckmann, Francis H. (St L)
Beaudette, Walter A. (Sup)	Chaput, William	Dilly, Felix E. J. (Den)
Behan, Patrick J. (Dub)	Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal)	Dinan, Thomas A., <i>m.s.</i>
Bellamy, John Maurice (Og)	Chemin, Theodore, <i>o.f.m.</i>	Dinand, Augustine, <i>s.j.</i>
Bennett, Michael A. (Ph)	Churchill, Henry W. (Br)	Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y)
Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic)	Chuse, Emil M. (Bel)	Dobyns, Placide T. L., <i>o.s.b.</i>
Biendi, Francis Anthony (Cin)	Clancy, Joseph P. (Or)	Dodd, Francis J., <i>c.m.</i>
Bittl, Celestine, <i>o.m.cap.</i>	Clark, James P., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Dodge, Andrew O., <i>o.s.a.</i>
Boisvert, Darian W. (Bo)	Cleary, William D. (Br)	Doherty, Francis B. (St P)
Borvin, Philip J. (Port)	Clyne, Frederick R., <i>o.p.</i>	Doherty, John E. (Hart)
Bonner, John J. (Ph)	Coakley, Thomas E. (Pitt)	Dolan, Bertrand, <i>o.s.b.</i>
Bonniwell, William R., <i>o.p.</i>	Coholan, Philip F. (Hart)	Dolan, James J. (F R)
Booth, Robert Joseph (Og)	Coleman, William F. (Win)	Dolan, Patrick Leo (Hart)
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O)	Collins, Leo H. (Clev)	Donahue, Charles A. (Bo)
Bott, John W. (Mil)	Conaty, Charles C. (F R)	Donegan, John J. (Bo)
Boutin, Joseph H. (Spr)	Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y)	Donnelly, Francis F. (N Y)
Boyce, Ignatius B., <i>o.f.m.</i>	Connolly, John A. (N Y)	Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt)
Boyle, Christopher C. B. (Chic)	Connolly, John J. (Alt)	Donoghue, Walter J. (Roch)
Boyle, Terence J., <i>s.j.</i>	Connor, Charles F., <i>s.j.</i>	Donovan, Cornelius F. (Chic)
Boyle, William J. (Ph)	Connor, George S. L. (Spr)	Donovan, John J. (N Y)
Bracken, Edward J., <i>s.j.</i>	Conoley, John F. (St A)	Donovan, Michael W. (Den)
Brady, Matthew F. (Hart)	Conway, Joseph F. (Mil)	Donovan, Stephen M., <i>o.f.m.</i>
Braun, Albert, <i>o.f.m.</i>	Cook, John G. (Det)	Donovan, Timothy J. (Bo)
Breslin, Joseph A. (N Y)	Corboy, William J., <i>s.j.</i>	Dooley, Erasmus, <i>o.f.m.</i>
Britt, Edmund J. (Buf)	Corcoran, Cornelius A. (New)	Doolin, Juniper W., <i>o.f.m.</i>
Broderick, Jeremiah J. (Hart)	Corr, Michael J. (New)	Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo)
Brophy, Edward F. (Br)	Costello, Lawrence J. (N Y)	Dougherty, Daniel E. (E)
Brown, Thomas B. (N Y)	Cote, Samuel J. A. (Man)	Dougherty, John A. (N Y)
Browne, Andrew F., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Cotter, Edward A. (Hart)	Dougherty, Vincent J., <i>c.m.</i>
Bruton, Charles J. (Roch)	Cotter, John A., <i>s.j.</i>	Dowd, Casper Edward (L C)
Bubacz, Stephen A. (Chic)	Coupal, Frederick P., <i>c.m.</i>	Dowd, Stephen L. (Om)
Bueher, Ambrose, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Cox, James R. (Pitt)	Doyle, Bernard (L C)
Buckley, James P. (N Y)	Coyle, William E. (E)	Drennan, William P. (Bo)
Buotich, Cyril D., <i>o.f.m.</i>	Creeden, Joseph (Og)	Drew, Joseph F. (G R)
Burke, James M. (Spr)	Crimmen, George A. (Buf)	Duffey, William B. (N Y)
Burke, Joseph A. (Buf)	Crispino, Pascal, <i>s.p.m.</i>	Duffy, Aloysius B. (Ind)
Byrne, John J. (N Y)	Cronin, Neil A. (Bo)	Duffy, Francis P. (N Y)
Byrne, John V. (Al)	Cronin, Patrick J. (Sac)	Duffy, James E. (Og)
Byrne, Joseph T. M. (Pitt)	Crowe, Charles D. J., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Dunigan, Patrick E. (Det)
Byrne, Thomas P., <i>c.ss.r.</i>	Crowley, John B. (Roch)	Dunn, Thomas J. (Pitt)
Byrnes, Joseph A., <i>o.p.</i>	Crowley, Michael J. (Det)	Dunne, Thomas J. (N Y)
Callagee, Alban, <i>c.p.</i>	Crumbley, Peter A., <i>o.f.m.</i>	Dunnigan, James A. (N Y)
Callahan, William P. (G F)	Cuddy, John S. (Bal)	Dunphy, John C. (Al)
Calmus, Hildephouse, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Cul, Leo U., <i>o.p.</i>	Dusseau, Arthur Chas., <i>o.m.i.</i>
Cameraman, Joseph E. (Sea)	Cullinan, John J. (St P)	Ebert, William Leo (St L)
Campbell, John F. B. (Ph)	Cummings, Matthew A. (Chic)	Egan, Peter F. (New)
Campbell, John J. (Dal)	Cummins, James F. (Clev)	Eickhoff, Hildebrand, <i>o.s.b.</i>
Campbell, John P. (Chic)	Curran, Edward P. (Hart)	Ellers, George C. (Mil)
Canarie, James D. (Bo)	Daily, John W. (Bal)	Emanuel, Juvenal F., <i>o.f.m.</i>

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.—(Continued).

- Eula, John B. (N Y)
 Eustace, Thomas Francis (E)
 Exler, Francis X., *o.praem.*
 Fahy, Martin E. (N Y)
 Falley, Louis, *s.j.*
 Farrell, William J. (Bo)
 Farrelly, John A. (N Y)
 Fasnacht, Walter L. (Chic)
 Faurote, David L. (Ft W)
 Fealey, John J. (Ph)
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal)
 Featherston, John J. (Scr)
 Feeney, Eugene J. (Liu)
 Fehner, Felician M., *o.m.cap.*
 Fernandez, Simplicio (Manila)
 Fink, L. O. G. (Ph)
 Finn, John J. (Br)
 Finnegan, Edward J., *c.s.c.*
 Finnerty, John J. (New)
 Finnigan, George J., *c.s.c.*
 Fitzgerald, David P. (Ind)
 Fitzgibbon, James J. (Spr)
 Fitzpatrick, Aloysius M. (G R)
 Fitzpatrick, Timothy, *c.p.*
 Flanagan, Thomas A. (Alb)
 Fleuren, Henry R., *s.j.*
 Flynn, Edwin A. (Hart)
 Fogarty, Michael Edward (Og)
 Foley, Charles L. (Spr)
 Foley, William F., *s.j.*
 Ford, George B. (N Y)
 Fornes, Walter F. (Buf)
 Fosselman, Isidore, *o.f.m.*
 Fox, George Golden, *s.j.*
 Fox, Raymond J. (G B)
 Franks, H. Valentin (Hawalian Islands)
 Frawley, Lawrence W. (Chic)
 Frein, Frederick J. (Dub)
 French, Michael G. (Dal)
 Froehlich, Robert (Bal)
 Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro)
 Gagnon, Joseph P. A. (F R)
 Gallagher, Daniel T. (Clev)
 Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr)
 Gamache, Peter G. (Man)
 Ganey, John J. (Roch)
 Garriga, Mariano S. (S A)
 Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.*
 Gauthier, Pierre Henri (Spr)
 Gavin, Thomas F. (N Y)
 Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.*
 Gearhard, August F. (Mil)
 Gibboney, John F. (Sea)
 Gibson, William J. (Scr)
 Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr)
 Girard, Arthur L. (Chic)
 Glennon, Edward A. (Pltt)
 Gorman, Charles F. (Ph)
 Grace, William H. (G B)
 Gracey, Edward Jay (Clev)
 Gram, Jesse H. (Manila)
 Grant, James M. (Wil)
 Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.*
 Grembowicz, John A. (Chic)
 Griffin, Edmond J. (K C)
 Griffin, Patrick H. (Ind)
 Grohman, Louis J. (Den)
 Grusenmeyer, Francis C. (Cin)
 Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt)
 Hackett, Harry Jerome (Spr)
 Hackett, James J. (N Y)
 Hackett, John R. (Det)
 Hackett, Patrick James (Man)
 Hafner, Casper A., *c.m.*
 Hagan, Joseph D. (Pitt)
 Halligan, James J. (N Y)
 Halloran, Frederick J. (Tr)
 Halloran, John (Bis)
 Hamtil, William A. (St L)
 Hanley, James M. (Clev)
 Harley, James L. (N Y)
 Harmon, Thomas L. (Chic)
 Harrington, Joseph M. (Chic)
 Harrington, William J. (St P)
 Harron, Thomas J. (Ph)
 Harter, Sylvester, *o.s.b.*
 Hartigan, Edward M. (Bo)
 Hartke, Leo M. (Chic)
 Hayden, Thomas F. (N C)
 Hayes, Joseph A. (Ph)
 Hayes, William R. (New)
 Healey, John J., *c.s.s.r.*
 Hearon, James P. (N Y)
 Heeney, Michael J. (Chic)
 Hendrix, William F., *s.j.*
 Higgins, Clarence J. (Peo)
 Higgins, Edward J. (Br)
 Hinsen, Michael H. (Cin)
 Hoey, Peter E., *c.s.p.*
 Hoffman, Michael T. (Leav)
 Hoffmann, M. M. (Dub)
 Hogan, William M. (Pltt)
 Holland, John T. (Mar)
 Horn, Marcellus, *o.m.cap.*
 Houlhan, James F. (Scr)
 Hovorka, Augustine J. (L C)
 Howard, Joseph A. (Al)
 Howley, James B. (Buf)
 Hughes, John J. (Pitt)
 Hughes, William (Mon)
 Hunt, Godfrey P., *o.f.m.*
 Jan, Francis M. (N O)
 Jessup, Michael, *s.j.*
 Johnson, Peter Leo (Mil)
 Jonaitis, George F. (Om)
 Jones, George T. (Roch)
 Jordan, William J. (N Y)
 Joyce, Francis P. (Wich)
 Kaminski, Joseph S. (G R)
 Kane, Charles H. (Hart)
 Kane, Dennis J. (Scr)
 Kane, William T., *s.j.*
 Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo)
 Keane, William C. (Alb)
 Keane, William J. (S Falls)
 Kelley, Francis A. (Alb)
 Kelley, John S. (St L)
 Kelley, Thomas L. (Lin)
 Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart)
 Kelly, Columban F., *o.f.m.*
 Kelly, James F. (N Y)
 Kelly, Joseph M. (New)
 Kelly, Thomas P., *c.m.*
 Kemp, Charles E. (Buf)
 Kennedy, Eugene T., *s.j.*
 Kennedy, Cornelius E. (S Fr)
 Kennedy, Thomas D. (St L)
 Kenny, James D. (G R)
 Kettell, George F. (Roch)
 Kiely, William F. (Br)
 Kiernan, John J. (N Y)
 Kilgour, Alexander J., *c.p.*
 Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C)
 Killian, William N. (Ph)
 Killion, John E. (Bo)
 King, Terence, *s.j.*
 Kirk, Edward F. (New)
 Koob, George Leonard (Clev)
 Koralewski, Stanislaus (Chic)
 Kroll, Peter J. (St Cl)
 Kulinski, Francis A. (Chic)
 Lacombe, George (S Fr)
 Lager, Urban W., *o.c.c.*
 Lambert, Gedeon I. (Pro)
 Lammers, Henry T. (Cin)
 Landowski, John S. (G B)
 Landry, John H. (Hart)
 Lange, Edwin E. (New)
 Langlard, Henri (Port)
 Langton, John A. (N Y)
 Lauerman, Joseph B. (Chic)
 Laviolette, Leo E. (Spr)
 Lawless, Christopher A. (New)
 Lawless, Thomas A., *o.s.f.s.*
 Leary, John Francis (Bal)
 Lechman, John Charles (Al)
 L'Ecuier, George E. (Bur)
 Leddy, Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.*
 Legowski, Francis S. (Tot)
 LeMay, Arthur A. (Roch)
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or)
 Lenihan, Daniel James (Dub)
 Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal)
 Leonard, J. Benedict (Scr)
 LeSage, Marshall J., *c.m.*
 LeVeer, Arthur Joseph (Bur)
 Levesque, Pierre Hector (Alb)
 Lillis, William Joseph (Bo)
 Little, William F. (N Y)
 Loehr, Edward A. (N Y)
 Lonergan, John M. J. (Rock)
 Lorenz, John Edward (Ph)
 Loughran, Joseph S. (Mon)
 Luby, William J. (G B)
 Luckey, Arthur J. (Con)
 Lydon, Patrick John (Bo)
 Lynch, Daniel J., *s.j.*
 Lynch, Martin J. (Ph)
 Lynch, Thomas F. (Hart)
 Lyng, Edward J. (Ph)
 McAdams, Edward P. (Bal)
 McAvinue, Bartholomew (E)
 McCaffrey, Joseph A. (N Y)
 McCann, John J. (Alb)
 McCarthy, Charles J., *c.m.*
 McCarthy, Daniel J. (Sav)
 McCarthy, George T. (Chic)
 McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr)
 McDermott, Morgan A. (Al)
 McDermott, Patrick N. (D M)
 McDermott, Terence S., *o.p.*
 McDonald, James A., *o.s.c.*
 McDonald, Joseph S. (New)
 McDonald, William J. (N Y)
 McDonnell, Charles A., *s.j.*
 McFadden, Elmer C. (St L)
 McGee, Patrick F. (Hbg)
 McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.*
 McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr)
 McGowan, Raymond A. (St J)
 McGrath, Edward P., *s.m.*
 McGrath, John Joseph (Hart)
 McGrath, Owen E., *c.s.p.*
 McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt)
 McGuire, Francis A. (Wich)
 McGuire, William M. (Rock)
 McHugh, Francis P. (Scr)
 McIntyre, James F., *c.p.p.s.*

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

777

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.—(Continued).

- McKay, James Neely (K C)
 McKay, Thomas Joseph (Ph)
 McKeever, James F. L. (Pitt)
 McKenna, Thomas L. (N Y)
 McKenna, William T. (Bal)
 McKenny, Thomas E. (Clev)
 McKeon, Frederick T. (C.S.C.)
 McKeon, James G. (Chic)
 McKeough, M. J., *o.praem.*
 McKitchen, Thomas J. (Pro)
 McLaughlin, John F. (Pro)
 McLaughlin, Thomas J. (Port)
 McLaughlin, Wm. F., *o.s.f.s.*
 McMahon, James Patrick (G I)
 McMahon, Thomas E. (Bur)
 McNally, Edward B. (Chic)
 McNally, Edward T. (S C)
 McNamara, Bernard J. (Bal)
 McNamany, Joseph E. (Pitt)
 McNary, James F. (Cin)
 McNeill, Patrick F. A. (St J)
 McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.*
 McQuaid, Joseph John, *c.s.s.r.*
 McQuade, Joseph P. (S Fr)
 McShea, John B. (Ph)
 McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.*
 McVeigh, William J. (Bal)
 Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol)
 MacLeod, Charles A. (St J)
 Magee, Francis A. (Al)
 Maguire, Dennis J. (Bo)
 Maher, Cornelius A. (Or)
 Mahoney, Edward S. (N Y)
 Maloney, Francis J. (F R)
 Manley, James A. (N C)
 Manning, Daniel J. (Hart)
 Manno, Anthony F. (Br)
 Manton, Patrick J. (Br)
 Martin, Francis J. (L)
 Martin, J. Clement (Hart)
 Martin, John A. (Spr)
 Martin, John J., *c.m.*
 Mason, Frank W. (Roch)
 Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y)
 Meehan, Ward G. (Br)
 Melnan, Paul V., *o.f.m.*
 Mikolajczak, John A. (Mil)
 Milet, Henry P., *s.j.*
 Miller, John L., *c.m.*
 Mitchell, Frederick J. (New)
 Mitty, John J. (N Y)
 Moakley, James I., *s.j.*
 Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.*
 Molinelli, Emil Edward (N Y)
 Molloy, Joseph V.
 Monaghan, Patrick M. (L)
 Monahan, John F. (Bo)
 Mongovan, John F. (Spr)
 Moore, Charles G., *o.p.*
 Moore, John Carroll (Bal)
 Moore, Thomas V., *c.s.p.*
 Moorman, George (Ft W)
 Moran, David J. (St P)
 Morgan, John R. (St L)
 Morley, Jeremiah J. (Alb)
 Morning, John A., *s.j.*
 Morris, Joseph A., *c.s.p.*
 Mortell, John T., *s.j.*
 Mulcahey, Robert R. (N Y)
 Mullally, William F. (St L)
 Mulligan, John F. (New)
 Mulligan, Thomas P. (Clev)
 Mullin, John Bernard (Bo)
 Mulvey, John A. (G R)
 Mundy, John W. (Ph)
 Munoz, Francisco (Lipa)
 Munster, William J. (Pitt)
 Murphy, Edward P. (Bo)
 Murphy, Francis P. (Chic)
 Murphy, George N. (New)
 Murray, Charles A. (Ser)
 Murray, Francis A., *c.s.s.r.*
 Muszynski, A. J. F. (Pitt)
 Nealis, Martin J. (Chic)
 Neison, Francis C. (Sup)
 Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.*
 Noll, Raymond R. (Ind)
 Nooy, Otto (B C)
 Norman, Henry A. (Pro)
 Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P)
 Norris, Cornelius J. (Col)
 Nowak, Andrew T. F. (Spr)
 Nugent, William A. (Dav)
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf)
 O'Brien, Gregory, *c.p.*
 O'Brien, James B. (Pro)
 O'Brien, James Edmond (Chic)
 O'Brien, James Joseph, *c.s.c.*
 O'Brien, Richard A., *s.j.*
 O'Brien, Stephen J. (Bo)
 O'Brien, Vincent G. (Alb)
 O'Brien, Walter, *o.s.b.*
 O'Connell, Arthur (S Fr)
 O'Connell, Fabian V. (Bo)
 O'Connor, Louis M. (Peo)
 O'Connor, Michael J. (Bo)
 O'Connor, William P. (Cin)
 O'Connor, William P. (Mil)
 O'Connor, George P. (Bo)
 Odell, William F. (Hart)
 O'Donnell, Charles L., *c.s.c.*
 O'Donnell, Daniel P. (Det)
 O'Donnell, John L. (Chic)
 O'Donnell, Joseph H. (Dav)
 Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.*
 O'Hearn, John J. (Chic)
 O'Keefe, James W., *o.s.b.*
 O'Keefe, Timothy P. (S Fe)
 O'Keefe, John D. (Bo)
 O'Leary, John J. (Ser)
 O'Leary, Malachy, *c.p.*
 O'Leary, Michael J. (St L)
 Oliva, P. V. (Nueva Caceres)
 O'Mahoney, John R. (S Falls)
 O'Neill, Joseph Leo (St P)
 O'Reilly, Francis M. (N Y)
 O'Reilly, James J. (Pro)
 O'Shea, Maurice J. (Buf)
 O'Shea, Patrick, *o.s.b.*
 O'Shea, William J. (Hart)
 O'Sullivan, Timothy J. (Wich)
 O'Toole, Edward L. (St L)
 O'Toole, George Barry (Tol)
 O'Toole, Thomas N. (Mon)
 Ott, John Lewis, *s.m.*
 Pallister, Walter F. (N Y)
 Palubicki, John S. (Om)
 Pare, George William (Det)
 Parke, Warren F. (S Falls)
 Paukstis, P. Benjamin (Ser)
 Pax, George William, *c.p.p.s.*
 Pelletier, Louis A., *s.m.*
 Phaneuf, Louis Henry (Og)
 Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.*
 Piette, John B. (Mil)
 Plutz, Francis J. (Alex)
 Pochily, John J. (Sy)
 Preusser, August S. (St C)
 Price, John J. (Clev)
 Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y)
 Quinn, Bernard J. (Br)
 Quinn, Edward Joseph (Cin)
 Quinn, Francis P., *o.s.a.*
 Quinn, Peter J. (N Y)
 Rafferty, Isidore M., *o.m.c.*
 Ramsay, Louis A. (Man)
 Rankin, Richard R., *s.j.*
 Rawlinson, Augustine J. (Ind)
 Ready, John H. (Hel)
 Reardon, Cornelius Leo (Bo)
 Reardon, Francis A. (Cin)
 Reddy, John Jerome (Br)
 Regan, Eugene Brown (Buf)
 Reilly, Bernard J. (Br)
 Reilly, Edward T. (Alb)
 Reilly, John Francis (Spr)
 Reimbold, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.*
 Remy, Hormisdas (Spr)
 Renier, Francis C. (Dub)
 Replat, Emile P. A., *m.s.*
 Retzek, Henry (Chic)
 Reynolds, Robert F., *s.j.*
 Rice, Edward F. (Chic)
 Rice, George L. (Hbg)
 Ritchie, Paul J. (St L)
 Roche, Christopher J. (Con)
 Roche, Thomas B., *c.s.s.r.*
 Rochford, Joseph E. (Buf)
 Rock, James E. (Br)
 Rock, Leo Thomas (Spr)
 Rogers, Edward A. (St L)
 Romer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.*
 Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.*
 Ross, Francis J., D.D. (Ph)
 Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y)
 Rowe, John Joseph, *c.s.s.p.*
 Ryan, Charles M., *s.j.*
 Ryan, Edward F. (Bo)
 Ryan, Edwin-Joseph (N Y)
 Ryan, Frederick Wm. (G R)
 Ryan, James M. (Col)
 Ryan, Joseph (N Y)
 Ryan, William J. (Pitt)
 Ryder, S. Joachim (Ft W)
 Sala, Thomas (Br)
 Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil)
 Sands, Eugene L. (Mob)
 Sarigumba, Emerito (Cebu)
 Savary, Adhemar (Chic)
 Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol)
 Schellinger, Gerard (Chey)
 Schiller, John J. (Chic)
 Schneider, Cyrillus, *o.f.*
 Schorn, Lewis M. (G B)
 Schuetz, Charles E., *s.j.*
 Schulte, William P. (Det)
 Scollin, Walter J. (Rock)
 Scott, Francis X. (N Y)
 Scullin, Francis T. (Br)
 Scully, Joseph B. (N Y)
 Seifert, Charles F. (Bel)
 Seifert, Frank Albert (Mar)
 Sellinger, John M. (Roch)
 Seymour, M. A., *c.s.s.r.*
 Shanahan, John Joseph (Mil)
 Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy)
 Shea, Francis T. (Chic)
 Shearer, Edwin A., *c.s.s.r.*
 Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.—(Continued).

Shepherd, Vincent J. (Mon)	Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y)	Walsh, Henry Louis, <i>s.j.</i>
Sheridan, John J. (N Y)	Tierney, Joseph L. (Og)	Walsh, Jerome, <i>o.s.b.</i>
Sherman, William P. (Scr)	Tobin, James W. (Spr)	Walsh, John F. (Tr)
Sherry, James P. (Bo)	Toohy, John A. (Pro)	Walsh, John F. X. (N O)
Shields, Richard J. (Spr)	Toohy, Matthew J. (New)	Walsh, Matthew J., <i>c.s.o.</i>
Simoni, Aristeo V., <i>c.r.</i>	Toole, Vincent J. (Det)	Wanenmacher, F. A. (Buf)
Sinnott, Walter A. (Sy)	Torsney, James Theodon (Og)	Wareing, Joseph F., <i>s.s.j.</i>
Skaer, Francis H. (St L)	Tougas, James Grover (Hel)	Waring, George J. (Dub)
Sliney, Edmund Charles (Bo)	Towey, James P., <i>c.s.p.</i>	Waters, Francis Vincent (Br)
Smith, Edward J. (S C)	Trainor, Joseph N. (Clev)	Weber, Alphonse L., <i>o.f.m.</i>
Smith, Isidore L., <i>c.p.</i>	Treacy, Gerald, <i>s.j.</i>	Welsh, George A. (Tr)
Stephenson, William J., <i>c.s.v.</i>	Troy, James J. A. (D M)	Wessling, Bernard H. (St O)
Stickelmaier, Gilbert, <i>o.m.cap.</i>	Tucker, John Francis, <i>o.s.f.s.</i>	Whalen, James L. (Dub)
Stinson, William E., <i>s.j.</i>	Turner, Patrick (Mob)	Whelan, John Henry (Rock)
Stock, Mark E. (Hbg)	Tyson, George G. (Br)	Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph)
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg)	Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel)	White, Arthur J. (St L)
Sullivan, John D. (Spr)	Vaeth, Louis Charles (Bai)	White, Henry P., <i>s.j.</i>
Sullivan, Joseph M., <i>s.m.</i>	Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla)	White, John B. (Den)
Sutter, Aloysius C. (Clev)	Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)	White, John Francis (N Y)
Sweeney, Clement Paul (S C)	Vattman, Edward J. (Clev)	Wicke, Albert George (Ind)
Sweeney, Domino J. (Clev)	Veit, William (S C)	Winkelmann, Joseph H. (St L)
Sweeney, William H. (Man)	Viau, Albert J. C. (Bis)	Wolfe, Joseph L. N. (Ph)
Tallmadge, Archibald J., <i>s.j.</i>	Vizliero, John A. (La)	Woods, Thomas R. (St L)
Tallmadge, Robert Francis, <i>s.j.</i>	Vurpillat, Edward H. (Et W)	Wunder, George J. (Chic)
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic)	Wallace, Edward A. (Br)	Varwood, Lafayette W. (N Y)
Temple, Thomas F. (N Y)	Walsh, Edward Thomas (Hart)	Zentgraf, George J. (N Y)
Thompson, Albert Joseph (L)	Walsh, Francis Edward (Peo)	Zingen, Alois N. (Mil)
Thompson, Newton (Alb)	Walsh, Francis J. (Cin)	Zudeck, Albert J., <i>c.s.s.r.</i>
Tiernan, L. Curtis (K C)	Walsh, Francis W. (N Y)	Zwisler, Hilary (Clev)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Beckley, Quitman F., <i>o.p.</i>	Duff, Edward A. (Char)	McDonald, Eugene E., <i>s.s.j.</i>
Bouffard, Irene J. (Pro)	Duffy, Edward P., <i>s.j.</i>	McFadden, Francis L. (Wh)
Brady, John J. (N Y)	Dufrane, Leo J. (Et W)	McGrath, Thomas S. (N Y)
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt)	Finn, John H., <i>t.o.r.</i>	Maguire, William A. (New)
Burke, Eugene S. (New)	Foley, George W. (N Y)	Monaghan, Daniel F. (Peo)
Burke, Thomas J. (Chic)	Gleeson, Matthew C. (N Y)	Murphy, Garrett F. (Ph)
Burns, Daniel R. (Alb)	Hammersley, Patrick J., <i>o.m.i.</i>	Perkins, Joseph A., <i>o.s.a.</i>
Byrne, Edwin V. (Ph)	Henry, Edward B. (Port)	Quinn, John M. (N Y)
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr)	Hurney, Francis J. (Bal)	Regan, Thomas F. (Mil)
Conroy, John B. (N Y)	Kranz, John B. (E)	Savageau, Edmund E. (Sup)
Costello, Edward P. (Br)	Laherty, John J., <i>s.j.</i>	Short, Joseph C. (G B)
Dandenau, Arthur J. (Alb)	Leduc, Paul J. A. (Alb)	Sullivan, Mortimer A., <i>o.s.a.</i>
Danche, Harris A. (Chic)	Ledwig, Francis J. (S A)	Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob)
Donahue, Patrick E. (Ph)	McCann, Christopher B. (N Y)	Underwood, J. Francis, <i>o.s.b.</i>
Donahue, Philip (Ph)	McCarthy, John A. (Man)	

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CHAPLAINS.

Bellama, Benedict, <i>o.s.anth.</i>	Chevallier, Joseph M. (Al)	Garcia, Michael (N C)
Berg, Joseph W. (Mil)	Coll, William H. (St J)	Golden, James A. (G R)
Bergin, William J. <i>c.s.v.</i>	Collins, Henry (Panama)	Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y)
Bethel, Paul (N Y)	Corrigan, Mark F. (Scr)	Haelterman, Grlenus (S Fe)
Biskup, Alphonse, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Coulombe, Joseph (El P)	Hamill, Ignatius, <i>s.j.</i>
Blais, Joseph W. (Og)	Coutlee, Marie J. A. (M)	Harpin, Jourdaul, <i>o.p.</i>
Boucher, Oslas (F R)	Devine, Thomas J., <i>c.m.</i>	Hart, William L. (St P)
Bracken, Lawrence H. (Br)	Doherty, Andrew A., <i>s.j.</i>	Healy, Francis J. (Br)
Bradford, Albert Allen (Br)	Eding, James H., <i>c.m.</i>	Hengell, Henry C. (Mil)
Bradley, Charles, <i>c.s.p.</i>	Egas, V. Manuel (S A)	Honnigford, Joseph H. (Ind)
Brady, John M. (S Falls)	Ellis, William F. (Sae)	Horton, James A., <i>s.m.</i>
Brennan, William P. (Alb)	Eustace, Bartholomew J. (NY)	Hume, W. W. (S A)
Burns, Francis T. J. (St P)	Falotico, N. W. (Tricarico)	Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf)
Byrne, Michael J. (Et W)	Fleming, Joseph C. (N Y)	Justou, Eligius, <i>o.s.b.</i>
Callaghan, John J. (Bal)	Flynn, Clement I., <i>o.m.i.</i>	Keating, Martin C. (Mon)
Carnet, Joseph M. (El P)	Fox, Patrick (Alt)	Kenny, Michael, <i>s.j.</i>
Carroll, Declan Francis (Cov)	Francis, Paul J., <i>s.a.</i>	Knipscher, John E., <i>s.j.</i>
Cartier, Gustave M., <i>o.m.s.</i>	Frigon, John B., <i>o.m.i.</i>	Laboure, Theodore, <i>o.m.i.</i>
Casterot, Alexis, <i>o.p.</i>	Gallagher, Patrick J., <i>o.s.a.</i>	Lacasse, Amadeus, <i>m.s.o.</i>

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

779

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CHAPLAINS.—(Continued).

Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind)	Murphy, William A. (Chic)	Raley, Charles Norman (Mon)
Laquerre, J. A. (Den)	Noonan, John T. (D M)	Raynor, Thomas G., <i>c.ss.r.</i>
Lawler, William (Dav)	O'Callaghan, George, <i>p.s.m.</i>	Rooney, Joseph W. (Rich)
Libert, Lucian G. (Peo)	O'Connell, Thomas J. (S Fr)	Rupprechter, Max M. (L C)
McDonnell, Peter M., <i>s.j.</i>	O'Donovan, Simon S., <i>c.m.</i>	Ryan, Patrick J. (Dav)
McGann, Francis X., <i>o.m.i.</i>	O'Gallagher, Charles (S A)	Sheil, J. Benjamin (Chic)
McGinn, Thomas P. (Bo)	O'Hara, Edwin V. (Or)	Slevin, Thomas, <i>s.j.</i>
McRory, John P., <i>o.m.i.</i>	O'Mahoney, Jeremiah P. (L)	Spalding, Henry S., <i>s.j.</i>
Maguire, Bonaventure, <i>o.s.m.</i>	O'Sullivan, Peter P., <i>s.j.</i>	Spengler, Hubert A. (Nat)
Maguire, John Wm. R., <i>c.s.v.</i>	Padilla, Aloysius, <i>s.j.</i>	Steinbrunner, Joseph H. (Cin)
Marsh, Ernest G. B., <i>s.s.f.s.</i>	Paloma, Camilo, <i>s.j.</i>	Stritch, John H., <i>s.j.</i>
Milholland, W. Carroll, <i>s.s.</i>	Pastorelli, Joseph L., <i>o.p.</i>	Sullivan, John J. (N Y)
Monaghan, Patrick T. (S Falls)	Perlus, Ignatius E., <i>c.r.</i>	Van der Grinten, E. J. (Okla)
Montague, George T. (Ph)	Pettit, Joseph, <i>s.m.</i>	Van Goetham, George C. (Sea)
Moran, John A. (Or)	Phelan, Arthur (Leav)	Vervaeke, Joseph (Mob)
Morrison, Sidney J. (Chic)	Philippe, Peter John, <i>s.j.</i>	Viola, Salvator C., <i>o.f.m.</i>
Mullaly, Patrick Alfred (Wh)	Pierre, Joseph (N O)	Wallace, Simon S., <i>m.s.c.</i>
Mullane, Richard J. (Al)	Power, John (Sea)	West, Andrew W., <i>o.s.b.</i>
Murphy, Edward P. (Or)	Quillien, Joseph L. (Dul)	White, Andrew J. (Bo)
	Quinn, Daniel A. (N Y)	

DIED IN THE SERVICE.

Butler, Justin, <i>o.m.c.</i>	Doyle, Herbert Placid, <i>o.f.m.</i>	Munday, Joseph P. (Alt)
Carey, Patrick P. (N Y)	Fitzgerald, Edward H. (St J)	Murphy, Timothy A., <i>o.s.b.</i>
Carroll, Eugene B. (Scr)	Killroy, Daniel T. (Wil)	O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls)
Coffey, Thomas A. (Pro)	McCarthy, John F. (Pitt)	O'Rourke, Simon A. (F R)
Davitt, William F. (Spr)	Mayotte, Anselm (Hart)	Tierney, Edward J. (N Y)

RECAPITULATION.

Commissioned Army Chaplains:		Auxiliary Chaplains:	
Diocesan.....	577	Diocesan.....	87
Religious.....	163	Religious.....	25
K. of C. Army Chaplains:		Total In Service:	
Diocesan.....	83	Diocesan.....	762
Religious.....	49	Religious.....	264
Red Cross and Special		Applicants Pending:	
Diocesan.....	12	Diocesan.....	439
Religious.....	3	Religious.....	60
Commissioned Navy Chaplains:		Total:	
Diocesan.....	35	Diocesan.....	1 201
Religious.....	9	Religious.....	324
K. of C. Navy Chaplains:		Grand Total.....	1 525
Diocesan.....	13		
Religious.....	15		

Died in the Service: Diocesan, 12; Religious, 3.

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

Comprises the entire Canal Zone.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., sup.; Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Schiekling, C.M., Rev. J. J. Lee, C.M., Rev. José Montoya, C.M., Rev. James McCloskey, C.M., assts.

Missions—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Paraiso, Assumption; Bocas del Toro.

Chapel—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order.....	6	
Churches.....	7	Catholic Population { White, about.... 2 000
Chapel.....	1	Colored, about.. 6 000

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, B. W. I.
OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D.,
IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 4500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Dally, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Rev. Vincent Watson, C.SS.R.

School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 250.

Mission—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

School—2 Canonesses of St. Augustine. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

Station—Lepor Colony.

FREDERICKSTED. St. Patrick's, Rev. George Englert, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R.

School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 300.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2970)

ST. THOMAS. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. John Lawler, C.SS.R., Rev. Alfred Jones, C.SS.R.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354.

ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 25)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited occasionally by the Priests of St. Thomas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. THOMAS. Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. These Sisters conduct a Convent School. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

*Clergy.....	9	Schools.....	5
Churches.....	3	Pupils.....	1 189
Catholic Population.....		7 495	

**The Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province are in charge of the parishes on the Islands.*

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

*Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone)
Islands under the dominion of the United States.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM OLAIZ Y ZABALZA, O.M. CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Docimea; appointed September 8, and
consecrated November 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana, Guam.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. Joachim Olaiz y Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D.; Rev. Luis Maria de Leon
O.M.Cap.; Rev. Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap.; Mgr. Jose Palomo, secular priest.
1 Lay Brother.
AGAT-SUMAY, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O.M.Cap.
MERIZO-UMATAS, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.
INARAJAN, Rev. Hugolino de Galnza, O.M.Cap.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	12
Priests of Religious Order	5	Pupils	1 036
Secular Priest	1	Baptisms	726
Brothers	2	Non-Catholic Population	924
Churches	9	Confirmations	743
Parishes	6	Marriages	112
Catholic Population			12 946

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA (NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND — — —, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago. Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 10 stations with churches.
Schools—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by a Sister of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 60.
 1 school for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 20.
 1 school for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 80.
 8 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 95.
Parish of Leone. Rev. Th. Estibal, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 4 stations with churches.
Schools—1 school for girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 25.
 1 school for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 180.
 6 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 40.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church nor school.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy.....	2	Sisters.....	5
Churches.....	13	Brothers.....	5
Schools.....	19	Baptisms.....	60
Pupils.....	500	Communions, about.....	11,500
Catholic Population.....		845	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania in 1840, and created a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu, Hawaii.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKE-MANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881; died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and ten Chapels: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, D.D.; Very Rev. Father Maximin, provincial; Rev. Father Mathias, pro-vicar; Rev. Father Stephen, vice-prov.; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Reginald, Victorinus, Patrick, Engelbert, Philipp and Alfonse, assistants.—St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Charles.
Fort Shafter.—Rev. Father Valentin, chaplain, U.S.A.
Kalihi Valley.—Catholic Orphanage: Rev. Fathers Celestin and Victor.
Koolau.—Four Churches: Rev. Father Martinus. Res., Heeia.
Waialua.—Three Churches: Rev. Father Sebastian.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Father Celestin. Res., Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Hubert.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Athanasius at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels: Rev. Father Charles.
Kuau.—Five Chapels: Rev. Father Francis.
Lahaina.—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels: Rev. Father James.
Wailuku.—Church: Rev. Father Justin von Scheyk. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.
Puunene.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Edmund. Res., Puunene.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Father Jules. Res., Kukalau.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church: Rev. Fathers James and Paul.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels: Rev. Father Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Father Gerard. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Theodose. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Ildelfonse. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels: Rev. Father Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels: Rev. Father Otto. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School*.—Pupils, 39.
HILO. *St. Mary's School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 308.
One School for Girls.—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 338.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Brother Louis Henry, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 921.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 475.
Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kalmuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Louise Henrietta, Superior. Pupils, 110.
KAU. *One School*.—Pupils, 25.
KAUAI. *One School*.—Pupils, 40.
LAHAINA. *One School*.—Pupils, 116.
WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys*.—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, Dir. Pupils, 351.
One School for Girls.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 257.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage*.—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 75. Sister Alexandrina, Principal. 5 Sisters.
Kapiolani Home.—Orphanage (state-supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister Helena, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 74.
WAILUKU. *Mahulani Hospital* (state-supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Flaviana, Supr. Patients, 20.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*.—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 110 Inmates.
Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 70 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother Marianne, Supr.
HILO. *County Hospital*.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis.
Home for Dependent Children.—Rev. Father Aloysius, Director. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.
Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Academies.....	4
Churches.....	41	Parochial Schools.....	9
Chapels.....	65	Children attending Schools.....	3 018
Catholic Population.....55 000			

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

(*Diocesis Portoricensis*).

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Præclare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles—4,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-one occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in 1513.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.S.S.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSE TORRES.

Director Ecclesiastical Bulletin—Rev. LUIS RODRIGUEZ.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., *Archdeacon.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. AGUSTIN REXACH, FELIPE CINTRON.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D., JOHN A. LYNCH, C.S.S.R.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M.

Censor Librorum—Rev. LUIS RODRIGUEZ.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D.; Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, S.T.L.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell; assisted by priests in Bishop's House.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Estanislao de Peridello, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Antonio de Castillo, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Hipolito de Remedios, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardo de Nueva Paz, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. Eustaquio Llorente, C.M., Doroteo Esparza, C.M., Gabriel Bacalco, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios; Rev. Daniel Gómez, assistant.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor; Rev. Vicente López, assistant.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Giles Nusstein, C.S.S.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Charles S. Hoff, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Willinger, C.S.S.R., Charles W. McCarthy, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother.

School—13 sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 720.

Santa Ana, Rev. José Delgado, rector.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

CITY OF SAN JUAN.—(Continued).

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luis Rodríguez, chaplain.
Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.
Chapel of the Convalecencia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.
Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.
Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.
Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Mariano Vassallo, Camp Las Cosos; Rev. Thos. J. McKay, Camp Las Cosos; Rev. F. McKeon, Camp Las Cosos.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.
Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Domingo Miro.
Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A., Supr.; Rev. Juan Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor.
Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.
Albionito, Church of San José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennisar.
Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustín Rexach, pastor; Rev. Baldomero Rejas, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.
Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Rafael Funtané.
Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Graciano Tamayo.
Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. García Albiac.
Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martín Barry.
Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Revs. Marco Huigens, O.P., Servasio Werwilt, O.P., Anastasio de Mol, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 350.
Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Michael J. Braun, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Rev. Francis Berrong, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Sippel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Menth, C.S.S.R.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justilla, Supr. Pupils, 340.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Camilo Fernández.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Ángel Lleres, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martín Luyckx, O.P., supr.; Rev. Cayetano Hentzen, O.P.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martínez.
Celba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Marcelino Franco.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcelino Rodríguez.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Vilela Blanco.
Coraçal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. Nicholas J. Tracy.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alta.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Antonio Quelpo.
Guanabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Arturo García.
Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. Albert Putters, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.
Guayanilla, Church of Purísima Concepción, Rev. José M. Nazario, pastor (retired); attended from Yauco.
Gurabo, Church of San José, attended from Juncos.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Baldomero Fernández.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. José Juan Lebron.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Chrysostom Hoff, O.P.; Rev. Innocent Verhoeve, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.
Juana Díaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vázquez.
Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ricardo Pérez.
La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Ramón Martí, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de María, attended from Mayaguez.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martínez.
La Vega, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Lolza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Fajardo.

Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, *supr.* Pupils, 90.

Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Manuel Esplnosa.

Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.

Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., George Blenlein, C.S.S.R., George Michel, C.S.S.R., Henry Knecht, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers.

School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adelaide, *supr.* 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1600.

Missions—Aldea Saenz; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa Grande; St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande; St. Ann's; Rosario; Playa of Mayaguez.

Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.

Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lino Bengoa.

Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. José Rodríguez.

Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.

Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.

Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Gregorio Frias.

Peñuelas, Church of San José, attended from Ponce.

Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.

Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., pastor; Revs. Valentin Rojo, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Gervasio Zavaleta, C.M., Cosme Alonso, C.M., Lorenzo Oreajo, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juava, *supr.* Pupils, 207.

Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.

Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Anasco.

Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Juan Rivera.

Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Felipe Cintrón.

Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.

Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José García.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monseraat, Rev. Armando Angulo.

San Antonio, Rev. Fídel de S. Sebastián, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.

San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., *assts.* 1 Lay Brother.

School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Francisco Serbiá.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.

San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Julio Guibbert.

Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Francisco A. Ceballos.

Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.

Trujillo-alto, attended from San Antonio.

Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.

Utüado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Angel de Lieres, O.M.Cap., P. Samuel, O.M.Cap., Constantino de la Vega, O.M.Cap., *assistants.* 3 Lay Brothers.

Vega-alta, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Vega-baja.

Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Antonio Mariblanca.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, *Supr.* Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Puras.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.

Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Andrés Echevarría.

Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Francisco Simónis, O.P., Venancio van Kessel, O.P., *assistants.*

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amadea, *Supr.* Pupils, 165.

Retired: Rev. José M. Nazario.

On Leave of Absence: Rev. Gabriel Castang, Rev. Rafael Mangual, Rev. Manuel Montes, Rev. Pedro Rodríguez, Rev. Agullino Infanzón.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—Rev. Joaquín Palacios, Pro-Rector; Rev. José Delgado, Rev. Vicente López, Associate Professors. Pupils, 27.

College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Baufarull, *Supr.* Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.

SAN JUAN.—(Continued).

- College of St. Thomas Aquinas* (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 75.
College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce).—A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.
College San Ildefonso.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.
Colegio Parvulos.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.
School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 59.
MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculata*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.
MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception*.—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 160.
PONCE. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazon*.—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bolivar, Supr. Religious, 12; Pupils, 31.
SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Catolico*.—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.
VEGA-BAJA. *Colegio de la Milagrosa*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

- SAN JUAN.** *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm*.—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.
Hospital Conception.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.
Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.
Municipal Asylum.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.
Carmelite Convent.—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.
Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Religious, 4.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr. Patients, 84.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 94.
Asylum for the Poor.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Inmates, 105.
Convent of the Servants of Mary. 5 Religious attend the sick in their homes.
PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 45.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas".—Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Servants of Mary.—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*, "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas".—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*—Aguadilla; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán.
Capuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado; Rio Piedras.
Dominican Fathers (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Mayaguez.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	93
Secular Priests	62	Chapels and Oratories	28
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Hospitals	8
Total	124	Asylums	5
Ecclesiastical Students	24	School for Deaf and Dumb	1

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nisibis;
Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P. I.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(*Archidioecesis de Manila*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pangasinana, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.

Square Miles—9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila August 20, 1916.—Res., *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725; took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL

SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALED, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. August 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Fiscal Ecclesiastico—Very Rev. JUAN ILLA, O.P.

Notary and Secretary—Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Canons—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON; Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant; Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI; Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Master of Ceremonies; Very Revs. ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, PASCUAL RIGOR, MARIANO SEVILLA, MANUEL TRIAS, EULALIO ALMEIDA, NICASIO MABANTA, CIRILO VERGARA, JUAN ALMARIO, BARTOLOME TONGSON, VICTOR RAYMUNDO, TORRIBIO MACASO.

Metropolitan Chapter—Very Rev. MAXIMO VIRON, Very Rev. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, Very Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, Very Rev. ISIDORO GARCIA, Very Rev. FRANCISCO ORTIZ, Very Rev. HIPOLITO ARCEO.

Assistant Notary and Secretary—Rev. CESAR MA. GUERRERO, D.D.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José Tahon; Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.

School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 260.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.

Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.

The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.

Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195.

Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.

St. Anthony of Padua. Pupils, 78.

Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.

Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.

La Esperanza. Pupils, 200.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.

Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.

St. Teresa. Girls, 49.

St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.

Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.

St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.

La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. Máximo Virón, pastor; Rev. Francisco Carreon, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.

School—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. Máximo Virón, adm.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.

Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.

Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. Manuel Diez Aguado, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A., and twenty other Fathers.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino Manalo, pastor. Res., San José st.

School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Julian Misol, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.

- SAINT IGNATIUS** (San Ignacio). Very Rev. Martial Solà, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of the Ateneo.
- SAINT NICHOLAS** (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. Segundo Cañas, O.S.A.D., (vicar provincial); and eight other Fathers.
- SAINT SEBASTIAN** (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); and three other Fathers.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoletto Fathers. Students 100.
- SAINT FRANCIS** (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Tomás Pérez, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); and sixteen other Fathers.
- OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**. (Third Order of St. Francis). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marcelino Tapetado, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Sampoloc). Very Rev. José Dimbla, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.
School—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 66.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (San Miguel). Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.
- OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE** (Ermita). Very Rev. Vincent de Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—Instituto de Mujeres de Nyra. Sra. Gula. Lay Teachers. For Boys and Girls. Res., Ermita st.
- OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY** (Malate). Rev. Terence G. Brown, C.S.S.R., Rev. Father O'Donnell, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. Devine, C.S.S.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.
School—11 Teachers. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 350; Girls, 200.
- PACO** (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. G. Aldenhuisen, pastor. Res., Parish House.
School—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher.
- SINGALONG**. Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.
- SAINT BENEDICT** (San Benito). Very Rev. Agustín Costa, O.S.B., prior; and five other Fathers.
- SAINT ANN** (Santa Ana). Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**. Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Pupils, 70.
- SACRED HEART** (Santa Mesa). Rev. Isaac de Azpeitia, O.M.Cap.

 PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

- Corregidor, Rev. Xav. Ochoa, O.S.A.D.
- Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarill, V.F.
- Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.
- Pilar, Rev. Fermín S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
- Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
- Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
- Bagac, Rev. Roberto Roque. Attends parish of Morong.
- Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria.
- Llana Hermosa, Rev. Leon Lopez.
- Dinalupihan, Rev. Ignacio Blas Maté, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

- Obando, Rev. Exequiel Moreales, pastor.
- Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V.F., pastor; Rev. Juan Tongco, asst.
- Polo, Very Rev. Simeon Gutierrez, D.Ph., V.F., pastor.
- Meycauayan, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
- Marilao, Rev. Alejandro Carlos.
- Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
- Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela.
- San José del Monte, Rev. Vicente Fernandez.
- Bigaa, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
- Guiguinto, Rev. Arcadio Resurreccion, pastor.
- San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.
- Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
- Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.
- Barasoin, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
- Santa Isabel, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.
- Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
- Calumpit, Rev. Aquilino Borlongan, pastor.
- Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
- Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.
- Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cebrero, pastor.
- Angat, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
- Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
- San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
- San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
- Malolos, Rev. José Jovellano, pastor.
- Bustos, Rev. Marcos Punsal.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F.
 Indang, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, pastor.
 Cavite (Puerto), Very Rev. Eulallo Almeida, V.F.
 San Roque, Rev. Severo Buenaventura.
 Rosario, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor.
 Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
 Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.

Nalc, Very Rev. Blas Reyes.
 Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.
 Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
 Maragondon, Rev. — — —, pastor.
 Alfonso, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
 Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. — — —,
 Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.
 Silang, Rev. Juan Mendoza.
 Perez Desmarillas, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
 Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Very Rev. Fernando Edralin, V.F. of Nueva Ecija (South), pastor.
 Gapang, Very Rev. Nicasio Mabanta, V.F. of Nueva Ecija (North), pastor.
 Licab, Rev. José Pagula, pastor.
 Allaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor.
 San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
 Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
 Bongabong, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.
 Attends parish of Santor.
 San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Juan de Ocampo.
 Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.

Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
 Cabanatuan, Rev. Tomas Chanco, pastor.
 Cuyapo, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad. Attends parish of Nampicanan.
 San José, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan and Pantabanga.
 San Isidro, Rev. Crispino Caballero, pastor.
 Jaen, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
 San Leonardo, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard.
 Talavera, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
 Sta. Rosa, Rev. Tiburelo Germino.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.
 Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.
 Sexmonan, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Lubao, Rev. Emeterio Pineda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
 Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
 Calulut, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.
 Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
 Arayat, Rev. Alipio Langsangan, pastor.
 San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David, V.F.

Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.
 Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor.
 San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
 Santa Rita, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor.
 Santa Ana, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
 Apalit, Rev. Juan L. Dizon, pastor.
 Angeles, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.
 Sto. Tomás, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C.
 San Simon, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
 Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
 Malabacat, Rev. Maximino Manugud, pastor.
 San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Teodoro Tantengco.
 Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

San Quintín, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo.
 Rosales, Rev. Pedro Pajarillo. Attends Balungao, Umigan.
 Bolineao, Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D.
 Infanta, Rev. Julian Santiago.

Burgos, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.
 Alaminos, Very Rev. Torribio Macaso, V.F.
 Agno, Rev. Esteban Camilon.
 Bani, Rev. Esteban Camilon, pastor.
 Balincaguin, Rev. Bonifacio dela Cruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong, Rev. Mariano de la Paz, pastor.
 Navotas, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
 Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
 Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan, pastor.
 Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
 Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
 Paranaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.
 San Pedro Macati, Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.
 San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
 Pasig, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
 Taguig, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
 San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri.

Marikina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
 San Mateo, Rev. — — —, pastor.
 Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
 Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
 Las Pinas, Rev. Victor Faniel.
 Calinta, Rev. Alejandro R. Mateo, pastor.
 Taytay, Rev. V. Tanag, pastor.
 Angono, Rev. Nicanor Mercado, pastor.
 Pateros, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman.
 Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
 Baras, Rev. Carlos Inquilinboy, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
 Pililla, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
 Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian pastor.
 Tanay, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
 Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodriguez.
 St. Teresa, Rev. José Gamero.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor. Bamban, Rev. B. Panlillo, pastor. Attends
Attends parish of La Paz. parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Victoria, Very Rev. Fernando Edralin, V.F., Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
pastor. Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tongson, Masinloc, Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo.
V.F., pastor. Botolan, vacant.
Candelaria, Rev. Felipe de Guzman. San Antonio, vacant.
Cabangaan, Rev. —. Attends parishes of San Subic, Rev. Nicanor Rodriguez.
Felipe and San Narcisco. San Marcelino, vacant.
Olongapo, Rev. Jesse H. Gram, pastor. Iba, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungul, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.

San Jose Hospice, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
Presidio, The Jesuit Fathers.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Girls' Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., president, and Benedictine Fathers.
De La Salle College, Rev. Adolphe Van Hecke, chaplain.
Beaterio de la Compañia, Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.
La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesado, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Sto. Tomas st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Aciscle Alfajeme, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Juan Ila, O.P., (Vice-Rector). Total number of students, 720.

Faculty of Theology: Rev. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Ricardo Vaguero, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Francisco Cubanias, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology), Rev. José Garcia, O.P., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Hebrew); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Archeology).

Faculty of Canon Law: Rev. Juan Ila, O.P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law, Public and Private Canon Law).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Prof. of Greek and General Literature); Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Rev. Emilio Valdez, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).

Faculty of Civil Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law). Professors, 12.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 21.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Francisco Pérez Nuñez, (Dean); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8.

MANILA. *College of St. John of Letran*, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Pedro Carra, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. —, O.P. (Secy.); Rev. Ricardo Rodrigo, O.P., Rev. Genaro Martin, O.P., Rev. Luis Merino, O.P., Rev. José Vicente, O.P., Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., Rev. Rafael Guerra, O.P., Rev. Jesus Bort, O.P., Rev. Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Rev. Anastacio Monje, O.P. Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 9. Students, 752.

MANILA. *Ateneo de Manila*, 157 Arzobispo st., W.C., Manila—Established in 1859. Comprises the following departments: Department of Primary Instruction, Department of Sciences, Commercial Department and College Department.

Faculty and Officers: Very Rev. Martial Solá, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Juan Villalouga, S.J., (Prefect); Rev. Victoriano Pascual, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. Emanuel Peypoeh, S.J., Rev. Francis Sanchez, S.J., Rev. John Solá, S.J., Rev. Hyac. Llorens, S.J., Rev. Vincent Gimenez, S.J., Rev. A. Pernau, S.J., Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J., Rev. Michael Marti, S.J., Rev. F. Sacasa, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Morell, S.J. Total number of students, 1224.

MANILA. *Night Schools for Workingmen.*—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of the Ateneo de Manila. Conducted by the members of the Sodality of Our Lady. Rev. Vincent Gimenez, S.J., director. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

St. Bede's College.—1246 Arlegui st. Established in 1901. Very Rev. Fausto Almeijelras, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procureur and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Relxach, O.S.B., Idefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Manila Central Observatory.—"The Philippine Weather Bureau".—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Asst. Dir. and Chief of Seismic Dept.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Dept.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Dept.). Rev. M. Seiga, S.J., (Secretary). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 58 stations and 97 men as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 652 Nozaleda, Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 350. Rev. Father Gonzales, Chaplain.

San Pablo College.—P. Paguis, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandalayan (San Felipe Neri).—In charge of Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Dir. Professors, 8. Students, 130.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandalayan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Rector). Students, 50.

College of St. Joseph, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1865. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Alfonso, S. J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Francisco Navet, S.J., José Barnos, S.J., Sebastian Vives, S.J., Miguel Marti, S.J., Pablo Sedo, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J., José Clotet, S.J., Joaquin Roman, S.J. Total Staff, 22. Pupils, 126.

Cathedral Choir School, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School,* 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, Supr. Sisters, 35. Girls, 138. Rev. Gabriel Matin, Chaplain.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 13. Girls, 190. Res., Dakota st. Rev. A. Van Hecke, Chaplain.

Ladies' Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Liberato Matienzo, Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Augustinian Canonesses. Mother Margaret, Supr. Mothers, 10. Day Scholars, 344. Orphans, 102.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Sister Clara Ramirez, Dir. Sisters, 23. Students, 145. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

St. Scholastica's College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Angela Bodeker, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 22. Girls, 250. Redemptorist Fathers, Chaplains.

Santa Rosa College, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Juana Goitia, Supr. Girls, 333. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 330. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Holy Ghost College, 663 Aliz st.—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 185. Rev. Phil. Beck, Chaplain.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Josefina del Patrocinio, Principal. Sisters, 16. Students, 233. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj.

Saint Rita's Academy.—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de S. Agustín, Principal. Girls, 123. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recoletto Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

God Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Catholic Girls' Dormitory (1915), Cella San Marcellino.—Boarders, 25.

St. Paul's Institution.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 235.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungul and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

MANILA.—(Continued).

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors*: Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, Pres. Sister Maria Maeztu, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates: 93 aged persons, 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.

St. Rita's Hall, for Catholic Students, Taft avenue.—Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 250.

St. Joseph's Tuberculosis Hospital, Guipit st.—120 patients under care of Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres.

Cavite Sanatorium.—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anezear, Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Inmates, 188.

St. Mary's Hall, Pennsylvania ave.—Miss O'Malley, principal. Girl Students, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Brothers	129
Diocesan Priests	192	Colleges, Academies and Schools	59
Priests of Religious Orders	158	Students	13,470
Parishes with resident Priest	156	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	16
Parishes without resident Priest	33		
Catholic Population.....1,398,795			

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles—9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog; appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of the Diocese July 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. CONRADO MAGA, J.C.D.

Chancellor—Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, S.T.D., J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

Dioecesis Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C. M., Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, Rev. PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., Rev. CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., Rev. PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga, J.C.D., Rev. Sofronio Hacbang, S.T.D., J.C.L.
Missions—Limbanauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.

Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Manuel Velasco, O.S.F.

Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Fructuoso Santiago, O.S.F.

Missions—Salaulgan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Alejandro Astorga.

Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Benjamin Atienza, O.S.F.

Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Toribio, O.S.F.

Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F.

Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazquez, O.S.F.

Missions—Poponton, Napaula, Las Navas, Burlin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Pérez, O.S.F.

Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboligan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagui, Tomogbong.

Guluan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolbot, Rev. Restituto Alde.

Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Laoang.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F.

Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Lanang, Rev. Ignacio Arganda.

Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Pedro Espinosa.

Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.

Missions—Nonoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.

Mercedes, attended from Gulan.

Mondragon, attended from Catarman.

Oquendo, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.

Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Oràs, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.

Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.

Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.

Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.

Pambujan, Rev. Hermógenes Cela, O.S.F.

Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñayan.

Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.

Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquillocon, Casandig, Boñga, San José, Motiong.

Paric, attended from Oràs.

Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.

Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.

San Rita, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.

Santa Margarita, Rev. Valeriano Alcazar, O.S.F.

Santa Niño, attended from Tinambacan.

Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.

Sulat, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.

Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.

Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.

Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.

Tinambacan, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.S.F.

Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Eustasio Calyo, O.S.F.

Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongeo.

Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.

Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.

Zumarraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.

Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Secundino Latorre.

Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.

Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estandisla.

Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.

Albuera, Rev. Sinfiorano Sudario.

Babatiñgon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.

Missions—Malibago, Sabang, Tebes.

Banday, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.

Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.

Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.

Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.

Billiran, Rev. Severino Bautista.

Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Taboegan, Buña, Paulcan, Oson, Culaba, Tuedao, Mapoyo.

Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.

Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.

Caball-an, Rev. Adriano Alagon.

Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.

Caibiran, Rev. Angel Colasito.

Capucan, Rev. Emeterio Javines.

Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Emeterio Javines.

Dagami, Rev. Alberto Almarines.

Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.

Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.

Missions—San José, Mayorga.

Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.

Hinunangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.

Missions—Silago, Hinatungan, Nava.

Hinondayan, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.

Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.

Jaro, Rev. Sinfiorano Sudario.

Jindang, Rev. Sinfiorano Balite.

Lilloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.

Maasin, Rev. Nicano Acebedo.

Missions—Lo-oc, Canluan.

Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.

Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.

Malitbog, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.

Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.

Matalom, Rev. Diego Paras.

Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.

Merida, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.

Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.

Missions—Gigantangan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.

Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.

Missions—Calunagan, Blasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dávila.

Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.

Missions—San Joaquín, Malirong, Santa Fe.

Palompong, Rev. Hilario López.

Missions—Cantujaon, Cllad.

Pastrana, Rev. Restituto Alde.

Qulot, Rev. German Ruiz.

Missions—Bantigul, Matiang.

San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.

San Miguel, Rev. Pedro Aruta.

Sogod, Rev. Pablo Cul.

Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.

Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.

Mission—Paz.

Tanauan, Very Rev. Hugo Veyra.

Mission—Quilling.

Tolosa, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.

Villaba, Rev. Ramon Codilla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Santos Saldana, (Secretary); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Procuretor); Rev. Lorenzo Ybanez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Adolfo Soto, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Antonio Gonzales, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Julio Ruiz, (Professor); Rev. Jacinto de la Yglesia, C.M., (Professor); Bro. Gregorio Andurraín, C.M., (Econome). Besides the regular Seminary Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal."*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	197
Diocesan Priests.....	50	Diocesan Seminary and College.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Students.....	300
Parishes.....	81	Academy.....	1
Catholic Population..... 979,843			

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.

Square Miles—3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopolis and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PEDRO ALBURO.

Auxiliary Vicar-General—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE.

Notary—Rev. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. VICENTE RALLOS.

Chaplain—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Consultors—Rev. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, Rev. RUPERTO SARMIENTO, Rev. ISMAEL PARAS, Rev. PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Very Rev. MATTHEW O'CALLAGHAN, C.SS.R.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. PEDRO ANGULO, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON, Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE, Rev. JOAQUIN BOYSER, Rev. ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, Rev. NACISRO VILA, C.M., Rev. JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Vicente Rallos, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
S. Fernando, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Corro; Rev.
Teodoro Pangillinan, asst.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.

Argao, Rev. Joaquin, Boyser; Rev. Agapito
Apduhan, asst.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmento; Rev.
Telesforo Florido, asst.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Bojo-on, Rev. Bartolomé S. Roman, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Pifan, O.S.A.
Oslob, attended from Nueva Caceres.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. Filogonio Solon.
Liloan, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.

Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R.; Córdoba, attended from Opon.
6 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Pelagio Torrefranca.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.

Poros and Tudela, Rev. Rafael Tumampas.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bojó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Bernabé Mayol.
Daanbantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Medellin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo; Rev. Apro-
viano Villatina, asst.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Simon Borces.
Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.

Barill, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Dumanjug, Rev. Alejandro Espina.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatlan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.
Cortes, Rev. José de la Peña.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Simeon Sambola.
Ballihnan, Rev. Eliseo Josol.
Albuquerque, Rev. Claro Balite.
Loay, Rev. Felipe Lumain.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.
Sevilla, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.
Dimiao, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Bilar, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
García Hernandez, Rev. Pedro Montebon.
Valencia, Rev. Querido Sarigumba.
Jagna, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.

Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Aralz, Recol.
Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Ubay, Rev. José Abad.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Talibong, Rev. Natalio del Mar.
Inabanga, Rev. Gregorio Reynes; Rev. P.
Crispin Davis, asst.
Getafe, attended from Inabanga.
Tubigon, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.
Dauls, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Panglao, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Francisco Ortuoste.
S. Juan, Rev. Cipriano Lejarraga.
Cano-an, Rev. Felice Lacalle, Recol.

Lacy, Rev. Juan Bea.
Maria, Rev. Vitores Diez, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. Seminary and College of San Carlos.—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; Rev. German Villasan, C.M., Rev. Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., Rev. José Gomez, C.M., Rev. Lope Legido, C.M., Rev. Angel Gomez Pereyra, C.M., Rev. Carlos La Calle, C.M., Rev. Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 200; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.—Very Rev. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.S.S.R., Dionisius Mitchell, C.S.S.R., Dionysius Grogan, C.S.S.R., Francis Guilmartin, C.S.S.R., George Killvide, C.S.S.R., William Byrne, C.S.S.R., Patrick Tuohy, C.S.S.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 140; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 130.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. Hospital de San Jose.—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the temporal direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, Dir. 3 Sisters of Charity. **Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.**—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatlian, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations.....	30 200
Secular Priests	80	Baptisms.....	54 226
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Burials	18 835
Parishes	89	Marriages.....	10 013
Catholic Population		1,300,926	

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Diocesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; consecrated Bishop of Tuguegarao December 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro September 6, 1916.—Res., Jaro, Iloilo, P.I.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907; Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. ELISEO RODRIGUEZ, C.M. Res., Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, TOMAS PALMES, PEDRO TRONO, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BERANDA, JOSE DE LOS REYES, Very Revs. JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., MARIANO NAPAL, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Mgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Revs. PEDRO MA. TIANGSON, PEDRO TRONO, TOMAS PALMES, M. CONJUGACION.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.

Censores Librorum—Rev. PEDRO TRONO, Rev. DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. CLETO FUENTES, ENRIQUE DELGADO, O.S.A., BERNARD CREEMERS, Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAZ, Recol., PEDRO TRONO, FRANCISCO RUDIFERIA, NICASIO RODELES.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. CLETO FUENTES, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., Very Rev. BERNARD CREEMERS, V.F., Very Rev. ENRIQUE DELGADO, O.S.A., V.F., Very Rev. Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAZ, Recol., V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. Gregorio Santiago, rector.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.

Alimodian, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.

Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.

Arevalo, Very Rev. James Mansfield, M.H.M., acting supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Landy, rector.

Balasan, Rev. Gabriel de los Reyes.

Banate, Rev. Ramon Declaro.

Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.

Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.

Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.

Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.

Calinog, Rev. Fernin Fernandez, O.S.A.

Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.

Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedian.

Dueñas, Rev. Eduardo Castro.

Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.

Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuva.

Igaras, Rev. John Foller.

Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., pastor.

La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan.

Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Lambunao, Rev. Felis Manrique, pastor.

La Paz, Rev. Gregorio Rosales.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.

Lucena, Rev. Sebastian Cordova.

Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.

Mandurriao, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.

Milagao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.

Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.

Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.

Nagaba, Rev. Simeon Araujo.

Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.—(Continued).

Palangula, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.
 Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J. C. D.
 Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
 Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco.
 San Dionisio, Rev. Cleto Solidum.
 San Joaquin, Rev. Cassiano Ureta.

San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk, M. H. M.
 Santa Barbara, Rev. Cirilaco Serrano.
 Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
 Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
 Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.
 Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, attended from New Washington.
 Banga, Rev. Francisco de Manuel.
 Batan, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
 Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
 Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
 Capiz, Rev. Andrés Frantilla, adm.
 Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
 Dao, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
 Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
 Dumarao, Rev. Dominador Híñola.
 Imeno, attended from New Washington.
 Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
 Jagnaya, attended from Jamindan.
 Jamindan, Rev. Fulgencio Delfin, rector.
 Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
 Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
 Loctugan, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.

Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
 Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
 Madalag, vacant, attended from Libacao.
 Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
 Mambusao, Rev. Macario Panangiton.
 Navas, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño.
 New Washington, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.
 Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
 Panay, Rev. Magno Gomez.
 Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
 Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
 Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
 Saplan, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
 Sigma, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
 Tangalan, Rev. José Torres.
 Tapas, Rev. Mariano Perez, O. S. A.
 Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V. F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Casay.
 Antique, Rev. D. Stoelinga, M. H. M.
 Barbaza, Rev. Jose Hinterhuber, M. H. M.
 Bugasong, Rev. José Giraldes, O. S. A., rector.
 Casay, Rev. Max Abler.
 Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.
 Dao, Rev. W. van Mens, M. H. M.
 Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
 Laua-an, Rev. Richard Knight, M. H. M.
 Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer, M. H. M.

Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key, M. H. M.
 San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Enrique Delgado, O. S. A., V. F.
 San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M. H. M.
 San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalon.
 Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey, M. H. M.
 Sibalon, Rev. Juan Sanchez, O. S. A.
 Tiblao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, V. F., M. H. M.
 Valderama, Rev. Phillip Pleck, M. H. M., rector.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. José Castaneda.
 Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Recol., rector.
 Bals, Rev. Luis Capalla.
 Bayauan, vacant, attended from Slaton.
 Daulin, Rev. Inocencio Sola, Recol.
 Dumaguete, Very Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, Recol., V. F.; Rev. Benito Garayoa, A. R., asst.
 Gulljungan, attended from Tayasan.
 Luzurriaga, Rev. Paulino Jimenez, Recol.

Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bals.
 Slaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol.
Missions—Basay, Bombonon, Gillgaon.
 Sibulan, Rev. Nemesio Llorente, Recol.
 Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
 Tayasan, Rev. Dioscero Flores.
 Tolon, vacant, attended from Slaton.
 Vallehermosa, Rev. Carlos Legislador.
 Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, Recol., rector.
 Bago, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.
 Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapp.
 Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, Recol.
 Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Cosme Segovia.
Mission—Scaba.
 Calatrava, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol.
 Zauayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M. H. M.
Missions—Caoagan; Dancalan; Gulljungan; Gusi; Yslo.
 Escalante, Rev. Inocente Lamata, Recol., rector.

Guinigaran, Rev. Hermógenes Elmido, adm.
 Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
 Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.
 Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson, M. H. M.
 La Carlota, Rev. Gregorio Asin, Recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
 La Castellana, Rev. Julio Espierrez, Recol.
 Lemery, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol.
 Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
 Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.
Mission—Concepcion.
 Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, Recol.
Mission—Cumalsquis.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.—(Continued).

Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
 San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, Recol.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Gullinjulgan.
 San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
 Saravia, Very Rev. Pedro Trono, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.

Silay, Rev. Celso Hervas, rector.
Missions—Cabancalan, Norte.
 Sumag, Rev. Joachim Usubiaga, Recol.
 Tallsay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.
 Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
 Valladolid, vacant.
 Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.
 Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Badajoz, Rev. Luis Recarte, Recol.
 Cajidluacan, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol.
 El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
 Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidluacan.

Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
 Romblon, Very Rev. Nicosio Rodeles, V.F., Recol.
Mission—Corcuera.
 San Fernando, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. R. Leandro Zaro, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M.; Rev. Gabriel Vaquero, C.M.; Rev. Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; Rev. German Perez, C.M., Rev. Honorio Garcia, C.M.; Rev. Benito Romero, C.M.; Rev. Francisco Santos, C.M.; Rev. Saturnino Santos, C.M. Seminarists, 36. College Students: Boarders, 135; Day Scholars, 375.
 ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Augustinian Corporation. It is empowered by the Department of Public Instruction to confer diplomas and degrees to students in the Primary, Intermediate, Secondary and College courses. Rev. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (Director); Rev. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., (Vice-Director); Rev. Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A., (Procurator); Rev. Mariano Martin, O.S.A.; Rev. Cecilio Guemes, O.S.A.; Rev. Alejandro Alvarez, O.S.A.; Rev. Angel Oyangueren, O.S.A.; Rev. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A.; Rev. Casiano Garcia, O.S.A.; Rev. Mariano Chl, O.S.A.; Rev. Julian Negrete, O.S.A.; Rev. Joaquin Geljo, O.S.A.; Rev. Francisco Alvarado, O.S.A.; Rev. Luis del Rio, O.S.A.; Rev. Nicolas Salgado, O.S.A.; Rev. Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A.; Rev. Salvador Gonzalez. Boarders, 142; Day Scholars, 129.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 140; Day Scholars, 148.
 DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul*.—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 57; Day Scholars, 200. Total, 257.
 ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Theresa, Supr., assisted by 17 sisters, of whom ten are teaching. Pupils: Boarders, 54; Day Scholars, 52. Total, 106.
College of the Sacred Heart.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 25; Day Scholars, 200.
Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.
 MOLO. *Orphan Asylum*.—Under the direction of Sisters of Charity. Mother Marcellina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 120.
 SIBALON. *College of Our Lady of Consolation*.—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Tomasa de la Sagrada Familia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 7; Day Scholars, 20.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	60	Ecclesiastical Students.....	36
Regulars.....	90	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors.....	119	Students.....	781
Vacant Parishes.....	30	Academies for Girls.....	5
Missions.....	25	Students.....	903
Catholic Population, about,1,000,000			

######

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.—(Continued).

Lemery, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor.
 Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gamez, pastor; Rev. Anacleto Encarnacion, asst.
 Bolbok, Rev. Celestino Yoldi, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Calatagan, Rev. Ladislao Santos, pastor.
 Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
 Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
 Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
 Calaca, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
 Cuenca, Rev. Reimond Esquenet.
 San José, Rev. Jose Anfossi, C.S.J., pastor;
 Rev. Eugenio Gherlone, C.S.J., asst.

Taysan, vacant, attended from Ibaan.
 Tanauan, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, V.F., pastor; Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.
 Tallsay, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, in charge.
 Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, in charge.
 Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.
 Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
 Lobos, Rev. Bemigio Verhelst, in charge.
 Tumbol, Rev. Abdon Hosana, in charge.
 Allitagtag, attended from Cuenca.
 Luta, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Amarillo, in charge.
 Putingahoy, Rev. Abdon Hosana, chaplain.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
 Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
 Pangil, Rev. Juan Carmona, O.M., pastor.
 Pakil, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.
 Paete, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.
 Bay, Rev. Ariclo Cidao, O.M., pastor.
 Calauang, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor.
 Los Baños, Rev. Manuel Cano, O.M., pastor.
 Magdalena, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
 Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.
 Mabita, attended from Siniloan.
 San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.
 Longos, vacant, attended from Paete.
 Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.

San Pablo, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V.F., pastor.
 Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
 Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.
 Lumban, Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor.
 Luisiana, Rev. Antonio Contreras, in charge.
 Pila, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
 Siniloan, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., pastor.
 Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor; Rev. José Montenegro, asst.
 Majayjay, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
 Bifang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, in charge.
 San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.
 Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.
 Santa Rosa, Rev. Andres Tejedor, O.P., pastor.
 Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Very Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor; Rev. Vicente Catapang, asst.
 Candelaria, Rev. Valentin Pagkalinawan, pastor.
 Tayabas, Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., pastor; Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.
 Luchan, Very Rev. Antonino Lacson, pastor; Rev. Vicente Ella, asst.; Rev. Hipolito Eliso, Resid.
 Sampalok, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, in charge.
 Sariaya, Rev. Policarpo Trinidad, S.T.L., pastor.
 Tiaong, Rev. Adriana Aranas, pastor.
 Dolores, Rev. Anastasio Aparaz, pastor.
 Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.

Pagbilao, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.
 Atimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.
 Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
 Gumaca, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
 Calauag, Rev. Eugenio Surreda, pastor.
 Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averla, in charge.
 Gulnayan, vacant.
 Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.
 San Narciso, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.
 Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.
 Pitogo, Very Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
 Unisan, vacant.
 Alabat, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
 Queson, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Infanta, Rev. Felix Jimenez, O.M., pastor.
 Polillo, vacant, attended from Infanta.

Baler, Very Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M.
 Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Gazan, Rev. Turillo Ilao, in charge.
 Boac, Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., pastor; Rev. Edilberto Lescano, asst.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
 Torrijos, Rev. Feliz Lazamana, pastor.
 Mogpog, vacant, attended from Boac.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Victor Oscoz, O.D.S.A., V.F., pastor; Rev. Tirso Ruana, O.D.S.A., asst.
 Naujan, Rev. Mariano Alegre, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 Pola, Rev. Benito Arolas, O.D.S.A., pastor.

Puerto Galera, Abra de Ilog, Bulacacao, Santa Cruz, Santa Teresa, Maburao, Sablayan, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan, Naujan and Pola.
 Lubang, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.
 San José, vacant.

Chaplain National Guard: Rev. Francisco Munoz.
On sick leave: Rev. Pedro Monleon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Minor Diocesan Seminary and College.*—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission. Pupils, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes College.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 120.
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 165.
ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 170.
PAGSANHAN. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañía de Jesus. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 250.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN JOSE. *School of Pope Benedict XV.*—Pupils, 130.
LOPEZ. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 120.
CATANAUAN. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, —.
BOAC. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 500.
LUCENA. *Lucena College for Boys.*—Pupils, 70.
College of the Sacred Heart for Girls.—Pupils, 350.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	79	Missions.....	8
Priests of Religious Order.....	21	Preparatory Seminary.....	1
Parishes.....	88	Colleges for Girls.....	4
Catholic Population.....		900 000	

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Diocesis de Caceres.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon and the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate.

Square Miles—7,886.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in the Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.—Res., *Naga, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVAR-RUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINES, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his see, was transferred to the see of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALEZ, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA, took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA, took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO, took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL; cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE.

Chancellor—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE, V.G.; Very Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. JUAN CALLEJA; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. MANUEL CRISOL; Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR; Very Rev. FRANCISCO REYES; Very Rev. CARLOS BADIOIA.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Very Rev. CASTO PEREZ; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

Constitutum Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. MANUEL CRISOL; Very Rev. TELESFORO RABORAR; Very Rev. FRANCISCO REYES; Very Rev. CARLOS BADIOIA; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.F.M.

Consilium Administrationis—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. GERCKE, V.G.; Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Very Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOSE RODRIGUEZ, C.M.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. ALFONSO SALDANA, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Higinio Saavedra, rector; Rev. Francisco Banaua.

Baao, Rev. Marcelo Badiola.

Basud, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.

Bato, Rev. Leandro Cedo.

Bombon, Rev. Santiago Bufete.

Buhl, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Gabino Abundo.

Bula, Rev. Florencio González.

Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.

Calabanga, Rev. Calixto Bea.

Camaligan, Rev. Flaviano Inciso.

Canaman, Rev. Pedro Perez.

Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.

Caramoan, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.

Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Florentino Quintela.

Gainza, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.

Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.

Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Augurio Guinto.

Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Lázaro Borela.

Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño.

Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.

Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, rector; Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.F.M.

Lupi, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.

Mabatobato, attended from Pili.

Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parceró.

Mambulao, Rev. Mariano Bamba.

Manguirin, attended from Tinambac.

Milaor, Rev. José Magno.

Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.

Minorones, attended from Tigaon.

Nabua, Rev. Tranquillino Sumangid.

Pamboan, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.

Pampolona, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.

Paracale, Rev. Antonio Ella.

Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.

Pili, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.

Quipayo, attended from Bombon.

Ragay, Rev. Juan Baron.

Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.

San Fernando, Rev. Marcos Requejo.

San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Severo Abogado.

San Vicente, Rev. Agripino Pesino.

Sipocot, Rev. Luis Jardino.

Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.

Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaraza.

Tigaon, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba.

Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rev. Fermin Borja, rector; Rev. Fausto Ayson.

Bacacay, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Eleno Prieto.

Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.F.M.

Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.F.M.

Guinobatan, Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, V.F., rector; Rev. Lamberto Fulay, Rev. Bartolomé Ras.

Jovellar, Rev. Pablo Rivaya.

Legaspi, Rev. Tomas Carifio, rector; Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.

Libog, Rev. Florencio Carifio.

Libon, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.

Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Máximo Escandor.

Malilipot, Rev. Julian Floranza.

Malinao, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Tito Nollan.

Manito, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.

Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.

Panal, attended from Tabaco.

Polangui, Rev. Dionisio Ballener, rector; Rev. Claro de Viterbo.

San Miguel, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.

Sta. Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Apolonio Almonte.

Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Nicolas Guevara, Rev. Casimiro Lladoc.

Tiwal, Rev. Tomas Bernaldes.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.

Baras, Rev. Luis Ucero.

Bato, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Marcello Angelo.

Cabugao, attended from Virac.

Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.

Caramoran, Rev. Santos Pajinago.

Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Gárcera.

Payo, Rev. Mariano Rivahuerta.

Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.

Virac, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Jorge Prepotente.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. Balbino Vitero, rector; Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.
 Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
 Bosalinga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Sinforsoso Ubalde.
 Bulan, Rev. Casilano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
 Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector; Rev. Luis Dimarumba.
 Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
 Donsol, Rev. Ramon Perez, O.F.M.

Gubat, Rev. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
 Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Anselmo Borela.
 Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.
 Magallanes, Rev. Juan Rávalo.
 Matnog, Rev. Sergio Villareal.
 Pilar, Rev. Ceferino Cerro.
 Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Domicelano Camu.
 Putiao, Rev. Simplicio Diño.
 Sorsogon, Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. Mariano Calinog.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON.

Baleno, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.
 Catalangan, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
 Gulum, attended from Milagros.
 Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
 Masbate, Rev. Manuel Navea.
 Milagros, Rev. Victor Fetil.
 Mobo, attended from Masbate.

Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.
 Pulanduta, Rev. Diego Valdes.
 San Agustin, (Aroroy), Rev. Rosallo Narvades.
 San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
 San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
 Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragongdong, Malidong, San Pascual and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Pedro Rentoria.

Retired: Rev. Ramon Santiago, Rev. Camilo Ubalde, Rev. Praxidio Peñoso, Rev. Mariano Flores, Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia, Rev. Andres Rifareal, Rev. Monico Barrameda and Rev. Pascual Gacosta.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. At present besides the Major and Minor Seminary training, it is a recognized institution empowered to grant Primary, Intermediate, High School and College degrees.—Very Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Amador Crespo, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, C.M., Rev. José Rodríguez, C.M., (Secretary); Rev. José García, C.M., Rev. Pedro Lizarza, C.M., Rev. David Vidal, C.M., Rev. Máximo Juguera, C.M., Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, C.M. 6 Lay Teachers. Enrollment for 1918-1919 curriculum: Boarders, 178; Day-Students, 335. Total enrollment, 513 pupils.

Normal Superior College. Founded in 1873.—Sister Pascuala Garin, Supr.; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 400.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes College.*—Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 135. Rev. Fausto Ayson, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Priests of Religious Orders.....	18
Diocesan Priests.....	125	Churches with resident priest.....	97
Catholic Population (Census of 1903).....628 958			

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; consecrated Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.—Rt. Rev. James J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANTONIO, M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar.—Res., *Lingayen, Pangasinan.*

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Vicars-Forain—Very Rev. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Very Rev. RAFAEL ESTRADA, Very Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Very Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO, Very Rev. RAFAEL ESTRADA, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, Very Rev. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, Very Rev. MIGUEL MAMUYAC, Very Rev. SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Very Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, pastor; Very Rev. A. Villanueva, Rev. Osorio Pereira, assts., and the Fathers of the Seminary.
Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, S. José. Attended from Cathedral.

Santa Catalina, Santa Catalina, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
 S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Rev. Crisanto Padernal.
 Bantay, S. Agustín, Rev. Catalino Racca.
 S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Juan Perez.
 Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
 Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Angel Ranjo.
 Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
 Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
 Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Ignacio Cordero, Rev. Alejo Uncel.
 Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
 Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
 Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo, Rev. Quintín Velasquez.
 Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
 Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
 S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
 Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.
 Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernandó Abaya.
 Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
 Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus.
 Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
 Sevilla, S. Agustín, attended from Tagudin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Juan Bello.
 S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
 Batác, Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Getulio Paredes.
 Paoy, Traslacion de S. Agustín, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
 Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
 Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.
 Dingras, S. José, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
 Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
 Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Teodosio Acgaolli.
 Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Teodosio Acgaolli.
 Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Quintín Velasquez.
 Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
 Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Roman Ramirez.
 Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.
 Bangul, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé M. Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Fillimeno Molina.
Mission—Alfonso XII.
 Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D., Rev. Francisco Blasczyk, S.V.D.
 Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Enrique Buerschen, S.V.D.
 S. Juan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
 Bucay, S. Narciso, attended from Tayum.
 S. José (*Bangued P. O.*), S. José, Rev. José Schindler.
 Pidigan (*Bangued P. O.*), Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Miguel Busque.
 Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. José Stigler, S.V.D.
 Villavieja (*Bangued P. O.*), S. Tomas de Villanueva, Rev. Guillermo Finnemann, S.V.D.
 S. Quintín, attended from Tayum.
 La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.
 S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, attended from Tayum.
 Lagangilang, Invencion de la Santa Cruz, attended from Dolores.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintín Donato, Rev. Anselmo Lazo.
 Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Manricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M.
 Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
 Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
 Baconotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
 San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
 Bauang, La Catedral de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.
 Naguillan, Conv. de S. Agustín, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, Rev. Jacinto Garcia.
 Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. José Brillantes.
 Cava, San Juan, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
 Ago, Santa Mónica, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
 Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
 Santo Tomás, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
 Rosario, Rev. Sotero Darlo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
 Binalmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi, Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
 Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Very Rev. Rafael Estrada, Rev. P. Gutierrez.
 Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
 S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
 S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
 Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Rufino Yrazabal, O.P., and five other Dominican Fathers.
 Mapandan, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
 Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucello Meris.
 Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Agripino Bañez.
 Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. Glicerio Manzana.
 S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
 S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
 Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhiz.
 Tayug, San Patricio, Rev. Fabian Ablang.
 Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
 Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David, Rev. Agripino Bañez.
 Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
 Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Very Rev. Miguel Mamuyac, Rev. Raimondo Lamsen.
 San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Francisco Gago.
 Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
 Bayambang, S. Vicente, attended from Alcala.
 Alaya, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Domingo Singson.
 Urbiztondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
 Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon, Rev. Antonio Salingdon.
 Aguilar, San José, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
 Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
 S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
 Sual, San Pedro, attended from S. Isidro.
 Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Serafica, Rev. Miguel Florentin.	Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.	Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
	Pura, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. O. Vande Halle, I.C.M., Rev. C. Desmet, I.C.M.
 Cervantes, Dulcísimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. J. Portelange, I.C.M.
 Bauco, attended from Bontoc.
 Sagada, attended from Bontoc.
 Quilangan, Rev. Geronimo Moermans, I.C.M.
 Bagulo, S. Patricio, Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M.
Chapel—Bagulo, Igorot Chapel.
 Itogon, Rev. Leon Quinteller, I.C.M.
 Bokot and outlying stations, Rev. J. Desamber, I.C.M.
 Pugo, Rev. Renato Depauw, I.C.M., Rev. C. Beurms, I.C.M.
 Bontoc, Rev. Francisco Billiet, I.C.M., Rev. J. Anseeuw, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Pedro Bolet, S.J., (Rector; and Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Theodicy and Moral Philosophy); Rev. Peter Hipp, S.J., (Procurator and Prof. of Mathematics and English); Rev. Romualdo Benedet, S.J., (Prof. of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of English); Rev. José Sigulón, S.J., (Pastoral Theology, Rhetoric and Spanish); Rev. Juan Coll, S.J., (Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. Luis Fortuny, S.J., (Mathematics, History, Spanish and English); Rev. José Sábat, S.J., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., (English Dramatics); Rev. Pablo Carasig, S.J., (Latin and Spanish); Rev. Francisco Mass, S.J., (Biology, Botany, Latin and Spanish); Rev. Felix Senties, S.J., (Physics, Chemistry and Spanish). Brothers, 6; Assistant Teachers, 6; Seminarists, 31; Boarders, 69; Day Scholars, 310.
Hostel of the Sacred Heart.—For Young Men attending the Government High Schools. Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Director. Boarders, 75.
College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers 2; Boarders, 60; Day Scholars, 140.

- BACUO.** *Colegio del Santisimo Rosario.*—Under the Direction of Dominican Fathers. *Central House of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Belgian Foreign Missionaries of Scheut).—Very Rev. Joseph Schipman, I.C.M., Supr. Brothers, 4. "*Semper Virens.*" School and Dormitory for higher training of Igorot Boys. Rev. Rene Michielsens, I.C.M., Director. Boys, 26.
- St. Louis School for Boys and Girls.**—Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine of Boulers, Belgium. Mother Caroline, Supr. Sisters, 4, assisted by several teachers. Pupils, 300.
- BONTOC.** *Boarding School for Igorot Boys.*—Rev. F. Billiet, I.C.M., Director. Pupils, 30. *Boarding School for Igorot Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Andre, Supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 80; Boarders, 30.
- DAGUPAN.** *College of Blessed Albertus Magnus.*—Under the direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. José Garcia, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Philosophy, French, Politics and Apologetics); Rev. Manuel Giraldo, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Philosophy, Spanish Literature, Vocal and Instrumental Music); Rev. Francisco Solaun, O.P., (Syndic and Prof. of Philosophy, Natural Sciences, Latin and Greek); Rev. Jenero Martin, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, English, Colonial Government and Stenography); Rev. Pedro Garra, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Spanish, Economics and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Exiquio Alonso, O.P., (Prof. of U.S. History. Philippine History, Preparatory Course of Spanish and Catechism); Rev. Justo Saslan, O.P., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Rhetoric, Spanish and Drawing) Rev. José Palacio, O.P., (Director Boarding Dept.; Prof. of General History and Natural Sciences); Rev. Gregorio Toldos, O.P., (Prof. of Spanish, Latin and Preparatory Course); Rev. Candido Fernandez, O.P., (Secretary; Prof. of English Literature, Mathematics, Natural Sciences and Geography); assisted by 1 Lay Brother and 10 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 41; Day Scholars, 262.
- LA Paz.** *Convent School for Boys and Girls.*—Under the Direction of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Sebastiana, Supr. Sisters, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Boys, 82; Girls, 69. In barrios belonging to La Paz: 4 Schools with 4 Lay Teachers, 66 Boys and 51 Girls.
- LINGAYEN.** *Colegio del Santo Rosario, for Young Ladies.*—Directed by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Angeles Corona, Supr. Sisters, 8, assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 85. Day Scholars 42. *Free School* attached to the Colegio del Rosario. Pupils, 127.
- TAGUDIN.** *St. Augustine's College.*—School for Young Ladies and Boys. Directed by the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Ambroise, Supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 603. There are 9 other schools about Tagudin under the direction of the same Sisters, assisted by Filipino teachers. Pupils about 1000.
- TAYUM.** *Convent Schools for Boys and Girls.*—Under the direction of Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Geraldine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 3; Boys, 146; Girls, 132. In 4 barrios belonging to Tayum: 4 Schools with 5 Lay Teachers, 128 Boys and 163 Girls.

In the other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary are established Schools to the number of 35, with a total of 1900 pupils.

In other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Divine Word, exist 28 other schools, 9 of these among the heathen Tingulans. Lay Teachers, 37. Boys, 753; Girls, 636.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Sisters.....	49
Secular Priests.....	97	Seminarists.....	31
Priests of Religious Orders.....	52	Churches.....	110
Brothers.....	15	Total Population.....	1 400 000
Catholic Population.....		900 000	

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Diocesis de Tuguegarao.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and the Balanes Island.

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; appointed February 5, 1917; consecrated June 29, 1917, in Cathedral of Tuguegarao, P. I. Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Tuguegarao, December 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, August 29, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicars-Forain—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, Very Rev. CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M. Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. JOSE MA. SERRES, O. P.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., Very Rev. JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G. and Rev. Fermin Bigornia.

Mission—Peña Blanca.

Abulug, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.

Alcala, Sta. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.

Amulung, Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.

Missions—Baggao; S. José.

Aparri, S. Pedro Telmo, Rev. Isaac Albano and Rev. Tomas Arizabal.

Buguey, Sta. Ana, attended from Aparri.

Camalanlujan, San Jacinto, Rev. Andres Catral.

Claveria, S. José, Rev. Eusebio Avila.

Enrile, Visitacion de Ntra. Señora, Rev. Simon Villalobos.

Igulig, Santiago Apostol, Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.

Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Nicanor Alcázar.

Gattaran, attended from Lalloc.

Fayre (Sto Niño), Rev. Paulino Angangan.

Mission—Tabang.

Pamplona, Rev. Pablo Castro.

Piat, Ntra. Sra. de Piat, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.

Solana, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.

Mission—Cordova.

Sanchez Mira, attended from Claveria.

Tuao, Stos. Angeles, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.

Missions—Mauanan and Malaueg (Rizal).

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Iligan, S. Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F. and Rev. Timoteo Rigos.

Angadanan, Ntra. Sra. de Atocha, Rev. Faustino Cauan.

Cauayan, Ntra. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.

Mission—Reyna Mercedes.

Cabagan, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.—(Continued).

Sta. Isabel, attended from S. Luis.
 San Pablo, attended from Cabagan.
 San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
 San Luis, Rev. Jose Gomez Llano.
 Echague, S. José, Rev. Antonio Josué.
 Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Pablo Caluen.

Mission—Nagullan.

Maluno, attended from Ilagan.
 Santiago (Carig), Rev. Joseph Waffelsart, I.C.M.

Missions—Cordon and Oscariz.

Santa Maria, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
 Tumaulni, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Bayombong, Sto. Domingo, Very Rev. Constancio Jurgens, V.F., I.C.M. and Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M.

Bagabag, San Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Gryze, I.C.M.

Mission—Ibung.

Solano, S. Luis, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.

Aritao, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.

Mission—Bambang.

Dupax, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Eligio de Witt, I.C.M.

Qulangan, Rev. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M. and Rev. Gaston de Clerck, I.C.M.

SUB-PROVINCE OF THE BATANES ISLAND.

Sto. Domingo de Basco, Santo Domingo, Very Rev. José Ma. Serres, O.P., V.F. and Rev. Leo Yague, O.P.

Ibana, S. Jose, Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.

Mahatao, San Carlos, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.P.

Saptang, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.

Mission—Ithayat.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *Diocesan Seminary.*—Established by the Rt. Rev. Santiago C. Sancho, D.D., June 1, 1918. In charge of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., B.L.L.D., Director. Pupils, 16.

College of San Jacinto for Boys.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. José Verges, O.P., Rector. Pupils, 280.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother F. of St. Michel, Prioress. Pupils, 299.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	25
Secular Priests.....	27	Missions.....	19
Religious Order Priests.....	18	Pagans.....	51 250
Belgian Missionaries.....	10	Schismatics.....	32 115
Catholic Population.....		223 026	

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Diocesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.

Square Miles—39,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained December 17, 1898; consecrated May 1, 1917.—Res., Zamboanga, P. I.

Former Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY.—Res., Zamboanga, P. I.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., D.D., Very Rev. A. ARNALOT, S.J.

Censores Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM McDONOUGH, S.J., Rev. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. ———.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A., V.F., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., D.D., V.F., Very Rev. A. ARNALOT, S.J., V.F., Very Rev. JOSEPH CLOS, S.J.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. DOUGHERTY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Joseph Clos, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. Xavier Agreda, S.J.

School—Boys, 132; Girls, 192.

St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.

School—Girls, 100.

Ayala, Rev. Marius S. Sauras, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 23; Girls, 29.

Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.

Dapitan, Rev. A. Obach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J.

School—Boys, 258; Girls, 280.

Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca; Naboros.

Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Valles, S.J.

School—Boys, 290; Girls, 210.

Mission—Polanco.

Lubungan (vacant).

School—Boys, 90; Girls, 95.

Missions—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.

Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 32; Girls, 63.

Missions—Boalan; Catumbal.

Tetuan, Rev. Bruno Salz, C.M., pastor.

School—Boys, 40; Girls, 170.

Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

- Butuan, Rev. Jose Ruls, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.
 Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.
 Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Baguian; Callbonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.
 Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different villages in this parish.

PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

- Malabalay, Rev. L. Contin, S.J.
Missions—Linabo and 30 other villages.
 Sumilao, Rev. Jose Casals, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Tanculan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

- Cottabato, Rev. Anthony Arnalot, S.J., pastor; Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J.
School—Girls, 70.
Missions—Amadeo; Curslon; Pollok.
 Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

- Baganga, Rev. Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
Missions—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Bacullin.
 Caraga, Rev. B. Llovera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 133.
 Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San Jose; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
 Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 165; Girls, 130.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
 Davao, Rev. John Rebull, S.J., pastor; Rev. R. Peruga, S.J., Rev. M. Sauras, S.J.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
 Manay, Rev. Mariano Salanova, S.J.
 Mati, Rev. B. Llobera, S.J.

PROVINCE OF LANAO.

- Malabang, Rev. A. Arnalot, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.
 Densalan, Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.
 This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

- Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Ballangao (vacant).
 Balingasac, Rev. John Martin, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Llobera, S.J.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Potanco.
 Cagayan, Very Rev. Albert Masoliver, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Mission—Gusa.
 Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañigaro.
 El Salvador, Rev. Francis Morey, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Molugan and Opol.
 Gingoog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.—(Continued).

Iligan, Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J., Rev. A. Bartolome.

School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.

Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.

Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).

Jasa'an, Rev. John Heras, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J.

School—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.

Missions—San Antonio; Bugantugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio; Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.

Jimenez, Very Rev. Joseph Abad, O.S.A., V.F., pastor.

School—Pupils, 45.

Loculan, Rev. Andres Ferrero, O.S.A., pastor.

School—Pupils, 25.

Missions—Tangob; Kolumbugan.

Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.

School—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.

Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroquieta (vacant).

Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.

Missions—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.

Tagoloan, Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.

Missions—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Inez; Malibog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.

Tallsayan, Rev. S. Bugaña, S.J., pastor.

School—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.

Missions—Portollin; Santa Inez; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperanza; Medina; Quinaguitan; Hiuugae.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. William McDonough, S.J., pastor.

Missions—Slassi and Bongao.

This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 115.

Bislig, Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Bernard von Riel, M.S.C.

Missions—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose.

Cabuntog, Rev. Nicasio Jansens, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Hagen, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 140.

Missions—Pilar and Caridad.

Caguait, Rev. Martin Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.

Cantilan, Rev. Jose Menken, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Herman Herbrink, M.S.C.; Rev. Gerard Pouwels, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 492.

Missions—Consuelo; Atlay; Isla General.

Carrascal, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.

Claver, Rev. Anthony van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 133.

Missions—Taganito; Capandan.

Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 73.

Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union.

Dinagat, Rev. Bernard Willemssen, M.S.C., pastor.

Missions—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.

Gigaquit, Rev. Henry Peeters, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Everard Ryken, M.S.C.; Rev. John Mees, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 360.

Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.

Hinatuan, Rev. Joseph Intven, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Zeeland, M.S.C.

Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin.

Lanusa, Rev. James van Beurden, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Alph. Brekelmans, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 193.

Missions—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.

Liang, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 60.

Missions—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahl; Javie.

Madrid, Rev. Anthony Odyck, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 135.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.—(Continued).

Marlhatag, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C., pastor.

Missions—Salvacion; Oteiza; Santo Niño; Antipello; Santa Cruz.

Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Theo. van de Meer, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 125.

Missions—Sapao; San Isidro; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan.

Surigao, Very Rev. Matias Nysters, M.S.C., D.D., V.F., superior; Rev. Adrian Muskens,

M.S.C., D.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph Joostens, M.S.C., Rev. Nicholas de

Lepper, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 236.

Missions—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan.

Tagana'an, Rev. Alph. Cortebeeck, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 116.

Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Zandvliet, M.S.C.

School—Pupils, 290.

Missions—Bacolud; La Paz; Bajao; San Miguel.

Tandag, Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C., pastor.

School—Pupils, 171.

Missions—Burgos; Cortes.

Tigao, Rev. Herman van de Pieterman, M.S.C., pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ZAMBOANGA. *Hospital of Our Lady of the Pillar*.—Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victoria, Matron.

Sisters of the Company of Mary.—These Sisters, who have fifteen convents in various parts of the diocese, devote themselves to teaching.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Sisters.....	58
Priests.....	79	Convents.....	16
Parishes.....	87	Schools.....	40
Lay Brothers.....	38	Mohammedans and Pagans.....	500,000
Catholic Population.....		310,000	

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes, Cagayancillos Groups of Islands; Iwahig (Penal Colony), Cullion (Leper Colony), Aborian (Agricultural Colony) and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—
Res., Cuyo, P. I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CUYO, Cuyos Islands, Very Rev. Victoriano Roman Zarate, Prefect and in charge of the Parish;
Rev. Julian Arciniegui, Recol., asst.

Missions—Cuyo Island: Maringian, Bato-Bato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, San Carlos, Paaua and Suba. Bisucay Island: Funda, Igbi and Baladin. Moreover, Canipo Island, Lubid Island, Patunga Island, Capnoyan Island, Cocota Island, Manamoc Island, Tagauayan Island and Calandagan Island. The Parish of Cuyo has a population of 16,500 Christians.

Agutaya, Cuyos Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.

Missions—Dlit Island, Quiniluban Island, Maracañao Island, Matarauls Island and Manamoc Island. Christians, 3048.

Cagayancillo, Cagayanes Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.

Missions—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Christians, 3078.

Puerto-Princesa, Palawan Island, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, Recol.

Missions—Capayas, Taradungan, Tumarbon, Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Caramay, Tinitian, Tanabac, Babuyan, Caruray, Buena-Vista, Tapuel, Tagburus, and Canlgaran on north. Inagauan, Aborian and Panacan on south. Christians, 3141. Besides this Mission has Puntaseparacion, Broks Point, Alfonso XIII., Balabag and Simagur mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

Araceli, Dumarán Island, Rev. Eladio Aguirre, Recol.

Missions—Bohol, Bacao, Dumarán, Madulidulul, Dalayauan, Danlic, Culasian and Calauag. Christians, 2100.

Bacult, Palawan Island, Rev. Tomas Goya, Recol.

Missions—Vinga, Guinlo, Pancel, Binaloan and Liminaneon on south. Tiniguiban, Sibaltan, and Linapacan Island with the villages of Blnahan, Culaylayan, San Miguel on north. Christians, 2714.

Taytay, Palawan Island (vacant), attended from Bacult.

Missions—Bantulan, Pulariquín, Sflanga, Maltiguit Caslan, Oton.

Coron, Calamianes Islands (vacant), attended from Cullion and from Bacult.

Missions—San Nicolas, Bintuan, Concepcion, Busuanga, Calauit, Minit and Marcillax. Iwahig (Penal Colony), Palawan Island, Rev. Bernabe Pena, Recol.; Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Recol., acting chaplain. Convicts, 1400.

Cullion (Leper Colony), Calamianes Islands, Rev. Felipe Millan, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. 9 Sisters of St. Paul. Lepers, 4300.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	8	Sisters.....	9
Churches.....	10	Mohammedans.....	8 000
Chapels in the Missions.....	72	Other Non-Christians.....	7 500
Catholic Population.....45 992			

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL
JAN. 30, 1893.

Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras; consecrated Titular Bishop of Athribis, Nov. 4, 1899.—
Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. NEENAN, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., V.G., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Rev. Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Rev. Joseph Kemper, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Benque Vlejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.

Missions—Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J.

Missions—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J., Rev. Gonzalo Balmes.

Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.

Mission—Caledonia.

San Roman, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lallin.

Missions—San Antonio and Douglas.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J.

Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College*.—Very Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., Rev. Joseph Kemper, S.J., Mr. Leo P. Frank, S.J., Mr. Leo D. Rooney, S.J., Mr. William R. Corrigan, S.J., Mr. James A. Creane, S.J., Mr. John F. Bergin, S.J., Professors. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School*.—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.

COROZAL. *St. Francis Xavier's School*.—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.

STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students.....	175
Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	21	Academy.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	9	Pupils.....	130
Chapels.....	60	Parochial Schools.....	35
College.....	1	Pupils.....	\$ 875
Catholic Population.....		24 910	

*This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established January 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I.; consecrated Titular Bishop of Antiphello October 23, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Supr. and Prefect of Church; Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J.; Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J.; Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.; Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.; Rev. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J.; Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. — — —, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Harbour Head, Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.; SS. Peter and Paul and Gordon Town, Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Whitehall, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.; Leader's Lane, Rev. — — —, S.J.; Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Rev. John J. Bolster, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military Station), Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital and the Union Poor House, Rev. — — —, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Linstead, Preston Hill, Richmond, Donnington Castle, May River, Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. Address: Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Avocat, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Montego Bay, Lucea, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Reading, Seaford Town, Pisgah. Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J.
Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, a Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J. Address: Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.

*This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Westchester Park.—Very Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Rector; Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J. Professors. Students, 149.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 33. *Young Ladies' Academy*. Pupils, 112. *St. Joseph's Normal School*. Pupils, 9. *Continuation School for Girls*. Pupils, 75.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 45. *Young Ladies' Academy*. Pupils, 80. *Industrial School for Boys*. Pupils, 260. *Industrial School for Girls*. Pupils, 120.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 8.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—A Private Hospital in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON—*St. Joseph's*, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 518; *St. Aloysius*, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 411; *St. Joseph's Infant*, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 308; *St. Anthony's*, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 219; *St. Ann's*, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 294; *St. Ann's Infant*, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 260; *Nuns' Pen*, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 233; *Alpha Juvenile*, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 334; *Alpha Infant*, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140; *East Branch*, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360; *Holy Rosary*, East Kingston, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80; *St. Catherine's School*, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 339.
Above Rocks, Pupils, 180; *Alva*, Pupils, 115; *Avocat*, Pupils, 85; *Carnie*, Pupils, 80; *Cassava River*, Pupils, 160; *Devon Pen*, Pupils, 85; *Donnington*, Pupils, 90; *Friendship*, Pupils, 100; *Gordon Town*, Pupils, 70; *Gregory Park*, Pupils, 69; *Harbour Head*, Pupils, 55; *King's Weston*, Pupils, 115; *May Hill*, Pupils, 35; *May River*, Pupils, 60; *Mount Joseph*, Pupils, 33; *Murray Mount*, Pupils, 130; *Port Henderson*, Pupils, 50; *Preston Hill*, Pupils, 75; *St. Peter Claver*, Pupils, 65; *SS. Peter and Paul*, Pupils, 94; *Seaford Town*, Pupils, 123; *Top Hill*, Pupils, 100; *Whitehall*, Pupils, 75.

24 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop.....	1	Pupils in Academies.....	306
Jesuit Fathers.....	18	Schools.....	35
Churches and Chapels.....	67	Pupils.....	5 590
Sisters.....	86	Industrial School for Boys.....	1
Lay Teachers.....	87	Inmates.....	260
College.....	1	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Students.....	149	Inmates.....	120
Academies.....	5	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	6 425

Catholic Population, about..... 32 000

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOME MISSIONS.

The amount collected annually for Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about \$1,000,000.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

General Offices: Chicago, Ill., McCormick Building.

President and Director: Right Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents: Right Rev. Msgr. E. B. Ledvina, Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, Apostolic Mission House.

Director: Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.

Director: Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.

Director: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

Lecturers: Rev. William Quinn and Rev. William Haefter.

THE CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.

Director-General: Right Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke.

Assistants: Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. C. A. Edwards.

COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE AND INDIANS.

Office: Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.

Secretary: Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH AMONG INDIAN CHILDREN.

Office: Washington, D. C., 1326 New York Avenue, N. W.

President: Rev. William H. Ketcham.

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

827

HOME MISSIONS.—(Continued).

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE (for Indian Welfare).

Office: New York City, United Charities Building, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second Street.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE COLORED MISSIONS.

Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Superior: Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J.

CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY.

Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 North Craig Street.

Director: Rev. P. C. Danner.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

An estimate covering the annual contributions for Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain. The amount contributed is over \$1,000,000, in fact, has been estimated at \$1,200,000.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Inc.).

National Offices: New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.

General Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Frerl, D.C.L., M. Ap.

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Paul and Albany. There are also numerous diocesan branches.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE
CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

National Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Standard Life Bldg.

Central Director: Rev. Edward J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.

Director: Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre. Commissary: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.

Central District Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St. Commissary: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.

Western District Headquarters: (Old Mission), Santa Barbara, Calif. Commissary: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M.

CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA (Inc.).

Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.

President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—(Continued).

SODALITY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.

Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Director: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D.

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN.

National Office: Milwaukee, Wis.

Spiritual Director: Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L.

THE CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY.

Headquarters: Omaha, Nebr., St. Columban's Mission House.

President: Rev. Edward J. McCarthy.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D. D., Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 50. Cable address: "O'Hern Rome." Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umiltà, Roma, Italia.*

BELGIUM.

*AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balt. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

Right Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D., Rector.

* No statistics available.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 102; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 122; Professed Clerics, 51; Novice Clerics, 15; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Oblate, 1; Cleric Postulants, 32; total in Province, 231; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 25; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 18; Missions and Stations with Churches, 9; Station without Church, 1.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 229 W. 14th st., New York City.—Rev. Stephan Chaboud, A.A., D.D., Provincial.

The Order is represented in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 24.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum S^{ti} Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Curial Residence, St. Ann's Rectory, 54 Nineteenth st., Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 14.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Plus IX, August 24, 1855).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President. To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot).—Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Coadjutor Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 121; Deacons, 4; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 16; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 42; Lay Novice, 1; Oblates, 2; Scholastics, 72; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 8; Congregations, 29; Missions and Stations, 32; College, 1; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 109; Deacons, 2; Subdeacons, 5; Clerics, 18; Novices, 9; Lay Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 27; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 33; Missions and Stations, 20; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1, Fathers, 55; Clerics, 17; Brothers, 10.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 45; Sub-deacon, 1; Clerics, 17; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 18; Scholastics, 15; Churches, 7; Colleges, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.).—(Continued).

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 39; Clerics, 3; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 28; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 7; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 19; College, 1; Students, 150.

St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Sub-deacons, 4; Clerics, 19; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 34; Congregations, 12; Manual Training School for Boys, 1; College and Seminary, 1.

St. Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 5; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 3; Missions and Stations, 25; College, 1; Seminary, 1.

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 20; Deacons, 2; Sub-deacons, 2; Clerics, 7; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 5; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 12; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Mission, 1.

St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 24; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 7; Novice, 1; Brothers, 4.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 56; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 38; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 25; Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 7; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 38; Clerics, 9; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 28.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 10; Novices, 3; Oblates, 2; Lay Brothers, 8; Brother Novice, 1; Seminary Students, 60; Parishes, 5; Missions, 4; Stations, 3.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardson, N. Dak.—Right Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Lay Brothers, 13; Novices and Candidates, 6.

St. Benedict's Abbey (St. Benedict P. O.), Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., Titular Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 33; Clerics, 5; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 27; Oblates, 7; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 9; Stations, 11.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 42; Clerics, 2; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 12; Postulants, 2; Parishes, 5; Colleges, 2; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial School, 1.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Superior. Fathers, 15; Brothers, 15.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinatorum).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.

Fathers, 92; Professed Clerics, 32; Clerics in Novitiate, 4; Professed Brothers, 32; Novices, 2; Tertiaries, 5; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 5; Hospices, 10; Missions, 39.

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 73; Professed Clerics, 25; Professed Brothers, 41; Novices, 10; Brothers of the III. Order, 5; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 8; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Superior.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prior Provincial, St. Cecilia's Priory, Englewood, N. J. Novitiate at Englewood, N. J. Scholasticate at St. Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill.

MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE. Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar st. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 12.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

PROVINCE OF RATISBON, BAVARIA: Novitiate in Milwaukee, Wis. These Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 5.

PROVINCE OF CATALUNYA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3.

PROVINCE OF VALENCIA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Oklahoma. Fathers, 5.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Clteaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.

GETHESEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 42, of whom 30 are priests; Lay Brothers, Professed Novices, and Oblates, 45; total in Community, 87.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., Superior. Members in the Community, 18, of whom 5 are priests.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Cumberland, R. I. (*Valley Falls P.O.*).—Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers Professed, 6; Students, 4; Oblate Priests, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 6.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 28.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROME0 (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial.

Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Phillip, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wheeling.

Brothers, 225; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices 33; Pupils, 7136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (F.S.C.).—(Continued).

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Henry August, Provincial; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.

The Brothers conduct 38 establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Detroit, Manchester, Fall River, Syracuse and Providence.

Brothers, 472; Pupils, 16,500.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Baldwin, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, Duluth, Lafayette, Louisville and Winona. Brothers, 210; Novices, 12; Postulants, 22; Scholastics, 11; Retired Brothers, 31; Pupils, 3,678; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 4.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Calixtus, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Calif.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Los Angeles and Spokane.

Brothers, 100; Scholastics, 5; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2,537; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Brother P. J. Ryan, Provincial.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 41; Houses in U. S., 5.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 10; Novices and Scholastics, 14; Juniors, 30.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.

The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Bismarck and St. Cloud. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., Superior-General. Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

Fathers in Province, 202; Clerical Students, 80; Lay Brothers, 31.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 27.

CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

Fathers in the U. S., 23. Lay Brothers, 9.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Hammond, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Fathers, 12; Theological Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N.B., Canada.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 157; Clerics, 61; Lay Brothers, 57; Tertiaries, 8; Novices, 9; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 36; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 103; Father, in Rome, 1; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D.C., 3; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 2; in China, 1; Chaplains in U. S. Army, 3; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 223; Clerics, 53; Brothers, 126; Father in China, 1; in Rome, 1; in Indian Missions, 22; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 24; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 161; Houses of Studies, 3; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.

PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.

This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, New Mexico, Oregon and Washington.

Fathers, 85; Clerics, 27; Brothers, 75; Fathers in Indian Missions, 12; Monasteries, 6; Residences, 15; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 110; Houses of Studies, 2; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 45.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

Fathers, 77; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D.C., 3; Clerics, 38; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 47; Tertiaries, 14; Monasteries and Residences, 12; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 87; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.

Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 4; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 12.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.

Fathers, 14; Professed Clerics, 31; Clerical Novices, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 8; Candidates, 2; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Missions, 2.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, New York, N. Y., St. Cyril's Church, 62 St. Mark's Place.

Fathers, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Professed Cleric, 1; Clerical Novice, 1; Tertiaries, 5; Students, 13; Residences, 8.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 80; Professed Clerics, 35; Novices, 8; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 4; Convents and Houses, 23; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.

Fathers, 44; Clerics, 38; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 65; Novices, 30.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—
 Very Rev. Louis Donaghue, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
 Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Grand Island and Sioux City.
 Priests, 32; Clerics, 16; Brothers, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 20.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE, Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio. The
 purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys.
 Professed Brothers in the Community, 48; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Candidates, 4.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francals, C.S.C., Superior-

General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
 Professed Priests, 131; Professed Seminarists, 10; Professed Brothers, 134; Novice Semi-
 narians, 16; Novice Brothers, 57; Brother Postulants, 29; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 110;
 University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1;
 Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; In-
 dustrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE
 HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells Heights, Pa.
 Professed Priests, 105; Professed Scholastics, 38; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Clerical
 Novices, 14; Junior Scholastics, 70; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic
 College, 1; Home, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parishes and Missions, 43.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE B. V. MARY (C.M.F.).

(Cordis Mariae Filii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. Provincial House: 617 S. Concho st., San Antonio,
 Texas. Very Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Provincial Supr. In the United States
 the Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses
 of San Antonio, Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson. The Fathers attend principally
 the Mexican people of these dioceses.

Fathers, 43; Brothers, 15.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 12; Boys, 560.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Provincial, New
 York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Fathers, 407; Scholastics, 527; Lay Brothers, 137; Novitiates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and
 High Schools, 16; Residences, 14; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

Jesuit Fathers (S.J.).—(Continued.)

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.

Fathers, 423; Scholastics, 342; Lay Brothers, 161; Colleges, 11; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 11; Indian Missions, 3; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.

Fathers, 140; Scholastics, 90; Lay Brothers, 41; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 7; Residences, 7; Missions and Stations, 94.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 189; Scholastics, 181; Brothers, 103; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7.

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 38; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior.

The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, St. Augustine, and also in the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Fathers, 65; Seminarists, 31; Students, 52.

MARIAN FATHERS (M.J.C.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculae Conceptionis B. M. V.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fribourg, Switzerland.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q., Canada.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Henri de La Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 131; Scholastics and Novices, 43; Aspirants, 55; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.).

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."

CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Mt. St. John Normal School, Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 13; Brothers, 335; Schools, 40; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 24; Postulants, 52.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Maryhurst, Kirkwood, Mo. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria and San Antonio, as well as in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

Priests, 9; Brothers, 189; Scholastics, 11; Novices, 9; Postulants, 27.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Schollis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.**PROVINCIALHOUSE:** Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Herbert, Provincial. The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 169; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 21; Junior Novices, 32.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Po 11.—Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pla Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome, Italy.—Pro-Provincial for the Pan-American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardl, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Newark, Hammonton, N. J. and Fall River.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculae Virginis Mariae).

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 63; Clerics, 23; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 74; Scholastics, 20; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 13; Churches, 39; Stations, 78; Chaplaincy, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 9.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.).

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.

The Society is represented in the dioceses of Burlington and Great Falls.

Fathers, 15; Scholastics and Novices, 3; Juvenists, 24; Lay Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N.-D. L.).

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

MOTHERHOUSE: Oostacker, Belgium.**NOVITIATE** at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial, Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 104; Professed Students, 113; Professed Lay Brothers, 27; Novices and Postulants, 78; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 5; Preparatory College, 1.

Congregation of the Passion (C.P.).—(Continued).

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
 Professed Fathers, 61; Professed Students, 65; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Postulants, 20; Novices, 17; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior-General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
 The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Minneapolis, Minn.; Washington, D. C. and Toronto, Ont., Canada. Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 20; Preparatory Students, 12.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND SEMINARY, Carthagen, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.
 The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Lincoln, Superior and Toledo. Fathers, 115; Clerics, 9; Seminarians, 47; Novices, 23; Lay Brothers, 54.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.
 The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 32; Novices, 5; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE (including Vice-Province of American Antilles, Virgin Islands).—
 Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 Fathers, 260; Professed Students, 119; Novices, 26; Professed Lay Brothers, 99; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 10; Students in Preparatory College, 230; Houses, 29; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Fathers, 160; Professed Students, 40; Choir Novices, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 49; Students in Preparatory College, 89; Convents, 18; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.

DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS: Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood St.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Louisville. In the United States: Fathers, 40; Clerics, 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).

Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae neon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.

The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 15.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 16.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S.S.F.S.).

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 739 East 210th st., New York.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the diocese of Newark. Fathers, 35; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Scholastics, 7.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.).

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Metuchen, N. J. Brother Maurice, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton.
Brothers, 192; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 16; Postulants, 28.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America: Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.
Fathers, 45; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes, 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of the Catholic negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M. Superior and Provincial, 556 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 11.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.).

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Address: Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res. Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.
The Fathers of this Province are represented in the diocese of Green Bay. Fathers, 33; Professed Scholastics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 16; Cleric Postulants, 37; Lay Postulants, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M. Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Denver and Superior. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 35; Lay Brothers, 14.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

839

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.).

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Andrea della Valle, Rome.

The Fathers are represented in the Italian Province. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 3; Brother, 1.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.S.S.T.).

(Trinitarian Fathers)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Vicar Provincial. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.

The Community is represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria, Portland, Sioux Falls, San Antonio and Winona.

Fathers, 33; Brothers, 40 (Scholastics, 26); Novices, 2; Juvenists, 10.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 130; Scholastics, 52; Internal Seminarists, 38; Lay Brothers, 9; Seminarists and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 132; Scholastics, 23; Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 47; Seminarists, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Vice-Visitor, St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa. Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 4; Churches, 3, Mission Houses, 4.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland.

The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathens.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. J. A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Provincial.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 36; Lay Brothers, 54; Scholastics, 17.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 15.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839. The duties of the members are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston and in the dioceses of Detroit, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield, Syracuse, Wheeling and Wichita.

Brothers, 238; Novices, 13; Scholastics, 33; Colleges, 5; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Industrial Schools, 4; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.

Sisters, 521; Novices, 27; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanages, 2; Indian School, 1; Schools, 43; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9000.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q., Canada.

PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U.S., 253; Pupils, 9500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. Dak.

The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Fargo and one in La Crosse. Professed Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

In the United States: Professed Religious, 130; Pupils, 5163.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 340 Convent ave., New York City.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.

Professed Sisters, 28.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America at St. Luey's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Newark. Sisters, 23.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

(Ruthenian (Ukrainian) Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.

The Sisters conduct an orphanage at Philadelphia, Pa., and Chesapeake City, Md.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 17; Postulants, 32; Orphans, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to this country in 1852.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branch-houses in the diocese of Erie. Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 2; Pupils, 2021.

ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 345 E. Ninth st., Erie, Pa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland. Sisters, 89; Novices 18; Postulants 3; Pupils, 1899.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del. Professed Sisters, 49; Oblates, 3; Pupils, 60.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud. Sisters, 667; Novices, 33; Postulants, 52; Orphans, 289. Patients during the year, 4132; Pupils, 12401.

ST. WALBURG'S CONVENT OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 116 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Professed Sisters, 83.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile. Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 120; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 2000.

MR. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 294; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 6200.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 12 Branch-Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 1 Sanatorium. Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 20; Pupils, 3790.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. The Sisters conduct parochial schools. Professed Sisters, 94; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2730.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 56.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Institute, 1; Missions, 8.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Richmond. Sisters, 40; Novices, 10; Pupils, 290.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 130.

VILLA SANTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth. Sisters, 224; Novices, 9; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 2685.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, and a school in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 101; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3500.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane. Sisters, 78; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 4; Novice, 1; Pupils, 1035.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis. Professed Sisters, 163; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3760.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Sisters, 98; Novices, 8; Pupils, 1210.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Shoal Creek, Ark. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph. Sisters, 134; Novices, 5; Candidates, 8; Pupils, 2260.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—(Continued).

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, of the Benedictine Sisters, Guthrie, Oklahoma. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Oklahoma. College, 1; Academy, 1; State Normal Training School, 1. Sisters, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Fargo, Omaha, St. Joseph and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 204; Novices, 12; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 2212; Patients, 2079.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 196.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (Independent), Clyde, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main object of this Order is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Sisters, 151; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict P. O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.

Sisters, 95; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1425; Hospital, 1.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ESQUERMES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ollignies, Belgium. The Sisters conduct an Academy in the diocese of Lincoln.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Reading, Pa. (P. O. Box 655). The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Erie, Pittsburgh and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 60; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9895; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 105.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D.C., Philadelphia, Pa., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.

The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Sisters, 229.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

843

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).

MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.

MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave.

MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane.

MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Calif.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant Va.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Calif., 5912 Pasadena ave.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Bettendorf, Ia.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1256 Walker ave., N. W.

In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE for America, Wauwatosa, Wis.

These Sisters came to America in 1912. They have houses in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne and San Antonio. Sisters, 53.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton. Sisters, 74; Pupils, 2500.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 1037; College, 1; Hospitals, 21; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 5; Industrial Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 7606; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 819; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 6; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Leper Home, 1; Settlements, 4; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 6138.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1384; Novices, 73; Postulants, 10; Collège, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 87; Pupils, 60,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1750; High Schools (approved by State), 7; Children in Homes, 1120; Hospitals, 9; Patients treated during the year, 19,000; Home for Aged, 1; Aged, 283; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1750; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4500; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 350; Homes for Convalescents, 2; Day Nursery, 1; Retreat for Insane, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.

Sisters, 902; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Foundling Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 23,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.

Sisters in the Community, 1236; Collège, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Day Nurseries, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 376; Pupils, 9840.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.

Sisters, 445; Hospitals, 11; Patients in Hospital, 9050; Pupils, 7833.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S., 175; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1010; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1175; Home for Working Girls, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 160; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Fall River. Religious, 67; Helpers, 9; Young Ladies Teaching, 13; Home for Working Girls, 1; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 729.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1325; Novices, 87; Postulants, 20; Schools, 87; Pupils, 31,470.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge and Walnut ayes., Wilmette, Ill. (*Gross Point P. O.*).

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 754; Novices, 29; Postulants, 33; Academies, 2; Pupils, 385; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 17,200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 240.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Baker City, Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 960; Novices, 28; Postulants, 31; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 10,313; Academies, 16; Pupils in Academies, 2002; Orphan Asylums 6; Orphans, 850; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 18,000; Total number of Children taught, 20,002.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 152; Pupils, 3,200.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 105; Pupils, 1997.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the dioceses of Newark and Providence.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1036.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.

The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

Sisters, 79; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 369; Model School, 1; Pupils, 566; Home for Aged, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.

Sisters, 410; Hospitals, 13; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training School for Nurses, 11; Academies, 7; Pupils, 1440.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Missoula, Mont.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 153; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 8; Schools for Indians, 2; Pupils (White), 1054; (Indian), 171.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 158; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Blenville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 30.

SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters in the United States, 72; Pupils, 2300.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 42; Academies, 2; Schools, 2; Pupils, 480.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 29th and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Nebr.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 33 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind.

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, 1904 Girard ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, cor. Mission and Dakota sts., Spokane, Wash.

CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, 764 St. Nicholas ave., New York, N. Y.

The following are Poor Clare Collitenes:

MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, Ohio.

MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 136 N. Avon st., Rockford, Ill.

In United States: Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 23; Postulants, 13; Externs, 12.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass; **St. Aloysius Convent** at Gilbertville, Mass.

Sisters, 55; Postulants, 2; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 3; Academies, 8; Pupils, 725.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.
This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its
object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.
Professed Religious, 25; Postulants, 2.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in
the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters, 20.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains,
N. Y.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 215.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the
dioceses of Alton, Des Moines, Grand Island, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha
and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 350; Novices, 26; Postulants, 17; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 23;
Total Number of Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio.
The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York
and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 280; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 8000.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98;
Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Establish-
ments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 113; Pupils, 1600.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, and St. Louis and in
the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 200; Pupils, 5000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael,
Calif. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the
diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 151.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC,
Sinsinawa, Wis.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque,
Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena,
Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 800; Novices, 32; Postulants, 25; College, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 12; Parochial
Schools, 55; Pupils, 19,000.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, at Montrose and Graham aves.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and
Porto Rico.
Sisters, 636; Training School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 47; Hospitals, 2; Sanatorium, 1;
Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Mission San José, Calif. The Sisters have Branch houses in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, and in Mexico City.
 Professed Sisters, 294; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans.
 Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11; Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 530.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.
 The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Newark, Rockford, Seattle and Trenton and in the Vicariate Apostolic of North Carolina.
 Sisters, 603; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Marquette, Rockford, Toledo and Tucson.

The Community numbers: Professed, 350; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

The Sisters conduct 48 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum and 1 Infant Home in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 327; Novices, 65; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, about 10,000.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Baker City and Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 9; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Racine, Wis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 297; Novices, 22; Candidates, 12; Academy, 1; Schools, 41; Pupils, 7542.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Superior and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 245; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 6374.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash.

The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Everett, Wash., Academy of St. Dominic. Sisters, 23; Pupils, 417.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. The Sisters conduct a College, the Diocesan Normal School, one Academy and four Parochial Schools. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 1278.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Fall River.

Sisters 62; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 1568.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. The Sisters conduct institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Syracuse. Professed Sisters, 258; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10; Children, 5000.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary.—(Continued).

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative),
La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative),
College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

In the United States: Nuns, 177; Novices, 29; Postulants, 16; Out-Sisters, 14.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER.

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich.

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 2824 Melrose ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 211 State St., Albany, N. Y.

In the United States: Cloistered Nuns, 183; Outside Sisters, 20.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Dayton, Ohio, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba; Sisters, 66; Novices, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City.

Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.

Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 206.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 17; Postulants, 19.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 286; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 20,096.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 912; Novices, 45; Postulants, 24; Parochial Schools, 50; Academies and High Schools, 6; Orphan Asylums, 6; Hospitals, 12; Indian Missions, 5; Homes for the Aged, 2; Schools and Homes for the Colored, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane. Sisters, 130; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Scranton, Wheeling and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 364; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 435; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 7200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 436; Hospitals, 4.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

849

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton and have 6 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 20; Candidates, 12; Parochial Schools in U. S., 20; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 223; Novices, 18; Postulants, 15; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 11; Pupils, 6687; Orphans, 23; Patients, 495.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Newark. Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 25; Children, 95.

MOTHERHOUSE, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Pilgrim House, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 142; Home for Aged People 1; Aged People, 77; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 1008.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Newark.

Professed Sisters, 310; Novices, 7; Postulants, 16; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1034.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.

The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fe and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria. Professed Sisters, 636; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11; Parochial Schools, 82; Pupils, 14695.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare's College, Clinton, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, in the dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 185; Novices 35; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 3700.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence and Jamaica, B. W. I.

Sisters, 355; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465; Day Nursery, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.

Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Monterey and Los Angeles, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Wheeling.

Sisters, 400; Parochial Schools, 22; Academies, 6; Pupils, 7500; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 465; Novices, 40; Postulants, 22; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans 270; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 7000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Maryville, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Ft. Wayne, Oklahoma and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Superior and Toledo. Sisters, 379; Novices, 44; Postulants and Aspirants, 25; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 2; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 11543; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 120.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa.

Sisters, 18; Novices, 7; Patients yearly, 500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P. O.*), N. Y.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Dallas. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Tertiary Sisters, 3.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. In Community, 152 Professed Sisters; Novices, 14; Postulants, 72.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 308; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9; Hospitals, 7; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI at Milwaukee (*St. Francis P. O.*), Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City, and Sioux Falls.

Religious in Community, 398; Novices, 39; Postulants, 35; Pupils, 5520.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota and Wisconsin.

Professed Sisters, 938; Novices, 125; Postulants, 95; Pupils, —.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, England.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, they also teach at St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore, Md. Sisters in Community, 19.

THE ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME, Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave. Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 300.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va.

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Almshouse and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va. Six Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

851

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior.
Professed Sisters 536; Novices, 65; Postulants, 43; Schools, 75; Pupils, 10000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND **NOVITIATE** at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 388; Novices, 40; Postulants, 28; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 9120.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE AND **NOVITIATE** connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 407; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 3; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 398; Novices, 25; Postulants, 6; Patients during 1918, 28,525.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 789; Novices, 53; Postulants, 16; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 42; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 5.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.
Sisters in Community, 600; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 47,840.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged and also to teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 172; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 60; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,530; Day Nursery and Boarding School for Girls, 1; Inmates: Children, from 75 to 90 daily; Girls, 50.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 14; Postulants, 10.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.
Sisters in the United States, 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass. AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS, —, —.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah and St. Cloud.

Sisters, —; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of La Crosse and St. Cloud. Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Sioux City and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 21; Postulants, 20; Aspirants, 7; Schools, 16; Pupils, 1700.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin and Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Toledo and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 64; In Normal School, 55; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 25,000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 185.

PROVINCE OF BUFFALO.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, William and Kennedy sts. Buffalo, N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 223; Novices, 21; Postulants, 40. In Academy: Candidates, 54. Total in Province, 304. Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 10,594.

These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ACADEMY, 18th and Euclid aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 430; Novices, 42; Postulants, 37; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 50; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 12,650; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1012.

These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF NEWARK, N. J.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL at South Main St., Lodi, N. J.

These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 32; Postulants, 76; Candidates in High School, 55; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 25,340; Orphan Asylum, 1; Working Girls' Home, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF
OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Monterey and Los Angeles, Toledo and Winona.

Sisters, 345; Novices, 14; Postulants, 17; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8647; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Sylvania, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Superior and Toledo.

Sisters, 53; Novices, 11; Postulants, 19; Training School, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 4052.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

853

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianao, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Houston, Texas. Sisters, 328; Inmates, 2085.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I. Sisters, 75; Novices, 32; Inmates, 323.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul, Minn. Branch houses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Provincialhouse: Professed Sisters and Novices, 55; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 175.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters in Province, 225; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Magdalens, 145; Penitents, 542; Preservation Children, 189; Boarders, 137.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky. (two houses). Religious, 300; Sister Magdalens, 265; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750 Colored Preservation Children, 100; Colored Penitents, 125.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Inmates, 263.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas.

MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood (P.O. Edgington lane, Wheeling), W. Va.

CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.

In United States, Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 44.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Sussex and Water sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters in U. S., 200; College, 1; Students, 131; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 140; Parochial Schools, 3; Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Pupils, 5870; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3210; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 112-118 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters undertake various work of charity, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 19.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium. **PROVINCIALHOUSE** at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside Drive. Convents at Newport, R. I., Second and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 134.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne. Sisters, 237; Pupils, 4508.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mayfield, Sussex, England.

These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento and Salt Lake.

Professed Sisters, 865; Scholastics, 173; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 11,000; Patients, 9,000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H., 71 Chestnut st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester and Springfield.

In the United States: Sisters, 237; Pupils, 8273.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters, 80.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and San Antonio. Sisters, 112; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Erie, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, in America, 950; Novices, 115; Postulants, 76; Parochial Schools, 55; Academy, 1; Pupils, 35,000; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients daily, 180; during the year, 4500; Academy 1; Boarders, 22; Day Scholars, 145; Working Girls' Home, 1; Girls, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Manchester and Portland.

In United States: Sisters, 90; Novices, 6; Missions, 8.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

855

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtes du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE and Novitiate at Putnam, Conn.

Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 308; Convents, 27.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez and San Antonio. Sisters, 41; Novices, 7.

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Holland. PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Ghost Institute, Techny, Ill., The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock, Natchez and Peoria. Professed Sisters in United States, 156; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P. O. Address: Lowellville, R. D., Ohio). The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 30; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 3600; Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.

Sisters, 121; Novices, 20; Pupils, 2200; Orphans, 125.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.

The Sisters conduct an Academy, a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters, 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Patients (indoor), average 50 monthly.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Great Falls, Montana.

The Sisters conduct a school and novitiate in the diocese of Great Falls.

Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Pupils, 351.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Brooklyn, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 732; Pupils, 13,326.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Marylhurst, Oswego P. O., Oregon.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City, Seattle, and Spokane.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 269; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 5,019.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Holy Names, Oakland, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 216; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3,100.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Syracuse and St. Augustine. Sisters, 141; Pupils, 2,932.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Windsor, Ont., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 106; Pupils, 2276.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P. Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.

Sisters in U. S., 6; Pupils, 109.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 549; Novices, 33; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 4482; Kindergartens, 4; Orphanages, 3; Hospitals, 18; Homes for the Aged, 3.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette. Sisters, 37; Pupils, 850.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.

Sisters, 446; Novices, 36; College, 1; Academy, 1; Boys' Boarding School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 32; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 19,017.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Harrisburg.

In Community, 803; Professed Sisters, 698; Novices, 83; Postulants, 22; Homes, 3; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 28; Parochial Elementary Schools, 55; Pupils, 28,393.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.

Professed Sisters, 386; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 10; Boys' Industrial School, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters in U. S., 54; Pupils, 2735.

HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 36th and Bulloch sts., Savannah, Ga.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.

Sisters, —; Novices, —; Postulants, —.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.

NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas.

CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria and Galveston.

Perpetually Professed Sisters, 129; Annually Professed, 30; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, in the dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, El Paso, Galveston, Oklahoma and San Antonio and in various dioceses of Mexico.

Professed Sisters, 594; Novices, 22; Postulants, 16; College, 1; Academies, 17; Schools, 25; Pupils, 450; Free Schools, 9; Pupils, 940; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 12; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS. -

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes, without compensation.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, of the Novitiate, St. Peter's, Mission, Texas and Oblate Mission House, Las Vegas, N. Mex. Sisters, 19.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. **PROVINCIALHOUSE** for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

In the United States: Sisters, 240; Pupils, 6000.

- SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

TEMPORARY GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Middletown, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford and Scranton.

Sisters, 62; Novices, 24; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 3130; Orphans, 90.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. **MOTHERHOUSE** at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 729; Novices, 48; Postulants, 20; Houses, 50; Academies and Schools, 75; Pupils, 21,700; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 321; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 220; Colored Schools, 2; Deaf-mute School, 1; Pupils, 78; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves. Novitiate at Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul, Minn.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.

Professed Sisters, 665; Novices, 66; Postulants, 15; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 41; College, 1; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, about 11,140; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 2.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, 449; Novices, 48; Postulants, 21; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 16,015; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 394; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 1090; Day Nursery, 1; Children, 50.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES. Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson.

Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3550; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospital, 1; Patients, 95; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 92; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf-Mutes, 35.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.
- In Community, 1066; Professed Sisters, 692; Juniors, 282; Novices, 92; Postulants, 40; Academies, 4; Pupils, 483; Deaf-Mute Institute Boarders, 40; Sunday School, Deaf-Mutes, Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 59; Parochial School Pupils, 37,000; Asylums, 4; Day Nurseries, 2; Settlement Work, 1.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 102; Novices, 33; Postulants, 4.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and —.
Sisters, 678; Novices, 70; Postulants, 12; College, 1; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 29,000; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 3,500; Hospitals, 2; Missions, 55.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
In Community, 256; Professed Sisters, 203; Novices, 48; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 9000.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Rutland, Vt.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 31; Postulants, 4; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2000.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 335; Juniors and Novices, 90; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 8400; Orphans, 400; Deaf-mutes, 186; in Homes, 945.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 234; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2416; Orphans, 375.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. — *Boston*
Sisters, 543; Pupils, 12,217.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at 86 Jay st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester and Syracuse.
Sisters, 441; Novices, 115; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 14,152; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 85.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Wichita, Kansas. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene.
Sisters, 191; Novices, 26; Candidates, 13.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4600.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.
Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5200.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1000.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at Watertown, N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters, 80.
- MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE** at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

- MOTHERHOUSE** at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 311; Novices, 36; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3675.
- MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE** at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
In Community, 106; Professed Sisters, 40; Juniors and Novices, 60; Postulants, 6; Academies, 2; Pupils, 190; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 1275.
- MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE** at Eureka, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 450.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

859

Sisters of St. Joseph.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 70; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2434.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.

Sisters, 58; Pupils, 750.

NOVITIATE at South Berwick, Me. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Sisters, 12; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters, 208; Postulants, 4; Parochial Schools, 10; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 9450; Pupils, 3926.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.

Sisters, 175; Schools, 25; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the dioceses of Newark, Seattle and Alaska.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt.

HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Polson, Montana.

In the U. S.: Sisters, 60.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 316; Novices, 82; Postulants, 35.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND LADIES CATECHISTS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent, Misslon, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Spokane.

Ladies Catechists, 11; Pupils, 90.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 21.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:

For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.

For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—(Continued).

NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.

Sisters, 800; Homes, 55; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita.

Sisters, 769; Novices, 27; Postulants, 22.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette. Sisters, 360; College, 1; Academies, 9; Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,100.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.

The Sisters conduct Notre Dame de Sion Academy, Marshall, Mo. Teaching Sisters, 13; Pupils, 91.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Natchez. Sisters, 150; Orphanages, 2; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 14; Pupils, including Orphans, about 3,500.

NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S.I., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Namur, Belgium.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL, at Lockport, N. Y. Established in 1863.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Syracuse and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Canada.

Sisters, 303; Pupils, 6,379.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Kansas City.

Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 36; Postulants, 9; Patients during the year, 11,948; Outdoor Patients, 12,273.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

861

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,270.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 331; Novices, 58; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 177.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 20; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3,815.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.

Professed Sisters, 341; Novices, 43; Postulants, 19; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 10,000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospital, 1; Mercy Home, 1; Training School for Boys, 1; Industrial School for Girls, 1.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.

Sisters, 263; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 310; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,256.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.

The Sisters have charge of 40 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Home for the Aged.

Professed Choir Sisters, 600; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 20,914.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 2,010.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 196; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Boarding Schools for Young Ladies, 3; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Number of Pupils, 4,360.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 11; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, E. 30th and Stark sts., Portland Oregon.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.

Sisters, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 20; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,770.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 325; Novices, 56; Orphans, 300; Pupils, 5,850.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Professed Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2,720.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2,300.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Calif. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Hospital, 1; Training School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Plainfield, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Professed Sisters, 166; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6.

MERCY CONVENT (Deering), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 250; Pupils, 2000; Orphans, 100.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Pupils, 210.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters conduct 4 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 140; Novices, 10; Pupils, 1,350; Old People, 147; Nurses in training, 80; Patients, 4,882.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Calif.

Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 3; Academy, 1.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Calif. Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.

Professed Sisters, 124; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Home for Poor Children, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 4000; Business Girls' Homes, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children and Convalescents, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, WEBSTER GROVES, MO. Motherhouse, Webster Groves, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City.

In Community: Sisters, 125; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 950; average daily number, 79; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 90; Pupils in Parochial School, 575.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, Dayton and Colfax sts., Aurora, Colo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 75; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 121; Pupils, 3615; Orphans, 107; Boarders, 46.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 105; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 3400.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.

Professed Sisters, 103; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2187.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn.

Sisters, 71; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 1900.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

Sisters, 85; Institutions, 9; Pupils, 250; Patients, 400.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.

Branch houses: Ann Arbor, Dowagiac, Mich.; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Mason City, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa.

Sisters, 143; Hospitals, 9; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 115 North Blackstone st., Jackson, Mich. Professed Sisters, ; Novices, 4; Patients, 912.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.

Sisters, 149; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 3200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients during the year, 2274.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Prescott, Ariz. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 34.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 230. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 238; Novices, 28; Postulants, 4.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y. The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2050.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 32; Orphans, 158.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 50; Home for working girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils in Academy, 106.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.

The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 88.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters also visit the sick.

Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Calif.

The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Calif. Inmates, 85; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 857.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.

Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga.

Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 29; Novices, 3; Academy, 1; Boarders, 46; Day Scholars, 85.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.

Professed Sisters, 51; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.

The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls, 6 Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 1315; Orphans, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.

Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Ensley, Ala.

Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1800; Parochial Schools, 10; Academies, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kansas.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.

Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mount Mercy, Grand Rapids, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7; Academies, 3; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 23; Hospitals and Training Schools, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Ingenbohl, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct a Hospital in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., Canada, 470 Dorchester st., East.

The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Hartsdale, N.Y.; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill.

Sisters in U.S.: 85; Magdalens, 19; Nurses, 120; Patients during the year, 4796; Tertiaries, 57; Children, 1116.

MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school and hospital in the diocese of Superior. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.

Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5; Schools, 10; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1862.

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. American Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 2107 J st., West.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha. Sisters, 24; Novices, 13; Candidates, 8; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphan Home, 1; School for Music and Art, 1; Industrial Boys' Home, 1; Pupils, 792.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Bismarck, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, San Antonio, Sioux Falls, Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, San Juan in Porto Rico.

Branch houses, 333; Sisters and Novices, 4316; Candidates, 339; Pupils, 121,913.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM. First foundation in United States, 1840. **PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE** for the Pacific Coast, San Jose, Calif. Established in 1851. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles, Sacramento.

Sisters, 253; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Villa, 1.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria and Providence.

Sisters, 1442; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 35,085.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Sisters, 709; Novices, 71; Postulants, 32.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Toledo.

Sisters, 543; Novices, 49; Postulants, 15; Houses, 58; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Pupils, 18,200.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 180; Pupils, 3480.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

865

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.

The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood. Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.

Sisters in Community, 615; Novices, 30; Postulants, 13; Schools, 40; Pupils, 7565; Orphans, 160.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 316; Novices, 16; Candidates, 19; Schools, 58; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 3; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 240; Pupils, 6000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community: 211; Novices, 24; Candidates, 6; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3564.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.

A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Manchester and Havana, Cuba. Sisters in United States, 98.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 59; Schools, 9; Pupils, 1130.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.

Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Calif.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Sisters, 104.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 4. Pupils, 1309.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 2.

ST. BERNARDS PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 102; Novices, 6; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2145.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.

The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 159; Novices, 23; Pupils, 2675.

Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M.—(Continued).

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 135.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Great Falls and Sioux Falls.

Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6; Schools, 10; Pupils, 2100.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.

Sisters, 17.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.

Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 276; Pupils, 11,543.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.

Sisters, 1373; Parochial Schools, 74; Academies, 32; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 25,961.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for aged men and women, Hospitals, and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 363; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.

Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kansas, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Sisters, 134; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo;

they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.; Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Professed Sisters, 288; Novices, 9; Postulants, 20; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3100; Infant Asylum, 1. Homes, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Oklahoma and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 495; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Academies, 28; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 10,066.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Mobile, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Hospitals, 2; Home for neglected boys, 1; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 7800.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Lafayette, Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

867

SISTERS OF REPARATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 12.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Fargo, Grand Island, Hartford and Omaha. Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 14; Candidates, 38.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

CONVENT of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery.

APOSTOLIC ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 22.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
EASTERN PROVINCE—Provincialhouse, Albany, N. Y.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.
Sisters, 539; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 2140.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse at Academy of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis.
Sisters, 327; College, 1; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1751.
PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.
Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1723.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.
The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy and one Day School, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Seranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Sanitarium, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Calif.
Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5000; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 1150; Hospitals, 4.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements and have special classes for Italian children. They visit the sick and poor in their homes and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.
Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City.
Sisters, 75; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5.

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (Bernharts P. O.), Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 106.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 600; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.

Sisters, 170; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, rue de Picpus.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.

The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.

Sisters, 29; Pupils, 400.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 9.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.

The Religious conduct academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 85; Lay Sisters, 28; Pupils, 2800.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.

The Sisters are represented in Baltimore, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fe and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Superior, Wichita and Winona.

Sisters, 295; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 9; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 5.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ACADEMY, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.

The Sisters have branch houses in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Omaha and Sioux City. Sisters, 76.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, St. Nazianz, Wis.

Novitiate for the United States at Milwaukee, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Cross Plains, Dickeyville, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. Hospitals at Columbus, Portage and Wausau, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz.

Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba at New Orleans, La., 832 Dumaine st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 50; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 850.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

869

SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-Les-Bruges, Belgium.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Professed Sisters, 22; Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Schools, 2.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls. MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.

Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington and Winona. Members, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6451.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.

Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 300; Novices, 33; Pupils, 4570.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.

URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Calif.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Pittsburgh, Pa., Winebiddle ave.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.

MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Muskegon, Mich., Sanford st.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kansas.

URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1339 E. McMillan st.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Laredo, Texas, 1115 Zaragossa st.

URSULINE CONVENT, Fulda, Ohio.

VICE-PROVINCIALATE (Vice-Province of Alaska), Seattle, Wash., 2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.

Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

URSULINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Calvarienberg, Germany.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Pupils, 450.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in most of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Visitation Nuns.—(Continued).

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
 VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st.
 GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C.
 VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanne place.
 ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
 VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill ave.
 THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md.
 VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
 MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
 VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.
 VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st., and Yakima ave.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st.
 VISITATION CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.

Total Number : Sisters and Postulants, 810; Pupils, 2048.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with
Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	Laf	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Abbotsford, Wis.	L C	Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Abbotstown, Pa.	Hbg	Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat	Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
S. D.	S Falls	Aldenville, Mass., <i>Chicopee Falls P. O.</i>	Spr
Wash.	Sea	Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Able, Nebr.	Lin	Aleppo, Kans., <i>Andale P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Wich
Abilene, Kans.	Con	Alexander, Ill.	Alt
Tex.	Dal	ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Abington, Mass.	Bo	Ind.	Ft W
Ackley, Iowa	Dub	Ky.	Cov
Ada, Minn.	Cr	Minn.	St Cl
<i>Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade</i>	G R	Nebr.	Lin
<i>Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell</i>	G R	N. Dak.	Bis
Adair, Iowa	D M	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mo., <i>Brashear P. O.</i>	St J	Va.	Rich
Adams, Mass.	Spr	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Minn.	Win	Alexis, Ill.	Peo
<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg</i>	Win	Algoma, Wis.	G B
Addison, N. Y.	Roch	Algona, Iowa	S C
Wis., <i>Allenton P. O., R.R. 1</i>	Mil	Algona, Mich.	Det
Adena, Ohio	Col	Alhambra, Calif.	Mon
Adrian, Mich.	Det	Alice, Tex.	C O
Minn.	Win	N. Dak.	Far
Ohio	Tol	Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Advance, Mo.	St L	Allegany, N. Y., <i>St. Bonaventure P.O.</i>	Buf
Afton, Iowa	D M	<i>Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt
Aholi, Mo.	St J	Pa., Pittsburgh	Ruth Gr
Alken, S. C.	Char	Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul	Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Addison</i>	Mil
Ajo, Ariz.	Tuc	Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Akely, Minn.	Cr	Pa.	Ph
Akron, Colo.	Den	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Iowa	S C	Alliance, Nebr.	G I
N. Y.	Buf	Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Clev	Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Alma, Kans.	Leav
Akulerek, Alaska, <i>St. Michael P. O.</i>	A	Mich.	G R
Alameda, Calif.	S Fr	Minn.	Cr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P	Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Alban, Wis., <i>Rosholt P. O.</i>	G B	Almena, Wis.	Sup
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont</i>	G B
N. Y., <i>Kenwood P. O.</i>	Alb	Aloys, Nebr., <i>West Point, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om
Ala.	Mob	Alpena, Mich.	G R
Ga.	Sav	Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Minn.	St Cl	Alpine, Mich., <i>Grand Rapids R. D. 7</i>	G R
<i>Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony</i>	St Cl	Tex.	El P
Oregon	Or	Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Albers, Ill.	Bel	Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win	Iowa, <i>St. Cecilia</i>	Dub
Albertville, Minn.	St P	ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Albia, Iowa	Dav	Alton, Iowa	S C
Albion, Mich.	Det	Altona, N. Y.	Og
Nebr.	Om	ALTOONA, PA.	Al
N. Y.	Buf	Wis.	L C
R. I.	Pro	Altus, Ark.	L R

Alva, Okla.	Okla	Apple River, Ill.	Rock
Alvada, Ohio	Tol	Appleton, Wis.	G B
Alverno, Mich., <i>Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2</i>	G R	Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy	G B
Wis., <i>Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1</i>	G B	Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C	Minn.	St P
Amansville, Tex., <i>Wetmar P.O., R. F. D. 2</i>	S A	Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal	Arcadia, Iowa	S C
<i>Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington</i>	Ft W	Mo.	St L
Ambler, Pa.	Ph	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Amboy, Ill.	Rock	Wis.	L C
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt	Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Arcata, Calif.	Sac
Amenla, N. Y.	N Y	Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Amery, Wis.	Sup	Archibald, Pa.	Ser
Ames, Iowa	Dub	Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo	Ind.	Ft W
Amherst, O.	Clev	Arctic, R. I.	Pro
Mass.	Spr	Arden, Iowa	Dav
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B	Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher	G B	Pa., Oakmont	Ph
Amite, La.	N O	Pa.	Ph
Amityville, N. Y.	Br	Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center	Chic
Ammendale, Md.	Bal	Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan	G B	Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb	Argyle, Mich.	Det
Ohio	Col	Minn.	Cr
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel	Mo.	St L
Anacortes, Wash.	Sea	Wis.	L C
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla	Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Anaheim, Calif.	Mon	Arkansaw, Wis.	L C
Anamoose, N. D.	Far	Arlington, Calif., Riverside	Mon
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub	Ill.	Peo
Anchorage, Alaska	A	Mass.	Bo
Anchorville, Mich.	Det	Md., Baltimore	Bal
Andale, Kans.	Wich	Minn.	St P
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich	N. J.	New
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W	Wash.	Sea
Tex.	Gal	Arlington Heights, Mass.	Bo
Andover, Mass.	Bo	Armour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mass., North Andover P.O.	Bo	Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish,	St A
N. Y.	Buf	la.	S C
S. D.	S Falls	Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf	Wis., St. Cloud, R. R. 42	Mil
Angels Camp, Calif.	Sac	Arnaudville, La.	Laf
Angelus, Kans.	Con	Arnheim, Ohio, <i>Georgetown P. O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin
Angola, N. Y.	Buf	Arroyo Grande, Calif.	Mon
Anita, Pa.	E	Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Aniwa, Wis.	G B	Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin	Asheville, N. C.	N C
Annandale, Minn.	St P	Ashford, Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R. F. D.</i>	Mil
Annapolis, Md.	Bal	Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det	Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Mich., Northfield	Det	Ky.	Cov
Annawan, Ill.	Peo	Mass.	Bo
Anniston, Ala.	Mob	Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
Anoka, Minn.	St P	N. H.	Man
Anselmo, Nebr.	G I	Oregon	Or
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Ph
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Wis.	Sup
Anthon, Iowa	S C	Ashley, Pa.	Ser
Okla.	Okla	Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Anthony, N. Mex.	El P	Ashton, Iowa	S C
Anthony, R. I., Quindick	Pro	Nebr.	G I
Antigo, Wis.	G B	Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Choynice	G I
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B	R. I.	Pro
Antioch, Calif.	S Fr	Wis., Middleton P. O.	Mil
Ill.	Chic	Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Antlers, Okla.	Okla	Asheville, Pa.	Al
Anton Chico, N. Mex.	S Fe	Askeaton, Wis., <i>Greenleaf P. O., R.F.D.</i>	G B
Antonino, Kans.	Con	Aspen, Colo.	Den
Autwerp, Ohio	Tol	Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Apache, Okla.	Okla	Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob	Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Biehle P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	St L		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

873

Assumption, Minn., <i>Green Isle P. O.</i>	St P	Avon, N. Y.	Roch
Nebr., <i>Juniata P. O.</i>	Lln	Ohio, <i>R. F. D.</i>	Clev
Ohio, <i>Swanton P. O.</i>		Mass.	Bo
<i>R. F. D. 19</i>	Tol	Minn.	St Cl
Astoria, Oregon	Or	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Ann</i>	St Cl
Atchison, Kans.	Leav	Minn., <i>R.R., Maples</i>	St Cl
Atchison, <i>Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis</i>	Leav	Axtel, Ky.	L
<i>Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick</i>	Leav	Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Athens, Ill.	Alt	<i>Kans., R. D., St. Bridget</i>	Leav
Ga.	Sav	Ayer, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Col	Ayrshire, Iowa	S C
Pa.	Ser	Azusa, Calif.	Mon
Wis.	L C		
<i>Wis., R. R. 2, Wuerzburg</i>	L C	Babylon, N. Y.	Br
Athol, Mass.	Spr	Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
Atkins, Ark.	L R	Baden, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig</i>	S A	Badger, Minn.	Cr
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo	Bahama Islands	See New York
Nebr.	Om	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav	Ballayville, Kans.	Leav
Atlantic, Iowa	D M	BAKER, ORE.	B C
Mass.	Bo	Nebr., <i>Spencer P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr	Bakersfield, Calif.	Mon
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr	Vt.	Bur
Atlantic Mine, Mich.	Mar	Bakers Mines, Pa., <i>Gallitzin P.O.</i>	Al
Attica, Ind.	Ft W	Bakerton, Pa.	Ruth Gr
N. Y.	Buf	Bakerville, Wis., <i>Marshfield P. O.</i>	
Attleboro, Mass.	F R	<i>R.R. 1</i>	L C
Atwood, Kans.	Con	Bala, Pa.	Ph
Auburn, Calif.	Sac	Baldwin, La.	Laf
Ill.	Alt	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
Ind.	Ft W	<i>Ballard, Wash., Seattle</i>	Sea
Ia.	S C	Ballinger, Tex.	Dal
<i>Mass., Stoneville</i>	Spr	Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Me.	Port	Balltown, Iowa, <i>Waupeton, R. R. 36</i>	Dub
Mich.	G R	Bally, Pa.	Ph
<i>Mich., R.F.D. 2, Fisherville</i>	G R	Baltic, Conn.	Hart
Nebr., <i>South Auburn P.O.</i>	Lln	BALTIMORE, MD.	Bal
N. Y.	Roch	Md., <i>Arlington P. O.</i>	Bal
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Md., <i>Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Bal
Pa., <i>Meshoppen P. O.</i>	Ser	Md., <i>Calverton P.O.</i>	Bal
Wash.	Sea	Md., <i>Govans Sta.</i>	Bal
Auburndale, Wis.	L C	Md., <i>Hamilton Sta.</i>	Bal
Audubon, Iowa	D M	Md., <i>Highland P. O.</i>	Kal
Augusta, Ga.	Sav	Md., <i>Roland Park</i>	Bal
Kans.	Wich	Md., <i>Walbrook P.O.</i>	Bal
Ky.	Cov	Md., <i>Sta. K., Sparrow's Point</i>	Bal
Me.	Port	Md.	Ruth Gr
Mo., <i>R. R. 1</i>	St L	Bancker, La.	Laf
Mont.	Hel	Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Aurlesville, N. Y.	Alb	Nebr.	Om
Aurora, Ill.	Rock	Bandera, Tex.	S A
<i>Ill., R.F.D. 3, Aurora</i>	Rock	Bandon, Ore.	Or
Ind.	Ind	Bangor, Me.	Port
Mo.	K C	N. Y., <i>North Bangor P. O.</i>	Og
Nebr.	Lln	Pa.	Ph
N. Y.	Roch	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge</i>	L C
Kans.	Con	Bankston, Iowa, <i>Epsworth P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Dub
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Og	Banning, Calif.	Mon
Austin, Minn.	Win	Baraboo, Wis.	L C
Nev.	S Lk	Baraga, Mich.	Mar
Pa.	E	Barbeau, Mich.	Mar
Texas	S A	Barberton, Ohio	Clev
Texas	Gal	Barclay, Ia., <i>Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub
Austin Heights, Pa., <i>Taylor P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Ser	Bardstown, Ky.	L
<i>Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island</i>	Mon	Ky., <i>St. Thomas</i>	L
Avella, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville</i>	L
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb	Bar Harbor, Me.	Port
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W	Baring, Mo.	St J
Aviston, Ill.	Bel	<i>Barker's, N. Y., Somerset</i>	Buf
Avoca, Iowa	D M	Bark River, Mich.	Mar
Minn.	Win	Barnaby, Wash., <i>Daisy P.O.</i>	Spo
Pa.	Ser	Barnard, N. Y., <i>Greece</i>	Roch
Pa., <i>Dupont</i>	Ser	Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
Wis.	L C	Pa.	Ruth Gr

Barnesville, Md.	Bal	Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin
Minn.	Cr	Beaverdale, Pa.	Al
Ohio	Col	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Barnum, Iowa	S C	Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil
Barre, Mass.	Spr	Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Vt.	Bur	Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P.O.</i>	G R
<i>Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Br	Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph
Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	St L	Beaverton, Ore., <i>St. Mary's</i>	Or
Barrington, Ill.	Chic	Ore.	Or
Barrington, Ill.	Rock	Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Barrington, R. I.	Pro	Beckemeyer, Ill.	Bel
Barry, Minn.	St P	Beckley, W. Va.	Wh
Barrydale, Ind., <i>Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Ft W	Bedford, Ind.	Ind
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y	Pa.	Al
Bartelo, Ill.	Bel	Beech Grove, Ind., <i>Indianapolis,</i>	Ind
Bartlesville, Okla.	Okla	<i>R. F. D. 29</i>	CC
Barton, Md.	Bal	Beeville, Tex.	Bal
Ohio	Col	Bel Air, Md.	Bal
Vt.	Bur	Belair Road, Md., <i>Fullerton P. O.,</i>	<i>R. F. D. 1</i>
Wis.	Mil		Bal
Bascom, Ohio	Tol	Bel Alton, Md.	Bal
Bassfield, Miss.	Nat	Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far
Bastress, Pa., <i>Dubuistown P.O., R.D. 1</i>	Ser	Belen, N. Mex.	S F
Batavia, Ill.	Rock	Belding, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Buf	Belfast, Me.	Port
Ohio, Stonelick	Cin	N. Y.	Buf
Batesville, Ind.	Ind	Belfield, N. Dak.	Bls
Ind., <i>R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the</i>	Rocks	Belgique, Mo.	St L
Bath, Me.	Ind	Belgium, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Port	Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Baton Rouge, La.	Rock	Bellaire, Ohio	Col
La., <i>R. F. D. 3, St. George</i>	N O	Belle Alliance, La.	N O
Battle Creek, Mich.	N O	Belle Creek, Minn., <i>Goodhue P.O.</i>	St P
Nebr.	Det	Belle Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Baudette, Minn.	Om	Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Bauer, Iowa, <i>Lacona P. O.</i>	Cr	<i>Bellefont, Kans., R. R., Windhorst</i>	Wich
Bauxite, Ark.	Dav	Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
<i>Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Qua-</i>	L R	Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
<i>paw, Okla.</i>	Okla	Iowa	Dub
Bayard, Iowa	D M	Belle Prairie, Minn., <i>Little Falls,</i>	<i>R.R. 4</i>
Bay City, Mich.	G R	<i>R.R. 4</i>	St Cl
Texas	Gal	Belle River, Minn., <i>Carlos P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St Cl
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup	<i>Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part</i>	N O
Bay Head, N. J.	Tr	BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel
Bayonne, N. J.	New	N. J.	New
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Wis.	Mil
Bayou du Large, La., <i>Theriot P. O.</i>	N O	Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Bayou Goula, La.	N O	Ky.	Cov
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob	Ohio	Clev
Bay Settlement, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O.,</i>	GB	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2, Bismarck</i>	Clev
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	GB	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 3, Reed</i>	Tol
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Pitt
Bayside, N. Y.	Br	Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat	Bellmont, Ill., <i>Mt. Carmel P. O., R.R. 4</i>	Bel
Beach, N. Dak.	Bis	Bellmore, N. Y.	Br
Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo	Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Beacon, N. Y.	N Y	Bellwood, Nebr.	Lin
Beacon Hill, Mich.	Mar	<i>Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement</i>	Lin
Beal City, Mich., <i>Rosebush P. O.,</i>	G R	Pa.	Al
<i>R. F. D.</i>	G R	Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Bear Creek, Wis.	G B	Belmont, Iowa	Dub
Beardsley, Minn.	St P	BELMONT, N. C.	N C
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt	Mass.	Bo
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Buf
Beattie, Kans.	Leav	Wis., <i>Almond P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	GB
Beatty, Pa.	Pitt	Wis.	Con
Pa., <i>St. Vincents</i>	Pitt	<i>Wis., South Beloit, Ill.</i>	Mil
Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr	Belpre, Kans.	Rock
Beaumont, Tex.	Gal	Belt, Mont.	Wich
Calif.	Mon	Belvidere, Ill.	G F
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt	Minn., <i>Goodhue P. O., R.R. 1</i>	St P
Beaver Creek, Nebr., <i>Crofton P. O.,</i>	Om	Bement, Ill.	Peo
<i>R. F. D.</i>	Om	Bemidji, Minn.	Cr

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

875

Bend, Ill., <i>Oblong P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Alt	Birmingham, Ala.	Mob
Ore.	B C	Ala., <i>North Birmingham P. O.</i>	Mob
Bendena, Kans., <i>R. F. D.</i>	Leav	Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc
Benedict, Md.	Bal	Bishop, Calif.	Mon
Benedicta, Me.	Port	BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis
Benicia, Calif.	S Fr	Ohio, <i>Bellevue P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Clev
Bennington, Vt.	Bur		Wich
<i>Bennington, P. O., N. Y., Bennington</i>	Buf	<i>Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto</i>	Okla
Centre	St P	Okla.	Al
Bennington Centre, N. Y., <i>Bennington P. O.</i>	Og	Bitumen, Pa.	Dul
Benson, Minn.	Okla	Biwabik, Minn.	Og
Benson Mines, N. Y.	Scr	Black Brook, N. Y.	GB
Bentley, Okla.	Bel	Black Creek, Wis.	Sea
Bentley Creek, Pa., <i>Gillett P. O., R. F. D. 55</i>	St L	Black Diamond, Wash.	Cr
Benton, Ill.	L C	Black Duck, Minn.	B
Mo.	Det	Blackfoot, Idaho	L C
Wis.	Wh	Black River Falls, Wis.	Spr
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Clev	Blackstone, Mass.	Okla
Benwood, W. Va.	S Falls	Blackwell, Okla.	Leav
Berea, Ohio	S Falls	Blaine, Kans.	Om
Beresford, S. Dak.	Buf	Blair, Nebr.	Pitt
<i>S. Dak., R. R., Emmet</i>	New	Blairsville, Pa.	St P
Bergen, N. Y.	St L	<i>Blakely, Minn., Jessenland</i>	Tol
Bergenfield, N. J.	S Fr	Blakesley, Ohio	Buf
<i>Berger, R. F. D. 1, Mo., Little Berger</i>	S Fr	Blasdel, N. Y.	N Y
Berkeley, Calif.	Mill	Blauvelt, N. Y.	L C
Berkeley, West, Calif.	Man	<i>Blenker, Wis., Sherry</i>	Dub
Berlin, Wis.	See Canada	Blessing, Iowa, <i>Buckingham P. O.</i>	Buf
N. H.	S Fe	Bliss, N. Y.	Pro
Bermuda Islands	Dub	Block Island, R. I.	Mob
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	Dub	Blocton, Ala.	L C
<i>Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D. Fillmore</i>	Dub	Bloomer, Wis.	L C
<i>Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen</i>	Dub	<i>Wis., Cook Valley</i>	Om
(North)	Dub	Bloomfield, Nebr.	Hart
<i>Iowa, Route 32, Garryowen</i>	Dub	Conn.	New
(South)	S Fe	N. J.	Peo
<i>Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol</i>	Tr	Bloomington, Ill.	Ind
Bernardsville, N. J.	N O	Ind.	Lin
Bertrandville, La., <i>Plattenville P. O.</i>	Far	Nebr.	L C
Berwick, N. D., Fulda	Hbg	Wis.	Win
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
Pa.	Ph	<i>Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva</i>	Hbg
Berwyn, Pa.	Ft W	Bloomsburg, Pa.	St L
Besanco, Ind., <i>New Haven P. O.</i>	Mob	Bloomsdale, Mo.	Scr
Bessemer, Ala.	Mar	Blossburg, Pa.	Sup
Mich.	Alt	Blueberry, Wis.	Wh
Bethany, Ill.	Hart	Bluefield, W. Va.	Win
Bethel, Conn.	Leav	Blue Earth, Minn.	Chic
<i>Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif</i>	Ph	Blue Island, Ill. --	Chic
Bethlehem, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ill., Posen	St Cl
Pa.	Bis	Bluffton, Minn.	Dub
Berthold, N. Dak.	L C	Iowa, <i>Ridgeway P. O.</i>	S C
Bevent, Wis., <i>Hatley P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Bo	<i>Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph</i>	S A
Beverly, Mass.	Tr	Boerne, Tex.	N O
N. J.	Bo	Bogalusa, La.	B
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Port	BOISE, IDAHO	Buf
Biddeford, Me.	St L	Bolivar, N. Y.	Dal
<i>Biehle, Mo., R. D. 1, Applecreek</i>	L R	Bomarton, Tex.	Og
<i>Bigelow, Ark., Dixie</i>	G R	Bombay, N. Y.	Chn
Big Rapids, Mich.	L C	<i>Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati</i>	Spr
Big River, Wis., <i>Prescott P. O.</i>	S Falls	Bondsboro, Mass.	Lead
Big Stone, S. Dak.	St P	Bonesteel, S. Dak.	Chic
<i>Big Stone, Minn., R. R. 1, Rosen</i>	Bo	<i>Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich</i>	Hbg
Billierica, North, Mass.	K C	Bonneauville, Pa.	St L
Billings, Mo.	G F	Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L
Mont.	Nat	Bonnets Mill, Mo.	S C
Biloxi, Miss.	S Lk	Boone, Iowa	New
Bingham Canyon, Utah	Sy	Boonton, N. J.	K C
Binghamton, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Boonville, Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Sup	<i>Mo., R. R. 3, Chouteau Springs</i>	Sy
<i>Birchwood, Wis., Prilbram</i>	Sup	N. Y.	Og
Wis.	St P	N. Y., <i>R. F. D., Mohawk Hill</i>	Alex
Bird Island, Minn.	Ph	Bordeloville, La.	Ind
Birdsboro, Pa.	Bal	<i>Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. John</i>	Tr
<i>Birdsville, Md., Dodon</i>		Bordantown, N. J.	

Boscobel, Wis.	L C	Breda, Iowa	S C
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo	Breese, Ill.	Bel
Mass., Brighton	Bo	Ill., R. R. 1, St. Rose	Bel
Mass., Charlestown	Bo	Bremen, Ohio	Col
Mass., Dorchester	Bo	Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Mass., East Boston	Bo	Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Mass., Hyde Park	Bo	Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Mass., Roxbury	Bo	Brentwood, N. Y.	Br
Mass., South Boston	Bo	Mo., Webster Groves P. O.	St L
Mass., West Roxbury	Bo	Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Mass.	Ruth Gr	Briefield, Mo., Pierce City, R. F. D.	K C
N. Y.	Buf	Bridenburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Boswell, Pa.	Al	Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Botkins, Ohio	Cin	Conn.	Ruth Gr
Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin	Ill.	Bel
Bottineau, N. D.	Far	Ohio	Col
Boudle, S. D.	S Falls	Pa.	Ph
Boulder, Colo.	Den	Pa., Swedesburg	Ph
Mont.	Hel	Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr	N. J.	Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic	Bridgetown, Ohio, Station L, Cincinnati	Cin
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George	Chic	Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Bourg, La.	N O	Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Bovey, Minn.	Dul	Mass., East Bridgewater	Bo
Bowbells, N. D.	Bis	S. Dak.	S Falls
Bowers Hill, Va.	Rich	Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Bowie, Md.	Bal	Briggsville, Wis.	Mil
Bowling Green, Ky.	L	Brighton, Ill.	Alt
Mo., R. R. 6, St. Clement	St L	Colo.	Den
Ohio	Tol	Mass., Boston	Bo
Bowlus, Minn.	St Cl	Mich.	Det
Minn., Elmdale	St Cl	Wis., Kansasville P. O.	Mil
Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis	Brillon, Wis.	G B
Bow Valley, Nebr., Hartington, R. F. D.	Om	Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Boyd, Wis.	L C	Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Wis., R. R. 2, Edson	L C	Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville	Pitt	Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel	Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Bracken, Tex., Selma	S A	Pa.	Ph
Brackettville, Tex.	S A	R. I.	Pro
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt	S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa., Rankin	Pitt	Vt.	Bur
Pa., Rankin	Ruth Gr	Wis.	Mil
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt	Bristow, Va.	Rich
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Britt, Iowa	Dub
Bradevelt, N. J.	Tr	Iowa, R. F. D. No. 1, Duncan	Dub
Bradford, Ill.	Peo	Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ind	Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Mass.	Bo	Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E	Mass., Campello P. O.	Bo
Bradley, Ill.	Chic	Mass., Montello P. O.	Bo
Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Ph
Bradshaw, Md.	Bal	Brockway, Minn., Rice, R. F. D. 2	St Cl
Braldwood, Ill.	Chic	Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Brainerd, Nebr.	Lin	Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul	Broken Bow, Nebr.	G I
Brantree, Mass., South Brantree	Bo	Bronson, Mich.	Det
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph	Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Brandon, Minn.	St Cl	Ill.	Chic
Minn., R. R. 3, Millerville	St Cl	Mo.	St J
Vt.	Bur	Brookhaven, Miss.	Nat
Brandy Camp, Pa.	E	Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Branford, Conn.	Hart	Brookline, Mass.	Bo
Brant, N. Y.	Buf	BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
Brashear P. O., Mo., Adair	St J	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og	N. Y., Barren Island	Br
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur	N. Y., Ridgewood	Br
Brawley, Calif.	Mon	Iowa	Dav
Brazil, Ind.	Ind	Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal
Breaux Bridge, La.	Laf	Brooks, Minn.	Cr
La., Grand Pointe	Laf	Ore.	Or
Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl	Brookside, Ala.	Mob
Colo.	Den	Brooksville, Ky.	Cov

Brookville, Ind.	Ind	Burke, Idaho	B
Ind., <i>R. F. D. 6, St. Peter's</i>	Ind	N. Y.	Og
Pa.	E	S. Dak.	Lead
Brooten, Minn., <i>R. R. 1, Padua</i>	St Cl	<i>Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard</i>	Cin
Broughton, Pa.	Pitt	Ohio, St. Francis	Cin
Broussard, La.	Laf	Burkey, N. Dak., <i>Golva P. O.</i>	Bis
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl	Burkhart, Ohio	Col
Browning, Mont.	Hel	Burksville, Ill., <i>R. F. D. 1, Tipton</i>	Bel
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind	Burlingame, Calif.	S Fr
Brown Station, Iowa, <i>Preston,</i>		BURLINGTON, VT.	Bur
<i>R. R. 4</i>	Day	Iowa	Day
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L	Kans.	Leav
Minn.	St Cl	N. J.	Tr
Brownsville, Minn.	Win	Tex.	Gal
Pa.	Pitt	Wash.	Sea
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Wis.	Mil
Tex.	C C	Burns, Ore.	B C
Brownville, N. Y.	Og	Burnside, Mich., <i>North Branch P. O.</i>	Det
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal	Burrows, Nebr., <i>Platte Center, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om
Bruce, Wis.	Sup	Burwell, Nebr.	G I
Brusle Landing, La., <i>Brusly P. O.</i>	N O	Bushnell, Ill.	Peo
<i>Brusly, La., Brusle Landing</i>	N O	Bushton, Kans.	Wich
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin	<i>Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
Minn.	Dul	Butler, Minn.	St Cl
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav	N. J.	New
Md.	Bal	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Me.	Port	Butler, Pa.	Pitt
Mo.	St J	Butte, Nebr.	Om
Brushton, N. Y.	Og	Mont.	Hel
Brussels, Ill.	Alt	Butternut, Wis.	Sup
<i>R. R. 1, Wis., Union</i>	G B	Buttonwood, Pa., <i>Wilkes-Barre, R. R. 1.</i>	Scr
Bryan, Tex.	Gal	Byesville, Ohio	Col
Ohio	Tol	Byrnesville, Mo., <i>Catawissa, R. F. D. 1</i>	St L
Bryant, Iowa	Day	Byron, N. Y.	Buf
S. Dak.	S Falls	Wis., <i>Fond du Lac, R. R. 5</i>	Mil
Ind., <i>R. R. 2, Holy Trinity</i>	Ft W	Byron Center, Mich., <i>R. F. D. 62</i>	G R
Ind., <i>R. R. 2, St. Mary's Home</i>	Ft W	<i>Mich., R. F. D. 62, New Salem</i>	G R
Bryantown, Md.	Bal	Cabery, Ill.	Peo
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph	Cadillac, Mich.	G R
Buchtel, Ohio	Col	Cadott, Wis.	L C
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal	Cadyville, N. Y.	Og
<i>Buckholts, Tex., R. F. D., Marak</i>	Gal	Cahokia, Ill., <i>East St. Louis, R. F. D. 1</i>	Bel
<i>Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing</i>	Dub	<i>Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City</i>	Al
Bucklin, Mo.	St J	Calro, Ill.	Bel
Buckman, Minn., <i>Pierz P. O., R. R. 4</i>	St Cl	Calais, Me.	Port
<i>Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea</i>	Leav	<i>Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown</i>	L C
Ohio	Tol	Caldwell, N. J.	New
Budd, Ill.	Peo	Ohio	Col
<i>Buechel, Ky., Louisville</i>	L	Ohio, Fulda	Col
Buena Vista, Colo.	Den	Tex.	Gal
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S F6	Caledonia, Minn.	Win
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf	N. Y.	Roch
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Wis.	Mil
N. Y., <i>East Buffalo P. O.</i>	Buf	Calhoun, Nebr.	Om
N. Y., <i>West Seneca</i>	Buf	Calliente, Nev.	S Lk
Iowa	Day	California, Mo.	K C
Minn.	St P	Callo, N. Dak.	Far
Wyo.	Chey	Callaway, Minn.	Cr
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Dub	Callicoan, N. Y.	N Y
Buffalo Grove, Ill., <i>Prairie View</i>		Calmar, Iowa	Dub
<i>P. O.</i>	Chic	<i>Iowa R. R., Festina</i>	Dub
Buhach, Calif., <i>Merced P. O., R. F. D.</i>	S Fr	Calmoutier, O., <i>Fredericksburg, R. F. D. 3</i>	Col
Buhl, Minn.	Dul	Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Idaho	B	Pa., Mammoth	Pitt
Bulger, Pa.	Pitt	Calvary, Ky.	L
<i>Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek</i>	S A	Calverton, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt	Cambria, N. Y., <i>Ransomville P. O.</i>	Buf
Bunkerhill, Mich., <i>Lestle, R. F. D. 4</i>	Det	Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
Bunkle, La.	Alex	East, Mass.	Bo
Buras, La.	N O	North, Mass.	Bo
Burbank, Calif.	Mon	Md.	Wil
<i>S. D., Garryowen</i>	S Falls	Nebr.	Lin
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Alb
<i>Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena</i>	N C	Ohio	Col
Burgettstown, Pa.	Pitt		

Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind	Carroll, Iowa	S C
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo	Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel	S C
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E	R. R. 4, Roselle	S C
Camden, N. J.	Tr	R. R. 5, Willey	S C
Miss., R. F. D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat	Carrollton, Ill.	Alt
N. Y.	Sy	Ky.	Cov
W. Va., R. R. 1	Wh	Mich., Saginaw P. O., R. R. 6	G E
Cameron, Mo.	St J	Mo.	St J
La.	Laf	Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Tex.	Gal	Carson City, Nev.	Sac
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., Heilwood P. O.	Pitt	Mich.	G R
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy	Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin	Carteret, N. J.	Tr
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Wis., R. F. D., Ashford	Mil	Carthage, Ill.	Peo
Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Killan	Mil	Mo.	K C
Campbellsville, Ky.	L	N. Y.	Og
Camp Crook, S. Dak.	Lead	Ohio, Elmwood Place, P. O.	Cin
Camp Douglas, Wis.	L C	Carthagena, Ohio	Cin
Campello, Mass., Brockton	Bo	Ohio, Montezuma	Cin
Camp Grove, Ill.	Peo	Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Camp Spring, Ky., Melbourne R. F. D.	Cov	Carville, La.	N O
Campiti, La.	Alex	Cary Station, Ill.	Rock
Campus, Ill.	Peo	Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill	Dub
Camp Walton, Fla.	Mob	Iowa	Dub
Canadian, Tex.	Dal	Mich., Ada P. O., R. R. 1	G R
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb	Wis.	Mil
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev	Cascade Locks, Ore.	B C
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch	Casco, Wis.	G B
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf	Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere	G B
Canastota, N. Y.	Sy	Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln	G B
Canby, Minn.	St P	Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog	Det
Oregon	Or	Casey, Iowa	D M
Cando, N. D.	Far	Cashton, Wis.	L C
Caney, Kans.	Wich	Casimir, Wis., Stevens Point,	
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind	R. F. D. 7	G B
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind		Chey
Pa.	Pitt	Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P	Cassel, Wis., Marathon, R. F. D. 3	L C
Cañon City, Colo.	Den	Cassella, Ohio, St. Henry, P. O.,	
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt	R. R. 2	Cin
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Casselton, N. Dak.	Far
Canton, Ill.	Peo	Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Mass.	Bo	Cassville, Wis.	L C
Minn.	Win	Castlegrove, Iowa, Monticello, R. R. 1	Dub
Miss.	Nat	Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Mo.	St J	Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Og	Vt.	Bur
Ohio	Clev	Castroville, Calif.	Mon
Canute, Okla., R. R. 1	Okla	Tex.	S A
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil	Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L	Catawba, Wis.	Sup
Cape May, N. J.	Tr	Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. 1	St L
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og	Mo., R. F. D. 1, Byrnesville	St L
Carbondale, Pa.	Ser	Catharine, Kans.	Con
Pa., Simpson P. O.	Ser	Kans., Emmeram	Con
Carencro, La.	Laf	Cato, N. Y.	Roch
Carey, Ohio	Tol	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's	Mills
Caribou, Me.	Port		G B
Carleton, Mich.	Det	Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt	Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov	Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz	Gal
Pa.	Hbg	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Carlos, Minn., R. R. 1, Belle River	St Cl	Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Carlsbad, New Mex.	El P	Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Carlstadt, N. J., Rutherford, East	New	Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
Carlton, Wis., Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3	G B	N. Y.	Sy
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel	Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Carmil, Ill.	Bel	Ohio	Tol
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt	Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe	N O
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Cecilian, Ky.	L
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey	Cedar, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Isadore	G R
Carrick, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.,		Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.	Lin
Pittsburgh	Pitt	Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

879

Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind	Charlotte, Iowa	Day
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br	Mich.	Det
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre	N. C.	N. Y.	NC
	Ft W	N. Y., Mt. Read	Roch
Minn., New Prague P. O.	St P	Charlottesville, Va.	Roch
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub	Charlton City, Mass.	Rich
Nebr.	Om	Charter Oak, Iowa	Spr
Cedron, Mo., Jamestown R. R. 1	K C	Chase, Kans.	SC
Celestine, Ind.	Ind	Chaska, Minn.	Wich
Celina, Ohio	Cin	Chasm Falls, N. Y., Malone P. O., R. F. D. 5	St P
Centaur, Mo.	St L	Chassel, Mich.	Og
Center, Mo.	St J	Chastang, Ala.	Mar
Nebr., David City P. O.	Lhn	Châtaignier, La.	Mob
Centerdale, R. I.	Pro	Chatawa, Miss.	Laf
Center Grove, Ia., Dewitt P. O., R. R. 4	Dav	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Nat
Centerline, Mich., Warren P. O.	Det	Chatfield, Minn.	Og
Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br	Chatham, N. J.	Win
Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br	N. Y.	New
Centerville, Iowa	Dav	Chatsworth, Ill.	Alb
Minn., Hugo P. O., R.F.D.	St P	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Peo
S. Dak.	S Falls	Chazy, N. Y.	Nash
Central City, Colo.	Den	Chebanse, Ill.	Og
Nebr.	Om	Cheboygan, Mich.	Peo
Pa., Cairnbrook P. O.	Al	Mich. R. F. D. 2, Alverno	G R
S. Dak.	Lead	Cheektowaga, N. Y., Forks P. O., East Buffalo P. O.	G R
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro	Chehalis, Wash.	Buf
Central Islip, N.Y.	Br	Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Buf
Centralia, Ill.	Bel	Chelsea, Iowa	Sea
Iowa, Peosta P. O., R.F.D.	Dub	Mass.	Bo
Kans., Coal Creek	Leav	Mich.	Dub
Pa.	Hbg	Cheltenham, Pa.	Bo
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Chenal, La.	Det
Wash.	Sea	Cheney, Wash.	Ph
Centreville, Calif.	S Fr	Chenosa, Ill.	N O
La.	Laf	Cherokee, Iowa	Spo
Md.	Wil	Iowa, R. R. 6, Maryhill	Peo
Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel	Cherry Mound, Iowa, Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2	SC
Centuria, Wis., R. R. 2, Milltown	Sup	Cherryvale, Kans.	SC
Cestohowa, Tex.	S A	Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Dub
Chacaboula, La.	N O	Chesaning, Mich.	Wich
Chackby, La., Thibodaux P. O.	N O	Chesapeake City, Md.	Alb
Chadron, Nebr.	G I	Chester, Conn.	G R
Chaffee, Mo.	St L	Ill.	Ruth Gr
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls	Iowa, Cresco	Hart
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg	N. Y.	Bel
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros	S Fé	Pa.	Dub
Chamols, Mo.	St L	Pa.	N Y
Champaign, Ill.	Peo	W. Va.	Ph
Champion, Mich.	Mar	Chester Heights, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Champlain, N. Y.	Og	Chesterton, Ind.	Wh
Chanhassen, Minn.	St P	Chestertown, Md.	Ph
Chanute, Kans.	Wich	Chest Springs, Pa.	Ft W
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal	Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia	Wil
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé	Chetek, Wis.	Al
Chapman, Kans.	Con	Cheviot, Ohio, Cincinnati Station L.	Ph
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal	Chewelah, Wash.	Sup
Chapeze, Ky.	L	CHEYENNE, WYO.	Cin
Chappell, Nebr.	G I	Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Spo
Chaptico, Md.	Bal	Cheyenne River Reservation	Chey
Chardon, Ohio	Clev	Cheyenne River Reservation, S.Dak., Cheyenne Agency	Lead
Charenton, La.	Laf	Cheyenne Wells, Colo.	Lead
Chariton, Iowa	D M	CHICAGO, ILL.	Den
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt	Ill., Cragin	Chic
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ill., Dunning	Ruth Gr
Charlesburg, Wis., Chilton R. F. D. 5.	G B	Ill., Edgewater	Chic
Charles City, Iowa	Dub	Ill., Grant Works	Chic
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char	Ill., Hegewisch	Chic
Ark.	L R	Ill., Hyde Park	Chic
Ill.	Alt	Ill., Norwood Park	Chic
Mo.	St L		
W. Va.	Wh		
Charlestown, Mass., Boston	Bo		
N. H.	Man		

CHICAGO, ILL., *Oak Park P. O.*

Ill., *Pullman*
 Ill., *Ravenswood*
 Ill., *Riverdale*
 Ill., *Rogers Park*
 Ill., *South Chicago*
 Ill., *West Pullman*
 Ky.
 Ohio

Chicago Heights, Ill.

Chickasaw, Ohio

Ohio, *St. Sebastian*

Chickasha, Okla.

Chico, Calif.

Chicopee, Kans.

Mass.

Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Mass., *Aldenville*Chicora, Pa., *R. F. D.*, North Oakland

Childress, Texas

Childs, Md.

Chillicothe, Ill.

Mo.

Ohio

Chilton, Wis.

Wis., *R. F. D. 4*, JerichoWis., *R. F. D. 5*, Charlesburg

Chin Lee, Ariz.

Ariz., *Luckachukai*

Chinchuba, La.

Chinook, Mont.

Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Wis., *R. F. D. 8*, Tilden

Chisholm, Me.

Minn.

Minn.

Chokio, Minn.

Choteau, Mont.

Chouteau Springs, Mo., *Boonville P. O.*,

R. R. 3

Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.*, *R. F. D. 2*

Chrisney, Ind.

Christopher, Ill.

Chromé, N. J.

Church Point, La.

Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta P. O.*,

R. F. D. 2

Churchville, Iowa

N. Y.

Churdan, Iowa

Churubusco, N. Y.

Cleero, Ill.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

Ohio, *Bond Hill*Ohio, *Madisonville*Ohio, *Sta. F.*, Mt. AlvernoOhio, *Station L.*, *R. F. D. 3*,

White Oak

Ohio, *Sta. L.*, *R. F. D. No. 7*,

Taylor's Creek

Ohio, *R. R. 9*, Mt. AiryOhio, *Station L.*, BridgetownOhio, *Station L.*, CheviotOhio, *R. F. D. 12*, Delhi

Circleville, Ohio

Cistern, Tex.

Citronelle, Ala.

Claflin, Kans.

Kans., *R. R. 2*, ClaflinKans., *R. R. 2*, NazarethClara, Kans., *Haddam P. O.*

Clara City, Minn.

S. Dak.

Clairton, Pa.

Pa.

Chic

Chic

Chic

Chic

Chic

Chic

Chic

L

Clev

Chic

Cin

Cin

Okla

Sac

Wich

Spr

Spr

Spr

Pitt

Dal

Wil

Peo

St J

Cin

G B

G B

G B

Tuc

Tuc

N O

G F

L C

L C

Port

Dul

Ruth Gr

St Cl

Hel

K C

G I

Ind

Bel

Tr

Laf

Col

D M

Roch

S C

Og

Chic

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Cin

Col

S A

Mob

Wich

Wich

Wich

Con

St P

S Falls

Pitt

Ruth Gr

Clare, Iowa

Claremont, Minn.

N. H.

Clarence, Pa.

Clarendon, Pa.

Va.

Clarion, Iowa

Pa.

Clark, S. Dak.

Clarksburg, W. Va.

Clarksdale, Miss.

Clark Mills, N. Y.

Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D. 1*Clarkson, Nebr., *Route 1*, Heun

Nebr.

Ky.

Clarks Summit, Pa.

Clarksville, Ark.

Md.

Tenn.

Tex.

Claryville, Mo.

Clay Center, Kans.

Clayton, Del.

Mo.

N. Y.

Clayville, N. Y.

Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P. O.*Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.*

Clearfield, Pa.

Clear Lake, Iowa

Minn.

S. Dak.

Clear Water, Neb.

Clebunne, Tex.

Cle Elum, Wash.

Clementsville, Ky.

Clermont, Iowa

Pa.

Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.*

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Ohio

Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.*Ohio, *Mantua*

N. Y.

Tenn.

Wis.

Cliffside, N. J.

Clifton, Ariz.

Ill.

Ill., *L'Erable*

Kans.

N. J.

Pa., *Clifton Heights P. O.*

Clifton Forge, Va.

Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa.

Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Clinton, Ill.

Ind.

Iowa

Md.

Mass.

Mo.

N. Y.

Clintonville, N. Y.

Wis.

Clontarf, Minn.

Cloquet, Minn.

Clouterville, La.

Clove, N. Y., *Verbank P. O.*

Clover Bottom, Mo.

Cloverdale, Ohio

Calif.

Cloverport, Ky.

Clutjer, Iowa

S C

Win

Man

Al

E

Rich

Dub

E

S Falls

Wh

Nat

Sy

G B

Om

Om

L

Ser

LR

Bal

Nash

Dal

St L

Con

Wil

St L

Og

Sy

Dav

K C

E

Dub

St Cl

S Falls

Om

Dal

Sea

L

Dub

E

Bal

Clev

Ruth Gr

Clev

Clev

Sy

Nash

G B

New

Tuc

Peo

Peo

Con

New

Ph

Rich

Ph

Roch

Peo

Ind

Dav

Bal

Spr

K C

Sy

Og

G B

St P

Dul

Alex

N Y

St L

Tol

S Fr

L

Dub

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

881

Clyde, Kans.	Con	Colton, Calif.	Mon
<i>Kans., R. F. D. 4, St. Joseph</i>	Con	N. Y.	Og
Mo.	St J	S. D., Huntmer	S Falls
Mo., <i>Conception P. O.</i>	St J	Wash.	Spo
Nebr., <i>Rogers P. O.</i>	Om	Columbia, Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	Roch	Mo.	St L
Ohio	Tol	Pa.	Hbg
Clyman, Wis.	Mil	S. C.	Char
Clymer, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Pa.	Pitt	<i>Ind., R. R. 4, Nix Settlement</i>	Ft W
N. Y., <i>R.F.D., French Creek</i>	Buf	COLUMBUS, OHIO	Col
Coal Center, Pa.	Pitt	Ohio, <i>East Columbus P. O.</i>	Col
Coal City, Ill.	Chic	Ohio, <i>Shepard P. O.</i>	Col
Coal Creek, Kans., <i>Centralia P. O.</i>	Leav	Ga.	Sav
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph	Ind.	Ind
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla	Miss.	Nat
Coalinga, Calif.	Mon	Mont.	G F
Coalport, Pa.	E	Nebr.	Om
Coalton, W. Va.	Wh	Columbus, Tex.	El P
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	Mil
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol
Cobden, Ill.	Bel	Colusa, Calif.	Sac
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb	Colver, Pa.	Al
Cochituate, Mass.	Bo	Colville Mission, Wash., <i>Ward P. O.</i>	Spo
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	B	Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark</i>	Wich
Coffman, Mo.	St L	Comfrey, Minn.	St P
Coffeen, Ill.	Alt	Conception, Mo.	St J
Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich	<i>Mo., Clyde</i>	St J
Cogswell, N. Dak.	Far	Minn., <i>Kellogg P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Win
Coggan, Iowa	Dub	Conception Junction, Mo.	St J
Cohasset, Mass.	Bo	Concord, Mass.	Bo
Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb	N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	N. H.	Man
Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch	Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo
Colby, Wis.	L C	CONCORDIA, KANS.	Con
Colchester, Conn.	Hart	Conde, S. Dak.	S Falls
Colden, N. Y.	Buf	Condon, Ore.	B C
Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov	Conejos, Colo.	Den
<i>Ky., R. R., John's Hill</i>	Cov	Conemaugh, Pa.	Al
Minn.	St Cl	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Minn., <i>St. James</i>	St Cl	Congers, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	N Y	Conlifer, Pa.	E
Cold Water, Mich.	Det	Conimicut, R. I.	Pro
N. Y.	Roch	<i>Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright</i>	G R
Ohio	Cin	Conneaut, Ohio	Clev
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Philothea</i>	Cin	Conneautville, Pa.	E
Cole Camp, Mo.	K C	Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt
Coleman, Wis.	G B	Connorsville, Ind.	Ind
Coleridge, Nebr.	Om	Conrad, Mont.	Hel
Colesburg, Ky.	L	Conrath, Wis.	Sup
Colfax, La.	Alex	<i>Constable, N. Y., Trout River</i>	Og
Ia.	Dav	Constable, East, N. Y., <i>Constable P. O.,</i>	
Wash.	Spo	<i>R. F. D. 3</i>	Og
Colfax Township, Ill., <i>Seymour P. O.</i>	Peo	Constableville, N. Y.	Og
College Grove, Oregon	Or	Constance, Nebr., <i>Crofton P. O., R. F. D. 2.</i>	Om
College Point, N. Y.	Br	Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph
<i>Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer</i>	Ft W	Pa., <i>West Conshohocken</i>	Ph
Minn.	St Cl	Continental, Ohio	Tol
Pa.	Ph	<i>Convent, La., St. Michaels</i>	N O
<i>Collins Gardens, Tex., R. F. D. 5, San</i>	S A	Convent Station, N. J.	New
Antonio	Hart	Conway, Ark.	L R
Collinsville, Conn.	Alt	Cook Valley, Wis., <i>Bloomer P. O.</i>	L C
Ill.	Bo	Cooks Mills, Mich.	Mar
Mass.	St Cl	Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C
Collis, Minn.	Con	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb
Collyer, Kans.	S F	Wis., <i>Denmark P. O.</i>	G B
Colman, S. Dak.	St P	Coopersville, N. Y.	Og
Cologne, Minn.	Lead	Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og
Colome, S. Dak.	Lin	Coral, Pa., <i>Josephine P. O.</i>	Pitt
Colon, Nebr.	Tr	<i>Mich., Maple Valley</i>	G R
Colonla, N. J.	El P	Corapolis, Pa.	Pitt
Colorado, N. Mex., <i>Rodey P. O.</i>	Den	Corbin, Ky.	Cov
Colorado City, Colo.	Den	Corcoran, Minn., <i>Hamel P. O., R. R. 2</i>	St P
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den	Cordova, Alaska	A

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

883

Danville, Calif.	S Fr	Delmar, Iowa	Dav
Ill.	Peo	N. Y.	Alb
Kans.	Wich	Del Norte, Colo.	Den
Ky.	L	Delphi, Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Col	Delphos, Kans.	Con
Pa.	Hbg	Ohio	Tol
Va.	Rich	Ohio, R. F. D. 5, Landeck	Tol
Daphne, Ala.	Mob	Delray, Mich.	Ruth Gr
Darboy, Wis., Appleton, R. R. 8	G B	Del Rio, Tex.	S A
Darby, Pa.	Ph	Delta, Colo.	Den
Pa., Kirklyn	Ph	Deming, N. Mex.	El P
Dardenne, Mo., O'Fallon, R. F. D. 1	St L	Demossville, Ky., R. R., Morning View	Cov
Darien, Conn., Ferndale	Hart		S C
Darlen Center, N. Y.	Buf	Denison, Iowa	Dal
Darlington, Wis.	L C	Tex.	G B
Darragh, Pa., Madison	Pitt	Denmark, Wis., R. 4, Pine Grove	G B
Darwin, Minn.	St P	Wis., Cooperstown	Col
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Mob	Dennison, Ohio	Dal
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Dav	Denton, Tex.	G F
Davey, Nebr.	Lln	Mont.	Lln
David City, Nebr.	Lln	Nebr.	Den
Nebr., Center	Lln	DENVER, COLO.	Den
Davis, W. Va.	Wh	Colo., Edgewater	Den
Dawson, Nebr.	Lln	Colo., Loretto P. O.	Den
N. Mex.	S Fe	Colo., Montclair	Ruth Gr
Pa.	Pitt	Colo.	New
Dayton, Ky.	Cov	Denville, N. J.	Peo
Minn.	St P	Depue, Ill.	Ind
N. Y.	Buf	De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown	G B
Ohio	Cin	De Pere, Wis.	G B
Wash.	Spo	Wis., R. F. D. 3, Glenmore	Buf
Daytona, Fla.	St A	Depew, N. Y.	Sy
Dayville, Conn., Killingly P. O.	Hart	Deposit, N. Y.	Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead	Derby, Conn.	Pitt
Deal, N. J.	Tr	Derry, Pa.	St L
Dearborn, Mich.	Det	Desloge, Mo.	Ruth Gr
Mich. P. O., Springwells	Det	Mo.	B
Debow, Ark., Engelberg	L R	Desmet, Idaho	S Falls
Decatur, Ill.	Alt	De Smet, S. Dak.	D M
Ind.	Ft W	DES MOINES, IOWA	St L
Decorah, Iowa	Dub	De Soto, Mo.	Chic
DeCoursey, Ky., Latonia P. O., R. F. D. 3	Cov	Des Plaines, Ill.	N O
Dedham, Iowa	S C	Destrehan, La., Red Church	Mar
Mass.	Bo	Detour, Mich.	Det
Deep River, Conn.	Hart	DETROIT, MICH.	Ruth Gr
Deerfield P. O., Ill., Everett	Chic	Mich.	Det
Mich.	Det	Mich., St. Clair Heights P. O.	Det
N. Y.	Sy	Mich., Hamtramck P. O.	Cr
Deer Lodge, Mont.	Hel	Min.	Far
Deer Park, Ohio	Cin	Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Stanton	Sup	Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak., Ft. Totten P. O.	S A
Deer River, Minn.	Dul		Lln
Defiance, Ia.	D M	Devine, Tex.	Dav
Ohio	Tol	Deweese, Nebr.	Dav
Ohio, R. F. D. 12, Delaware Bend	Tol	Dewitt, Iowa	Port
Ohio, R. F. D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge	Tol	Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove	Det
De Graff, Minn.	St P	Mich.	S A
De Kalb, Ill.	Rock	D'Hanis, Tex.	Far
Deland, Fla.	St A	Dickey, N. Dak.	L C
De Lancey, Pa.	E	Dickensville, Wis., Potost, R. F. D. 5	Bls
Delano, Minn.	St P	Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bls
Delavan, Ill.	Peo	N. Dak., New Hradec	Ser
Wis.	Mil	Dickson, Pa.	Ser
Delaware, Ohio	Col	Pa., Priceburg	Alt
Delaware Bend, Ohio, Defiance P. O., R. F. D. 12	Tol	Dieterich, Ill.	Hel
Delaware City, Del.	Will	Dillon, Mont.	Col
Delcambre, La.	Laf	Dillonvale, Ohio	Cr
Delhi, Ohio, Cincinnati, R. F. D. 12	Cin	Dilworth, Minn.	S Falls
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Delhi	Cin	Dimock, S. Dak.	L R
Della, Kans.	Leav	Dixie, Ark., Bigelow P. O.	S Fr
De Lisle, Miss.	Nat	Dixon, Calif.	Rock
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls	Ill.	Om
		Nebr.	N Y
		Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	

Dodge, Nebr.	Om	Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
Nebr., R. F. D., Oleyen	Om	N. Y.	Buf
Wis., Pine Creek	L C	Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich	Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C	Dunmore, Pa.	Ser
Dodon, Md., <i>Birdsville P. O.</i>	Bal	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb	Dunn, N. C.	N C
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar	Dunning, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Dona Ana, N. Mex.	El P	Dunnington, Ind., <i>Ambia P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Ft W
Donaldsonville, La.	N O	Dunsmuir, Calif.	Sac
La., Smoke Bend	N O	Dunwoodie, N. Y., <i>Yonkers P. O.</i>	N Y
Doniphan, Mo.	St L	Dupont, Pa., <i>Avoca P. O.</i>	Ser
Donnelly, Minn.	St Cl	Fla., Korona	St A
Donora, Pa.	Pitt	Dupree, S. Dak.	Lead
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Mass., Boston	Bo	Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C	Durand, Ill.	Rock
Dorrisville, Ill., <i>Harrisburg P. O.</i>	Bel	Mich.	Det
Dotyville, Wis., <i>Eden P. O., R. R. 36</i>	Mil	Wis.	L C
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub	Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima	L C
Douglas, Alaska	A	Durango, Colo.	Den
Ariz.	Tuc	Iowa P. O., Rickardsville	Dub
Wyo.	Chey	Durant, Okla.	Okla
Dover, Del.	Wil	Durham, N. C.	N C
Ind., <i>Kelso P. O.</i>	Ind	Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
N. H.	Man	Duryea, Pa.	Ser
Me.	Port	Dushore, Pa.	Ser
N. J.	New	Dutch Town, La., Cornerview	N O
Ohio	Col	Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det	Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic	Nebr.	Lin
Ill., East Grove	Chic	Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Downey, Calif.	Mon	Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Downieville, Calif.	Sac	Dykesville, Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R. F. D. 4</i>	G B
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph	Eagle, Ill., <i>Streator P. O.</i>	Peo
Doyle, N. Y., <i>Sloan P. O.</i>	Buf	Wis.	Mil
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev	Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
Pa.	Ph	Eagle Centre, Iowa, <i>Waterloo, R. R. 1</i>	Dub
Wis.	Mil	Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Drayton, N. Dak.	Far	Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Dresden, Kans., <i>Selden P. O.</i>	Con	Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Ohio	Col	Eagle River, Wis.	Sup
Drexel Hill, Pa.	Ph	Earling, Iowa	D M
Driftwood, Pa.	E	Earlington, Ky.	L
Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Mt. Healthy P. O.</i>	Cin	Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
R. F. D. 1	Bel	Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Dubois, Ill.	Ind	Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Petersburg	Dub
Ind.	E	Early, Iowa	S C
Pa.	Ser	East Albany, Vt.	Bur
Duboisstown, Pa., <i>R. D. 1., Bastress</i>	Dub	East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
Iowa, R. R. 4, St. Joseph's	Dub	East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub	Pa., R. F. D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt
Iowa, <i>West Duluth, R. F. D.</i>	Dub	East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo
Iowa, R. F. D., Keywest	Dub	East Bristol, Wis., <i>Sum Prairie, R. R. 3</i>	Mil
Iowa, R. R. 5, Kleler, Wis.	L C	East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
Kans.	Wich	N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
Duck Creek, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O.</i>	G B	East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
R. F. D. 9	Al	East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
Dudley, Pa.	St Cl	East Chain Lake, Minn., <i>Fairmont P. O.</i>	Win
Duelm, Minn., <i>Foley P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Dul	East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col
DULUTH, MINN.	Dul	East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
Minn., <i>West Duluth P. O.</i>	St. Cl	East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
Dumont, Minn.	Pitt	East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock
Dunbar, Pa.	Dub	Ill., Menominee	Rock
Duncan, Iowa, <i>Britt P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Om	East Eden, N. Y., <i>R. F. D.</i>	Buf
Nebr.	Okla	East End Station, Wis., <i>Superior</i>	Sup
Okla.	S C	East Farmington, Wis., <i>Oscelo, R. F. D. 1</i>	Sup
Duncombe, Iowa	Rock	East Grand Forks, Minn.	Or
Dundee, Ill.	Win	East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro
Minn.	Tr	East Grove, Ill., <i>Downers Grove P. O.</i>	Chic
Dunellen, N. J.	Clev		
Dungannon, Ohio, <i>Millport, R. F. D.</i>	Dub		
Dunkerton, Iowa, <i>R. R. 1, Barclay</i>			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

885

East Hampton, Conn.	Hart	Edgerton, Kans.	Leav
Mass.	Spr	Ohio	Tol
N. Y.	Br	Wis.	Mil
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart	Edgewood, W. Va., <i>Wheeling P.O.</i>	Wh
East Haven, Conn., <i>New Haven, P.O.</i>	Hart	Ill.	Alt
<i>East Helena, Mont., Helena</i>	Hol	Iowa	Dub
East Islip, N. Y.	Br	<i>Edgewater, Colo., Denver</i>	Den
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man	Ill., Chicago	Chic
East Jordan, Mich.	G R	N. J.	New
East Kingston, N. Y., <i>Kingston P.O.</i>	N Y	Edina, Mo.	St J
East Lake, Ala.	Mob	<i>Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D., Crossingville</i>	E
<i>East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas</i>	S F 6	Edmond, Okla.	Okla
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev	Edmore, N. D.	Far
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr	Edna, Texas	S A
<i>East Lynn, Mass., Lynn</i>	Bo	Edson, Wis., <i>Boyd P.O., R. R. 2</i>	L C
Eastman, Wis.	L C	<i>Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo</i>	Peo
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph	<i>Edwardsville, Ill.</i>	Alt
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
East Moline, Ill.	Peo	Effingham, Ill.	Alt
East Newark, N. J.	New	Ill., <i>R. R. 3, Green Creek</i>	Alt
Easton, Kans.	Leav	Kans.	Leav
Md.	Wil	Ege, Ind., <i>La Otto P. O.</i>	Ft W
Minn.	Win	Egg Harbor, Wis.	G B
Mo.	St J	Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
Mo., <i>R. F. D. 1, Hirlingen</i>	St J	Egypt, Ohio, <i>Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Cin
Pa.	Ph	Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al
East Orange, N. J.	New	Elba, Nebr.	G I
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev	<i>Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John</i>	Ind
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buif	Elberta, Ala.	Mob
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo	<i>Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold</i>	Reservation
East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav	Iowa, Polishville	Bis
Iowa, Polishville	Dav	Elburn, Ill.	Rock
Eastport, Me.	Port	El Cajon, Calif.	Mon
East Port Chester, Conn., <i>Port Chester</i>	Hart	El Campo, Tex.	S A
P. O., N. Y.	Pitt	El Centro, Calif.	Mon
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pro	Eldon, Iowa	Dav
East Providence, R. I.	Roch	Eldora, Iowa	Dub
East Rochester, N. Y.	Bel	Eldorado, Ill.	Bel
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel	Kans.	Wich
Ill., <i>R. F. D. 1, Cahokia</i>	Ser	Eldred, Pa.	E
<i>East Straudsbury, Pa., Stroudsburg</i>	Sy	Pa., <i>R. F. D. 3, Sartwell</i>	E
East Syracuse, N. Y.	G R	Eleanor, Pa.	E
East Tawas, Mich.	Tol	<i>Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement</i>	Dal
<i>East Toledo, O., R. F. D. 1, Momenee-</i>	Mil	Elgin, Ill.	Rock
town	Tr	Nebr.	Om
East Troy, Wis.	Bo	Oregon	B C
East Vineland, N. J.	Br	Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock
<i>East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth</i>	Bo	Minn.	St Cl
East Williamsburg, N. Y.	Bo	N. J.	New
<i>East Woburn, Mass., Woburn</i>	Cin	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Eaton, Ohio	G B	Pa.	Pitt
Wis., <i>Green Bay, R. F. D. 2.</i>	Tr	Elizabethport, N. J.	Ruth Gr
Eatontown, N. J.	L C	Elizabethtown, Ill.	Bel
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C	Ill., <i>R. R. 2, Rosiclare</i>	Bel
Eau Galle, Wis.	Al	Ky.	L
Ebensburg, Pa.	Alex	Pa.	Hbg
Echo, La.	Det	<i>Elk, Calif., Greenwood</i>	S Fr
Ecorse, Mich.	Ph	Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Eddington, Pa.	Ph	Elk City, Okla.	Okla
Eddystone, Pa.	G I	Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Eddyville, Nebr.	Mil	Ind.	Ft W
Eden, Wis.	Buif	Elkhart Lake, Wis.	Mil
N. Y., <i>R. D., New Oregon</i>	Buif	Iowa	D M
N. Y., Eden Centre	S Falls	Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil
S. Dak.	Mil	Nebr.	Om
Wis., <i>R. R. 36, Dotyville</i>	Buif	W. Va.	Ruth Gr
Eden Centre, N. Y., <i>Eden P. O.</i>	N C	Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Edenton, N. O.	St P	Elkland, Pa.	Ser
Eden Valley, Minn.	St Cl	Elk Park, N. C.	N C
Minn.	L C	Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Edgar, Wis.	N O	Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Wis., <i>R. R. 2, Poniatowski</i>	Far	Elkridge, Md.	Bal
Edgard, La.	Lead	Elk River, Minn.	St Cl
Edgeley, N. Dak.		Elkton, Md.	Wil
Edgemont, S. Dak.		S. Dak.	S Falls

Ellensburg, N. Y.	Og	Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far	Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio	Roch
Ellenora, Ohio	Cin	Ensley, Ala.	Mob
Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea	Enumclaw, Wash.	Sea
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y	Ephrata, Pa.	Hbg
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal	Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf	Epping, N. H.	Man
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich	Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid	Dub
Ellis, Kans.	Con	Iowa, R. R. 2, Bankston	Dub
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con	Equality, Ill.	Bel
Me.	Port	Erdon, Pa.	Alt
Minn.	Win	ERIE, Pa.	E
Pa.	Pitt	Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett	E
Wis.	L C	Mich.	Det
Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt	Erin, Wis., New Richmond, R. F. D. 1	Sup
Elma, Iowa	Dub	Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Iowa, R. F. D., Lourdes	Dub	Ernest, Pa.	Pitt
N. Y., Town Line P.O., R.F.D.	Buf	Esbon, Kans.	Con
Wash.	Sea	Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Elm Creek, Nebr.	G I	Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Elmdale, Minn., Bowhus P. O.	St Cl	Escondido, Calif.	Mon
Elmendorf, Tex.	S A	Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh	Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil	Essexville, Mich.	G R
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic	Estelline, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Y.	Br	Estherville, Iowa	S C
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch	Ethan, S. D.	S Falls
Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Etna, Pa., Sharpsburg P. O.	Pitt
Elmo, Kans.	Con	Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2	Br	Eucld, Ohio	Clev
Elmsford, N. Y.	N Y	Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Elmwood, Wis.	L C	Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin	Okla.	Okla
Ohio, Carthage	Cin	Eugene, Oregon	Or
El Paso, Ill.	Peo	Eunice, La.	Laf
EL PASO, TEX.	El P	Eureka, Calif.	Sac
El Reno, Okla.	Okla	Mont.	Hel
El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fe	Nev.	S Lk
Elroy, Wis.	L C	Utah	S Lk
Elston, Mo., Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1	St L	Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Elton, La.	Laf	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W	Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter	Chic
Ely, Minn.	Dul	Evanston, Ill.	Chey
Nev.	S Lk	Wyo.	Bel
Elyria, Ohio	Clev	Evansville, Ill.	Ind
Nebr.	G I	Wis.	Mil
Emerald, Kans., Williamsburg P.O.	Leav	Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Emerson, Nebr.	Om	Everest, Kans.	Leav
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls	Everett, Mass.	Bo
Emlenton, Pa.	E	Ill., Deerfield P. O.	Chic
Emmeram, Kans., Gorham, R. R. 2	Con	Wash.	Sea
Emmet, Mich.	Det	Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Nebr.	Om	Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Emmetsburg, Iowa	S C	Ewing, Mo.	St J
Emmett, Kans.	Leav	Nebr.	Om
Nebr.	Om	Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
S. Dak., Beresford P.O., R.R.	S Falls	Excelsior, Minn.	St P
Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Bal	Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
Emporia, Kans.	Leav	N. H.	Man
Emporium, Pa.	E	Pa.	Ser
Emsworth, Pa., Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Expedt, Pa.	Al
Encinal, Tex.	O C	Export, Pa.	Pitt
Enderlin, N. Dak.	Far	Eynon, Pa.	Ser
Endicott, N. Y.	Sy	Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Enfield, Ill.	Bel	Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
N. H.	Man	Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Engadine, Mich.	Mar	Nebr.	Lin
Engelberg, Ark., Debow P. O.	I R	Fairchance, Pa.	Pitt
Englewood, N. J.	New	Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C
Enid, Okla.	Okla	Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Ennis, Tex.	Dal	Minn.	St P
Enochsburg, Ind., New Point P. O.	Ind	S. Dak.	Lead
R. F. D. 2			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

887

Fairfield, Conn.	Hart	Festina, Iowa, <i>Calmar P. O., R. R.</i>	Dub
Iowa	Day	Festus, Mo.	St L
Ky.	L	Fidelity, Kans., <i>Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Leav
Me.	Port	Ffield, Wis.	Sup
Nebr.	Lin	Fillmore, Iowa, <i>Bernard P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Pa.	Hbg	N. Y.	Buf
Vt.	Bur	Findlay, Ohio	Tol
Fairhaven, Mass.	FR	Fingal, N. Dak., <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Far
Vt.	Bur	Finley, Ky.	L
Fair Haven, Pa., <i>P. O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Finleyville, Pa.	Pitt
Fairmont, Minn.	Win	Fisher, Minn.	Cr
W. Va.	Wh	Fishers Island, N. Y.	Br
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far	Fisherville, Mass.	Spr
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col	Mich., <i>Auburn P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch	Fishkill, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Clev	Fish River, Ala., <i>Magnolia Springs P.O.</i>	Mob
Fairview, Wis., <i>Fairchild P. O.</i>	L C	Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr
Mass.	Spr	Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr
Mont.	G F	Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Faith, S. Dak.	Lead	Flaherty, Ky., <i>Vine Grove</i>	L
Falfurrias, Tex.	C C	Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R	Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mass.	Ruth Gr	<i>Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon</i>	Bis
Fallon, N. Dak., <i>Flasher P.O.</i>	Bis	<i>Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha</i>	S A
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov	Flat Rock, Mich., <i>Gladstone, R. R. 1</i>	Mar
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin	Fleming, Colo.	Den
Tex.	S A	Flemington, N. J.	Tr
<i>Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission</i>	Hel	Flemingsburg, Ky.	Cov
Fancher, Wis., <i>Amherst, R.R. 2</i>	G B	Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L	Flint, Mich.	Det
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far	Mich.	Ruth Gr
Far Hills, N. J.	Tr	Flinthill, Mo.	St L
Faribault, Minn.	St P	Flintville, Wis., <i>Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9</i>	G B
Minn., <i>R. 10, Shieldsville</i>	St P	Flora, Ill.	Bel
Farley, Iowa	Dub	Floral Park, N. Y.	Br
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls	Florence, Ala.	Mob
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo	Ala., <i>St. Florian</i>	Mob
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt	Ariz.	Tuc
Farming, Minn., <i>Richmond P.O., R.R.</i>	St Cl	Calif.	Mon
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br	Colo.	Den
Farmington, Conn., <i>Hamilton Heights</i>	Hart	Kans.	Wich
Iowa	Dav	Ky.	Cov
Me.	Port	Mass.	Spr
Minn.	St P	N. J.	Tr
Mo.	St L	N. Y.	Sy
N. Mex.	S Fe	S. C.	Char
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf	Wis.	G B
Farrell, Pa.	E	Floresville, Tex.	S A
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Florian, Minn., <i>Strandquist P. O.</i>	Cr
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br	Florida, N. Y.	N Y
Farwell, Nebr.	G I	Florissant, Mo.	St L
Faulton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Floyds Knobs, Ind.	Ind
<i>Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake</i>	Og	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 2, Navilleton</i>	Ind
Fayette, Mich.	Mar	Flush, Kans.	Leav
Fayetteville, Ark.	L R	Flushing, N. Y.	Br
Ill.	Bel	Foley, Minn.	St Cl
N. C.	N C	Minn., <i>R. R. 1, Duell</i>	St Cl
N. Y.	Sy	Minn., <i>R. 3, Morrill</i>	St Cl
Ohio	Cin	Folk, Mo.	St L
Tex.	Gal	Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh
Fenelton, Pa.	Pitt	Folsom, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pa., <i>Coyleville</i>	Pitt	Calif.	Sac
Fennimore, Wis.	L C	Fonda, Iowa	S O
Fenton, Mich.	Det	N. Y.	Alb
Mo.	St L	Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
Ferdinand, Idaho	B	Wis., <i>R. R. 5, Byron</i>	Mil
Ind.	Ind	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Fond du Lac</i>	Mil
Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl	Footedale, Pa., <i>New Salem P. O.</i>	Pitt
Ferguson, Mo.	St L	Force, Pa.	E
Fernandina, Fla.	St A	Ford City, Mich., <i>Wyandotte P. O.</i>	Det
Ferndale, Calif.	Sac	Pa.	Pitt
Conn., <i>Darien P. O.</i>	Hart	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wash.	Sea	Fordyce, Nebr.	Om
Ferryville, Wis., <i>R. R. 2, Bising Sun</i>	L C	Nebr., <i>Route 1, Menominee</i>	Om

Forestburg, N. Y., <i>St. Josephs P. O.</i>	N Y	Frances, Wash.	Sea
Forest City, Iowa	Dub	Francis Creek, Wis., <i>Mantowoc,</i>	
Mo.	St J	<i>R.F.D. 6</i>	G B
Pa.	Ser	Frank, Ohio	Tol
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Frankenstein, Mo.	St L
Forest Glen, Md.	Bal	<i>Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
<i>Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort</i>	Or	Pa.	Ruth Gr
<i>Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy</i>	Or	Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
<i>Forest Hill, Md., Hickory</i>	Bal	Kans.	Leav
Forest Hills, N. Y.	Br	<i>Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis</i>	Leav
Forest Lake, Minn.	St P	Ky.	Cov
Forest Park, Ill.	Chic	Mich.	G B
Forestville, Conn.	Hart	N. Y.	Alb
<i>Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga</i>	Buf	S. Dak.	S Falls
Forney, Tex.	Dal	<i>Frankfort Heights, Ill., West Frank-</i>	fort
Forrest City, Ark.	L R		Bel
Forsyth, Mont.	G F	Franklin, Ill.	Alt
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub	La.	Laf
Wis.	Mil	Mass.	Bo
Fort Benton, Mont.	G F	N. H.	Mar
Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak.,		N. J.	New
<i>Elbowoods P. O.</i>	Bis	Ohio	Cin
Fort Bragg, Calif.	S Fr	Pa.	E
<i>Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. 11,</i>		Tenn.	Nash
<i>Obertsville</i>	Ind	Franklin Mine, Mich.	Mar
Fort Collins, Colo.	Den	Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og	Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
Fort Davis, Tex.	El P	Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br
Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C	Frazee, Minn.	Cr
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb	Frazier, Pa.	Ph
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port	Frederick, Md.	Bal
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Tol	Fredericksburg, Tex.	S A
Fort Kent, Me.	Port	<i>Ohio, R. R. 3, Calmoutier</i>	Col
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav	Va.	Rich
Fort Lee, N. J.	New	Fredericktown, Ky., <i>Springfield P.O.,</i>	
Fort Loramie, Ohio	Cin	<i>R. R. 2</i>	L
Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav	Mo.	St L
Fort Mitchell, Ky.,		Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Covington, P.O., R. F. D.</i>	Cov	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross</i>	Mil
Fort Morgan, Colo.	Den	Wis.	Mil
Fort Monroe, Va.	Rich	Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A	Minn.	Win
Fort Pierre, S. Dak.	Lead	Mo.	St L
<i>Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias</i>	Dul	Freedom, Wis., <i>Kaukauna, R. R. 11</i>	G B
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin	Freehold, N. J.	Tr
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2, St. Anthony</i>	Cin	Freeland, Pa.	Ser
<i>Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter</i>	Cin	Pa.	Ruth Gr
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Paul</i>	Cin	Freeport, N. Y.	Br
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich	Calif.	Sac
Fort Seward, Alaska	A	Ill.	Rock
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R	Minn.	St Cl
Fort Stockton, Tex.	El P	<i>Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa</i>	St Cl
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov	<i>Minn., R. R. 2, St. Francis</i>	St Cl
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	Pitt
<i>N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency</i>	Far	Freewater, Ore.	B C
Fortuna, Calif.	Sac	Frelsburg, Tex., <i>New Ulm P.O., R. 2</i>	Gal
FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W	Fremont, Nebr.	Om
<i>Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel</i>	Ft W	Ohio	Tol
<i>Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent</i>	Ft W	Fremont Center, Ill., <i>Area P.O.,</i>	
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal	<i>R.R. 3</i>	Chic
<i>Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock</i>		French Creek, N. Y., <i>Clymer P.O.</i>	Buf
Reservation	Bis	French Settlement, La.	N O
Fort Yuma, Calif., <i>Yuma, Ariz.</i>	Mon	Frenchtown, Ind., <i>De Pauw P.O., R. 1</i>	Ind
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol	Mont.	Hel
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's</i>		<i>Ohio, Versailles P.O., R. F. D. 3</i>	Cin
Settlement	Tol	Frenchtown, Pa., <i>Meadville P.O.,</i>	
Fountain City, Wis.	L C	<i>R. F. D. 11</i>	E
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W	Frenchville, Me.	Port
Mich.	Det	Pa.	E
Foxboro, Mass.	Bo	Frenstat, Tex., <i>Lyons P. O., R. 1</i>	Gal
Foxholm, N. Dak.	Bis	Fresh Pond, N. Y.	Br
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil	Fresno, Calif.	Mon
Frackville, Pa.	Ph	Frey, La.	Laf
Framingham, Mass.	Bo	Freyburg, Ohio, <i>Wapakoneta,</i>	
Framingham South, Mass.	Bo	<i>R. F. D. 5</i>	Cin

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

889

Friend, Nebr.	Lin	Gary, Ind.	Ft W
Friendship, N. Y.	Buf	Ind.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	L C	W. Va.	Wh
Friendsville, Pa.	Ser	Garyville, La.	N O
Fromberg, Mont.	G F	Gas City, Ind.	Ft W
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich	Gaylord, Mich.	G R
Minn.	St P	Geary, Okla.	L C
Frostburg, Md.	Bal	Geddes, S. Dak.	Okla
Frugality, Pa.	Al	Genesee, Idaho	S Falls
Fruita, Colo.	Den	Pa.	B
Fruitvale, Calif.	S Fr	Geneseo, Ill.	E
Fryburg, Pa.	E	N. Dak.	Peo
Frydek, Tex.	Gal	N. Y.	Far
Fulda, Ind.	Ind	Geneva, Minn., <i>Blooming Prairie P.O., R. R. 3</i>	Roch
Minn.	Win	Ill.	Win
N. Dak., <i>Berwick P. O.</i>	Far	Nebr.	Rock
Ohio, <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	Col	N. Y.	Lin
Fullerton, Nebr.	Om	Genoa, Wis.	Roch
Md., <i>R.F.D. 1, Belair Road</i>	Bal	Nebr., <i>Krakow</i>	L C
Calif.	Mon	Ill.	Om
Fulton, Ill.	Rock	Gentilly, Minn.	Rock
Kans.	Wich	Georgetown, Calif.	Cr
N. Y.	Sy	Colo.	Sac
Mo.	St L	D. C., <i>Washington</i>	Den
Fussville, Wis., <i>Menominee Falls P.O., R. F. D. 17</i>	Mil	Iowa	Bal
		Ky.	Dav
<i>Gaastra, Mich., Palatka</i>	Mar	Ky., <i>White Sulphur</i>	Cov
Gabriels, N. Y.	Og	Mass.	Cov
Gadsden, Ala.	Mob	Minn.	Bo
Gagetown, Mich.	Det	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, Arnheim</i>	Cr
Galnes, Mich.	Det	S. C.	Cin
Gainesville, Fla.	St A	Georgiaville, R. I.	Char
Tex.	Dal	Germantown, Ill.	Pro
Galena, Ill.	Rock	Ill., <i>R. R. 1, Damiansville</i>	Bel
Kans.	Wich	Mo., <i>Montrose P. O., R.R. 33</i>	Bel
Md.	Wil	Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	K C
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo	Gervais, Oregon	Ph
Galeton, Pa.	E	Ore., <i>St. Louis</i>	Or
Gallion, Ohio	Tol	Gettysburg, Pa.	Or
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col	Geyser, Mont.	Hbg
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al	Ghent, Minn.	G F
Pa., <i>Bakers Mines</i>	Al	Gibbon, Minn.	St P
Gallup, N. Mex.	S F	Gibsonburg, Ohio	St P
Galva, Ill.	Peo	Gibson City, Ill.	Tol
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal	Gig Harbor, Wash.	Pro
Galway, N. Y.	Alb	Gilbert, Minn.	Sea
Ganado, Tex.	S A	Gilbert Station, Iowa, <i>Story City P.O., R.R.1</i>	Dul
Garber, Iowa	Dub	Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Garden, Mich.	Mar	Mass.	Dub
Garden City, Kans.	Wich	Gillespie, Ill.	Spr
N. Y.	Br	Gillett, Wis.	Alt
Gardenville, Md.	Bal	Pa., <i>R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek</i>	G B
N. Y.	Buf	Gildehouse, Mo., <i>Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ser
Gardner, Me.	Port	Gilliam, Mo., <i>R. R. 1, West Glasgow</i>	St L
N. Y.	N Y	Gilman, Ill.	K C
Gardner, Mass.	Spr	Minn.	Peo
Colo.	Den	Wis.	St Cl
Garfield, N. J.	New	<i>Gilmore, Mo., R. F. D., Josephville</i>	Sup
Utah	S Lk	Gilmore City, Iowa	St L
Wash.	Spo	Gilroy, Calif.	S C
Garnavillo, Iowa	Dub	Girard, Kans., <i>R. F. D. 2, Greenbush</i>	Mon
Garner, Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Wich
Garrett, Kans.	Leav	Pa.	Clev
Kans., <i>R.R. 7, Sciplo</i>	Leav	Girardville, Pa.	E
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls	Gladstone, Mich.	Ph
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W	Mich., <i>R. R. 1, Flat Rock</i>	Mar
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis	N. Dak.	Mar
N. Y., <i>Graymoor</i>	N Y	Gladwin, Mich.	Bis
Garryowen (North), Iowa, <i>Bernard, R.F.D.</i>	Dub	Gladys, N. Dak.	G R
(South), Iowa, <i>Bernard, R.F.D.</i>	Dub	Glandorf, Ohio	Bis
Garryowen, S. Dak., <i>Burbank P. O.</i>	S Falls	Glasgow, Mo.	Tol
Garwood, Tex., <i>R. F. D. 1, Nada</i>	S A	Mont.	St L
			G F

Glassboro, N. J.	Tr	Grand Coteau, La.	Laf
Glassport, Pa.	Pitt	Grandfield, Okla.	Okla
Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far
Glencoe, Minn.	St P	Grand Haven, Mich.	G R
Mo.	St L	GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.	G I
La., Cypre-Mort	Laf	N. Y.	Buf
Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br	Grand Junction, Colo.	Den
Glendale, Calif.	Mon	Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Br	Grandmound, Iowa	Dav
Ohio	Cin	Grand Pointe, La., <i>Breaux Bridge</i>	P. O.
Glendive, Mont.	G F		Laf
Glenlyon, Pa.	Ser	GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R
Glen Haven, Wis.	L C	<i>Mich., R. D. 7, Alpine</i>	G R
Glenmore, Wis., <i>De Pere, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Minn.	Dul
Glennonville, Mo.	St L	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rudolph</i>	L C
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	L C
Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Wis., R. R. 4, Sigel</i>	L C
<i>Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek</i>	Pitt	Grand Ronde, Ore.	Or
Glenside, Pa.	Ph	Grandview, Wash.	Sea
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Bis	Granger, Iowa	D M
Glenville, Conn.	Hart	Tex.	Gal
Glenwood, Ill.	Chic	Grangeville, Idaho	B
Minn.	St Cl	Granite City, Ill.	Alt
Glenwood City, Wis.	Sup	<i>Ill., R. R. 1, Mitchell</i>	Alt
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den	Graniteville, Vt.	Bur
Glidden, Wis.	Sup	Grantfork, Ill.	Alt
Globe, Ariz.	Tue	Grant Town, W. Va.	Wh
Gloucester, Mass.	Bo	<i>Grant Works, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
N. J.	Tr	Grant's Pass, Oregon	Or
Gloucester, Ohio	Col	Granville, Iowa	S C
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb	Ill.	Peo
Glyndon, Md.	Bal	N. Y.	Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio, <i>Wapakoneta, R. R. 7</i>	Cin	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Goffstown, N. H.	Man	Wis., <i>North Milwaukee,</i>	
Golden, Colo.	Den	<i>R. F. D. 11</i>	Mil
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea	Granville Center, Wis., <i>North Milwaukee,</i>	
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac	<i>R. R. 11</i>	Mil
Goldsboro, N. C.	N C	Grassna, N. Dak., <i>Strasburg P. O.</i>	Bis
Goliad, Tex.	C C	Grass Valley, Calif.	Sac
Goltry, Okla.	Okla	Gratiot, Wis.	L C
<i>Golva, N. Dak., Burkey</i>	Bis	Grayling, Mich.	G R
Gonic, N. H.	Man	Graymoor, N. Y., <i>Garrison P. O.</i>	N Y
Gonzales, Calif.	Mon	Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Tex.	S A	Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Good Ground, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Ser
<i>Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek</i>	St P	GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F
<i>Minn., R. R. 1, Belvidere</i>	St P	Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Gooding, Idaho	B	Greece, N. Y., <i>Barnard P. O.</i>	Roch
Goodings Grove, Ill.	Chic	Greeley, Colo.	Den
Goodland, Ind.	Ft W	Kans.	Leav
Kans.	Con	<i>Nebr., O'Connor</i>	G I
Goodman, Wis.	G B	Nebr.	G I
Goodrich, Ill., <i>Bonfield P. O.</i>	Chic	<i>Greenacres, Wash., Vera</i>	Spo
Gorham, Kans.	Con	GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B
<i>Kans., R. R. 2., Emmeran</i>	Con	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 6</i>	G B
N. H.	Man	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 1, Bay Settlement</i>	G B
N. Dak.	Ruth Gr	<i>Wis., R. F. D., Eaton</i>	G B
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Preble</i>	G B
N. Y.	N Y	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Duck Creek</i>	G B
Gothenburg, Nebr.	G I	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Flintville</i>	G B
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og	<i>Wis., Route 3, Humbolt</i>	G B
<i>Govans, Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal	Greenbush, Kans., <i>Girard, R. F. D. 2</i>	Wich
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Minn., Leo</i>	Cr
Graceville, Minn.	St P	Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Graettinger, Iowa	S C	Green Creek, Idaho	B
Grafton, Ill.	Alt	<i>Ill., Effingham, P. O., R. R. 3</i>	Alt
Mass.	Spr	Greene, Iowa	Dub
N. Dak.	Far	Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Nebr.	Lin	Iowa	D M
Ohio	Clev	Mass.	Spr
W. Va.	Wh	<i>Wis., Hales Corners, R. R. 20</i>	Mil
Wis.	Mil	Ohio	Cin
Grainfield, Kans.	Con	Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Grampian, Pa.	E	Green Isle, Minn.	St P
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel	<i>Minn., Assumption</i>	St P

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

891

Greenland, Mich.	Mar	Halfmoon Bay, Calif.	S Fr
Greenleaf, Kans.	Con	Hallettsville, Tex.	S A
<i>Kans., R. F. D. 3, Kimeo</i>	Con	<i>Tex., R. F. D., Koerth</i>	S A
<i>Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton</i>	G B	Halliday, N. Dak.	Bis
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Morrison</i>	G B	Hallowell, Me.	Port
Greenport, N. Y.	Br	Halstead, Kans.	Wich
Green River, Wyo.	Chey	Hamburg, Ia.	D M
Greensboro, N. C.	N C	Ind.	Ind
Greensburg, Ind.	Ind	N. Y.	Buf
<i>Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice</i>	Ind	Hamel, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Pitt	<i>Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran</i>	St P
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Hamill, S. Dak.	Lead
Green Valley, Minn.	St P	<i>Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal
Greenville, Ill.	Alt	Mont.	Hel
Mich.	G R	N. Y.	Sy
Miss.	Nat	Ohio	Chn
Me.	Port	<i>Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington</i>	Hart
N. H.	Man	Hamler, Ohio	Tol
Ohio	Cin	Hammett, Pa., <i>Erie, R. F. D. 7</i>	E
Pa.	E	Hammond, Ind.	Ft W
S. C.	Char	Ind., <i>Whiting P. O.</i>	Ft W
Tex.	Dal	Ind., <i>West Hammond, Ill.</i>	Chic
Wis.	G B	La.	N O
Greenwich, Conn.	Hart	Wis.	Sup
N. Y.	Alb	Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch
Greenwood, Calif., <i>Elk P.O.</i>	S Fr	Hammonton, N. J.	Tr
Miss.	Nat	Hampshire, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	L C	Hamshire, Tex.	Gal
Gregory, S. Dak.	Lead	Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Greenville, S. Dak.	S Falls	Minn.	St P
Gresham, Wis.	G B	N. J.	Tr
Oregon	Or	Hampton Beach, N. H.	Man
Gretna, La.	N O	<i>Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit</i>	Det
Nebr.	Om	Mich.	Ruth Gr
<i>Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Maple</i>	G B	Hancock, Md.	Bal
Grove	Dav	Mich.	Mar
Grinnell, Iowa	Dal	N. Y.	Alb
Groom, Tex.	Det	Hanford, Calif.	Mon
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	N O	Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far
Grosse Tete, La.	Hart	Hanley, Tex.	Dal
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Roch	Hannah, Mich., <i>Kingsley, R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
Groton, N. Y.	Bo	Hannstow, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Mass.	E	Hannibal, Mo.	St J
Grove City, Pa.	Man	Hanover, Kans.	Con
Groveton, N. H.	Dub	Iowa, <i>Waukon P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Grundy Center, Iowa	S Fr	Mass.	Bo
Guerneville, Calif.	Laf	N. H.	Man
Gueydan, La.	Hart	Pa.	Hbg
Gulfport, Conn.	Ind	Pa.	Ser
<i>Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace</i>	Nat	Hanover Center, Ind., <i>Cedar Lake P.O.,</i>	Ft W
Gulfport, Miss.	Den	<i>R.D. 1</i>	Det
Gunnison, Colo.	Okla	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Guthrie, Okla.	Okla	<i>Mich., Helena</i>	G R
<i>Okla., R. R. 4</i>	Dub	Harbor Springs, Mich.	E
Guthrie Center, Iowa	D M	Harbour Creek, Pa.	Alt
Guttenberg, Iowa	New	Hardin, Ill.	L
N. J.	Okla	Hardinsburg, Ky.	Bur
Guymon, Okla.	Mar	Hardwick, Vt.	D M
Gwynn, Mich.	New	Harlan, Iowa	Ser
	Tr	Harleigh, Pa.	Hel
Hackensack, N. J.	Con	Harlowton, Mont.	Rock
Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr	Harmon, Ill.	Dav
Haddam, Kans., Clara	Bal	Harper, Iowa	Dub
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Bis	<i>Iowa, Clear Creek</i>	Dub
Hagerstown, Md.	Bis	<i>Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound</i>	Dub
Hague, N. Dak.	Bis	W. Va.	Rich
<i>N. Dak., St. Aloysius</i>	Alb	Harrah, Okla.	Okla
Haines Falls, N. Y.	S A	Harriettsville, Ohio	Col
Hallettsville, Texas	S A	Harriman, Tenn.	Nash
<i>Texas, St. Marys</i>	S C	Harrington, Wash.	Spo
Halbur, Iowa	L C	HARRISBURG, PA.	Hbg
Halder, Wis., <i>Mostinee P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Mil	Pa., <i>Sylvan Heights</i>	Hbg
Hales Corners, Wis., <i>R. R. 20, St.</i>	Mil	Ill.	Bel
Martin's	Mil	Ill., <i>Dorrisville</i>	Bel
<i>Wis., R. R. 20, Greenfield</i>			

Harrison, N. J.	New	Hecker, Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	N Y	Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
Ohio	Cin	Hecla, S. Dak.	S Falls
Harrisonville, Ill., <i>Valmeyer P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Bel	Hegeler, Ill.	Peo
Harrisville, Mich.	G R	<i>Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic
N. H.	Man	Heidelberg, Minn., <i>New Prague, R. R. 2</i>	St P
N. Y.	Og	Heilwood, Pa., <i>Cameron's Bottom</i>	Pitt
R. I.	Pro	HELENA, MONT.	Hel
Harrodsburg, Ky.	L	Ark.	I. R
Hart, Mich., <i>Weare</i>	G R	Mich., <i>Harbor Beach P. O.</i>	Det
HARTFORD, CONN.	Hart	Mont., <i>East Helena P. O.</i>	Hel
Conn., <i>West Hartford</i>	Ruth Gr	Helmetta, N. J.	Tr
S. Dak.	Hart	Helmville, Mont.	Hej
Wis.	S Falls	Helper, Utah	S Lk
Hartford City, Ind.	Mil	Helvetia, Pa.	E
Hartington, Nebr.	Ft W	Hemingford, Nebr.	G I
<i>Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley</i>	Om	Hemlock, Mich.	G R
Hartland, Ill., <i>Woodstock, R. F. D. 6</i>	Om	Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
Hartline, Wash.	Rock	N. Y., <i>Uniondale</i>	Br
Hartsdale, N. Y.	Spo	Henderson, Ky.	L
Hartshorne, Okla.	N Y	Minn.	St P
Hartwell, Ohio	Okla	Hendersonville, Minn.	Win
Harvard, Ill.	Cin	Hennepin, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Rock	Hennessey, Okla.	Okla
Harvey, Ill.	Lin	Henrietta, Tex.	Dal
N. Dak.	Chic	N. Y.	Roch
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	Far	Henry, Ill.	Peo
Hastings, Mich.	New	S. Dak.	S Falls
Minn.	Det	Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wil
<i>Minn., R. R. 1., Miesville</i>	St P	Henryetta, Okla.	Okla
Nebr.	St P	Henryville, Ind.	Ind
<i>Nebr., Highland</i>	Lin	Heoposton, Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Lin	Heppner, Oregon	B C
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	Al	Hereford, Tex.	Dal
Hatfield, Mass.	N Y	Herrington, Kans.	Con
Hatley, Wis.	Spr	Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb
<i>Wis., R. R. 1, Bevent</i>	L C	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Hattiesburg, Miss.	L C	Herman, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Hattieville, Ark., R. R. 2., St. Vincent</i>	Nat	Hermann, Mo.	St L
Haubstadt, Ind.	L R	Hermansville, Mich.	Mar
<i>Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James</i>	Ind	Hermiston, Ore.	B C
Haugen, Wis.	Ind	Herndon, Kans.	Con
Haverhill, Iowa	Sup	Heron Lake, Minn.	Win
Mass.	Dub	Herreid, S. Dak.	S Falls
Haverstraw, N. Y.	Bo	Herrin, Ill.	Bel
Havre, Mont.	N Y	Hessen Cassel, Ind., <i>Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11</i>	Ft W
Havre de Grace, Md.	G F	Hessmer, La.	Alex
Hawarden, Iowa	Bal	Heun, Nebr., <i>Clarkson P. O., R. 1</i>	Om
Hawk Run, Pa.	S C	Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og
Hawley, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Hewitt, Wis.	L C
Hawthorne, N. Y.	Ser	Hibbing, Minn.	Dul
<i>N. Y., Sherman Park</i>	N Y	Hickory, Md., <i>Forest Hill P. O.</i>	Bal
N. J.	N Y	Hicksville, N. Y.	Br
Haycock, Pa., <i>Haycock Run P. O.</i>	New	Higginsville, Mo.	K C
<i>Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock</i>	Ph	High Bridge, N. J.	Tr
Hayden, Ind., <i>North Vernon P. O., Route No. 7</i>	Ph	Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur
Ariz.	Ind	High Hill, Tex., <i>Schulenburg, R. F. D.</i>	S A
Haydensville, Mass.	Tuc	Highland, Ill.	Alt
Haymarsh, N. Dak.	Spr	Ind., <i>Vincennes, R. F. D. 4</i>	Ind
Hays, Pa.	Bis	Nebr., <i>Hastings</i>	Lin
Kans.	Pitt	Wis.	L C
Hayward, Wis.	Con	Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Calif.	Sup	Highland Park, Ill.	Chic
Hazardville, Conn.	S Fr	N. J.	Tr
Hazleton, Iowa	Hart	Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Dub	<i>Highlandtown P. O., Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal
Pa.	Ser	Hightstown, N. J.	Tr
Hazel Green, Wis.	Ruth Gr	Highwood, Ill.	Chic
Healdsburg, Calif.	L C	Conn., <i>New Haven P. O.</i>	Hart
Hearne, Tex.	S Fr	Hilbert, Wis.	G B
Heartwell, Nebr.	Gal	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 2, St. John</i>	G B
Hebron, Nebr.	Lin	Hillards, Mich.	Det
	Lin	Hills, Iowa	Dav

Hillsboro, Ill.	Alt	Hope, Ark.	L R
Ohio	Cin	N. Dak.	Far
Ore.	Or	Hopewell, N. J.	Tr
N. Dak.	Far	Va.	Rich
N. H.	Man	<i>Hopewell Junction, N. Y.</i> , Sylvan Lake	N Y
Wis.	L C	Hopkins, Minn.	St P
Hillsdale, Mich.	Det	Hopkinsville, Ky.	L
Oregon, Portland	Or	Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo
Hillsgrove, R. I.	Pro	N. Y.	Og
Hillsview, S. Dak.	S Falls	Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea
Hillsville, Pa.	Pitt	Horanif, Kans., <i>Bethel P.O., R. R. 2</i>	Leav
Hinckley, Minn.	Dul	Hornell, N. Y.	Roch
Hingham, Mass.	Bo	Hornick, Ia.	S C
Hinsdale, Mass.	Spr	Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch
N. H.	Man	Horton, Kans.	Leav
Hinton, W. Va.	Wh	Hortonville, Wls.	G B
Iowa, <i>R.R. 2, Neptune</i>	S C	Hospers, Iowa	S C
Okla.	Okla	Hot Springs, Ark.	L R
Hirlingen, Mo., <i>Easton P.O., R.F.D., 1</i>	St J	S. Dak.	Lead
Hobart, Ind.	Ft W	Houghton, Ia.	Dav
Okla.	Okla	Mich.	Mar
Hoboken, N. J.	New	Houlton, Me.	Port
N. J., <i>Sta. 1, Weehawken</i>	New	Houma, La.	N O
Hobson, Texas	S A	Housatonic, Mass.	Spr
Hockessin, Del.	Wil	Houston, Tex.	Gal
Hofa Park, Wis., <i>Seymour, R. 2</i>	G B	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2, Wynant</i>	Cin
Hogansburg, N. Y.	Og	Tex., <i>R. 1, Magnolia Park</i>	Gal
Hoge, Kans., <i>Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Leav	Houston Heights, Tex.	Gal
Hohokus, N. J.	New	Houtzdale, Pa.	E
Holsington, Kans.	Wich	Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls
Hokah, Minn.	Win	Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls
Holbrook, Iowa	Dav	Howardstown, Ky.	L
Mass.	Bo	Howell, Mich.	Det
Holden, Mo.	K C	Howells, Nebr.	Om
Holdingford, Minn.	St Cl	Howesville, W. Va.	Wh
Holgate, Ohio	Tol	Hubbard, Nebr.	Om
Holland, N. Y.	Buf	Ohio	Clev
Mich.	G R	Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic
Wis., <i>So. Kaukauna, R. R. 1</i>	G B	Hubbardston, Mich.	Det
Hollandale, Wis.	L C	Hubbell, Mich.	Mar
Holley, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Hubertus, Wis., R. R. 1, Holy Hill</i>	Mil
Holldaysburg, Pa.	Al	Wis.	Mil
Hollis, N. Y.	Br	Hudson, Mass.	Bo
Hollister, Calif.	Mon	Mich.	Det
Holliston, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Alb
Hollywood, Calif.	Mon	Ohio	Clev
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Pa.	Ser
Hollsopple, Pa.	Al	Wis.	Sup
Holton, Kans.	Leav	Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's</i>	Ind	Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside	New
Holy Cross, Ia., <i>North Buena Vista P.O.,</i>	Dub	Hugo, Minn.	St P
Route 1	L	Min., <i>R.F.D., Centerville</i>	St P
Ky.	Sup	Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., <i>Phillips P. O.</i>	Sup	Humboldt, Iowa	S C
Wis., <i>Fredonia, R. F. D. 1</i>	Mf	Kans.	Wich
Holy Family Mission, Mont., <i>Family P.O.</i>	Hel	Tenn.	Nash
Holy Hill, Wis., <i>Hubertus P.O., R. R. 1</i>	Mil	Wis., <i>Green Bay P.O., R. 3</i>	G B
Holy Trinity, Ind., <i>Bryant P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Ft W	Hume, Ill.	Alt
Holyoke, Colo.	Den	Humphrey, Nebr.	Om
Mass.	Spr	Huntemer, S. Dak., <i>Colton P. O.</i>	S Falls
Homer, N. Y.	Sy	Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind
<i>Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run</i>	Pitt	Huntingdon, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Pitt	Huntington, Ind.	Ft W
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mass.	Spr
Homewood, Ill.	Chic	N. Y.	Br
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Ore.	B C
Hondo, Tex.	S A	W. Va.	Wh
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch	Huntington Park, Calif.	Mon
Honesdale, Pa.	Ser	Huntley, Ill.	Rock
Honey Creek, Tex., <i>Bulverde P.O.</i>	S A	Huntsville, Ala.	Mob
Hood River, Ore.	B C	Hurley, Wis.	Sup
Hooksett, N. H.	Man	Huron, Ohio	Clev
Hooper, Nebr.	Om	S. Dak.	S Falls
Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo	Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Min.	St P

Hyannis, Mass.	F R	Isle Brevelle, La., <i>Natchez P. O.</i>	Alex
Nebr.	G I	Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe
Hyattsville, Md.	Bal	Issue, Md.	Bal
<i>Hyde P. O., Md., Long Green</i>	Bal	Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch
<i>Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P
Calif.	Mon	<i>Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno</i>	St P
Mass., Boston	Bo	Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	N Y		
Vt.	Bur	Jackman, Me.	Port
		Jackson, Calif.	Sac
Ida, Mich.	Det	Mich.	Det
Ida Grove, Iowa	S C	Minn.	Win
Idaho Falls, Idaho	B	Miss.	Nat
Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den	Mo.	St L
Ilchester, Md.	Bal	Nebr.	Om
Ilion, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Nebr., Vista</i>	Om
Illtopolis, Ill.	Alt	Ohio	Col
Ilmo, Mo.	St L	Tenn.	Nash
Imogene, Iowa	D M	Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Imperial, Pa.	Pitt	Ill.	Alt
Independence, Iowa	Dub	Jamaica, N. Y.	Br
Kans.	Wich	Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr
La.	N O	<i>Jamestown, Mo., R. R. 1, Cedron</i>	K C
Mo.	K C	N. Dak.	Far
Ohio	Clev	N. Y.	Buf
Tex.	Gal	Ohio	Cin
Wis.	L C	R. I.	Pro
Indiana, Pa.	Pitt	Jamesville, N. Y.	Sy
Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W	Janesville, Minn.	Win
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind	Wis.	Mil
<i>Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech Grove</i>	Ind	Jasper, Ind.	Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., <i>Monroe City P. O.,</i>	St J	Java Center, N. Y.	Buf
<i>R. F. D. 3</i>	Bal	Jeanerette, La.	Laf
Indian Head, Md.	Tuc	<i>La., Patoutville</i>	Laf
Indian Oasis, Ariz.	Lin	Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt
Indianola, Nebr.	Spr	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Indian Orchard, Mass.	Roch	Jefferson Barracks, Mo., <i>R. R. 11,</i>	St L
Industry, N. Y.	Ser	<i>Mattese Creek</i>	St L
Inkerman, Pa.	G B	Mo., <i>R. R. 10, Nazareth</i>	S C
Institute, Wis., <i>Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Mass.	Spr
<i>Wis., Sevastopol</i>	Dul	Ohio	Clev
International Falls, Minn.	St P	S. Dak.	S Falls
Inver Grove, Minn., <i>Rosemount P. O.</i>	Br	Tex.	Dal
Inwood, N. Y., <i>Lawrence P. O.</i>	Wich	Wis.	Mil
Iola, Kans.	Win	Jefferson City, Mo.	St L
Iona, Minn.	Dub	<i>Mo., R. R. 3, Taos</i>	St L
Ionia, Iowa	Det	<i>Mo., R. R. 1, Elston</i>	St L
Mich.	Laf	Jeffersonton, Ky.	L
Iota, La.	Dav	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind
Iowa City, Iowa	Dub	Jemes, N. Mex.	S Fe
Iowa Falls, Iowa	Bo	Jenkins, Ky.	Cov
Ipswich, Mass.	S Falls	Jenkinson, Pa.	Ph
S. Dak.	Ind	Jenners, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ireland, Ind.	S Falls	Jennings, La.	Laf
<i>Irene, S. Dak., R. F. D., Mayfield</i>	D M	Jericho, Wis., <i>Chilton P. O., R. F. D. 4</i>	G B
<i>Irish Settlement, Iowa, Cumming P. O.</i>	Sup	Jermyn, Pa.	Ser
Ironbelt, Wis.	Mar	Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc
Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar	Jersey City, N. J.	New
Iron River, Mich.	Sup	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	Col	Jersey Shore, Pa.	Ser
Ironton, Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	Col	Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	L O	Jessenland, Minn., <i>Blakely P. O.</i>	St P
Wis.	Mar	Jessup, Pa.	Ser
Ironwood, Mich.	New	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Irvington, N. J.	L	Jesup, Iowa	Dub
Ky.	N Y	Jewett City, Conn.	Hart
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	Chic	Jobstown, N. J.	Tr
Irwin, Ill.	Pitt	Johnsburg, Ill., <i>McHenry P. O.</i>	Rock
Irwin, Pa.	G B	<i>Minn., Adams, R. R. 1</i>	Win
Isaar, Wis., <i>Seymour P. O.</i>	Lead	<i>Wis., Malone, R. F. D. 39</i>	Mil
Isabel, S. Dak.	G R	John's Hill, Ky., <i>Cold Spring P. O., R. R.</i>	Cov
Isadore, Mich., <i>Cedar P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Pitt	Johnsonburg, Pa.	E
Isell, Pa.	Mar	Johnson City, Tenn.	Nash
Ishpeming, Mich.	Bur	N. Y.	Sy
Island Pond, Vt.			

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

895

Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb	Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency	Lead
Johnston, R. I., Providence P. O.	Pro	Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bls
Johnston City, Ill.	Bel	Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb	Kennebec, S. Dak.	Lead
Ohio	Col	Kennebunkport, Me.	Port
Pa.	Al	Kenner, La.	N O
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Joliet, Ill.	Chic	Kennewick, Wash.	Spo
Ill.	Ruth Gr	Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Nebr., Tarnov P. O.	Om	Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Jonesboro, Ark.	L R	Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Jonesburg, Mo.	St L	Kent, Minn.	St C
Joplin, Mo.	K C	Ohio	Clev
Jordan, Minn.	St P	Wash., R. R. 2, White River	Sea
N. Y.	Sy	Wash., R. F. D., Orilla	Sea
Oregon, Scio P. O.	Or	Wash.	Sea
Jordan Valley, Ore.	B C	Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Joseph, Ore.	B C	Kenton, Ohio	Cln
Josephine, Pa., Coral	Pitt	Kenwood, N. Y., Albany	Alb
Josephville, Mo., Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.	St L	Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Julesburg, Colo.	Den	Keota, Iowa	Dav
Junction City, Wis.	G B	Kerrville, Tex.	S A
Kans.	Con	Kersey, Pa.	E
Ohio	Col	Keshena, Wis.	G B
Juneau, Wis.	Mil	Ketchikan, Alaska	A
Alaska	A	Keuterville, Idaho	B
Juntura, Nebr., Assumption	Lin	Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil
Pa.	Al	Wis., R. R. 5, St. Michael's	Mil
Juntura, Ore.	B C	Kewanee, Ill.	Peo
Kadoka, S. Dak.	Lead	Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5	Ft W
Kahoka, Mo.	St J	Kewaunee, Wis.	G B
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det	Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton	G B
Kalida, Ohio	Tol	Wis., R. F. D. 3, West Kewaunee	G B
Kallispell, Mont.	Hel	Keyesville, Wis., Sandusky, P. O.	L C
Kampsville, Ill.	Alt	Keyport, N. J.	Tr
Kane, Pa.	E	Keyser, W. Va.	Rich
Kankakee, Ill.	Chic	Key West, Fla.	St A
Kansas City, Kans.	Leav	Keywest, Iowa, Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1	Dub
Argentine Sta.	Leav	Kickapoo, Ill., Edwards P.O.	Peo
Rosedale Sta.	Leav	Kans.	Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo.	K C	Kiel, Wis.	G B
Mo., Leeds	K C	Kieler, Wis., Dubuque P. O., Ia., R.R. 5	L C
Mo., Westport	K C	Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil
Kansasville, Wis.	Mil	Killdeer, N. Dak.	Bls
Wis., Brighton	Mil	Kilkenny, Minn.	St P
Kaplan, La.	Laf	Killingly, Conn., Dayville	Hart
Karlin, Mo.	K C	Kilm, Miss.	Nat
Karlsruhe, N. Dak.	Far	Kimball, Minn., R. R. 4, Pearl Lake	St Cl
Kaskaskia, Ill., St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. R. 2	Bel	S. Dak.	S Falls
Katonah, N. Y.	N Y	Kimberly, Wis.	G B
Kaukauna, Wis.	G B	Kimeo, Kans., Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3	Con
Wis., R. R. 11, Freedom	G B	Kimmswick, Mo.	St L
Kearney, Nebr.	G I	Mo., R. R. 1, Maxville	St L
N. J.	New	Kinde, Mich.	Det
Keeler's Bay, Vt., South Hero P. O.	Bur	King City, Calif.	Mon
Keene, N. H.	Man	King Ferry, N. Y.	Roch
Keesville, N. Y.	Og	Kingfisher, Okla.	Okl
Keiser, Pa., Marlon Heights	Hbg	Kingman, Ariz.	Tuc
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Kans.	Wich
Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo	Me.	Port
Kelayres, Pa.	Ph	Kingsland, N. J.	New
Kelley's Island, Ohio	Clev	Kingsley, Iowa	S C
Kellnersville, Wis.	G B	Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah	G R
Kellogg, Minn.	Win	Kings Park, N. Y.	Br
Minn., R. R. 2, Conception	Win	Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
Idaho	B	N. Y., East Kingston	N Y
Kelly, Kans.	Leav	Mass.	Bo
Kelso, Mo.	St L	Pa.	Ser
Ind., Dover	Ind	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey	Kingsville, Tex.	C C
Kendall, Wis.	L C	Kinross, Iowa	Dav
Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W	Kinsley, Kans.	Wich
Kendalltown, Wis., Calamitne P. O.	L C	Kinsman, Ill.	Chic
		Kirby, Ohio	Tol
		Kirkland, Wash.	Sea

Kirklyn, Pa., <i>Darby P. O.</i>	Ph	Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil
Kirksville, Mo.	St J	Lake George, N. Y.	Alb
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L	Lake Henry, Minn., <i>Paynesville, R. F. D. 4</i>	St Cl
Kissimmee, Fla.	St A	Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
Kittery, Me.	Port	Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
Klackung Creek, Mich., <i>West Branch</i> <i>P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	G R	Lakeport, N. H.	Man
Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C	Calif.	S Fr
<i>Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff</i>	Mil	Lake Providence, La.	Alex
Knobel, Ark.	L R	Lake Reno, Minn.	St Cl
Knob View, Mo.	St L	Lakeview, Ore.	B C
Knottsville, Ky., <i>Philpot P. O., R. R. 2</i>	L	Lake Village, Ark.	L R
<i>Knowles, Wis., R. R. 1, Leroy</i>	Mil	Lakeville, Conn.	Hart
Knowlton, Wis.	L C	Minn.	St P
Knoxville, Tenn.	Nash	Lakewood, N. J.	Tr
Iowa	Day	Ohio	Clev
Koeltztown, Mo.	St L	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Koerth, Tex., <i>Hallettsville P. O.,</i> <i>R. F. D.</i>	S A	N. Y.	Buf
<i>Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile</i>	Cov	Lamar, Mo.	K C
Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W	Colo.	Den
Kokrines, Alaska	A	Lambert, Minn., <i>Brooke P. O.</i>	Cr
Komatke, Ariz.	Tuc	Lamberton, Minn.	St P
Korona, Fla., <i>Dupont P. O.</i>	St A	Lambertville, N. J.	Tr
Kosciusko, Tex.	S A	<i>Lammburg, Tex., Loire</i>	S A
Koserefsky, Alaska	A	Lampasas, Texas	Gal
Koyukuk, Alaska	A	Lamont, Iowa	Dub
Krakow, Mo.	St L	Lamotte, Iowa	Dub
Nebr., <i>Genoa P. O.</i>	Om	Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls	Lanark, Wis., <i>Amherst P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	GB
Krebs, Okla.	Okla	Lancaster, Mass.	Spr
Kroze, Minn.	Cr	N. H.	Man
Kulpmont, Pa.	Hbg	N. Y.	Buf
		Ohio	Col
		Pa.	Hbg
		Wis.	L C
Labadieville, La.	N O	Landeck, Ohio, <i>Delphos P. O., R. F. D. 5</i>	Tol
Lacey, Wash.	Sea	Lander, Wyo.	Chey
<i>Laceyville, Pa., Stowell</i>	Ser	Landsdowne, Md.	Bal
<i>Lachine, Mich., Dafoe</i>	G R	Lanesboro, Minn.	Win
Lackawanna, N. Y.	Buf	Lanesville, Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Langdon, N. Dak.	Far
Lacombe, La.	N O	Langford, N. Y., <i>North Collins P. O.</i>	Buf
Lacon, Ill.	Peo	Lanham, Kans.	Con
<i>Lacona, Iowa, Bauer</i>	Day	Lankin, N. Dak.	Far
Iowa, Rosemount	D M	Lannon, Wis., <i>Templeton R. R. No. 1.</i>	Mil
Laconia, N. H.	Man	Lansdale, Pa.	Ph
La Connor, Wash.	Sea	Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph
Lacoste, Tex.	S A	L'Anse, Mich.	Mar
La Crescent, Minn.	Win	L'Anse Creuse, Mich., <i>Mt. Clemens</i> <i>P. O., R. F. D. 4</i>	Det
LA CROSSE, Wis.	L C		
Ladd, Ill.	Peo	Lansford, Pa.	Ph
Laddonla, Pa.	Ph	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup	Lansing, Iowa	Dub
LA FAYETTE, La.	Laf	Iowa, R. R. 1, Wexford	Dub
Colo.	Den	Kans.	Leav
La Fayette, Ind.	Ft W	Mich.	Det
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og	<i>La Otto, Ind., Ego</i>	Ft W
Lafferty, Ohio	Col	Laona, Wis.	G B
<i>Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 3,</i> Raceland	N O	Lapeer, Mich.	Det
	B C	Laporte, Ind.	Ft W
La Grande, Oregon	Chic	Tex.	Gal
La Grange, Ill.	Gal	Laramie, Wyo.	Chey
Tex.	Ft W	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Lagro, Ind.	Det	Larchwood, Iowa	S O
Laingsburg, Mich.	Den	Laredo, Tex.	C C
La Junta, Colo.	S Falls	Larimore, N. Dak.	Far
Lake Andes, S. Dak.	St P	Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.)	Ser
Lake Benton, Minn.	Laf	Larose, La., <i>Lockport P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	N O
Lake Charles, La.	Win	La Rue, O.	Cin
Lake City, Minn.	Og	La Salle, Ill.	Peo
Lake Clear, N. Y.	K C	N. Y.	Buf
Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Smithton P. O.</i>	St P	Las Animas, Colo.	Den
<i>Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale</i>	Win	Las Cruces, N. Mex.	El P
Lakefield, Minn.	Chic	Las Tortugas, N. Mex.	El P
Lake Forest, Ill.		Lastrup, Minn., <i>Pierz P. O., R. R.</i>	St Cl

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

897

Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe	Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
N. Mex., <i>East Las Vegas</i>	S Fe	Lenox, Iowa	D M
Nev.	S Lk	Mass.	Spr
<i>Latonia, Ky., Covington</i>	Cov	Mich.	Det
<i>Ky., R. F. D. 3, De Coursey</i>	Cov	Lenoxdale, Mass.	Spr
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Lents, Ore., Portland</i>	Or
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Leo, Minn., <i>Greenbush P.O.</i>	Or
Lattimer, Pa.	Scr	Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls
Laurel, Md.	Bal	Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Miss.	Nat	Leon, Iowa	D M
Mont.	G F	Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr	Leonore, Ill., <i>Tonica P.O., R. F. D. 18</i>	Peo
Laurin, Mont.	Hel	Leonville, La.	Laf
Lavernia, Tex.	S A	Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Lawler, Iowa	Dub	Mo.	St L
<i>Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement</i>	Dub	L'Ereable, Ill., <i>Clifton P. O.</i>	Peo
<i>Iowa, Little Turkey</i>	Dub	Leroy, N. Dak.	Far
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav	N. Y.	Buf
Mass.	Bo	N. Y., Lime Rock	Buf
Mass., <i>South Lawrence P.O.</i>	Bo	Wis., <i>Knowles P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Mil
Nebr.	Lin	<i>Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill</i>	Det
Nebr., St. Stephens	Lin	Lestershire, N. Y.	Sy
N. Y., Inwood	Br	Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind	Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Tenn.	Nash	<i>Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1,</i>	St Henry
Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L	Minn.	St P
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr	Letcher, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lawton, Okla.	Okla	<i>Levy, Ark., Little Rock</i>	L R
LEAD, S. DAK.	Lead	Lewiston, Idaho	B
Leadville, Colo.	Den	Me.	Port
Leadwood, Mo.	St L	Minn.	Win
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav	N. Y.	Buf
Kans., R. R. 4.	Leav	Lewistown, Ill.	Peo
Wash.	Sea	Mont.	G F
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Hbg
Ind.	Ft W	Lexington, Ky.	Cov
Ky.	L	Mass.	Bo
Mo.	K C	Mo.	K C
N. H.	Man	Nebr.	G I
Ohio	Cin	Libby, Mont.	Hel
Oregon	Or	Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Pa.	Hbg	Ind.	Ind
Wis., <i>New London, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Mo.	St J
Lebeau, La.	Laf	N. Y.	N Y
Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt	Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Lee, Mass.	Spr	Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Ill.	Rock	Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far
Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt	Liebenthal, Kans.	Wich
Leeds, Mass.	Spr	Lille, Me.	Port
Mo., Kansas City	K C	Lillis, Kans., <i>Frankfort P.O., R. R. 3</i>	Leav
N. Dak.	Far	Lilly, Pa.	Al
Lees Summit, Mo.	K C	Lillyville, Ill., <i>Sigel P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Alt
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev	Lima, N. Y.	Rock
Lefor, N. Dak.	Bis	Ohio	Tol
Leighton, Pa.	Ph	Wis., <i>Durand P.O., R. F. D. 1</i>	L C
Leicester, Mass.	Spr	Lime Rock, N. Y., <i>Le Roy P.O.</i>	Buf
N. Y., Moscow	Roch	Limestone, N. Y.	Buf
Leigh, Nebr.	Om	LINCOLN, NEBR.	Lin
Leipsic, Ohio	Tol	Ill.	Peo
Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt	Kans.	Con
Pa.	Ruth Gr	N. H.	Man
Leitchfield, Ky.	L	N. Mex.	S Fe
Le Mars, Iowa	S C	Wis., <i>Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B
<i>Leming, Tex., Loire</i>	S A	Linda Vista, Calif.	Mon
Lemmon, S. Dak.	Lead	Linden, N.J.	New
Lemont, Ill.	Chic	Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br
Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic	<i>Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek</i>	Om
Lemoore, Calif.	Mon	<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard</i>	Om
Lena, Ill.	Rock	Tex.	Dal
Wis.	G B	Linn, Mo.	St L
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 1, Spruce</i>	G B	Linton, Ind.	Ind
Lenexa, Kans.	Leav	N. Dak.	Bis
Lenni, Pa., <i>Lenni Mills P.O.</i>	Ph	Linwood, Mass.	Spr
<i>Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni</i>	Ph	Mich.	G R

Linwood Heights, Pa., <i>Marcus Hook P.O.</i>	Ph	Loomis, Wash.	Sp
Lisbon, Me.	Port	Loose Creek, Mo.	St L
N. Dak.	Far	Lopez, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lisle, Ill.	Chic	Lorain, Ohio	Clev
Lismore, Minn.	Win	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Litchfield, Conn.	Hart	<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield</i>	Clev
Ill.	Alt	Loreauville, La.	Laf
Minn.	St P	Loreto, Wis., <i>Sandusky P.O.</i>	L C
Litomyse, Minn., <i>Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Win	Kans., <i>Bison P.O., R. 1</i>	Wich
Little Berger, Mo., <i>Berger P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	St L	Loretto, Colo., <i>Denver</i>	Den
Little Chute, Wis.	G B	Fla.	St A
Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl	Fla., <i>South Jacksonville</i>	St A
Minn., <i>R.F.D. 3, Swan River</i>	St Cl	Ill., <i>Odell P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Peo
Minn., <i>R.R. 4, Belle Prairie</i>	St Cl	Ky., <i>Nerinx P.O.</i>	L
N. Y.	Alb	Mich.	Mar
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Minn.	St P
Little Meadows, Pa.	Ser	Pa.	Al
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R	Tenn.	Nash
Ark., <i>Argenta P.O.</i>	L R	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	Mon
Ark., <i>Levy P.O.</i>	L R	Calif., <i>R. D. 6, Montebello</i>	Mon
Little Turkey, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O.</i>	Dub	Calif., <i>San Pedro P. O.</i>	Mon
Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg	Los Banos, Calif.	Mon
Littleton, N. H.	Man	Los Gatos, Calif.	S Fr
Colo.	Den	Lostant, Ill.	Peo
W. Va.	Wh	Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph
Lively Grove, Ill., <i>Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Bel	Lost Lake, Wis., <i>Randolph P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Mill
Livermore, Calif.	S Fr	Lost Nation, Iowa	Dav
Iowa	S C	Lott, Tex.	Gal
Liverpool, N. Y.	Sy	Tex. <i>R. R., Westphalia</i>	Gal
Livingston, Mont.	G F	Lottaville, Ind., <i>Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Ft W
Ill.	Alt	Loudonville, Ohio	Clev
Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y	Louisburg, Kans.	Leav
Livonia, N. Y.	Roch	Louisiana, Mo.	St L
Lockhart, Tex.	S A	LOUISVILLE, KY.	L
Tex., <i>Polonia</i>	S A	Colo.	Den
Lock Haven, Pa.	Al	Ky., <i>Bardstown Road Sta.</i>	L
Lockland Branch, <i>Cincinnati, O., Reading</i>	Cin	Ky., <i>Buechel P.O.</i>	L
Lockport, Ill.	Chic	Ky., <i>Pleasure Ridge Park</i>	L
La.	N O	Ohio	Clev
La., <i>Larose</i>	N O	Loup City, Nebr.	G I
N. Y.	Buf	Lourdes, Iowa, <i>Elma P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Locust Dale, Pa.	Hbg	Ill., <i>Metamora P.O.</i>	Peo
Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg	Lovilla, Iowa	Dav
Loda, Ill.	Peo	Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Weller</i>	Dav
Lodi, Calif.	S Fr	Loveland, Colo.	Den
N. J.	N Y	Ohio	Cin
Wis.	Mil	Lowell, Ind.	Ft W
Logan, Kans.	Con	Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Col	Vt.	Bur
W. Va.	Wh	Lowellville, Ohio, <i>R.D., Villa Maria, Pa.</i>	Clev
Logansport, Ind.	Ft W	Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Lohrville, Iowa	S C	Lowville, N. Y.	Og
Loire, Texas, <i>Leming P. O.</i>	S A	Loyal, Wis.	L C
Lombard, Ill.	Chic	Lubec, Me.	Port
Lomira, Wis.	Mil	Lublin, Wis.	Sup
Lompoc, Calif.	Mon	Lucan, Minn.	St P
Lonaconing, Md.	Bal	Lucinda, Pa.	E
London, Ohio	Cin	Ludington, Mich.	G R
Long Beach, Calif.	Mon	Ludlow, Ky.	Cov
Miss.	Nat	Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br	Vt.	Bur
Long Branch, N. J.	Tr	Lukachukal, Ariz., <i>Chin Lee P.O.</i>	Win
Long Green, Md., <i>Hyde P. O.</i>	Bal	Luverne, Minn.	The
Long Grove, Iowa	Dav	Luxembourg Settlement, Nebr., <i>Bellwood P.O.</i>	Lin
Long Island City, N. Y.	Br	Luxemburg, Iowa, <i>New Vienna P. O.</i>	Dub
Long Lake, N. Y.	Og	Minn., <i>St. Cloud, R.R. 4</i>	St Cl
Longmont, Colo.	Den	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6</i>	G B
Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6, Martinsville</i>	G B
Longview, Tex.	Dal	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 4, Dykesville</i>	G B
Lonsdale, Minn.	St P	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Montpelier</i>	G B
Loogootee, Ind.	Ind	Luzerne, Pa.	Ser
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's</i>	Ind	Lycurgus, Ia., <i>Waukon P.O., R. R. 2</i>	Dub
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Marys</i>	Ind		
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's</i>	Ind		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

899

Lykens, Pa.	Hbg	Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Lynbrook, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lynch, Nebr.	Om	Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich	Mahnomen, Minn.	Cr
<i>Va., Oak Ridge</i>	Rich	<i>Mahoningtown Sta., Pa., New Castle</i>	Pitt
Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C	Mallard, Iowa	S C
Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur	Malden, Mass.	Bo
Lyndora, Pa.	Pitt	Mo.	St L
Lynn, Mass.	Bo	Pa.	Ph
<i>Mass., East Lynn P. O.</i>	Bo	Malone, N. Y.	Og
<i>Mass., West Lynn P. O.</i>	Bo	<i>N. Y., R. F. D. 5, Chasm Falls</i>	Og
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 33, Johnsburg</i>	Mil
Lions, Iowa	Dav	Maloy, Iowa	D M
<i>N. Y.</i>	Roch	Maltby, Pa.	Ser
<i>Tex. R. 1, Frenstat</i>	Gal	Malvern, Ohio	Col
<i>Wis.</i>	Mil	Pa.	Ph
McAdoo, Pa.	Ph	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
<i>Pa.</i>	Ruth Gr	Mammoth, Pa., <i>Calumet P. O.</i>	Pitt
McAlester, Okla.	Okla	Mamou, La.	Laf
McAllen, Tex.	C O	Manasquan, N. J.	Tr
McCartyville, Ohio, <i>Anna P. O.,</i>	Cin	Manawa, Wis.	G B
<i>R. F. D. 3</i>	Nat	<i>Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
McComb City, Miss.	Col	<i>Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Northelm</i>	G B
McConnellsville, Ohio	Lin	Maizeville, Pa.	Ruth Gr
McCook, Nebr.	Wich	Manchaug, Mass.	Spr
McCracken, Kans.	Pitt	MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
McDonald, Pa.	Nash	<i>N. H.</i>	Ruth Gr
McEwen, Tenn.	L R	<i>Conn.</i>	Hart
McGehee, Ark.	Dub	<i>Iowa</i>	Dub
McGregor, Iowa	Rock	<i>Mich.</i>	Det
McHenry, Ill.	Rock	<i>Mo.</i>	St L
<i>Ill., Johnsburg</i>	Lead	<i>Okla.</i>	Okla
McIntosh, S. Dak.	E	<i>Vt.</i>	Bur
McKean, Pa.	Pitt	Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.	Bo
McKeesport, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mancos, Colo.	Den
<i>Pa.</i>	Pitt	Mandan, N. Dak.	Bis
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Mandeville, La.	N O
<i>Pa.</i>	Lead	Manhasset, N. Y.	Br
McLaughlin, S. Dak.	Bel	Manhattan, Kans.	Con
<i>McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. 10, Piopolis</i>	Wh	<i>Ill.</i>	Chic
McMechen, W. Va.	Or	Manilla, Iowa	S C
McMinnville, Oregon	L	Manistee, Mich.	G R
McQuady, Ky.	Hbg	Manistique, Mich.	Mar
McSherrystown, Pa.	Roch	Manitou, Colo.	Den
Macedon, N. Y.	Port	Manitowoc, Wis.	G B
Machias, Me.	Mar	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno</i>	G B
Mackinac, Mich.	G R	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 6, Francis Creek</i>	G B
Mackinaw, Mich.	G B	Mankato, Minn.	Win
Mackville, Wis., <i>Appleton, R. F. D. 4</i>	Peo	Manly, Nebr.	Lin
Macomb, Ill.	Sav	Manly, Iowa	Dub
Macon, Ga.	Alt	Manning, Iowa	S C
<i>Ill.</i>	St J	Mannington, W. Va.	Wh
<i>Mo.</i>	Port	Manorville, N. Y.	Br
Madawaska, Me., <i>St. David P. O.</i>	Win	Manresa Island, Conn., <i>South</i>	Hart
Madella, Minn.	Mon	<i>Norwalk P. O.</i>	F R
Madera, Calif.	Ind	Mansfield, Mass.	Clev
Madison, Ind.	Alt	<i>Ohio</i>	Alex
<i>Me.</i>	Port	<i>La.</i>	Spo
<i>Minn.</i>	St P	<i>Wash.</i>	S C
<i>Nebr.</i>	Om	Manson, Iowa	Alex
<i>N. J.</i>	New	Mansura, La.	Far
<i>Pa., Darraugh P. O.</i>	Pitt	Mantador, N. Dak.	S Fr
<i>S. Dak.</i>	S Falls	Manteca, Calif.	Chic
<i>Wis.</i>	Mil	Manteno, Ill.	Clev
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg	St P	Mantua, Ohio, <i>Cleveland P. O.</i>	Pro
<i>Minn.</i>	Win	Manville, R. I.	Alex
Madisonville, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati</i>	Cin	Many, La.	S Fe
<i>La.</i>	N O	Manzano, N. Mex.	G B
Madonnville, Ill., <i>Waterloo P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Bel	Maple Grove, Wis., <i>Grimms, R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
Madrid, N. Y.	Og	<i>Mich., New Lothrop P. O.,</i>	St P
Magna, Utah	S Lk	<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	Rock
Magnolia Park, Tex., <i>Houston P. O., R. 1</i>	Gal	Maple Lake, Minn.	S C
<i>Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River</i>	Mob	Maple Park, Ill.	St Cl
		Maple River, Iowa	
		Maples, Minn., <i>Avon, R. R.</i>	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Mapleton, Iowa	S C	Maryhill, Iowa, <i>Cherokee P. O., R. R. 6</i>	S C
Minn.	Win	Maryknoll, N. Y., <i>Ossining P. O.</i>	N Y
Wis., <i>Oconomowoc P. O., R. R. 25</i>	Mil	Mary's Igloo, Alaska	A
Maple Valley, Mich., <i>Coral P. O.</i>	G R	Marysburg, Minn., <i>Madison Lake P. O.</i>	St P
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro	Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo	Marystown, Minn., <i>Shakopee P. O.</i>	St P
Mo., <i>St. Louis</i>	St L	Marysville, Calif.	Sac
Wis., <i>Sawyer, P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	Kans.	Leav
Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Cin
Marak, Texas, <i>Buckholts P. O., R. F. D.</i>	Gal	Wash.	Sea
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy	Marytown, Wis., <i>New Holstein, R. R.</i>	Mil
Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Cassel</i>	L C	Maryville, Mo.	St J
Marathon City, Wis.	L C	Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo	Mason, W. Va.	Wh
Ohio	Tol	Mason City, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Marble Rock, Iowa, <i>R. R. 1, Roseville</i>	Dub	Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Marcelline, Mo.	St J	Iowa, <i>Monti</i>	Dub
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy	Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Marche, Ark.	L R	Massena, Iowa	D M
Marcus, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Og
Wash.	Spa	Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Marcus Hook P. O., Pa., <i>Linwood Heights</i>	Ph	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 1, West Brookfield</i>	Clev
Marengo, Ill.	Rock	Matamoras, Pa.	Ser
Iowa	Dav	Mattese Creek, Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11</i>	St L
Marfa, Texas	El P	Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg, R. F. D. 3</i>	Col	Mauch Chuuk, Pa.	Ph
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind	Maumee, Ohio	Tol
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin	Maurice, La.	Laf
Marianna, Pa.	Pitt	Mauston, Wis.	L C
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich	Maximo, Ohio	Clev
Marietta, Ohio	Col	Maxville, Mo., <i>Kimmswick P. O., R. 1</i>	St L
Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2, Churchtown</i>	Col	Maxwell, Calif.	Sac
Pa.	Hbg	Maybee, Mich.	Det
Marleville, R. I.	Pro	Mayetta, Kans.	Leav
Marilla, N. Y.	Buf	Mayfield, Ky.	L
Marine, Ill.	Alt	Pa.	Ser
Marine City, Mich.	Det	S. Dak., <i>Irene P. O., R. F. D. 5</i>	Falls
Marinette, Wis.	GB	Mayhew, Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1</i>	St Cl
Marion, Ind.	Ft W	Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Iowa	Dub	Ohio	Col
Ohio	Cin	Mayport, Pa., <i>R. F. D. 1, Crates</i>	E
S. Dak.	S Falls	Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr
Marion Heights, Pa., <i>Keiser P. O.</i>	Hbg	Mayslick, Ky.	Cov
Mariposa, Calif.	Sac	Maysville, Ky.	Cov
Markesan, Wis.	Mil	Maytown, Ill., <i>Sublette P. O., R. F. D.</i>	Rock
Marksville, La.	Alex	Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo	Maywood, Ill.	Chic
N. H.	Man	Mazeppa, Minn.	Win
Marlborough, N. Y.	N Y	Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil
Marlin, Tex.	Gal	Meaderville, Mont.	Hel
MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar	Meadow, S. Dak.	Lead
Marselles, Ill.	Peo	Meadville, Pa.	E
Marshall, Ill.	Alt	Pa., <i>R. F. D. 11, Frenchtown</i>	E
Mich.	Det	Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav
Minn.	St P	N. Y.	Alb
Mo.	K C	Medfield, Mass.	Bo
Tex.	Dal	Medford, Mass.	Bo
Wis.	Mil	West, Mass.	Bo
Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub	Oregon	Or
Mo.	K C	Wis.	Sup
Marshfield, Oregon	Or	Media, Pa.	Ph
Wis., <i>R. R. 1, Bakerville</i>	L C	Medina, Minn., <i>Wayzata P. O.</i>	St P
Wis.	L C	N. Y.	Buf
Marthasville, Mo., <i>R. F. D. 2, Peers</i>	St L	Ohio	Clev
Martinez, Calif.	S Fr	Medway, Mass.	Bo
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col	Meeme, Wis., <i>Timothy P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	G B
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L	Meire Grove, Minn., <i>Melrose P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St Cl
N. Y.	Og	Melbourne, Ky.	Cov
W. Va.	Rich	Ky., <i>R. F. D., Camp Spring</i>	Cov
Martinsville, N. Y., <i>R. F. D., Pendleton</i>	Buf	Mellen, Wis.	Sup
Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5</i>	G B	Mellette, S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis., <i>Cross Plains, R. R. 1</i>	Mil		
Martinton, Ill.	Peo		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

901

Melrose, Iowa	Dav	Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo	Del.	Wil
Minn.	St Cl	N. Y.	N Y
Minn., R. R. 3, Melre Grove	St Cl	Ohio	Cin
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich	St Cl	Pa.	Hbg
Minn., R. R. 3, Spring Hill	St Cl	Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic	Midland, Md.	Bal
Melville, N. Y.	Br	Mich.	G R
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash	Pa.	Pitt
Mena, Ark.	L R	Midvale, Utah	S Lk
Menard, Tex.	S A	Milesville, Minn., <i>Hastings P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St P
Menasha, Wis.	G B	Milan, Mo.	St J
Mendham, N. J.	New	Ohio	Clev
Mendocino, Calif.	S Fr	Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mendon, Mich.	Det	Mildred, Pa.	Ser
Mendota, Ill.	Peo	Miles City, Mont.	G F
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown	Peo	Milford, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P	Del.	Wil
Menlo Park, Calif.	S Fr	Iowa	S C
Menominee, Ill., <i>East Dubuque P.O.</i>	Rock	Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Mar	Mich.	Det
Nebr., <i>Fordyce, R. 1</i>	Om	N. H.	Man
Menomonee, Wis.	L C	Ohio	Cin
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil	Milford Center, Ohio	Cin
Wis., R. R. 17, Fussville	Mil	Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Mentz, Tex. <i>Cat Spring P. O.</i>	Gal	Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Meppen, Ill.	Alt	Mill Creek, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
Merced, Calif.	S Fr	Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Calif., Buhach	S Fr	Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mercedes, Texas	C C	Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Mercer, Pa., <i>R. F. D. 10</i>	E	Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr	Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mercier, Kans.	Leav	Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Millerville, Minn., <i>Brandon, R. R. 3</i>	St Cl
Meridian, Miss.	Nat	Millhouses, Ind.	Ind
Merion, Pa.	Ph	Milligan, Nebr.	Lin
Mermentau, La., <i>Mermenton P. O.</i>	Laf	Millinocket, Me.	Port
Mermenton, La., Mermentau	Laf	Millmont, Pa.	Ph
Merna, Ill.	Peo	Millport, Ohio, <i>R. F. D., Dungannon</i>	Clev
Merrick, Mass.	Spr	Millboro, Pa.	Pitt
Merrill, Iowa	S C	Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Mich.	G R	Milltown, Wis., <i>Centuria P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Sup
Mich., <i>R. F. D. 3, Ryan</i>	G R	Millvale, Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	Sup	Mill Valley, Calif.	S Fr
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo	Millville, Mass.	Spr
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn	Ser	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 1, West Albany</i>	Win
Mesilla, N. Mex.	El P	N. J.	Tr
Meta, Mo.	St L	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Metamora, Ill.	Peo	Millwood, Mo., <i>Silex P. O.</i>	St L
Ill., Lourdes	Peo	Milo, Iowa	D M
Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc	Milpitas, Calif.	S Fr
Methuen, Mass.	Bo	Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Hbg
Metz, Mich.	G R	Vt.	Bur
Mexico, Mo.	St L	Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Sy	Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
Meyer, Iowa	Dub	MILWAUKEE, WIS.	Mil
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al	Wis., <i>St. Francis P. O.</i>	Mil
Meyersville, Tex.	S A	Wis., <i>National Home</i>	Mil
Miami, Fla.	St A	Wis., <i>Sta. D, R. R. 1, New Coeln</i>	Mil
Ariz.	Tuc	Milwaukee, Oregon	Or
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin	Minden, Nebr.	Lin
Michael, Ill.	Alt	Mineola, N. Y.	Br
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar	Mineral, Kans.	Wich
Michigan, N. Dak.	Far	Mineral Point, Wis.	L C
Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W	Mineral Wells, Tex.	Dal
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo	Miners Mills, Pa., <i>Parsons P. O.</i>	Ser
Middlebury, Vt.	Bur	Pa., <i>Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P. O.</i>	Ser
Conn., <i>Woodbury P. O.</i>	Hart	Minersville, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb	Pa.	Col
Middleport, N. Y.	Buf	Minerton, Ohio	Og
Middle Ridge, Wis., <i>Bangor, R.F.D. 2</i>	L C	Mineville, N. Y.	Col
Middle River, Md., <i>Rossville P. O.</i>	Bal	Mingo Junction, Ohio	Col
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov		
Wis., Ashton	Mil		

Minneapolis, Kans.	Con	Montebello, Calif., <i>Los Angeles, R.D. 6</i>	Mon
Minn.	St P	Montecito, Calif.	Mon
Minn.	Ruth Gr	Montegut, La.	N O
<i>Minn., Sta. F, Richfield</i>	St P	<i>Mass., Brockton</i>	Bo
Minneska, Minn.	Win	Montello, Wis.	Mil
Minneota, Minn.	St P	Monterey, Calif.	Mon
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win	Ind.	Ft W
Minoa, N. Y.	Sy	Nebr., <i>West Point, R. F.D. 6</i>	Om
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup	Montevideo, Minn.	St P
Minonk, Ill.	Peo	Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch
Minooka, Ill.	Chic	Ohio, <i>Carthagen P.O.</i>	Cin
<i>Pa., Scranton</i>	Ser	Montgomery, Ala.	Mob
Minot, N. Dak.	Bis	Ind.	Ind
Minotola, N. J.	Tr	<i>Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Michael's</i>	Ind
Minster, Ohio	Cin	<i>Ind., R.F.D.4, St. Patrick's</i>	Ind
<i>Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt</i>	Cin	Minn.	St P
Minto, N. Dak.	Far	N. Y.	N Y
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W	W. Va.	Wh
Mishicot, Wis., <i>Two Rivers P.O., R. 2</i>	G B	Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Mission, San José, Calif.	S Fr	Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Texas	C C	Monti, Iowa, <i>Masonville P. O.</i>	Dub
Wash., <i>Omak P. O.</i>	Spo	Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat	<i>Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove</i>	Dub
Missoula, Mont.	Hel	Minn.	St P
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M	N. Mex.	S Fe
Mitchell, Ill., <i>Granite City P.O., R. R. 1</i>	Alt	N. Y.	N Y
Ind.	Ind	Montpelier, Vt.	Bur
S. Dak.	S Falls	<i>Wis., Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr	Montrose, Mo.	K C
Moberly, Mo.	St J	Colo.	Den
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob	<i>Mo., R. R. 33, Germantown</i>	K C
Mobridge, S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Ser
Mocanaqua, Pa.	Ser	S. Dak.	S Falls
Modesto, Calif.	S Fr	Montville, Conn., <i>Uncasville P. O.</i>	Hart
Modoc, Ill.	Bel	Moodus, Conn.	Hart
Mohall, N. Dak.	Bis	Moer's Forks, N. Y.	Og
Mohawk, N. Y.	Alb	Moonachie, N. J., <i>Woodridge P. O.</i>	New
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., <i>Boonville P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Og	Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Potter P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Leav
Moline, Ill.	Peo	Moore, Mont.	G F
Kans.	Wich	Moorestown, N. J.	Tr
Momence, Ill.	Chic	Moorhead, Minn.	Cr
Momeneetown, Ohio, <i>East Toledo P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Tol	Moorland, Iowa	S C
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt	Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Monches, Wis., <i>Nashota P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Mil	Mora, N. Mex.	S Fe
Mondamin, Iowa	D M	Moravia, N. Y.	Roch
Mondovi, Wis.	L C	Moreauville, La.	Alex
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt	Morenci, Ariz.	Tue
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morgan, Minn.	St P
Monett, Mo.	K C	Morgan City, La.	N O
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob	Morganfield, Ky.	L
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo	<i>Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose</i>	L
Monona, Iowa	Dub	Morgan Hill, Calif.	S Fr
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh	Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt	Morning View, Ky., <i>Demossville P.O., R.R.</i>	Cov
Monroe, La.	Alex	Morrill, Minn., <i>Foley P.O., R. 3</i>	St Cl
Mich.	Det	Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Oregon	Or	Morris, Ill.	Chic
Wash.	Sea	Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil	Minn.	St Cl
Monroe City, Mo.	St J	Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E
<i>Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek</i>	St J	Morrison, Ill.	Rock
Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W	Mo.	St L
Ohio	Clev	Wis., <i>Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
Monrovia, Calif.	Mon	Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R
Monson, Mass.	Spr	Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt
Montague, Mich.	G R	N. Y.	Og
Tex.	Dal	Morris Park, N. Y.	Br
Montague City, Mass.	Spr	Morris Plains, N. J.	New
<i>Montavilla, Ore., Portland</i>	Or	Morris Run, Pa.	Ser
Mont Carmel, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morrilstown, N. J.	New
Montclair, N. J.	New	S. Dak.	Lead
<i>Colo., Denver</i>	Den	Morrisville, Pa.	Ph
Mont Clare, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Morton, Minn.	St P
		Pa.	Ph

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

903

Moscow, Idaho	B	Murdo, S. Dak.	Lead
Idaho, R. R. 1, Thorncreek	B	Murdock, Minn.	St P
N. Y., Leicester P. O.	Roch	Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	Ser	Murray, Ohio	Col
Moselle, Mo., Villa Ridge P.O., R.R. 2	St L	Utah	S Lk
Mosinee, Wis.	L C	Murrayville, Ill.	Alt
Wis., R. R. 1, Halder	L C	Murrinsville, Pa., Boyers P.O.	Pitt
Mott, N. Dak.	Bls	Muscataine, Iowa	Dav
Moulton, Texas	S A	Muscoda, Wis.	L C
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char	Muskogee, Okla.	Okla
Mound City, Ill.	Bel	Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh	Mystic, Conn.	Hart
Mountain View, Calif.	S Fr		
Moxee City, Wash.	Sea	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal
Mt. Airy, Ohio, Cincinnati, R. R. 9	Cin	Nada, Texas, Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1	S A
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg	Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, Cincinnati, Sta. F.	Cin	Nampa, Idaho	Y
Mt. Angel, Oregon, St. Benedict P. O.	Or	Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil	Nanticoke, Pa.	Ser
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Ill.	Bel	Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Ill., R.R. 4, Belmont	Bel	Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Iowa, Carroll P.O., Route 2	S C	Napa, Calif.	S Fr
N. Dak.	Far	Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Pa.	Hbg	Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., Electra	Dal	N. Dak.	Far
P. O.	Det	N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony	Far
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det	Ohio	Tol
Mich., R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse	Det	Napoleonville, La.	N O
Mich., Roseville	Det	Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin	Narragansett Pier, R. I.	Pro
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge	Cin	Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches	Mil
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr	Nashua, Iowa	Dub
Mt. Hope, N. J.	New	N. H.	Man
Kans., R.R., Ost	Wich	NASHVILLE, TENN.	Nash
N. Y.	N Y	Tenn., North	Nash
Wis.	L C	Tenn., R. R. 11	Nash
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil	Ill., R. F. D. 5, Posen	Bel
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E	Ill., Todds Mill	Bel
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y	Kans., R. R. 1, St. Leo	Wich
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det	Nashwauk, Minn.	Dul
N. Y.	Roch	Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt	NATCHEZ, MISS.	Nat
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	La., Isle Brevelle	Alex
Pa., Pittsburgh, Fair Haven	Pitt	Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Pa., Carriek	Pitt	Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav	Mass., South Natick P.O.	Bo
Mich.	G R	R. I.	Pro
Pa.	Pitt	National Home, Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
Mt. Read, N. Y., Charlotte P. O.	Roch	National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Mt. Mary's, Md., Emmitsburg P.O.	Bal	Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal	Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt	Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Ky.	Cov	Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R. F. D. 4,		Navarre, Ohio	Clev
Reserve Township	Pitt	Navilleton, Ind., Floyd Knobs P.O.,	
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel	R.F.D. 2	Ind
Ind.	Ind	Nazareth, Ky.	L
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's	Ind	Kans., Claftin P.O., R.R. 2	Wich
N. Y.	N Y	Mich.	Det
Ohio	Col	Mo., Jefferson Barracks P.O.,	
S. Dak.	S Falls	R. R. 10	St L
Wash.	Sea	N. C.	N C
Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal	Pa.	Ph
Ohio	Cin	Texas	Dal
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
Muenster, Tex.	Dal	Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Paul	Lin
Mulhall, Okla.	Okla	Necedah, Wis.	L C
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W	Néche, N. Dak.	Far
Munger, Mich.	G R	Needham, Mass.	Bo
Munnah, Pa.	Pitt	Needles, Calif.	Mon
Munch, N. Dak.	Far	Neffs, Ohio, Steel P. O.	Col
Munising, Mich.	Mar	Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Munjoy, Kans.	Con	Neier, Mo., Union P.O., R.F.D. 1	St L

Neillsville, Wis.	L C	New Coeln, Wis., Milwaukee, Station D,	
Nekoma, N. Dak.	Far	R. R. 1	Mil
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C	New Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col	New Durham, N. J.	New
Nenzel, Nebr.	G I	Newell, S. Dak.	Lead
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich	New England, N. Dak.	Bis
Neoga, Ill.	Alt	New Era, Ore.	Or
Neola, Iowa	D M	Newfane, N. Y.	Buf
Neosho, Mo.	K C	New Franken, Wis., R. F. D. 2	G B
Wis.	Mil	Wis., R. R. 1, Robinsonville	G B
Neptune, Iowa, Hinton P.O., R. R. 2	S C	New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto	L	New Hamburg, Mo.	St L
Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil	New Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Nespelem, Wash.	Spo	New Hartford, Conn.	Hart
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph	N. Y.	Sy
Pa.	Ruth Gr	New Haven, Conn.	Hart
Ness City, Kans.	Wich	Conn.	Ruth Gr
Nessen City, Mich.	G R	Conn., East Haven	Hart
Netcong, N. J.	New	Conn., Highwood	Hart
Nevada, Iowa	Dub	Ind.	Ft W
Mo.	K C	Ind., Besançon	Ft W
Nevada City, Calif.	Sac	Iowa, Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4	Dub
New Albany, Ind.	Ind	Ky.	L
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs	Ind	Mo. R. F. D. 4	St L
New Albin, Iowa	Dub	Mo., R.R. 3, Port Hudson	St L
New Almelo, Kans.	Con	New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. 3, St.	Anna
New Alexandria, Pa.	Ruth Gr	Wis., R. R. 3, Marytown	G B
New Alsace, Ind., Guilford, R. F. D. 1	Ind	Pa.	Mil
NEWARK, N. J.	New	New Hope, Ky.	L
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Ph
Del.	Wil	New Hradec, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Y.	Roch	N. Dak., Dickinson P. O.	Bis
Ohio	Col	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
Newark Valley, N. Y.	Roch	New Iberia, La.	Laf
New Athens, Ill.	Bel	New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
New Baden, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Ruth Gr
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det	Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
Pa.	Al	New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
New Bavaria, Ohio, R. R. 1	Tol	New Leipsic, N. Dak.	Bis
New Bedford, Mass.	F R	New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New Berlin, Ill.	Alt	New London, Conn.	Hart
Wis., Waukesha, R. R. No. 4	Mil	Wis.	G B
Newbern, N. C.	N C	Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon	G B
Newberry, Mich.	Mar	New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Maple Grove	G R
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E	New Madrid, Mo.	St L
New Bohemia, Va.	Rich	Newman, Calif.	S Fr
New Braunfels, Tex.	S A	New Market, Minn.	St P
New Brighton, Minn.	St P	Newmarket, N. H.	Man
Pa.	Pitt	New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
New Britain, Conn.	Hart	New Melleray, Iowa, Peosta, R.R. 1	Dub
Conn.	Ruth Gr	New Milford, Conn.	Hart
New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr	Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Randolph	Clev
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Rootstown	Clev
Newburg, Wis., West Bend, R. R. 2	Mil	New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1	Wh
Ind., R. F. D. 1, Red Brush	Ind	New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
Newburgh, N. Y.	N Y	New Munich, Minn., Melrose P. O., R. R. 1	St Cl
Ohio	Ruth Gr	New Munster, Wis.	Mil
New Burnside, Ill.	Bel	New Oregon, N. Y., Eden P.O., R. D.	Buf
Newburyport, Mass.	Bo	NEW ORLEANS, LA.	N O
New Butler, Wis.	Mil	New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
New Cambria, Mo., R. R. 1, Wien	St J	New Philadelphia, Pa., Silver Creek P.O.	Ph
New Canaan, Conn.	Hart	New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg	Ind
New Canada, Minn., North St. Paul P. O.	St P	Newport, Iowa, Solon P. O.	Dav
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée	Ft W	Ky.	Cov
New Cassel, Wis.	Mil	Md.	Bal
New Castle, Del.	Wil	Mich.	Det
Ind.	Ind	N. H.	Man
Nebr.	Om	N. Y.	Alb
Pa.	Pitt	Ore.	Or
Pa., Mahoningtown Sta.	Pitt	R. I.	Pro
Newcastle, Wyo.	Chey	Vt.	Bur
New Chicago, Ind.	Ft W	Wash.	Spo
New Cleveland, Ohio, Ottawa P. O.	Tol	Newport News, Va.	Rich

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

905

New Prague, Minn.	St P	Noroton, Conn.	Hart
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P	Norristown, Pa.	Ph
Minn., R. R. 2, Heidelberg	St P	North Adams, Mass.	Spr
New Richland, Minn.	Win	Northampton, Mass.	Spr
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin	Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Sup	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin	Sup	North Andover, Mass., Andover	Bo
New Riegel, Ohio	Tol	North Attleboro, Mass.	F R
New Roads, La.	N O	North Auburn, O., Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1	Tol
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y	North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far	North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og
Newry, Pa.	Al	North Bend, Nebr.	Om
New Salem, Mich., Byron Center,		Ohio	Cin
R. F. D. 62	G R	Oregon	Or
Pa.	Pitt	North Bennington, Vt.	Bur
Pa.	Ruth Gr	North Billerica, Mass., Billerica	Bo
Pa., Footedale	Pitt	North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Mob
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col	Northboro, Mass.	Spr
Newton, Ill.	Alt	North Branch, Mich.	Det
Iowa	Dav	Mich., Burnside	Det
Kans.	Wich	Northbridge, Mass.	Spr
Mass.	Bo	North Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Mass., West Newton P.O.	Bo	North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross	Dub
N. J.	New	Ia.	Dub
Newton Center, Mass.	Bo	North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
Newton Grove, N. C.	N C	North Canton, Ohio	Clev
Newton Lower Falls P. O., Mass.,		North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo
Wellesley	Bo	North Chicago, Ill.	Chic
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo	North Collins, N. Y.	Buf
Newtown, Conn.	Hart	N. Y., Langford	Buf
Pa.	Ph	North Conway, N. H.	Man
Pa., Zerbe P.O.	Ph	North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Newtown Square, Pa.	Ph	Wis., Arcadia, R.F.D. 4	L C
New Trier, Minn.	St P	North Dighton, Mass.	F R
New Ulm, Minn.	St P	Northeast, Pa.	E
Minn., West Newton	Gal	North Easton, Mass.	F R
Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg	Dub	Northeim, Wis., Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3	G B
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub	North English, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Luxemburg	Dub	North Evans, N. Y.	Buf
New Washington, Ohio	Tol	Northfield, Minn.	St P
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal	Mich., Ann Arbor P. O.	Det
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y	Vt.	Bur
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy	North Greenfield, Wis., West Allis P.O.,	
Nezperce, Idaho	B	R. R. 147	Mil
Niagara, Wis.	G B	Wis., West Allis P.O., R. R. 15	Mil
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf	North Java, N. Y.	Buf
Niцetown, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov	North Lake, Wis.	Mil
Nichols, Iowa	Dav	North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
Nicholson, Pa.	Ser	North Lyndon, Me.	Port
Nicktown, Pa.	Al	North Madison, Ind.	Ind
Nicollet, Minn.	St P	North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Niles, Kans.	Con	Wis., R. R. 11, Granville Center	Mil
Calif.	S Fr	Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville	Mil
Mich.	Det	North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville	Nash
Ohio	Clev	North Oakland, Pa., Chicora P.O.	
Niles Center, Ill.	Chic	R. F. D.	Pitt
Niobrara, Nebr., R.F.D. 4	Om	North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
Nitro, W. Va.	Wh	North Platte, Nebr.	G I
Nix Settlement, Ind., Columbia City P.O.,		Northport, N. Y.	Br
R. R. 4	Ft W	Wash.	Spo
Nixon, Tex.	S A	North Prairie, Minn., Royalton, R.F.D. 3	St C
Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt	North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc	North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Nokomis, Ill.	Alt	Minn., New Canada	St P
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, Solon P. O.	Dav	North Star, Ohio	Cin
Nome, Alaska	A	North Stratford, N. H.	Man
Norborne, Mo.	St J	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Norfolk, Conn.	Hart	Northvale, N. J.	New
Nebr.	Om	North Vassalboro, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Og	North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Va.	Rich	Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Ann's	Ind
Norman, Okla.	Okla	Ind., R. 7, Hayden	Ind
Normandy, Mo.	St L	North Walpole, N. H.	Man

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

907

Oregon, Ill.	Rock	Oxford, Iowa,	Cosgrove	Dav
Wis.	Mill	Mass.		Spr
OREGON CITY, OREGON	Or	N. Y.		Sy
Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls	Ohio		Cin
Orillia, Wash., <i>Kent, R. F. D.</i>	Sea	Pa.		Ph
Oriska, N. Dak.	Far	Oxford Furnace, N. J.		Tr
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy	Oxford Junction, Iowa		Dub
Orland, Calif.	Sac	Oxnard, Calif.		Mon
Orlando, Fla.	St A	Oyens, Iowa		S C
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin	Oyster Bay, N. Y.		Br
Orono, Me.	Port	Ozone Park, N. Y., <i>Woodhaven P. O.</i>		Br
Oroville, Calif.	Sac	Ozora, Mo.		St L
Wash.	Spo			
Orrville, Ohio	Clev	Pacific, Mo.		St L
Orrin, N. Dak.	Far	Paderborn, Ill., <i>Waterloo P.O., R. R. 3</i>		Bel
Orrtanna, Pa.	Hbg	Padua, Minn., <i>Brooten P.O., R.R. 1</i>		St Cl
Orwell, Vt.	Bur	Paducah, Ky.		L
Ohio	Clev	<i>Ky., R. R. 6, St. John the Baptist</i>		L
Osage, Iowa	Dub	Page, N. Dak.		Far
Iowa, <i>R.F.D. 4, New Haven</i>	Dub	Painesdale, Mich.		Mar
Osage Bend, Mo.	St L	Painesville, Ohio		Clev
Osakis, Minn.	St Cl	Paincourtville, La.		N O
Osawatomie, Kans.	Leav	Pajaro, Calif., <i>Watsonville P. O.</i>		Mon
Osborne, Kans.	Con	Pala, Calif.		Mon
Osceola, Ark.	L R	Palatka, Fla.		St A
Nebr., <i>R. R., Pilzno</i>	Lin	Mich., <i>Gaastra P. O.</i>		Mar
Mo.	K C	Palestine, Tex.		Gal
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, East Farmington</i>	Sup	Palisades Park, N. J.		New
Osceola Mills, Pa.	E	Palmer, Mass.		Spr
Osgood, Ind.	Ind	Palmer's Falls, N. Y.		Alb
Ohio	Cin	Palmerton, Pa.		Ph
Oshkosh, Wis.	G B	Pa.		Ruth Gr
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav	Palms, Mich.		Det
Osmond, Nebr.	Om	Palmyra, Mo.		St J
Osseo, Minn.	St P	Nebr.		Lin
Minn., <i>R. R. 2, St. Walburga</i>	St P	N. Y.		Roch
Ossian, Iowa	Dub	Palo Alto, Calif.		S Fr
Ossining, N. Y.	N Y	Paloma, Ill., <i>R. R. 1</i>		Alt
N. Y., <i>Maryknoll</i>	N Y	Pana, Ill.		Alt
Ost, Kans., <i>Mt. Hope P.O., R. R.</i>	Wich	Panama, Iowa		D M
Oswego, N. Y.	Sy	Panna Maria, Tex.		S A
Kans.	Wich	Paola, Kans.		Leav
Oto, Iowa	S C	Papillion, Nebr.		Om
Otis, Ind.	Ft W	Paragould, Ark.		L R
Otsego, Mich.	Det	Pardeeville, Wis.		Mil
Ottawa, Ill.	Peo	Paris, Ark.		L R
Kans.	Leav	Ill.		Alt
Ohio	Tol	Ky.		Cov
Ohio, <i>New Cleveland</i>	Tol	Tex.		Dal
Ottawa Lake, Mich., <i>R.F.D. 2, Whiteford</i>	Det	Wis., <i>Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8</i>		Mil
Ottenheim, Ky., <i>Waynesburg P. O.</i>	L	Parisville, Mich., <i>Ruth P.O.</i>		Det
Otterbein, Ind., <i>R.R. 1, Barrydale</i>	Ft W	Park City, Utah		S Lk
Ottercreek, Iowa, <i>Zwingle P. O., R. F. D.</i>	Dub	Park, Kans.		Con
Otter River, Mass.	Spr	Parker, S. Dak.		S Falls
Ottoville, Ohio	Tol	Parkersburg, Iowa		Dub
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav	W. Va.		Wh
Otway, Ohio	Cin	Parkesburg, Pa.		Ph
Oubre, La., <i>St. Philippe</i>	N O	Park Falls, Wis.		Sup
Ouray, Colo.	Den	Park Place, Ore.		Or
Overbrook, Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Park Rapids, Minn.		Cr
Overland Park, Mo., <i>St. Louis</i>	St L	Park Ridge, N. J.		New
Overton, Pa.	Ser	Ill.		Chic
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch	Park River, N. Dak.		Far
Owatonna, Minn.	Win	Parkston, S. Dak.		S Falls
Minn., <i>R. R. 3, Litomysl</i>	Win	Park View, N. Mex.		S Fe
Owego, N. Y.	Roch	Parnell, Iowa		Dav
Owensboro, Ky.	L	Mich., <i>Ada, R. R. 2</i>		G R
Ky., <i>R. F. D. 3, St. Martin's</i>	L	Mo.		St J
Ky., <i>R. R. 8, West Louisville</i>	L	Parsons, Kans.		Wich
Owensville, Mo.	St L	Pa.		Ser
Ohio	Cin	Pa., <i>Miners Mills</i>		Ser
Owosso, Mich.	Det	Pasadena, Calif.		Mon
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W	Pascagoula, Miss.		Nat
Iowa	Dav	Pasco, Wash.		Spo
		Pascoag, R. I.		Pro

Passaic, N. J.	New	Peru, Ill.	Peo
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Ind.,	Ft W
Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat	N. Y.	Og
Patchogue, N. Y.	Br	Ohio, <i>Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Clev
Paterson, N. J.	New	Peshtigo, Wis.	G B
Patoutville, La., <i>Jeanerette P. O.</i>	Laf	Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Patterson, La.	Laf	Ill., <i>R. F. D.</i>	Peo
Patton, Pa.	Al	Petaluma, Calif.	S Fr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Peterboro, N. H.	Man
Pa., <i>R. F. D. 3, St. Augustine</i>	Ph	Petersburg, Ill.	Alt
Paul, Nebr., <i>Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1</i>	Lin	Iowa, <i>Earlville P. O.</i>	Dub
Paulding, Ohio	Tol	Nebr.	Om
Paulina, La.	N O	Va.	Rich
Paulsboro, N. J.	Tr	Petersham, Mass.	Spr
Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf	Peterstown, Ill., <i>Mendota, R. F. D. 39</i>	Peo
Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla	Petersville, Iowa	Dav
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y	Petoskey, Mich.	G R
Pawnee, Ill.	Alt	Pewamo, Mich.	Det
Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det	Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro	Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Paxico, Kans.	Leav	Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Payette, Idaho	B	Phelps, N. Y.	Roch
Payne, Ohio	Tol	Phenix, R. I.	Pro
<i>Paynesville, Minn., R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry</i>	St Cl	<i>Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker</i>	Nat
Minn.	St Cl	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph
Payneville, Ky.	L	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Peabody, Mass.	Bo	Pa., <i>Bridensburg Sta.</i>	Ph
Pearl Lake, Minn., <i>Kimball, R. R. 4</i>	St Cl	Pa., <i>Bustleton Sta.</i>	Ph
Pearsall, Tex.	S A	Pa., <i>Chestnut Hill Sta.</i>	Ph
Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock	Pa., <i>Frankford Sta.</i>	Ph
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fe	Pa., <i>Germantown Sta.</i>	Ph
Pe Ell, Wash.	Sea	Pa., <i>Holmesburg Sta.</i>	Ph
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y	Pa., <i>Kennington Sta.</i>	Ph
Peers, Mo., <i>Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St L	Pa., <i>Manayunk Sta.</i>	Ph
Pekin, Ill.	Peo	Pa., <i>Mt. Airy Sta.</i>	Ph
Pelham, N. Y.	N Y	Pa., <i>Nicetown Sta.</i>	Ph
Pembina, N. Dak.	Far	Pa., <i>Oak Lane Sta.</i>	Ph
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fe	Pa., <i>Olney Sta.</i>	Ph
Penacook, N. H.	Man	Pa., <i>Overbrook P. O.</i>	Ph
Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fe	Pa., <i>Port Richmond Sta.</i>	Ph
Pendleton, N. Y., <i>Martinsville, R. F. D.</i>	Buf	Pa., <i>Tacony Sta.</i>	Ph
Oregon	B C	Pa., <i>Torresdale Sta.</i>	Ph
Or., <i>St. Andrew's Indian</i>	Mission	Pa., <i>W. Philadelphia Sta.</i>	Ph
Penelope, Tex.	Dal	Philp, S. Dak.	Lead
Penfield, Ill.	Peo	Phillips, Wis.	Sup
Penn's Grove, N. J.	Tr	Wis., <i>Holy Cross</i>	Sup
Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt	Phillipsburg, Pa.	Al
Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch	Mont.	Hel
Pensacola, Fla.	Mob	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr
Peonia, Ky.	L	N. J.	Ruth Gr
PEORIA, ILL.	Peo	Philmont, N. Y.	Alb
<i>Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1, New Mellery</i>	Dub	Philo, Ill.	Peo
Iowa, <i>R. F. D., Centralia</i>	Dub	Philotha, Ohio, <i>Coldwater, R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin
<i>Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center</i>	Chic	<i>Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knottsville</i>	L
Pepperell, Mass.	Bo	Ky., <i>R. R. 2, St. Lawrence</i>	L
Perham, Minn.	St Cl	Phlox, Wis., <i>Antigo P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
Minn., <i>St. Joseph</i>	St Cl	Phoenixa, N. Y.	N Y
Minn., <i>R. R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	St Cl	Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc
Perico, Tex.	Dal	Ariz., <i>Gila River Reservation</i>	Tuc
Perkins, Mich.	Mar	Phoenix City, Ala.	Mob
Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch	Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph
Perry, Iowa	D M	Picayune, Miss.	Nat
Kans.	Leav	Piedmont, S. Dak.	Lead
N. Y.	Buf	Pierce, Nebr.	Om
Okla.	Okla	Pierce City, Mo.	K C
<i>Perryopolis, Pa., Star Junction</i>	Pitt	Mo., <i>R.F.D., Bricefield</i>	K C
Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol	Piercesfield, N. Y.	Og
Perrysville, Pa.	Pitt	Piermont, N. Y.	N Y
Mo., <i>Sereno</i>	St L	Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls
Perryville, Mo.	St L	Pierre-Part, La., <i>Bellerose P. O.</i>	N O
Mo., <i>Barrens</i>	St L	Pierron, Ill.	Alt
Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr	Pierz, Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	Ruth Gr	Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Buckman</i>	St Cl
		Minn., <i>R. R., Lastrup</i>	St Cl
		Minn., <i>R. R. 3, Platte</i>	St Cl

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

909

Pikesville, Md.	Bal	Plano, Ill.	Rock
Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C	Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Mo., Clear Creek	K C	Plaquemine, La.	N O
Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal	Plasi, Nebr., <i>Prague P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Lln
Pilsen, Kans.	Wich	Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pilzno, Nebr., <i>Osceola P. O., R. R.</i>	Lln	Minn., <i>Pierz P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St Cl
Pineckney, Mich.	Det	Platte Center, Nebr.	Om
Pineckneyville, Ill.	Bel	Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 2, Burrows</i>	Om
Pinconning, Mich.	G R	Plattenville, La.	N O
Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R	La., <i>Bertrandville</i>	N O
Wis., <i>Klevenville P. O.</i>	Mil	Platteville, Wis.	L C
Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Chey	Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
Pine City, Minn.	Dul	N. Y.	Og
Pine Creek, Pa., <i>Glenshaw P. O.</i>	Pitt	Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lln
Wis., <i>Dodge P. O.</i>	L C	Plaucheville, La.	Alex
Pine Grove, Wis., <i>Denmark, R. 4</i>	G B	Plaza, N. Dak.	Bis
Pine Hill, N. Y., <i>Pine Hill P. O.</i>	Buf	Pleasant City, Ohio	Ruth Gr
N. Y., <i>Pine Hill</i>	Buf	Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Ser
Pine Island, Minn.	St P	Pa., <i>R. D. 1, Rock Lake</i>	Ser
<i>Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis</i>	St L	Pleasanton, Calif.	S Fr
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., <i>Pine Ridge P. O.</i>	Lead	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y
<i>Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reser-</i>	Lead	Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr
<i>vation</i>	Lead	N. Y.	N Y
Pineville, La.	Alex	Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., <i>Louisville P. O.</i>	L
Pingree, N. Dak.	Far	Plentywood, Mont.	G F
Pinnebog, Mich., <i>Caseville, R. F. D. 1</i>	Det	Plevna, Mont.	G F
Plopolis, Ill., <i>McLeansboro, R. F. D. 10</i>	Bel	Plover, Wis.	G B
Piper City, Ill.	Peo	Plum City, Wis.	L C
Pipestone City, Minn.	Win	Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W
Piqua, Kans.	Wich	Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Clm	Pa.	Ser
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt	Wis.	Mil
Pittsburg, Kans.	Wich	Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Cresco, Route 1</i>	Dub
Okla.	Okla	Pocahontas, Ark.	L R
PITTSBURGH, PA.	Pitt	Iowa	S C
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Va.	Wh
Pa., <i>Allegheny Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pa., <i>Carson Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pa., <i>Emsworth Sta., Emsworth</i>	Pitt	Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Pa., <i>Franktown</i>	Ruth Gr	Point Marion, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., <i>Homewood Sta.</i>	Pitt	Point Place, Ohio	Tol
Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta.</i>	Pitt	Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Pa., <i>Mt. Washington Sta.</i>	Pitt	Pollsville, Iowa, <i>East Pleasant</i>	
Pa., <i>Troy Hill, Reserve Town-</i>	ship	Plain P. O.	Day
Pa., <i>West View</i>	Pitt	Polo, Ill.	Rock
Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt	Polonia, Tex., <i>Lockhart P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	S A
Mass.	Spr	Wis.	G B
Mass.	Ruth Gr	Polson, Mont.	Hel
Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur	Pomfret, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Roch	Pomeroy, Iowa	S C
Pittston, Pa.	Ser	Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Wash.	Spo
Pa., <i>Wyoming</i>	Ser	Pomona, Calif.	Mon
Pittstown Corners, N. Y.	Alb	Mo., <i>R. R. 1, White Church</i>	St L
Pittsville, Wis.	L C	Mo., <i>R. R. 1, West Plains</i>	St L
Placerville, Calif.	Sac	Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Placid, Iowa, <i>Epworth P. O., R. R. 12</i>	Dub	Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Plain, Wis., <i>Star Route, Spring Green P. O.</i>	L O	Ponca City, Okla.	Okla
Ill.	Hart	Ponchatoula, La.	N O
N. J.	Chic	Poniatowski, Wis., <i>Edgar P. O., R. R. 2</i>	L C
N. J., <i>South Plainfield</i>	New	Ponsford, Minn.	Cr
Wis.	Tr	Pontiac, Ill.	Peo
Plains, Pa.	G B	Mich.	Det
Mont.	Ser	Poplar, Mont.	G F
Plainview, Minn.	Hel	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Win	Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
S. Dak.	Om	Portage, Pa.	Al
Plainville, Conn.	Lead	Wis.	Mil
Kans.	Hart	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Plankinton, S. Dak.	Con	Portageville, N. Y.	Buf
	S Falls	Mo.	St L
		Port Allegany, Pa.	E
		Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea
		Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

911

Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls	Remington, Ind.	Ft W
Ramsey, Ill.	Alt	Remsen, Iowa	S C
Randall, Minn.	St Cl	Remus, Mich., <i>R. F. D. 1</i>	G R
Randolph, Mass.	Bo	Renault, Ill.	Bel
Nebr.	Om	Reno, Iowa, <i>Cumberland P. O.</i>	D M
N. Y.	Buf	Nev.	Sac
Ohio, <i>New Milford P. O.</i>		Renovo, Pa.	Al
	<i>R. F. D. 17</i>	Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W
Vt.	Clev	Ind., <i>Collegeville P. O.</i>	Ft W
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Lost Lake</i>	Bur	N. Y.	Alb
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil	Renton, Wash.	Sea
<i>Wis., R. F. D., Cadaca</i>	Mil	Renville, Minn.	St P
Rankin, Pa., <i>Braddock P. O.</i>	Pitt	Republic, Mich.	Mar
Pa., <i>Braddock P. O.</i>	Ruth Gr	Pa.	Pitt
Ransom, Ill.	Peo	Wash.	Spo
<i>Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria</i>	Buf	Reserve, La.	N O
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo	Wis.	Sup
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead	Reserve Township, Pa., <i>Mt. Troy Road</i>	
Rapids City, Ill.	Peo	<i>P. O., R. F. D. 4</i>	Pitt
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar		Bo
Raquette Lake, N. Y.	Og	Revere, Mass.	S Falls
Raritan, N. J.	Tr	Revillo, S. Dak.	Roch
Rasselas, Pa., <i>Wilcox, R. F. D.</i>	E	Rexville, N. Y.	Ft W
Raton, N. Mex.	S Fe	Reynolds, Ind.	Far
Ravenna, Ohio	Clev	N. Dak.	E
Nebr.	G I	Reynoldsville, Pa.	Cin
<i>Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	Rhine, Ohio, <i>Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	N Y
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey	Rhinecliff, N. Y.	Dal
Ray, N. Dak.	Bis	Rhineland, Tex.	St L
Raymond, Iowa	Dub	Mo.	Sup
Ill.	Alt	Rhineland, Wis.	Ruth Gr
Rayne, La.	Laf	Rhone Station, Pa.	S Lk
<i>La., St. Leo</i>	Laf	Rhyolite, Nev.	S Fe
Raywick, Ky.	L	<i>Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel</i>	Sup
Reading, Mass.	Bo	Rib Lake, Wis.	St Cl
Ohio	Cin	Rice, Minn.	St Cl
Ohio, <i>Lockland Branch P. O.</i>		<i>Minn., R. F. D. 2, Brockway</i>	
	<i>Cincinnati</i>	<i>Minn., R. F. D. 2, St. Stephen</i>	St Cl
Pa.	Ph	Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Wis., R. F. D. 3, Stanfold</i>	Sup
Readsboro, Vt.	Bur	Riceville, Iowa	Dub
Red Bank, N. J.	Tr	Richardton, N. Dak.	Bis
Red Bluff, Calif.	Sac	Richfield, Minn., <i>Minneapolis, Sta. F.</i>	St P
Red Brush, Ind., <i>Newburg, R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind	Wis.	Mil
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb
<i>Ill., R. F. D. 3, Ruma</i>	Bel	Richford, Vt.	Bur
Red Church, La., <i>Destrehan P. O.</i>	N O	Richfountain, Mo.	St L
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin	Rich Hill, Mo.	K C
Reddick, Ill.	Chic	Richland Center, Wis.	L C
Redding, Calif.	Sac	RICHMOND, VA.	Rich
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls	Calif.	S Fr
Redford, Mich.	Det	Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Og	Iowa	Dav
Red Granite, Wis.	G B	Ky.	Cov
Redlands, Calif.	Mon	<i>Minn., R. R., Farming</i>	St Cl
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr	Minn.	St Cl
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr	Vt.	Bur
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Br
Red Oak, Ia.	D M	Richwood, W. Va.	Wh
Redondo Beach, Calif.	Mon	Richwoods, Mo.	St L
Red Rock, Tex.	S A	Rickardsville, Iowa, <i>Durango P. O.</i>	Dub
Red Wing, Minn.	St P	Ridge, Md.	Bal
Redwood City, Calif.	S Fr	Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P	Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New
Reed, Ky.	L	Ridgeley, Va.	Rich
Ohio, <i>Bellevue P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	Tol	Ridgely, Md.	Wil
Reed City, Mich.	G R	Ridgeway, Wis.	L C
Reedley, Calif.	Mon	Iowa, Bluffton	Dub
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C	Ridgewood, N. J.	New
Reedsville, Wis.	G B	N. Y., <i>Brooklyn P. O.</i>	Br
Reese, Mich.	Det	Ridgway, Ill.	Bel
Reeseville, Wis.	Mil	Pa.	E
Refugio, Tex.	C C	Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P. O.,</i>		Rifle, Colo.	Den
<i>Route 2</i>	Dub	Ringling, Mont.	Hel
		Rio Grande City, Tex.	C C

Rio Vista, Calif.	S Fr	Roland Park, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Ripley, Ohio	Cin	Rolfe, Iowa	S C
Ripon, Wis.	Mil	Rolla, Mo.	St L
Rising Sun, Wis., <i>Ferryville P. O., R.R. 2</i>	L C	Rollingstone, Minn.	Win
Rittman, Ohio	Clev	Roma, Tex.	C C
Ritzville, Wash.	Spo	Rome, N. Y.	Sy
River aux Vases, Mo.	St L	Rome City, Ind.	Ft W
<i>Riverdale, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chlc	Ronan, Mont.	Hel
<i>Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Prairie Center</i>	G I	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh
River Falls, Wis.	Sup	Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br
River Forest, Ill., <i>Oak Park P. O.</i>	Chic	Rootstown, Ohio, <i>New Milford, R.F.D. 17</i>	Clev
River Rouge, Mich.	Det	Rosalia, Wash.	Spo
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br	Roscoe, Minn., <i>Zion P. O.</i>	St Cl
Riverside, Calif.	Mon	Pa.	Pitt
Calif., <i>Arlington P. O.</i>	Mon	Rosebud, N. Dak.	Bis
Conn.	Hart	Roseburg, Oregon	Or
Ill.	Chlc	<i>Rosebush, Mich., Vernon</i>	G B
Iowa	Day	<i>Mich., R. F. D., Beal City</i>	G R
N. J.	Tr	Rose Creek, Minn.	Win
R. I.	Pro	<i>Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City</i>	Leav
Riverton, Ill.	Alt	Roselawn, Calif.	S F R
N. J.	Tr	Roselle, Iowa, <i>Carroll P. O., R. R. 4</i>	S C
Roanoke, Va.	Rich	N. J.	New
Robinson, Ill.	Alt	Roselle Park, N. J.	New
Robinsonville, Wis., <i>New Franken P. O.,</i>	G B	Rosemount, Iowa, <i>Lacona P. O.</i>	D M
<i>R. R. 1</i>	C C	Minn.	St P
Robstown, Tex.	Spr	<i>Minn., Inver Grove</i>	St P
Rochdale, Mass.	Rock	Rosen, Minn., <i>Big Stone P. O., R.R. 1</i>	St P
Rochelle, Ill.	Rock	Rosenberg, Tex.	Gal
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	Det	Roseville, Calif.	Sac
Mich.	Win	<i>la., Marble Rock, R. R. 1</i>	Dub
Minn.	Man	<i>Mich., Mt. Clemens P. O.,</i>	R. F. D.
N. H.	Pitt		Det
Pa.	New	Roseto, Pa.	Ph
Rockaway, N. J.	Br	<i>Rosholt, Wis., Alban</i>	G B
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br	Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Elizabethtown P. O.,</i>	R. R. 2
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Rich		Bel
Rock Castle, Va., <i>Provost P. O.</i>	Rich	Rosière, N. Y.	Og
Va.	St L	Wis., <i>Casco P. O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B
Rock Creek, Mo., <i>Valley Park, R. R. 16</i>	St L	Roslyn, N. Y.	Br
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock	Wash.	Sea
Ia.	Dub	Rossford, Ohio	Tol
Rock Island, Ill.	Peo	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Rock Lake, Pa., <i>Pleasant Mount P. O.,</i>	R. D. 1	Rossie, N. Y.	Og
	Ser	Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt
Rockland, Mass.	Bo	<i>Rossville, Md., Middle River</i>	Bal
Me.	Port	Roswell, N. Mex.	S F E
Mich.	Mar	Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.	Alb
Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Roundup, Mont.	G F
Rockport, Ind.	Ind	Round Lake, Ill.	Chlc
Mass.	Bo	Ill., <i>Volo</i>	Chlc
Tex.	C C	Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C	Rouseville, Pa.	E
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey	Rowena, Texas	S A
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C	Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh
Rockville, Conn.	Hart	<i>Roxbury, Mass., Boston</i>	Bo
Ind.	Ind	Wis., <i>Sauk City P. O., R.R. 2</i>	Mil
Md.	Bal	Roy, Ore., <i>Forest Grove P. O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Or
Nebr.	G I	N. Mex.	S F E
Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br	Royal Oak, Mich.	Det
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub	Royalton, Minn.	St Cl
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C	<i>Minn., R. R. 3, Opole</i>	St Cl
Rockwood, Mich.	Det	<i>Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie</i>	St Cl
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den	Rozellville, Wis.	L C
Rocky Mount, N. C.	N C	Rubicon, Wis.	Mil
<i>Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R. F. D. 1,</i>	Toussaints	Ruby City, Alaska	A
	Tol	Rudolph, Wis., <i>Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2</i>	L C
<i>Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado</i>	El P	Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Roebling, N. J.	Ruth Gr	Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
N. J.	Tr	Ruma, Ill., <i>Red Bud P. O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Bel
Rogers, Minn.	St P	Rumford, R. I.	Pro
<i>Nebr., Clyde</i>	Om	Rumford Falls, Me.	Port
<i>Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chlc	Runge, Tex.	S A
Minn.	St P		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

913

Rupert, Idaho	B	St. Cecilia, Iowa, <i>Alta Vista P. O.</i>	Dub
Rush City, Minn.	St P	St. Charles, Ill.	Rock
Rushford, Minn.	Win	Minn.	Win
Rushville, Ind.	Ind	Mo.	St L
Nebr.	G I	Nebr., <i>West Point P.O., R. 6</i>	Om
Russell, Kans.	Con	St. Clair, Mich.	Det
Russellville, Mo.	St L	Pa.	Ph
Ky.	L	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Russeton, Pa.	Pitt	St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit	Det
Russia, Ohio	Cin	St. Claire, Minn.	Win
Ruth, Mich.	Det	St. Clement, Mo., <i>Bowling Green P. O., R. F. D. 6</i>	St L
Mich., Parisville	Det	ST. CLOUD, MINN.	St Cl
Rutherford, Calif.	S Fr	Minn., <i>R. R. 3, St. Augusta</i>	St Cl
N. J.	New	Minn., <i>R. R. 4, Luxemburg</i>	St Cl
East, N. J., Carlsstadt	New	Wis., <i>R. R. 42, Armstrong</i>	Mil
Ruthven, Iowa	S C	St. Croix, Ind.	Ind
Rutland, Ill.	Peo	St. David, Me., Madawaska	Port
Vt.	Bur	St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub
Ryan, Iowa	Dub	St. Edward, Nebr.	Om
Mich., <i>Merrill P.O., R. F. D. 3</i>	G R	St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C
Rye, N. Y.	N Y	St. Florian, Ala., <i>Florence P.O.</i>	Mob
Ryegate, Mont.	G F	St. Francis, Ohio, <i>Burkettsville, R. F. D. 1</i>	Cin
Sabbetha, Kans., <i>R. R. 2, Fidelity</i>	Leav	Minn., <i>Freeport P.O., R. 2</i>	S Fr
Sabinal, N. Mex., <i>Bernardo P.O.</i>	S Fe	S. Dak., <i>St. Francis Mission</i>	Lead
Sabula, Iowa	Dub	Wis.	Mil
Sacket Harbor, N. Y.	Og	Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	Sac	St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., <i>St. Francis P. O.</i>	Lead
Calif., <i>Oak Park P. O.</i>	Sac	St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port
Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla	St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel
Sagamore, Pa.	Ruth Gr	La.	N O
Sag Bridge, Ill., <i>Lemont P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Xavier P. O.</i>	G F
Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br	St. Gabriel, La.	N O
Saginaw, Mich.	G R	St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L
Mich., <i>R. R. 6, Carrollton</i>	G R	St. George, Ill., <i>Bourbonnais, Route 2</i>	Chic
St. Agatha, Me.	Port	La., <i>Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 3</i>	N O
St. Albans, Vt.	Bur	Wis., <i>Sheboygan, R. R. 4</i>	Mil
St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur	St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., <i>Tacoma P.O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Sea
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., <i>Hague P.O.</i>	Bis	St. Hedwig, Tex., <i>Atkins P.O., R. F. D. 1</i>	S A
St. Ambrose, Ky., <i>Morganfield, R. F. D. 3</i>	L	St. Helena, Calif.	S Fr
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Armstrong P. O.</i>	St A	Nebr.	Om
St. Amelia, La., St. James	N O	N. C., <i>Burgaw P. O.</i>	N C
St. Ann, Minn., <i>Avon, R. F. D. 2</i>	St Cl	St. Helens, Oregon	Or
St. Anna, Wis., <i>New Holstein, R. F. D. 3</i>	G B	St. Henry, Ind.	Ind
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic	Ohio	Cin
St. Ann's, Ind., <i>North Vernon, R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind	Ohio, <i>R. R. 2, Cassella</i>	Cin
St. Anthony, Idaho	B	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2, St. Rose</i>	Cin
Iowa	Dub	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 1, St. Wendelin</i>	Cin
Minn., <i>Albany P.O., R. R. 4</i>	St Cl	St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar
N. Dak.	Bis	St. Ignatius, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius Mission</i>	Hel
N. Dak., <i>Napoleon P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Far	St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius P. O.</i>	Hel
Ohio, <i>Fort Recovery, R. F. D. 2</i>	Cin	St. James, Ind., <i>Haubstadt, R. F. D. 12</i>	Ind
St. Antony, Mo.	K C	La., <i>St. Amelia P. O.</i>	N O
St. Augusta, Minn., <i>St. Cloud, R. R. 3</i>	St Cl	Minn., <i>Cold Spring P. O.</i>	St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	St A	Minn.	Win
Ill.	Peo	Nebr., <i>Wynot P.O.</i>	Om
Pa., <i>Patton, R. F. D. 3</i>	Al	Mich., <i>Beaver Island</i>	G R
St. Benedict, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Br
Kans., <i>Seneca, R. R. 5</i>	Leav	St. John, Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O	Ind., <i>Borden P.O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind
Ore., <i>St. Benedict P.O., Mt. Angel</i>	Or	Ind., <i>Elberfeld P.O., R. F. D. 23</i>	Ind
St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob	Ky.	L
La.	N O	N. Dak.	Far
Nebr., <i>Lindsay, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om	Wis., <i>Hilbert P.O., R. F. D. 2</i>	G B
Ohio	Cin	St. Johns, Ariz.	Tuc
Ohio, <i>Burkettsville P. O.</i>	Cin	Mich.	Det
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., <i>Allegany</i>	Buf	Ore., <i>Portland</i>	Or
St. Boniface, Pa.	Al	Texas, <i>Schulenburg, R. F. D. 5</i>	S A
St. Bonifacius, Minn.	St P	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur
St. Bridget, Kans., <i>Axtell P.O., R. D.</i>	Leav	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb
La., <i>Schriever P. O.</i>	N O		
St. Catharine, Ky.	L		
St. Catherines, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P.O., R. R. 6</i>	Dub		

St. John the Baptist, Ky., <i>Paducah P. O.</i>	R. R. 6	L	St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., <i>Norwalk P. O.</i>	R. R. 1	L G
St. JOSEPH, Mo.		St J	St. Mathias, Minn., <i>Fort Ripley P. O.</i>		Dul
Fla.		St A	St. Matthew's, Ohio		Clev
Kans., <i>Clyde, R. F. D. 4</i>		Con	St. Maurice, Ind., <i>Greensburg P. O.</i>	R. F. D. 10	Ind
Ky.		L			Ind
Mich.		Det	St. Melnrad, Ind.		Ind
Minn.		St Cl	St. Michael, Ariz.		Tuc
Minn., <i>Perham P. O.</i>		St Cl	La., <i>Convent P. O.</i>		N O
N. Dak.		Bis	Minn.		St P
Ohio, <i>Victoria P. O.</i>		Cin	Wis., <i>Kewaskum, R. F. D. 5</i>		Mil
Pa.		Ser	Alaska, <i>Akulerek</i>		A
W. Va., <i>Proctor P. O., R. F. D.</i>		Wh	Alaska		A
Wis.		L C	St. Michael's, Pa.		Al
St. Joseph's, Ind., <i>Armstrong, R. F. D. 2</i>		Ind	Ind., <i>Montgomery, R. F. D. 1</i>		Ind
Ind., <i>Loogootee, R. F. D. 2</i>		Ind	La., <i>Convent P. O.</i>		N O
Ind., <i>St. Leon P. O.</i>		Ind	St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, <i>Defiance P. O.</i>	R. F. D. 4	Tol
Iowa, <i>Bode P. O., R. R. 1</i>		S C			G B
Iowa, <i>Dubuque, R. R. 4</i>		Dub	St. Nazlanz, Wis.		
N. Y., <i>Forestburg</i>		N Y	St. Nicholas', Ind., <i>Sunman P. O.</i>	R. F. D. 1	Ind
N. Y.		N Y			St Cl
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., <i>Sellersburg P. O.</i>	R. F. D. 2	Ind	Minn., <i>Watkins, R. F. D. 3</i>		Lead
St. Killian, Minn., <i>Wilmon P. O.</i>	R. F. D. 2	Win	St. Onge, S. Dak.		Leav
Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R. F. D. 30</i>		Mil	St. Patrick, Kans., <i>Atchison, R. R. 2</i>		St Cl
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P. O.</i>	G F		Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids P. O.</i>	R. F. D.	St Cl
St. Lawrence, Ky., <i>Philpot, R. R. 2</i>	L		Mo.		St J
Minn., <i>Perham, R. R. 1</i>	St Cl		Ohio, <i>Swanders P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Cin	
Wis., <i>Schleisingserville P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Mil		St. Patrick's, Ind., <i>Montgomery, R. F. D. 4</i>	Ind	
St. Leo, Fla.	St A		St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Fostoria</i>	P. O., R. F. D. 3	Tol
Kans., <i>Nashville, R. R. 1</i>	Wich		St. PAUL, MINN.		St P
La., <i>Rayne P. O.</i>	Laf		Iowa, <i>West Point, R. R. 2</i>		Dav
Minn.	St P		Kans.		Wich
St. Leon, Ind., <i>St. Joseph</i>	Ind		Minn., <i>South St. Paul</i>		St P
St. Libory, Ill.	Bel		Minn., <i>St. Paul Park</i>		St P
Nebr.	G I		Mo.		St L
St. Louis, Mo.	St L		Nebr.		G I
Mo.	Ruth Gr		Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 3</i>		Cin
Mo., <i>Maplewood P. O.</i>	St L		Oregon		Or
Mo., <i>Overland Park P. O.</i>	St L		St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P. O.</i>	G F	
Mo., <i>Pine Lawn P. O.</i>	St L		St. Paul Park, Minn., <i>St. Paul</i>	St P	
Mo., <i>Wellston Sta., R. R. 28</i>	St L		St. Peter, Kans.	Con	
Kans., <i>Atchison P. O., R. R. 4</i>	Leav		Minn.	St P	
Oregon, <i>Gervais P. O.</i>	Or		Mo.	St L	
St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub		Mont., <i>St. Peter's Mission</i>	G F	
St. Magdalen's, Ind., <i>Holton, R. F. D. 3</i>	Ind		Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.</i>	Cin	
Ste. Marie, Ill.	Alt		Ind., <i>Evans Landing P. O.</i>	R. F. D. 1	Ind
St. Mark's, Ind., <i>Tell City P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Ind		St. Peter's, Ind., <i>Brookville, R. F. D. 6</i>	Ind	
Kans., <i>Colwich, R. F. D. 2</i>	Wich		St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P. O.</i>	G F	
St. Martin, Minn., <i>Zion P. O., R. R.</i>	St Cl		St. Phillip, Wis., <i>Soldier's Grove P. O.</i>	L C	
Ohio	Cin		Ind., <i>Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7</i>	Ind	
St. Martin's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R. F. D. 1</i>	Ind		St. Philippe, La., <i>Oubre P. O.</i>	N O	
Ky., <i>Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	L		St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og	
Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R. R. 20</i>	Mil		St. Rosa, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Cin	
St. Martinville, La.	Laf		Minn., <i>Freeport P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St Cl	
St. Mary, Ky.	L		St. Rose, Ill., <i>Breeze P. O., R. R. 1</i>	Bel	
Minn., <i>Waseca P. O., R. F. D.</i>	Win		St. Sebastian, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P. O.</i>	Cin	
Nebr.	Lln		St. Stephen, Minn., <i>Rice P. O., R. F. D. 2</i>	St Cl	
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Batesville</i>	Ind		St. Stephens, Wyo.	Chey	
P. O., <i>R. F. D. 3</i>	Ind		St. Stephen's Nebr., <i>Lawrence P. O.</i>	Lln	
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.	Ind		Ohio	Tol	
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., <i>New</i>	Ind		St. Theresa, Iowa, <i>La Motte P. O.</i>	Dub	
<i>Albany P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	Ind		St. Thomas, Ind., <i>Vincennes, R. F. D. 8</i>	Ind	
St. Mary's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R. F. D. 2</i>	Ind		Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	L	
Iowa	D M		Minn., <i>Le Sueur P. O.</i>	St P	
Kans.	Leav		Mo.	St L	
Mo.	St L		N. Dak.	Far	
Mo., <i>R. R. 2, Kaskaskia</i>	Bel		St. Vincent, Ark., <i>Hattieville P. O.</i>	R. R. 2	L R
Ohio	Cin		Calif.	S Fr	
Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood</i>	Cin		Ind., <i>Fort Wayne, R. R. 2</i>	Ft W	
Ore., <i>Beaverton P. O.</i>	Or		Ky.	L	
Pa.	E		N. Dak., <i>Crown Butte</i>	Bis	
Texas, <i>Hallettsville P. O.</i>	SA				
St. Mary's Home, Ind., <i>Bryant, R. R. 2</i>	Ft W				

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

915

St. Vincent's, Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	Pltt	<i>San Pedro, Calif.,</i> Los Angeles	Mon
St. Walburga, Minn., <i>Osseo P. O., R. R. 2</i>	St P	San Rafael, Calif.	S Fr
St. Wendel, Ind., <i>Cynthiana P. O.</i>	Ind	Santa Ana, Calif.	Mon
St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O., R. F. D. Cin</i>	St P	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Mon
<i>St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission</i>	G F	Santa Catalina Island, Calif., <i>Avalon P. O.</i>	Mon
Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf	Santa Clara, Calif.	S Fr
Salem, Mass.	Bo	Santa Cruz, Calif.	Mon
N. H.	Man	N. Mex.	S Fe
N. J.	Tr	SANTA FE, N. MEX.	S Fe
N. Y.	Alb	Santa Maria, Calif.	Mon
Ohio	Clev	Santa Monica, Calif.	Mon
Oregon	Or	Santa Paula, Calif.	Mon
S. Dak.	S Falls	Santa Rita, N. Mex.	El P
W. Va.	Wh	Santa Rosa, Calif.	S Fr
Salida, Colo.	Den	N. Mex.	S Fe
Salina, Kans.	Con	Santa Ynez, Calif., <i>Solvang P. O.</i>	Mon
Salinas, Calif.	Mon	San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., <i>Tucson P. O.</i>	Tuc
Salineville, Ohio	Clev	Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe
Salisbury, Mo.	St J	Sapulpa, Okla.	Okla
Md.	Wil	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. C.	N C	Saratoga, Calif.	S Fr
Salix, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Alb
Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	S Lk	Sarcozie Prairie, Mo., <i>Sarcozie, R. R. 1</i>	K C
San Andreas, Calif.	Sac	Sargent, Nebr.	G I
San Angelo, Tex.	S A	Sartwell, Pa., <i>Eldred P. O., R. F. D. 3</i>	E
San Anselmo, Calif.	S Fr	Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	S A	Saugus, Mass.	Bo
Tex., <i>Collins Gardens P. O., R. F. D. 5</i>	S A	Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Fla.	St A	Wis., <i>R. R. 2, Roxbury</i>	Mil
San Benito, Tex.	C C	Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
San Bernardino, Calif.	Mon	<i>Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick</i>	St Cl
Sanborn, Iowa	S C	Min., <i>R. R. 1, Mayhew</i>	St Cl
N. Dak.	Far	Min.,	St Cl
Sanbornville, N. H.	Man	Saukville, Wis.	Mil
San Bruno, Calif.	S Fr	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
San Buenaventura, Calif.	Mon	Sausalito, Calif.	S Fr
Sanderson, Tex.	El P	Savage, Minn.	St P
San Diego, Calif.	Mon	Savanna, Ill.	Rock
Tex.	C C	SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
Sandoval, Ill.	Bel	Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sand Point, Idaho	B	Sawyer, Wis.	G B
Sandstone, Minn.	Dul	Wis., <i>Sturgeon Bay</i>	G B
Sandusky, Ohio	Clev	Wis., <i>R. F. D. 3, Maplewood</i>	G B
Wis., <i>Loreto</i>	L C	Saybrook, Conn.	Hart
Wis., <i>Keyesville</i>	L C	Saxon, Wis.	Sup
Sandwich, Mass.	FR	Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
Sandy, Oregon	Or	Sayre, Pa.	Ser
Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr	N. J.	Ruth Gr
San Elizario, Tex.	El P	Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
San Fernando, Calif.	Mon	Sayville, N. Y.	Br
Sanford, Me.	Port	Scalp Level, Pa.	Al
Fla.	St A	Scammon, Kans.	Wich
Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov	Scappoose, Ore.	Or
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	S Fr	Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
San Gabriel, Calif.	Mon	Scarsdale, N. Y.	N Y
San Jacinto, Calif.	Mon	Scenic, S. Dak.	Lead
San Jose, Calif.	S Fr	Schaffer, Mich.	Mar
San Juan Bautista, Calif.	Mon	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
San Juan Capistrano, Calif.	Mon	Schaller, Iowa	S C
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., <i>Chamita P. O.</i>	S Fe	Scheffield, N. Dak.	Bis
San Leandro, Calif.	S Fr	Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb
San Luis, Colo.	Den	Scherersville, Ind.	Ft W
San Luis Obispo, Calif.	Mon	Schleisingerville, Wis.	Mil
San Luis Rey, Calif.	Mon	Wis., <i>R. R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	Mil
San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe	Schnellville, Ind.	Ind
San Marcos, Tex.	S A	Schoenchen, Kans.	Con
San Mateo, Calif.	S Fr	Schriever, La., <i>St. Bridget</i>	N O
San Miguel, Calif.	Mon	Schroon Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. Mex., <i>Ribera P. O.</i>	S Fe	Schulenburg, Tex.	S A
San Pablo, Calif.	S Fr	Tex., <i>R. F. D. 5, St. John's</i>	S A
San Patriello, Tex.	C C	Tex., <i>R. R. 1, High Hill</i>	S A

Schulte, Kans.	Wich	Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om	<i>Minn., Marystown</i>	St P
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb	Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph	Pa.	Ruth Gr
<i>Sciota, Ore., Jordan</i>	Or	Shannon, Ill.	Rock
Sciota, N. Y.	Og	Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Scipio, Kans., <i>Garnett P. O., R. R. 7</i>	Leav	Ga.	Sav
N. Y., <i>Ensenore P. O.</i>	Roch	Kans.	Wich
Scobey, Mont.	G F	Mass.	Bo
<i>Scotch Plains, N. J., R. F. D., Stony Hill</i>	Tr	Pa.	E
N. J., <i>R. F. D., Sterling</i>	New	Wis.	Mill
Scotia, N. Y.	Alb	Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls	Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
S. Dak., <i>Vodnany</i>	S Falls	Pa., <i>Etna</i>	Pitt
Scotland, Tex.	Dal	Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Scott, La.	Laf	Shawano, Wis.	G B
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt	Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Ohio	Col
Scotts Bluff, Nebr.	G I	Okla.	Okla
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch	Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
SCRANTON, PA.	Ser	Sheboygan, Wis.	Mill
Pa.	Ruth Gr	<i>Wis., R. R. 4, St. George</i>	Mill
Pa., <i>Minooka P. O.</i>	Ser	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mill
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr	Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br	Ill.	Peo
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	Spr
Sealy, Tex.	Gal	Ohio, <i>Lorain P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Clev
Searles, Minn.	St P	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Seaside, Oregon	Or	Shelbina, Mo.	St J
<i>Seat Pleasant P. O., Md., Seat Pleasant</i>		Shelburne, Vt.	Bur
Heights	Bal	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., <i>Seat Pleasant, P. O.</i>	Bal	Shelby, Miss.	Nat
SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea	Nebr.	Lin
Wash., <i>Ballard Sta.</i>	Sea	Ohio	Clev
Wash., <i>South Park P. O.</i>	Sea	Ohio, <i>R. F. D. 2, Shelby Settlement</i>	Clev
Sebastopol, Calif.	S Fr	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Shelby, R. R. 2</i>	Clev
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det	Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt
Sebring, Ohio	Clev	Ind.	Ind
Secaucus, N. J.	New	<i>Ind., R. D., R. 12, Prescott</i>	Ind
Sedalia, Mo.	K C	Ky.	L
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea	Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind	Iowa	S C
Seguin, Tex.	S A	N. Dak.	Far
Kans.	Con	N. Y., <i>Strykersville, R. F. D. 1</i>	Buf
Selden, Kans.	Con	Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur
Kans., <i>Dresden</i>	Con	Shell Creek, Nebr., <i>Lindsay, R. F. D. 2</i>	Om
<i>Sellersburg, Ind., R. R. 2, St. Joseph's</i>	Hill	Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Selma, Ala.	Mob	Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Calif.	Mon	Shell Rock, Iowa	Dub
Tex., <i>Bracken P. O.</i>	S A	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br
Selz, N. D.	Far	Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Seneca, Ill.	Peo	Shenandoah, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Leav	Pa.	Ph
Kans., <i>R. R. 5, St. Benedict</i>	Leav	Pa.	Ruth Gr
Nebr.	G I	<i>Shepard, Ohio, Columbus</i>	Col
Wis.	L C	Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch	Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy
Sereno, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	St L	Minn.	Win
Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P. O.</i>	G B	Sheridan, Mo.	Port
Severino, Kans.	Con	Mich., <i>Ugly P. O., R. F. D.</i>	Det
Seward, Nebr.	Lin	Wyo.	Chey
Kans.	Wich	Sherman, Tex.	Dal
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt	Sherman Park, N. Y., <i>Hawthorne P. O.</i>	N Y
Seymour, Conn.	Hart	Sherrill, Iowa, <i>Spechts Ferry, R. F. D.</i>	Dub
Ill., <i>Colfax Township</i>	Peo	N. Y.	Sy
Ind.	Ind	Sherwood, Wis.	G B
Wis.	G B	Sherry, Wis., <i>Blenker P. O.</i>	L C
Wis., <i>Shullsburg P. O., R. F. D. 1</i>	L C	<i>Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D., Turkey Creek</i>	Lin
Wis., <i>R. 2, Hota Park</i>	G B	Shieldsville, Minn., <i>Faribault, R. R. 10</i>	St P
Wis., <i>Isaar</i>	G B	Shiner, Tex.	S A
Shackleford, Mo.	K C	Shipman, Ill.	Alt
Shadyside, N. J., <i>Hudson Heights, P. O.</i>	New	Shirley, Mass.	Bo
Shafter, Tex.	El P	Shoal Creek, Ark.	L R
		Shorb, Calif.	Mon

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

917

Short Hills, N. J.	New	Somerset, Ky.	L
Shoshone, Idaho	B	Mass.	F R
Shreveport, La.	Alex	N. Y., <i>Barker's P. O.</i>	Buf
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y	Ohio	Col
Shubert, Nebr., <i>Verdon P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Lin	Wis.	Sup
Shullsburg, Wis.	L C	Somersworth, N. H.	Man
<i>Wis., R. F. D. 1, Seymour</i>	L C	Somerville, Mass.	Bo
Siberia, Ind.	Ind	N. J.	Tr
Sibley, Iowa	S C	Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Sidney, Nebr.	G I	Sonoma, Calif.	S Fr
Ohio	Cin	Sonora, Calif.	Sac
Sierra Madre, Calif.	Mon	Sonoratown, Ariz.	Tuc
Sigel, Ill.	Alt	Sonyea, N. Y.	Roch
<i>Ill., R. R. 2, Lillyville</i>	Alt	Sourlake, Tex.	Gal
<i>Wis., Grand Rapids, R.R. 4</i>	L C	South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Sigourney, Iowa	Day	Southampton, N. Y.	Br
Sikeston, Mo.	St L	<i>South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn</i>	Lin
<i>Silex P. O., Mo., Millwood</i>	St L	South Beloit, Ill., <i>Beloit P.O., Wisconsin</i>	Rock
Silver City, N. Mex.	El P		Ft W
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Buf	South Bend, Ind.	Sea
<i>Pa., New Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Wash.	Port
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P	South Berwick, Me.	Ph
Mo.	St L	South Bethlehem, Pa.	Ruth Gr
N. J.	New	Pa.	Spr
Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf	Southboro, Mass.	Bo
Silverton, Colo.	Den	<i>South Boston, Mass., Boston</i>	Bo
Simpson, Minn.	Win	<i>South Braintree, Mass., Braintree</i>	Port
<i>Pa., Carbondale</i>	Ser	South Brewer, Me.	Spr
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Southbridge, Mass.	Cin
Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C	South Charleston, Ohio	Chic
<i>Wis., R. R. 1</i>	L C	<i>South Chicago, Ill., Chicago</i>	Hart
SI OUX CITY, IOWA	S C	South Coventry, Conn.	Spr
SI OUX FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls	South Deerfield, Mass.	N C
Siseston, S. Dak.	S Falls	Southern Pines, N. C.	Al
Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh	South Fork, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Sitka, Alaska	A	Pa.	Bo
Kans.	Wich	<i>South Framingham, Mass., Framingham</i>	Hart
Skagway, Alaska	A	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Spr
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Det
Skidmore, Tex.	C C	South Haven, Mich.	Bur
Skowhegan, Me.	Port	<i>South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay</i>	Hart
Slater, Mo.	K C	Southington, Conn.	St A
Slatersville, R. I.	Pro	South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Slaton, Pa.	Ph	<i>Fla., Loretto</i>	G B
Slaton, Tex.	Dal	<i>South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1, Holland</i>	Ph
Slayton, Minn.	Win	South Langhorne, Pa.	Bo
Slickpoo, Idaho	B	<i>South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence</i>	Hart
Sildell, La.	N O	South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P	South Meriden, Conn.	Mil
<i>Sloan P. O., N. Y., Doyle</i>	Buf	South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Slovactown, Ark., <i>Stuttgart, R. F. D. 1</i>	L R	<i>Wis., R.R., Oak Creek</i>	Bo
Smartsville, Calif.	Sac	<i>South Natick, Mass., Natick</i>	Hart
Smelter, Tex.	El P	South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Smethport, Pa.	E	<i>Conn., Manresa Island</i>	Br
Smiths Creek, Mich.	Det	Southold, N. Y.	Om
Smithton, Ill.	Bel	<i>South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha</i>	New
<i>Mo., Lake Creek</i>	K C	South Orange, N. J.	Br
Pa.	Pitt	South Ozone Park, N. Y., <i>Woodhaven P.O.</i>	Sea
Smithville, Tex.	S A	<i>South Park, Wash., Seattle</i>	Mon
Smock, Pa.	Pitt	South Pasadena, Calif.	Tr
Smoke Bend, La., <i>Donaldson P. O.</i>	N O	South Plainfield, N. J., <i>Plainfield</i>	Sup
Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea	South Range, Wis.	Tr
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al	South River, N. J.	St P
Snyder, Nebr.	Om	<i>South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul</i>	S Fr
Sobeski, Wis.	G B	South San Francisco, Calif.	E
Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe	South Sharon, Pa.	Om
Tex.	El P	South Sioux City, Nebr.	Sea
<i>Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Phillip</i>	L C	South Tacoma, Wash.	Bo
Solomon, Kans., <i>R.F.D. 3</i>	Con	<i>South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth</i>	Ser
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc	South Waverly, Pa., <i>Waverly P.O., N. Y.</i>	Chic
Solon, Iowa	Day	South Wilmington, Ill.	Mar
<i>Iowa, Nolan Settlement</i>	Day	Spalding, Mich.	G I
<i>Iowa, Newport</i>	Day	Nebr.	Al
Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup	Spangler, Pa.	
<i>Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines</i>	Mon		

Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y	Staunton, Ill.	Alt
Sparks, Nev.	Sac	Va.	Rich
Sparrow's Point, Md., <i>Baltimore, Sta.</i>	Bal	Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Den
Sparta, Ill.	Bel	<i>Steel, Ohio, Neffs</i>	Col
Wis.	L C	Steelton, Pa.	Hbg
Spartanburg, S. C.	Char	Steger, Ill.	Chic
Speartish, S. Dak.	Lead	Steinauer, Nebr.	Lin
Spearsville, Kans.	Wich	Stella Niagara, N. Y.	Buf
<i>Spechts Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill</i>	Dub	Stephan, S. Dak.	S Falls
Spencer, Iowa	S C	Stephen, Minn.	Cr
Mass.	Spr	Stephenson, Mich.	Mar
Nebr.	Om	Sterling, Colo.	Den
<i>Nebr., R.F.D., Baker</i>	Om	Ill.	Rock
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch	Okla.	Okla
Spillville, Iowa	Dub	Stetsonville, Wis.	Sup
SPOKANE, WASH.	Spo	Steubenville, Ohio	Col
Spooner, Wis.	Sup	Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Sprague, Wash.	Spo	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 7, Casimer</i>	G B
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer</i>	G B
Springbrook, N. Y.	Buf	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek</i>	G B
Springdale, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun</i>	G B
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe	Stewart, Minn.	St P
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	Spr	Stickney, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ill.	Alt	Siles, Wis.	G B
Ky.	L	Stillwater, Minn.	St P
<i>Ky., R. R. 2, Fredericktown</i>	L	Okla.	Okla
Minn.	St P	Stirling, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains, R.F.D.</i>	New
Mo.	K C	Stitton, Ky.	L
Ohio.	Cin	Stockbridge, Wis.	G B
Vt.	Bur	Stocket, Mont.	G F
Springfield Gardens, N. Y.	Br	Stockton, Calif.	S Fr
Spring Green, Wis.	L C	Ill.	Rock
<i>Wis., Star Route, Plain</i>	L C	Stoneboro, Pa.	E
Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock	Stone City, Iowa	Dub
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob	Stonega, Va.	Wh
Minn., <i>Melrose P.O., R.R. 3</i>	St Cl	Stoneham, Mass.	Bo
Spring Lake, N. J.	Tr	Tex.	Gal
Springvale, Me.	Port	Stone Harbor, N. J.	Tr
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo	Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Batavia P. O.</i>	Cin
Minn.	Win	Stoneville, Mass., <i>Auburn P. O.</i>	Spr
N. Y.	N Y	Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	L C	Ill.	Alt
Springville, N. Y.	Buf	Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Tr
Springwells, Mich., <i>Dearborn P. O.</i>	Det		S C
Spruce, Wis., <i>Lena P. O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G B	Storm Lake, Iowa	Dub
Stacyville, Iowa	Dub	<i>Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station</i>	Bo
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart	Stoughton, Mass.	Mil
Stamford, Conn.	Hart	Wis.	Ser
Conn.	Ruth Gr	Stowell, Pa., <i>Laceyville P. O.</i>	Ph
N. Y.	Alb	Strafford, Pa.	Cr
Stanberry, Mo.	St J	Strandquist, Minn., <i>Florian</i>	Bis
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak., <i>Kenel P. O.</i>	Lead	Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis
<i>Fort Yates P. O.</i>	Bis	<i>N. Dak., Gladstone</i>	Hart
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak., <i>Fort Yates P. O.</i>	G R	Stratford, Conn.	L C
Standish, Mich.	Og	Wis.	Den
N. Y.	Sup	Stratton, Colo.	Dub
Stanford, Wis., <i>Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Strawberry Point, Iowa	Peo
Stangelville, Wis.	L	Strawn, Ill.	Dal
Stanley, Ky.	Roch	Tex.	Peo
N. Y.	Bis	Streator, Ill.	Peo
N. Dak.	L C	<i>Ill., Eagle</i>	Bel
Wis.	L C	Stringtown, Ill., <i>Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich
<i>Wis., R. R. 4, Czestochowa</i>	L C	<i>Strong, Kans., Strong City</i>	Wich
Stanton, Texas	S A	Strong City, Kans., <i>Strong P. O.</i>	Lead
Nebr.	Om	Strool, S. Dak.	Ser
<i>Wis., Deerpark P.O., R. F. D. 2</i>	Sup	Stroudsburg, Pa., <i>East Stroudsburg P. O.</i>	S C
Staples, Minn.	St Cl	Struble, Iowa	Clev
Stapleton, Nebr.	G I	Struthers, Ohio	Buf
<i>Star City, R. R. 2, Ind., Pulaski</i>	Ft W	Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
Star Junction, Pa., <i>Perryopolis P. O.</i>	Pitt	<i>N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon</i>	D M
Starkenburgh, Mo.	St L	Nebr.	Om
Starkweather, N. Dak.	Far	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
State Centre, Iowa	Dub	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute</i>	G B
State College, Pa.	Al	<i>Wis., Sawyer P. O.</i>	G B

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

919

Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul	Taberg, N. Y.	Sy
Sturgis, S. Dak.	Lead	Tabor, Minn.	Cr
Stuttgart, Ark.	L R	S. Dak.	S Falls
Ark., R. F. D. 1, Slovactown	L R	Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.	Alb	Wash., R. F. D. 2, St. George's	Sea
Subiaco, Ark.	L R	Indian Mission	Sea
Sublette, Ill.	Rock	Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Ill., R. F. D., Maytown	Rock	Taft, La.	N O
Sublimity, Oregon	Or	Calif.	Mon
Suffern, N. Y.	N Y	Taftville, Conn.	Hart
Suffield, Conn.	Hart	Tallahassee, Fla.	St A
Sugar Creek, Pa., East Brady, R. F. D. 1	Pitt	Tama, Iowa	Dub
Sugar Grove, Ohio	Col	Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph
Sugar Notch, Pa.	Ser	Tamaroa, Ill.	Bel
Suisun, Calif.	S Fr	Tampa, Fla.	St A
Sullivan, Mo.	St L	Tampico, Ill.	Rock
Ind.	Ind	Tanana, Alaska	A
Wis.	Mil	Taneytown, Md.	Bal
Sulphur Springs, Miss., Camden, R. F. D. 3	Nat	Taos, Mo., Jefferson P. O., R. R. 3	St L
Sumas, Wash.	Sea	N. Mex.	S Fe
Summerfield, Kans.	Leav	Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt
Summer Hill, Pa.	Al	Tariffville, Conn.	Hart
Summersville, S. C.	Char	Tarnov, Nebr.	Om
Summit, Ill.	Chic	Nebr., Joliet	Om
N. J.	New	Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Al	Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far
Wis., Norwalk P. O., R. R. 1	L C	Taunton, Mass.	F R
Summit Hill, Pa.	Ph	Taylor, Pa.	Ser
Summitville, Ohio	Clev	Pa., R. F. D., Austin Heights	Ruth Gr
Sumner, Iowa	Dub	Tex.	Gal
Sumter, S. C.	Char	Taylor's Creek, Ohio, Cincinnati P. O.,	Cin
Sunbury, Pa.	Hbg	Sta. L, R. F. D. 7	Alt
Suncook, N. H.	Man	Taylorville, Ill.	S Falls
Sunnan, Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Nicholas	Ind	Tea, S. Dak.	Chic
Sunnyvale, Calif.	S Fr	Techny, Ill.	Lin
Sun Prairie, Wis.	Mil	Tecumseh, Nebr.	Om
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol	Mil	Tekamah, Nebr.	Spo
SUPERIOR, Wis.	Sup	Tekoa, Wash.	Ind
Wis., Station B, Oliver	Sup	Tell City, Ind.	Ind
Wis., East End Station	Sup	Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's	Den
Mont.	Hel	Telluride, Colo.	Col
Susanville, Calif.	Sac	Temperanceville, Ohio	Gal
Susquehanna, Pa.	Ser	Temple, Tex.	Dub
Sutherland, Iowa	S C	Templehill, Iowa, Cascade, R. R. 25	S C
Sutersville, Pa.	Pitt	Templeton, Iowa	Mil
Sutter Creek, Calif.	Sac	Wis., Lannon	New
Sutton, Nebr.	Lin	Tenafly, N. J.	Cr
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R	Terrebonne, Minn.	P. O.
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo	Terre Coupée, Ind., New Carlisle	Ft W
Swanders, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, St. Patrick	Cin		Ind
Swan River, Minn., Little Falls,			Dal
R. F. D. 3	St Cl		Hart
Swansea, Mass.	F R		Ruth Gr
Swanton, Ohio	Tol		Alt
Ohio, R. F. D. 19, Assumption	Tol		Bo
Ohio, R. F. D. 21, Raab	Tol		L R
Vt.	Bur		Dal
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr		B C
Swedesburg, Pa., Bridgeport P. O.	Ph		Mil
Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt		N O
Swormville, N. Y.	Buf		Chey
Swoyersville, Pa., Kingston Branch,			N O
Wilkes-Barre P. O.	Ser		N O
Pa.	Ruth Gr		Cr
Sycamore, Ill.	Rock		Wh
Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far		Peo
Sykesville, Md.	Bal		Hart
Pa.	Ruth Gr		Pitt
Sylvan Heights, Pa., Harrisburg P. O.	Hbg		Hart
Sylvania, Ohio	Tol		1 B
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., Hopewell Junction	N Y		Spr
Syosset, N. Y.	Br		Far
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy		
N. Y.	Ruth Gr		

Thorp, Wis.	L O	Trafford, Pa.	Pitt
Wis., R. R. 1, Posen	L C	Trappist, P. O., Ky.	L
Three Forks, Mont.	Hel	Trauger, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Three Oaks, Mich.	Det	Traverse City, Mich.	G R
Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr	Tremont, Pa.	Ph
Throop, Pa.	Scr	Trempealeau, Wis.	L C
Thurber, Tex.	Dal	Trent, Wash.	Sea
Thurmont, Md.	Bal	TRENTON, N. J.	Tr
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og	N. J.	Ruth Gr
Tidioute, Pa.	E	Ill.	Bel
Tiffin, Ohio	Tol	Mich.	Det
Tigard, Ore.	Or	Mo.	St J
Tigerton, Wis.	G B	Tresckow, Pa.	Ph
Tilden, Wis., Chippewa Falls, R. R. 8	L C	Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg
Nebr.	Om	Trier, N. Dak., Calio P. O.	Far
Tillamook, Ore.	Or	Trinidad, Colo.	Den
Tilton, N. H.	Man	Trout River, N. Y., Constable P. O.	Og
Timber Lake, S. Dak.	Lead	Troy, Ill.	Alt
Timothy, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Meeme	G B	Ind.	Ind
Tintah, Minn.	St Cl	Mo.	St L
Tippecanoe City, Ohio	Cin	N. H.	Man
Tipton, Ind.	Ft W	N. Y.	Alb
Iowa	Day	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Ill., Burksville, R. F. D. 1	Lead	Ohio	Cin
Kans.	Con	Pa.	Scr
Mo.	K C	Truckee, Calif.	Sac
Tiro, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, North Auburn	Tol	Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch
Tisch Mills, Wis.	G B	Truxton, N. Y.	Sy
Tiskilwa, Ill.	Peo	Tryon, N. C.	N C
Titusville, Pa.	E	Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y
Fla.	St A	Tucker, Miss., Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1	Nat
Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y	TUCSON, ARIZ.	Tuc
Todd's Mill, Ill., Nashville P. O.	Bel	Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S Fe
Togus, Me.	Port	Tulare, Calif.	Mon
TOLEDO, OHIO	Tol	Tularosa, N. Mex.	El P
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Tully, N. Y.	Sy
Tolono, Ill.	Peo	Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
Toluca, Ill.	Peo	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og
Tombstone, Ariz.	Tuc	N. Y., Faust P. O.	Og
Tomah, Wis.	L C	Turkey Creek, Nebr., Shickley P. O.,	
Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup	R. F. D.	Lln
Tomaes, Calif.	S Fr	Turlock, Calif.	S Fr
Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe	Turner, N. Y.	N Y
Tomkins Cove, N. Y.	N Y	Turners Falls, Mass.	Spr
Toms River, N. J.	Tr	Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt
Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf	Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup
Tonganoxie, Kans.	Leav	Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Kans., R. R. 2, Hoge	Leav	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore	Peo	Tuscola, Ill.	Alt
Tonopah, Nev.	S Lk	Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob
Tontitown, Ark.	L R	Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y
Tooele, Utah	S Lk	Twelve Mile, Ky., Kohler P. O.	Cov
Top Bar, S. Dak.	Lead	Twin Falls, Idaho	B
Topeka, Kans.	Leav	Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul
Toppenish, Wash.	Sea	Two Rivers, Wis.	G B
Toronto, Iowa	Day	Wis., R. 2, Mishicot	G B
Ohio	Col	Tyler, Pa.	E
Ohio	Ruth Gr	Tex.	Dal
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls
Torrington, Conn.	Hart	Tyrone, Pa.	Al
Torun, Wis., Stevens Point, R. F. D. 6	G B	U	
Touhy, Nebr.	Lln	bly, Mich., R. F. D., Sheridan	Det
Toulminville, Ala.	Mob	Mich.	Det
Tours, Tex., West P. O., R. F. D.	Gal	Ugharamut, Alaska	A
Toussaints, Ohio, Rocky Ridge,	R. F. D. 1	Ukiah, Calif.	S Fr
Towanda, Pa.	Tol	Ukraina, N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
Tower, Minn.	Scr	Ulysses, Nebr.	Lln
Tower City, Pa.	Dul	Umbarger, Tex.	Dal
Towner, N. Dak.	Ph	Uncasville, Conn., Montvill	Hart
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D., Elma	Far	Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur
Townsend, Mont.	Buf	Union, Mo.	St L
Towson, Md.	Hel	Mo., R. F. D. 1, Neter	St L
Tracy, Calif.	Bal	Ore.	B C
Minn.	S Fr	Wis., Brussels P. O., R. R. 1	G B
	St P	Union Center, Wis.	L C

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

921

Union City, Conn.	Hart	Versailles, Conn., Occum	Hart
Ind.	Ft W	Ohio	Cin
Okla.	Okla	Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown	Cin
Pa.	E	Vesell, Minn.	St P
Uniondale, N. Y., Hempstead P. O.	Br	Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Union Grove, Wis., R. R. 3, Paris	Mil	Veteran, N. Y., Clove	N Y
Union Hill, N. J., Weehawken P. O.	New	Vicksburg, Miss.	Nat
Uniontown, Ky.	L	Victor, Colo.	Den
Pa.	Pitt	Iowa	Day
Pa.	Ruth Gr	N. Y.	Roch
Wash.	Spo	Victoria, Kans.	Con
Unionville, Conn.	Hart	Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
United, Pa.	Pitt	Tex.	S A
Unity, Pa.	Pitt	Vidalia, La.	Alex
University Park, Ore., Portland	Or	Vienna, Mo.	St L
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal	Villa Angela, Ohio, Nottingham P. O.	Clev
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New	Villa Maria, Pa., R. D. Lowellville, Ohio	Clev
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol	Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Upton, Mass.	Spr	Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R. 2, Moselle	St L
Urbana, Ill.	Peo	Mo., R. F. D. 1, Gildehouse	St L
Ohio	Cin	Ville Platte, La.	Laf
Urbank, Minn., Vining P. O., R. R. 2	St Cl	Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Utica, Ill.	Peo	Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland	Ind
N. Y.	Sy	Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind
N. Y.	Ruth Gr	Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty	L
Uvalde, Texas	S A	Vineland, N. J.	Tr
Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr	Vining, Minn., R. R. 2, Urbank	St Cl
		Vinita, Okla.	Okla
Vacherie, La.	N O	Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Vail, Iowa	S C	Viola, Ill.	Peo
Valatie, N. Y.	Alb	Virden, Ill.	Alt
Valdez, Alaska	A	Virgil, Ill.	Rock
Valentine, Nebr.	G I	Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Valeria, Iowa	Day	Minn.	Dul
Valhalla N. Y.	N Y	Virginia City, Nev.	Sac
Valer, Mont.	Hel	Visalia, Calif.	Mon
Vallejo, Calif.	S Fr	Vista, Nebr., Jackson P. O.	Om
Valley, Wash.	Spo	Vodnany, S. Dak., Scotland P. O.	S Falls
Valley City, N. Dak.	Far	Voiga, Ia.	Dub
Ohio, R. F. D. 2	Clev	Voio, Ill., Round Lake P. O.	Chic
Valley Falls, Kans.	Leav	Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
R. I.	Pro	Vulean, Mich.	Mar
Valley Junction, Iowa	D M		
Valley Park, Mo.	St L	Wabash, Ind.	Ft W
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek	St L	Wabasha, Minn.	Win
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br	Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Valmeyer, Ill., R. R. 2, Harrisonville	Bel	Waco, Tex.	Gal
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W	Waconia, Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Lin	Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Van Buren, Me.	Port	Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Vancouver, Wash.	Sea	Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic
Vandalia, Ill.	Alt	Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls
Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt	Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far
Van Lear, Ky.	Cov	Waite Park, Minn.	St Cl
Van Wert, Ohio	Tol	Wakefield, Ill., Wendellin	Bel
Varina, Iowa	S C	Mass.	Bo
Varysburg, N. Y.	Buf	Mich.	Mar
Venice, Ill.	Alt	R. I.	Pro
Vera, Wash., Greenacres P. O.	Spo	Wakeman, Ohio	Clev
Verbank, N. Y., Clove	N Y	Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
Verboort, Ore., Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2	Or	Walbrook, Md., Baltimore	Bal
	Om	Walden, N. Y.	N Y
Verdigris, Nebr.	Lin	Waldorf, Md.	Bal
Verdon, Nebr., R. F. D., Shubert	Lin	Wales, N. Dak.	Far
Vergennes, Vt.	St P	Walhalla, N. Dak.	Far
Vermillion, Minn.	St B	Walker, Iowa	Dub
S. Dak.	S Falls	Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W
Verndale, Minn.	St Cl	Walkerville, Mont.	Hel
Vernon, Mich., Rosebush P.O.	G R	Wall, S. Dak.	Lead
Verona, Mo.	K C	Wallace, Idaho	B
N. Dak.	Far	Wallagras, Me.	Port
Pa.	Pitt	Walla Walla, Wash.	Spo
Wis.	Mil	Wallingford, Conn.	Hart
Verplank, N. Y.	N Y	Vt.	Bur

Wallis, Tex.	Gal	Watertown, Mass.	Bo
Wall Lake, Iowa	S C	Minn.	St P
Wallowa, Oregon	B C	N. Y.	Og
Walnut, Iowa	D M	S. Dak.	S Falls
Kans.	Wich	Wis.	Mil
Walpole, Mass.	Bo	Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Walsenburg, Colo.	Den	Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Walsh, Ill.	Bel	Kans.	Leav
Wis.	G B	Me.	Port
Waltham, Mass.	Bo	Minn.	St P
Walthill, Nebr.	Om	N. Y.	Sy
Walton, Ill.	Rock	Wash.	Spa
N. Y.	Alb	Watervliet, Mich.	Det
Wamego, Kans.	Leav	N. Y.	Alb
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wanamie, Pa.	Ser	Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W	Watkins, Iowa	Dub
Wanda, Minn.	St P	Minn.	St P
Wanette, Okla.	Okla	Watkins, Minn., R.F.D. 3,	St. Nicholas
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin	N. Y.	St Cl
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg	Cin	Watrous, N. Mex.	Roch
Ohio, R. R. 7, Glynnwood	Cin	Watseka, Ill.	S Fe
Wapella, Ill.	Peo	Watsonville, Calif.	Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Calif., Pajaro	Mon
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Spo	Waubay, S. Dak.	Mon
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl	Waubun, Minn.	S Falls
Wardsville, Mo.	St L	Waucoma, Iowa	Cr
Ware, Mass.	Spr	Wauconda, Ill.	Dub
Wareham, Mass.	F R	Waukeke, Ia.	Chic
Warren, Mass.	Spr	Waukegan, Ill.	D M
Mass., West Warren P.O.	Spr	Waukesha, Wis.	Chic
Mich., Centerline	Det	Wis., New Berlin	Mil
Minn.	Cr	Waukon, Iowa	Mil
Ohio	Clev	Ia., R. F. D., Hanover	Dub
Pa.	E	Ia., R. R. 2, Lyeurgus	Dub
R. I.	Pro	Ia., R. R. 5, Westridge	Dub
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C	Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Warrenton, Va.	Rich	Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Warrington, Fla.	Mob	Wis., Westport	Mil
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo	Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Ky.	Cov	Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36,	Balltown
N. Dak., Pulaski	Far		Dub
N. Y.	Buf	Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y	Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Warwood, W. Va., Wheeling P. O.	Wh	Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wasco, Calif.	Mon	Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Waseca, Minn.	Win	Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Minn., R. F. D., St. Mary	Win	Wauwatosia, Wis., R.F.D. 13	Mil
Washburn, Wis.	Sup	Wayland, Miss.	Nat
Washington, Conn.	Hart	Waverly, Ill.	Alt
D. C.	Bal	Iowa	Dub
D. C., Georgetown P.O.	Bal	Kans.	Leav
Ga.	Sav	Ky.	L
Ind.	Ind	Mass.	Bo
Iowa	Dav	Minn.	St P
La.	Laf	N. Y.	Roch
Mo.	St L	N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Ser
N. J.	Tr	S. Dak.	S Falls
Pa.	Pitt	Waxahachie, Tex.	Dal
Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin	Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y	Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart	Pa.	Ph
Vt.	Bur	Mich.	Det
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb	Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Wis.	Mil	Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel	Pa.	Pitt
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnville	Bel	Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Marges	Col
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn	Bel	Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Iowa	Dub	Wea, Kans., Bucyrus P. O.	Leav
Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center	Dub	Weare, Mich., Hart P. O.	G R
Kans.	Wich	Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
N. Y.	Roch	Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil	Weaverville, Calif.	Sac
Watersmeet, Mich.	Mar	Webb City, Mo.	K C
Watertown, Conn.	Hart		

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

923

Webster, Mass.	Spr	Westfield, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch	N. J.	New
S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Y.	Buf
Webster City, Iowa	Dub	West Frankfort, Ill., <i>Frankfort Heights</i>	P. O. Bel
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L	West Glasgow, Mo., <i>Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1</i>	K C
Mo., Brentwood	St L	West Grove, Pa.	Ph
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch	West Hammond, Ill., <i>Hammond, Ind.</i>	P. O. Chic
Weehawken, N. J., <i>Sta. 1, Hoboken</i>	New	Westhampton Beach, N. Y.	Br
N. J., Union Hill	New	West Hartford, Conn., Hartford	Hart
Weimar, Tex.	S A	West Haven, Conn.	Hart
Tex., <i>R. F. D. 2, Amansville</i>	S A	West Hoboken, N. J.	New
Weingarten, Mo.	St L	Westhoff, Tex.	S A
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh	West Hope, N. Dak.	Far
Weiser, Idaho	B	West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y
Weldon, Mont.	G F	West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
Weller, Iowa, <i>Lovilia P.O., R. F. D.</i>	Dav	West Kewaunee, Wis., <i>Kewaunee P.O., R. F. D. 3</i>	G B
Wellesley, Mass., <i>Newton Lower Falls P. O.</i>	Bo	West Louisville, Ky., <i>Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6</i>	L
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo	West Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
Wellfleet, Mass.	FR	West Medford, Mass., Medford	Bo
Wellington, Kans.	Wieh	Westminster, Md.	Bal
S. Dak.	S Falls	West Newton, Mass., Newton	Bo
Wells, Minn.	Win	Minn., <i>New Ulm P.O.</i>	St P
Wellsboro, Pa.	Ser	Pa.	Pitt
W. Va.	Wh	West New York, N. J.	New
Wellston, Ohio	Col	Weston, Mo.	St J
Wellston Sta., Mo., <i>R.R. 29, St. Louis</i>	St L	Nebr.	Lin
Wellsville, Mo.	Buf	Pa.	Ser
N. Y.	Clev	W. Va.	Wh
Ohio	Laf	West Palm Beach, Fla.	St A
Welsh, La.	Dav	West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Welton, Iowa	Sea	Ohio	Clev
Wenatchee, Wash.	Bel	Westphalia, Iowa	D M
Wendelin, Ill., <i>Wakefield P.O.</i>	Peo	Kans.	Leav
Wenona, Ill.	St L	Mich.	Det
Wentzville, Mo.	S C	Mo.	St L
Wesley, Iowa	Gal	Tex., <i>Lott P.O., R.R.</i>	Gal
West, Tex.	Gal	West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Tex., <i>R. F. D., Tours</i>	Win	West Pittston, Pa.	Ser
West Albany, Minn., <i>Milville P.O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Alb	West Plains, Mo., <i>Pomona P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St L
N. Y.	Mil	West Point, Iowa	Dav
West Allis, Wis.	Mil	Nebr.	Om
Wis., <i>R.R. 147, North Greenfield</i>	Mil	Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 2, Aloys</i>	Om
Wis., <i>R.R. 15, North Greenfield</i>	Ind	Nebr., <i>R. F. D. 6, Monterey</i>	Om
West Baden Springs, Ind.	S C	Nebr., <i>R. 6, St. Charles</i>	Om
West Bend, Iowa	Mil	Iowa, <i>R. R. 2, St. Paul</i>	Dav
Wis.	Mil	Va.	Rich
Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Newburg</i>	S Fr	Westport, Conn.	Hart
West Berkeley, Calif.	Tr	Mass.	F R
West Berlin, N. J.	Spr	Mo., Kansas City	K C
Westboro, Mass.	G R	N. Y.	Og
West Branch, Mich.	G R	Wis., <i>Waukegan P. O.</i>	Mil
Mich., <i>R. F. D. 1, Klacking Creek</i>	G R	West Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Westbrook, Me.	Port	Ill.	Ruth Gr
West Brookfield, Ohio, <i>Massillon P.O., R. F. D. 1</i>	Clev	West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Rock	Westridge, Iowa, <i>Waukon P.O., R.R. 5</i>	Dub
West Burlington, Iowa	Dav	West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Westbury, N. Y.	Br	West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
West Chazy, N. Y.	Og	West Salsbury, Pa.	Al
West Chester, Pa.	Ph	West Savannah, Ga., <i>R. F. D., Savannah</i>	Sav
Ohio	Cin	West Seneca, N. Y., <i>Buffalo P. O.</i>	Buf
West Chicago, Ill.	Chic	West Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
West Cliff, Colo.	Den	West Tampa, Fla.	St A
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken	Ph	West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
West De Pere, Wis.	G B	West Union, Iowa	Dub
Wis., <i>R. 2, Onelda</i>	G B	Minn.	St Cl
West Dubuque, Iowa, <i>R. F. D., Dubuque</i>	Dub	W. Va.	Wh
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth	Dul	West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
Westerly, R. I.	Pro	West View, Pa., <i>Pittsburgh P. O.</i>	Pitt
R. I., <i>Westerly P. O., R. 1</i>	Hart	Westville, Conn.	Hart
Westernport, Md.	Bal	Ill.	Peo
West Falls Church, Va.	Rich	N. H.	Man

West Warren, Mass., Warren	Spr	Willard, N. Mex.	S Fe
West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb	Ohio	Clev
Westwood, N. J.	New	Wis.	L C
Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart	Wiley, Iowa, Carroll, R. R. 5	S C
Wexford, Iowa, Lansing P.O., R.R. 1	Dub	Williams, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Pitt	Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup	Kans., Emerald	Leav
Weymouth, Mass.	Bo	Williamson, W. Va.	Wh
Mass., East Weymouth	Bo	Williamsport, Pa.	Ser
Mass., South Weymouth	Bo	Williamston, Mich.	Det
What Cheer, Iowa	Dav	Williamstown, Ky.	Cov
Wheaton, Ill.	Chic	Pa.	Hbg
Kans.	Leav	Mass.	Spr
WHEELERSBURG, Ohio	Col	Williamsville, N. Y.	Buf
WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh	Williamsett, Mass.	Spr
W. Va.	Ruth Gr	Willmantic, Conn.	Hart
W. Va., Edgewood	Wh	Williston, N. Dak.	Bls
W. Va., Warwood	Wh	Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Whippany, N. J.	New	Willmar, Minn.	St P
Whistler, Ala.	Mob	Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P	Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
White Bluffs, Wash.	Spo	Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
White Castle, La.	N O	Willows, Calif.	Sac
White Church, Mo., Pomona P. O., R. R. 1	St L	Willsboro, N. Y.	Og
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr	Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Whitefield, N. H.	Man	Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel	WILMINGTON, DEL.	Wl
Whiteford, Mich., Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2	Dat	Del.	Ruth Gr
Whitehall, Mont.	Hel	Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Alb	Ohio	Cin
White Haven, Pa.	Ser	N. C.	N C
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wilmont, Minn.	Win
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B	Minn., R. F. D., St. Killan	Win
White Oak, Ohio, Cincinnati, Station L., R. F. D. 3	Cin	Wilmore, Pa.	Al
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y	Wilno, Minn., Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2	St P
White River, Wash., Kent, R.F.D. 2	Sea	Wilpen, Pa.	Ruth Gr
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur	Wilson, Kans.	Con
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy	Wilton, N. Dak.	Bls
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br	N. Dak.	Ruth Gr
White Sulphur, Ky., Georgetown	Cov	Minn.	Cr
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh	N. H.	Man
Whitesville, Ky.	L	Wis.	L C
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil	Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.	Chic
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W	Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Ind., Hammond	Ft W	Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Ind.	Ruth Gr	Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr	Winburne, Pa.	E
Whitman, Mass.	Bo	Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt	Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Whittaker, Mich.	Det	Ky.	Cov
Whittemore, Iowa	S C	Mass.	Bo
Whittier, Calif.	Mon	Tenn.	Nash
Wibaux, Mont.	G F	Va.	Rich
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich	Windber, Pa.	Al
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal	Windhorst, Kans., Bellefont P. O., R. R.	Ruth Gr
Wickford, R. I.	Pro	Windom, Minn.	Wich
Wien, Mo., New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1	St J	Windsor, Vt.	Win
Wilbur, Wash.	Spo	N. Dak.	Bur
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Far
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E	Windthorst, Tex.	Hart
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far	Winfield, Ill.	Dal
Wildwood, N. J.	Tr	Kans.	Chic
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Ser	N. Y.	Wich
Pa., R.R. 1, Buttonwood	Ser	Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie	Br
Pa., Parsons Branch,	Miners Mills	Winn, Me.	Sea
Pa., Kingston Branch,	Swoyersville	Winnebago, Minn.	Port
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Nebr.	Win
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St L	Winneconne, Wis.	Om
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Winnemucca, Nev.	G B
Willa, N. Dak.	Bis	Winner, S. Dak.	Sac
		WINONA, MINN.	Lead
		Winooski, Vt.	Wln
		Winslow, Ariz.	Bur
			Tuc

U. S. LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

925

Winsted, Conn.	Hart	Wylie, Texas	Dal
Minn.	St P	Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Winston, N. C.	N C	Wynant, Ohio, <i>Houston, R. R. 2</i>	Cin
Winters, Calif.	Sac	Wyndmor, Pa.	Ph
Winterset, Ia.	D M	Wynot, Nebr.	Om
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub	Nebr., St. James	Om
Mass.	Bo	Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Me.	Port	Ohio	Cin
Wireton, Pa.	Pitt	Pa., <i>Pittston P.O.</i>	Ser
Wisner, Nebr.	Om	Wyomissing, Pa.	Ph
Witt, Ill.	Alt	Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Woburn, Mass.	Bo		
East, Mass.	Bo	Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Wolf Point, Mont.	G F		
Woodbine, Iowa	D M	Yale, Mich.	Det
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr	Yakima, Wash.	Sea
Woodburn, Ore.	Or	Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Woodbury, N. J.	Tr	Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Conn., Middlebury	Hart	Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br	Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
N. Y., Ozone Park	Br	Ybor City, Fla.	St A
N. Y., South Ozone Park	Br	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Woodland, Calif.	Sac	Yerington, Nev.	Sac
Me.	Port	Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Woodlawn, Md.	Bal	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Char
Pa.	Ruth Gr	Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie	New	N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wood River, Nebr.	G I	N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
Woodsboro, Tex.	C C	York, Nebr.	Lin
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col	Pa.	Hbg
Woodside, N. Y.	Br	Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Woods Hole, Mass.	F R	Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock	Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
Ill., <i>R.F.D. 6, Hartland</i>	Rock	Ohio	Clev
Md.	Bal	Ohio	Ruth Gr
Minn.	Win	Youngsville, La.	Laf
Vt.	Bur	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr	Yreka, Calif.	Sac
Woodsville, N. H.	Man	Ysleta, Tex.	El P
Woodville, Miss.	Nat	Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Woodward, Okla.	Okla	Pa.	Pitt
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro	Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
R. I.	Ruth Gr	Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif.	Mon
S. Dak.	S Falls		
Wooster, Ohio	Clev	Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Worcester, Mass.	Spr	Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Worthington, Iowa	Dub	Zeeland, N. Dak.	Far
Minn.	Win	Zellenople, Pa.	Pitt
Wray, Colo.	Den	Zell, Mo.	St L
Wright, Mich., <i>Conklin P. O.,</i>		S. Dak.	S Falls
<i>R. F. D. 1</i>	G R	Zerbe, Pa., Newtown	Ph
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B	Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Wuerzburg, Wis., <i>Athens P.O., R. R. 2</i>	L C	Minn., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y	Zurich, Kans.	Con
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det	Zwingle, Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Ottercreek</i>	Dub
Mich., Ford City	Det	Zwolle, La.	Alex
Wykoff, Minn.	Win		

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York)	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri)	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S F)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....	(Alex)	Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....	(Al)	Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)
Baker City (Oregon).....	(B C)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Bismarck (North Dakota)	(Bis)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Boise (Idaho).....	(B)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	(Chey)	Oklahoma (Oklahoma)	(Okla)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	(Pitt)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....	(C C)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Crookston (Minnesota).....	(Cr)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Dallas (Texas).....	(Dal)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roeh)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Rockford (Illinois).....	(Rock)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)
Des Moines (Iowa).....	(D M)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
El Paso (Texas).....	(El P)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(S Lk)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	San Antonio (Texas)	(S A)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....	(F R)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(F R)	Seranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Seattle (Washington).....	(Sea)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	Sioux City (Iowa).....	(S C)
Grand Island (Nebraska).....	(G I)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Spokane (Washington).....	(Spo)
Great Falls (Montana).....	(G F)	Springfield (Massachusetts)	(Spr)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Superior (Wisconsin).....	(Sup)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Toledo (Ohio).....	(Tol)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	(Ind)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K C)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wh)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)
Lafayette (Louisiana).....	(Laf)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Lead (South Dakota).....	(Lead)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.....(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey....	(N C)	Alaska	(A)
--------------------------------------	-------	--------------	-----

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Christle, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Daeger, Albert A., *o.f.m.*.....Santa Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral.
 Dougherty, Dennis J.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
 Dowling, Austin.....St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
 Glennon, John J.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
 Hanna, Edward J.....San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
 Harty, Jeremiah J.....Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
 Hayes, Patrick J.....New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 Keane, James John.....Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
 Messner, Sebastian G.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
 Moeller, Henry.....Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
 Mundelein, George W.....Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
 Pitaval, John B.....Titular Archbishop. Res., Santa Fe, N. Mex.
 Seton, Robert.....Archbishop of Helopolis. Res., Pau, France.
 Shaw, John W.....New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
 Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Althoff, Henry.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
 Anderson, Joseph G.....Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
 Broderick, Bonaventure F.....Titular Bishop of Julipolis.
 Brossart, Ferdinand.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
 Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
 Busch, Joseph F.....St. Cloud, Minn.
 Byrne, Christopher E.....Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.....Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
 Canevin, J. F. Regis.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
 Cantwell, John J.....Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.
 Carroll, John P.....Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
 Chartrand, Joseph.....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
 Conroy, Joseph H.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Corbett, Timothy.....Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
 Corrigan, Owen B.....Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
 Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*.....Juneau, Alaska.
 Cunningham, John Francis.....Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
 Curley, Michael J.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.

Right Rev. Da Silva, H. J. R.	Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Davis, James	Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Bradysts.
Donahue, Patrick James	Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Drossaerts, Arthur J.	San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Drumm, Thomas W.	Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.
Duffy, James Albert	Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.
Dunne, Edmund M.	Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.
Els, Frederick	Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.	Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F.	Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz Maurice, John E.	Erie, Pa., 230 West Tenth st.
Gabriels, Henry	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Michael J.	Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
Gannon, John M.	Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph	Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.
Garvey, Eugene A.	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Gibbons, Edmund F.	Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Glass, Joseph S., <i>c.m.</i>	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gorman, Daniel M.	Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas	Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
Granjón, Henry	Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John	Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert	Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.
Gunn, John Edward	Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.
Haid, Leo, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew	Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.	Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Heelan, Edmond	Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heffron, Patrick Richard	Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessey, John Joseph	Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F.	Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Hickey, William A.	Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hoban, Michael John	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Jeanmard, Jules B.	Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.
Kelley, Benjamin J.	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.	Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Koudelka, Joseph M.	Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Laval, J. M.	New Orleans, La., 8053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.	Lead, S. Dak.
Lenihan, Mathias C.	Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F.	Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.	Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.
McCourt, John J.	Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDevitt, Philip R.	Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.
McDonnell, Charles E.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McGavick, Alexander J.	Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGovern, Patrick A.	Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
McGrath, Joseph F.	Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T., <i>o.p.</i>	Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Meerschaert, Theophile	Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.
Monaghan, John James	Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.	Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
Nolan, John Joseph	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph, <i>c.p.</i>	Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
O'Connell, Denis Joseph	Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph	South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John	Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis	Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.	Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, James	Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.	Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Rhode, Paul P.	Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Rice, Joseph J.	Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.
Russell, William T.	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Ryan, James	Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Schinner, Augustin F.	Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.
Schrems, Joseph	Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Schuler, Anthony J., <i>s.j.</i>	El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwebach, James	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph	Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Then, J. Henry	Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Trobec, James	Resigned and retired. Res., Rice, Minn., R. F. D. 2.
Turner, William	Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

929

BISHOPS.—(Continued).

Right Rev. Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Walsh, Thomas J.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Ward, John.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Baran, Oswald, *o.s.b.*.....Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Abbey.
Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., Oregon, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoenerbach, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*.....Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*.....Trappist P. O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.a.*, Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
o.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.f., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.co., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.j.c., Marian Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.l., Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Plarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Saviour.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.l., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Sylvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 926.

- Aalders**, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St Benedict's Abbey.
Abblink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
 — Joseph V. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Cascade ave. and Jackson st.
 — John B. (G R), P. O. West Branch, Mich., R. F. D. 3.
 — Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abelling, Bernard, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
 — J. J. (L), St. John, Ky.
 — John M. (L), Rhodella, Ky.
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abler, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1457 So. 14th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.
 — Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abantes, Matthew (Mon), Santa Maria, Calif.
Abromaitis, Ign. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 726 Talbot ave.
 — Vincent T. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael st.
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
 — John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

- Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
- Achtelik, Charles (Bis), Greenwood, Wis.
- Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
- Acker, A. H. (St L), Gilmore, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
- Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Acle, Simon (Buf), Torrington, Conn.
- Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
- Adamek, Joseph (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Adams, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Sidney B. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
- Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
- Peter (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y., John and Doat sts.
- Adelman, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Station L.
- Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Adrain, W. H. (Spr), sick.
- Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo., 123 N. 8th st.
- Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8450 Jennings rd.
- L. O. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
- William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
- Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
- Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Affendick, Macarius (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 1509 Florence ave.
- Agius, George (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
- Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson.
- Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
- Aguirre, Jos., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- Ahearn, Joseph (G B), Stiles, Wis.
- Roland (G B), Omro P. O., Wis., R. 22.
- Thomas A. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- Ahern, Cornelius J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
- Francis D. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- James (Alt), Hume, Ill.
- James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
- Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
- M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Michael J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- P. J. (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R. F. D. 1.
- Stephen L. *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
- Aherne, Jas., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
- Ahler, Andrew, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Ahlert, August, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Ahmman, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
- Ahne, B. W. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.
- Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
- Michael J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
- Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis Hospital, East Hamilton pl.
- Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
- Sebastian E. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
- Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
- Alaus, Juan (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Alavedra, Joseph, *o.f.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Albanese, Francesco (Pro), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.
- N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
- Albel, Albert (G I), Seneca, Nebr.
- Alberg, Henry (Bel), Waterloo P. O., Ill., R. R. 5.
- Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
- John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph H. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.
- Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- James B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
- John J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mt. Vernon P. O., Ala.
- Alberts, A. (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
- Albin, Thomas W. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
- Albony, Edward (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
- Albovitz, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
- Aldridge, James P., *c.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill road.
- Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
- Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- Alfano, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
- Alfaro, G. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.
- Alfonso, E. D., *c.s.c.d.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
- Alhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 923 Shelby st.
- Alix, E. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
- L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.

- Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. R., Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
- Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingular st., Dorchester Dist.
- Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
- Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
- Algeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
- Allhellig, Edward, *c.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joachim's, 181 Dubois st.
- Allott, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Allman, Myles (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
- Alonzo, Antonio (El P), Alpine, Texas.
- Alpi, F. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
- Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.
- Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
- Benjamin, *c.p.p.s.* (K O), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
- Mathias (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
- Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2327 Cherry st.
- Altman, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
- Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Alussl, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- C. (C O), Corpus Christi, Texas.
- Alvernye, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
- Alvery, A. (Port), Auburn, Me.
- Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
- Ambauen, Andrew (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
- Joseph (St Cl), Freeport P. O., Minn., R 2.
- Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
- Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Ambrozaitis, Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
- Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
- Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holland, absent on leave.
- Amschwand, M. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
- Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
- Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amoyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Anciaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
- Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
- Anders, J. (S A), Clistern, Tex.
- Anderson, C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
- Chrysostom J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Greenbay ave.
- Edward P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Paul (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
- André, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Andrée, George (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
- Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
- Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon P. O., Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 156 Green st.
- Andriano, Angelo (S Fr), Healdsburg, Calif.
- Andriessens, M. Maur, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
- Andriejewski, Joseph (L C), Independence, Wis.
- Aneed, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State st.
- Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
- Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
- George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
- John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
- Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
- Angell, Davide, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
- Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
- Angermaler, George (Ft W), retired.
- Angio, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
- Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
- Anky, Fridolin (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1321 Louisiana ave., retired.
- Annecharico, R. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- Anseuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, Ia.
- Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
- Anthofer, L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
- Anthony, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2114 Scranton rd., S. W.
- Otto V. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 N. Wood st.
- William J. (Cin), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Humphrey, Va.
- Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.
- Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
- F. X., *c.m.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.

- Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
 Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
 Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
 Anweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
 Anzalone, S. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
 Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
 Aparicio, Joseph A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
 Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
 Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
 Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
 Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 113 Pacific st.
 Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
 Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
 Arbez, Edward A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L) Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
 — Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 454 E. 119th st.
 — Leopold A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., St. Francis of Paola's Church.
 — Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
 Archambault, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
 — Henri (Pro), Marieville, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.
 — M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
 — Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
 — Vincent de Paul (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
 Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
 Arcibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
 Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 East Third st.
 Arendzen, William, *s.s.e.* (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
 Arensberg, P. E. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Arentz, A. M. (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
 — Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
 Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
 Arlenzo, Vincenzo, (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
 Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
 Armento, Nicola (Pro), Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Lafayette st.
 Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel), absent on leave.
 Armour, James B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
 Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
 Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
 Arnold, Charles F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — William R. (Ft W), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Taylor, Ky.
 Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.
 — Matthias (Tol), Milwaukee, Wis., 503 Galena st.
 Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
 Arrachi, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
 Arregui, Bernardo (B), Boise, Idaho, 418 Idaho st.
 Arriola, Pio (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.
 Arrufat, C. L. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. Box A.
 Arsenault, J. S., (Bls), Crosby, N. Dak.
 Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
 Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
 Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Cashton, Wis.
 Arts, H. (Hel), retired.
 — Joseph (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
 Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Aschoff, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Asfalg, August (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
 Ashe, Gregory (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
 Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
 Ashere, Mauness, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 Asman, John L., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Asmar, Elias (Det), Detroit, Mich., 175 Orleans st.
 Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., 709 Seventh st.
 Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
 Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
 Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 Atona, Eulogio, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
 Attalah, Nemetallah (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Attenni, Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 215 W. Cherry st.
 Atwater, William L. (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
 Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
 Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
 — Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, E. S., Pa.
 — Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
 — Otto B. (Cin), Detroit, Mich., 1230 Woodward ave.
 Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
 Auge, Augustine (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

- Augulls, M. (Bel), absent on leave.
 Augustaitis, Francis (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
 Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
 Augustyn, Joseph (G I), Elba, Nebr.
 Aulbach, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty ninth st.
 Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
 Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
 Auroroff, Const. (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa.
 Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
 Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Norwalk P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 Auth, Aloysius (New), Secaucus, N. J.
 — Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
 Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
 Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., P. O. Box 236.
 Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Aylward, James N. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
 — Michael V. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
 — Thomas Jos. (St L), Pomona P. O., Mo., R. B. No. 1.
 Aymemi, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
 Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
 Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st., retired.
 Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., Eighth and Lincoln sts.
 Azcona, Leonard, *c.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
 Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1126 S st.
 Aziz, George (Bo), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
 — Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
 — Anthony C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
 Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
 Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — J. M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
 Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Tarsus, N. Dak.
 Bachaud, L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Bache, C. (S Lk), Austin, Nev.
 Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.
 Bacher, Plus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
 Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
 Bacigalupo, Umberto (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
 Backe, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Backert, Joseph (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
 Baczky, Andrew C. (St A), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Badaux, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 Baden, Charles E. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.
 Bader, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
 Baehr, Emil J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
 Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
 Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
 Baumlert, John B. (S C), Carroll P. O., Iowa, Route 2.
 Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Ashton, B. I.
 Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 Germann st.
 Bahuaud, Rogation, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
 Baler, David, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — John B. (Roch), Barnard P. O., N. Y., St. Ann's Home.
 — John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
 Baleri, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.
 — George M., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Leo (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
 — Timothy C. (Cln), Oxford, Ohio.
 Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 Second st.
 Bainac, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
 Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.
 Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
 Baisne, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3905 N. Rampart st., on sick leave.
 Baj, Andrew (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
 Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Bajor, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
 Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
 — Frederick A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 — John, Very Rev. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
 — Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
 Balangero, J. B., *c.s.c.b.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.

- Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
 Balcer, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
 Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.
 Baldacchino, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 218 Stanton st.
 Baldaccini, Fiorenzo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
 Baldassarre, Alphonsus, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Balducci, R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Baldus, W. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
 Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
 — John A. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
 Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
 Balinski, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
 Ballo, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Ball, John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
 Balland, C. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired; in France.
 Ballesté, I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Ballon, Thomas (Dub), Britt P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. 1.
 Ballou, Marcellan L. (G I), absent on leave.
 Balogh, Michael V., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st.
 — Valentin, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Delray, Mich., 714 South st.
 Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.
 Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
 Balzer, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, San Alfonso, Via Merulana.
 Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Chaplain U. S. Army, overseas.
 Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
 Bandini, A. B., (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
 — Titus (Det), Cloverdale, Calif., St. Peter's Church.
 Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
 Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
 Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Strykersville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Banka, P. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
 Bankemper, John (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
 Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
 — Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
 Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
 Baquet, P. M. (S A), Edna, Tex.
 Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
 Baranowski, Boleslaw T. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.
 Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.
 Barbato, Salvatore (Pro), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
 Barbe, John B. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La.
 Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Barbican, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Bard, J. P. (C C), San Diego, Tex.
 Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
 Bardin, Vincent (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 Bardy, M., Very Rev. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.
 Barland, Charles D., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1564 Texas ave.
 Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.
 Barlock, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 Nineteenth st., S. S.
 Barlow, John A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
 Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 Barney, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
 — Leonard, (L C), Darlington, Wis.
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Barni, Frederic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill road.
 Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Baron, A. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
 — Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
 — Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 — C. P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
 — Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
 — V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 148 Lembeck ave.
 Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
 — Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
 Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
 Barrat, E. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mexico, P. O. Box 4.
 Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mexico, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
 Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
 — Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
 — Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — James A. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Boston, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
 — James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
 — James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
 — John I. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
 — John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.

- Barrett, Joseph, (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- P. J. (Bur), Troy, N. Y., 180 Eighth st.
- Patrick L., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Regis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Robert (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
- Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- T. M., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.
- Thomas J., *s. j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poona, Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
- Timothy B., *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Barrette, E. W. (S C), Sloux City, Iowa, 201 Seventh st.
- J. Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- J. O. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.
- Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.
- Barrez, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 311 Harriman pl.
- Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Barron, Edw. F. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral.
- James B., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- James P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 Twelfth st.
- Joseph T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi bld.
- P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
- Stephen F. (S Fr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford P. O., Me.
- Bertrand, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's bld.
- Daniel A. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
- Edmund (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. 3rd st.
- Edward, *s. j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Fidelis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Firmin, *s. j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- Francis J. (Dav), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- Gabriel, (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
- Howard F. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- James (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.
- J. S. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- James T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
- John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.
- John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- John M. (Bal), Woodlawn, Md.
- John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
- John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
- Joseph F. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Joseph W. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- M. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.
- Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
- Michael (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 213 N. Fifth st.
- M. K. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
- M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
- Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
- Barry, Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
- Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Patrick (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Patrick J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- R. I. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.
- Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Holy Angels' Church.
- Wm. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
- Barsi, Angelico, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
- Barszczak, Francis A. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
- Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
- Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
- Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
- Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.
- Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
- Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
- Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Barthelme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
- Barthlen, Alphonse, *i.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
- Bartholme, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
- Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
- P. N. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
- Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5632 Artesian ave.
- Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Bartkowski, L. (Buf), absent on leave.
- Stephen (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
- Bartlewski, George (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Bartley, James A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
- Bartocetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
- Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., W. 16th and Moss sts.
- Bartol, Thomas (Hbg), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Bartolomel, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
- Bartoscheck, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Bartosh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.
- Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
- Bartro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
- Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
- Basco, Michael (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.

- Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.,
— George, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Pas-
sionist Monastery.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn.,
2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans,
La., Baronne and Common sts.
Basile, Emanuele (Pro), Syracuse, N. Y.,
128 N. State st.
Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass.,
80 Bay st.
Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Bassi, F. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
— Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E.
104th st.
Bassich, Joseph, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas,
St. Mary's University.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P. O.,
Kans., R. R. 2.
— Victor A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520
S. Park ave.
— Laurence (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y.,
R. F. D., Route 11.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,
St. Anthony's Church.
— William (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609
Cherry st.
Basty, J. F. (N O), Destrehan P. O., La.
Bata, Joseph, (Dub), Clarkson, Nebr.
Batens, Francis X. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Et W), Rome City, Ind.,
retired.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
Baudart, Anastase, *a.g.* (Spr), Worcester,
Mass., Greendale.
Baudizonne, A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
1501 Centre ave.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va.,
Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Earl (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
— Edward (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind.,
R. F. D. No. 11.
— John B. (Wh), absent.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E.
Tenth st.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712
Liberty ave.
— Joseph T. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
— Nic. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Route A.
— Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St.
John the Baptist Church.
Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland,
Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Baumann, Albert (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 719
Lynn st.
— Aloysius B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 307
Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
— John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis'
Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Bene-
dict P. O., La.
Baumelster, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
— Otto (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa.,
1011 Church st.
Baumbaertner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal
Creek, Ark.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Baumgartner, John (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., St.
Francis Home, absent on sick leave.
— Joseph A., *o.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O.,
La.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523
High st.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (I C), Prescott, Wis.
Baxter, E. A., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Chaplain
U. S. Army.
— Edward L. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Wash-
ington ave., retired.
— William J. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
— E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same
st.
Bazaar, Walter T., (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
506 Cedar st.
Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J.,
910 Main st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154
3rd ave. E.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821
E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Cor-
pus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave.,
E. E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick J., (Alb), Neoga, Ill.
Beattie, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
171 Academy ave.
Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain,
Mich.
Beaudé, Henri (Man), Goffstown, N. H.,
Villa Augustina.
Beaudette, Walter A., (Sup), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
Beaudry, Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest
ave.
Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Brooks, Minn.
— Stanislaus (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
Beauregard, T. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
Beccarla, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Pascal, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429
E. 12th st.
Beccaris, Louis (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
St. Michael's Church.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N.
Second st.
— Louis (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City,
19 Rector st.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Sheridan road and Loyola ave.
Beck, Fredericus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
Quincy College.
— Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St.
Mary's College.
— Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
220 Thirty-seventh st.

- Beck, Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
 — Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
 Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
 — Clement (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
 Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 — Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
 — Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — F. A. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
 — F. X. (Mon), Florence, Calif.
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
 — Henry, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
 — J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
 — James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 — John J., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
 — Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Cou), Hays, Kans.
 — Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.
 — M. S. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
 — N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — Peter (L C), Cassville, Wis.
 — Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
 — William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
 Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
 Beckmann, Francis J. L., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
 Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 — George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Car-rington ave.
 — L. C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., Railroad Ave.
 Bednarcik, John (Scr), awaiting appointment.
 Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
 Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Beamsterboer, George L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
 Beggiani, Nemattalah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
 Begley, Edward J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — John (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
 Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. R. 2.
 — Patrick J. (Dub), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Behlels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 Behls, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
 — John G., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
 Belerschiedt, John M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., 50 S. Pearl st.
 Bell, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 Belne, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 — Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Ken-mawr ave.
 Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
 Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 Belanger, George, Very Rev. (Og), absent, Joliette P. Q.
 — Jos. V. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
 Belavie, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
 Belford, John A. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
 — J. E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
 — John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Mad-ison st.
 Bellinski, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
 Belknap, A. B. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
 Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 — John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 — John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
 — Nicholas P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), U. S. Army Chap-lain.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
 Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Belli, Theofilo, *o.f.m.* (Ital Prov), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
 Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
 Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
 Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Belloni, Paul (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
 Bellucci, Wenceslas, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago-Pago, Island of Tutulla, Samoa.
 Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Wood-haven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Bemowski, P. A. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
 Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 — Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
 — John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
 — William (Dal), Electra P. O., Tex.
 — William B. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
 Bendick, G. A. (Rock), Kingston, Pa., Larks-ville, 1 Wilson st.
 Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.
 Benes, O. J. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.

- Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
- Benton, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- Benke, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 East Division st.
- Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Louis A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
- Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
- Bennett, Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.
- J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
- James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
- James J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.
- John B. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand Blvd. and Concourse.
- John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield Blvd.
- Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
- Michael A. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Fort Bombay, East India, Wodehouse rd.
- Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Benning, Bonaventura, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
- Benoit, Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- P. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Benso, M. H. (Mon), San Pedro P. O., Calif.
- Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 301 Belmont ave.
- Joseph, *o.e.r.* (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
- Bent, John J. (Or), Waddington, N. Y.
- Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
- Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
- Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Benzing, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 11.
- Beperet, F., *c.m.f.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
- Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.
- Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
- George (Gal), Cat Spring P. O., Texas.
- Berez, Basil (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 Fourth st.
- Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Berens, Anthony P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
- Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.
- Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
- Berg, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Frank M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
- John B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
- Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Nicholas (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
- Bergan, Gerald I. (Mon) Absent on leave.
- Gerald T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
- Jos. E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Bergen, J. C. (L O), Benton, Wis.
- Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
- Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
- John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
- J. G. (S C), Manning, Iowa.
- Bergeron E., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
- Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Napoleon W. (Og), absent in Chicoutimi Diocese, P. Q., Canada.
- Thomas (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.
- Berghager, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
- Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- James (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
- W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.
- Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
- Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
- Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces.
- Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
- Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
- Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- Berk, Anton (Chic), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 East 31st st.
- Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
- Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
- Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
- Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
- August (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4010 Taylor ave.
- Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- John (Or), Milwaukee, Oregon.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Joseph J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Sebastian, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
- Stanislaus, *c.s.s.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- Bernardi, Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

- Bernardo, Filomeno (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 West 3rd st.
- Bernatsky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Keiser, Pa.
- Bernol, Irenaeus. *o.c.d.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
- Berne, Joseph (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
- Berneche, G. F., *o.m.i.* (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.
- Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
- Rudolph, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
- Bernier, Ed., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
- Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
- Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
- Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
- Berrong, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
- Berry, Elwood S. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
- Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
- Bertard, Raphael Moll, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.
- Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
- Bertemes, John (Clev), Independence, Ohio.
- Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., St. John's Church.
- Berthelot, John (Tol), North Baltimore, Ohio.
- Berthieaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Lafin st.
- Berthold, Edward (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
- Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro) Thornton, R. I., Clemence st.
- Bertola, J. Charles (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
- Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R.
- A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
- Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Frederick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
- John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bp), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
- Bertrom, Eugene (El P), Hurley, N. Mex.
- Beruatto, Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
- Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.
- Besinger, Barth., *o.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
- Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Besselaar, Peter (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
- Besset, A. (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Besette, Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
- Best, Philip A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Boston, Edmond (N O), Baton Rouge P. O., La., R. F. D. 3.
- Beth, John B. (St L), Blehlie P. O., Mo., R. D. 1.
- Bethel, Paul (N Y), K. of C. Chaplain.
- Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
- Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
- Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Glenwood, Minn.
- Betz, J. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
- Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
- Beuglet, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 314 Division st.
- Beusmans, J. (B), absent on leave.
- Beutgen, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 5504 91st st.
- Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
- Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.
- Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
- Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
- Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Blair, Nebr.
- Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.
- Biagini, Arthur, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
- Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
- Bialka, Francis M., (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.
- Blanco, Michael (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
- Blasotti, Robert (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
- Bick, James A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.
- Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
- Biden, John D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
- Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
- Biddingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
- Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
- Bleda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Bieganski, Thomas (G B), Almond P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
- Peter A. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
- Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
- Blendl, Francis A. (Cin), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
- Blennemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Bienharz, J. C. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
- Blennauw, Andrew (G R), Manistee, Mich.
- Bienko, Peter (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
- Blenkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
- Blenlein, George, *c.m.m.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Bler, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
- Blerens, G. (Far), Omer, Mich.
- Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.

- Biernacki, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
 Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Bigaouette, J. (Alb) Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 West st.
 Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
 Bihlmeier, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa.
 Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
 Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
 Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
 Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
 Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Billstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 Billy, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
 Bimanski, Francis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
 Blinkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Bluna, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Dolton, S. Dak.
 Birling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., B. 6.
 Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
 Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Highland, Wis.
 Bischoff, Felix, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.
 Bishop, William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.
 Biskup, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
 Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.
 Biter, F. E. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
 Bitetti, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.
 Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Bittermann, George M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
 Bittl, Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 Blwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Curtis, Ne
 Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.
 — Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
 — Francis W. (Or), Portland, Ore., 980 Maryland ave.
 — James H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 East 11th st.
 Blackburn, John (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 Blackburne, William (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
 Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
 — Simon A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
 Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
 — Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.
 Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
 — Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.
 Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 4.
 Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.
 Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Pyrites, N. Y.
 — R. J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
 Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 — P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Calif.
 — Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
 Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
 Blanc, A. (Laf), Breaux Bridge P. O., La.
 — Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 — Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.
 — Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
 — Charles F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
 — Edward, Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
 Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Lockport P. O., La., R. F. D. 1.
 — Louis Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
 Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif.
 Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
 Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
 Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
 Blaschko, Leopold (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
 Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
 Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 1.
 Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Blazie, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
 Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.
 Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.
 Blechie, J. M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Blecke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
 Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Engadine, Mich.

- Blees, William (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky., R. F. D.
 Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Bleler, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Blehl, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
 Bliestein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
 Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Bleuel, Peter Paul (Ind), Newburg P.O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
 Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Blin, August (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
 Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
 Bloechl, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
 Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb) Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
 Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
 Bloomer, Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Blottman, Lawrence (Cln), Sidney, Ohio.
 Blum, John (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.
 — L. (G B), absent on leave.
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
 — William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P. O., Minn.
 Blume, Engelbert (Sup), Merrill, Wis., retired.
 Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
 Bobal, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
 Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
 — Ladislaus (Peo), La-Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 Bock, George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
 Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
 Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.
 Boebner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
 — Herman (Win) Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
 Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
 — F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
 Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
 — Frederick G., *s.j.* (N. Y.), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
 — Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio 429 Central ave.
 Boehr, Joseph *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
 Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 East 17th st.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
 Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.
 Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
 Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
 Boesken, H. E. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
 Bogaczyk, Joseph (Bel), Benton, Ill.
 Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), St. Martinville, La., retired.
 Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
 — Robert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bognar, Paul L. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1123 Fruit ave.
 Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
 — Joseph (Wich), Bellefont P.O., Kans., R.R.
 Bohag, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Marys ave.
 — Maurice S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
 — Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
 Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
 Boilat, Joseph (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
 Boire, Aimé (Man), Gonic, N. H.
 Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), retired in Canada.
 Bolsvert, Donia W. (Bo), Chaplain U.S. Army.
 Bolvin, P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
 — P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Texas, P. O. Box 147.
 — P. J. (Port), Norway, Maine, U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
 Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
 — James A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — J. F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 — John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
 — John T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
 — Maurice B., (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
 — Matthew P. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
 — Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., cor. Fiftieth ave., E., and Pitt st.
 — P. H. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
 — Richard (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
 — T. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
 — William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 — William V. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
 Boldt, William (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 96 Fourth ave.
 Bolduc, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Bolen, John J. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
 Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.

- Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
- Philip, *c.p.*, (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
- Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
- Engelbert (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
- G. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
- Bolla, E. (Or), Portland, Ore, 5th and Market sts.
- Bollard, J. R. (Laf), Abbeville, La.
- Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
- Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
- Bollweg, John (Leav), Paola, Kansas.
- Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Bolte, Charles (G R), Byron Center P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 62.
- Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., retired.
- Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Bombach, Anthony L. (Cley), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
- Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
- Bona, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th st. and California ave.
- Stanislaus (S Lk), absent on leave.
- Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
- Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Bonet, John, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
- Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
- Bonfort, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
- Salvatore (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
- Bonk, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
- Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Bonner, Austin (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
- John J. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Rudolph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
- Bonnifell, William R., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Bonora, F. (B), Kellogg, Idaho.
- Bonvin, Ludwig, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Og), Long Lake, N. Y., Camp St. Mary.
- Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Blenker P. O., Wis.
- Booth, Robert (Og), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
- Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.
- Borel, P. (Laf), Elton, La.
- Borer, W. J. (Om) Omaha, Nebr., 2118 So. 32d st.
- Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
- Borges, Christiano J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
- Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
- Borgmann, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Borgognone, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston. 128 Gove st.
- Borkowski, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa.
- George, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
- Borovec, Joseph (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101 Grant st.
- Borowski, P. (G B), Plover, Wis.
- Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
- Borredon, Laurent (N O), St. Bernard P. O., La.
- Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
- Borries, George G. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
- Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Bortnowski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
- Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis., R. 2.
- Bosch, Frederick W. (Laf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Boschi, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
- Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
- Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. F. D. 62.
- Clement (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Otto C. (Ind), Shelbyville P. O., Ind., E. E. No. 12.
- Bossel, Isaac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
- Bosset, Isaac H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Bossett, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
- Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
- Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- John W. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
- Bouchard, Louis (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
- N. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
- S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.

- Boucher, George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
 — Oslas (F R), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Boudreaux, Joseph J. (NO), Donaldsonville, La.
 Bouffard, Irene J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Camden P. O., Miss., R. F. D. 3.
 Boulerville, Alfred J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.
 Bour, Louis J. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.
 — Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
 Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
 Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
 — William R. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
 Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
 Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
 Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P. O., L. I., N. Y., Baldwin ave.
 — L. (Dub), Monticello P. O., Iowa.
 — Martin (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.
 — M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
 — Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Durand, Mich.
 Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
 Boury, Hananias (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
 Bouska, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
 — Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
 — Joseph (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Troy, N. H.
 Bouter, E. (S Falls), Chaplain in the French Army.
 Boutin, H. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
 — J. H. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Boyé, Anthony (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Tour st.
 Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Berthsch st.
 — John M. (Chic), Oak Park P. O., Ill., 38 No. Austin blvd.
 — John R. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
 Bowens, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
 Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
 Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 803 E. Grace st.
 Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., State rd. and Rhawn st.
 Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
 Boyd, John A. (Bal), Overlea P. O., Baltimore, Md.
 — Julius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
 — J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
 Boyd, William (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
 Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
 Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
 — James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
 — John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
 — John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
 — John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
 — Murtha J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island Heights P. O., L. I., N. Y.
 — Christopher C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
 — Edgar (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
 — George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2185 N. Broad st.
 — Hugh C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
 — James A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — John F. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
 — John F. (Port), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — John V. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
 — Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
 — Joseph Justin, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — M. P. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
 — Michael P. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., 309 Brilliant ave.
 — P. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
 — P. J. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 — Peter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
 — Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
 — Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Terence J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — W. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
 — William J. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
 Bozenek, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
 Bozja, Vincent (St P), Morgan, Minn.
 Bracco, A. (N Y), New York City, 945 Sheridan ave.
 Bracher, John N. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
 Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo, Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1825 E. 12th st.
 Brackmann, Didacus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
 — Theodosius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.
 Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

- Bradley, Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
- Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
- Cyprian, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Edward A. (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
- Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
- Francis P. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
- James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
- John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- Matthew, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans., R. F. D.
- Michael (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.
- P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
- P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
- Patrick (Mon), South Pasadena, Calif., 1159 El Centro st.
- Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
- Bernard, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Cletus, *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams, Monastery.
- D. A., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Daniel J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- E. H. (Mon), Monrovia, Calif.
- Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
- Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
- J. A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- J. C., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
- J. M. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral, Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.
- James (Om), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- James A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
- James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
- James P., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1806 N. 2nd st.
- John (Chey), awaiting appointment.
- John, Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
- John F. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 135 East 96th st.
- John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.
- John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- John T. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
- Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
- Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Martin J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
- Matthew (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Overseas Transport Duty, Hoboken, N. J.
- Brady, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
- Patrick (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
- Patrick (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
- Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
- Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
- Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
- Philip J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
- Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Richard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
- Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
- Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
- Terence G., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
- Thomas (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
- Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
- Thomas J. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
- William P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- William T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Bruce, Wis.
- Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Bratsch, Thos., *c.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Assisi, Italy.
- Branciforte, James (N Y), New York City, 511 East 14th st.
- Brancone, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
- Brand, Charles (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
- F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
- Brandl, Nicholas, *c.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
- Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
- Vincent, *c.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
- Brannigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
- Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Brannan, Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
- Bransfield, Francis, *c.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
- Branton, Charles A., *c.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Richard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown.
- Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
- Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.
- Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
- Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Braut, A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
- Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R. F. D. 3.
- Braun, Albert, *c.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Anthony, *c.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Highlandtown P. O., Md., 600 S. Third st.

- Braun, John S. (N Y), East Rutherford, N. J., 166 Park ave.
- Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
- Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
- Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1630 Union st.
- Wendelin, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
- Ruben (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
- Brazil, M. (Win), Waseca P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
- Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- Breault, D. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
- Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
- John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
- M. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
- Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
- Breffell, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- Bregenzler, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. Dak.
- Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
- Breheny, Raphael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Brehl, Wm. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
- Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Breiflinger, Albin (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Breit, H. J. (K C), Sedalla, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
- Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Breithoff, Charles (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 523 Olive ave.
- Breitkopf, C. (Om), absent on leave.
- Brejski, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
- Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. 4.
- Brennan, Andrew J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
- Charles W. (Hart), Norwichtown, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
- Brennan, Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- George W. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
- James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
- Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
- J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
- John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
- John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
- John J. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
- John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
- Joseph J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
- Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
- M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Martin S. (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Neil P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
- Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
- Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
- Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
- Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 413 5th ave.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- W. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
- William F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
- William P. (Alb), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- William P. (New), New Durham, N. J.
- Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
- Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
- Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
- Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
- Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
- Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 707 West Second st.
- Brett, James C. (Ph), Marcus Hook P. O., Pa.
- J. P. (Alex), Cloutiersville, La.
- M. J. (Al), Cresson, Pa.

- Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., College.
- Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- Brey, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross Church.
- Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Brice, Edward G., (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- James P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Brick, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, Walnut and Melmore sts.
- Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
- Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
- Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Briere, A., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Brigmanas, Lawrence (Peo), awaiting appointment.
- Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo., 524 Robinson st.
- John J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
- Brinkmann, F. A. (Da'v), Clinton, Iowa.
- G. W. (St L) Herculeaneum, Mo.
- Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
- Nicholas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell bldv.
- Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
- Brionés, Cyril, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Briscoe, A. (Hart), Dublin, Ireland, retired.
- Brise, Odilio, *o.s.b.* (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
- Brisse, Pierre (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
- Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
- Brisson, George (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4543 S. California ave.
- Britscher, Francis (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
- Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Britz, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P.O., Mass.
- Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
- Edward S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Brock, H. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- Joseph B. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 Pleasant st.
- Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 Market st.
- Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
- Brockhuil, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Brockman, Hubert F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
- Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P. O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.
- Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
- Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
- Broderick, Anthony T. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
- Edward E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.
- James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
- James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
- John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
- J. J. (Hart), U. S. Army Chaplain in Europe.
- Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
- Brodeur, Hormisdas J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Brodie, John J., *s.s.j.* (N C), Newbern, N. C., 53 Burns st.
- Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- Brody, William T. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
- Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
- Broegger, F. J. (Det), Harbor Beach P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 4.
- Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
- Broerman, Joseph (Cov), California P. O., Ky., R. F. D.
- Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
- Brogan, James M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- John V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- Brogger, Edward (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Fts. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
- John J., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Joseph (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
- Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 932 Maxwell ave.
- Brommenschenkel, N. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
- Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
- Brones, Leo L. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
- Bronner, Wm. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
- Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Bronsgest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
- Brovilleite, Elphege M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Brooks, Christopher F., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.

- Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
- John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
- Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- P. (Om), absent on leave.
- William P. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
- William R. (Spr) Great Barrington, Mass.
- Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pro) Portsmouth, R. I., Manor Hall.
- Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Edward A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
- John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brosnihan, Eugene A. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- Brousseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. Seventy-sixth and Salmon sts.
- Broszkiewicz, A. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.
- Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
- Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
- Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Brouillette, Ovila (Pro), Arctic, E. I., Main st.
- Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
- Albert G. (Spr), retired.
- Brown, Albert G., *s.j.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
- Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Charles I. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
- Charles J. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
- Charles Leo (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
- Dennis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.
- Edmund (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Edward H., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
- G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
- George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
- Henry, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3300 Frederick ave., Station D.
- J. Honore, *s.s.s.* (N.Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
- James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
- J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
- John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
- John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
- Brown, Lawrence A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Michael A., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oakland.
- P. E. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- P. F. *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.
- Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. W.
- Stephen J., (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
- Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Thos. P., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Victor, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Browne, Andrew F., *c.s.s.r.* (St L Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Joseph (Con), Clifton, Kans.
- M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4.
- Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Patrick (Mon), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.
- Patrick J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- W. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.
- Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
- Broz, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
- J. S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 544 So. Twenty-second st.
- Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
- Brualia, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
- Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
- Brucker, A. L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.
- Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington bld., retired.
- Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
- Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson bld.
- Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington P. O., N. Y.
- Ambrose F., (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th st.
- Gallus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
- Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
- John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
- Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schellsingerville, Wis.
- Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincey, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Florence E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
- Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso P. O., Ind.
- P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Bruehl, Chas. A. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
- Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
- Brueuing, A. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.
- Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincey, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Dorotheus, *s.d.s.* Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Seminary.
- Geo., *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.

- Brugger, Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
 Bruksleker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, R. F. D. 7.
 Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
 Brummel, F. J. (Rock), P. O. East Dubuque, Ill.
 Brummer, Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Le-mont P. O., Ill.
 Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
 — J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
 Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quid-nick st.
 — Evangeliste (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
 Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
 Brunet, Joseph L. (Mon), Unassigned.
 Brunl, Cosmos (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
 Bruning, H. J. (Rich), Cumberland, Md., 424 Fayette st.
 Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
 — Edw. G. *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont st.
 — George, *s.j.* (L C) Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
 Bruno, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.
 — Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 — John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Bruus, John H. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. Fourth st.
 Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
 Bryant, George J. (Chey), San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.
 Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
 Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
 Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
 Brzeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
 Brzezinski, James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.
 Brzowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn., R. R. 2, Box 30.
 Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Stanley P. O., Wis., R. R. 4.
 Brzozeroski, Anthony C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 260 S. Twelfth st.
 Brzozewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 59 John st.
 Buback, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
 — Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
 Bublik, Emilie (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
 Buccell, Alexander (Mon), Hollister, Calif.
 Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
 Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey Calif.
 Bucher, Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
 — Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., retired.
 — Mathias (Wh), Proctor P. O., W. Va., R. F. D.
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Buchholtz, Henry A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Buchmann, J. O. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
 Buchowiecki, Vincent (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
 Buck, J. R. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Calif.
 Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 — Cornelius D. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
 — Cornelius P. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 — Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 — David, *c.p.* (C C), Falfurrias, Texas.
 — J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — J. C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.
 — James (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1400 W. Eighth st.
 — James P. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
 — John, *s.j.* (N O Prov) on duty in British Guiana, South America.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 317 Eighth ave.
 — John C. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., Archbishop Williams' Memorial Farm.
 — John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 753 S. Springfield ave.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
 — S. P. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 403 W. Poplar st.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), on sick leave.
 — Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Thomas W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
 — Ullick O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
 — William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
 Bucus, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
 Budde, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — Joseph F. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
 Buddy, Charles F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
 Budig, Xavier, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Budjak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
 Budnik, Max (Gal), West, Texas.
 — Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.

- Budny, Lawrence (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
- Budrawiz, Edward J. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
- Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
- Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
- Buechler, Alexander (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
- L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
- Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
- Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
- Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Buerger, H. J. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
- Buerkler, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Buesser, William A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
- Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
- Buettner, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
- C. A., *o.s.b.* (Om), Beemer, Nebr.
- Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
- John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
- Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Bugnard, F., *o.m.t.* (SA), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Institute of the Sacred Heart.
- Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), Detroit, Mich., retired.
- Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
- Ambrose (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), absent on leave.
- Bularzik, Rembert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Bulfin, James A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
- Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
- Bullion, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
- Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Bundschuh, William I., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Bungardean, A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 310 Olcott ave.
- Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
- Bunse, Frederick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
- Buono, Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Buotich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov.), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Buquet, François (Laf), Iota, La.
- Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
- Felix F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
- Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty-third ave.
- Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
- Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Schellsingerville P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
- F. (Mon), Gonzales, Calif.
- Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Burgemeister, Remiglus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
- John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 E. Superior st.
- William N. (Om), Wynot P. O., Nebr.
- Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Burgess, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
- Burget, Frederick (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
- Burgmer, J. A., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
- Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
- Burk, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bradenville, Pa.,
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Burk, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Maurice, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 505 Armstrong ave.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Crescent Hill, Sacred Heart Academy.
- Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
- Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
- Burkart, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- Clarence (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Burke, Albert (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
- Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
- Charles F. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
- Cornelius F. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- Daniel, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
- Edmund (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
- Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- Edward H. (Scr), Meshoppen P. O., Pa.
- Edward J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
- Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Eugene S. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Michigan, care Postmaster, New York City.
- Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- Francis P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
- J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
- J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.

- Burke, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
- James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
- Jas M. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain
- James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
- Jeremiah (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 316 N. Avenue 61.
- John C., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
- John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge.
- John J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
- John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, Sacred Heart Church, 35 Brooks st.
- John P. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
- John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1283 Hancock st.
- Joseph, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph A. (Buf), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Martin P., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- Patrick, s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
- Patrick F., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Patrick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
- Patrick W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 I st.
- Philip, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Richard A. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
- Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
- Thomas (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
- T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Laverne ave.
- Thomas E., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thomas E., c.s.p. (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F., c.s.p. (N Y Prov), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Thos. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
- Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
- Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
- Thos. V. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
- V. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Wilbert M. (Wh), Weston, W. Va., 222 Centre ave.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4019 Wabash ave.
- William, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
- William A. (K O), on sick leave.
- William C. (Chic), Peotone P. O., Ill.
- William F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
- Burke, William J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- William M. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
- W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
- Burkel, Mathias J. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
- Burkett, Philip H., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Burkhart, Frederick W. (Col), Steel P. O., Ohio.
- Urban J. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 East Second st.
- Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
- John P. (D M), Harlan, Ia.
- Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
- Burnell, V. R., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- Burnes, James F. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.
- Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
- Charlton, J. H. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
- Daniel R. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Edmund J. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Edward, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- F. C. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Francis I. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
- Francis T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
- George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
- Henry R., o.m.t. (Northern Prov), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st., Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Hollis (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
- James A., c.s.c. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
- James H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- John, o.c.r. (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R.R.1.
- John, Very Rev. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 143 E. Main st.
- John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
- John J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
- Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa, retired.
- Michael F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Peter J., c.m. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.,
- Robert V., s.j. (Calif Prov), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Thos. P. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
- V. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- Burque, Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
- F. X. (Port), retired.
- Burrelbach, Francis (Chic), stationed in another diocese.
- Burri, J. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital.
- Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
- Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 627 East 187th st.

- Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
- Burzi, Christoforo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 North Bennet st.
- Burzyski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
- Busald, Albert H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 New Jersey st.
- Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 East 113th st.
- Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Busch, Francis X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Buschelmann, Joseph (L O), Trempealeau, Wis.
- Buscher, Joseph M. (LR), West Union, Minn.
- Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
- Buschor, John, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
- Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
- Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
- Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Berkeley, Ohio, R.F.D.
- Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
- Bushmann, Wm. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Busse, B. H. (Cov), Ludlow P. O., Ky., Villa Madonna.
- Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J.
- Bussiere, Elp. L. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.
- Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- Butala, Matthew (Far), Munich, N. Dak.
- Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
- Edmond D. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
- Francis (Wieh), Caney, Kans.
- Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Geo. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- James (Mon), unassigned.
- James T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
- John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
- John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
- John T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- Joseph F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Leo T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
- Butler, T. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3920 California st.
- Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Butscher, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
- Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Osceola, Ark.
- Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
- Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
- Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
- Butzkueben, Andrew (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.
- Richard (G B), Coleman, Wis.
- Byer, R. J. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
- Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
- Coleman, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Edwin V. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Felix A. (Dub), Pocatello, Idaho, 505 Eighth ave., N.
- Francis F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
- J. D. (S Falls), Hecla, S. Dak.
- J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
- J. T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- James, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly pl.
- John (Al), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John F. (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
- John F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
- John L. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
- John V. (Sy), absent with permission.
- John W. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.
- Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Joseph A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
- Leonard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- M. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- M. F. (Om), Emmet, Nebr.
- M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
- Michael J. (Sav), Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.
- P. (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R.F.D. 3.
- Patrick O'Neil, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Clarks Green P. O., Pa.

- Byrne, Peter Joseph (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 -- Phillip (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
 -- Robert F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
 -- Stephen J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 -- Thomas P., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 -- Thos. J. (G I), Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.
 -- Wm. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.
 Byrnes, Daniel (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
 -- Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
 -- Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
 -- J. A., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 -- James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave., and Mississippi Blvd.
 -- Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
 -- John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
- C**aballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
 Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 Cabello, M. (S A), Melrose Park, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Caber, John P. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th st.
 Cacella, José Silva (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
 Cachia, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
 Cafferky, J. J. (St J), Forest City, Mo. -
 -- P. J. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
 Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
 Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
 Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand Blvd. and Concourse.
 Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Marshall, Mich., 5202 Eagle st.
 Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cahill, Albert L. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
 -- Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
 -- Casper B. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 -- Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
 -- Edward A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
 -- Edward J. (Alf), Jacksonville, Ill.
 -- Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 -- James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 -- Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
 -- Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 -- Maurice J. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 -- Milton P., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
 -- Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 -- R. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
 -- R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 -- Thomas (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
 -- William F. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
 -- William F. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 -- Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.
- Cahir, M. J., (Sac), Folsom, Calif.
 Caien, Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
 Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 Caillouet, L. J. (N O) Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
 Cain, George J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
 -- Mark A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Grand ave. and Twelfth st.
 -- Stephen F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica Blvd.
 Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
 -- Clement (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
 Caldentey, Bartholomew, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
 Cald, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P. O., Wash.
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
 Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 331 Somerset st.
 Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.
 Caligee, Denis, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
 Callagee, Alban, *c.p.* (Bo), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
 -- Dominic, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Retreat.
 -- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
 -- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
 -- John J., *m.a.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 -- T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
 -- Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock, Md.
 -- Emanuel F. (Nash), Absent on sick leave at Fort Pierce, Fla.
 -- Eugene J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
 -- G. A. (Mob), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 -- George V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
 -- Henry (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
 -- John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
 -- John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
 -- Joseph J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
 -- Luke, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 -- Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
 -- Michael H. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
 -- Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
 -- W. P. (G F), U. S. Army Chaplain, 603rd Engineers, France.
 Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 -- M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
 Callanan, Michael (S Fr), San Francisco Calif., 756 Mission st.
 -- Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.

- Callanan, Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
 — P. J. (St P) St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 Callery, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
 — Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Michigan ave. and 8th st.
 — Thomas J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
 Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Calnan, T. A. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
 Calnen, Timothy J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
 Calullo, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Calva, Joachim (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 East Pine st.
 Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 4427 Riverside ave.
 Calvo, Benito, *c.m.f.* (Tue), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.
 Camerman, Joseph (Sea), U. S. Army Chaplain, in France.
 Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
 Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
 — J. A. (G R), Lachine P. O., Mich.
 Campa, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., W. Rit-tenhouse sq.
 Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 — E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
 — Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 — Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
 — G. J. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
 — Gregory, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
 — J. A. (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
 — J. J. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
 — James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
 — John P. (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — John F. B. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Joseph C. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
 — Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
 — Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
 — Thomas A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 49 Manning ave.
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
 — Walter, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Pas-sionist Monastery.
 Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 — Telephore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
 Campion, John J. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
 — John L. (Spo), Dayton, Wash.
 Campo, H. A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
 Canall, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 209 Frank st.
 Canarie, James D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brook-lyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
 Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
 Canfield, Joseph (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
 Cangiano, Victor E., *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Provi-dence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
 Canic, Matthew (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
 Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
 Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5514 So. Kedzie ave.
 — James P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
 Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
 — James F., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis' College.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Michael A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Patrick S. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1737 Broad st.
 — Thomas, *s.m.* (Say), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
 — Dominic, J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
 — John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2010 Twelfth ave.
 Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
 — John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
 Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
 Cantillon, Barnabas J. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.
 — John (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.
 Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
 Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 — James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
 — Thomas J. (B C), The Dalles, Oregon, 409 Lincoln st.
 — William J. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
 — William P., Very Rev. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 Canty, Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
 — Thomas A. (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
 Capestus, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — John B., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
 Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Caplikas, Julius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
 Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., bet. Third and Fourth aves.
 Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
 Cappe, Stanislaus F. (Clev), absent on leave.
 Cappellino, Crocuanus I., *o.p.* (Bal), Wash-ington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 Cappius, W. A. (Om), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
 Capoano, John (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
 Caprio, Arsenio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
 — S. P. (Al), absent on sick leave.
 Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
 — J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.

- Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1535 Massachusetts st.
 Carasso, Pedro (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 Lacey st.
 Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
 Cardenas, J. (Tuc), Metacalf, Ariz.
 Cardl, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N.Y.), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.
 Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.
 Cardon, J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — Stephan (St J), Norborne, Mo.
 Carey, Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 — Andrew J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
 — Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Bernard, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — Daniel J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Edmund A. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., North Water st.
 — Edward J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
 — Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Emmanuel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
 — J. C. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — James A. (Port), Chaplain U. S. Army, 55th Pioneer Infantry.
 — John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
 — John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
 — John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
 — Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R. R. 2.
 — M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
 — M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Michael J., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Toronto, Ont., Canada, 643 Markham st.
 — Patrick (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
 — Patrick E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
 — Thos. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — William (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 212 Fifth st.
 — William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
 Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.
 — H. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — William J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
 Carman, Charles A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 DeKalb st.
 Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
 Carmody, Albert J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 — J. W. (Char), Charleston, S.C., 91 Anson st.
 — M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
 — S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Thomas (Om), Primrose, Nebr.
 — Thomas W. (Mob), Archibald, Pa.
 Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Deming, N. Mex.
 Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
 — Joseph, (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
 — Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave., and Washington st.
 — Thomas J. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
 Carolan, James (Det), Detroit, Mich., Highland Park, 45 Candler ave.
 Caron, David J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
 — Elphege (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
 — Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
 — Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 — Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
 Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
 Carpenter, James J. (E), Clermont, Pa.
 Carpentier, George R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Carpi, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
 Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem st.
 Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
 — Edward J., Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
 — Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — James H. (F R), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
 — Joseph (Al), Dudley, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., Box 14.
 — Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), Sillex P. O., Mo.
 Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
 Carrabine, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
 Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — James L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
 Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
 Carrieres, Damas (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 Carrigan, Andrew F. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
 — J. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
 Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
 Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
 — Andrew J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.

- Carroll, Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.; Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Charles F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Declan F. (Cov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Denis R. (Br), absent on sick leave.
- Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1225 Pingree ave.
- George (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- James, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- James F., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
- John A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
- John B., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
- Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
- Joseph S. (New), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- L. J. (S O), on sick leave.
- Lawrence A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Lawrence J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- Maurice H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
- Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
- P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
- Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
- P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa., 9th st. and 6th ave.
- Patrick R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave, N. E.
- Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
- Thomas (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
- Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
- Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- Thomas G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- Thomas J. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231 Van Buren st.
- W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
- William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
- William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- William J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
- William M., *c.s.s.r.* (St. Louis Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
- Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Carter, Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Cartier, G., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
- Cartwright, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
- Richard S., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 69th st.
- William J., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
- Carty, John D. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 Third ave., E.
- Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
- Caruana, Geo. J. (Br), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Carussillo, Anthony (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
- Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
- Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- E. F. (S O), Kingsley, Iowa.
- Edward F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3317 Pleasant ave.
- Geo. A. (G B), Grims P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
- James H. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
- James S. (Far), Dickey, N. Dak.
- James T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
- John (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H., 163 Main street.
- John E. (Clev), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John F. (S Fr), Centerville, Calif.
- John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- John T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
- John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
- Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Joseph T. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
- Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
- Maurice (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
- Maurice J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
- Michael J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
- Patrick (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, Iowa, R. F. D.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Philip (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. Ninth street.
- Richard J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Walter D. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
- William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Rox-bury, St. Andrew's Church.
- William P. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Wm. A. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
- Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
- John (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
- Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
- Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
- Thomas F. (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
- William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.

- Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 11.
- Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
- Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Cassander, W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convnt.
- Cassanetti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 734 East 150th st.
- Casserly, Charles M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- John (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
- Cassibba, Gaetano (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
- Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
- Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Charles J. (Port), Norway, Me.
- Francis Henry (Hart), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- J. (S A), absent on leave.
- James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
- James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
- James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
- James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nstrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1045 Dorchester ave.
- Mark, *o.s.b.* (Rich) Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
- M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
- Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
- Robert C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- Stephen J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Thomas M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- William (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
- Castanelli, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
- Castel, L. P. (Laf), Broussard, La.
- Castellano, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
- Francis (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1711 S. Flores st.
- Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Casterot, Alexis, *c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Castillon, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 555 N. Main st.
- Castillon, J. M. (C C), Kingsville, Texas.
- Casu, Francis (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
- Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Tilden st.
- Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Silekpoo, Idaho.
- Caterini, Pasquale (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Catherin, S. (Laf), New Iberia, La., 23 St. Peters st.
- Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
- J. A. (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
- Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Caton, John E. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.
- S. J., *c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Catterlin, Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Hoboken, N. J., Pier 2, Room 323.
- Cauchois, Innocent, *c.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
- Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
- Caulfield, Eugene (Scr), Falls P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
- John A. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
- Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
- Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
- Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
- Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- J. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
- John P. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
- Martin F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
- William J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- C. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
- Francis X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael B. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
- Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
- William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
- Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
- Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Cawley, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 103 W. Second st.
- Martin J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
- Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
- Ceja, J. Jesus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Cellerier, Francis (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 25.
- Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
- Louis (S Fé), Bernardo P. O., N. Mex.
- Cembran, Lino, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.

- Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
- Centurioni, P. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
- Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
- Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Cepurski, John, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
- Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
- Cermak, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
- Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Francis A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.
- Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
- Giovanni, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Nicholas Church, 1718 S. Ninth st.
- Cervantes, R. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.
- Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
- Cesare, A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Ceveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Chabot, E. M. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
- George C. (Or), St Paul, Ore.
- Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
- Rosario (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
- Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Chamard, C., *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
- Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Chamberland, Constant A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- J. A. (Den), Colorado Springs, St. Francis Hospital.
- Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
- William V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
- Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), U. S. Army Chaplain, 113th Ammunition Train.
- Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Chamun, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 215 Park ave.
- Chan, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Chanal, Fermin, *s.j.* (E IP), El Paso, Texas, 6 2 S. Oregon st.
- Chandler, Arthur H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Chapdelaine, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
- J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada, retired.
- Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
- Chapman, Leo J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
- Chapoten, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- Chapoton, Alexander, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1721 Iowa st.
- Chaput, George H. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
- Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Charles, Wm. B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
- Charrie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.
- Charron, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- Louis (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
- Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Chases, A. (Laf), Leonville, La.
- Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Caribou, Me.
- Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral, Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mexico.
- Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., E. R. 1.
- Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
- Chauvin, J. H. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
- Minor H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
- Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (NO), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Chavez, R. Ramos (S Lk), Elko, Nev.
- Chawke, M. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
- William (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
- Chebria, Joseph (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 11 Franklin st.
- Cheekhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- Chelala, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
- Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
- Chemin, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Chemma, T. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
- Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Cherif, John, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Cherne, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 710 Galena st.
- Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
- John F. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
- J. B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
- Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
- Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C O), Rio Grande City, Texas.
- Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., E. F. D.
- Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.

- Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y),
Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
- Childs, Felix S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29
First st.
- Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broad-
way.
- Chittick, James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Bos-
ton, Mass., Hyde Park, 48 Maple st.
- Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Schenec-
tady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
- Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
- Chodaeki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101
Swinburne st.
- Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
- Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
- Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Scranton,
Pa., 490 N. Seventh st.
- Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass.,
235 Court st.
- Wilfred J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
- Chornyak, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridge-
port, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
- Chouinard, Zotique, m.s. (Spr), Holyoke,
Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
- Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- John A. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
- Peter, Right Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Scranton,
Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christensen, Canute, c.p. (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., Norwood Park Station.
- Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
- Christmann, Turibius, o.f.m. (S Fe), Park
View, N. Mex.
- Matthew, s.v.d. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Christmas, C. F., Very Rev., o.p. (N Y), New
York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Christoffel, Nicholas, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet,
Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock), Rockford, Ill.,
St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
- Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 583
Dakota st.
- Chrzanowski, Stanislaus, m.d.a. (Bal), Wash-
ington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard
st.
- Ohrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Swartz Creek,
Mich.
- Ohudacek, Bartholomew (S Falls), Lester-
ville, S. Dak.
- Churchill, Henry W. (Br), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
- William (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
- Churchward, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
- Chuse, Emil M. (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Chvatal, Joseph, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
1641 Alport st.
- Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.,
473 Merrill ave.
- Joseph (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
- Chylinski, Julius (G B), Amherst P. O., Wis.,
R. R. 2.
- Clafetti, M., c.s.c.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
717 Forquer st.
- Cianel, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 117 E.
16th st.
- Cianel, F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
- Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
- Clarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Cleek, Bonaventure, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany,
N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Clechocki, Henry, m.d.a. (Bal), Washington,
D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard ave.
- Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
- Cichotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
5211 Sunnyside ave.
- Cichowski, Stanislaus (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77
Water st.
- Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
- Ciebatone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
239 Selby ave.
- Cleminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn.,
1625 4th st., N. E.
- Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Temperance P. O.,
Mich.
- Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
- Cieslak, Bronislas, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
2226 N. Hayne ave.
- Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
- Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.,
92 Harlem ave.
- Ciner, Vincent (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap
and Pine aves.
- Cioffi, R. A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
- Agestino, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City,
151 Thompson st.
- Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.
- Cipolletti, G. M., s.o.s.b. (Wich), Frontenac,
Kans.
- Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734
E. 150th st.
- Cirigliano, Dominic A., s.j. (N Y), New York
City, 44 Second ave.
- Cirino, Cosma, o.f.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Our Lady of Peace Church.
- Cis, John (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
- Cismowski, Hyacinth, o.s.b. (Dul), Duluth,
Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
- Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis.,
552 10th ave., N.
- Civit, Salvador, o.c.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,
Holy Family Church.
- Cizmowski, Alexander (Br), South Hampton,
Long Island, N. Y.
- Joseph E. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
- Clafy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Clair, Francis, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Christian-
sted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
- Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
- J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
- Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
- Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
- Joseph P. (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Peter J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 260 Spruce
ave.
- Thos. C., o.p. (Sac), Reno, Nev., West
6th st.
- William (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
- Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
- Clarey, Hyacinth, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights,
N. J.
- Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W.
153d st.
- E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
- H. F. (Say), Athens, Ga.,
- J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.

- Clark, J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- James, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
- James P., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- John E. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on-Hudson.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
- Clarke, Dennis A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
- Edward (Den), Littleton, Colo.
- John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
- J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
- John J. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
- John P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
- Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- Matthew F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
- Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
- Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
- Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
- Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Clear, Justinian, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- F. A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
- James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
- John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
- Thomas F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- William (S Fr), Suisun, Calif.
- William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- William S. J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Clemente, A. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
- Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
- Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 301 Dewey st.
- Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
- Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
- Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.
- Francis S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
- Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. J. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
- John J. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E st.
- M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
- Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
- Timothy (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Clohesy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
- Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
- Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Clooney, Michael J. (St L), absent on leave.
- Thomas L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
- Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
- Cloviss, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
- Patrick J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
- Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
- Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
- John J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.
- Coan, James J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Michael J. (Clev), Willard, Ohio.
- Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 550 John st.
- Coates, M. E. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 South Jefferson ave.
- Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
- Cobey, Thomas J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 N. Broadway.
- Cocchiaro, Joseph A. (Hart), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
- Coccozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- Coda, Domenico (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
- Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
- Cody, James J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.

- Coen, James T. (Mob), absent on leave.
 — John (Mon), Salinas, Calif.
 — W. (Sac), Orland, Calif.
 Coffeen, W. H. (L B), absent on leave.
 Coffey, Henry A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
 — James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
 — M. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., Clifton-dale, 4 Ernest st.
 — Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
 — Stephen J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbon-dale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
 Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 523 N. Broadway.
 — John F. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Louis F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
 Coghlan, Denis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
 — Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadel-phia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
 — John (Dav), North English, Iowa.
 — M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1003 Amity st.
 — Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
 — Thomas I. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
 — Thomas M. (S C), Whittetmore, Iowa.
 Cogley, William E., s.j. (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
 Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church, retired.
 Cohausz, Bernard C., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman av.
 — Philip (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — William T., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
 Coig, rd., Alphonse C., c.s.sp. (Mar), Per-kins, Mich.
 Colahan, Thomas D. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
 Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
 Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 803 N. 36th st.
 Colbert, J. F., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
 — Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
 Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st.
 — D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
 — Henry J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 — J. (S O), Gilmore City, Iowa.
 — John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
 — Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Martin J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
 — Patrick (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
 — Thomas J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., Grand ave.
 — W. (Win), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Colfer, Richard J., o.c.c. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
 Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
 Colgan, Edward, s.j. (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
 — Michael (G F), awaiting appointment.
 Coll, Alexis, o.c.d. (Tue), Morenci, Ariz.
 — James, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 — W. H. (St J), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Colle, Frederic (Laf), Charenton, La.
 Collettine, Richard J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Colleran, P. J. (Con), David City P. O., Nebr.
 Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), awaiting appoint-ment.
 Colliard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.
 Colligan, Jas. A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
 — James W. (Buf), Oleott, N. Y.
 — John J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Michael E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Ro-salla st.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
 Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
 Collins, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Clement's House.
 — Cornelius (Om), Dixon, Nebr.
 — Cornelius V. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 916 S. Main st.
 — Daniel, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-bury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — H. F. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 — Henry D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
 — Hugh Leo (Clev), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
 — J. J. (B), Rexburg, Idaho, R. R. 2.
 — J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P. O., Ia.
 — James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
 — James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
 — James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Calif.
 — Jeremiah, s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif. St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — John, s.m. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
 — John J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
 — John L. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — John L. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.
 — Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Richmond Heights, 7214 Delta ave.
 — M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
 — Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
 — Patrick M., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 532 Brannan st.
 — Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
 — Thomas H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
 — Thomas R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Du-buque College.
 — William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — William J., c.p.p.s. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1201 Hughitt st.

- Collins, William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Collopy, John (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
- Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
- Collum, Charles D. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Collymore, F. A. (Tue), Tombstone, Arizona.
- Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Colombi, John (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
- Colonel, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
- Colonna, S. (Roeh), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- Coma, John (C C), Encinal, Texas.
- Joseph (C C), absent on leave.
- Combette, Francis (St P), North St. Paul P. O., Minn.
- Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
- Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Dover, Del.
- Command, John R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 446 Lawrence ave.
- Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P. O., Pa.
- Compagno, Martin (C C), Woodsboro, Texas.
- Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Tiro P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- Joseph (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
- Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
- Charles C. (F R), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- E. J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
- Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1400 W. Eighth st.
- Peter P. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y., Broadway.
- Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
- Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Condon, Arthur (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Garrett J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 153 Pleasant st.
- J. J. (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
- James A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
- John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
- John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
- Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- Michael A. (St P), Morton, Minn.
- P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
- Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- William (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
- William S. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Condron, S. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
- Cone, George A. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 317 E. Thirty-third st.
- Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Conlan, George I., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
- Conley, Bernard (Al), Juniata, Pa.
- C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
- Michael (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
- William J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.
- John F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Thomas (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
- Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
- James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- John J. (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.
- Peter J. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Thomas F. *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
- Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
- Conneally, M. (Mon), East San Diego, Calif., 4093 Copeland ave.
- Nicholas (Mon), San Bernardino, Calif., 514 Fifth st.
- Connell, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Francis M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
- Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
- Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 794 Congress st., E.
- Thomas K. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- William (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., Sandy Hill.
- Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Frank J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
- Francis P. (Br), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
- H. M. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 North Evans ave.
- James F. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
- James T. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
- John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- Thomas S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Connery, H. J. (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.
- Conniff, Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
- E. O. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.

- Connolly, Edmund J. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
 — Edward (St J), Brashear P. O., Mo.
 — Gerald (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
 — H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — J. B., o.p. Very Rev. (Col), Somerset,
 Ohio.
 — James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New
 York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 — John (Hel), Superior, Mont.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St.
 Ann's ave.
 — John J. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 — John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Wood-
 ward ave.
 — John P. (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.
 — Joseph V. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
 — Martin (L O), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred
 Heart Hospital, retired.
 — Michael D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221
 Valley st.
 — Paul, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Du-
 quesne University.
 — Peter J. (S O), Ruthven, Iowa.
 — Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer
 street.
 — Stephen P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157
 Broadway.
 — Thomas J. (Alt), absent on sick leave in
 Alice, Texas.
 — Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S.
 6th ave.
 — Thomas P. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708
 Fourth ave., North.
 — Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.
 — Victor, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis
 and Willoughby ayes.
 — William J. (K C), Webb City, Mo., 215 S.
 Webb st.
 Connor, Charles F., s.j. (N Y), U. S. Army
 Chaplain.
 — C. J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster
 ave. and Osgood st.
 — Daniel J., (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
 — Francis X., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lew-
 is and Willoughby ayes.
 — Frederick (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 North
 Second st.
 — George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St.
 William's Church.
 — George S. L. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
 — Henry J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — James (Og), absent on leave in Worcester,
 Mass.
 — Maurice F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N.
 Tenth st.
 — M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple
 ave.
 — Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 Cathedral.
 — William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorches-
 ter, 1 Lingard st.
 — William R., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Connors, Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
 — Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79
 Davenport ave.
 Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second
 ave.
 Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540
 Oxford st.
- Conoley, John F. (St A), Chaplain in the
 U. S. Army.
 Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Herreld, S.
 Dak.
 — C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
 — John E., o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Pius, o.s.b. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
 Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135
 E. 96th st.
 Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio,
 Pontifical College Josephinum.
 Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
 Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
 — Ignatius, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — James J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E.
 High st.
 — John B. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — John W., c.m. (St L), Webster Groves
 P. O., Mo.
 — Joseph P., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W.
 Nineteenth st.
 — Patrick Eugene (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 — P. J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., German-
 town, East Chelton ave.
 — Thomas J., c.m. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
 — Thos. A. (New), Kearny, N. J.
 — Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 — William A. (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
 — William E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
 Park st.
 Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 8373 Broadway.
 — James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975
 5th st., E.
 — Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque
 College.
 Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
 — Joseph S., c.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 487 Michigan ave.
 — William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 177 Com-
 monwealth ave., retired.
 Constant, Alfred (Man), Rochester, N. H.
 Constantineau, Henry A., c.m.i. (S A), San
 Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
 Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles
 City, Iowa.
 Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Bertrand L., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City,
 415 W. 69th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622
 Gilbert ave.
 — C. P. (S O), Sanborn, Iowa.
 — D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186
 Media st.
 — George A., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Henry T., o.s.a. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,
 1409 Pacific ave.
 — J. J. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
 — James Jos. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James'
 Church.
 — John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644
 Grand ave.
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Atlantic City,
 N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
 — John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 — John E. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
 — John J. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.
 — Joseph F. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean
 Parkway.

- Conway, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d st.
- Patrick (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
- P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- Raymond V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- Thomas J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
- William C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Coogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Cook, Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., unassigned.
- John G. (Det), Redford, Mich.
- John H. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
- Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
- Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
- Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
- Cools, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
- Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
- J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
- P. F. (St J), on sick leave.
- Patrick F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
- Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- Coons, Chrysostomus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
- John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Leonard J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
- Coompan, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
- Copenolle, A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
- Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Coporal, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
- Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
- Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 739 Gun Hill rd.
- Corbato, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
- Corbett, Austin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
- Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Corbett, Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
- John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
- John F., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- John W. H. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Corbly, James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Corboy, Philip (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
- William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Corby, Edmund (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- Corcoran, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
- C. A. (New), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
- F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
- Frederick, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Henry (Dav), Solan P. O., Iowa.
- James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
- John (G F), Denton, Mont.
- John F. R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- John H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
- John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
- Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
- Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones rd.
- M. (Lin), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.
- M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
- M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- Richard F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
- Thomas (Lin), Avalon P. O., Calif.
- Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
- Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- William H. (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
- Cordeiro, Manuel (F R), San Diego, Calif., Balboa Park, U. S. Naval Station.
- Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence Church.
- Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
- Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Laceyville P. O., Pa.
- Corkmaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
- Corley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.
- N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Corhuy, Arthur (B), absent.
- Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
- Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
- Cormier, J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.

- Cornelissen, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Cornish, Francis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Corr, John Joseph, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- Michael J. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Peter B. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
- William E. (F R), Los Angeles, Calif., Main, near 2nd st.
- Corridan, James (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
- Corrigan, James J., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass, Boston College, Chesnut Hill.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8780 Bay 20th st.
- Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
- Martin F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Corry, Math. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
- Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
- Cortney, Alphonse M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Coscla, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.
- Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
- John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
- L. (St P), Darwin, Mian.
- Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
- Cossio, Luigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
- Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Niles, Calif.
- F. (El P), Shafter, Texas.
- Costello, B. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Edward F. (Br), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
- Jeremiah (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
- John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 320 E. 11th st.
- J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
- Laurence J. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
- Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Michael (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
- Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
- Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
- William M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
- Costelloe, John (Or), on sick leave.
- W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
- Côté, A. C., *o.p.*, *Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett'st.
- Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
- Côté, Samuel (Man), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Augustine, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- F. X. (Cin), Versailles P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
- J. T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
- James (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
- James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
- James M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- James W. (Gal), absent on leave.
- John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- John A., *s.j.* (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John P. (Om), Walthill, Nebr.
- Mark, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Maurice A. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
- Michael A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Thomas B. (N Y), on sick leave.
- William H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- W. J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
- Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- Cottone, Stephen (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
- Coudeyre, Augustus J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Coudyre, Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.
- Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Coughlan, G. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- John (Dav), Dewitt P. O., Iowa, R. E. 4.
- John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island, City Hospital.
- Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Wm. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- Coughlin, Daniel P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- David A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Francis P. (E), Erie, Pa., 180 E. 4th st.
- H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 No. Troy st.
- John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- William (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
- William G. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.
- Joseph (N O), Chinchuba, La.
- Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.
- Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (Western Prov), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas.
- Courbon, John B. (S Fr), retired in Europe.
- Courchesne, George A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
- Cournoyer, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
- Courtade, Joseph, *tc.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh' Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.

- Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Courtney, Daniel (St L), Pomona P. O., Mo., R. D. No. 1.
- Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
- James H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.
- J. W. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
- John (Day), Toronto, Iowa.
- William (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
- Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Couturier, Anthym, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, N. Mexico.
- Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
- Coveney, John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Darby P. O., Pa., Linden rd.
- Cowley, Richard F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
- Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
- Ignatius W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- James R. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
- John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
- John T. (Ab), Philmont, N. Y.
- Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4210 Normandie st.
- Leo (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
- Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P. O., Minn.
- Daniel A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Edwin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 331 West st.
- Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 Main st.
- George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
- James A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
- James E., Very Rev. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
- John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
- Joseph V. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., East.
- P. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- William E. (E), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
- Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
- Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
- James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
- M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church,
- Coyne, Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
- T. D., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary
- Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
- Craft, Francis (Scr), P. O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.
- Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
- Francis E. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 959 Branch ave.
- James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
- John H. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
- Cramer, Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- Cramers, H., Very Rev. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
- Cramillon, E. (Port), Rumford P. O., Me., St. John's Church.
- Crampton, Harold (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
- Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- B. P. (To), Sylvania, Ohio.
- D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
- Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
- P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Lawrence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
- Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
- Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
- Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Brookline, Dorchester ave.
- Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
- Cravero, Mattheus, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- Crawley, Patrick J. (Ft W), Butte, Mont., 2025 Lowell ave.
- Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
- Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
- Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
- Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
- Creamer, Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
- Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
- Richard A. (Tr), West End P. O., N. J.
- Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Joseph D. (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
- Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
- William S. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 68th st.
- Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
- Creemers, B. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
- Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.

- Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
 Creilly, Peter B. (Col), Tiltonsville, Ohio.
 Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
 Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 Crespeau, Chas. (Or), Gervais P. O., Ore.
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
 Cribbins, John P., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 Crielelaers, J. B. F., o.praem. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Crimmen, George A. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Crimmins, Dennis P. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), Tracy, Calif.
 Crisel, C. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 51st st.
 Crispino, Pasquale, s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. Twenty-fourth st.
 Cristlano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., St. Mary's Church.
 Crock, Clement (Col), Marietta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
 — Alexius, o.s.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
 — John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
 — John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
 — Phillip A. (Pro), absent on account of ill health.
 Cronenberger, Joseph H., c.s.sp. (Alex), Alexandria, La., Winn and Eighth sts.
 Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
 — Daniel, s.j. (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Daniel (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 — Daniel I., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
 — David C., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — F., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
 — Hugh A. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
 — James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
 — James F., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
 — James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
 — James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
 — Jeremiah (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 — John (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 Riverside ave.
 — John, s.j. (N O Prov), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
 — John D. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 West College ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.,
 — John J., c.m., Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
 — Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
 Cronin, Michael F., s.j. (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Michael J. s.j. (N O Prov), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
 — Neil A. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — P. (Sac), U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Riley, Kansas.
 — Patrick S., s.j. (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.
 — William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 39th st. and Laddington ct.
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
 — William J., c.s.r. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
 — William P. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
 Cross, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Crossen, John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
 Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
 — P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
 Crotty, Alberic, o.c.r. (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.
 — Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
 Crowe, Charles J., c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — John A. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
 — Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
 — J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
 — M. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
 — Patrick (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Timothy J. (Rich), absent on leave.
 Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
 — Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
 — Daniel P. A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
 — Edward A. (Spr), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
 — Edward F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
 — James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
 — James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — John B. (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Joseph R., s.j. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Michael J. (Det), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Michael J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
 — Solanus, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.

- Crowley, Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 — Timothy L., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
 — T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 — William J. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
 Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.*, (St L Prov) Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Crumley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 2.
 — Thos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
 Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
 Cryne, Eugene (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
 Cslesman, Anthony (G F), Stockett, Mont.
 Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
 Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Quincey Point, Mass., 555 Washington st.
 Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Cudzinski, Alexis (G I), St. Mary, Nebr.
 Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
 Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
 — Valentine D. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
 Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
 — J. B. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 Culhaue, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Maurice (D M), in Ireland.
 Cull, Leo U., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
 — John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
 — Philip (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — S. (Far), Verona, N. Dak.
 — Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
 — Thomas (Lin), York, Nebr.
 — Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Sacred Heart Convent.
 — Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
 — Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
 Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Culligan, T. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
 — W. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
 Cullinan, John (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Walter (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
 Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
 — James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3477 Jefferson ave., E.
 Culliney, John J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
 Cullon, J. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.
 Cummings, Edward, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
 — Edward J., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
 — Eugene B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Cummings, Francis P. J. (N Y), Kingston P. O., N. Y., Brigham st.
 — Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
 — John W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 — M. A. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
 — Thomas J. B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
 Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
 — James F. (Clev), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
 — Matt. J. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., cor. Fourth st. and ave. F.
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — William G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 Cummiskey, Hugh, Right Rev. Mgr. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
 — John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
 Cummiskey, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
 Cuneo, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Yerington, Nevada.
 Cuniffe, John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
 Cunneane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
 Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
 Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
 Cuniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
 Cunliffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
 Cunningham, Arthur (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
 — B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
 — Charles C. (Pro), on sick leave.
 — Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — E. J. (Or), on sick leave.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
 — H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
 — Henry P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I.; Providence College.
 — Hubert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 — James (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
 — James G. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
 — John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 — John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
 — John V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
 — John W. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Leonard, *c.p.* (C O), Robstown, Texas.
 — Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
 — P. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3601 Tenth ave., S.
 — Thos. B. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
 — William A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — William C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

- Cunningham, William F., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
- Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.
- D. P. (Or), Monroe, Ore., St. Rose's Church.
- E. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
- Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- Curran, Adam P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
- Charles C. (Pro), on sick leave.
- Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
- Edward (G F), Glendive, Mont.
- E. F. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
- Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2324 East Lehigh ave.
- Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- F. (Con), absent on leave.
- Francis (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- John (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
- John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
- John F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
- John J. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South Washington st.
- John W. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- Joseph F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
- Jos L. (Bal), Mount Washington, Md.
- M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant street.
- Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
- Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
- Thomas (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
- William F. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
- Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Fishers Island, L. I., N. Y.
- Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.
- James B. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
- John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Cornelius, *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
- Thomas M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Wm. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
- Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
- Cornelius (G F), Fairview, Mont.
- D. Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
- Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
- Henry F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
- James (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
- Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
- John F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Curtin, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 232 Suffolk st.
- Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
- Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
- Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
- John (Cin), absent on sick leave in Springfield, Ohio.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespear ave.
- Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
- Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
- Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Cushman Joseph G. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Lock st.
- Cushnahan, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
- Cusick, Peter F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
- Cusson, Ed. J. (Dal), Abilene, Texas, 521 Beech st.
- Jos F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
- Cybulski, M. (S C), North Dayton, Ohio, 244 Alaska st.
- Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
- Cyr, Aloyse, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Czachorski, James (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
- Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
- Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. Seventeenth st.
- Czapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.
- Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
- Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.
- Czarkowski, Carolus (N Y), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
- Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
- T. A. (Clev), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.
- Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
- Czarnogorski, James (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
- Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 Fourteenth st.
- Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 56th st.
- Czelusnak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
- Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
- Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.
- Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.

- Czerwinski, Joseph S. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
- Czesna, Plus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
- Czlrbusz, Joseph (Tr), Alpha, N. J.
- Czubek, Joseph J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
- Czuberkis, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 806 North Eighth st.
- Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir st.
- Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
- Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
- S. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn., St. Francis' Hospital.
- Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
- George J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
- William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
- Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- Daeger, Vigil, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
- Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 416 W. 3rd st.
- Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
- Dahlmanns, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
- Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Cold Spring P. O., Ky., R.R.
- Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.
- Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Dalgie, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
- Daigneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Dalley, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Michael E. (E), Titusville, Pa.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.
- Walter (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 419 Maclay st.
- Dally, Joseph W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
- Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3800 G st.
- Daley, A. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- E. B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
- J. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 620 S. Marshfield ave.
- James F. (Bo) Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.
- James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
- Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- D'Alfonso, Rafaela, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
- Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
- Dalla, Caspar, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
- Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
- Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
- Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
- Edward P. (Alb), Chaplain in U. S. Army.
- Hugo A., *s.j.* (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Joseph P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
- Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 10.
- W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvds.
- Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- Daniel F. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fifth st.
- Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
- Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
- Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
- Hugh J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
- J. (Mob), retired.
- James C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
- James J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- John (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- John (Sea), Kent P. O., Wash., R. F. D. 2.
- John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
- John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
- John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
- John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
- Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. C. (S C), retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.
- Matthew A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
- Matthias J. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
- M. L. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
- Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
- Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
- Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
- Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
- T. A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
- Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.

- Daly, William J. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.,
St. Joseph's Convent.
- D'Amaral, Jose B. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
189 Essex st.
- Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
- Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
- Damek, J. Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Or), Hillsdale
P. O., Ore.
- Dames, William (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
- Damlani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St.
Joseph's Church.
- Innocent, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
- D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51
Fountain st.
- Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
- Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dor-
chester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls,
Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
- Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Chaplain U. S.
Navy.
- D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 E.
Kensington ave., Pullman Sta.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
- Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans,
La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Danegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
- Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.,
911 First st.
- D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205
Harrison ave.
- Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer,
Ind.
- John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
- J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
- Daniels, W. S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, Lime st.
- Daniels, Aloysius (L C), Bangor, Wis.,
R. F. D. 2.
- Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Danish, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
Marquette University.
- Danilovich, John M. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa.,
1304 Spearman ave.
- Miron (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312
Sixth ave., N. E.
- Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), U. S. Army
Chaplain.
- Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
- Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette,
La.
- Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Duquesne University.
- P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dith-
ridge st.
- Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924
Lawrence st.
- Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
- Danunias, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214
Ripley pl.
- Danz, C. (Chic), Techy, Ill., St. Anne's
Home.
- Dapp, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St.
Peters square.
- D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9
McWhorter st.
- Darala, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
- Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Chaplain U. S.
Navy, Marine Corps.
- D'Arcy, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949
Iowa ave.
- Darey, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas
blvd.
- Matthew (S O), Clare, Iowa.
- Darey, Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
- Dargan, James E. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.,
St. John's Church.
- Dargie, C. M. A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Dargis, Vincent (Hbz), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy
Cross Church.
- Darley, C., *c.s.s.r.* (St L Prov), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
- Humfrey V. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Darnieder, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
2000 Grand ave.
- Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y.,
William and Kennedy sts.
- Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scrant-
on, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- Dasey, James J. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
- Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake,
Minn.
- Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Calif., 635 S. Men-
tor ave.
- Dattalo, Charles (N Y), New York City, 44 E.
2d st.
- Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Bal-
timore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
- John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Im-
maculate Conception Seminary.
- Daugis, Andrew (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20
Webster st.
- Daul, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- Daull, Edmund (Laf), Eunice, La.
- Daum, Theodore J. (Mil), Sheboygan P. O.,
Wis., R. R. 4.
- Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
- Dauray, Charles, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Prov), Woon-
socket, R. I., 98 Carrington ave.
- Davern, John J. (Wich), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
- T. (S C), Humboldt, Iowa.
- Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
181 Dubois st.
- Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
- Davidson, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
3381 Fulton rd.
- Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
- Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester,
N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
- Davis, Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame,
Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Tor-
rence rd.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
Louis University.
- M. J. (Alb), Bethany, Ill.
- Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
Baronne and Common sts.
- Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
- Stephan (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
- Davlin, John (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
- Davroul, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
2211 Hayes st.
- Daw, J. C. (Alb), Illinois, Ill.
- Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Dawson, Andrew L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn,
N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- James F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
18th and Thompson sts.
- Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
- Victor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont.,
Catholic Hill.
- Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.,
3 Park st.
- Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City,
47 E. 129th st.

- Dealy, Christopher D. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
- Dean, Anthony J. (Tol); Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
- James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Thomas H. (N Y), New York City, 144 West 90th st.
- Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Tex., R. R. 1.
- Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
- T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4010 Taylor ave.
- Wm. T. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
- Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
- De Baetseller, Charles B., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- De Barros, Manuel, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
- De Beer, Clement (Okla), absent on leave.
- De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
- De Beurme, Theophilus, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich., retired.
- De Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
- Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
- Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Paris, France.
- De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
- De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 902 Third st., N. W.
- De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
- Z. B. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
- Deck, Emil M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
- Decker, Bernard (Dav), Preston P. O., Ia., R. R. 4.
- H. J. (Far), Orrin, N. Dak.
- James (G B), Luxemburg P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
- De Coster, Leonard (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1839 Mack ave.
- Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
- De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
- Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. Twenty-fourth pl.
- De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
- Dee, Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
- Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Deegan, Joseph *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Deegan, Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
- Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
- Deenihan, James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.
- Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
- Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
- Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Deery, J. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
- Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Deglin, Francis G., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
- George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- Joseph A. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
- Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
- Wm. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
- De Graa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- De Groot, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
- De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 123 N. Monroe st.
- Jos. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
- De Gudenos, Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
- Dehaes, Charles (Cr), Fosston, Minn.
- Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
- De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Del, Richard (Wich), Sitka, Kans.
- Debele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Delchmann, H. (Spo), Greenacres P. O., Wash.
- Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- Thomas P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
- Delk, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Dejohn, Joseph (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
- DeJordy, G. A. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
- De Kanter, J. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
- DeKarski, John (Al), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
- De Keiver, Wm. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

- Dekenwer, S. (S F6), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
 De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco
 P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
 De Krom, John C., (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.,
 Marys ave.
 De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
 De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal),
 Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 De la Corgnals, Jean Girault (N O), Pointe
 à la Hache, La.
 De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
 Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Williamsett, Mass.
 Delagrang, J. (Ft W), Ambia P. O., Ind.,
 R. F. D. 2.
 Delahanty, Ellas J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
 6413 Dante ave.
 Delahanty, James (S Fr), Mission San Jose,
 Calif.
 Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
 Delaire, Joseph, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain.
 U. S. Army.
 De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (N O),
 New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
 De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall
 River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
 Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.,
 2120 Harrison st.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
 — James M. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — John V. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany,
 N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 — Joseph B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932
 St. Clair ave., N. E.
 — Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and
 Robert sts.
 — Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W.
 14th st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East
 Central st.
 — Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Uni-
 versity.
 — Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — Wm. D. (St J), Easton P.O., Mo., R.F. D. 1.
 Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.,
 218 W. Twelfth st.
 Delant, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501
 N. Walnut st.
 Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kings-
 ton, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Joseph (Mil), New Butler, Wis.
 — Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St.
 Nicholas ave.
 — Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Her-
 bert st.
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delaunay, John B., *s.s.c.* (Bal), Washington,
 D.C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross Col-
 lege.
 Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), New Milton, W. Va.,
 R. R. No. 1.
 Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Pefiasco, N. Mex.
 Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester,
 Mass., Greendale.
 Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70
 Frank st.
 Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.,
 31 Newtown ave.
 De Lee, William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River
 st.
 Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J.
 Deleamarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 2492 South Main st.
 Delépine, John B. (N O), absent on leave
 in France.
 Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
 Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
 Delhez, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 Main cor. Jefferson st.
 De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 802 Kent ave.
 Delhant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), U. S. Army
 Chaplain.
 Delisle, O. W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378
 Notre Dame ave.
 Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 1359 Sixty-third st.
 Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Knowles P. O., Wis.,
 R. R. 1.
 Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535
 W. 121st st.
 Delnom, Aug. (N O), absent on leave in
 France.
 Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
 Delo, Pietro (Peo), Granville, Ill.
 Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P. O.,
 Alaska.
 De Lorimier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore.,
 62 N. 16th st.
 De Lorretta, Loretto (E), Harbour Creek,
 Pa.
 Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash.,
 Gonzaga University.
 Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis
 Rey, Calif.
 De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
 Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov),
 Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
 Del Zio, Rudolph (N Y), New York City,
 1611 University ave.
 De Malsche, Alex. (Spo), Spokane, Wash.,
 1115 W. Riverside ave.
 De Martini, R., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring,
 N. Y., Columbus Institute.
 De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
 Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown,
 Pa., 501 Power st.
 — Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351
 Ingraham st.
 — John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 637 Hess ave.
 Dembski, W. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 4.
 Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
 De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), Fall River,
 Mass., 602 Tucker st.
 Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H., 50
 Pleasant st.
 — Theo. A. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
 — Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,
 N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St.
 Vitus' Church.
 Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York
 City, 210 Bleecker st.
 Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
 Dempsey, Edward P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.,
 707 Jefferson st.
 — John A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St.
 Rose's Priory.
 — M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 219 John R st.
 — Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
 — Peter J. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 — Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.

- Dempsey, Thomas, *c.p.* (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 22nd Infantry, Fort Jay, S. I., N. Y.
- Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
- De Munk, Paul (Mon), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 5th st.
- Démurger, A. (L R) Little Rock, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
- Demuth, J. P. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, 9 W. Linn st.
- Deneaf, Michael J. (Or), Independence, Ore., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
- Denges, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss. Interned in Belgium.
- Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- N. P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
- Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
- Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
- Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 S. Front st.
- Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
- Denny, I. R. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
- De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
- Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
- Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
- De Pincler, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- De Potter, J., *s.j.* (Sav) Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 Fourth ave.
- Depreiter, Emile (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
- Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison ave.
- Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Calif.
- De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
- Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
- George (G R), Bay City, Mich., 101 State st.
- L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
- Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
- Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave and E. Front st.
- Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.
- Derivas, E. H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
- Derivaux, F. X. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
- Derling, John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- James B., (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut street.
- Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- Thomas (Sac), Lovelock, Nev.
- Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), retired.
- De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
- De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
- Derouin, Louis (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore.
- Derschug, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's Academy.
- Derwin, James E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
- Derycke, Arnold H., *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Derzyruka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa. 3010 W. Third st.
- De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.
- Desaulniers, A. L. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
- Joseph M. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
- P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.
- Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Sylvio, (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
- Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
- Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- De Scianni, Nazario (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
- Deshaes, Fabian G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
- Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
- Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Philp E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Desmarais, Francis (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
- H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
- O. N. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
- De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
- Desmet, Leo (Og), Colton, N. Y.
- Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
- Daniel F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edward P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
- Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
- De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Calif.
- Despouy, Paul L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 330 Saratoga st.
- Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
- M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone, N. Y.
- Charles A. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
- Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 23 Franklin st.
- Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O. K^v

- Dessureault, Frederick (Hart) Versailles
F. O., Conn.
- De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W.
Howard ave.
- De Stockalper, A., s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- De Stoop, George (S Lk), Buhl, Idaho.
- Destroismaisons, Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H.,
St. Anne's Church.
- Detchemendy, M. (Laf), Scott, La.
- Deters, Herman A., s.j. (Leav), St. Marys,
Kans.
- De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
383 E. Washington ave.
- Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W.
28th pl.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving
Park blvd.
- Deutsch, Alcuin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville,
Minn.
- Justin, o.f.m. (Tuc), Indian Oasis P.O., Ariz.
- De Valles, John B. (FR), U. S. Army Chap-
lain.
- Devane, Jos. A. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- John P. (St J), Center, Mo.
- Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I.,
103 Pine st.
- Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
22nd and Green sts.
- John B. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
- Vincent A. (Ph), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
- Devers, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
1121 Jackson st.
- John, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Devery, James J., c.s.p. (Nash), Winchester,
Tenn.
- De Vilbiss, John A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
- DeVillandre, Joseph (F R), North Attleboro,
Mass., 58 Church st.
- De Vincentis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
- Devine, D. T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- Denis J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415
W. 59th st.
- Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E.
Eager st.
- Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore,
Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- Henry A., s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- James J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
- James V., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010
Webster ave.
- T. A., c.m. (Western Prov), K. of C. Army
Chaplain, Camp Cody, Fort Deming,
N. Mex.
- William, c.m. (Buf), P. O. Niagara Un-
iversity, N. Y.
- William J., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Or), Portland,
Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
- Devir, John H., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, La.
- Devitt, Edward L., s.j. (Bal), Washington,
D. C., Georgetown University.
- De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St.
Rita's Church.
- Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030
Second ave.
- Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin,
Minn.
- Hugh D., o.c.c. (N Y), Tarrytown,
N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- Leo M. (Win), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Terence H., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
Marquette University.
- Devlin, Thos., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
Pa., 3124 Carson st., S.S.
- Wm. J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut
Hill, University Heights.
- DeVos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John
Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
- Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
- T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510
Pine st.
- De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Camptl. La.
- De Vries, J. W. (G B), New London, Wis.
- W. J., o. praem. (G B), West De Pere,
Wis.
- De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- Dewe, Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Duquesne University.
- De Wild, J. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
- De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport
P.O., Pa.
- De Wulf, Emil, c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex.,
St. Edward's College.
- Dexnis, A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
- Anthony (Peo), Westville, Ill., SS. Peter
and Paul's Church.
- Deyrieux, M. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
- Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
- Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,
1718 N. Pearl st.
- John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's
Church.
- Joseph H. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
- Patrick J., s.s.f.s. (N Y), New York City, 29
Mott st.
- Diana, Cajetan G. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.,
Mother of Sorrows' Church.
- Dianiska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27
Girard ave.
- Dias, Manuel J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185
Canal st.
- Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
5106 St. John ave.
- Dick, Anthony, c.p.p.s. (To), Frank, Ohio.
- Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), River Falls,
Wis.
- Dicks, John, m.s.c. (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
- Didier, Basil, c.p.p.s. (Sup), Superior, Wis.,
1201 Hughtitt st.
- Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.,
O. L. Mount Carmel Church.
- Diduch, Joseph S., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Diebold, Emile, s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Dieckmann, F. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
- Diederich, D. A. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806
Ridge ave.
- John P., c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429
Wellington ave.
- Diedrich, N. (G B), New Franken, Wis.,
R. F. D. No. 1.
- Diegelman, John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684
S. 3rd st.
- Diego, E., c.m.f. (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
- Diehl, Cornelius, o.s.b. (Sav), Savannah,
Ga., Benedictine College.
- Henry A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory
st.
- Dieltjens, H. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky.,
R. F. D. 1.
- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.

- Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla.), Guthrie, Okla., R. R. 4.
 Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
 Diether, Lawrence W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
 Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
 — M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
 — Nicholas (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 — Peter A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 East 3rd st.
 Dietrick, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
 Dietz, Frederick C. (Mil), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
 — G. A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Peter E. (Mil), Absent on leave.
 Di Filippo, Raphael (Buf), New Castle, Pa., 413 W. Cherry st.
 Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
 Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Dignam, Austin B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
 — John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 Dignan, John E. (Alb), Palmer Falls, N. Y.
 Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bavard st.
 Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
 Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Chas. (Det), Flint, Mich, 609 5th ave.
 — D., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Thomas College.
 — David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 — E. J. (Dal), Absent.
 — Edward J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
 — F. C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
 — Francis J. (Br), Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.
 — George (G B), De Pere, Wis.
 — Gerald (G F), Scobey, Mont.
 — Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
 — John A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
 — John E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
 — John F. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
 — John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
 — John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
 — Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
 — William J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
 — William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
 Dilly, F. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Di Masi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
 Di Michels, Vincent, *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
 Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
 Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
 Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
 Dinan, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Sea), Army Chaplain.
 — Joseph N., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 — Leo E. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren street.
 Dingfelder, George (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
 Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
 DiNicoli, P. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
 Dinneen, F. George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 — M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Diomed, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 530 N. Twelfth st.
 Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
 D'Iorio, Matthew (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
 Di Paola, P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
 Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
 Di Pietro, J. X., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., San Felipe de Nerl.
 Dippold, Paul (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
 Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
 Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
 Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
 Diskin, P., Very Rev. (Pitt), East Brady P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
 Diss, Jerome (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.
 Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P. O., Kans.
 Dissett, Andrew (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
 Dittmann, Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
 Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
 Divney, Frederick P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Cathedral.
 — George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Pierce, (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
 Diag, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
 Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 East 13th st.
 Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
 Dobbeltstein, A., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.

- Dobbin, William A. (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
- Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavillon, N. Y.
- Doberstein, S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 646 Burr Oak ave.
- Dobiniss, S. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 20 Peter st.
- Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
- Dobrotwor, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2036 Scoville ave.
- Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
- Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Dockery, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
- John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
- Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (East Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Dodge, Andrew O., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Doerbecker, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
- Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Doering, Louis (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
- Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- Dohan, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Albany, N. Y., Broadway and N. Ferry st.
- Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- A. J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
- C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
- Edward F., *c.m.* (East Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 518 S. Lincoln ave.
- Francis B. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Geo. A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
- James F. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
- John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
- John E. (Hart), U. S. Army Chaplain in Europe.
- J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
- Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
- M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
- Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 259 E. 71st st.
- Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
- Owen, J. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
- P. J. (N C), Elizabeth City, N. C.
- Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
- Dohmen, Charles H. (Day), Lacona P. O., Ia., B. F. D. I.
- Dokorny, John (New), Passaic, N. J., 200 Eighth st.
- Doktor, J. F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (St Mary's Abbey), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- C. T. (Det), Ugly P. O., Mich., R. F. D.
- Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Gerald L. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- James F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
- James J. (F R), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
- James W. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- John E. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
- Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
- M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.
- Matthew (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandies Theatre Bldg.
- Michael (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Patrick L. (Hart), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- William S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Dolelame, R. (New), Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.
- Dolin, Peter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
- Doljé, J. J. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
- Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Calif., 117 S. Church st.
- J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
- Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
- Dolle, H. (Win), LaCrescent, Minn.
- John (Win), Iona, Minn.
- Dolney, John H. (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
- Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Dolphin, John F. (St P), Oswego, Ore.
- Oliver (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
- Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Doman, Adolph J., Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
- Domaszewicz, Jno. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
- Dombrowski, Arthur, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
- L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- M. A. (Gal), New Ulm P. O., Tex., R. 2.
- Domestiel, Innocent (St P), Chaplain in French Army.
- Dominiak, Frank (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
- Dominicis, Ercole (Dul), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
- Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
- Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
- Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.

- Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
 Donahue, Louis P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 Donahoe, George (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
 — James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
 — Leo J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
 Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — George J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
 — G. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
 — J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
 — James W., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Matthew A., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 405 S. Market st.
 — Michael (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital, absent on sick leave.
 — M. R. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
 — Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
 — Philip E. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — Stephen J. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.
 Donati Umberto (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
 — Victor (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 576 Merchant st.
 Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 442 South st.
 Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
 Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 1048 Dorchester ave.
 Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
 Donlin, George T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
 — Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
 Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenor-dale, Conn.
 — E. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
 — Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 — Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2148 Sixty-second st.
 — Francis F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Toga st.
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
 — James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
 — James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester. 33 Stanton st.
 — John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
 — John J. (Roch), retired.
 Donnelly, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Toga st.
 — John J. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
 — J. T., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Michael (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
 — P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
 — Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
 — R. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
 — William B. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
 — William J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
 Donnermeyer, Leo L. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Donoghoe, James A. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
 Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
 — T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Donohar, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 816 Henry st.
 — Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
 — Francis J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
 — Michael (Alb), Paris, Ill.
 — Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 — Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
 Donohue, James, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
 — James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
 — James T. (Rock), Beloit P. O., Wis., 30 Hays st.
 — John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 — John P. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
 — Michael J. (Hel), Plains, Mont.
 — P. J. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 22nd st. and Connor ave.
 — Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
 — P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
 — Stephen (N Y), New York City, 217 West 71st st.
 — Thomas A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — William J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
 Donovan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
 — Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.

- Donovan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
- Daniel J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
- Denis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
- Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Edward J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- F. J. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
- Francis R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- George (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John Gualbert's Church.
- James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
- James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
- John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P. O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Michael W. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Paul (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
- Simon (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
- Stephen M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
- Vincent C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
- William J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
- William W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Donworth, Robert (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- Doogan, Francis J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 403 Getty ave.
- Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- Bernard J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 305 N. Geddes st.
- F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
- John A. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
- John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
- John E., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
- Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
- Doolling, David J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
- Dooly, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Dooper, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
- Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
- Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
- Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 349 25th ave.
- J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. P. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
- Michael J. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Michael (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Raymond (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Thomas (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- William (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
- William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
- William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
- Dore, Ambrose A., (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- F. J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, Bathgate ave. and Fordham road.
- Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
- Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
- Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Dorman, George M. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
- Dorn, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirti-seventh st.
- Dorney, James F. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
- Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
- Dorohovich, John (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., St. John the Baptist.
- Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Malaga, N. J.
- Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
- Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- Dorsey, Harry, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- D'Orsi, Raphael M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- Dorval, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
- Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
- Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
- Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
- Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 West Seventy-first st.

- Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
- Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
- Alexander W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
- Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
- Douche, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (C O), Brownsville, Texas.
- Doud, George (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Maurice, *c. m.* (Dal), Sherman, Texas.
- Douenbourg, Casper (Okla), Assinins, Mich.
- Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
- Dougherty, Charles A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Algiers Sta., 502 Olivier st.
- Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Daniel E. (E), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- E. J. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 86 Bartram ave.
- James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
- John Neill (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
- Joseph A., Very Rev. (Ph), Zamboanga, P. I.
- M. J., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
- Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.
- Michael P., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
- T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
- Vincent, *c.m.* (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- William F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
- William F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
- Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
- James I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- Doutre, A. S. (Laf), Rayne, La.
- Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis.
- Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
- Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
- Francis J., *c.m.* (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
- John J. (Alb), Coxsack, N. Y.
- John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- Stephen L. (Om), U. S. Army Chaplain
- Dowd, William G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Dowdell, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
- Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
- Dower, Declan (D M), Ireland.
- Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
- Dowhovich, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass., Box 87.
- Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
- John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
- Leo, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Solanus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
- Sylvester J. (Mil), Montello, Wis.
- Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
- Down, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- William J. (E), Erie, Pa., Tenth st. and East ave.
- Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
- Francis X. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
- Downey, D. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
- Edward (Den), absent on leave.
- J. J. (K O), California, Mo.
- J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
- James (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
- James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
- James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
- John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
- John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. Fourth st.
- Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.
- P. J. (K O), Clinton, Mo., 304 S. 2nd st.
- Patrick J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
- William A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- John F. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
- John P., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
- Nellus (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 1425 East Beach st.
- William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavo-nia ave.
- James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
- Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
- Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
- Bernard (L O), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
- Daniel (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- Francis C. (Mob), Caldwell, N. J.

- Doyle, Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
 — George D. (Mon), Banning, Calif.
 — Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 — James E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2360 Bayless ave.
 — James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
 — James I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 807 Superior st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 — John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
 — John P. (F R), North Dighton, Mass.
 — John P. M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — John W. (Det), absent on sick leave.
 — Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Mich. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
 — M. L. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 — P. B., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 — Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — Peter E. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659 El Camino Real.
 — P. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas F. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
 — Thomas Jos. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Walter A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
 Drabiusky, John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
 Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P. O., Texas.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Drain, Michael F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
 — Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Drake, Richard A. (Rich), absent on leave.
 Dransfield, Carl A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
 Drapeau, William E. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
 Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Drathman, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 Drazek, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
 Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
 — F. (S A), Leming P. O., Texas.
 — Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
 — Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.
 Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Drelling, C. A. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
 — Michael P. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
 Dreis, James, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
 — Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 666 Kendall st.
 Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Mt Pleasant, Pa., Hitchman st.
 Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
 — Michael A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Collins st.
 Drennan, William P. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Dressel, Anthony O., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 — Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Drey, Stanislaus J., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
 Dreville, J. M. (L), Russellville, Ky.
 Drevniak, Paul (Chic), absent on leave, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
 Drew, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
 — J. F. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital, U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Drevniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Drownicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P. O., Minn.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
 Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
 Drinan, David (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 133 Bridge st.
 Driscoll, Angelo, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
 — D. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
 — Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Edward M. (E), Mount Jewett, Pa.
 — Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Francis Plus, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.
 — Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 — James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
 — James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 — J. J. (Man), absent on leave.
 — Jeremiah L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
 — John A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.
 — Mark C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
 — P. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
 — William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 Drobil, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
 Drolet, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
 Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 Drury, Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.

- Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Drzewiecki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
- Drzymala, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour street.
- Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Duarte, Augustus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Santa Maria, Calif.
- Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
- Dubé, C. E. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- F. F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley street.
- J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.
- J. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
- Joseph, *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P. O., La.
- Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.
- Robert F. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
- Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
- Dubow, Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.
- Dubourgel, J. C. (C C), Rockport, Texas.
- Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Duca, Sante (N Y), New York City, 335 West 44th st.
- Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
- Ducharme, Adelard (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
- W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Du Charne, L. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
- Duclos, J. L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
- Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Providence, R. I., 67 Ridge st.
- Duda, Francis (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 196 Betz st.
- George (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
- John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa.
- Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
- V. A. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
- Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
- John B. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Wyoming, Pa., 145 E. 8th st.
- Dudzik, John (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
- Duenn, Joseph (Bis), Hettinger, N. Dak.
- Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. Twenty-third st.
- Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., retired.
- P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
- Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
- Dueso, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Dufault, Moses, (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
- Peter (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
- Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Duff, Edward A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Duffey, Chas. (Ind), Vincent P. O., Ind.
- R. F. D. No. 4.
- Joseph F. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
- Duffy, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 110 W. 87th st.
- Duffy, Aloysius (Ind), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- C. H. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
- Charles E. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
- Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 112 Eastern Parkway.
- D. H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
- Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Dominic S. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Edward P., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
- Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
- Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
- Francis E. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
- Francis J. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 150 North Main st.
- Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
- James E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Reusselaer, N. Y.
- James Edw. (Og), Bombay, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church, 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
- John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
- John C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 24th st.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 La Sa Gardens, South.
- Mark J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 9 Avenue C.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. 502 W. Forty-first st.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Stearns st.
- P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Chaplain U. S. C., 91 Anson st.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 81 Ann's ave.
- Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 253 71st st.
- William B. (N Y), New York City, 1 Washington ave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- Duford, Jos. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
- Robert (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
- Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampco, Ill.
- Dufrane, Leo J. (Ft W), U. S. Navy Chaplain.
- Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Fort Ripley P. O., Minn.
- Dugal, Paul E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.

- Dugan, Gerald G. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry st.
- H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
- Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
- Henry F., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
- James F. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- M. F. (D M), Cumming P. O., Ia., R. F. D.
- Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
- Duggan, Iana J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- D. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
- J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
- John B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
- John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- Matthew C. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
- Matthew J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- William B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Dugré, Alexander (Port), on sick leave.
- Duhamel, Edmund, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
- Wm. J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y.
- Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
- Duile, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st., N. S.
- Duke, Augustine J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Dulk, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
- Dullard, E. (S C), absent on sick leave in San Antonio, Texas.
- Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
- Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Watrous, N. Mex.
- Dumas, George F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
- Dumczlus, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
- Dumch, John (Ruth Gr), Chisholm, Minn.
- Dumont, Augustus J. (Og), Martinsburg, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
- Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- Dunigan, Patrick R. (Det), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
- Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Dunn, Augustine V. (Spo), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
- Daniel J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
- E. A. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
- Edward S. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- George (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- Gerald F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
- Jeremiah I. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- John S. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
- Michael H. (Ser), Elmira, N. Y., retired.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- William (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.
- William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
- Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Daniel A. (Ser), St. Joseph, Pa.
- Daniel J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
- Dennis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
- Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Frederick M., *o.e.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
- John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- John P. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
- John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield Blvd.
- Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 West 5th st.
- Wm. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
- Dunney, Jos. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
- Dunning, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
- James A. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
- Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
- Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
- E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- James A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- John (Al), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.

- Dupassieux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (CC), McAllen, Tex.
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.
 Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
 — J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 — J. Emile (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
 — L., *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
 Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
 Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
 Durand, B. G. (Laf), Scott, La.
 Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
 Durbin, Bonaventure, *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
 — T. O. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
 Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
 Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
 Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
 Durette, E. N. (Man), Derry, N. H.
 Durgan, John X., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
 Durham, James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
 — John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Brandon st.
 Durickas, M. J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
 Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Felix, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Patrick H. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.
 — Thomas P. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
 Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
 Durward, James (Win), retired.
 Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Dussold, A. G. (G B), Denmark P. O., Wis.
 Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.
 Duston, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.
 Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st. and West Ninth ave.
 — John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill., 419 E. Main st.
 — L. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 — E. J. (Pitt), Clymer, Pa.
 Dvorak, Charles (Dal), Penelope, Texas.
 — Francis (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
 Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
 Dwulit, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
 Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.
 — Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
 — Daniel (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — Dennis (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — E. Joseph (Roch), Ensenore, N. Y.
 — Edward John (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 — Isidore, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 — John W., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
 — M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
 — Patrick J. (E), McKean, Pa.
 — Philip (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
 — Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
 — Sidney, (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
 — Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — William (Al), Summit, Pa.
 — William J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — William K. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
 — William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 Dyer, Edward R., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
 Dykal, Leonard F. (Buf), Brenham, Texas.
 Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Dylla, H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
 Dzendzera, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa., 131 N. Beech st.
 Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J.
 Dziadzla, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
 Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
 Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.
 Dziatkiewicz, Sig. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
 Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 Lovett ave.
 — N. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Dzyacky, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 13 Franklin st.
 Eageleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
 Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmont, Ia.
 Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
 Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
 — Joseph L. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
 — Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 Twelfth st.
 Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
 Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 Ebel, Leo (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.

- Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 — Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Ebert, William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
 Eberts, G., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
 Ebner, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
 Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
 Echallier, Andres (El P), Doña Ana, N. Mex.
 Eck, Charles A. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
 Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
 Eckart, Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
 — H. C. (S C), absent on sick leave.
 Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
 — John H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
 Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Texas.
 Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 2.
 Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Flora, Ill.
 — Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
 — C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 — J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 — Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 311 Ninth st.
 Eckhardt, E. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
 Eckholt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
 — William (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.
 Eekles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., N.
 — Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
 Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Ph), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 Edson, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
 — John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 — Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 Effinger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
 — David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
 — Edward J., Very Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
 — Eugene J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 — George C., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
 — J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.
 — James J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
 Egan, John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
 — John (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6406 Dana st.
 — Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — J. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
 — Martin P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
 — Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
 — Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.
 — P. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 — Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7836 May st.
 — W. L., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 — William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.
 Egas, V. Manuel (S A), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Ege, F. X. (Ft W), retired.
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George street.
 Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), Chamois, Mo.
 Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
 — Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
 Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
 Eglinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
 Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
 Eguilate, Justino, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
 Egurola, E. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
 Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
 Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.
 Ehlenz, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Ehleringer, M., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
 Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 Ehringer, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.
 El, Joseph C., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
 Elch, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
 — James F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
 — Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

- Elchenlaub, Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Elchenseer, Odlio, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
 Elcher, Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 3 th st.
 — Peter J. (L O), Fountain City, Wis.
 Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassna, N. Dak.
 — Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio. R. F. D. 61.
 Eickhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Elkerling, Hilarion, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
 Eilerman, Hemenigild, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 65 Reynolds ave.
 Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, St. Benedict's Church.
 — George C. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 Eilng, Charles (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. 11.
 Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 East First ave.
 Eischen, James M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
 Elsele, Theophile (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
 Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6350 Ridge ave.
 Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
 Eisenman, O. H. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
 Eisenmann, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
 Elast, F. C. (Leav), Mercier, Kans.
 Elbert, Caspar (Bal), Lansdowne, Md., — S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 Fourth ave.
 Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Arlington P. O., Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
 — James S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
 Elenz, Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 Elne, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
 Eling, A. I. (Mon), Hanford, Calif.
 Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
 Elizondo, Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
 Elkourie, Emmanuel J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323 Main st., N. E.
 Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
 Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., Bridgetown.
 Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Ellerbusch, John, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
 Ellery, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal) Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
 Ellis, John H. (Sac), Jackson, Calif.
 — Joseph F. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
 Ellis, W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Calif.
 Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis., Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
 Elpers, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
 Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
 Elsing, Francis (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
 Emanuel, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
 Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.
 Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
 Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
 Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P. O., Mich.
 — W. (Wieh), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.
 Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
 Ender, Placidus, *c.p.* (C C), Skidmore, Texas.
 Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
 Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
 — Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
 Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Engelhard, Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
 Engeln, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
 Engelhardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
 Englert, George, *c.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 601 Fehr ave.
 Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard P. O., N. Y.
 English, Benedict, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Francis T. (Win), Millville, Minn., R. R. 1.
 — Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5315 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.
 — John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.
 — Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
 — Michael M. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
 — Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
 — Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 Enis, B. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 — Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
 — Leo M. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
 — Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Park-ville ave.
 — Thomas B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.

- Ennis, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Enrietto, Peter (Mil, p t), Racine, Wis., 2028 W. High st.
- Enright, C. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- Jerome J. (Sac), Smartsville, Calif.
- John A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
- John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.
- John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
- Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
- M. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
- M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
- P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
- P. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Entz, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Enzweiler, F. S. (K C), Gilliam P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
- Eördögh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1830 Genesee st.
- Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberryst.
- Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Balzfeld, Baden, Germany.
- Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
- Meinrad, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
- Eppmann, B. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
- Epstein, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
- Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 N. Newland ave.
- Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Ercoleini, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
- Erdujhely, Melkior (Bel), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.
- Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
- Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Erhard, L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.
- Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
- Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
- Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
- Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
- Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
- Ersing, Faustln, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
- Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), Union Grove, Wis., R. R. No. 8.
- Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
- Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1689 Joseph ave.
- Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
- Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
- Esper, George J. (Det), De.roit, Mich., 932 Maxwell ave.
- Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 Twelfth st.
- Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 388 Ferndale ave.
- Espitallier, Louis (Laf), Jennings, La.
- Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
- Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Estvelt, Arnold (S Fe), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
- Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
- Ethier, A. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
- Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
- Ethlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
- Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- Etzel, Wm. Earnshaw (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
- John J. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio.
- Eula, John B. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Calif.
- Eustace, Bartholomew J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Thomas F. (E), Chaplain U. S. Army, France.
- Eustodio, Ign. (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
- Evano, J. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.
- Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
- Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J., retired.
- Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
- Evers, A. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
- Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P. O., Ala.
- Donulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Louis (Cin), Batavia P. O., Ohio, R. R. No. 6.
- Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
- Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
- Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
- Ewens, John G. P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
- Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
- Exler, F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Eyraud, Z. J. M. (N O), Reserve, La.
- Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
- Ezerskis, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- John (Con), Belpre, Kans.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
- William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
- Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- Fabry, Henry (St L), Zell, Mo.

- Fac, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
- Fadanelli, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
- Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 142 East 29th st.
- Faessler, A. J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Nebr.
- Falik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4069 E 131st st.
- Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
- James (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.
- James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
- John J. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
- J. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson Blvd.
- Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Fagen, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
- Fahey, John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
- John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P. O., Pa.
- John T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
- Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Patrick, *l.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Thos. F. (Mon), absent on leave.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Martin (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
- Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), Millsboro, Pa.
- Fallenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
- Falst, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
- Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Ouray, Colo.
- Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
- Falco, Chris (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
- Faley, John S. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Faller, George E. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army
- Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Ellizabeth, Pa.
- Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army.
- James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. Twenty-fifth st.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army.
- Fallon, P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
- William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Falls, James G. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
- Fallu, George (Or), Portland, Ore., 5203 Woodstock ave.
- Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Falvey, Denis (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
- Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4203 Piedmont ave.
- Falzone, Antonino (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.
- Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
- Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Cuba, New Mexico.
- Fanl, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
- Fanning, Charles (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
- Fannon, J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
- Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
- Fantozzi, R., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.
- Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo.
- Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Eugene B., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
- J. A. (Port), Lubec, Me.
- John, *e.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- M. (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
- Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Farmer, Edward J., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
- Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
- Joseph (Al), Dysart P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
- P. W. (Al), Frugality, Pa.
- Farrar, John W. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- Farrell, Albert (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.
- Ambrose, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Cyril J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth st., E.
- E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
- Edward, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
- Edward M. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Edward T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Mazon, Bombay, East India.
- Henry R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
- Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
- J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3203 North Crawford ave.
- J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.

- Farrell, J. J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa., R. R. 1, retired.
 — J. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — James F. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
 — John (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
 — John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
 — John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
 — John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3476 East 152nd st.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos Calif.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Joseph E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
 — Leo L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
 — William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Mid-dagh st.
 — William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
 — W. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
 — William J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.
 — James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 4 Morrison court.
 — John A. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R.
 — M. J. (S G), Denison, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
 — P. F., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
 Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
 Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.
 Fasey, John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
 — Scott A. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.
 Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
 — Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
 Fassbender, Frederic X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Roman J. (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
 Fata, John, *o. p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
 Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
 Faucher, Eustace (G R), Onaway, Mich.
 Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
 Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 405 E. South st., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
 — J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 937 11th st.
 — Mathias, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
 Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
 Fay, Charles W. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
 — John E. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Richard, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 Fayad, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.
 Fayolle, John P., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Myer, Va.
 — John J. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — L. J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 Fearn, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 103 Beach st.
 Fearon, John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 Fechtel, August (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
 — Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Fecko, John A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 412 Howard st.
 Fede, L. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
 Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
 Feehly, John (Or) Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Francis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 Feely, D. A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
 — Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Ia., absent on sick leave.
 Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph st.
 — Charles A. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 — Charles, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P. O., Nebr., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — Henry (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
 — Michael J. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.
 — P. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 — W. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 West-side ave.
 Feesser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
 — F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
 Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.

- Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sierra Madre, Calif., retired.
- Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
- Fehlner, Felician, *o.m.c.* (L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
- Feige, Charles B. (Mon), absent on leave.
- Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 302 E. Beech st.
- Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
- Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University
- Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
- Felder, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Feldhelm, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
- Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
- Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
- Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
- Feleuren, R. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Felleri, Girolamo (N Y), New York City, 303 East 11th st.
- Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Fell, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
- Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
- Edward J. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., Route 1.
- Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
- Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
- Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
- Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Fennell, M. (St A), detained in Europe.
- Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
- Fennesey, M. J. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
- Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
- Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Fenske, George (Den), Del Norte, Colo., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
- Fenwick, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- Ferger, James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
- Ferguson, Alphonsus, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
- J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
- Férir, Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
- Ferland, David, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passoulet Retreat.
- L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
- Ferlandin, E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Fernandez, F. (Tue), Nogales, Ariz.
- Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y) New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Ferrara, Francis (E), Brandy Camp, Pa.
- John, *c.s.c.b.* (Bel), Willitsville, Ill.
- Ferraz, John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
- Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
- Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
- Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Callexico, Calif.
- Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Welsh, La.
- Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
- Ferring, John R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
- Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
- Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
- Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
- Michael L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. Wabash ave.
- William I. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
- Ferstl, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Calif.
- Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.
- Fessler, Charles (Mil), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, retired.
- Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
- Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Feusi, Balth, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
- Fey, Henry P. (St P), absent on leave.
- Louis G. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
- Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
- Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
- Field, E. J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
- Ebert, (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoke, Ark.
- John, (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
- Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
- Fielding, J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 So. Paulina st.
- Joseph, *l.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Fields, E. A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.

- Figas, Justin M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
Clark and Kent sts.
- Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart),
Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
- Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
- Fjalowski, Alexander (Sy), New York
Mills, N. Y.
- Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
- Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson,
N. Y.
- Fillian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison,
Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199
Buckman st.
- Filippi, Sanctus M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane,
Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
825 N. Carpenter st.
- Filkorn, A. (Pitt), Johnstown, N. Y., St.
Anthony's Church.
- Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.,
Sacred Heart College.
- Fillion, Joseph L. (Det), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
- Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- Fillung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 407
William Tell st.
- Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
264 Miller ave.
- Finan, Edward T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
Overland Park P. O., R. R. No. 28.
- William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Finegan, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis,
Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
- Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cal-
vert and Madison sts.
- Finelli, Salvatore, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans,
La., 3204 Canal st.
- Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
- Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
Park st.
- Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
- Edward X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Washing-
ton, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Leo G. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud,
Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
- William, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300
Haverhill st.
- Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
- Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1740 Still-
water ave.
- Wm. J. (Nat), retired.
- Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5
Linden pl.
- Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
Seminary.
- Eugene (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery
st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Francis J. (Hart), Deep River, Conn.
- Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Walter st.
- John J. (Port), Kingman, Me.
- Finn, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048
N. Campbell ave.
- Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
- Thomas (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N.
2nd st.
- Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415
W. 59th st.
- Finnane, John (G F) awaiting appointment.
- Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
- Edward J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,
Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mar-
quette University.
- John T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487
Michigan ave, N. E.
- Joseph T. (S C), Early, Iowa.
- Finneran, J. J. (Spr), Webster Mass.
- Finnerty, J. J. (New), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So.
Sixth st.
- J. W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name
of Jesus Church.
- Finney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Patrick A., *c.m.*, (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Dallas
University.
- Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Uni-
versity.
- Thomas, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville,
Mo.
- Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
- George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,
Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
- Fiore, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,
1413 Pine st.
- Fiorella, Mercurio (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
- Florentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City,
454 E. 119th st.
- Florucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
313 W. Illinois st.
- Flrle, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- First, Francis J. (St Cl), Lowry P. O., Minn.
- Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
- Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
- Alfred J. (E), Eldred P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 3.
- Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,
950 Prospect st.
- A. S. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
- Charles V. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1126
W. Thomas st.
- Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Pine Hill,
14 Olcott pl.
- Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Pa.
- Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
- Ernest (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
- Francis G., *c.s.s.r.*, (Bal), Ichester, Md.
- Francis, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.,
Holy Trinity Church.
- George I. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S.
Washington st.
- Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E.
Main st.
- J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
- William (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
- William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239
South Ninth st.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1283 Han-
cock st.

- Fisher, Edwin A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
 — Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
 — Gaudence, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
 — Herman W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 — John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
 — John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
 — John P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.
 — Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scappoose, Ore.
 Fliss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
 Flisser, W. (Sea), Toppensish, Wash.
 Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
 Fitzgerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — John (Con), Lincoln, Kansas.
 — John G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
 — Charles E. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
 — David P. (Ind), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
 — Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
 — Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
 — Edward (KC), Slater, Mo.
 — Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
 — Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 — Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 — Francis M. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — H. (Leav), Frankfort P. O., Kans., R. R. 3.
 — J. E. (Alb), absent on leave.
 — J. M. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 W. Central blvd.
 — J. T., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 — James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
 — James T. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 — John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
 — John (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.
 — John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
 — John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
 — John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
 — John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
 — John J. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
 — John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.
 — John N., Very Rev. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massa-
 Fitzgerald, Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 199 Webster st.
 — Maurice A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa., E. Main st.
 — M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
 — Martin (New), Montclair, N. J.
 — Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
 — Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
 — Michael (E), Mayport P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
 — Robert J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
 — Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Thomas (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
 — Thomas J., Very Rev. (Mon), Redlands, Calif.
 — Thomas J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 — T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
 — Vincent E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave.
 — William (Sea), Arlington, Wash.
 — William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
 — William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 — William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
 — W. V. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 506 West 17th ave.
 Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
 — J. J. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Fitzgibbons, Joseph M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
 Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmond J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
 — John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Walter (GB), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 FitzPatrick, R. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
 Fitzpatrick, A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 — A. M. (G R), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Arthur (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
 — Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Edward F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 — Egbert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newberry rd.
 — Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.
 — Francis X. (Wil), Milford, Del.
 — George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi street.

- Fitzpatrick, J. L. (SC), Auburn, Iowa.
 — John F., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — John F. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — John J., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — John P., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
 — Maliek J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
 — Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Fortyninth st.
 — Michael F., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Raymond (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Raymond, M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.
 — Timothy, c.p. (East Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
 FitzSimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 129 West 132nd st.
 FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
 FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
 Fitzsimons, James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 West Broadway.
 — John (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
 — Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
 — Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fix, Eugene (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
 Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
 Fladung, Edward L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 816 S. Ohio ave.
 Flaherty, Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 Flajole, Arthur (G R), Frankfort, Mich.
 Flamenco, E., c.m.f. (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
 Flanagan, Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4406 So. Thirteenth st.
 — Francis (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
 — George H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
 — George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Mt. Mercy Convent, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
 — J. (S A), Boerne, Texas.
 — James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Marks aves.
 — J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
 — J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
 — James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
 — Jerome, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 — Lawrence D., o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
 — Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
 — P. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Mt. San Rafael Hospital.
 — P., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
 Flanagan, Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
 — P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Thomas (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
 — William J. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionla st.
 Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
 — Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
 Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
 Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
 — Joseph F., jr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
 Flannery, Edw. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
 — James H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — James J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
 — Michael G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
 Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
 — Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
 Flavin, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
 — P. A. (Spo), White Bluffs, Wash.
 — T. J., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
 Fleck, Joseph (Spo), Tekoa, Wash.
 Fleig, Martin, o.s.b. (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
 Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
 Fleisig, Anselm, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.
 — Bernard, W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
 — John A. (Hart), West Haven, Conn.
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
 — John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — John J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John M., o.s.a. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph, (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
 — Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
 — M. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Kingston Branch.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
 — Richard A., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — William A. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
 Fletcher, A. P., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Alphonsus, s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
 — B., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 179 Moore st.
 — Daniel C. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
 — Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Marys ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.

- Fletcher, M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
- Flcury, A. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church
- Emile (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Fligler, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass.
- Flock, Henry F. (L O), Sparta, Wis.
- Floersch, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
- Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Flood, Arthur, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Edw. J. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
- James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
- James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
- John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
- Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
- Thomas F. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Florack, Arthur F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
- Flori, Charles H. (Alt), Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
- Florio, Leonardus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
- Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.
- John M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Flynn, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Clement, *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Chaplain.
- Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
- Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
- Edward J., Very Rev. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
- Edward S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- Edwin A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Geo. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 236 Lincoln st.
- Herbert, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
- James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 235 Willoughby ave.
- John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- John M. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., 60 South st.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 9 East Twelfth st.
- Joseph A. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
- Joseph C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Broad and Peace sts.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- Flynn, Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- Michael B. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Peter (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Pe-ralta st.
- Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
- Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.
- T. G. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
- Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
- Thomas A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
- William (S-Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
- William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
- William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S.S.
- William J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (NY), Cold Spring, N.Y.
- Severino A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Kes-hena, Wis.
- Foerster, August (S C), Granville, Iowa.
- Paschal, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Peter E., *c.s.s.r.*, (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Foery, Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
- Fogarty, James W. (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
- John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., German-town, Green and W. Logan sts.
- Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
- Patrick B. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6653 Keystone st., Tacony.
- Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- Thomas Edw. (Cln), Washington C. H., Ohio.
- Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Folk, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Foin, Jules C. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Leo J., Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa st.
- Foley, C. L. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
- Cornelius A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Eustace, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- George W. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
- James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
- James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
- John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
- John J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- John J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
- John P. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.

- Foley, Joseph A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
 — Martin J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
 — M. J. (Alt), Quiney, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
 — Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
 — Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
 — Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
 — P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School street.
 — Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 — Timothy A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ambrose's Church, 1012 E. 47th st.
 — Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
 Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.
 Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., Lake ave.
 Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
 Fonmosse, J. P. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
 Fontaine, E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
 — Bartholomew (N O), St. Patrick P. O., La.
 — Edmond J. (Okla), absent on leave.
 — Gedeon (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
 Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (Iaf), Grand Coteau, La.
 Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 Foran, David L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Henry J. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington street.
 — James F. (Br), Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
 — J. J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
 Forcier, A. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
 Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 — George B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
 — John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
 — Joseph (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
 — Martin, *c.p.* (C C), Sinton, Texas.
 — Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1.
 — Patrick R. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
 Forde, Louis E. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
 — P. A. (Lead), Elbon P. O., S. Dak.
 Forde, Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
 Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
 — G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
 — Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
 — Raoul (Port), Jackman, Me.
 Forestier, P., *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
 — Simon, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Foret, C. A. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
 Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
 Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Henry H. (Dub), Baneroff, Nebr.
 Forleo, Cosimo (N Y), New York City, 2327 First ave.
 — C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
 Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Forrer, John R. (To), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.
 Forrest, Oscar (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 Forrestal, P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas St. Edward's College.
 Forst, George A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and East Front st.
 Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Forster, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
 — Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 — August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
 — Frederick (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 1, St. Michael's Orphanage.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton S. Dak.
 — Simon (St L), Red Rock, Texas.
 Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Fortier, Joseph (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
 — Matthew L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Rudolph A. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
 Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — Joseph S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
 — Julius C. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill.
 Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
 Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
 — Joaquin A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.
 Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — T. J. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.
 Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
 — Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Forsyia, A. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
 Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Foster, James (Scr), absent on sick leave.
 — James Hyacinth, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Fountain, Edmond (Og), Clayton, N. Y.

- Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fe), Santa Fe., N. Mex., P. O. Box 7.
 Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
 — Dominic, *c.p.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
 Fowler, J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
 — John A. (L), Loretto P. O., Ky., R. F. D.
 — N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
 Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
 — Albert, C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
 — Austin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
 — Charles (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
 — E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
 — Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Emeran, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — George L., *s.j.* (Spo), U. S. Army Chaplain, Forts Casey, Flagler and Worden, Wash.
 — Hugh (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
 — James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
 — John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
 — John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st., retired.
 — John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Joseph (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
 — Matthew, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 — Patrick (Alt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
 — Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
 — Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
 — Raymond J. (G B), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
 — Thomas (St J), Monroe City, Mo., R. F. D. 3.
 — William J. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
 Foytan, Joseph (E), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.
 Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
 Frala, D. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 243 Morris st.
 Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Fraling, J. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
 — Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
 Francals, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R. F. D.
 Francis, James (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James' Hospital.
 Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 — Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
 Francis, Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
 — Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.
 Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.
 Francke, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Frankca, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
 Frankhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 243 Summit ave.
 Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
 Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Frank, Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
 Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 West Broadway.
 Franklin, Edmund (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
 — Joseph A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
 Frans, Paul (B C), Bellwood, Nebr.
 Franz, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.
 Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
 — Jos. (G R), Munger, Mich.
 — Nicholas L., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
 Fraser, S. V. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
 Frastacky, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 403 E. Fifth st.
 Fraternali, Henry (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
 Frawley, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
 — John (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 303 West Broadway.
 — Lawrence (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
 — William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
 Frazier, Clement (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Lead), McLaughlin, S. Dak.
 Frederick, E. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
 — J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.
 — John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 Fredette, J. A. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
 Freel, J. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
 Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
 — John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
 — Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
 Freiberg, Walter (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 — Francis, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), absent on leave.
 Frein, F. J. (Dub), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P. O., Kansas.
 Freischheim, J. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.

- Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Frena, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
- Frenay, Adolph M. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
- French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael G. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Richard, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
- H. (G R), retired in Holland.
- Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
- Freret, Armand, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 845 Junction ave.
- Fréril, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
- Freriks, Celestine, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
- Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
- Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
- Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
- John H. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle ave.
- Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Fricke, Augustine (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Frederick A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
- Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
- P. J. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
- Philip M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
- Friedrich, George (L), Vine Grove P. O., Ky., R. R. 3.
- James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
- Friel, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
- Hugh J. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
- Wm. Very Rev. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
- Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La.
- Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West-Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Frigge, John B. (Om), Raville, Nebr.
- Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
- Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
- Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
- Frish, August (L C), Elmwood, Wis.
- Frische, August, *s.m.* (Gin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
- Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
- Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
- Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan rd. and Loyola ave.
- Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
- Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 1235 Lexington ave.
- Robert (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Froelich, Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
- Frohmler, John B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
- Froitzhelm, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
- Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
- Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl) Foley P. O., Minn., R. 3.
- Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
- Frummeller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Frund, George G. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
- Frydrychowicz, Constantine L. (Sup), retired and on sick list.
- S. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
- Fuchs, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
- Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
- Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
- N. A. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
- Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
- Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.
- Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
- Fuertges, F. (Bel), Wakefield P. O., Ill.
- Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
- Fuetcher, Richard, *m.s.v.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 N. Fifth st.
- Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
- J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
- Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
- Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), U. S. Army Chaplain, A. E. F.
- John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
- Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
- Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Bernard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- E. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
- Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
- Funk, John B. (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
- John P. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Funke, A. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Henry (Bel), absent on leave in Arizona.
- Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.

- Furlong, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
 — Philip J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
 Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
 Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
 Fuss, John (St Cl), Elrosa, Minn.
 Fussenegger, August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
 — Edwin P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.
 Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
 Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 860 Main st.
 Gabbrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
 Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
 Gabel, Herman S. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
 Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
 Gabriels, John A. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
 — Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
 — Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Gabryszek, Joseph F. (G B), Lena, Wis., R. R. 3.
 Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
 — Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
 Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greenburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 10.
 Gaffigan, John (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
 Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
 Gaffney, Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Edward J. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
 — Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naughten st.
 — John, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
 — Leo F. (Det), North Branch P. O., Mich.
 — Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
 — Myles T. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
 — Paul (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
 Gaglian, Joseph S. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Gagliardoni, C. A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
 Gagne, Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
 — George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
 — M. N. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Gagnier, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brady P. O., Texas.
 — Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
 Gagnon, Joseph P. A. (F R), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
 Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
 Galarza, S. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
 — Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
 Galassi, Columbino L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 301 Barclay st.
 Galindo, Celso R. (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, 1000 E. Crane st.
 Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
 Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
 — Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
 — Benignus, *l.o.r.* (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — Charles W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
 — Daniel T. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Edgar (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
 — Edward F., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — Edward M. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
 — Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — Francis J. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
 — Frederick A. (Cln), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
 — F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
 — Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Hugh A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
 — Hugh P., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
 — Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, Holy Cross College.
 — James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
 — John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
 — John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
 — John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
 — John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
 — Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
 — Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Lawrence (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., 661 McLane ave.
 — Luke V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — M. Joseph (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
 — Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H st., N. W.
 — Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.
 — Neil J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
 — P. C., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 — P. J. (Den), absent on leave.
 — P. J. (Rok), East Dubuque, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.

- Gallagher, Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
 Gallahue, W. J. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, Hayes ave. and Wyeth st.
 Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
 Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
 Gallena, William J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
 Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
 — Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
 Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
 Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
 — Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Louis, *c.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
 — Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
 Galliher, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.
 Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
 Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
 Gallus, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
 Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
 Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.
 Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army, 363rd Infantry, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
 — Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
 Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
 — Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 — James (S Fr), Danville, Calif.
 — James (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre bldg.
 — John (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
 — John J. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.
 — Michael (Mon), Fullerton, Calif.
 — Michael, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave.
 — Myles (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — Richard (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.
 — Thos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
 — Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 532 Brannan st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
 Galway, Edw. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashauk, Minn.
 — Peter C. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
 Gambini, N., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
 Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
 Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.
 Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
 Gamp, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
 Ganey, John J. (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport Conn., 359 Washington ave.
 Gannam, Athanasius (Bo) Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
 — Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
 Gannas, Maximilian (Det), Wyandotte P. O., Mich.
 Gannon, James J. (S Fr), Guerneville, Cal.
 — Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
 — Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
 — William M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
 Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
 Ganss, Andrew F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
 — Ignatius, (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
 Gapeczynski, J. (Et W), Gary, Ind., 1385 Taney and 15th aves.
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
 — James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
 Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
 — Philias S. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
 Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
 — Francis, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
 — J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — Leontius, *o.c.d.* (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
 — Michael, (N C), Fayetteville, N. C., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Gard, Paul (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
 Garde, Crux M., *s.j.* (El P), EL Paso, Texas, 612 S. Oregon st.
 Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.
 Gardiner, George L. (Br), Goodground, N. Y.
 — John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union street.
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
 Gardner, Charles H. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
 — Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
 — Mark J., *c.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
 Garels, Henry C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Garek, A. (Pé), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.

- Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Garey, Claudius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- Garlador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Garibay, M., *s.s.j.* (S A), Elmendorf, Texas.
- Garland, John M. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
- Garman, B., (Wich), Waterloo, Kansas.
- Garneau, Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass. 967 Stafford rd.
- Garon, E. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Louis Hospital.
- Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
- Garrett, Thomas J., (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- Garriga, M. S. (S A), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Garrigan, William A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.
- Garrity, Edward P. (L R) Little Rock, Ark., College.
- P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
- Patrick F. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Thomas F., (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
- Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
- Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
- Garry, George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
- Garsse, Leo G. (Mon), Hyde Park, Calif.
- Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 239 Knox st.
- Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
- Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
- Garthland, H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Garvey, Bernard M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- Charles B. (Br), Long Island City, L.I., N.Y., 123 Academy st.
- Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
- Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
- James (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
- Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
- Gass, Albert B., Overland Park P.O., Mo.
- Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Stapleton, Nebr.
- Gassler, F. L., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
- Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
- Gately, Edward L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Hugh (Om), Tekamah, Nebr.
- J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster av.
- Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
- Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Fortv-third st, S E.
- Gratton, Jesse L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.
- Gaudet, Henri J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
- Fernando, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
- Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- William F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 817 S. Brook st.
- Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 893 Brock ave.
- Alphonse E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Marys st.
- Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Francis X. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
- J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
- P. H. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Patrick E. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
- Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Gavacon, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
- Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
- A. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Calif.
- E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
- M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
- Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- S. A., *o. p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
- Thomas F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Gavisk, F. H., Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Gawenda, August (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
- Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
- Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), absent on leave.
- Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
- Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.
- Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.

- Gazely, James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
- Gazzo, Eugene (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
- Geale, John C., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Geaney, Wm. J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
- Gearhard, Aug. F. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Gearin, Michael A., c.s.s.r. (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
- Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Geary, James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Calif.
- Gearys, L., s.m. (NO), Convent P. O., La.
- Gebauer, Felix (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.
- Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.
- Geeck, Philip, o.s.b. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
- Geegan, Seraphin, o.f.m. (New), Butler, N. J.
- Geehan, P. J. (S A), Highland Park P. O., Texas, R. R. 1.
- Geens, Wenceslas (NO), retired.
- Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
- Geers, Geo. H (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.
- W. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
- Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
- J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
- John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
- Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
- Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
- John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
- Gehret, Agatho, v.s.b. (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.
- Gehrig, Gratian, o.f.m., Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Gehring, Titus, o.f.m. (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
- Gehrling, Cyprian, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Gelbel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
- Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Geiermann, Peter, c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Gelling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Mavetta, Kans.
- Geis, Joseph A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.
- William, o.s.b. (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
- Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Julesburg, Colo.
- Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
- Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.
- Gelinas, Edmund (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 West High st.
- P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
- Gellnean, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
- Geling, John H. (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
- Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville, P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 2.
- Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
- Gelsdorf, William, o.m.i. (L C), Cornell, Wis.
- Gelting, Samuel, o.f.m. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Gembrini, Modestus, o.s.c.b. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
- Gemignani, B., o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- Genders, J., s.m.m. (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Gendreau, Alfred, o.s.b. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
- Genevriar, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
- Gennaro, Joseph, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Gensheimer, Ernest, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- John A., s.s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
- Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 16.
- Wm. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 217 Milwaukee ave.
- Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721 Erie ave.
- Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
- Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Geoffroy, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
- L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Geohan, John J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
- George, George J. (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak.
- H., s.m. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Georgel, Cyril, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
- Georgelin, John Francis, s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
- Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
- Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
- Henri L., s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Gerber, B., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Mountain ave.
- Gerboud, F., m.s. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
- Gereke, Daniel J., Right Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Naga, Ambos Camarines, P. I.
- Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
- Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
- Joseph F. (Ind), Logosotee, Ind.
- Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1685 Homewood ave.
- Geroy, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
- Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Gerhards, Florian P., Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Gerhardstein, Albert, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
- Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Schuler ave. and Beckett st.
- Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
- Gerken, Rudolph (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
- Gerl, Bernard, o.c.d. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
- Leonard, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
- Gerlach, H. H. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.

- Gerlach, H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jos., s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
 Gerlemann, J. A. (S O), Granville, Iowa.
 Gerlen, Henry, p.s.m. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
 Gerlitzki, Bernard (Sup), Catawba, Wls.
 Gering, Matthew, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
 — Joseph V. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
 Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Gerrer, Gregory, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wls.
 Gerschwyler, Francis, o.s.b. (Lead), Kenel P. O., S. Dak.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
 Gerst, Francis J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 Gerstl, Bernard, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
 — Norbert. (St P), Bigstone City, S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
 Gertken, Innocent, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Norbert, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Severin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Gervickas, John A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
 Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
 Gery, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
 Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
 Gescher, Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Geser, Fintan, o.s.b. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
 Gettelman, Victor, s.j. (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
 Gey, Engelbert, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
 Geynet, Francis (Mar), Gladstone P. O., Mich., R. R. 1.
 Geyser, Anthony, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Gheidof, J. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.
 Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 718 East 5th st.
 Ghyssaert, Emile (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
 Giacobbi, Dominick, s.j. (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
 Giambastiani, Aloysius, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
 — Stanislaus, o.s.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
 Glanetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
 Glasson, Wenceslas, s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
 Glavina, Eugene (Spr), Rockland, Me.
 Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
 Gibbons, Felix, t.o.r. (S O), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
 — James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
 — James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — Joseph P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
 — Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope street.
 — Richard P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
 — T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
 Gibrfried, F. X., c.s.s.r. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
 Giblin, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 — Thomas A. (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn.
 — William (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
 Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
 — P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Home.
 Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), New York City, 444 East 119th st.
 — William J. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
 Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 Gilford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
 Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
 Giglio, Salvatore M., s.j. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N.Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Giguere, Aimé (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
 Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
 Gilbert, Albert, s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
 — Arthur (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
 — Francis E. (Og), New York City, 339 West 54th st.
 — Henry J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 — M. J. (S A), Highland Park P. O., Texas, Box 8, R. 1.
 — N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.
 Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
 Gilday, Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
 Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
 — James R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.
 — Michael S. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga street.
 — Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.
 Gilfillan, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
 — Joseph S. (St L), Columbia, Mo., 111 Waugh street.
 — Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
 Gilg, Thomas, o.m.c.p. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Gilgan, E. A., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Gilhooly, John I. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
 — James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
 — Leo A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
 — P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
 — Thomas, o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
 — Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
 — William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 — William A. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
 Giljan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.

- Gillan, Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood street.
- Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
- Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
- Wendelin (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
- Gillespie, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
- Jas. A., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
- Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
- Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's Church.
- Gillcuddy, D. M., c.m. (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Gilligan, Callistus, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
- Gillis, James M., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Joseph F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
- Michael A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
- Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.
- Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
- Gillow, Stanislaus, s.j. (N O Prov), on duty in British Guiana, So. America.
- Gilman, H. A., s.s.j. (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
- Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.
- L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
- Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
- Terence E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
- Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st., S. S.
- Jos. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
- Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Gilroy, J. C., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- James (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
- Leo V. (Scr), on duty in another diocese.
- Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
- John James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
- Patrick H. (Wh), Wheeling P. O., W. Va., 1512 Highland ave.
- Ginard, G., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Ginet, M. J., m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Giovannini, Anthony, o.s.s.t., Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood ave.
- Giovanino, G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Giovannetti, Vincent (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Tenth st. and Sixth ave.
- Giovannoni, A. F. (S Lk), Helper, Utah.
- Gipprich, John L., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Girardey, F., c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
- Girardot, Charles F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.
- Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
- Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
- Julius, a.d. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex., Box 17.
- Girolami, Zachary, t.o.r. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
- Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
- Girse, J. H. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
- Girven, Joseph A., c.s.s.r. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2039 Constance st.
- Gisler, Charles P., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
- Gislon, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.
- Glusti, A. E. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
- Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
- Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
- Glancy, J. A., s.s.j. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Glapinski, Joseph J. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Glasmeier, R., o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
- Glatzmaier, Conrad, o.s.b. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 5th st.
- Glavin, John F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Gleason, Charles J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st., S. S.
- D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
- G. A., s.s. (Pro), Catonsville, Md.
- John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
- Jos. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.
- Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- M. J. (K C), absent on leave.
- Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Richard A., o.s.a. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
- Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 20 Holton st.
- Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
- Edward M. (Om), Jackson P. O., Nebr.
- J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., North Providence, Olney st.
- Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
- John (G I), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.
- M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
- Matthew C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Richard A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth street, E.

- Gleissner, Charles (Sup), absent on leave.
 — J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
 Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
 Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
 Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.
 Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
 — Jos. B., s.s.j. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.
 — Paul (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.
 Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.
 Glennon, Edward A. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
 — Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
 Glenny, Ferdinand, o.m.cap. (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
 Gliche, Francis de Sales, o.f.m. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
 — Julius, o.f.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
 Glinski, Louis (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., E. F. D. 1.
 Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), retired.
 Glodt, John, s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Gloeckner, Erasmus, c.p. (CC), Kingsville, Tex. — Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
 Goeggler, L., s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Glogowski, George, c.m., Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 — Peter (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Glose, John, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Gloss, John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
 Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
 Gloudemans, Jerome J., o.praem. (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
 Glover, Ralph J. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness place.
 Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
 Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), Laona, Wis.
 Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
 — Francis (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 South Oak Park ave.
 — Joseph B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
 — Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
 Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
 Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 Gmir, Beat, s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
 Gribba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.
 Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Gocke, George V. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 Pike st.
 Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
 Godin, Elphège, s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 865 Haverhill st.
 — Uldoric (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 Godlewski, M. (Bo), Chaplain in the Polish Regiment.
 Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
 Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 212 Fitzwater st.
 Godschaix, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
 Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
 — Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 — H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Henry J., c.s.sp. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 — Rupert C. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
 — Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 — Wm. A. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 Goebels, William (Chic), stationed in California.
 Goebie, Anthony, o.s.b. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
 Goeding, F. B., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
 Goehringer, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
 Goelden, J. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
 Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
 Goelzhauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 — John J., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Goerlich, Eustachius, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Goesi, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Goessens, J. H. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Goette, Capistran, o.f.m. (St L Prov), Sianfu, China, Catholic Mission.
 Goetz, Albert, o.s.b. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
 — Fidelis, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1450 Hawthorne ave.
 Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
 — William (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
 Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
 Goeverst, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 Goggin, Edward, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
 — J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — James A. (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.
 — James E. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
 — W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
 Goidjes, Elias, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa.
 Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
 — James A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., K. of C. Chaplain.
 — James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
 — Joseph L. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., 77 Pearl st.
 — L. P. (Mon), Ontario, Calif.

- Golden, Patrick J. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
 — W. B. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.
 Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Golding, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
 — Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
 Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor P. O., Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 E. Main st.
 Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
 Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
 Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
 Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
 Golob, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
 Gomacho, John, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Franciscan College.
 Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
 — Francis B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 — Ramon, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 North Harvey ave.
 Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Gomo, F. I. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.
 Goncar, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
 Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
 Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
 Gonon, J. C. (N O), Painesville, La.
 Gontor, Harold (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 — Xavier, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Gonzales, Benito, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo st.
 — Joseph R., *c.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
 — N. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Gonzalez, B., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
 — Jose, (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
 — Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
 Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Conejos, Colo.
 Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Campst.
 Gookin, James P., (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.
 Goosens, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 3.
 Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
 Gora, Paul (Mil), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.
 Goral, B. E., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
 — Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
 Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
 — J. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
 — Phillip B. (Sup), Reserve, Wis.
 Gore, James J. (Det), absent on leave.
 Gorek, A., (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
 Gores, John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.
 — William, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
 Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
 Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
 Gorman, Charles F. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Daniel A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1425 Iowa st.
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
 — D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — Francis B., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — J. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — J. P. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
 — John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
 — John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
 — Michael H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
 — Raymond J., (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
 — T. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Thomas (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E st.
 — Thomas (Wich), Galena, Kans.
 — Thomas A., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Walter A. (Ser), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
 Gormley, Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
 — J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
 — Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
 — Michael H. (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.
 Gorrell, W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
 Gorry, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.
 Gorski, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 — Alexis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
 — Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
 Gory, Henry (Port), absent on leave.
 Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
 Gorzynski, John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
 Gosiger, Frederick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Gospodar, A., Very Rev. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 3.
 Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
 Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.
 Gosselin, Zephirin, (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
 Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
 Gostomski, F. J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
 Gott, Wm. F., (St J) St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.

- Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
- Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave., Pullman Sta.
- Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
- Gough, James F. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.
- Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- Walter P. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
- Goulette, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Gourmeien, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
- Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
- Grabher, Apolinarius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
- Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
- Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
- Daniel (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P. O. Box 493.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2923 Archer ave.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Broad st.
- W. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
- Walter A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
- William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
- William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.
- Grad, Ig. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Grady, Austin C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
- Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.
- George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
- Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
- J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
- James F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- James H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
- John P. (Tr), Colonia, N. J.
- Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
- Graeber, William A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
- Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
- Graeve, Mathias (Win), Adams P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 1.
- Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 808 Jefferson st.
- Clarence D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
- Graf, Richard (S C), Breda, Iowa.
- Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
- Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave at Baltimore, Md.
- Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
- Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
- John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
- John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
- John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
- Robert E. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
- Wm. J., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- William M. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
- Grajales, Joseph (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
- Graman, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Gramke, John H. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Calif.
- Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 Nineteenth st.
- Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
- Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
- Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
- Pierre, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
- W. H. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
- Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
- Granotter, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
- Grant, James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
- James M. (Wil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
- William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
- Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Western Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Grasser, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
- Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
- A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Jules (Spr), retired.
- Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.
- Graton, George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Gravel, E. D. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
- Graves, Francis J. (E), Meadville P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 10.
- Gray, James R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Richard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Grealy, Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.

- Greaney, John J. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
- Greco, C. P. (N O), Houma, La.
- Emilio (N Y), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
- Greels, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.
- Greely, James (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
- Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
- John E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Wendell, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Greenan, J. Clemon (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
- James E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Greene, Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
- J. V. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
- Walter J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1919 S. 23rd st.
- Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Grega, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
- John B. (Win), Dundee, Minn.
- Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
- Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
- Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
- Greln, Peter C., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
- Greiner, John (Pitt), Zellenople, Pa.
- John (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
- Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R. R. 5.
- Greiwne, N., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Grellis, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Grenier, L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- P. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
- Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.
- Gressl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho.
- Gressel, George (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
- Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
- Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
- Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 312 N. Salina st.
- Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont.
- Grewelling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
- Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Greylich, Thomas (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
- Gribben, Patrick A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 420 Oakhill ave.
- Gribbin, Thomas A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
- Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
- Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.
- Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
- Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
- Edward C. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Edward J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edw. P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
- J. A., Very Rev. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.
- James A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
- James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
- James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- John A. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
- John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
- John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
- John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
- John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
- John J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
- Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
- Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Maurice (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
- Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1930 Ohio ave.
- Michael J. (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
- Michael R. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Ind), Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
- Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
- Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- Thomas L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
- Thomas M. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Vincent P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- William A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- William E. F., (Win), Mapleton, Minn.

- Griffin, William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
 Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — Patrick (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
 Grill, Adam (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — Ambrose (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Grimal, J., s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Grimaud, F. J. (Laf), Carencro, La.
 Grimm, Calasanz, o.m.cap. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jeromest.
 — E., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph P. O., Ohio.
 Grimonprez, Edward (Cr), Fisher, Minn.
 Grisez, John C., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
 Griva, E., s.j. (Spo), Nespelem, Wash.
 Grivetti, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 265 Broadway.
 Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
 — Peter (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R. R. 7.
 Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 440 Hennepin st.
 Groden, Michael (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave. and Linn st.
 Groeninger, William J., c.m. (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
 Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
 Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
 — P. J. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Calif.
 Grohman, Louis J. (Den), Akron, Colo.
 Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., All Saints Church.
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 Grollig, John H., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa.
 Gronese, Herman, o.s.b. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
 Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
 Grootens, John (Bel), Nashville P. O., Ill.
 Grosnick, Peter (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 Gross, Charles (S Falls), Scotland P. O., S. Dak.
 — Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
 — Henry W. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
 — Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., N. Nevada ave., retired.
 — Theodore (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.
 Grosseck, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
 Grossmann, Timothy, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Grotegeers, H., s.j. (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
 Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Broton P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 — Henry, s.j. (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Growney, Joseph V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
 — Philipp, o.s.b. (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
 Gruber, Francis, o.s.b. (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
 — Joseph (New), Union, N. J., retired.
 Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
 — John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.
 — L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
 Gruel, P. M. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.
 Gruen, Ferdinand, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's Seraphic College.
 Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
 Gruender, Hubert, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
 Gruenewald, John (Okla), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
 — Marcellus (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.
 Gruenholz, Didacus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
 Gruhn, Frederick, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), New York City, 832 East 166th st.
 Grunenberg, Richard, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
 Grunewald, Charles L. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
 Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.
 Grupa, Michael J., Very Rev. (Om), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
 Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3638 Warsaw ave.
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 Gruwe, Lucas, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Guza, Stanislaus, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
 Gryc, Alois (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
 Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
 Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
 Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
 Grzes, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
 Grzesiak, P. (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.
 Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 S. Thirty-second st.
 Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
 Grzywocz, Francis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
 Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 Gubitosi, Francis X., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
 Gudaitis, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
 Gudgeon, J., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
 Guegan, T., o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Guenard, R. (S Falls) Pierre, S. Dak.
 Guendling, Aug. J., o.s.s.r., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

- Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
 Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A),
 San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
 Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E.E.
 — Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 605 West 6th ave.
 Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Calif., 3321 16th st.
 — Louis D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
 — Patrick (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
 Guerovich, J. B. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.,
 St. Michael's College.
 Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St.
 Joseph's Academy.
 — Joseph Ed. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439
 Juniata st., N. S.
 Gulda, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred
 Heart College.
 Guilbault, D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre
 Dame Church.
 Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C.,
 Catholic University.
 Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 15 South st.
 Guilfoyle, Richard T. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E.
 Front st., S. S.
 Guillearme, Jean B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Monte-
 bello, Calif.
 Guillen, Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Bar-
 bara, Calif., Old Mission.
 Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 — Stan, (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
 Gullo, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas,
 Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
 Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), absent
 on leave.
 Gulnan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289
 Ivy st.
 — Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
 — William J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New
 York City, 217 West 71st st.
 Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart),
 Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City,
 539 West 54th st.
 Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y.,
 Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
 Guinney, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 289
 Shelby ave.
 Gulseppetti, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7
 Touro st.
 Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
 Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
 Gulez, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408
 S. Harrison st.
 Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
 Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wau-
 watosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
 Gumper, William (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
 Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Clear Lake,
 Minn.
 — Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 1615 Vine st.
 Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 Gunn, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez,
 Porto Rico.
 — Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605
 W. Sixth ave.
 — William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34
 Holyoke st.
 Gunning, Andrew J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston,
 Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika,
 Ala.
 Gurisatti, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,
 949 Scranton st.
 Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Detroit,
 Mich., 281 Clippert ave.
 Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118
 Union ave.
 Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
 Gutierrez, Cesario, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
 — John, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
 — Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas
 College.
 Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway,
 N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
 Gutmann, Killian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
 Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
 Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville,
 Minn.
 Guzinski, John (Win), Aurora, Colo., Dayton
 and Cofax sts.
 Guzman, V. (Tuc) Bisbee, Ariz.
 Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y.,
 Townsend st.
 Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
 Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 1097 Junction ave.
 Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S.
 Army.
 Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102
 Hilton st.
 Gyens, Bernard, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 401 Courtland st.
 Gzella, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St.
 Stanislaus Church, 1256 Dubois st.
 Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
 Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav),
 Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
 — Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
 — Francis J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sem-
 inary.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (CC), San Benito, Texas.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S.
 Third st.
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 — Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West
 Ninth st.
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 — Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical
 College Josephinum.
 Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
 Second and Lincoln aves.
 — Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif.,
 218 E. 12th st.
 Haber, Anselm, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Habershausen, Henry (L C), at the University
 in Bonn, Germany.

- Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.
- Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
- Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- George N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
- Martin J., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
- Thomas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Urban, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
- Xavier, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Habraken, B. (C C), Hayward, Wis.
- Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Charleroi, Pa.
- Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
- Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
- Faustini, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
- Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.
- Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Hackett, E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Edward E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. First ave.
- H. J. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- J. B. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
- J. P. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- James J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- John R. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- Hackner, W. T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
- Willebald (L C), La Crosse P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
- Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Haackler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
- Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
- Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.
- Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
- Haelterman, Gislenuis (S Fé), Volunteer Army Chaplain.
- Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Hattleville P. O., Ark., R. R. 2.
- Haerli, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
- Haessler, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
- Haessler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
- G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
- John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh street.
- Hafen, Otto (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
- Hafey, F. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
- P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
- William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
- Haffarnan, James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
- Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
- Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
- Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Haffner, Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
- Hafford, George J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. Fifth ave.
- Hafner, Casper, *c.m.* (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- James, *c.m.* (East Prov), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Hagan, Edward (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
- George (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
- John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3802 Bridge ave., N. W.
- Joseph D. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (L C), Frairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Henry, (Cov), Covington, Ky., Latonia Station, 3610 Church st.
- Hagel, John (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
- Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.
- Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
- Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
- Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
- Michael J. (Tr), Chrome, N. J.
- Thomas B. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
- Haggart, M., Very Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 467 Locust ave.
- Haggenev, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
- Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- William F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
- Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
- Louis F. (Den), Victor, Colo.
- Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P. O., Nebr.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's college.
- Henry J. (Peo), on sick leave, Tucson, Ariz., 112 E. 16th st.
- J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- N. P. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
- Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
- Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
- Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
- Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
- Haltinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.
- Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Hake, F. W. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.

- Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, Ohio,
1389 E. 21st st.
- Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
35th and Center sts.
- Halleble, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va.
- Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.,
1423 Chicago rd.
- Hald, Henry M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856
Pacific st.
- Haley, C. E. (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
- George W. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 196
Main st.
- William P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.,
1413 Seventh st.
- Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5320 New-
port ave.
- Haliczki, Anthony (Scr), Dickson P. O., Pa.
- Hahnde, H. (G B), New Franken P. O., Wis.,
R. F. D. 2.
- Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
- James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691
Westside ave.
- John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
- William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49
36th st.
- William L. (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
- Halleran, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W.
Jackson blvd.
- Hallgan, James H., *c.m.* (Spr) Springfield,
Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
- James J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911
W. 30th st.
- Michael J. (Hel), awaiting appointment.
- Hallinan, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th
and Q sts.
- M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
- S. C. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- Frederick J. (Tr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- John (Bis), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hally, James A. (Det), sick.
- P. E., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mam-
moth rd.
- Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45
Candler ave.
- Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67
South Paint st.
- John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
- Joseph P. (Lead), McIntosh, S. Dak.
- Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
- Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gon-
zaga University.
- R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Dia-
mond st.
- Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72
Waverly st.
- William J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Cen-
tral ave.
- Halter, Michael V. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
- August. *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421
W. 3rd st.
- Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
1-60 S. Throop st.
- Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1419
Euclid ave.
- Hamburger, Mark. *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
- Hamel, Arthur A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port),
Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
- Hamel, Joseph N. (F R), North Attleboro:
Mass., 58 Church st.
- Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
- Hamelryckx, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
Md., 600 S. Third st.
- Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), K. of C.
Chaplain.
- Joseph E. (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind.,
R. F. D. 4.
- Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton,
Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
- D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Hon-
duras, C. A.
- Francis J. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
- Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
- Richard, Very Rev. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
- Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tomp-
kins ave.
- Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
109 Willoughby st.
- Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2331 N.
Hutchinson st.
- Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N.
43rd st.
- William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E.
Mahanoy ave.
- Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City,
Kans.
- Hammer, Dominic F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
651 Washington st.
- Henry F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madi-
son ave.
- Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14422
Aspinwall ave., N. E.
- Louis M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183
Central ave.
- Hammers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwau-
kee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
- Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Northern
Prov), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
- Hampson, William (Or), St. Helens, Ore.
- Hampton, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City,
N. J., Our Lady of Victories Church.
- Hamtil, William (St L), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 5186 Media st.
- Richard F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
3805 North Broad st.
- Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
- Hancik, Jeroslav, (Lin), Dewees, Nebr.
- Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St.
Joseph's Hospital, retired.
- Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328
E. Lehigh ave.
- Peter E. (Peo), Lstant, Ill.
- Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911
So. Wabash ave.
- Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center,
Mass., 1321 Centre st.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791
Potter ave.
- Hangley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.
- Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
- L. T., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Hanker, Vincent T. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
2280 Woodward ave.
- Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines,
Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.
- Benedict, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia.,
1715 9th st.

- Hanley, David A. (E), Girard, Pa.
 — James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.
 — James M. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John A., c.s.s.r. (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
 — John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.
 — Joseph P., s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
 — Martin G., c.m., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
 — Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
 — Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
 — Peter, c.p. (C C), Beeville, Texas.
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
 — Thomas M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
 Hanlon, James, s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
 — Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
 Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
 Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 65 Sandusky st.
 — Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
 Hannan, Eugene A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1903 N. Capitol st., N. W.
 — Joseph A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 3rd ave. and Division st.
 — J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
 — Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
 Hannaske, Edward A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 Hannick, Emmet (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3 Washington blvd.
 Hannigan, Charles B., c.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — Charles F., s.s.j. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
 — Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.
 — Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
 — P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.
 — M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
 — Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.
 — Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
 Hanrahan, Edward (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
 — J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
 — Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 — Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
 — Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
 — William J. (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
 Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
 Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Joseph F., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Via Di S. Nicola Da Tolentino 8.
 Hansen, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
 — H. F. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
 — James, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — Polycarp, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 — Edward A. (L C), retired.
 Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 North Walnut st.
 Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
 Hanssens, Rudolph, o.f.m. (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Hanulya, Joseph, (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
 Hanz, M. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.
 Happe, Aug. J. (St L), Denver, Colo., 30th and Meade sts.
 Happny, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 Harbrecht, John (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No 1.
 Hardeman, John F. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
 Harden, John P., c.s.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 Harder, Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
 Harding, James A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
 — William, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 Hardy, Frank J. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
 — Joseph (Pro), Centredale, R. I.
 Hare, Joseph M. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 1757 Mills ave.
 Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
 Hargadon, Francis B., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Leo I., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
 Harig, George L., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.
 Harismendy, Placidus, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Haritchabalet, Blaise, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 Harkin, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
 Harkins, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — W. T. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
 Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
 — Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
 Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
 — James L. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
 Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 Harman, Hugo B., s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Harmon, John C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Thomas L. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
 — Maurice (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.

- Harnett, Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.
- Richard A., Very Rev., c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- Harney, John B., c.s.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
- Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Harpin, Jourdain, o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
- Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
- E. F., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
- Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
- Harrington, Arthur J., (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
- D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
- George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
- J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
- Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
- Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
- Jeremiah C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- John J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
- John J., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
- John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
- Joseph (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
- Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalis street.
- Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
- William (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- John J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- R. F. (Port), Rockland, Me.
- Harrison, C. J., c.ss.r. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
- Thomas C. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
- Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
- Harron, Thomas S. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
- Hart, Arthur S., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
- Edward L., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Francis S. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
- John C., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Michael (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
- M. G. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
- Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
- Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- W. L. (St P), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- William M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
- Harte, James (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
- M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
- Harte, M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
- Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
- Harter, Sylvester J., o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Edward M. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
- Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
- Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
- Harting, Ferdinand, o.m.cap. (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Hartinger, Matthew, o.s.b. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Hartjens, Gerard F., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
- Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Hartle, Cassian, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
- James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), in California.
- Hartman, Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Orphanage.
- Sylvester, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Hartmann, Anthony, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
- Bernard, o.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
- J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Hartnett, Daniel (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- David (E), Rouseville, Pa.
- J. A., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.
- Hartung, Berthold, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Ferdinand, o.s.b. (Den), Florence, Colo., 522 W. 2nd st.
- Frederick, o.f.m. (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
- V. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church street.
- Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.
- Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
- Edmund T. (N Y), New York City, 418 E. 79th st.
- John (S C), Vail, Iowa.
- Hartz, Leo, s.m. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va., 159 Key ave.
- Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Patrick F., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- William (G R), West Branch, Mich.
- Hasenfus, George B., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Waldo C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. Fourth st.
- Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
- Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Paul (Lin), Verdon, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
- Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
- Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
- Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.

- Hasser, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
- Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- James (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Calif.
- Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- James J., o.s.a. (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., P. O. Box 207.
- Hatiegan, Amelin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1367 W. 65th st.
- Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
- Hatton, M. J. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
- Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
- Hauch, M. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
- John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour street.
- Joseph B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.
- Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
- Haug, Joseph M., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Haukap, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
- Haun, Julius W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Hauptert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
- Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
- Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
- Hausmann, Justin, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Fortunatus, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
- John B., c.ss.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Rupertus, o.f.m. (St J), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Covington P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
- Haverbeck, Louis, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Haverty, C. A., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott P. O., Wis.
- Havey, Francis P., s.s., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
- Havlovic, Valerian, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Hawe, John (Dub), Coggon, Iowa.
- Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif.
- Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
- Richard (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
- Hawks, Edward (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- Haxmeier, G. L., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
- Hayden Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
- Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
- F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st., retired.
- James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
- James O., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
- Hayden, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
- Patrick C., Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Peter D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Home, temporary address, Point Pleasant, N. J.
- Thomas P. (N C), Staten Island, N. Y., U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
- Cornelius, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
- Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 73 Harrison st.
- Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
- E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5125 Walnut st.
- Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
- Edward M. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
- Henry, c.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- J. A. (Lin), York, Nebr.
- J. Arthur (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
- James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
- James, c.ss.r. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
- James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
- James F. (G I), Greeley P. O., Nebr.
- James J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- James M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Sisters' College.
- John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.
- John Francis, s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
- John J., s.j. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood Blvd.
- Joseph A. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
- Lewis A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
- Ralph L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.
- Robert E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
- Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
- Roger (Om), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Thos. J. (Sac), Redding, Calif.
- T. P. (Chey), absent on leave in Ireland.
- Walter J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st., N. E.
- William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 321st Infantry, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.
- William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
- William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
- William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
- Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
- Hazen, F. X., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Hazin-kl, Leon (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
- Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
- Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.

- Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.
 Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 387 S. Orange ave.
 Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
 — H. J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
 Healey, James A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
 — Paul, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
 — Stephen F. (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
 — Wm. A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
 Healy, D. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 141 S. Millwood ave.
 — Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
 — Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
 — E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
 — Francis A. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
 — G. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. Forty-fifth st.
 — Joseph L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Michael (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Alliquippa, Pa.
 — Sylvester (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
 — Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
 — Thos. M. (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.
 — Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
 — W. F. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 — Wm. S., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
 Heaney, Arthur (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Charles P. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
 — Francis J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 Hearon, James P. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.
 Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Minerva 74.
 Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
 Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
 — Bartholomew P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
 — Mathias A. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I.
 — Peter. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
 — R., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Hebron, J. B. (Al), Benovo, Pa.,
 Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. No. 2.
 — Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
 Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Cley), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
 Hecker, John N., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
 Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.
 Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 — P. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
 Heckmann, A. (S A), Castroville, Texas.
 — Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Hedderman, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3851 Fladd ave.
 Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P. O., Wis., R. 2.
 Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 Heeger, Joseph (Sup), Kenmare, N. Dak.
 Heelan, D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
 Heenan, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
 — Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
 — J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
 Heeney, Bernard C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
 — M. Joseph (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Heer, Albert (Leav), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
 — Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's, 1534 White st.
 — Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
 Hefe, Ernest, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 4.
 — Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2613 Seneca st.
 Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P. O., Pa., R. D. 1.
 Heffern, William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
 Heffernan, B. L. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
 — Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
 — David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
 — George F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — James A. (Cley), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
 — J. E., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
 — Joseph P. (Cley), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
 — Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
 — W. E. (S A), Bandera, Texas.
 — William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.

- Heffner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
- James B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- John, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
- John, *c.r.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- John (Mon), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.
- Thomas J. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
- Hegeman, George (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 East Grand ave.
- Hegemann, Theodore, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road, N. S.
- Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.
- Hehir, J. (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
- John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
- Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Heibel, John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
- Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Heick, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
- Held, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Joseph (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
- Killian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Heldell, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1460 McClellan ave.
- Helder, Andrew B., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
- Heldt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
- Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson blvd.
- Helle, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Hellig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kansas.
- Wm. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Plqua, Kans.
- Francis (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water street.
- Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
- Heimes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
- Heimsath, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom aves.
- Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
- Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Onaka, S. Dak.
- John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
- Lambert L. (Dav), Keoka, Iowa.
- Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
- Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), New York City, East 143rd st. and St. Ann's ave.
- Heinrich, Edward A. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
- Heinrichs, Ansgar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
- Germanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Heintz, John (Bis), New Leipzig, N. Dak.
- Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
- Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Texas, R. R.
- Heintzman, R. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
- Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
- Heinzler, Alfred J. (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
- Heinzmeier, John (S A), La Coste, Texas.
- Heir, James E. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
- Heiring, John G., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
- Heisel, William W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
- Helser, J. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- Leo J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Heisler, George (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
- Jos., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
- Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
- Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Texas.
- Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- Heller, John (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Joseph (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
- Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Heilhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
- Hellriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
- Heimbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
- Heimbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Helmig, Matthew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Helta, C. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Francis' Home.
- Helten, J. (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
- Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
- Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
- Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
- Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Saylor Park Station, St. Aloysius' Church.
- Hemmick, William (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.
- Henault, A. E. (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.
- Henderson, A. M., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
- W. G. (S A), absent on leave.
- Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
- Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Texas.
- Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), absent at Tensed, Idaho, Sisters Hospital.
- Hendrix, Edwin F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, West 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Henebry, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.

- Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth st.
 — James M. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
 Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
 Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
 Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
 Hennigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 111 La Salle Gardens, South.
 Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
 Henkel, Justin, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — Leo P. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
 Henkell, W. E. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
 Henken, J. B. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
 Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 — John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
 Henneberger, A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
 Hennebray, Thos. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
 Hennekes, A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 Hennelly, J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
 Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
 Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
 — William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 3.
 Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
 — D. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
 — J. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.
 — James F. J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.
 — Thomas F. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
 — Thos. G. (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
 Hennessey, Charles J., *s.j.* (Pn), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
 — Daniel M. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
 — J. A. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 — John (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
 — John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa.
 — John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
 — John Paul (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 — M. J. (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
 — Michael L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
 — Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.
 — P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
 — Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
 — Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. Tenth st.
 — Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
 Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
 Hennigan, Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Hennrich, Killian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
 Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
 Henrich, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
 Henry, Edward B. (Port), Winthrop, Me., U. S. Navy Chaplain.
 — Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
 — Hugh T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington Station, 6529 Beechmont ave.
 — John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
 — John E. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
 — John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
 — M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — Robert (Roch), absent on leave.
 — Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
 — Thomas P., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
 — Walter G. (N Y), Saugerties P. O., N. Y.
 Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Hillview, S. Dak.
 Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Hentges, Oscar, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
 Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
 — Basil, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
 Hepner, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
 Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Herback, V. P. (G B), Casco, Wis.
 Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
 Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.
 Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
 Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
 Herdegen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
 Herdick, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — V., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
 Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
 Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.
 Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
 Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
 — T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
 — P. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.
 — Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.

- Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
- Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kansas.
- B. P. *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
- Stephen (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
- Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
- Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahanomen, Minn.
- Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
- Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 No. Hutchinson st.
- Hernandez, Hilarion (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
- Herold, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Herr, Charles (To), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
- Crecentius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 76 Lewis ave.
- Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
- Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Dunwoode.
- Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
- Herringhaus, H. (Cov), Covington Ky., Mother of God Church.
- Herrman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P. O., Kans., R. R. No. 1.
- Herrmann, J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.
- Herron, Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
- Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- Herruquet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
- Edw. A. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.
- Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
- Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
- Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
- Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Herz, Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (To), Ottoville, Ohio.
- Heslin, John (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- Patrick (S Fr), Turlock, Calif.
- Hespelein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Hess, Adelmhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
- John, *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers, Minn.
- Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco P. O., Ark.
- Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
- Hester, J. W. (Spr), sick.
- Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.
- Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Hettwer, Julius, Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.
- Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
- Heuchemer, A. (S A), Segulu, Texas.
- Heuel, John H. R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1718 N. Pearl st.
- Peter (B C), absent on leave.
- Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Wm. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
- Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.
- Hewell, John B. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3706 Industrial ave.
- Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
- Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
- Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natlick, R. I.
- Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- Hezinger, Hugo (St J), Ewing, Mo.
- Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
- Cornelius D. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.
- David F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- David F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
- David J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
- Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 115 S. Clark st.
- George (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
- George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
- James (Leeds, England), Catonsville, Md.
- James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
- John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
- John J., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
- John Wm., *o.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
- T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
- Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- Vincent J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
- William D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Warsaw and Grand aves.
- Higgins, Bernard (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
- Higginbotham, James (To), Tiffin, Ohio, 115 Miami st.
- Higgins, Aloysius T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Clarence J. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Daniel D., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconowoc, Wis.
- Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
- D. J. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.

- Higgins, E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
 — Edward (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Edward J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
 — Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — Francis Cyril (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
 — J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — J. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
 — James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
 — James F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.
 — James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
 — John J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 — John M. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 — Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 — M. F. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
 — Martin (Det), Detroit, Mich., 315 Baldwin ave.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 8-6 Washington st.
 — P. J. (L R), Plue Bluff, Ark.
 — Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
 — W. L. D. (Lin), Manley, Nebr.
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
 — William F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 486 Broadway.
 — William J. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
 Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
 Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
 Hild, Geo. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
 — Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 — Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 — Philip H. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
 Hilden, James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
 Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
 Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 — Edward (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
 Hill, Francis D. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
 — Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
 — John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
 — Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
 — Francis, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
 — John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
 Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
 Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
 Hillenbrandt, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
 Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
 Hilliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
 Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.
 Hillock, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 ave. C.
 Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
 Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
 Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
 Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
 Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbinsst.
 Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 Hines, George A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
 — John P. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. 12.
 Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
 Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
 Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
 Hinsperger, Menno, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 Hinsen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintonach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st. N. S.
 Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
 — Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O. Wis., R. R. No. 1.
 Hippench, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Walker st.
 Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.
 Hirsch, Henry (Lead), Dupree, S. Dak.
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
 Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
 Hlaveak, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Hlebik, John (Ser), Ashley, Pa.
 Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y.
 Hoban, Edward F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
 — J. J. (S A), absent on leave.
 Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
 Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
 Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
 Hoehard, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
 Hoctor, Charles E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 S. Front st.
 — William C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.

- Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
- Hodgins, Anthony P. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
- Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
- Hoekens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
- Hoelt, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
- Hoeger, Frederick, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
- Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Hoehne, Anthony, *s.j.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Hoeling, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
- Richard J. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
- Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen, Kansas.
- Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C C), Riviera P. O., Tex., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Hoelscher, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2400 S. Eleventh st.
- Hoen, J. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.
- John (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.
- Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Hoerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
- Hoernschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 63 Thornton ave.
- Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
- Joseph (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
- Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
- Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R. R. No. 26.
- Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- John (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
- Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Walter L. (Pro), absent.
- Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Hoff, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va.
- Norbert (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
- W. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- William (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- William (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
- Hoffend, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
- Hoffman, Charles T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
- Michael T. (Leav), Chaplain U. S. Army in France, 108th Infantry.
- Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- Ralph A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
- Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
- Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Felix (L C), awaiting appointment.
- George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
- J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
- John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Matthew (St Cl), Walte Park, Minn.
- M. M. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
- Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Hofschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- Hofinger, Joseph (L R, *p.t.*), Paragould, Ark.
- Hofmann, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
- Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
- Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
- Hogan, Cuthbert E. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
- Daniel D. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- D. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Edward J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
- Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
- James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
- James A. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
- James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
- James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- James P. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
- John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- John F. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
- John F. (S Falls), Newark Valley, N. Y.
- John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
- John M. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Lawrence A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.
- Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
- Martin J. (Br), absent on leave at Rome, Italy, 11 Via Po.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
- Michael (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
- Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
- Patrick (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D. 4.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- William A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- William (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- William J. (N Y) New York City, 921 Morris ave.
- William R. (Or), Sandy, Ore.
- William S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- W. T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
- Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.

- Hohl, August (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Leonard H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Holahan, Edward L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
—Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holcomb, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
Holden, Edward I. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave near 260th st.
—James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
—Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
—James A. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
—Jeremiah (St P), Monticello, Minn.
—John (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
—John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
—Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
—Joseph M. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
—Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
—Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Holler, Benno V., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Alvida, Ohio.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
Holly, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
—John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
—M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
—Thomas (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
Holper, M. J. (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Holsters, Hubert (New), Plainfield, N. J.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
Holtman, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
Holton, John E. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Holtzschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holvoet, Prosper (Roch), Hoopole, Ill.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
—Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
—John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzner, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homiczko, Eugene, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Honeyman, James H. P. (NY), absent on sick leave.
Honningford, Joseph (Ind), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Hoog, Charles (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 319 Wisconsin st.
—O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Oliver st. rd.
Hootsmans, J. (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.
Hoover, Jas. T., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Hoppegard, Apollonius (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
—James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
—John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
—Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
—Patrick A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Hoppe, Leo., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Hoppens, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.
—Fred W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Horak, Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
—Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, Daniel (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
—J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
—Lawrence, (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., S.S. Cyril and Method Church.
—Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
—Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
—N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
—Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
—Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Majer st.
—Thos. J. (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
—D. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.
—Daniel, (Alb), Troy, N.Y., Third and Jackson sts.
—Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R. F. D. 3.
—Daniel F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
—Michael (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
—Thomas E. (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
—Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
Horne, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Horn, Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.

- Horn, Marcellus, *o.m.cap* (Prov of St. Augustine), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
- Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Hornsey, Curtis J., (St L), Cuba, Mo.
- Hornung, Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
- Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
- Horsburgh, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
- Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
- Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Raleigh pl.
- Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov) K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
- Lawrence (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
- Horwarth, George W., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- Hosey, Charles M (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Hosinski, J. (Ft W), Conrath, Wis.
- S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
- Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.
- Houck, Frederick A. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
- Houghton, William R. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
- Houle, J. Arthur (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
- James F. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces.
- J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
- P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
- Timothy H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Hourican, Michael J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- M. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
- Hourigan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
- Wm. J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
- Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
- Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Toga st.
- Houtmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
- Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
- Hovorka, August J. (L C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Chas. (Om), Montevideo, Minn.
- Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
- Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College
- Edward J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
- Francis W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
- James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- Howard, John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
- Joseph (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. Eleventh st.
- Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
- Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
- Howe, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Howe, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P. O., Ky.
- Howley, Francis A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
- Hrachovsky, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
- Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Chic), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1262 S. Fifth st.
- Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
- Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 6th st.
- Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Hritz, George (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville P. O., Pa.
- Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
- Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.
- Hruby, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., S.
- Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Fribourg, Switzerland.
- Hrywnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Gorham, N. Dak.
- Huber, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
- Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectors, Vallejo st.
- James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Ludger, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
- Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Sebastian M., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hubert, Eng. (N O), Dutch Town P. O., La.
- Hübisch, Arthur A. (Ph), Gonzales, Tex.
- Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- Hudson, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex., Houston P. O., Route 1.
- Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Edwin G. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
- Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
- Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.
- Huebschman, Bernard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.
- Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

- Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135-141 W. 31st st.
- Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Concepcion, Mo.
- Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Huelsebusch, Radolph (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
- Huelshorst, C. (S O), Dedham, Iowa.
- Huelmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Wm. H. (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Huemmer, Nicholas (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
- Huepper, James (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.
- Huerman, Henry G., *s.p.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. Mex., retired.
- Huesges, Peter (Sac), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st.
- Huesmann, Albert J. (Bel), Centerville Station, Ill.
- F. H., Very Rev. (S O), Templeton, Iowa.
- Hueser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
- Huether, John, *o.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 E. Seventh st.
- Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
- Hugenroth, H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5043 Laflin st.
- Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
- Eugene V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- J. B., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
- J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.
- James P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
- John G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman street.
- John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 476 Meeting st.
- John J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.
- M., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- Martin J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
- Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
- Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.
- Thomas B. (N Y), Fishkill, N. Y.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
- Hughes, William F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
- William M. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
- Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lisimore st.
- Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
- Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techmy, Ill.
- Hullweg, Fr., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
- Hulshof, Bernard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. Third st.
- Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
- Hume, W. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.
- Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
- Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood place.
- Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone N. Dak.
- Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Quincy, Ill., unassigned.
- Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City, 133 Waverly pl.
- Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
- Humphries, William (S O), Onawa, Iowa.
- Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
- Hunek, Henry E. (G B), Luxembourg, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
- Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), absent on sick leave in Burlington, Iowa.
- Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
- Joseph (Om), Fordyce P. O., Nebr., Route 1.
- Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Hunger, Henry (Ind), North Vernon P. O., Ind., R. R. 7.
- Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2300 Sarah st., S. S.
- Hunnwinkel, A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
- Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
- Hunt, B. A. (S O), Spencer, Iowa.
- F. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
- Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
- John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
- John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
- Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Louis E. (Port), Auburn, Me.
- Huppertz, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
- Harek, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
- Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
- Hurbat, Sidney S. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224 W. Washington st.

- Hurley, Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.,
 264 Washington st.
 — Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
 — D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — D. K. (S O), Akron, Iowa.
 — D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 887 Harrison ave.
 — Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.
 — James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 — James A. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 — Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 608 Raspberry street.
 — Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
 — T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
 — Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Hurst, John J. (St P), Danvers, Minn.
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
 — Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
 Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Husking, Paul, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Husser, E. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 Hussey, James J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
 — Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
 — Thomas W. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
 Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
 Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
 Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
 — J. W. (G B), Seymour, P. O., Wis.
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
 Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
 Hutchinson, David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
 Huver, Leo A. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
 Huygen, John A. (New), absent on sick leave.
 — William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Daniel (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
 — Henry P. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 — J. *c.s.s.p.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
 — J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
 — John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
 Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — Edward O'D. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
 — George W., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
 Hynes, James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.
 — John G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
 — Malachy, *c.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
 — M. (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.
 — Michael, J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave, N. E.
 — Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave and Shady lane.
 — Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
 Hyvernath, Henry, Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Iandolo, Pasquale (New), Cliffside, N. J.
 Iannelli, Francis P. (N Y), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Anthony's Church.
 Ibanez, B., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
 Icek, S. A. (Dul), Army Chaplain.
 Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10721 Cedar ave., S. E.
 Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
 Ienne, Isidore, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
 Igel, Theodore (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
 Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.
 Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
 Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Greenville, Mich.
 Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 Imgrund, Andrew J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
 Inczura, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 253 Slocum st.
 Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
 Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., Division st.
 Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
 Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
 Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 Irose, Leo (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
 Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Irwin, James F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
 — Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
 — W. S. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
 Isenberg, A. F. (Laf), Crowley, La.
 Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
 Isoleri, Antonio, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Planet st.
 Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
 Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
 Iwanyshyn, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Charlerol, Pa., 823 Meadow ave.
 Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1113 Noble st.
 Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.

- Jablonski, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 Jacacek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
 Jachtyl, J. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
 Jakoviecs, Michael, (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
 Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
 — O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., West End, 251 Ashby st.
 Jacob, Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 — Paul, (Cov), Dalton, Ky.
 Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
 Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 — John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.
 — Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
 — Leavitt William (Leav), Osage City, Kansas.
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 30 Brookfield st.
 Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
 Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Temporary American address: Marshfield, Wis.
 — H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
 Jacques, Dominique, *o.p.* (F B), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
 — Joseph A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — Raymond G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Jaquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
 Jacquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Wl), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
 Jaekels, Martin (G B), New London, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
 Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Adams, Minn.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
 Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Jageman, Joseph (Lead), Plainview, Nebr.
 Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
 Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Danville P. O., Ill.
 — H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
 Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
 Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.
 Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
 Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 Jaksztys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.
 Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y., Decker ave.
 — Ceslaus (Rich), West Point, Va.
 Jalbert, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Texas.
 — Adelaar (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
 — Philias L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
 — R. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Jan, F. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1, Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Jan, William (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
 Janczak, A. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
 Janda, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
 — Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
 — Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
 Janeček, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave.
 Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East Tenth st.
 Janelle, Isidore (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 West Hollis st.
 Janiczky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.
 Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
 Janiszski, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
 Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
 Jankowski, L. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
 — Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
 Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Janse, H. A. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
 Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
 — Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
 — Gerhard (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 — Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.
 — Otho, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Second and Lincoln aves.
 — Paul F. (Laf), Washington, La.
 — W. B. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 215 Broadway, N. E.
 Jansens, Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
 Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — John W. A. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 — Peter H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
 Janssens, A. (N O), Schriever P. O., La.
 Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 2.
 — Rudolph (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 North Church st.
 Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
 Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
 Jarka, A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
 — Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
 Jarret, V. G. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
 Jarysch, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Uby, Mich.
 Jarzowski, Aloysius (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.
 Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 East 46th ave.
 Jasehke, Anthony M. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Rossville P. O., Md.
 Jasinski, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.

- Jasinski, L., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 West Pine Blvd.
 — Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P. O., Md.
 Jasionowski, Celsus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.
 Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
 Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Jastrzembki, Stanislaus (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
 Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 211 West 141st st.
 Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
 Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Third and Thompson sts.
 Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., Mission House.
 Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooki Park, Vt.
 Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 Jedlicka, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
 Jedlicka, John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., 115 Slocum st.
 Jedruszczak, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
 Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. Eighth st.
 — George A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
 Jeggel, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pltt), Beatty, Pa.
 Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
 Jenne, Robert J. (L R), Curdsville, Ky.
 Jennemann, Vincent L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
 Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
 — M. F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
 Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 Jerge, Joseph (K C), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
 Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
 Jershe, John (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.
 Jesik, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
 Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 Jetté, Alfred (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
 — Donat (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.
 — Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
 Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.
 Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
 Jevnik, F. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
 Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James, Mich.
 Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Vesell, Minn.
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
 Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
 Jock, Timothy (Mil, p.t.), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
 Joehren, Anthony (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
 — Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.
 Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
 Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 Johannmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st. S.
 Johnen, Joseph (Om), Crofton, Nebr., R. F. D.
 Johnson, Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
 — David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
 — George (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 — George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Peter L. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — T. B. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
 — Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
 Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.
 — Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 West 37th st.
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
 Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), absent on leave.
 Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
 Jollan, Japhet S., *s.j.* (St I), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Jonaitis, George (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 32d and 8 sts., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Jonas, Matthew (Or), Canby, Ore.
 Jones, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
 — D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
 — Edward (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 — Edward A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 — F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 Washington ave.
 — Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
 — George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
 — Thomas A. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
 Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
 — E. A. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
 — Edward B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 — Henry C. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 — Hilary (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
 — John A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 — John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Martin T. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
 — Peter (Det), Charlotte, Mich.
 — Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.

- Jordan, Thos. M. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa.
 — William J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Wm. L. J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
 Jordans, Joseph, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
 Jorka, Irenaeus (G I), Loup City, Nebr.
 Joseph, E. A., o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
 Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
 Jouet, Mathurin, s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Jourdan, J., s.j. (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
 Journet, Paul, a.a. (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 Jover, Joseph Pileo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7100 Virginia ave.
 Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery.
 — John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
 — Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 164 Beacon ave.
 — Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Patrick, t.o.r. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
 — Patrick F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
 — Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
 Joye, Patrick, s.j. (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
 Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
 Juanmarti, Joaquin, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1908 Spring Garden st.
 Juarez, Angel, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Judermanns, N. (Alex), Marksville, La.
 Judge, Henry A., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island.
 — John H. (Ser), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
 — Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
 — Thomas (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
 — Thomas A., c.m. (Mob), Opelka, Ala.
 — Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
 — William (Hart), Woodbury P. O., Conn.
 Judnic, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 West Second st.
 — Joseph (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey ave.
 Judt, Michael (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 12th and Madison sts.
 Jueneman, Demetrius, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 July, J. L. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
 Juliano, Vincent, o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
 Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 623 Main st.
 Julkowski, S. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
 July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
 — B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
 Jung, Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
 — George, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — Henry, c.ss.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Lawrence, c.ss.r. (E), North East, Pa.
 — P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 607 Hall ave.
 Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
- Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa
 Jungers, J. B., s.m. (Amer Prov), Moncalleri Prov. of Torino, Italy.
 Junghans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
 Junker, N. P. (Far), absent on leave.
 Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
 Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Jurasko, John (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.
 Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.
 Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington, Calif.
 Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
 Jurica, Andrew (Ser), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
 Jurney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
 Jusaitis, A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 East Twenty-third st.
 Just, Francis J. (Far), Plsek, N. Dak.
 Justus, Elieus, o.s.b. (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
 Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 — Phillip, (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.
 — Zephyrin (Og), Malone, N. Y., R. F. D. 5.
 Jutz, John, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
 Juville, Emile (New), Weehawken, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
- Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., R. R. 1.
 Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Buckholts, Tex., R. F. D.
 Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4321 S. Hermitage ave.
 Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
 — Theodore, o.m.c. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
 Kaczmariski, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
 Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
 — Anselm, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 — Conrad (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R. F. D.
 — Pius, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
 Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), New Cambria P. O., Mo., R. R. 1.
 Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
 Kahler, Basil A., o.c.c., Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
 Kalb, Daniel, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Hilary, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kalcher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
 Kaier, K. A. (Ser), Dushore, Pa.
 Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
 Kaiser, Clarence, o.s.b. (Al), Hastings, Pa.
 — Edmund, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Franz (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
 — Gustave J. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.
 — John L. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.

- Kalahar, Ignatius (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
- Kalahar, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
- Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
- Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhineland, Wis.
- Kalb, George M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st.
- Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
- Kalen, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
- Kaldepheuse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
- Kaluza, Louis (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
- Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Station A.
- Kalvelage, Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
- Francis J. (K O), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.
- Kamann, Theodore (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
- Kaminski, A. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P. O. Box 432.
- C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kaminsky, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church.
- Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
- Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
- Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
- Kampmann, Aloysius J. (G I), Sauk Rapids, Minn.
- Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
- Kampshoff, A. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
- C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
- Charles H. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, in Europe.
- David J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Dennis J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
- Harry F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
- John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
- James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinticum ave.
- James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- James M. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
- M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
- Kane, Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- R. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- William A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
- William J. (Or), absent on sick leave.
- William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University, Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kanetski, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
- Kanney, Pius, *c.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
- Kaplanowski, John (G R), Auburn P. O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Kaplinski, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
- Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sta. A., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
- Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
- Karabasz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
- J. O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt street.
- Karam, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
- Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Karcz, J. H. (L-C), Hatley, Wis.
- Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 295 St. John st.
- Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Francis (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
- Karnis, John (Scr), Maltby, Pa., 119 Hughes st.
- Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me.
- Kasaczyn, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Kasakattis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford st.
- Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
- Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Alis P. O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 147.
- Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
- Kasparek, Jos. (Ph), Catsaunqua, Pa.
- Kasper, M. J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
- Kasproicz, Francis A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Kasprzycki, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastiano.

- Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Kassakaitis, John (Ser), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
- Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 113 Franklin st.
- Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
- Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 423 Sixth st.
- Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and Euclid sts.
- Katznerberger, William E., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Kaudy, Victor (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
- Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Kaufhold, Ernestus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.
- Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 242 St. Antoine st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
- Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 323 Cathedral place.
- Jos. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
- Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
- Denis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Dennis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- J. J. (G I), Gothenburg, Nebr.
- Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
- M. P. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
- P. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
- Kavanaugh, J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
- Timothy (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
- Kavelage, B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Kayata, Beshara (E), Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.
- Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Kazakas, Julian, *m.f.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
- Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Kazincy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
- Kazprzyk, Michael (Lin), Osceola, Nebr., R. R.
- Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
- William P. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Keally, Walter (Pitt), Catonsville, Md.
- Kealy, Gerald (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
- J. A. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
- John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
- Kealy, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Kean, Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
- Keane, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
- Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
- J. Joseph (N Y), on sick leave.
- John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
- John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- John James (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 590 Hobart st.
- Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
- William C. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Keaney, Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Keany, Bryan, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Kearful, Charles L. (St J), Aholt, Mo.
- Kearnes, John J. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Anthony's Church.
- Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
- M. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- Michael E. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
- P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
- Thomas (Om), Tara, Nebr.
- Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
- Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., E. F. D. 6.
- Walter T. (Lead), Dallas, S. Dak.
- Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Kearns, J. C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
- James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
- John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
- M. (S Fr), on sick leave.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
- Thomas L. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
- W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
- Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- George P. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
- Jas. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.

- Keating, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
- Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Martin C. (Mon), Post Chaplain, Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif.
- Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
- Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
- Paul (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
- S., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
- William E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
- Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
- Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
- Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
- Keelk, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
- Keefe, E. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
- Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- George (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- William A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
- Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
- Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
- W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
- Keeffe, Richard J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Keegan, Arthur A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- James Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 728 Cypress ave.
- Miles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
- Robert F. (N Y), New York City, 142 East Twenty-ninth st.
- Keel, Aloysius J., *s.s.f.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
- Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Pro), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-Chow 7.
- Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
- Peter P. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.
- Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
- Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
- Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
- A. V. (N O), Carville, La.
- Daniel (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa street.
- Dennis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 South Capitol ave.
- Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Francis L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 East Main st.
- Frank J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
- James, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
- Keenan, Jas. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
- L. M. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Leo M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
- Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
- Robert J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
- William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- Keenoy, James (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
- Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
- Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Kehee, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
- Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
- Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. Fifth st.
- James F. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
- John R. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 659 Fifth ave.
- Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Kell, Fidells, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Henry (G I), in Louisville Diocese.
- Kelly, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
- Kelm, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- John H. (Bel), Bartleso, Ill.
- Kelth, George A., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Kekelsen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
- Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
- Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
- John F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore place.
- Kelley, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- Kelleher, James S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- John B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.
- John F. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South Third st.
- Kellenaeers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
- Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P. O., Pa.
- Alfred (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 349 Twenty-fifth ave.
- Clement A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R.F.D., retired on account of ill health.
- Edwin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
- Francis J. (G I), Chappell, Nebr.
- F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
- John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
- John H. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 North Wood st.

- Keller, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Joseph M. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
- N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. L. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
- William F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
- Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
- Kelley, E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
- Fabian, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy Mo., Passionist Retreat.
- Francis C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
- John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
- John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
- Louis M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, Holy Cross College.
- P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 West 50th pl.
- Patrick Philip (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 South Grand ave.
- Robert M., *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
- Thomas L. (Lin), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
- W. L., *c.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
- Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- B. V. (Or), Woodburn Ore.
- Bernard (Bur), Poutney, Vt.
- Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
- Charles F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
- Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- Charles R. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
- Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
- Daniel (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
- David J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
- E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield bld.
- E. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield bld.
- Edward (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
- Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
- Edward F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S 4th st.
- Edward H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
- Edward J. (B C), Huntington, Ore.
- Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 So. 20th st.
- Kelly, F. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
- F. Joseph (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Grand ave. and Naghten st.
- Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
- Francis A. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
- George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
- George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
- H. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
- Henry B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
- J. M. (New), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- James (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.,
- James E. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
- James E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
- James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
- James F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 16 Littlefield st.
- James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
- James F. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
- James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
- James L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Resor and Clifton aves.
- James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
- James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- James S. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
- James V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- John Om, Calhoun, Nebr.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- John (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
- John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
- John, *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Natchez P. O., La.
- John A. (Peo), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
- John B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
- John F. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
- John J. (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
- John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
- John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
- John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
- John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- John P. (Scr), awaiting appointment.
- John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.

- Kelly, John T. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 30 Poplar ave.
- John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
- Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- Joseph S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
- Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P. O., Wis., R. R. 25.
- Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- M. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
- M. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
- M. A. K. (Spr), Rochda'e, Mass.
- M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.
- M. J. (Lead), absent on leave.
- Michael (N Y), Massena, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Ser), Blossburg, Pa.
- Patrick (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
- Patrick A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter Church.
- Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.
- Patrick F. (Far), Belle Plaine, Minn.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Patrick R. (Om), Rogers P. O., Nebr.
- Paul A. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J., 174 W. Washington st.
- P. J. (Spo), Northport, Wash.
- R. E. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Richard S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
- S. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
- T. Bernard (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
- Thomas M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
- Thomas (Al), Boswell, Pa.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan rd. and Loyola ave.
- Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
- Thomas D. (KC), Marshfield, Mo.
- Thomas F. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
- Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
- T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood Church, 2411 W. Congress st.
- Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
- William E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
- William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- Kelmells, Ignatius (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1843 Quarry ave., N. W.
- Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
- Kelty, James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
- Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
- Kemp, Charles (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize British Honduras, C. A.
- Francis F., *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- H. M. (Chic), Kerrville, Texas.
- Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- Kempf, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
- William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., R. R. 30.
- Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
- Louis (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Station.
- Stephen, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park Sta.
- Kendziora, Theophil (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
- Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
- Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- William B., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
- Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- C., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Cornelius A. (Char), Camden, S. C.
- Cornelius E. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Emmet B. (Mob), Orlenton, Ala.
- Edward P. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Washington st.
- Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
- J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
- J. C., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. L. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans.
- J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
- James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- James J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
- James J. (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.
- John F., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike.
- John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- John M. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
- John P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
- John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
- L. J., Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Louis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

- Kennedy, M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
- P. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
- Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
- P. J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
- Peter R. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
- Philip L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
- Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
- Thomas A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
- Thomas A. (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
- Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
- Thomas D. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas E. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
- Thomas H. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
- T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
- Kennely, James A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
- Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
- Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
- George J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
- J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 109 Hampden st.
- John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
- Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
- Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
- Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
- Edward B., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- Francis M. (Og), Fort Leyden, N. Y.
- James (G R), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John R. (Cle), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
- Joseph (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- Patrick (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 843 Hollins st.
- Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West Twelfth st.
- Stephen M. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
- Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Kenny, Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
- Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
- Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
- Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
- Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 113th st.
- Francis (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
- Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Calif.
- Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
- Kerfs, Charles (Mar), Odell, Nebr.
- Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P. O., Ill.
- Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
- Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2930 Constance st.
- Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
- J. A. (Far), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N. E.
- P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- P. P., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
- Kernan, Joseph E., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
- Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- Kerr, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandels Theatre Bldg.
- Carroll (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
- John J. (B C), Sayreville, N. J.
- Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
- James J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Leo (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
- Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Livingston, Ill.
- Kerstern, Theo. (G B), Timothy P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
- Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
- Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
- Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
- William T. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
- Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 624 Leonard st.
- Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
- Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
- J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand bld.
- James C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- James F., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
- Lucius (Col), Bremen, Ohio.

- Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
- Ketels, Alphonse, Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
- Kettell, George F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary, Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
- Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
- Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Keuenhof, W., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
- Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
- Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Keuth, Henry (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
- Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
- Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
- Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- Keville, William L. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Fortuna Ledge P. O., Alaska.
- Francis J. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 660 Raymer blvd.
- James W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
- Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
- Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.
- Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Charles F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
- Keyzer, Remi S. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
- Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
- Khell, F. X. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
- Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
- Kleck, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
- Kiebel, John B. (To), Perrysburg, Ohio.
- Klebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
- Kiefer, Anthony (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
- B., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington street.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Louis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood place.
- Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.
- Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hyderabad, Sind, East India.
- Nicholas (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
- P. J. (S A), El Campo, Texas.
- Kieffer, George (L C), absent on sick leave.
- Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
- Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 66th st.
- Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
- Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), absent.
- J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
- J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
- James (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
- James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
- M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
- M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
- William F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kienberger, Vincent F., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P. O., Kans., R. R. 1.
- Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P. O., N. Y.
- William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
- John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
- John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
- Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
- Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
- Kierul, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
- Klerzek, Anthony (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
- Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
- Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
- Kilderry, F. O. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
- Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George P. O., N. Y.
- Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- Myles D. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
- Philip H. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
- Thos. A. N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Kilgallen, Edward F. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
- Kilgallon, John M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N. S.
- Patrick J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 East Main st.
- Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Killan, Jos. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
- Killacky, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
- Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
- George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 819 Maple st.
- John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
- M. (S Lk), Provo, Utah.
- Patrick J. (Dul), Pasco, Wash.
- Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1085

- Killian, Lawrence B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
 — Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. No. P.
 — William N. D. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
 Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles' College.
 Killilea, Bartholomew F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
 Killion, John E. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
 Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
 Kilroy, James M., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
 Kimball, Charles L., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Frederick S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Corona, Calif.
 Kinash, Max (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
 King, Charles, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
 — Christopher (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 — F. A. (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
 — Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.
 — John (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 — John H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.
 — Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Terence, s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
 — Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
 — Thos. F. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 2137 University ave.
 — Timothy F. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
 — W. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
 Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
 Kinkead, Stephen P. (St P), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.
 Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Kinney, John J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 144 Mt. Vernon st.
 Kinsella, Patrick B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
 — Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 — William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
 — William T., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Kipp, Henry (Lead), Timber, S. Dak.
 — William (Den), Durango, Colo.
 Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P. O. Irene, R. F. D., S. Dak.
 Kipping, Linus G. (Alt), Granite City P. O., Ill., R. B. 1.
 Kipples, Alois, c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Kirby, Charles, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
 — Edward A. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
 — James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
 — Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
 — O. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
 — Patrick (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5701 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
 — Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton st.
 — William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
 Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 511 South st.
 Kirchenheuter, R. J., c.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
 Kircher, Ignatius B., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
 — J. B., o.p., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Kirchny, Joseph D., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Kirchner, Roman, o.s.b. (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
 Kirk, Edward F. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 309th Field Artillery, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.
 — Edward R. (Mon), Alhambra, Calif.
 Kirkfleet, Cornelius, o.praem. (Rock), Sublette P. O., Ill.
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
 Kirley, J. D., c.s.v., Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
 Kirsch, Alexander M., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Felix M., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — J. C., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. F. (Chic), retired.
 Kirschofer, Joseph (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
 Kirwen, Joseph, o.s.f.s. (Will), Childs, Md.
 Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F.
 — W. J., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
 — Maurice W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
 Kissner, John G., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (N Y) New York City, 173 East 3rd st.
 Kister, George R., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
 — H., o.m.i. (S A), Stanton, Texas.
 — Mark, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 2.
 Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
 — P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
 Kitt, Leopoldus, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
 Kittle, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.

- Kittell, William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
- Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
- Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Kiveltz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
- Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Quiney, Ill., 715 Adams st.
- Klaskowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 37 Prescott ave.
- Klang, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md.
- Klaren, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
- Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
- Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
- Klasinski, Leo (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
- Klauder, Charles A. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
- Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Kleemann, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Elghth and West sts.
- Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
- Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
- Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Constant, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- F. (Sea), Renton, Wash.
- Henry J. (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
- Herman (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R.
- Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Joseph A. (Gal), Temple, Texas.
- Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
- Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Thomas F. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
- Kleinmeyer, Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.
- Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Klemen, Emil A. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.
- Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South st.
- Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5413 Washington blvd.
- Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 129 Twenty-ninth ave., N. E.
- Klich, John A. (Det), Beiding, Mich., 409 So. Bridge st.
- Paul (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
- Kiljanowicz, Anthony (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.
- Klimek, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
- Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony Dubois Co., Ind.
- Klinger, Bonifas, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
- Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton blvd.
- Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
- Klobouk, J. (S A), Lyons P. O., Texas, R. 1.
- Klocker, Frs. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
- Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
- Kloeters, C. A., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. 2.
- Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
- Klopiec, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Klopfier, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
- Kloris, John B. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1232 Lincoln st.
- Klosek, V. S. (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
- Klosowski, Michael (G B), Pound, Wis.
- Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
- Klostermann, Edward (Oov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesapeake ave.
- Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- Kloucheck, Ladislav A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 205 W. Dale st.
- Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
- Kluck, P. P. (Den), Fleming, Colo.
- Peter P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 Fourth ave.
- Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P. O., Ala.
- Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
- Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P. O., R. I.
- Klumpp, Joseph E., (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
- Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
- Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
- Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 W. Carpenter st.
- Knab, Charles A. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
- Knackert, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
- Knaebel, Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.
- Knapick, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Othmar, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
- Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
- Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
- Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
- Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
- Knecht, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.

- Knell, William V., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
 Kneuels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P. O., N. C.
 Knierly, E. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
 Knight, Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
 Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
 — Marcellus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton Dist.
 Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
 Knittel, Charles J. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 South Fourth st.
 Knitter, Alex. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4910 No. Mansfield ave.
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fraternity st.
 Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
 Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
 Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
 Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist F.O., Ky.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.
 Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
 Knüfer, Henry (Sup), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
 Knupper, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
 Kobelinski, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
 Koch, Alfred, *o.s.l.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Charles (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R. R. 5.
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 — Francis J. (Ft W), absent on leave.
 — John (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
 — Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. Fifth st.
 — Paul J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
 — Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
 Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S. W.
 Koels, Stephen G. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
 Kook, Joseph N. (Cin), Swanders P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
 Kocis, Emeric, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
 Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
 Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
 Koefel, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
 Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Benedict, La., retired.
 Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
 — Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
 — Robert (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
 Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
 Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Koelman, J. V. (Far), Hillsboro, N. Dak.
 Koelzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
 — John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
 Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.
 Koenig, Albert (N O), Gretna, La.
 — Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
 Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, — Kans.
 — Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
 Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
 — Wm. (Gal), Iowa City, Iowa.
 Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
 — Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
 — Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
 Kögel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
 Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove St.
 — Raymond, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
 Kohler, Odilio, *c.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Far), Cairo, N. Dak.
 Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R. F. D. 6.
 Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 Kokege, John B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
 Kolar, Alois (L C), Muscoda, Wis.
 — Ambrose J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
 — F. (G B), Keedsville, Wis.
 Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Elyria, Nebr.
 Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.
 — Thomas M. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
 Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), Lena, Wis.
 — Theo. S. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
 Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
 Kolesniskis, S. E. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.
 Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.
 Kolkmeier, Emeren, *s.j.* (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.
 Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
 Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 — Francis (Bur), absent on leave.
 Kolosky, Edward, S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
 Kolvek, M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 423 Lynn st.
 Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
 — mers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.

- Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 103 Chouteau ave.
- Komporday, Augustine (Ruth Gr), Toledo, Ohio, 2008 Valentine st.
- Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
- Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P. O., Wis.
- Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
- Konkiel, John B. (Dal), Childress, Texas.
- L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
- Konopka, M. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
- Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Gilman, Wis.
- Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
- George L. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
- Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Able, Nebr.
- Francis (Dub), Dunkerton P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
- Kopera, John (Pitt), Russellton, Pa.
- Kopiecki, P. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbit st.
- Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
- Joseph (Bel), absent in St. Louis, Mo.
- Joseph (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
- Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
- Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
- Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
- Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- M. F. (Ph), Clifton Heights P. O., Pa.
- Koralewski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Korb, Joseph A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Korczyk, James M. (L O), St. Francis P. O., Wis., Seminary.
- Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
- Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
- Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Pe-El, Wash.
- Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Korte, F. X. (Om), Dodge, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Korthals, Al. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
- Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
- Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 140 Lafayette ave.
- Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
- Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
- Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.
- Kossey, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.
- Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
- Kosterman, Gideon (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
- Kosters, Engelbert (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
- Kostorz, E. (S A), Cestohowa, Texas.
- Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
- Kothelmer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
- Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wagner's Point.
- Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
- Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
- Kottenstette, F. A. (Day), Hills, Iowa.
- Kouba, Emanuel S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
- Koury, Joseph (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias' Church.
- Kovacs, Jason (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.
- Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 558 Bowstick ave.
- Kovalicky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
- Kovalsky, John W. (Pitt), Detroit, Mich., 150 Foster ave.
- Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
- Kowalczyk, Stephen Andrew, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6389 W. Pine blvd.
- Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
- Kowalewski, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
- Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
- Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
- F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
- John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor street.
- Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
- S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
- Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- Kozar, Eugene, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.
- Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
- Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
- C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., retired.
- Francis J. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- L. (Chic), Hammond, Indiana P. O., Ill.
- M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- T. (Buf), absent on leave.
- Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.
- Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- John F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
- Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
- Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardson, N. Dak.
- George A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
- Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
- Krajceek, John (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
- Krake, Blase, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.

- Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
 — Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
 Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
 Kramer, A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
 — Bernard (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
 — Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 527 Beall ave.
 — Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
 — H. B. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
 — John F. (Det), Warren, Mich.
 — Peter R., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
 — R. A. (Mil), Eden P. O., Wis., R. R. 36.
 — Titus, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 6th st.
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Seilo P. O., Ore.
 Krampfer, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo.
 Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
 Krams, Anton (Det), Ida, Mich.
 Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Krank, F. (Bis), Killdeer, N. Dak.
 Krantkraemer, Edmund, *o. m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
 Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
 Krasmitskas, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.
 Krasula, Stephen (N Y), New York City, 348 East 57th st.
 Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Kansasville P. O., Wis.
 — Conrad, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 — G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks street.
 — H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.
 — Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
 — Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 2nd and Lincoln aves.
 Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Krauza, Anthony F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut street.
 Krayner, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 545 Second ave., retired.
 — John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
 Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
 Krechter, John Henry (Col), Biehle, Mo., Star Route.
 Kreidel, George A. (N Y), New York City, 425 West 49th st.
 Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Ironton, Wis.
 Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bel Alton, Md.
 — Vincent, (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Kreis, William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 — William J., *c.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 W. Grand blvd.
 Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
 Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C) Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
 — Charles N., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — John (Con), Lanham P. O., Kans.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — J. (K O), St. Anthony, Mo.
 — Nicholas J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
 — Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
 Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
 Kress, W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
 Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
 Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 150 Eliot st.
 Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
 Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
 Krickser, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
 Krieg, John J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
 — Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Krieger, J. *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
 Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.
 Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
 Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
 Krizka, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
 Krimptic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
 Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
 Kroczeck, Stanislaus (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 — Anthony (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 — Joseph (St L), Villa Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1.
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Kroger, John (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Krol, Stephan, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
 — Peter (St Cl), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.

- Kromolicki, John Joseph (St Cl), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Henry (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.
- Kronmeyer, F. *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Kroner, Leo (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.
- Krost, John G. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Kroum, A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
- Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (G I), Winfield, N. Y.
- Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
- Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 200 Eighth st.
- Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Krueger, Anthony, (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
- M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
- Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
- Krull, Vigilius H., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Krus, Augustine (Rock), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
- Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.
- Peter S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1256 Dubois street.
- Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
- Krylewski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
- Krysa, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Krystyniak, S. S. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
- Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
- Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
- Krzywicki, Casimir (Ser), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.
- Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 216 Sobieski st.
- Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
- Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
- Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
- Kubat, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 43rd st.
- Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Kubek, Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
- Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
- Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
- Kubiacyk, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Moline, Ill., 613 Third st.
- Kubieza, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
- Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
- Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- Kucharski, Peter (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
- Kuezas, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.
- Kuczynski, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
- Kuderko, F., *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
- Kuebal, Matthew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
- Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.
- Kuenzel, Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 3077 Coulter ave.
- Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K O), Tipton, Mo.
- Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (D M), Lacona P. O., Iowa.
- Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 309 East Park ave.
- Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
- Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
- Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Kuhl, Henry (G B), Shawana, Wis.
- Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
- Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
- John G., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
- C. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
- Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, retired.
- Anthony J. (Bel), Burksville P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 1.
- Kuhn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- B. A. (G F), Byegate, Mont.
- Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo.
- Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, retired.
- Simon, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Kulich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
- Kujawski, Peter P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Hastings P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
- Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
- Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa.
- Kulawy, A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

- Lacznak, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.
- Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
- Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
- Ladouceur, Omer (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
- LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
- Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
- Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., R. R. 1.
- Laffey, J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
- Laffineur, Camillus, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Lafiamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford P. O., Me.
- Lafin, Wm. P. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.
- Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Laforest, Geo. M. O. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.
- Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
- Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
- Laganiero, L. (Far), Neco, N. Dak.
- Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
- August B. (St L), Illinois, Mo.
- Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Lagorio, Sextus, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Bremerton, Wash., Navy Yard.
- Lahey, F. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Northampton st.
- Joseph J. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
- M. E. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Lainek, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
- Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
- La Jeunesse, G. J. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
- Lajole, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
- Lakomy, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
- Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
- Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
- Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
- Louis T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.
- Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
- Lallou, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
- Lally, C. (D M), Casey, Iowa.
- Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
- John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 26th and Broadway.
- John J. (Scr), Wilmington, Del., retired.
- Lamarre, A., *o.p.* (Or), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- La Marre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
- Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- Lamb, Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Hugh L. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
- W. F. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
- Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Amblo P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
- Gideon (Pro), U. S. Army Chaplain, A. E. F.
- John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.
- J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.
- Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
- Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
- Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scotland, Pa.
- Lammers, H. (Cin), U. S. Army Chaplain, A. E. F.
- Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
- L. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
- Lamot, Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
- Lamthe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
- Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Lampe, John (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
- Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
- Lamy, A. P. (Spr), Duluth, Minn., Feigh Hospital.
- Lancot, Paul D., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
- Landell, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3300 Montgomery ave.
- Landers, William J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
- Landolf, Anthony (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
- Landolt, Albin (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
- S. (Far), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
- Landowski, John S. (G B), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
- Lándrigan, James T. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
- Lawrence P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Landro, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Fourth and Seybert sts.
- Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
- Alexander P. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
- John F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Landy, Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifty-fourth and Vine sts.
- Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Lane, Aeneas (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
- Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
- Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- D. J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
- D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
- Dennis (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
- F. A. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
- J. Alfred (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.

- Kulezyk, John F. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Kulig, F. A. (L O), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
 Kullkauskas, Vincent, *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
 Kulinski, Francis (Chic), U.S. Army Chaplain.
 Kullsek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
 Kulmatycky, Dionisius (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
 Kumerant, Louis F. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
 Kunc, Joseph C. (Gal), Leechburg, Pa., Floral ave.
 Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Kunkel, A. L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
 — Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, New Mex.
 — F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 — John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.
 — William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
 Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
 Kunneke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
 — Frederick L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn Sta.
 Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
 Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
 Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
 Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
 — Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
 Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
 — Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 Kup, John B. (Cin), absent on leave.
 Kuper, H. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Kupka, F. (L O), Edgar P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
 — Th. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. Dak.
 Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.
 Kuras, John (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
 Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas, R. F. D. 4.
 Kurkirk, Joseph V. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
 Kurkowski, Francis X. (Ser), Avoca P. O., Pa.
 Kurowski, John, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
 Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Kuryllo, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.
 Kurylowicz, Thos. (Ser), Old Forge, Pa.
 Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
 — Peter (New), Orange, N. J., 169 Center st.
 Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Kurzeja, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Depere st.
 Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
 Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
 Kussmann, Theodore, Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.
 Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 501 Detroit ave.
 Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa.
 Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P. O., Ill.
 Kutz, Louis A. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
 Kuzluz, Ladislaus (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Kuziw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., Box 87.
 Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
 Kvasnica, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Kveton, James W. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.
 Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P. O., Wis.
 — Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
 Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
 Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
 Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
 — W. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.
 Kysilovsky, Philem. (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 Chmelnitzky st.
 Labelle, Leon (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
 Labonté, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
 — J. F. V. (F B), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
 Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.
 Labossiere, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
 La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
 Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
 Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momenca, Ill.
 Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.
 Lacasse, Amedeé, *m.s.c.* (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.
 Lacey, Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4203 Piedmont ave.
 — James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Lach, John (Al), Windber, Pa.
 Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
 — L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 — L. H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
 — Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
 — Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
 Lachemaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
 Lachnit, Henry (L O), Colby, Wis.
 Lack, Frederick M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Calif.
 — I. (Bis), Golva P. O., N. Dak.
 Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
 Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent on leave.
 Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lacroix, Adélar (Hart), Saranac, N. Y.
 — Chas. (Man), Rochester, New Hampshire.
 — Pierre O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
 La Croix, J. S. (Or), Eugene, Ore.

- Lane, James A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3066 Broadway.
- John A. (N Y), New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.
- John I. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.
- Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
- George H. (Tol), Delphos P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
- John F. (F. W.), Freeburg, Minn.
- Leo J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 South Eleventh st.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wiloughby st.
- M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- P. J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
- William E., *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
- Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
- James L. (Br), retired.
- John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Peter G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 South Tenth st.
- Lange, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Edward E. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
- William (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Gabriel's Hospital, retired.
- Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Langenbacher, Domenic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Langer, J. (Al), Hollsopple, Pa.
- Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
- Frederick P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.
- Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
- L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- Langlard, Henry (St P), Interpreter in the French Army.
- Langlois, Arthur E. (F R), Denver, Colo., Mount St. Vincent's Home.
- J. M., Very Rev. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
- L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
- Langton, John A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
- Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
- Dennis P. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
- James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
- James L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan street.
- Lankau, Mielislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
- Lannary, William (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
- Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose st.
- Lannon, John J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
- Lantoin, E. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
- Felix (N Y), Rosebank P. O., S. I., N. Y., 1088 Old Town rd.
- Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
- Lapells, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 10806 Wabash ave.
- Lapierre, Ernest (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Lapinski, S. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
- Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
- Raphael A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cajon, Calif.
- Laporte, Raoul. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
- Lappen, Mark W. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
- Laquerre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo.
- Laramée, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
- Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
- Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- H. A. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
- Michael P. L. (F R), Aiken, S. C.
- Larkin, Francis P. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
- Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- John E. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- P. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
- Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 502 Olivier st.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
- William E. (Den), Salida, Colo.
- Larney, F. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
- Laroche, Louis (Laf), Maurice, La.
- La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
- La Roque, Walter J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Larose, Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Larpeuteur, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
- Larrucea, Pedro, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whitenton st.
- Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.
- Laski, John (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
- Lass, Th. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
- Lattanzi, William (Hart), North Adams, Mass.
- Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J. 403 Spring st.
- Laube, Alf., *t.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
- Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 35 Edward st.

- Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
 — Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 820 144th st.
 — John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
 Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Laufer, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Lauffe, Paschal, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott street.
 Laughlin, John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
 — Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
 Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
 Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
 Laurent, J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
 Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Mechanic st.
 Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 415 Ames st.
 Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
 Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Lauzan, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
 Lauziere, A. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
 Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
 — I. J. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
 — J. Rodrigue (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Lavallee, George (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
 Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amelia, N. Y.
 — J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Rosalia's Church, Greenfield ave.
 — J. S., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
 — Leo F. (E), Franklin, Pa., 935 Liberty st.
 — Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick E. (Ser), Minooka P. O., Pa.
 Laventure, A. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
 — John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
 Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
 — Joseph (Port), Fairfield, Me.
 Lavery, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
 — D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
 Lavezzari, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 193.
 Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave in Canada.
 — Joseph (Bur), Richford, Vt.
 — Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
 — Paul, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 Lavin, Walter H., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Wm. F. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
 Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Laviska, Andre (G F), awaiting appointment.
 Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 — Frank (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Fillmore st.
 — John, *o.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
 — Martin (G I), Burwell, Nebr.
 — Thomas V. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 — William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 — W. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
 Lawless, C. A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Daniel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
 — John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
 — R. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
 — Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Lawlor, Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
 — William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
 Lawrence, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Lynch, Ky.
 — E. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
 — Raymond P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
 Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
 Lazarowicz, Bronislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Leahy, Cornelius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley ave.
 — David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
 — David V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
 — F. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — George J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette, University.
 — G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
 — James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 — John (G F), on sick leave.
 — John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
 — Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
 — Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
 — Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
 — Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Leal, John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
 Lear, Hugh, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond Du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
 Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 — D. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowle ave.
 — Edward, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.

- Leary, Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Jas. F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- John F. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- P., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Leaver, Wm F. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 3942 Main ave.
- Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
- Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
- Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), retired.
- Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), Gueydan, La.
- Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Leblanc, J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
- Le Blanc, J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
- Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
- F. (S C), Oto, Iowa.
- Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
- Le Buffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Le Calr, Rene M. (S C), absent with leave.
- Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
- Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.*, Very Rev (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st.
- Lechman, J. C. (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2516 Kossuth st.
- Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Leclair, V. U. (Hel), Ronan, Mont.
- Leclaire, William J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.
- E., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
- Joseph G. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
- Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 4.
- L'Ecuier, Geo. E. (Bur), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
- Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
- James J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Lederer, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis.
- Lederle, Francis A. (El P), Chaplain U. S. Public Health Service, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.
- Ledesma, D. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
- Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.e.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
- Leduc, H., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.
- Paul, (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Ledvina, E. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
- Ledwich, James F. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- Leidwig, F. J. (S A), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Lee, Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
- F. (Far), absent on leave.
- G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
- John J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- John J. (Roch) Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
- Joseph A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
- Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
- Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Robert F. (Port), absent on sick leave.
- Thomas J. (Det), absent on leave.
- Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
- Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Leebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
- Leech, William J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Leen, D. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
- John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
- Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
- William (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
- Leenuwe, C., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
- Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
- Edward A., Very Rev. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
- Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
- F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
- Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
- Lefevre, Frank (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
- Le Flem, Charles, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Le Floch, P. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
- Lefort, Peter (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
- Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- Leger, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
- Leggierrri, M. (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
- Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., Blanchet Home for the Aged.
- Legnani, Mario (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
- Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
- Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Legriss, G. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
- Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
- Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, New Mexico, Cathedral.
- Leguyader, Ernest (Mon), Burbank, Calif.
- Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson street.
- J. I. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.
- Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.

- Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Anna, Ohio, R. F. D., No. 3.
 — Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
 — Silverster, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lohnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Lehr, Borgias (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.
 Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
 Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Brownsville road.
 Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
 — Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
 Leiker, Herman J., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
 — Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
 Leiser, Edward O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
 Leising, A. H. (Chic), retired.
 — Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 745 Laurel st.
 Leist, August F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 — Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
 Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39.
 Lekaresyk, Andrew (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
 Lekston, Joseph (Wh), South Deerfield, Mass.
 Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Lelen, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
 Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lemieux, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
 — Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
 Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.
 Lenahan, Thomas A. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Lenahan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
 — Jeremiah A. (Wich), Conshohocken, Pa.
 Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — John, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 ave., C.
 — Joseph C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 — P. Melnrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.
 — William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
 — H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
 — James (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th st.
 — James D. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
 — John H. (Pro), absent.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
 — Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — M. J. (S Falls), Mobridge, S. Dak.
 — Owen A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
 — Robert A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
 Lentz, N. J. (Dub), State Center, Iowa.
 Lenz, P. B., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
 — John H. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Oakley, Mich.
 — J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
 Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.
 Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
 — Benedict (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Edward C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — Edward F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
 — Edwin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
 — Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
 — Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
 — Peter W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Damlan (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Philip (N Y), New York City, 220 East 62nd st.
 Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
 Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
 Leprohon, Moise (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
 Lequellie, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winoski, Vt.
 Leroux, P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.
 — R. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
 Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Marshall, *c.m.* (Western Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.

- Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Eveleth, Minn.
 Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.
 L'Espérance, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 — Pierre André, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
 — Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — J. Amedée (Man), Dover, N. H.
 Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.
 Letellier, Arthur, *v.s.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
 Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
 Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.
 Letz, H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
 Leukert, James (G B), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.
 Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 Second st., N.
 Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
 Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., Adam and Garden sts.
 Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Asl-kum P.O., Ill., R. D. 1.
 — Joseph R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
 — William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Level, Gaston, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
 — Joseph A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 — Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
 — Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
 — Peter Hector (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Lewandowski, Anthony (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
 — Joseph A. (G B), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Rosary Hill Home.
 — J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
 — Philip, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
 — R. A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 — W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
 Lewitsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, Ohio.
 Lew, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 — Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.
 Lyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Butties ave.
 Lydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
 Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Liberato, Santiago, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
 Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.
 — Lucien G. (Peo), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 Libert, Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Liberti, Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waits st.
 Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
 Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.
 Lichtenberger, Francis Xavier, *c.s.sp.* (Lat), New Iberia, La.
 Licciotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
 Liddy, Francis (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — William (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave in Juan Caballeria, Spain.
 Liebel, Charles J. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
 Lieberth, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
 Liebl, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
 Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
 Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 5th and Jefferson sts.
 Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Elkhonburg, Ind.
 Liesen, William (Ind), Elberfield P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
 Lieser, Peter (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
 Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
 Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Lignan, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
 Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th st. and College ave.
 Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Pine st.
 Liktor, Andrew (Clev), Simpson P. O., Pa.
 Liljencrants, C. Johan (Bal), Washington, D.C., 5th st between G and H sts., N.W.
 Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
 Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
 — Thomas A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
 — John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
 — William J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Lilly, John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy of the Visitation.
 — Joseph L., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.
 Limmer, John A. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
 Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
 Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.

- Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
- Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— L. M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
- Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 8.
- Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
- Lindner, Charles, o.s.b. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Wm., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
- Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— Jeremiah D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Peter T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
- Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
- Liney, John J., c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Linfert, Daniel, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
- Ling, Denis C. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
- Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Cynthia, Ky.
- Lings, Francis, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.
- Conrad, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
- Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
- John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Lamont, Iowa.
- Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J.
- Linneman, Alexander, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
- Linneweber, Anthony, o.f.m. (Or), Tigard, Ore.
- Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Rochester, Mich.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
- Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4.
- Leander, c.p.p.s. (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
- Lipeczky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
- Lipinski, Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
— Martin J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
- Peter, c.s.sp. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
- Lippert, Edward, o.s.b. (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
- Lipps, Honorius, o.f.m. (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
- Lipski, Ladislav (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
- Liseinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
- Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
- Liska, John, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
- Lissner, Ignatius, l.a.m., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 552 E. Gordon st.
- Little, Joseph (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
— Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- Little, William P. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
- Liucci, Gregory (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony College.
- Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th street.
- Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Thomas J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
- Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Llamas, M., s.s.j. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, R. F. D. 1, P. O. Box 18.
- Llewat, Isidore, o.t. (Den), Durango, Colo.
- Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
- Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.
- Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Idaho.
- Lobniski, Canute, o.f.m. (Om), Tarnov, Nebr.
- Loebhiller, Theodore (Det), on sick leave.
- Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
- Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Loehren, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
- Loeschmidt, Chrysostom, o.s.b. (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
- Lochnikar, Florian, o.s.b. (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
- Locke, Michael J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Loenikar, Julius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
- Loeb, Otto (L R), Atkins, Ark.
- Loechte, Augustine, s.v.d. (Chic), Techy, Ill.
- Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
- Loeffelholz, B. H. (S C), Cherokee P. O., Iowa, R. 6.
— Charles, o.f.m. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
- Optatus, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy Ill., St. Francis Church.
- Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
- Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
- Loeser, August (B C), Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
- Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
- Loftus, Francis (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. Sixth st.
- John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Michael E. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- Terence J., o.m.t. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4317 Wallingford ave.
- Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., R. R. No. 4.
- Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
- Bernard F., o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
- J. B., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main street.
- Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
- Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.

- Lohmann, George (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race street.
- Lohmiller, E. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Star City P. O., Ind., Route 2.
- Loibl, John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wash ave.
- Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Blue Hill, Nebr.
- Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Lo Monaco, Leo (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
- Lona, H., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Loneragan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
- J. M. J. (Rock), U. S. Military Chaplain.
- John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
- John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
- Laurence, *c.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. Third st.
- Simon P. (F R), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- William, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
- William N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
- Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
- Long, Francis V. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
- John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- P. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Patrick (Chey), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
- R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
- William L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- William J., *c.s.s.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth ave.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Looby, Jas. H. (FR), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
- Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Merced, Calif.
- Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
- Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
- Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Earlville P. O., Iowa, K.F.D. 2.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
- Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P. O., La.
- Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
- Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
- Lopes, Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 84 Carpenter st.
- Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- L., *s.j.* (S Fr) San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- Lopez, Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.
- Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.
- Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
- Lorene, John (E), Tyler, Pa.
- Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
- Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
- John E. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
- Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
- Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
- Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Losienewski, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
- Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Losleben, Anthony (St P), Norwood, Minn.
- Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
- Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
- Lotowyeh, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.
- Lotowyecz, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 446 Grant st.
- Lotter, Paul, *c.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods, N. Dak.
- Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Louen, M. P. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
- Loughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 38th st.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. F. D.
- Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
- Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
- J. J. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
- Joseph S. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
- Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
- Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.
- Louis, John M. (Det), Sebawing, Mich.
- Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School street.
- Louvet, Paul, *s.j.* (Laf) Grand Coteau, La.
- Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
- Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
- Lowekamp, Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Loweree, Daniel R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 Lake View ave.
- Lowney, J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.

- Lowney, Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lozza, Peter, (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., St. James Church.
- Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Langrange st.
- Luby, Thomas (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
- William (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn.
- W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.
- Lucaci, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., 730 Cass st.
- Lucan, Gabriel, *o. f. m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
- Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Columbus, Mont.
- G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Lucchesi, John L., *s. j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
- Lucey, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
- Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
- Robert E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
- Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
- W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Luchi, Louis, *c. s. f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
- Luciano, Charles J., *o. f. m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
- Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
- Lucitt, John J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
- Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
- Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
- Luckenbill, Austin, *c. p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
- Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
- Luckinbill, Francis L., *o. s. b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Lücking, Bernard, *c. s. r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Lucking, Fidelis, *o. s. b.* (Bis), Plaza, N. Dak.
- Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Luddy, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
- Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
- Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 228 E. 21st st.
- Ludwig, Bernardine, *o. m. c.* (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Academy of the Holy Names.
- John P. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Joseph (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
- William (L C), absent on leave.
- Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 First ave.
- Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.
- Luersman, Martin, *s. j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Luetmer, Wendelin, *o. s. b.* (St C), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Luettschwager, Francis (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Lugert, John (Far), Alice, N. Dak.
- Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Ensley, Ala.
- Lulig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P. O., S. Dak.
- Lultz, Clement, *o. m. c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Lukasik, Charles (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa.
- Lukawsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo.
- Lummer, Reginald, *c. p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa. St. Ann's bld.
- Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
- Lundergan, John M., *c. s. sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1300 Little Rock ave.
- Lundon, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
- Lunney, Edward O., *o. f. m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
- Lunny, John J., *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Lupi, Frederick M., *s. j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
- Lupu, C. M. Popu (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1031 Ninth st., N. E.
- Łusar, Joseph (Okla), Buffalo, N. Y., sick at St. Francis' Asylum.
- Lusignan, Henry T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Lussi, Peter, *o. s. b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
- Lustenberger, Thos., *o. s. b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo.
- Luther, Aloysius, *o. s. b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
- Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington bld.
- Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
- Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Chilian, *o. m. cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
- Daniel, *o. m. c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
- Ferdinand J., *c. s. r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Michael, *s. j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Peter, *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Lyden, Andrew V., *c. m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
- Lydon, Martin S. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Patrick J. (Dul), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.
- Lynam, Jos. P., *s. j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
- Michael (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
- Lynch, Columban, *o. c. r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Daniel J., *s. j.* (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
- Denis, *s. j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Karachi, Sind, East India.
- Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
- Edward (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
- Hugh (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
- Hugh (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave.
- H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.

- Lynch, J. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.
- J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 549 Bridge street.
- James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- James B. (Scr), Parsons P. O., Miners Mills, Pa., 25 N. Hudson st.
- John (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
- John (Det), St. Johns, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
- John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- John E. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
- John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
- John P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
- John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- John W. (Rich), absent on leave.
- J. P. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
- J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 Second st., N. E.
- Linus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
- Martin J. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Michael (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
- Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
- Michael J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
- P. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.
- Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
- Patrick T. (S C), Ayshire, Iowa.
- P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
- Richard J. (Sy), absent with permission.
- T. D. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
- Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
- Thomas F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
- Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 36th st.
- Thomas J. (Br), Southampton, L. I. N. Y.
- Thomas P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
- William (m. Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- E. Price (Tr), Deal, N. J.
- William H. (Nick M.), *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Lynck, Frederick (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1111 S. Fr.
- Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), Clinton, Mass., 221 Valley st.
- Lynes, J. P. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Lyng, Edward J. (Hart), Ft. Wayne P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
- Lynott, Alexander (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- John E. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
- Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
- Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- D. A. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Edward J. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pa.
- Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
- Henry S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
- James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- J. J. *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., De Haven st.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- John E. (Spo), Newport, Wash.
- John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.
- John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
- John Joseph (K C), Independence, Mo.
- John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Joseph P. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
- Justin J. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
- Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
- Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 309 Benton blvd.
- Michael W. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
- P. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.
- Patrick (St I), absent on sick leave.
- Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, Carney Hospital.
- R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
- William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Marys ave.
- William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- William P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- Lyslak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
- McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.**
- William J., *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- McAdams, Edward (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E. Seventh ave.
- Joseph (L), Chapeze, Ky.
- Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow street.
- McAleese, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.

- McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
- McAlister, Daniel (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.
- Daniel O. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- McAllister, Edmond T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
- John J. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2.
- P. T. o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
- McArdle, Edward (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
- Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
- McAron, Patrick, o.f.m. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 637 Barnett ave.
- McAstocker, David, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- McAttee, Gregory, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- McAtee, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 234 Schermerhorn st.
- John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
- McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
- Francis J., c.m. (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- John (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
- Joseph A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
- Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
- M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
- McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.
- McAvinue, B. (E), Red Cross Chaplain in France.
- McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- L. A. (E), East Warren, Pa.
- Thomas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.
- McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville Pa.
- McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.
- D. A. (Port), North Whitesfield, Me.
- Francis A. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh^a Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
- Francis X., c.m., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
- Hugh F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- James, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1225 Pingree ave.
- John J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
- John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- John J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
- Luke V. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
- M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
- Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
- McCabe, Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- Stephen (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
- Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
- McCafferty, Gilbert, o.f.m. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
- James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 20 Centennial st.
- McCaffrey, Arthur J., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Charles (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
- D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
- Edw. J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
- Felix A., o.e.c. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
- James B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
- John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
- Joseph (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
- J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 West Twelfth st.
- Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
- Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
- Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
- McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
- McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
- Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul P. O., Minn.
- John W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
- McCaillon, Francis J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
- McCann, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 472 West 142nd st.
- Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
- H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
- John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
- John J. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
- Joseph L. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 North Main st.
- M., o.s.m. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Patrick J., o.e.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
- Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
- William (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
- William R. (N Y), New York City, clay st.
- McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Warren, Mo.
- McCarron, Charles F. (Phom sts.), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Grisco, N. Y.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. and Avenue T., Philadelphia.
- McCarter, F. M. (Pitt), Frankford, Pa., Carson st.
- J. J. (N Y), Van Sicklen
- McCarthy, Alex. (Imboy ave.), N. Y., 7396 A (Hart), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124
- Bernard F. (Hart), Pottsville, S. I., Church st., absent on sick leave.
- C. A. (Nex C), Kansas City, Mo., 260
- C. D. (K church), Hartford, Conn., 260
- tion C. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- City, Mo., Annuncia-

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1053

- McCarthy, Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
- Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
- Charles J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Charles W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
- D. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
- Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
- Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
- Daniel J. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y.
- Daniel L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
- Daniel W. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- Edward J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
- Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
- E. T. (Sea), Grandview, Wash.
- Eugene (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- F. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
- Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
- Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 97 South st.
- Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
- Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randalls Island, Branch Penitentiary.
- G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, Harewood rd.
- Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
- Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
- J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
- James C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
- James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
- James P. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Avenue K.
- Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
- Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
- Jeremiah J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
- Jerome (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford street.
- J. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 28th st.
- John (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
- John A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- John A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.
- John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
- John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 212 North Fair Oaks.
- John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
- John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Justin, *s.s.j.*, (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- McCarthy, Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Marcellus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1715 Ninth st.
- Maurice (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
- Michael J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
- P. C. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
- Patrick A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St Joseph's Church.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 35 Brooks st.
- Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
- T. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
- Vincent G. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
- Walter (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
- William J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
- William J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
- McCartin, James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
- William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
- McCarthy, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
- Thomas J., Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
- William T., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa.
- McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
- W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
- McCaul, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
- McCauley, John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
- Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
- McCawllif, S. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
- McClain, John (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
- McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.
- Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- McClary, J. Clarence (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
- McClellan, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
- H. A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
- William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- McClory, Joseph W., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st.
- James P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
- John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.

- McCloskey, John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
- Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
- McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
- McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y.
- McCluskey, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
- McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
- Patrick, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- McConville, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
- James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- McCooley, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
- McCook, W. H. (Al), Expedite, Pa.
- McCool, J. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. Twenty-eighth st.
- John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
- McCormack, Adrian, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop ave.
- Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
- Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 714 Alpine st.
- Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
- Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Philip F. (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
- Timothy (Hel), Browning, Mont.
- Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
- McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Charles (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
- Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
- E. J. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
- Henry, (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3201 So. Emerald ave.
- James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
- James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
- John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Theodore B. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
- Thos. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.
- Vincent A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- McCormick, William, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- William H. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
- William J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
- William, J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 136 Main st.
- McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Joseph (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
- McCourt, Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- John R. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.
- Robert J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
- McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
- McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
- John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
- McCrory, Leo (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
- McCrystal, John (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
- McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
- McCuen, James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
- McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
- Francis (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D. 3.
- John J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- McCummiskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- McCusker, P. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
- McDace, George B. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 E. Grand River st.
- McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
- McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 676 Washington st.
- McDermott, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Cornelius A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- D. H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
- F. X. (St P), absent with leave.
- Geo. H. (Spr), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
- Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- James F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Joseph E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Joseph T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
- J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Morgan (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- Patrick N. (D M), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2003 Lackawanna ave.
- Stanislaus, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.

- McDermott, Terence S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
- William (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
- Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
- McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Willmar, Minn.
- Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
- Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 W. Van Buren st.
- McDonald, Alexander (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
- Angus, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- David L. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- E. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
- Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
- Edward L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
- Eugene E., *s.s.j.*, U. S. Naval Chaplain, care of Postmaster, New York City.
- Eugene J. (N Y), New York City, 47 East 129th st.
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
- Francis T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- Gilbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Old Frederick and Rolling rds.
- Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
- James (S Fr), Holy Cross Cemetery, Calif.
- James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.
- James A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 186 Main st.
- James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- James F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
- James T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.
- John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- John F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
- John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
- Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
- Joseph S. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Leo J. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
- Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
- Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
- Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
- T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st.
- Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- William (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
- William J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
- O. A., *s.j.* (New Mex and Colo Mission), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edward C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Eugene De La., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., cor. 36th and O sts.
- Francis, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- McDonnell, J. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- James, *c.p.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
- Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Stewart F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5022 Prairie ave.
- Timothy, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- McDonough, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
- Charles M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
- J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
- James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- M. C. R. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
- Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
- P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Vincent (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- W. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
- Wm. M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jolo, Province of Sulu, P. I.
- McDowell, Howard (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
- Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
- McElhone, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- McElligott, J. (K C), Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- McElliot, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.
- McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
- Henry C. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- John T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- McElvenny, John F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- McElwee, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- McEneaney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
- McEnery, James V. (Wil), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
- T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- McEnniry, Christopher, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.

- McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- McEntegert, Bryan (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Amer Prov), Manila, P. I., The Cathedral.
- McErlean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
- McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
- Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
- John C. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
- Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
- McEwan, F. T. (St P), absent with leave.
- McFadden, Charles Elmer (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- James A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
- Michael (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
- Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- McFall, Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
- McGalve, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
- McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C. Chaplain.
- John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
- Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
- McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
- McGarr, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- McGarrity, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
- McGarry, Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
- John (Sac), Downsville, Calif.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Silvan, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
- Thomas B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
- S. P. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
- William Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 670 Oakwood blvd.
- McGeane, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- Vincent de P. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
- McGeary, James L., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.
- McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
- O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Brightwood, 445 Plainfield st.
- P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
- Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
- Patrick F. (Hbg), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
- McGehee, Junius A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- McGeough, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Peter (Far), Wimbeldon, N. Dak.
- McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- Hugh J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.
- McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- McGill, Henry J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 268 Cypress st.
- M. (L R), absent on leave.
- McGillcuddy, James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- McGillin, James P. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
- McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker street.
- Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
- Francis A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. R. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
- Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's Church, 2709 Clara ave.
- Jos. P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
- Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
- McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
- Oswald T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
- Thomas P. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
- Charles F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 315 Newton Bldg.
- E. S., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 18th st.
- J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
- William F. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
- McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
- James J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
- McGinty, Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa.
- B. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.

- McGivney, James A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 West 181st st.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven P. O., Conn., 118 Fountain st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
- McGlade, John C., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La., St. Paul's Church.
- McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- McGlinchy, John D. (Cin.) West Jefferson, Ohio.
- McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- McGlynn, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
- McGouldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
- Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
- McGoulrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- McGonagle, Charles C., *c.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. Fifth st.
- McGonigal, E. J. (Lead), Seaside, S. Dak.
- McGonigle, Joseph A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 203 Dock st.
- McGoggan, John P. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 107 Seneca st.
- McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
- McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas J. (Ser), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
- Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
- George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
- Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
- James L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y.
- Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
- Thomas S., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- McGowan, J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
- John A. (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- R. A. (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- McGrall, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
- McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
- McGrath, C. C. (Sae), Colusa, Calif.
- John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 Twentieth ave., S.
- Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
- David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Dennis (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
- E., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edward F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
- James, Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
- James Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
- McGrath, James W. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
- J. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
- J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
- John (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
- John J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
- John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
- J. R. (Chic), absent with leave at Long Point, P. Q., Canada.
- Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
- Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.
- M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main street.
- M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- Owen A., *c.s.p.* (American Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- P. J. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
- Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
- Thomas F. (Alt), Vandalla, Ill.
- Thomas S. (N Y), U. S. Navy Chaplain.
- McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
- McGraw, Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- James F. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
- John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
- McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
- McGreevy, Ambrose L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
- McGuckin, Joseph J. (Ser), Little Meadows, Pa.
- McGuigan, Bernard (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Eugene N., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Thomas E. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
- McGuinness, John T. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
- John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
- Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
- Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
- Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
- McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
- Daniel, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.
- D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
- F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
- Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
- James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.
- James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- John P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
- J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
- Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
- Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.

- McGuire, Patrick S. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
St. Thomas Sanitarium.
— P. (S Fr), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Philip B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N.
Front st.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Grand Junction, Colo.,
St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. M. (Rock), U. S. Military Chaplain.
McGuirk, Edward A. (New), Bloomfield,
N. J., 76 Broad st.
— J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351
Undercliffe ave.
McGuirl, Wm. T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br),
Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
McGurk, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga
Springs, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507
Broadway.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va.,
Benedictine College.
— M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
— Patrick S., *c. m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadel-
phia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804
Ninth ave.
— Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
Carson Station.
— Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
— Connell A. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010
Webster ave.
— Francis P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Wash-
ington st.
— Francis P. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222
Orchard pl., S. S.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and
Alberta sts.
— John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th
ave. and Aloha st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central
Park South.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533
Cedar ave.
— Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Bran-
dels Theatre Bldg.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruit-
vale ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39
Touro st.
— Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming
ave.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264
Washington st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427
College ave.
McInerney, Columban J. (Okla), Muskogee,
Okla., St. Joseph's College.
— Cornelius J. (New), Summit, N. J.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2459 Wash-
ington ave., N. W.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204
West Eighth ave.
— Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
McIntyre, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St.
Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
321 Willings alley.
McIntyre, James, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville
P. O., Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J. (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Hoiton, Kans., 416 Ohio
ave.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Nash), National Soldiers'
Home, Tenn.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— James V. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
McKee, Patrick V. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa.,
1121 Jackson st.
McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va.,
213 N. 25th st.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454
Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— John A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio., 300 East
Tallmadge ave.
McKegney, David A. (E), Genesee, Pa.
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), absent on leave.
— Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,
4817 Wallingford ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls,
N. Y.
— Edward, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York
City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Horman (Win), Windom, Minn.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth
ave.
— James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 16
Warren st.
— James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— J. P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle
street.
— John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117
Taunton ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 28 At-
torney st.
— M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— M. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. Thir-
teenth st.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoning-
town Sta., N. Madison ave.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 263
Mulberry st.
— W. T. Walters (Bal), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
— William J. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
— William T. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St.
Elizabeth's Hospital.
McKenny, Thomas E. (Clev), Chaplain
U. S. Army.
McKenzie, C. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
McKeogh, Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St.
Joseph's Church.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076
West 12th st.
— Timothy (Alt), Coffeen, Ill.

- McKeon, James (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- John A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
- Jos. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
- M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
- Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
- T. F., *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Calif.
- McKeough, Michael W., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- McKeown, Louis, *c.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Fortv-fifth st.
- McKernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
- Francis J. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
- T. A. (Wich), absent on sick leave at Great Bend, Kansas.
- McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
- McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
- McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
- McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
- Donald J. (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
- McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- McKitchen, Thomas J., (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army, A. E. F.
- McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.
- McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
- McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Cornelius (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
- D. (Det), absent on leave.
- E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
- Edward J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
- Francis (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
- J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
- John F. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman st.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
- Lalor R. (Scr), Convnt Station, N. J.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Richmond, East, Calif., 143 Fenth st.
- Peter (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.
- P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Calif.
- Richard (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
- McLaughlin, Thomas J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.
- Thomas J. (Port), Togus, Me., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wll), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
- William T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), absent on leave, Loughinland Co., Down, Ireland.
- McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
- McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- John J., Very Rev. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
- James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov) Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Miles A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Wm. V. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- McLoy, J. B. (O C), Laredo, Texas.
- McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 623 East 138th st.
- McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.
- Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- Augustine M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- Bernard J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Bernard W. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
- F. A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
- H. J. (Og), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
- Hugh, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
- James (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
- James A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
- James P. (G I), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- J. C. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass.
- J. Francis (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
- John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd street.
- Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
- Joseph A. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
- Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 473 W. 142nd st.
- Martin (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
- Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
- Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
- P. (S A), retired.
- P. H., Very Rev. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.

- McMahon, Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- Thomas E. (Bur), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
- McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
- McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
- Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.
- F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.
- Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
- Hugh J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
- Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
- Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
- M. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
- Michael (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
- Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
- Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
- Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
- McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Neal (Tr), retired.
- McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- McMillan, Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- W. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
- Wm., *s.j.* (A), Seward, Alaska.
- McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
- McMullan, E. G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
- Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- Joseph (G F), Chinook, Mont.
- William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- McMullin, John L. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
- McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Roseville, Calif.
- Thomas J. (Lead), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.
- McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J. J. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
- John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
- Michael, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
- Patrick H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
- Thomas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
- Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
- McNally, Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
- McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
- Bernard (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edward S. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th st.
- Edward A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 So. Yakima ave.
- James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.
- John (Con), Niles, Kans.
- John (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
- John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
- John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
- John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
- John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
- John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
- Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
- Leo (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
- Nicholas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
- P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Patrick R. (Leav), Dells, Kans.
- P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
- Stephen E., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
- Thomas (Nat), absent on leave.
- Thomas (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.
- Thomas H. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- William P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
- McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.
- Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
- Geo. B. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's square.
- I. E. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3201 So. Emerald ave.
- Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
- Joseph P. s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
- Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Okla.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
- William, (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
- William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
- McNanamy, J. E. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- L. D. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- McNary, James F. (Cin), U. S. Army Chaplain, A. E. F.
- McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-cho.
- McNell, John (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
- P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
- McNeill, Augustine (St J), U. S. Army Chaplain.
- Francis (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
- Francis A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 153 Mammoth rd.
- McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown. St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Nell P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.

McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), absent on leave.
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y),
Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,
415 W. 59th st.
McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York
City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wa-
bash ave.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
Wis., Marquette University.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie,
N. Y., Novitiate.
McNulty, Casimir, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,
N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Hugh J., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Martin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North
Charles and 27th sts.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815
West 19th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 276
W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. X. (F R), Taunton, Mass.,
19 Agricultural ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381
Grand st.
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), At-
lanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, John P. (L), absent on leave.
— T. J. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
McPherson, Thomas J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.,
Verona st.
McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City,
460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Uni-
versity Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3305 N.
Broad st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark., 614
Church st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
— Michael (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Colum-
bus Park.
McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr), Chaplain U. S.
Army, San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore
st.
McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), Kalamazoo,
Mich., 1123 Race st.
McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Battle Creek,
Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— R. J. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New
York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), Renville, Minn.
McRory, Henry (Lead), Plainview, S. Dak.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), K. of C.
Army Chaplain.
— Louis B. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719
Morris st.
McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett
ave.
— Daniel L. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.

McShane, Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washing-
ton, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N.
West st.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas'
Orphanage.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York
City, 415 W. 59th st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Matthew (Gal), absent on leave.
— Michael J. (Ph), absent on leave.
McSweeney, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River,
Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— Myles J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Com-
mon st.
McTeague, Cornel. (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
— Patrick M. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence,
Ala.
— Wm. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWeeney, George Henry (N Y), New York
City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha,
Nebr., Creighton University.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
1509 Tulane ave.
— LeRoy E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252
Ninth st.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P. O., N. Y.
Macaulay, P. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501
Pennsylvania st.
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P. O.,
N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— M. J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred
Heart Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield,
S. Dak.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
MacCorry, P. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 601
Green st.
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— E. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Macdonald, Peter F., Very Rev. (Hel), Hel-
ena, Mont., Mount Saint Charles College.
MacDonnell, James M. (N Y), Tomkins Cove,
N. Y.
Macdonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring
Hill, Ala.
MacEachen, Roderick A. (Col), absent on
leave.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
212 Jackson ave.
MacGinley, Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont,
Mass.
MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio,
627 McKinley ave., N. W.
MacHale, Martin A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo), Washington, D. C.,
Catholic University.
MacKessy, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317
South Broadway.

- MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Lurganahone, Ireland, retired
- MacLeod, C. Arthur (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James L. (Mon), unassigned.
- Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
- Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- MacNeeley, Robert L. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
- MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington sts.
- MacTigue, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
- M**aahs, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
- Maas, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Francis (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
— Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
- Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), U. S. Military Chaplain.
— James B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
- Macelnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
- Macias, Martin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
- Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), South River, N. J.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
— Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Martin (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
- Mack, Francis J. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College.
- Macke, Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
- Macken, Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
- Mackey, E. (Det), Emmett, Mich.
— Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.
— Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 268 Second st., N. W.
- Mackin, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 North Astor st.
— James A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Church.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 42nd st.
— Thomas J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
- Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.
- Macready, R., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Madden, A. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
— J. E. (Win), Lewiston, Minn.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— John P., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thomas M. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
— William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
- Maddox, Charles J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 221 Carrier st., N. E.
- Mader, Basilus, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington Lane.
— John (Pitt), P. O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Madert, Mathias (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
- Madigan, Joseph (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— T. J. (Sea), Elma, Wash.
- Madrigal, Louis (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Maekkel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
- Maeder, Norker, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
- Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1370 N. Galvez st.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
- Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
— John Philip, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams Monastery.
- Maerke, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Maffei, Jochim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Magee, F. A. (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
- Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1.
- Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 333 East 29th st.
- Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
- Maggiore, Raymond, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
- Maginn, F. P. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
- Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
- Magnan, J. B. (Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.
- Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.

- Magner, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
 Magnick, Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., P. O. Box 207.
 Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
 — Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.
 Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
 Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
 — Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
 — Dennis J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.—
 — Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 — Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.
 — F. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
 — G. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st., absent on leave.
 — J. W. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), U. S. Army Chaplain.
 — James I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Leonardtown, Md.
 — James J. (L O), Cuba City, Wis.
 — John D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st.
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 — Moses, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — Robert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
 — T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
 — William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 — William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Maine.
 — William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Mahan, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 — William F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
 Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
 Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.
 Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
 — Edward (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.
 — Francis T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
 — James (D M), Leon, Iowa.
 — James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
 — John (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
 — John (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.
 — J. Dominic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
 — J. W. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.
 — Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 Maher, Patrick A. (New), Dover, N. J.
 — Patrick E. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
 — Thomas (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Alden ave.
 — Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
 — Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — Zacheus J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 West 16th st.
 Mahieu, Charles A. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
 Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
 — J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., L. I., N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
 — Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, Ohio, 302 De Peyster st.
 Mahoney, Bernard J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.
 — Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 — Edward S. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Florence J. (New), Kearny, N. Y., 116 Kearny ave.
 — Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
 — Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
 — H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
 — James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John R. (N Y), New York City, 510 West 165th st.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.
 — John W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cro's College.
 — Joseph F. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 216 E. Liberty st.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Corner Chestnut and Rush sts.
 — R. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
 — T. J. (Port), Saco, Me.
 — Thos. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
 — Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
 — William (Mil), Nashotah, Wis., R. R. No. 22.
 — William F. (Alb), absent on leave.
 — William R., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
 — Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
 — George, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
 — Joseph J., (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — P. L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 N. Astor st.

- Mahowald, Edward (St Cl), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — George W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
 — Willbrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
 Maler, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
 — Joseph A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 — Sebastian (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
 Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
 Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), retired.
 Malinville, Anthony (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
 Malsel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo ave.
 Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
 Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
 Maj, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
 Major, V. S. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
 Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Halliday, N. Dak.
 Majewski, A. (Peo), Depue, Ill.
 — Anthony J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
 Majka, Victor (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
 Major, D. (Hart), McAdoo, Pa., 236 E. Grant st.
 Majorowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
 Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
 Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.
 Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
 Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
 Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
 Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
 — Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.
 Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
 — J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
 Mallanskis, A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
 Malin, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chc), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
 — Frank (Det), absent on sick leave.
 Malinak, George (Pitt), Republic, Pa.
 Malinarski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
 Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
 Malinski, John A. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
 Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
 — Theophile (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo.
 Mallet, Jean F. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
 Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
 — J. V. (Chc), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
 Malvinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
 Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
 — Francis (S Fr), Astoria, Ore.
 Mallon, John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
 Malloy, A. A., *c.m.* (St-L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
 — Francis A. (Cley), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
 — James B. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
 — James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
 — J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
 — John F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — Joseph L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
 — Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
 — P. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
 Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
 Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 886 Hancock st.
 — Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Denis Edw. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
 — Francis E. (Tol), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
 — James (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
 — James E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
 — James P., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
 — John J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
 — Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
 — Moses, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
 — P. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
 — Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
 — W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
 Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
 — Denis (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
 — F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
 — Francis J. (F R), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — James H. (B C), Jordan Valley, Ore.
 — James J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 West Market st.
 — John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
 — Patrick J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1003 Amity st.
 — Richard (L), Stanley, Ky.
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 Maltais, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
 Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
 Maltrait, A. Jos. (Laf), Kaplan, La.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
 Maluszyki, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
 Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
 Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.

- Mandalari, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.
Mandelartz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
Mandeville, L. L. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
— Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Maniosky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 127 Second ave.
Maniouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, Wladyslaw (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 450 Front st.
Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Sta.
— James A. (N C), Chaplain U. S. Army, 18th Field Artillery.
— Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
— Bernard (Alt), Witt, Ill.
— Daniel (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel M. (Om), Hemingford, Nebr.
— Donald (Ind), Logosotee, Ind.
— James (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Catholic College.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.
— Robert E. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— T. J. (S Falls), Colton P. O., S. Dak.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Mantel, Rudolph (N Y), on sick leave.
Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 857 Third ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Manuvenus, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
— Plus, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., East.
Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Francis' Hospital.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Marcella, Baldemero (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— L. A. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Marchant, William A. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Marchisio, John (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hanson Park, 2333 Mango ave.
Marciniak, C. J. (Tuc), Banning, Calif.
— Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 243 Martin ave.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
— Charles (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 14th st.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.
Marcucci, Fr. (Sac), Ryde, Calif.
Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Clymer P. O., N. Y.
Maresca, Michael (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 126 Richmond st.
Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9129 Burley ave.
Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
Marion, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marin, A. (El P), Colorado, New Mexico.
— Charles, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
— Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Marinaro, Joseph A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Marini, Aurelius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain S. Dak.

- Marino, Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
- Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Edmund (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
- J. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
- Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Twentieth and Everts sts.
- Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Markey, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
- Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Markham, Raphael J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Marley, Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 13th st.
- Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Peter (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
- Robert F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
- George J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
- Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- John W. (Pro), Newport, R.I., 39 Touro st.
- Marrin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
- Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
- Matthew (Mon), Huntington Park, Calif.
- Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), on sick leave.
- Marsalek, John (Dub), Ford City, Pa., Sixth ave.
- Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 52 North Broadway, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
- Marshall, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Eugene F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
- George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Hugh J. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
- Terence E. (N V), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
- William F. (New), Wilmington, Del., retired.
- Marsile, M. J., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.
- Marsollier, J. (S A), absent on leave in France.
- Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
- Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
- Martin, Andrew A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
- Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
- Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
- Clement F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
- Denis (Port), St. David P. O., Me.
- Martin, Edward A., *o.p.* (East Prov), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Farrell J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
- Francis J. (L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- J. A. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James A. (Mon), Brawley, Calif.
- J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
- John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
- John H. (Ph), Malveroy, Pa.
- John J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- John L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
- John V. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 38 State st.
- Joseph C. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Michael F. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
- N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
- P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
- Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- T. Bernard (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray street.
- Thomas R., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Hammond, La., 207 Michigan ave.
- William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- William E. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- William S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Martincek, Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
- Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- Martinez, Eufraasio, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
- John, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave and Washington st.
- Juan (Den), La Junta, Colo.
- Juan de Diego, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bellerose P. O., La.
- Julian, *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
- J. P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 314 Sixth st.
- Zephyrinus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Martisiunas, Joseph S. (Den), Wray, Colo.
- Martorana, Joseph (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
- Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
- Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
- Martyak, Gabriel, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lansford Pa., Walnut st.
- Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
- Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
- Maruszczyk, William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1467 Central ave.

- Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
- Jos. S. (Det), North Detroit P. O., Mich.
- Leo, s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
- Marzano, C., c.s.v. (S Fall), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Masalski, Sigismund, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
- Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
- Maschi, P., c.s.c.b. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.
- Maschino, N. L. (Det), Maybee, Mich.
- Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 219th st. and Laconia ave.
- Maser, M. W. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 6.
- Masi, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.
- Masi, Marcel (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
- Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
- Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
- Frank W. (Roch), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Massa, Dominic, s.s.f.s. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. Ninth st.
- Massaro, John, o.m.i. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., Mission House.
- Massé, Daniel, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
- George W. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 23 Franklin st.
- Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
- Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
- Masseblau, Louis (Laf), Delcambre, La.
- Massey, John (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
- Massey, Hugh L. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.
- John J. (Rich), Hopewell, Va.
- Thomas H. (Tr), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
- Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
- Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
- Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Masoth, John J. (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.
- Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Masterson, Edward (S C), Varina, Iowa.
- John J., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Patrick (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
- Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
- Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
- Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
- W. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
- Mastropietro Pasquale, c.s.c.b. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Mateju, Theophilus, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Mathery, John L., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Mathew, J., c.s.s.r. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
- Mathieu, J., o.p. (Port) Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
- Mathiot, Hydulphe, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Michael A., c.s.c. (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Matimore, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.
- Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
- Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
- Matt, Lucius, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
- Mattern, Emilie, s.j., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Mattes, Balthassar J. (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
- Frank G. (Chic), Prairie View P. O., Ill.
- John A. (Col), Moscow P. O., Idaho, R. R. No. 1.
- Matteuci, Albert, o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
- Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- James B., s.j. (Bal), Ridge, Md.
- James Roger (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1242 C st., S.E.
- John J., c.s.s.r. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
- Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
- Mattingley, Ambrose, o.s.b. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
- Mattingly, Edward L., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
- Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
- Richard, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Romanus (Con), Zurich, Kans.
- Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
- T. J. (Ind), Loogootee P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Matturo, James (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.
- Matulatis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.
- Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Vatesboro, Pa.
- Matusewski, Florian (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
- Matyszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
- Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton Pa.
- Matysiak, John (Col), Lafferty, Ohio.
- Matz, Caspar, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
- Coelestin, o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
- Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
- Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
- Mauer, John (Dub), Marble Rock P. O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
- Stephen J. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
- Maune, E. J., c.m., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
- Maureau, A. L., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.

- Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 N. Hamilton st.
- Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Germania st.
- F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
- George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
- John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
- John F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
- May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- George (Tol), Defiance P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 12.
- James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- Maye, John F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Mayenberger, Bede, o.s.b. (St Cl), Freeport P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
- Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
- Alfred, o.s.b. (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
- A. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
- Alphonse J. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
- Ambrose M., o.s.m. (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 South Smith ave.
- Bonifacio, c.m.f. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
- Charles A. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
- Chas. M., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- Ferdinand, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- H. J. (K C), Osceola, Mo.
- Ignatius, o.s.b. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
- John (D M), unassigned.
- John J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
- Julian, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
- Leo, o.s.b. (L), Waynesburg P. O., Ky.
- Maximilian, c.s.p. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Robert, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Burkettsville P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- S. A., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Vincent, o.m.c. (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.
- Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
- John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
- Joseph Calasanse, o.m.cap. (Ccn), Atwood, Kans.
- Peter, s.s.f.s. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.
- Mayeur, Francis (Or), Park Place, Ore.
- M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, New Mexico, Cathedral.
- Mayl, R. W., s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
- Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.
- Maynard, E. S. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
- Mayou, Matthias, c.p.s. Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
- Mazanc, Oldric A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 Scovill ave.
- Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- Mazarowski, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- Mazir, Francis S. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1703 S. 15th st.
- Mazur, Thad. J. (Mil), Broadhead, Wis.
- Mazurek, Benedict (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- Mazurkiewicz, A. J., c.m. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
- Mazzetti, Alexander, s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
- Meade, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard st.
- Denis (Hel), Phillipsburg, Mont.
- John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
- Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
- Meagher, Edward T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Francis J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.
- James E. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
- James L. (Sy), absent with permission.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- John P., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Raymond, o.p., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 896 Lexington ave.
- M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
- Martin M. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.
- Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
- T. A., s.j. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
- Timothy, Very Rev. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
- Victor M., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
- Meagles, A. H., o.p. (S Fr), Crockett, Calif.
- Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
- John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- Mealla, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- William J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- Meaney, John F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- R. J., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Meany, Lawrence (K C), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
- Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
- Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
- Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
- Meathe, Matthew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.
- Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Soldiers Grove P. O., Wis.
- Anthony V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
- Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- Medcalfe, Chas. H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
- Medic, Leo Joseph, o.f.m. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Croatia ave.
- Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
- Medina, Charles G., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Frederick J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- John F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Medvezky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J.

- Mee, Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandels Theatre bldg.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.
 Meegan, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
 Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Charles A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 West 19th st.
 — James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
 — John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 — Joseph A. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Wittington ave.
 — Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
 — M. T. (Wieh), Cherryvale, Kans.
 — P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.
 — P. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Sylvester (Leav), Everest, Kans.
 — Ward G. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — William F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
 Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
 Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 Mehler, Albert B., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
 Meler, Dominic, o.f.m. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Edward J. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 West Main st.
 — Fidelis, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph, m.s.c. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 — Otto (Bel), Germantown, Ill., R. R. 1.
 — Thomas, o.s.b. (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
 Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Mell, L. F., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
 Meiners, Herman, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
 — Nicholas (Day), retired.
 Meinz, Plus, o.s.b. (St F), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
 Meis, Cyril, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
 — Wendelin, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Melsekoth, Hugo (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
 Meisenheimer, A., o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Meiser, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
 Meissner, J., o.m.i. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 903 W. Second st.
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Melcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowleski ave.
 Melchers, J. W., o.praem. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
 — William, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Melchior, Charles J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John H. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 — Hildebrand, o.s.b. (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
 Mele, Joseph, o.c.d. (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
 — P. R. (New), Boonton, N. J.
 Meleniewski, W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
 Melich, Edward J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Mellichar, Wenceslaus, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Melles, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Mellen, Raymond (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
 Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
 — Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
 Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
 Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 Mellyn, James F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
 Melody, John W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
 — M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
 Melvill, Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
 Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 South Water st.
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Menager, F., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Menard, Leonard (Alex), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
 Mencikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 South Leavitt st.
 Mendez, J. M., s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
 Menge, Goswin B. (Cln), Chickasaw, Ohio.
 Menges, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Mengwasser, Herman, o.s.b. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia.
 Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
 Menke, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 South Shelby st.
 Menne, Aloysius, s.j. (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
 — Joachim, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Mennis, C., c.m. (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Michael (Den), Central City, Colo.
 Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
 — S. J. (L), Reed, Ky.
 Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
 Menth, Alfred, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Mentink, Anthony J. (Cln), Troy, Ohio.
 Menton, Timothy V., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Mercer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.
 Mercier, Alexander, o.p. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
 — James A., o.s.b. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Mercil, A., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
 Meredith, William J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
 Merenkiv, Basil (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
 Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
 Mergen, Frowin, o.s.b. (St J), Clyde, Mo.
 Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
 Merickel, John A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.

- Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merkel, M. M. (Lin), Juniata P. O., Nebr.
- Merkle, Carl (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
- Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
- Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
- Merna, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
- Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
- Merrill, Thomas G. (Cr), Red Lake, Falls, Minn.
- Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Mersch, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
- Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
- Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
- Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
- Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Moss-pratt st.
- Fred. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
- Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
- Hubert (Sea), Gig Harbor, Wash.
- J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
- Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
- Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
- N. (Spo), Wilbur, Wash., P. O. Box 152.
- Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Avella, Pa.
- Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
- Meskauskas, Francis, *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2827 W. 23rd pl.
- Meskel, J. F. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
- Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P. O. Box 85.
- Messmer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Messler, Arthur H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quindick st.
- J. B. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Napoleon A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
- Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 447 East 115th st.
- Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.
- Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Calif.
- Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
- Metcalfe, Theodore A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Metcalfe, Robert, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Metivier, Joseph D. (Laf), Bancker, La.
- Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
- Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
- Metz, A. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
- Augustin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
- Metzger, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
- John (K C), Billings, Mo.
- Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.
- Emil, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
- Metzger, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
- Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), absent on leave.
- Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
- Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
- Meuskens, George (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
- Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- A. (S O), Maple River, Iowa.
- A. P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.
- Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mexico.
- Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Charles D. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
- Edw. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Frank (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.
- Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr. Creighton University.
- Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
- George, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 8.
- George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 Eleventh st.
- George H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.
- Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
- Henry (Cin), P. O. Cincinnati, Ohio, 367 Baum st.
- Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.
- James M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- John B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- John B., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
- John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church, 6104 Desmond st.
- Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. 8.
- L. L. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
- Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
- Lawrence T., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Troy rd.
- Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Mathias, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
- Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Paul, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.

- Meyer, Sixtus, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Montrose, Mo., R. F. D. 33.
- Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
- Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
- Thomas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
- Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
- Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
- Meyers, Charles F. (S Fr), Salt Lake City, Utah, Holy Cross Hospital.
- E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
- F. A. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Florentine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
- J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
- Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
- Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.
- Micek, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Center sts.
- Michael, Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
- Michaels, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Michalak, P. P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
- Michalek, John (Dav), Solon P. O., Iowa.
- Michalicka, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.
- Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), Monongah, W. Va., Chaplain with Polish Army in France.
- Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
- George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Theological Seminary.
- Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Virgil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.
- W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
- Michels, Nicholas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
- Michetti, Pietro (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.
- Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
- Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Mickle, Edward, Very Rev. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
- Mickun, John F. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 W. Main st.
- Middendorf, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
- Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
- Miedanner, A. J. (S A), absent on leave.
- Mielcarek, Joseph G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Mielcheshki, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
- John S. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
- Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
- Migeon, Lucian (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy.
- Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Mighirlian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.
- Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 818 Spearman ave.
- Mignani, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Migneron, Hector (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
- Mihelcic, Francis (Dub), Ely, Minn.
- Mihelle, Valentine (Pitt), Penn Run P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 1.
- Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Pylesville P. O., Md.
- Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
- Mikolai, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, N. Dak.
- Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
- Milagro, S., *c.m.f.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Milde, Thomas B. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
- Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Chaplain with the K. of C. in France.
- Millauskas, Joseph (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
- Militello, G. (El P), Las Tortugas, N. Mex.
- Millard, Louis F. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Richard (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
- Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
- Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
- Arthur, *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
- Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
- Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- D. D. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
- E. D. (N O), French Settlement, La.
- Francis, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Francis X., Jr., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- George E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- H. T. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- Henry, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
- James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- John H. (To), Blakeslee, Ohio.
- John Leo, *c.m.* (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
- Leo (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Matthew, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Michael, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 11.
- Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.

- Miller, Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Peter A. (E), Harbour Creek, Pa., Catholic Boys' Home.
- Ulrich, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
- Urban V. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Victor F. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
- Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
- William Caspar (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
- W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
- Millerick, William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
- Millett, Thomas (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 590 Hobart st.
- Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
- John C. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
- Milner, Stephen J. (Hbg), absent on leave.
- Milot, J. A. (Chic), Biloxi, Miss.
- Miltenyl-Milnarovich, C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3312 Hemlock st.
- Miltner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
- Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Marys, Iowa.
- Minder, Walter (Col), Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
- Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Minea, Henry (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
- Miner, Edward F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R. F. D. 6.
- Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
- Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd pl.
- Minkinski, John (New), Lodi, N. J.
- Minnehan, F. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
- Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Garber, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
- Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
- Thomas F. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.
- Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
- Minwegen, Peter, *o.m.i.* (L C), Cornell, Wis.
- Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Sloan P. O., N. Y.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
- Mirrossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 237 E. 12th st.
- Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
- Mislak, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
- Mislus, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
- Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
- Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 619 Fruit ave.
- Mispage, Francis J. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
- Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
- Missler, J. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
- Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
- Mitchel, Frederick J. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
- Edward C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
- James F. (Mon), Needles, Calif.
- James I. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- James R. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- Joseph D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
- Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Florissant, Mo.
- Mitera, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
- Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
- Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
- Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and Delhonde st., retired.
- Mittelstaedt, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Mittermaler, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
- Mitty, John J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Mizer, John G. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
- Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Mleczko, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Touhy, Nebr.
- Mlinar, Aloysius (Clev), Barborton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
- Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2652 Apple ave.
- Mlynarski, Francis (G I), absent on leave in Providence Diocese.
- Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
- Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Mock, F. G. (Lin), Bellwood P. O., Nebr.
- Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Mockenhaupt, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Mockler, Francis (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
- John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
- Moczydowski, Julian (St L), Leadwood, Mo.
- Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 422 South st.
- Moder, A. F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Joseph (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
- Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
- Bernard (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
- Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- William (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
- Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
- Moening, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1073

- Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.
- Moffatt, P. H. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
- Moffett, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
- Moffitt, James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
- Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mohan, Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
- Mohr, Cyril, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Mola, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
- Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Moltzheim, Mathias (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
- Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
- Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
- Mollinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Mollnell, Emil E. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Molliné, Jules H. (S F6), Willard, N. Mex.
- Molino, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Mollitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.
- Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st.
- Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Mollen, Bonaventure, *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Geo. (Laf), Arnaudville, La.
- Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
- Daniel (Buf), Barkers P. O., N. Y.
- Edward, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 807 Kearney ave.
- James, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- John J. (St P), Faribault P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 8.
- John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
- Martin (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
- P. (Dub), Osage P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. No. 4.
- Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- Moloney, Charles B., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, 6658 Keystone st.
- Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
- P. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
- T. M. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
- James R. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Timothy (G D), Lexington, Nebr.
- Molony, William H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
- Molyneux, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
- John (G F), Moore, Mont.
- P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
- Thomas (Sac), Jamestown, Calif.
- Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
- Edward W., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- D. J. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Hugh J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
- James P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
- Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
- Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
- Patrick M. (L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- P. T. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
- Monahan, C., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
- D. L. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.
- James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- James H. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
- John F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
- Linus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- M. F. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1309 Franklin st.
- Timothy, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Monastero, Joseph (New), Northvale, N. J.
- Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
- Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- Monnin, Remigius H., *c.p.p.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
- Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
- Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 32nd st. and Western ave.
- Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
- Montague, Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- George T. (Ph), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Montalibet, Vincent, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
- Montaner, José M. (S Fr), Milpitas, Calif.
- Montellard, V. (Laf), Frey, La.
- Monteleone, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.
- Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1916 California ave.
- Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
- Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Montoya, J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
- Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.

- Moog, John P. (S Fé), Elbera P. O., N. Mex.
 Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2062 East 107th st.
 — H. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
 — James (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James' Hospital.
 — James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1244 Rensselaer st., N. W.
 — James A. (B), Post Falls, Idaho.
 — James B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
 — James J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
 — Joseph (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 — Joseph F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — M. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Des Victoires Church.
 — Neil (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Philip J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 — Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
 Moore, Bernard F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
 — Charles G., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Dennis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Edmund (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
 — Henry C., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Bo), Absent on leave.
 — J. P. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.
 — James P., s.j. (Lat), Grand Coteau, La.
 — John B. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
 — John C. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York rd.
 — John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
 — John W., c.m., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — L. V., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
 — M. V., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
 — Plus L., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Octavia and Pine sts.
 — Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
 — Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
 — Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
 — Thos. M. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
 — Thos. V., c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 — Thomas J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — William A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Moorman, George (FtW), New Haven P. O., Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Otto J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), East St. Louis Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
 Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 Mor, Augustine, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
 Morales, J. C. (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
 Moran, David J. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Moran, Denis E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church Crown st.
 — Edward J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
 — Gregory (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
 — James H. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home.
 — James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 — John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
 — John I. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
 — John J. (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
 — John P. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 43 Washington st.
 — John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — K., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford rd. and Palmer sts.
 — Patrick J. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
 — Peter J., c.s.p. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
 — R. F. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
 — John, o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
 — Thomas P. (S Fr), Sonoma, Calif.
 — Vincent C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
 — Walter G., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — William (Far), unassigned.
 Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. John the Evangelist Church.
 Moravetz, Stephen (Hbg), Mount Alto, Pa.
 Morel, P., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Mordarski, Ign. (L C), Hatley P. O., Wis., R. 1.
 Morehead, John J. (Mon), absent on leave, Albany, N. Y.
 Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (FR), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
 Morel, John, s.m. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
 Morelli, Felice (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's General Hospital.
 Moreno, M., c.m.f. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
 Moreschini, Thomas, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
 Moreton, John F. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
 Moretto, G., c.s.c.b. (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.
 Morfeld, Francis, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Morgan, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 407 South Chicago st.
 — John A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — John R. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Nathan A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
 — Edward J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
 — Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), West Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.

- Moriarty, E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- James V. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
- Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
- Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
- John (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.
- L., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
- Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- Michael P., *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
- Patrick G. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
- Thomas (Port), Woodland, Me.
- A. M. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- Morin, Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
- F. V. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
- John F. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.
- Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
- Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
- W. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Morris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Morley, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Jeremiah (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Morning, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
- J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.
- Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kansas.
- Morrin, Mel G. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Morris, James (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
- John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
- John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.
- Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 401 W. 21st st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- M. H. (Spo), Garfield, Wash.
- Michael C. (L O), Calamine P. O., Wis.
- Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., 29 Beach ave.
- Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
- Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
- William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
- Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- John (Ser), Overton, Pa.
- Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
- Sidney (Chic), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Kt W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.
- J. J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- Morrissey, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
- John, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
- John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
- Patrick W. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
- Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
- Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Holy Angels' Institute.
- Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
- Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
- William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
- Mortier, H. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Morton, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Hayes st.
- Mortimer, Lucius (Sup), Amery, Wis.
- Mosca, Torello (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
- Moscatti, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.
- Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2842 Superior ave., N. E.
- William H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
- Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Hesquiat, B. C. Canada.
- F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
- Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- John S. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
- Paul S. (G I), Sargent, Nebr.
- Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
- Moss, G. H. (Ind), Osgood, Ind.
- Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
- Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 10-6 Guerrero st.
- Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Motry, Louis H. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Moulin, J. (S A), Pearsall, Tex.
- Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (MI), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Moye, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 615 Junction ave.
- O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
- Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
- John V. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- Joseph E. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
- Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
- Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.

- Moynihan, Patrick (G I), Eddyville, Nebr.
 — Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
 — Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
 Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
 Mrozewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
 Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.
 — Mieczylaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
 Mscisz, L. (Mil, *p.t.*), Arcadia P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 4.
 Muck, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
 Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
 Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
 — John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
 Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave.
 Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis.
 — William (L C), Athens, Wis.
 Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Muehlslepen, J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
 — John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
 — Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 — Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 — A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
 — Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 — Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 — Augustine (Peo), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 — Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
 — Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
 — F. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Francis (Col), McConnelssville, Ohio.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
 — Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 — F. X. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
 — Henry (St L), Augusta, Mo., R. R. No. 1.
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 — Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
 — John (Om), Spencer, Nebr., R.F.D.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — John F. (Det), Ruth P. O., Mich.
 — John H., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 — Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.
 — Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Michael F., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
 — M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
 — Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Mueller, Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Ulrich, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.
 — Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Muench, A. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
 Muenich, E. S. (Om), Fruita, Colo.
 Muenneimann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
 Muenster, Henry (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.
 Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Muehling, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
 Mulinch, Vincent, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
 Mulnelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo ave.
 Mulcahey, Robert B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Mulcahy, D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
 — Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
 — Denis P. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.
 — Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 — Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
 — W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
 Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 245 Congress st.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 — M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
 Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.
 Mulhern, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
 Mulhern, James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
 Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People.
 Mullahey, Thomas F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
 Mullally, P. A. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — W. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
 Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), South Norwalk, Conn.
 — Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 — J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
 Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Theodocus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
 Mullane, Richard (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.

- Mullen, James (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.
 — James A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., retired.
 — John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
 — John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 — Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
 Mullens, Patrick A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Müller, A. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
 — F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
 — G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
 — Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
 — S. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
 Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
 Mulligan, Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
 — James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. F. D. 4.
 — John F. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John H., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 — Joseph A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
 — Martin F., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Michael (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 — M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.
 — P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
 — Thomas C., s.s. (Bal), Rome, Italy, 112 Via delle Quattro Fontane.
 — Thomas P. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.
 Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
 — Gregory V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
 — John B. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
 — Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Sylvester C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
 — W. George (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
 Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
 — Peter J., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — Terence (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
 — Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
 Mulloney, W. L. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 Mulloy, Bernard J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — William (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
 Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 Mulry, Joseph A., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
 — Patrick F. X., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 Mulvaney, G. P., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Mulvey, Charles M., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 Mulvey, John (G R), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Laurel, Miss., 833 6th st.
 — D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
 — Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
 — Michael (Con), Goodland, Kans.
 Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
 Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
 Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
 Mundy, John W. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.
 Municha, Casimir, o.p. (N O), Amite, La.
 Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Milstadt, Ill.
 Munive, M., o.m.t. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Oblate Seminary.
 Munley, John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 West Cherry st.
 — M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
 Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1120 W. 24th st.
 — Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
 Munro, A. R. (Far), Drayton, N. Dak.
 Munsch, F. E., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 Munster, William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Muntsch, Albert, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
 Muranski, Thomas B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
 Murdock, George G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Mon), absent on leave.
 Murgas, Jos. (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
 Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
 Murn, Anselm, o.f.m. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. Fifth st.
 Murnane, Edmund (Port), Wlwn, Me.
 — J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
 Murphy, Albert M., o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
 — Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
 — Andrew C., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
 — Arthur E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 — Bernard, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
 — C. A. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
 — Charles J. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
 — Christopher, t.o.r. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 — Clarence E. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
 — Cornelius (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
 — Cornelius A., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
 — Daniel E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Daniel J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sixty third st. and Oakley ave.
 — Daniel J., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.

- Murphy, Daniel P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
 — David J. (Bo), North Billerica, Mass.
 — Denis, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 — Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Denis N. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
 — Edmund J. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
 — Edmund S. (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.
 — Edward, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
 — Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.
 — Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
 — Edward P. (Lead), Chaplain in the British Army.
 — Edward P. (Bo), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 349 North 19th st.
 — Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 — Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
 — F. A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — F. P. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
 — Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.
 — Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — G. A., o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 — G. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
 — Garrett T. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — George (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
 — George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
 — George N. (New), Chaplain U. S. Army, 312th Infantry, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.
 — H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 — J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
 — J. E., o.s.s.r. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1721 Iowa st.
 — J. F. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.
 — J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
 — J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
 — J. P., o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
 — James (S C), Vall, Iowa.
 — James H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
 — James J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1629 S. Rustin st.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.
 — James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah J. (St L), Catawissa P. O., Mo., R. F. D. 1.
 — Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- Murphy, John (Day), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
 — John, o.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — John (Leav), absent on sick leave at Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
 — John A. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 — John B. (Chic), Oak Park P. O., Ill., 33 No. Austin bldg.
 — John F. X., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.
 — John J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. Eleventh st.
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
 — John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 — John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
 — John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 — John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
 — John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
 — Joseph, s.m. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
 — Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 — Joseph A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — Joseph A., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Joseph B., s.j. (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
 — Joseph E., o.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico.
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe street.
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P. O., Mass.
 — Joseph F., s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 W. Fremont ave.
 — Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
 — Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
 — Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.
 — Lawrence (S Fr) Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 417 Main st.
 — Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
 — M. J., s.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
 — M. S. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Michael (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 South Yakima ave.
 — Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
 — Michael J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.

- Murphy, Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif., 1343 Third st.
- Nicholas A. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
- Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Owen S., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
- P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
- Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Calif., Carmel Valley.
- Patrick B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
- Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter J. (S C), Alford, Iowa.
- Philip, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- R. D. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
- Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 Washington ave., N. W.
- Robert E. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
- Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
- Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
- Thomas E., s.j. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
- Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 278 W. 151st st.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
- Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
- Timothy L., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
- Timothy, R., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
- William, s.s.j. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- William A. (Chic), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- William E. s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- William J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
- William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
- William H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
- William J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- William K., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Murray, Charles, o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- Charles A. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- David A. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
- David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
- Francis, c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 62 Ailing st.
- George (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
- George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
- Gerald, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
- J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Murray, J. Ambrose (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
- James A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- James M., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 S. 12th st.
- Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
- John (Wh), retired on account of health.
- John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
- John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
- John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
- John J., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Joseph G. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 49th st.
- Leo M. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- M. Anselm, o.p. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave. near 260th st.
- Paschal, o.m.c. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Robert, o.s.b. (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
- Stephen G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
- T. J., c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Thomas A. (L), K. of C. Chaplain.
- Thomas F. (G R), absent.
- Thomas F. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
- William I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
- Murrmann, Francis, o.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
- John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.
- Michael (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
- Murtagh, Edward A., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
- Harry, c.m. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- William M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
- Musarra, Z. (El P), El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu, absent on account of ill health.
- Muschelewitz, Paul C., o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
- Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
- John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
- Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
- Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Bowditch st.
- Musson, Wm. H., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
- Louis P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
- Mutch, F. Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
- Muth, F. A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

- Mutsaers, Bernard, Very Rev. (Okla.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 North Harvey ave.
- Mutter, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
- Myers, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Myles, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
- Mylnarski, Francis (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
- Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
- Naab, John F. (Br) Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
- Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
- Nachtrab, William (Tol), South Jacksonville P. O., Fla., Route C, Box 103.
- Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.
- Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
- Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- Naebers, P. John (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
- Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
- Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
- Nagle, Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kansas.
- Wm. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
- Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak street.
- Peter (Mil *p.t.*), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., Route 20.
- Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Nainfa, John A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca near Franklin st.
- Nally, James J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
- Nangle, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
- Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
- Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Napieralski, Thaddeus M. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
- Napolitano, Giacinto (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
- Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
- Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.
- Stephen (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
- Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
- Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
- William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 18824 Euclid ave.
- Nash, William T., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
- Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
- Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa.
- Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3630 Warsaw ave.
- Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
- Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
- Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic), Denver, Colo., 2820 East 14th ave.
- John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Thomas (Or), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeketa street.
- Navarro, Louis (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Navin, John J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- T. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
- Nawn, John (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 204 E. Park ave.
- Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
- Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour street.
- S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
- Stanislaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
- Naylor, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., S. E. cor. 29th and Allegheny ave.
- Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.
- Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- Neale, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
- Nealon, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
- Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P. O., Ore., R. R. 1, Box 55.
- Nebreda, A. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
- Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
- Needham, D. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 231 Parkview ave.
- John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
- Thos. A. (Ser), Dushore, Pa.
- Neelon, J. D. (Or), Seaside, Ore.
- Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Lawlor P. O., Iowa, Route No. 2.
- John F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
- William S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Curtis st.
- Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
- Neiberg, S. J., *c.p.p.s.* (K O), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
- Neldert, A. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
- Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sup), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.

- Nelses, John (L C), Thorp, Wis.
 Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
 Nelligan, David P. (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr.
 — William A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
 Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
 — James W. (Mil), Verona, Wis.
 — William (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Nelles, Henry J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 — Valerius, o.f.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
 — John F. (Port), Madison, Me.
 — Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
 — William L. (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans., R. R. 1.
 Nellis, Felix, o.s.b. (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
 Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
 Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
 Nemetz, Joseph (Mil), Denver, Colo., 3800 W. 29th ave.
 Nemic, Paul (Gal), Frydek, Texas.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
 Nepote, Dominic, c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
 Neppel, A. V., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
 — Edward J. (S O), Pomeroy, Iowa.
 — John J. (S O), Mallard, Iowa.
 — Joseph (S O), Carroll, Iowa.
 Nepper John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.
 Neri, Joseph M., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 — Silvester (New), Orange, N.J., 77 Centre st.
 Nestor, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — John, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
 Netterville, W. A., o.p. (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
 Neubauer, Clement, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Neubert, Emile, s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16.
 — Fred. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
 Neubrand, Francis X., s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Gastra P. O., Mich.
 Neufeld, Andrew, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Neuhaus, Francis, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Neuhauer, Berthold, o.s.b. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Neukirch, Charles, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Neukirchen, Leonard, o.f.m., (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
 Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
 Neuman, Jos. C. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
 — Robert W. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
 Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
 — John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 — Maximilian, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 Neumayr, Gregory, o.s.b. (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.
 Neurhrer, Edmond F., Rt. Rev. Abbot (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.
 Neuses, Peter, c.s.s.r. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boles ave.
 Neusus, N. (Wich), absent on account of illness.
 Neussendorfer, Paul, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Neustich, John B., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
 Neuzil, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
 — Procopius, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
 — Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Nevils, William C., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
 — J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
 — Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, Green and W. Logan sts.
 — W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Calif.
 Nevins, Joseph V., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Newcomb, James F. (New), Summit, N. J.
 Newell, Louis E., s.j. (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
 — James Reginald, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
 Newey, Henry T. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. Agnes' Hospital.
 Newman, Francis D., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.
 — Joseph P. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
 Nibler, Roman, o.s.b. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
 Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.
 Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
 Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 Nichols, John M. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 Nicholson, John, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 — John T. (Gal), Buffalo, Wyo.
 Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 — Bernard, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
 Nicolai, H. L. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
 Nickola, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
 — Simon J., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
 Nicolle, V. F., s.s.e. (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.
 Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Flasher P. O., N. Dak.
 Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
 Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.

- Niedermeyer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. R. 2.
 Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.
 Niehaus, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — George (L), Philpot P. O., Ky., R. R. 2.
 Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
 Niermann, Plus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
 Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 Niess, Edmund (Bel), Breese P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.
 — Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
 Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Nieuwenhof, William J. (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.
 Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
 Nigsch, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (To), Ottawa, Ohio.
 Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
 Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
 Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
 — Peter J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
 Nimrichter, Joseph (G R), Alma, Mich.
 Nio, J. (S Falls), Chaplain in the French Army.
 Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
 Nixon, William P. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
 Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
 Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 Noelker, John J. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Noesen, Martin J. (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
 Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
 — Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
 — Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
 — James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
 — James (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 Eleventh street.
 — James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
 — James M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 1516 Lyndale ave.
 — John (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.
 — John A. (Clev), Guyahoga Falls, Ohio.
 — John A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
 — John F. (E), Galetton, Pa.
 — Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
 — Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and East 121st st.
 — M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Maurice (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Iowa.
 — Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.
 Nolan, Peter A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
 — Peter N., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
 — Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
 — Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
 — Thomas J. (St A), absent with leave.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
 — Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
 Nolen, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 — P. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
 Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
 — Raymond R. (Ind), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — George J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
 Nonogue, L. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
 — Vital (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
 — W. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
 Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
 — Herbert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 — J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
 — James A. (Spr), sick.
 — James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
 — Joseph M., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division street.
 — Theodore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — Thomas W. (Sea), Sedro, Wash.
 — W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
 — William D. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
 Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
 Nooy, O. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.
 Nordhus, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Norman, Henry A. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — James F. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Normand, J. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
 Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., R. R. 1.
 — John W. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
 — Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Thos. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.

- Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
 — Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
 — M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 — M. J. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
 — M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
 Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
 Nosbisch, N. H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Ogden st. and 14th ave.
 Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
 Notheis, Pillemon, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
 Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
 Nothoff, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 N. 12th st.
 Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
 Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
 Novajovsky, A. A. (N Y), New York City, 348 E. 57th st.
 Novak, John (Lead), Willard, Wis.
 — Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
 — W. (S Fé), Ribera P. O., N. Mex.
 — Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.
 Novicki, Peter J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.
 Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Orianna and Brown sts.
 Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Aloystus (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and 8th sts.
 — Felix (Ser), Olyphant, Pa.
 — Francis A. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
 — Mathew F., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
 — Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.
 — Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
 — Thaddeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
 Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
 Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Indiana.
 — Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin street.
 — Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
 Nowlcki, Adolph (Spo), Republic, Wash.
 — John (FR), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
 — V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
 Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
 Nudi, Adrian (New), Kingsland, N. J.
 Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sacred Heart Academy.
 Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
 Nuel, August (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
 Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
 Nuernberg, John (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
 Nugent, J. F. (DM), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.
 — Terence J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
 — William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Spring aves.
 — William (Dav), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — W. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
 Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Calif.
 — James J., Very Rev. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 Nurnberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
 Nurre, Bernard (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
 — Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
 Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
 Nusstein, Gilles J., *c.r.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Nye, G. (G R), Mackinaw City, Mich.
 Nys, Odilo A. (N Y), New York City, 429 West 47th st.
 Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fenkell ave. at Linwood ave.
 Oates, Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 O'Begley, Denis (Den), Sterling, Colo.
 O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 — Joseph (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
 — Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
 Ober, Richard, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
 Oberbroeking, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
 Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
 Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.
 Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Oebering, W., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
 Oberlinkels, John B. (Bel), St. Marys P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
 — M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 545 Twenty-seventh ave.
 Obermaier, J. R. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 Oberst, Bonaventure, *v.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
 Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Indian Oasis P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
 O'Bovle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
 — M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
 — Stephen H. (Scr), Gillett, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

- Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
- Leopold, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.
- O'Brien, Albert, *o.f.m.* (New), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Albert, *c.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- B. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
- Bennet J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
- Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
- Charles L., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
- Cornelius T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
- Cornelius V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
- D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397-Louisiana st.
- Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3718 W. 62nd st.
- Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
- Daniel M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- Denis (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
- Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Hol-yoke st.
- Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- Edward I. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- Edward F. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
- F. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
- F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
- F. W. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
- Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- Francis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
- Gregory (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- H. Vincent (Peo), Odell P. O., Ill., R. E. 1.
- J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- J. D., *c.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
- J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
- James (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
- James B. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
- James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
- James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
- James E. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
- James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
- James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
- James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
- James J., *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
- James P. (Pro), Block Island, R. I.
- James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Joachim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
- John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
- O'Brien, John (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- John, *c.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 223 Locust street.
- John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
- John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
- John J. (Mon), Escondido, Calif.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
- John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1601 Belasco ave., S. S.
- John Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- John R. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
- John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- Joseph R. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa.
- Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Louis, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
- M. J. (Cr), Akely, Minn.
- Martin (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
- Martin J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
- Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake street.
- Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
- Maurice J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Michael (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
- Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt bld.
- Michael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
- Michael F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
- Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
- Michael M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Michael T. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
- P. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
- P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
- Patrick (To), Toledo, Ohio, 1186 W. Woodruff st.
- Patrick F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Peter A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
- Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
- Richard A., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Stephen J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- T. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 N. St. Francis ave.
- Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
- Thomas (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
- Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
- Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adam st.
- Thomas B. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
- Thomas F. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.

- O'Brien, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
- Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19th and Church sts.
- Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Calif., retired.
- Timothy (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 E. 21st South st.
- Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
- Timothy J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- Vincent G. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
- W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (N C), Chaplain U. S. Army, 309th Engineers.
- William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
- William (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
- William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
- William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- William J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
- William T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- William T. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
- Frank E. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
- George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
- John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
- Obushkevich, Theofanes (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 W. Blaine st.
- Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., St. Nicholas Ruthenian Church.
- O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
- John, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- O'Callaghan, Brendan, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
- George, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
- Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelon P. O., Pa.
- Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
- Jeremiah, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan road.
- M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
- M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
- Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
- T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
- W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
- O'Callahan, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
- O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
- Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Och, Joseph T. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
- Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Arthur J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
- C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
- D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
- D. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
- Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
- Daniel (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
- Daniel M., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
- Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 North Broad st.
- Fabian V. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis M. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.
- G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
- J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.
- James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
- James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- James P. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
- Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
- John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- John A. (Spr), Fairview, Mass.
- John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
- John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
- Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
- Lawrence A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
- Martin (Day), Knoxville, Iowa.
- Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
- P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8323 Broadway.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.
- Patrick J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Raphael V., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 729 Second st., N. E.
- T. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
- O'Connor Charles (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
- Cyril, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- D. B. (Lin), Havelock, Nebr.
- Daniel J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.

- O'Connor, David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
- David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Denis F., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 338 East 19th st.
- E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
- Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Edward (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4432 N. Troy street.
- Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.
- Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7204 Forsythe blvd.
- G., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
- Hugh I., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
- J. Lawrence (Win), Worthington, Minn.
- J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
- James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4063 Franklin rd., N. S.
- James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
- James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- James V., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- John (Hel), Ringling, Mont.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
- John M., *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
- John A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
- John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
- John B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- John E. (Al), Gallitzin P. O., Pa.
- John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
- John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- John F. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
- John R. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
- Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Joseph R. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
- Joseph V., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif, Main near 2nd st.
- Louis A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Louis M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
- M. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
- M. F. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
- M. J. (S Falls), Beresford P. O., S. Dak., R. R.
- Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis.
- Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
- Maurice P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale, pl.
- O'Connor, Maurice J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
- Michael (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.
- Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Michael J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
- Norman J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
- P. J. (S O), absent on sick leave in San Antonio, Texas.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
- P. M. (Bo), absent on leave.
- P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
- Patrick (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 25 High st.
- Patrick (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
- Patrick (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- Patrick J. (St P), Marshall, Minn.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.
- Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Peter B. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
- Ronan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
- Thomas C. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
- Thomas F. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.
- Thomas J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., 285 Broad st.
- Thomas K. (Leav), Williamsburg P. O., Kans.
- Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
- W. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
- William (Om), Central City, Nebr.
- William A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
- William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
- William P. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William P. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
- William V., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- O'Conor, George P. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- O'Day, Louis (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
- O'Dea, J. F., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
- O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, 39th U. S. Infantry, 4th Division, France.
- Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.
- Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.

O'Doherty, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
 — Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
 Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
 O'Donnell, B. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
 — Charles L., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — David R. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
 — E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
 — Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Edward (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
 — Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3523 Hermitage ave.
 — F. X. (Alb), Ashville, Pa.
 — Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
 — J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — J. L. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.
 — James A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — John (Alt), absent on sick leave.
 — John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near 2nd st.
 — John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
 — John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
 — John L. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
 — Joseph H. (Dav), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
 — M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — M. S. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
 — Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
 — P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 — Patrick S. (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.
 — Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.
 — Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
 — Roger (Alb), Newry, Pa.
 — Thomas (Alb), Cresson P. O., Pa.
 — Thomas F. (New), Westwood, N. J.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
 — Walter J., c.s.c. (Gal), Austin, Texas.
 — William A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Wm. P. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
 — William, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
 O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
 — J. R. (Mob), Bayou Labatre, Ala.
 — Martin (Alb), absent on sick leave.
 — Michael (Om), absent on leave.
 — Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 301 Belmont ave.
 — Thomas (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphan Home.
 O'Donohue, Thos. (Con), Concordia, Kans., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — J. G. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
 O'Donohue, D. I., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), absent on leave.
 — David (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.

O'Donovan, John, o.m.cap. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
 — Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.
 — P. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
 — Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
 — S. S., c.m. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), absent on leave.
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
 — Peter (Mon), Banning, Calif.
 — Thomas (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Port), Millinocket, East, Me.
 O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.
 — Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
 — M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
 — Timothy (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Florence Sta.
 O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
 — David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
 — John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
 — John F. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 — Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2317 Howard ave., N.
 — P. J. (Buf), P. O. Eden, N. Y.
 — Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
 Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
 Oechsle, Placidus, o.s.b. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Oechsler, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
 Oehler, Benjamin, o.f.m. (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
 Oehm, John G., c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
 Oelink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P. O., Ohio.
 Oenning, Henry, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Oestreich, Thomas, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
 — D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Ed. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
 — F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
 — J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda Drive.
 — James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
 — Jer. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 — John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — M. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Vincent's Orphanage.
 — Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 — William G., o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
 O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
 Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), absent on leave.
 — Joseph M., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Offermans, Jos., s.m.m. (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
 O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), absent on leave.
 — M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 O'Flanagan, James (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.
 — M. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.

- O'Flanagan, Thomas J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- O'Flynn, Andrew (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Bernard, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
- E. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
- J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd st.
- John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
- M. J. (Hbg), McSherrytown, Pa.
- P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
- Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
- O'Gallagher, C. (S A), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- O'Gara, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Martin P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
- Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand bldg.
- Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
- Ogle, William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
- Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.
- O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
- Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Michael (Mon), South Pasadena, Calif., 1159 El Centro st.
- Oscar R. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
- Richard (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
- Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
- William E. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- O'Grady, A. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
- James (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nevada.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
- John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
- P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.
- Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
- Edward J. (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
- James A. (B C), Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.
- O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
- Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
- Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
- Thomas J. (Tr), retired.
- O'Hanrahan, Timothy (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Most Holy Trinity Church.
- Charles (Bal), Indian Head, Md.
- Edwin V. (Or), K. of C. War Chaplain.
- Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
- O'Hara, James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
- John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Louis, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway near 207th st.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
- Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
- William (Ser), Harleigh, Pa.
- Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
- O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
- John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
- Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Wm. F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
- Wm. J. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
- O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3309 Fruitvale ave.
- O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- O'Hern, Chas. A., Right Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.
- John J. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Paul's College, Catholic University.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
- T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
- William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.
- Ohleyer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak.
- John (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4535 Carthage Pike.
- O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Calif.
- O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- E. J. (New), Franklin, N. J.
- Henry E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1804 E. 3rd st.
- John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
- John J. (Leav), Centralia P. O., Kans.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
- Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
- M. J. (Port), absent on sick leave.
- Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
- Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.

- O'Keefe, Timothy P. (S Fé), Chaplain U. S. Army, 5th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas.
 — William H. (Wh), Logan, W. Va.
 O'Keefe, David J. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — D. J. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
 — John D. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Stephen (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
 — Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — William (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Henry A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 — John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
 O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 O'Laughlin, F. D., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
 — Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
 Olberding, Evaristus J., c.p.p.s. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
 Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
 Oldegeering, Bede, o.f.m. (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 — Ludger, o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
 Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
 O'Leary, Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
 — Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.
 — James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
 — J. B. (Gal), Houston Heights, Texas.
 — John B., c.s.s.r. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
 — John F. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 W. 8th st.
 — John J. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
 — Joseph P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
 — Lawrence, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Malachy, o.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
 — Michael J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
 — Patrick J. (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
 — Timothy, s.j. (Bal), Ridge, Md.
 — Thomas M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
 — Wm. J., o.p., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Olechnowicz, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Thirty-second and 8 sts.
 Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 195 River ave.
 Olert, Christian J., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 901 East 7th st.
 Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
 — George F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
 — William H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
 Offen, Francis, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
 Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Olinger, Eberhard, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Oliver, Eugene, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
 Olivotti, P. A. (Or), absent on sick leave.
 Ollier, J. B., s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 O'Laughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — N., c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 — P. B. (St L), absent on leave.
 — P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
 — Patrick J., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
 — Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
 Olsavsky, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th pl.
 Olsen, E. S., o.p., Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
 Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
 — Francis (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fraternity st.
 — Joseph (New), Kingsland, N. J.
 — Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
 O'Mahoney, Daniel J., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
 — Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
 — J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
 — J. P., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4038 Addison st.
 — J. P. (L), K. of C. Chaplain.
 — Patrick (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
 O'Mahony, Cornelius, m.s.c. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
 — D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
 — Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — John R. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — T. J. (Port), Belfast, Me.
 — William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
 O'Maila, Miles J., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
 O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
 O'Malley, Aloysius, o.f.m. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
 — Dominic, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
 — F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. P., c.m. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 — John (Hel), awaiting appointment.
 — John F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
 — John J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
 — M. J., c.m. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
 — Martin J. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
 — Michael J., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 345 Queen ave.
 — P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 — Peter D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 16 St. Ambrose st.
 — Thomas (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.
 — Thomas A., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.

- O'Malley, Thomas E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
 — W. H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
 — W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 O'Malley, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans, 924 Pacific ave.
 Oman, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
 O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
 — D., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — George A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
 — James (Sac), Yreka, Calif.
 — James A. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Jeremiah F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
 — Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
 O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
 Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
 Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 O'Neill, Arthur C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2353 Fifth ave.
 — F. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby ave.
 — James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 35 Brooks st.
 — John E. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 — John H., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.
 — Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
 O'Neale, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
 O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Charles J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
 — Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa.
 — Cowell, (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
 — E. P. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
 — F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
 — F. O., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 — Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
 — Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
 — Gerald, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 — Henry (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 — Henry W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — Hugh M. (Al), Ebsenburg, Pa.
 O'Neill, J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.
 — James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
 — James F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
 — James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
 — James J. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
 — James R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
 — James S. (Mon), Glendale, Calif.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.
 — John A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — John F. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
 — John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st street.
 — John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
 — John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
 — Joseph (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph M. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
 — Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
 — Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 43 Colorado st., E.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
 — Richard (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — Richard J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
 — Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.
 — Thomas J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
 — Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge road.
 Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Seraphim, *c.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.
 Opava, Vincent (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
 Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.
 Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 Raymond ave.
 O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.
 — Nicholas (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
 Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Ordning, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 Ordóñez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 — J. M. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
 — John *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 523 Fifty-ninth st.
 — John L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.

- O'Regan, Peter L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
- Richard, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.
- O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
- B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
- B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
- Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
- Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16.
- Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
- Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
- Daniel F. (Leav), Axtell P.O., Kansas, R.D.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
- Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
- Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
- Francis M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Henry (Mon), Taft, Calif.
- Hugh (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.
- J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
- J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclair ave.
- James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- James E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
- James J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
- James J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 6406 Dana st.
- James J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
- James T., *c.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- John (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
- John (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
- John Joseph (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
- John T. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
- Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Washington and Concord sts.
- Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
- Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
- Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
- P. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.
- P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.
- Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.
- Patrick J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
- Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
- Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
- Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.
- Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
- Peter J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
- T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
- O'Reilly, Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
- Thomas C., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.
- Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
- William (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
- William J. (N Y), New York City, 239 West 49th st.
- Orendac, Cyrill, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1015 So. 40th st.
- Orieux, Jos. (Port), Sheridan, Me.
- O'Riordan, James J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
- John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
- M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
- Patrick (Or), Two Harbors, Minn.
- Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
- Orlemanski, Stanislaus, (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.
- Orlik, Louis I. (L C), Friendship, Wis.
- Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., South Court st.
- John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
- O'Rourke, Cornelius D., *c.s.p.* (Pro) Portsmouth, R. I.
- Orosz, Frederic, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrooke, Epiphany Apostolic College.
- O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
- Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chill ave.
- Hilarion, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
- James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
- John A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
- John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
- John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
- John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- John J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
- Joseph (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
- M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
- P. J., Very Rev. (B C), Heppner, Ore.
- Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1813 Academy ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- William A. (Rock), Polo, Ill.
- William J. (Det), Reese, Mich.
- William P. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
- Orr, Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
- George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
- Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R. R. 8.
- Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
- Ortman, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
- Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
- Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germanla st.

- O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 — Geo. M. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
 — Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 371 8th ave.
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
 Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
 Osadnik, John W. (Dul), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.
 Osbelt, W., *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
 Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburg, Okla.
 Osdoba, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
 Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
 Osgniach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
 O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
 O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
 — Daniel E. (Clev), Loudonville, Ohio.
 — Denis, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
 — Edmond (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 — Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
 — Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
 — J. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R. F. D.
 — James A. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 South Washington st.
 — James P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 South Wyoming st.
 — James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. Sixth ave.
 — John, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
 — Michael (S Fr), Callstoga, Calif.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Chaplain U.S. Army.
 — Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.
 — Roger (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
 — Timothy E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
 — Thomas E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
 — William, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — William F. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
 — William J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.
 Osinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
 O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
 Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
 Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
 Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.
 Ostiek, Francis (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.
 Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
 Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), absent on leave.
 Osterath, Leo, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
 Osterman, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
 — Hubert, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
 Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
 Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cln), Ripley, Ohio.
 Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
 Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J.
 Ostrowski, C. (Al), Hudson Heights P. O., N. J., 216 Columbus pl.
 — Casimir, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.
 — F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
 — Herman (Dav), East Pleasant Plain P.O., Iowa.
 — J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
 O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
 — Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
 — D., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 — D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.
 — D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
 — D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 — Denis (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.
 — Edward, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
 — Eugene (S Fr), San José, Calif., 389 East San Clara st.
 — Geoffrey (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
 — George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
 — Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 — J. E. (Sy), retired.
 — J. J. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
 — James, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 — Jeremiah (Dav), absent on leave in Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — John (Mon), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.
 — L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
 — M. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — M. P., *a.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 — F. (Sac), Goldfield, Nevada, 607 Cedar st.
 — Patrick R. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
 — Peter, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Richard P. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Tarzee st.
 — T. J. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
 — Timothy F. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
 — Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe street.
 — Wm. J. (Om), North Bend, Nebr.
 Oswald, Celestine, *o.m.c.p.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
 — Matthias, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canals st.
 — Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
 Otis, Alphonse E., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
 — Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.

O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Narragansett Pier, R. I.
 — Edward J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mount Vernon ave.
 — Edward L. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Edward P. (L.C.), Wausau, Wis., Second st.
 — G. B. (Tol), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
 — John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 — John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
 — L. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 60 Mosher st.
 — M. J. (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.
 — P. A. (G R), Alma, Mich.
 — Thomas N. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Thomas (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
 — William (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
 Otolt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
 Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
 — Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
 — J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 — J. G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
 — James G., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
 — John Lewis, *s.m.* (Eastern Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — J. R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.
 — Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
 — Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
 — John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
 — Peter (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
 Otterbein, Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 — Leo J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
 Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
 Otto, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln street.
 — U., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
 Ouellet, F. J. (Og), absent on leave.
 Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
 — J. (Par), absent on leave.
 — L. D. (Port), Bliddeford, Me., cor. Centre and Green sts.
 Oulmet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
 — Charles J. (Clev), Millport, Ohio, R. F. D.
 — H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 — Treffe (Chic), absent with leave, St. Jerome P. O., P. Q., Canada.
 Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. John's Seminary.
 Ousset, M. (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.

Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 Overberg, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
 Owen, Thomas (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
 Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Easton, Mo.
 — Eugene F. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
 — J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
 — James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
 — John M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
 — Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ash-ton, R. I.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
 — Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
 — Timothy J. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
 Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
 Pablos, Jose M. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Pacaud, J. Ed. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
 Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — Roberto, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
 Pachhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Sigel, Ill., R. R. 2.
 Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., Myrtle and Grau sts.
 Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Padden, John (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
 — J. P. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 Padilla, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts., U. S. Army Chaplain.
 Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
 Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 2.
 Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.
 Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
 Pagliuca, Augustin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
 Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), El Rito, N. Mex.
 Pakalnis, Norbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
 Pakiz, Mark (Mil p.t.), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-second ave.
 Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Hart), Manresa Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
 Palfy, John W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.
 Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
 Pallanche, Francis (S A), Hondo, Texas.
 Pallster, Walter F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
 Palmer, J. C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 — Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

- Palmer, Thomas M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — Vincent H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
 Palmieri, Aurelius, *s.o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
 Palmoski, J., *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington lane.
 Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
 Palombi, Alphonsus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
 Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 East 151st st.
 Palubicki, John S. (Om), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 Panesi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
 Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.
 — Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 Pankovski, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.
 Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
 Pantalini, Oreste (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
 Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
 Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 Seventh ave.
 Paolini, Cyrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
 Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 — Peter (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 — W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 Pappito, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.
 Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
 — J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 — J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
 — P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.
 Paquette, C., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 — Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
 Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
 — Ludovic (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Pare, Henry O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 — John (Far), Page, N. Dak.
 Parent, Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
 — O. D., *o.p.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
 Parente, Donato, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 337 Dorrance st.
 — V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
 Parenti Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 East 151st st.
 Paris, L., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 — Peter (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., N. Mississippi ave.
 Pariseau, J. E. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
 Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
 Parke, Warren F. (S Falls), Chaplain, U. S. Army, Base Hospital, Camp Eustis, Lee-hull, Va.
 Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
 — George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
 — Herbert J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bandora, East India.
 — J. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 — James P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 — Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
 Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
 Parks, Charles J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 256 Center st.
 Parle, T. M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
 Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
 Paroli, Theodoros, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
 Parolini, M. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
 Parr, Francis T., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Parra, Miguel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
 Parri, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Parrocini, L. (Dal), Montague, Texas.
 Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La.
 Parskouta, John (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
 Parsons, Wilfrid J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Partl, Austin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1046 East Washington st.
 Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
 Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
 Paskauskas, George A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.
 Pasquarelli, Jerome (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 Passeri, Roger, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
 Pastorak, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 716 Congress st.
 Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — Louis B., *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave.
 Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
 Pathe, Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Patnode, Irvin J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.

- Patrick, Leo, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortlieh st.
- Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
- Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels. —
- George J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
- James B. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- P., o.m.c. (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
- Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
- Pauc, Alfred, s.s.f.s. (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
- Paugo, Andrew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
- Paukstis, Benjamin (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Paul, Isidor (Dal), Scotland, Texas.
- John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 528 Hertel ave.
- William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
- Paulding, Fidelis R., o.c.c. (New), Tenafly, N. J.
- Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
- Paulhus, Antonio (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Paulovits, Robert J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
- Paulus, James, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
- Pauly, Lawrence, o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Paunder, Peter, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.
- Pauzé, J. Alfred, s.s.s. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Pavlak, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
- Pavolick, S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
- Pavone, N. (Aib), Herkimer, N. Y.
- Pawelkiewicz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 Sixth ave.
- Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
- Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.
- Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
- John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- Michael (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo ave.
- Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
- Pax, George, c.p.p.s. (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Payne, Raymond (L), Raywick, Ky.
- W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
- Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- Pays, George, o.p. (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
- Pazdri, Michael (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
- Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.
- Pearns, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1601 Belasco ave., S. S.
- Peberl, Wm., o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
- Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.
- Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
- Pecorella, Louis (Mon), San Pedro P.O., Calif.
- Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
- Peel, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
- Peeters, Joseph, Very Rev. (Lat), St. Martinville, La.
- Pegold, William G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
- Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.
- Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
- N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
- Peter (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.
- Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Pell, Roman (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
- W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
- William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Peltz, Ferd. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
- Pekari, Cornelius, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Pelaez, Cyriacus, o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Pelé, P. (G B), retired, living in France.
- Pelechovich, Joseph (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.
- Pelensky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 30 Pierce ave.
- Pelger, H. (Cr), Ada, Minn.
- Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
- Pellet, Henri (Lead), Little Falls P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
- Pelletan, Henry (Or), Newport, Ore.
- Pelletier, J. N., o.m.i. (Gal), Houston P. O., Texas, R. 1.
- Joseph (Aib), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
- Louis, s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
- Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
- Peloquin, Zephyrin, m.s.c. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Peltier, A. M., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Peluso, F. (New), Palisade Junction, N. J.
- Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
- Pendergast, J. D., o.p. (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.
- William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
- Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
- Pendl, Bernardine, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Pendlewski, Boniface, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
- Pennings, Bernard H., o.praem., Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Penny, William L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
- Penta, Gerardo (New), Eveleth, Minn.
- Vincenzo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
- Penzkofer, Corbinian, o.s.d. (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. B. No. 1, Box 72.
- Peoples, S. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Perardi, P. F. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.
- Percoet, Bernard, o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Perennes, Hernin, s.m. (Amer Prov), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Perez, Anthony (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
- Perepelycia, John (Ruth Gr), Paterson, N. J., Riverlawn Sanitarium.
- Manuel, o.p. (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
- Perigod, Jules (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Paul (St P), Chaplain in the French Army.
- Perini, E., p.s.m. (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.

- Perino, F. D. (N O), Racconet, La.
 Perlius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
 Pernicliaro, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City,
 210 Bleecker st.
 Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 1076 West 12th st.
 Perozok, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
 Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159
 8th ave.
 Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Name of Jesus Church.
 — Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's
 Church.
 Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), Kenner, La.
 Perrelliat, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis.
 Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.,
 801 Stanley st.
 Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
 Perrone, Angelo (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
 29 Wooster pl.
 Perronnet, L. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.
 Perry, John S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Cen-
 tral st.
 Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Tucson,
 Ariz., Box 38.
 Perse, John (Den), Kansas City, Kans., 515
 Ohio ave.
 Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.,
 235 N. Convent st.
 Peschges, John H., Very Rev. (Win), Winona,
 Minn., St. Mary's College.
 Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York
 City, 229 W. 14th st.
 Peter, Eugene, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga.,
 556 East Gordon st.
 — Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.
 Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 — B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
 — F. (G B), Kaukauna P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 — F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
 — James S. (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore
 st.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353
 Jefferson ave., E.
 — O. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton
 st.
 — Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th
 ave.
 Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland,
 Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
 Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston,
 Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress
 stre-t.
 Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 502 Olivier st.
 Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 259 North Fifth st.
 Petlach, Charles, Very Rev. (Om), Verdigre,
 Nebr.
 Petraitis, Augustinus (Spr), Athol, Mass.,
 St. Francis Church.
 Petraites, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Sagi-
 naw ave.
 Petranek, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720
 Hamlet st.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), absent on leave.
 Petrasek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.,
 510 E. Pike st.
 Petrasovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa.
 Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,
 Atlantic and California aves.
 — Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S.
 Clark st.
 Petricak, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
 City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
 Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev.
 (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 Pettrilli, A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind.,
 * 1909 Taylor st.
 Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Frankford,
 Philadelphia, Pa. 2236 Orthodox st.
 Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924
 Front st.
 Petrone, Alexander (New), Hackensack,
 N. J., Holt and Lodi sts.
 Petrovich, Joseph (Bel), Paterson, N. J.,
 147 Montgomery st.
 Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Washington,
 D. C., Catholic University.
 Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W.
 142nd st.
 — Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 88
 Convent ave.
 Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St.
 Bernard's Seminary.
 Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 Pettif, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
 — Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
 — John A. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
 Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Hilton, N. J.
 Petzold, M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Con-
 necticut st.
 Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West
 9th st.
 — Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.
 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 — H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.
 — Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177
 Kent st.
 — Peter Reg., *o.f.m.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
 1227 Seventh ave., N.
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.,
 R. R. 3.
 — James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
 Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Wood-
 haven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 — Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Lib-
 erty ave.
 — Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618
 Arcade st.
 — Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's
 Church.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1538
 E. 17th st.
 Pfaffner, B. C. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
 Pfister, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14
 Greenville ave.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Kings-
 ton, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St.
 Elizabeth's Church.
 Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester,
 N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove,
 W. Va.

- Pfugger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
- Piyi, F. J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, Providence Hospital, 1912 Hayes ave.
- Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
- Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, B. I., 36 Slater st.
- Louis (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Phelan, Arthur J., (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Cathedral.
- Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
- Francis L., (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
- H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
- J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
- John (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
- J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
- John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- John J. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
- Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Patrick J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
- Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
- Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st and Cedar ave.
- Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Thomas (Hel), Grangeville, Idaho.
- Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
- William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.
- William P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
- Philbin, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
- Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.
- Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Karl (Spo), Odessa, Wash., P. O. Box 443.
- Maximilian J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Phillipe, John J. T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
- P. *a.d.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- P. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., K. of C. Chaplain.
- Phillips, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
- Charles (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
- Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
- Phillips, Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Edward L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
- H. T. Francis (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Phillips, Percy A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo.
- Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
- Plaskowski, Francis (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.
- Piechl, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
- Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
- Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
- Pichery, Francis (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
- William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
- Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Picker, Thomas Joseph (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
- Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
- Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
- Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Union City, Conn.
- Piechowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
- Piemonte, Peter M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
- Plepenkötter, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.
- Pleper, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
- Pieragostini, Raffaele, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
- Pierce, Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
- Pieret, Alphonse (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
- Pierre, Jos. (N O), Buras, La.
- Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
- J. P. (Mil), Watford, Wis.
- Joseph J. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
- Pierrotti, Seraphino (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
- Pierse, Patrick (Mon), Coalinga, Calif.
- Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
- Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
- Pietrowicz, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
- Pietruszka, J. (Al), Ralphon, Pa.
- Pietrykowski, Ant. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
- Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
- Piette, J. B. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Phan, Isidore (Port), Dalgie, Me.
- Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
- Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
- W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
- Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
- Pilger, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
- Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
- Pilz, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa.
- Ig. M. (Al), Catrubrook P. O., Pa.
- John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
- Pimentel, Antonio Joaquina (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
- Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Pindar, P. F. (New), Walldwick, N. J.

- Pingel, Chas., (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
 Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 17 Stanton st.
 Pinten, Joseph G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.
 Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Pinto, Chas. M., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
 Plontek, Cyrillus, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
 Plotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
 Piotrkowski, Laurence, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 Piper, Hulett V., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
 Piperni, R. M., s.s.f.s. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
 Pipp, William B., c.s.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
 Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Church.
 — Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
 — John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder street.
 — M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
 Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
 Pirron, Sigismund, o.f.m. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
 Piscarella, Nunzio, s.s.f.s. (New), Paterson, N. J., 188 Beech st.
 Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
 Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
 — Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
 Pittar, John B., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eya st., N. W.
 Pittzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
 Pivet, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 277 Reeb ave.
 Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 Place, John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
 Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
 Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
 Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.
 — W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
 Plana, Louis (C C), Gollad, Texas.
 Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Texas.
 Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
 Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
 Plante, J. R., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 — John B., o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 — T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist Church.
 Plasman, Raymond, s.m. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
 Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 — Ovide J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
 Plassmann, Thomas, o.f.m. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
 Plassmeyer, Theodosius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
 Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Platte, E., o.m.i. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
 Platto, B. L. (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
 Plaznik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 Chicago st.
 Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.
 Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 Chicago st.
 Plomer, J., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Thomas College.
 Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
 Ploszaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
 Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
 Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
 — Christopher J., c.s.sp. (N Y), New York City, 65 West 138th st.
 — Edward J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
 — Joseph (N Y), New York City, 7 State street.
 — Luke, s.s.j. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
 — Thomas J., s.s.j. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Plywaczky, Stephen, s.s.f.s. (New), Ramsey, N. J.
 Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
 Pniak, Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
 Pobleschek, Joseph A., c.s.sp. (Laf), Lafayette, La.
 Poche, Oscar M. s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Pocielcha, John M. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 915 Elizabeth ave.
 Pockstaller, Theodore, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
 Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Dorrance P. O., Kansas, E. E. 3.
 — F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Cedar P. O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
 Poelhuis, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
 Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
 Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.
 Poetgens, Joseph, o.m.i. (Bis), Powers Lake, N. Dak.
 Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
 Pohl, Frank (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Geo. A. (Ind), Gulfport P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
 — Julius, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 — Norbert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1388 Tamm ave.
 Pohle, Jerome, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1099

- Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis., R. R. No 2.
- Pohlkamp, Diomed, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.
- Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 980 Lark ave.
- Pohlschneider, H. Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
- Polrel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Poirier, A. O. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's Orphanage.
- E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- George (Port), Greenville, Me.
- Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 34.
- Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
- Poja, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.
- Pojnar, Peter (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- Pokluda, F. (S A), Yoakum, Texas.
- Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Nebr.
- Pokrietka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
- Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
- Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
- Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
- Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Baritan, N. J.
- John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Pollchek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 N. Conover st.
- Polk, Walter L., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.
- Michael F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
- Pollak, Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Thomas' Orphan Home.
- Pollmann, Joseph (Col), absent.
- Polonsky, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
- Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., Somerset ave.
- Pomerleau, M. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
- Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
- Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
- Pomykalo, V. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
- Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (N O), Chacahoula, La.
- Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Poniatshin, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
- Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
- Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
- Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
- Pontur, Joseph (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
- Pop, J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
- Pope, Alex. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 121 Sixth ave.
- Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Es), Roswell, N. Mex.
- Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
- Porcheron, Leopold E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 141 Grape st.
- Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
- Portel, Cletus (D M), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Topeka, Kansas.
- Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
- Francis E., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Calif.
- Porubsky, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Post, H. A., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
- Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
- Jacob W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Peter, *c.s.b.* (L R), Prairie View, Ark.
- Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
- Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St P), Annandale, Minn.
- Pottgiesser, H. F. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
- Potvin, A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
- Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
- Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
- Poulet, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
- Poulin, A. (Mar), retired in Canada.
- Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
- Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
- Powell, A. W. (Bel), Olney P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 2.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
- Power, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
- Edmund J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- James J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
- James W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- John (Sea), Chaplain U. S. Army, Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash.
- John (S Fr), Merced P. O., Calif., R. F. D.
- John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near 2nd st.
- John E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- John J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
- M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
- Michael R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
- Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wilbraham rd.
- Robert J., *c.m.* (St. L), Perryville, Mo.
- Thomas E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.
- Wm. *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
- William (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 2700 E. 1st st.
- Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
- Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
- David (Cin), Milford Center, Ohio.
- Edward J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.

- Powers, Francis P., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
- John (Or), Medford, Ore.
- John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.
- Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio, 408 So. 16th st.
- Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Richard F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- T. C. *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Thomas J. (Wich), Chase, Kans.
- W. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
- William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Pozek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
- Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
- Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
- Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.
- Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
- Prats, V. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
- Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif.
- Precht, John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Preciado, J. M., *c.m.f.* (St L), Cayton Mo.
- Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P. O., Tex., R. F. D.
- Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Pregenger, Alois, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- August C., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
- Prendergast, Charles R. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
- J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
- J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
- James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
- James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
- Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- John M. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
- T. F. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
- Thomas F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
- Prendiville, John J. (Mon), Madera, Calif.
- Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
- Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Pretz, Plus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Preusser, August (St Cl), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
- Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Pribyl, F. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 19 N. Howland, ave.
- Price, John J. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
- Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave., N. S.
- Prim, Francis, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
- J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
- Primeau, Victor (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
- Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
- Prince, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Printen, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
- Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
- Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.
- Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Prochaska, Andrew (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
- Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7159 Edmund st.
- Prodan, Michael (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.
- Proetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Prokes, Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. 15.
- Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.
- Prosperi, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
- Prosseda, John (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.
- Frost, H. W. B. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
- Proulx, C. E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
- Prout, John T. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Provost, Theodore (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
- Pruc, Vladimir, (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.
- Prucha, John E. (L O), Potosi, Wis.
- Pruate, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
- William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y. Halstead ave.
- Pruss, T. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
- Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
- Prystay, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
- Przytarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
- Przemleowski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Przyborski, S. S. A., Atkins, Tex., R. F. D. 1.
- Przybylski, L. T. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.
- Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.

- Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 319 Pine st.
 Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183
 Twenty-fifth st.
 Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.
 Pudlo, F. X. (L. O), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
 — John L. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
 Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Emerson and Harney aves.
 — Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621
 N. 8th st.
 Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919
 South 7th st.
 Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P. O., Mo.,
 R. E. 1.
 — Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3140 Meramec st.
 — Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
 — Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
 Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
 Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
 Pugins, Joseph (S Fé), Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
 Puggy, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
 Puig, Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
 Pujol, A., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N.
 Main st.
 — John (Mon), Oxnard, Calif.
 Pulch, Michael (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
 Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 30 E. Superior st.
 — Harold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's
 Monastery.
 — Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
 — Thomas J. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
 — William F. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Calvert and Madison sts.
 Purtil, Agatho, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken
 N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — John R. (Mon), San Jacinto, Calif.
 Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 116
 Ella st.
 Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120
 E. First ave.
 Pyplatz, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5416
 W. Windsor ave., retired.
 Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W.
 Augusta st.
 Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
 Quade, Edward L. (Ind), North Vernon
 P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
 Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.
 Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 909 Grand ave.
 Quaglia, Leonardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New
 Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.
 Quid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
 — Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Qualley, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
 Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.,
 320 E. Third st.
 Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O.,
 Ark.
 Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,
 St. Michael's Church.
 Quatman, William L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Quattrucci, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill,
 N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
 Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Cathedral pl.
 — Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
 Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
 Quenoullier, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
 Quesnel, A. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
 Quétn, Alfred (Mon), unassigned.
 Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.
 — Daniel (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
 — Geo. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown
 District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
 — J. R. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
 — Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and
 King sts.
 — Owen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress
 street.
 — Raymond (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
 — Silverius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New),
 Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
 — W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 103 North 79th st.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 321 Willings alley.
 Quill, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 18th and Thompson sts.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 Quillan, D. J. (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
 Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jack-
 son Blvd.
 — C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson
 Blvd.
 Quillien, Joseph (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
 Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
 Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210
 Beaver ave., N. S.
 — Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
 Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980
 Park ave.
 Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore.,
 682 Tamarack st.
 Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Mt. Adams Monastery.
 — Aloysius (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
 — John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120
 Clinton st.
 — Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas A. (Bo), South Natik, Mass.
 — Thomas J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
 — Walter A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston,
 199 Webster st.
 — Wm. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 — Wm. B. (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.
 — Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creigh-
 ton University.
 Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
 Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City,
 219 West 132nd st.
 — Bernard J. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — C. H. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
 — D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
 — Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Staple-
 ton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
 — Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
 980 Park ave.
 — David I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West
 River st.
 — Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629
 Baldwin st.
 — Edward J. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army.

- Quinn, Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
 — Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1301 Midland ave.
 — Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
 — Francis P. (Cin), absent on leave, in Millbank, S. Dak.
 — George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.
 — H. H. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 — Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
 — Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
 — J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
 — J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
 — James (Bal), Midland, Md.
 — James D. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.
 — James E. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — James H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
 — James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 Second ave.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
 — John F. (Sac), Winters, Calif.
 — John F. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
 — John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P. O., Conn.
 — John H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
 — John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
 — John M. J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N. Y.
 — John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 — John T. (L O), Stanley, Wis.
 — M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. Ninth st.
 — P. F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th st.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
 — Patrick F. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), absent on leave.
 — Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 — Peter J. (N Y), New York City, 506 West 153rd st.
 — Thomas A. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 — Thomas F. (Tol), Gallon, Ohio.
 — Thomas H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
 — Thomas E. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 — W. L., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 — William, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
 — William (Lin), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave., N. W.
 — William Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 — William H. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
 Quinlan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Quintero, Jos. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
 Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
 Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
 — Edward F. (New), Nutley, N. J.
 — Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 — M. J. (S C), absent from the diocese.
 — Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
 Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
- Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watonville P. O., Calif.
 Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
 Raber, G., Very Rev. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
 Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Rabl, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 614 Salem ave., S. W.
 Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 — Geo. E. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
 — Joseph H., *o.m.i.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
 — Julian, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Rachor, W. M. (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 406 Main st.
 Raczaszek, Paul (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
 Raczynski, Aloysius, (G I), Rockville, Nebr.
 Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
 Radka, Boleslaus (G I), Ashton, Nebr.
 Radniecki, S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
 Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
 Radtke, Stephen, *c.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Our Lady of Czenstochowa.
 Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
 Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — William A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
 Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
 Raftery, Edward (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.
 Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1103

- Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
- Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Station L, R.F.D. 7.
- Rala, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
- Ralgosa, J. B. (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
- Rainer, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Raines, Attilius H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
- J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.
- Ralsh, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
- Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.
- Rajs, Joseph J. (E) Houtzdale, Pa.
- Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
- Rakowski, Francis (St P), Ivanhoe P. O., Minn., R. E. No. 2.
- Martin, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
- Wladislaus (St J), South Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Centre st.
- Raley, Charles N. (Mon), Wilmington P. O., Calif.
- Ramel, Jean, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
- Ramirez, J. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E. st.
- Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
- Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Ramsay, Louis A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.
- Ranaghan, Richard (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandels Theatre Bldg.
- Rancinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
- Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
- Randolph, Bartholemew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Range, Adolphus J. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
- Ranger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
- Ranker, Bernard (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
- Rankin, Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
- Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
- Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Rapozo, Darlo A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- Rapp, Hdephonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
- John J. (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
- Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Basche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Rashtutis, Joseph J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P. O. Box 343.
- Raska, A. (S A), Schulenburg P. O., Tex., R.F.D. 5.
- Rassier, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
- Ratajczak, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
- Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- Rathers, Henry (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Rathner, Joseph R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
- William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first street.
- Rattenberger, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), West Chester, Ohio.
- Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
- Ratz, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. 22nd st.
- Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
- James A. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 128 Nicolet blvd.
- Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
- Rauh, I., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
- Rausch, John F. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Rausch, Michael, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Rauscher, John *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
- Rauw, James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore.
- Ravnika, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
- Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.
- Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
- Raymond, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
- Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- William J. (G F), Billings, Mont.
- Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
- Raynor, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Raywood, James F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
- Rea, Thomas (Ser), retired, in Ireland.
- Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
- Ready, James J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- John H. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Michael J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
- Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.

- Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
- Reardon, Cornelius L. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- D. P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Francis A. (Cin), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
- Henry C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
- James (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
- James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 528 Olive ave.
- James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 East 9th st.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- William J. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
- Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
- Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
- Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
- Rebesh, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.
- Rechtene, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.
- Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
- Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
- Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
- Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- Redden, Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
- Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Reddin, M. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reddy, J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
- John (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
- John Jerome (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Martin F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
- Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
- Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
- Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
- Reding, Wm. (LC), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
- Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
- Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B O), Burns, Ore.
- Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
- Redmond, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
- Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak.
- Reed, Clifford J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.
- Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
- Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 23rd st.
- Carl A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
- Reeves, James A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
- Regan, C. S. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Charles F. (Pitt), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.
- Daniel F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- D. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
- David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
- Eugene B. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
- John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
- John J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Martin J., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- Thomas (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
- Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.
- Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
- William, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
- Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Leighton, Pa.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Rego, Francisco L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
- Regulski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
- Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
- Rehbach, W. (Om), Crofton P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Rehll, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- Rehring, George J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
- Reich, Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
- Leonard, *o.m.c.*, (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
- Reichel, John (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Relcher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.
- Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Florian J., *o.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

- Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
- Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
- F. B. (Win), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Reichlin, Charles (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth street.
- Joseph L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 West Rayen ave.
- Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
- Charles C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
- Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashbarton ave.
- George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.
- Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
- Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
- Daniel, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- Jerome J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 515 Wedgewood st.
- Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kansas.
- William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
- Reilly, Aloysius M., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Bernard (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Bernard J. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
- Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
- C. E., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
- Denis M. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Ballay ave.
- Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 611 Lake ave.
- Edward F. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
- Edward T. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
- F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 466 Atwater rd.
- Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- J. F. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- James A. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
- James R. (Scr), awaiting appointment.
- James S. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.
- James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P. O., Mass.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
- John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 78rd st.
- Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
- Matthew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
- Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
- Reilly, Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
- P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.
- Robert M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
- Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitali 15.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Thomas U. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
- Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- William B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
- Reimbold, Aloys., *c.n.s.r.* (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Sam Fordyce, Texas.
- H. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boles ave.
- Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Reindl, R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
- Reineck, C. F. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
- Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
- Reinert, Henry (Dub), Waupeton P. O., Iowa, Route 36.
- Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Oblong, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
- Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 N. 23rd st., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Reinhart, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook street.
- Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
- Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.
- Reinl, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
- Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.
- Reis, Frederick, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
- Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
- John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
- Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
- Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
- Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
- Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunny-side ave.
- Reiser, Fidells, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Joseph J., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth street.
- Reisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Roswell, N. Mex.
- Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
- Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.
- Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Reithmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
- Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), absent on leave.

- Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
- Reillere, J. (N Y), New York City, 254 E. 112th st.
- Remelka, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.
- Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.
- Reimke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
- Remmele, Louis P. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
- Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
- Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
- Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
- Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
- Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Grotton st.
- Hormisdas (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
- Ren, Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
- Renaud, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
- Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 Nineteenth st.
- Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
- Renaudin, Charles, *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- Renck, Charles A. (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 21.
- René, J. A. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
- Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
- M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
- Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Frederick J. (Dub), Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1.
- Stephen, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Valerian, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad N. Mex.
- Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
- Reukes, Leo W. (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
- Renkiewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
- Renne, A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
- F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- William A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Rennolds, Louis Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
- Renusmann, W. J. (St. L), Beaumont, Calif.
- Keno, Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
- Rensing, James (Og), Boonville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
- Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
- Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
- Reop, Henry F. (Ser), Ashley, Pa.
- Repinski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army in Europe.
- Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
- Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Reseteries, Joseph F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa. E. 4th and Centre sts.
- Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
- Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.
- Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
- Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Gerard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
- Retzek, Henry (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Reul, William (G B), Wausau, Wis.
- Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
- Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. F. D. No. 10.
- Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavalla.
- Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 / River st.
- Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.
- William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- William (Far), absent with leave.
- Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Sta. O.
- Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
- Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, Ohio.
- Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
- Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
- Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Mulhall, Okla.
- Edward (Bur), on sick leave.
- Fideles J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
- Francis P. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
- Graham L. (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 523 Elizabeth ave.
- John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
- P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
- Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- T. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
- Thomas K. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
- Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.*, (St L), Hermann, Mo.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1107

- Rhode, Alphonsus C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
 - August (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 - Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 - Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
 - F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
 - Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
 - Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
- Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Ricciardelli, E., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
- Riccio, Louis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 126 Richmond st.
- Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
- E. F. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 - George L. (Hbg), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 - James J. (Port), Kittery, Me.
 - J. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
 - O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
 - Peter (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
 - T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
 - W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.
 - William L. (Wich), Clafin, Kans.
- Richard, Arthur J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Mt. St. Angela Academy.
- Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
- John H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
- J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 West Hollis st.
- Rosario (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
- Richards, F. P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash.
- J. Havens, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.
- William (St J), Brunswick, Mo.
- Richardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 213 E. 12th st.
- Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.
- Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
- Richter, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
- Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
 - Frederick (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.
 - Henry Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
- Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
- Rickert, Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- Sultbert, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
- Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
- Riddle, Robert Thomas (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.
- Riebelenthal, Carl (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. Eighth st.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
- Riedford, Bernard (Ind), Borden P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Joseph M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- Rief, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road.
- Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
- Rieger, Maximilian (Dul), Hinkley, Minn.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
- Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 North 4th st.
- Rielander, A. O. (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
- Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
- Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
- Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 - John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
 - Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Riesenmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st.
- Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
- Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
- Rless, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
- Riester, Albert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
- Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
- Rietch, Paul, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
- Rigney, Edward A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
- Riley, Alphonsus, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 - Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 - Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 - James A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darlen P. O., Conn.
 - John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
 - Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
 - Patrick H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
 - R. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
- Rimoldi, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
- Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.

- Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Second and Lincoln ayes.
- Rinella, Angelo, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
- John D. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
- John M. (E), Sharon, Pa.
- Thomas G. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
- William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
- W. J. M., *c.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
- Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
- Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
- D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
- D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Daniel C. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
- Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 546 Isabel st.
- Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Joseph W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
- M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
- M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
- Patrick (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glocker Sanitarium.
- Rios, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Peter's Orphanage.
- Rlpero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
- Ripp, Conrad (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
- Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
- Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
- M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
- Risacher, Clement R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Riske, Walter A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd st.
- Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave, Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Atssk, Paul (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.
- Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
- Paul J. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- Joseph P. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
- Ritter, Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 4019 N. 5th st.
- Elmer J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
- Ignatius (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
- Rittmeier, Phillip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
- Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.
- Rivest, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
- Rizzi, Ernest, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 422 Park st.
- Roach, Alphonse J. (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 Central ave.
- Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
- Jeremiah E. (Peo), absent with leave.
- John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
- John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
- Richard A. (Tol), Payne, Ohio.
- Roache, William V. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Robacewski, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.
- Robacewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
- Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
- Robarge, L. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
- Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P. O., Alaska.
- Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
- Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hills Grove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.
- Mederic (Pro), retired.
- Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
- Robert, L. Damase (FR), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
- Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
- Roberto, Diego (New), Woodridge P. O., N. J.
- Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
- Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
- William, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
- William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
- Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
- L. J. W. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
- Robillard, J. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
- Omer, *c.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
- P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth street.
- Robinson, Andrew (Alt), Para, Ill.
- Charles (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
- Charles B. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
- Denis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
- John J. F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
- Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, E. I., 99 West River st.
- Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1109

- Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.,
784 East 11th st., S.
- Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, 1711
S. Flores st.
- Robotti, John B. (N Y), New York City, 344
E. 104th st.
- Louis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Mar-
ket st.
- Rocca, Guido, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City,
29 Mott st.
- Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.f.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
- Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267
Central ave., S. E.
- Rochain, Omer, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
Greendale.
- Rochard, Aug. M. (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La.
- Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo),
Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.
- David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151
Thompson st.
- David J., *s.f.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
Georgetown University.
- Francis (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
- J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348
Porter ave.
- James H. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- James H. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W.
4th st.
- James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.,
1917 Eleventh st.
- James W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
- John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James
Orphanage.
- L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
- Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oak-
land ave.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Chaplain
U. S. Army.
- Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Wash-
ington st.
- Rochford, John E. (Buf), Chaplain U. S.
Army.
- Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59
Nichols st.
- James E. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- L. T. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
- Roekel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504
N. Hickory st.
- Roekliff, James A., *s.f.* (Spo), Hillyard,
Wash., B. F. D.
- Joseph E. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.f.*, Very Rev. (N Y),
New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Rocque, T. O. (G F), Plevna, Mont.
- Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (New), West Ho-
boken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Roddy, Walter A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325
W. Eighth st.
- Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), St. Francis
P. O., Wis.
- Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
- Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
- Rodrigas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco,
Calif., 908 Broadway.
- Rodes, Aloysius, *s.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles,
Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
- Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
- Rodrig, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan,
Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
- Rodman, Benedict J., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Marys,
Roadins.
- Ruerez, F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
- Rodriguez, Leopold, *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y.,
St. John's Orphan Asylum.
- Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Columbia City P. O.,
Ind. R. R. No. 4.
- Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
- Francis A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
- Roels, W. F. (K C), Sarcoxie P. O., Mo.,
R. R. No. 1.
- Roemer, Charles J., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie,
N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Francis (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
- Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary,
Wis.
- Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point,
Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
- Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Pro-
vidence, Bahama Islands.
- Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy,
Ohio.
- Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired, Belleville, Ill.,
411 East First st.
- Roessler, Theodore (Bis), in Europe on ac-
count of the war.
- Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jeffer-
son, L. I., N. Y.
- Rogan, Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore,
Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
- Roger, A. F. (Laf), Church Point, La.
- Emile, *c.ss.cc* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
- Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357
Locust st.
- E. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th
st.
- Edward A. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.
- James B. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St.
Peter's Church.
- James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E.
Fourteenth st.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756
Mission st.
- John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
- John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
- P. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
- Patrick J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
- William Banks, *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260
Church st.
- Rogier, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Rogos, Stanislaus (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
- Rogovszky, Honorat A. (Cin), South River,
N. J.
- Rogue, John (Laf), Youngsville, La.
- Rohde, Aloysius, *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
6559 Glenwood ave.
- Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
1273 Fifty-eighth st.
- Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Man-
chester, Mo.
- Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
Dubuque College.
- Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
1930 W. 54th st.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark.,
815 Sherman st.
- Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
- Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84
Herbert st.
- Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.

- Rojewski, Joseph (Pitt), Orwell, Ohio.
 Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
 Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
 Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
 Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 Rolles, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
 — Chas. F. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
 — H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
 Rolling, Leo (Day), Lyons, Iowa.
 Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
 Rolwes, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Romanluk, Nicou (Ruth Gr), Nanticoke, Pa., Rhone Sta., 248 Center st.
 Rombouts, E. J. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 909 St. Maximillian st.
 — Francis (N O), St. Francisville, La.
 Romer, Charles M., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
 — Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10510 Buckeye rd., S. E.
 Rompe, A. W. (B), Nezpercé, Idaho.
 Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Ronayne, D. (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
 — Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
 — Patrick T. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
 Ronck, Meinrad (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
 Rondzik, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
 Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
 — Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
 — Victor, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Roney, H. F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
 Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
 Rooney, C. J., *c.s.p.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
 — J. Alphonsus (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
 — J. R. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
 — James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
 — Thomas A. (E), Crown, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
 Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
 Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
 Rops, Henry (Gal), Waco, Texas.
 Rosa, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
 — M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
 Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
 Rosch, Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.
 Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
 — Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
 Rose, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
 — M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 — T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
 Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 Rosenmaler, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
 — C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
 — Thomas W., Very Rev. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
 Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Bloomer P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
 — Marion (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
 Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
 — Theodore, *s.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary's Academy.
 Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
 Roslak, B. S. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
 Rosiekl, Casimir J. (Pitt), Perryopolis P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
 Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
 Roskovics, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Braddock P. O., Pa., 145 Third ave.
 Rösler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maufer st.
 — John E., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 401 West Twenty-first st.
 — Robert A. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
 — Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st.
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 — Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
 Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Rossi, Bernardus, *o.f.m.* (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
 — Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
 — Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
 — Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
 — Raphael (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 So. Main st.
 — Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
 Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Rossman, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Nitro, W. Va.
 — Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Chicora P. O., Pa., R. F. D.
 Rosswinkel, John Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
 Roszkowski, Julian (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
 Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.

- Roth, Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Carl F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
- F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
- J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
- Joseph (Om), Westpoint P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
- Killian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.
- Leander M. (N.O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
- Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
- S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
- Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
- Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Rothermel, F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
- Rothhut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1954 Bardstown rd.
- Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
- Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
- Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
- Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
- Rouke, Paul V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Roumie, S. R., *o.s.b.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- Roure, A., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
- J. B. (S A), San Fernando, Calif.
- Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
- William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y.
- Rous, John G. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
- Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., L. I., N. Y.
- Rousseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Julius J. (Laf), Franklin, La.
- Roussel, P. M. (Ste M Can), Thorne, N. Dak.
- Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
- Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
- W. Arthur (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Royal, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Walte street.
- Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
- William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Rowe, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Amer Prov), Obaplain U. S. Army.
- Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Roy, Francis C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El F), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
- J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
- L. J. (Man), absent on leave.
- Paefique, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau P. O., La.
- Paul E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st.
- Roy, Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles street.
- Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
- Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 South Thirty-fourth st.
- Rozewicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
- Rua, Manuel, (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
- Ruane, Patrick (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
- Ruano, Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Poncha-toula P. O., La.
- Ruba, John P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 309 Sheldon ave.
- Rubey, Joseph (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Rubis, J. E. (Or), Albany, Ore.
- Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
- Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bombay, East India, St. Xavier's High School.
- Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
- James V. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
- John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
- Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Mathias' Church.
- Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic ave.
- Charles J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
- Christian, *c.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
- Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), Scheffield, N. Dak.
- Ruemmele, C. (S O), Arcadia, Iowa.
- Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
- Ruessmann, Frederick H. (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
- Ruff, R. C. (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
- Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- John T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception College.
- Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- Rumely, John F. M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
- Bummel, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
- Leo L., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.

- Rumpel, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
- Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
- Rung, Albert (Buf), Elden P. O., N.Y., R. F. D.
- Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th st.
- Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
- Ruppert, Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
- Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 East 17th st.
- Rupprechter, Max M. (L C), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R. F. D.
- Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
- Louis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
- Rusis, Francis (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th st.
- Russ, Boniface, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Russell, Frederick J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
- Michael F. (Cin), absent on leave in Rome City, Ind.
- Russl, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
- Leonardo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Selgel st.
- Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowienski ave.
- Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Rutowski, A. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
- Ruty, Leon (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
- Ruvolo, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
- Ruzicki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Ryan, Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
- Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Bruno, *o.c.r.* Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P. O., Iowa, R. R. 1.
- Charles N., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Daniel J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
- David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 39 St. Cecilia st.
- David J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
- Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
- E. (Dub), New Albion, Iowa.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
- Edward F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edward P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
- Francis (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
- Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 443 Twentieth ave.
- Ryan, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
- Francis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
- Fred. W. (G R), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
- Henry J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
- James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
- James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
- James F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 E. Grand ave.
- James F., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
- James H. (Ind), St. Marys P. O., Ind.
- James I. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
- James J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.
- James M. (Col), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Wilmore st.
- Jeremiah (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John, *c.s.c.* (S Lk), Magna, Utah, 37 W. 2nd st.
- John (Clev), Medina, Ohio.
- John (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
- John, Very Rev. (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
- John A. (St P), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- John E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
- John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
- John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
- John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
- John J. (S C), Sallx, Iowa.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
- John P. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
- John P. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
- Joseph A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J. 56 Throop ave.
- Joseph C. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
- Joseph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
- Joseph M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chatham and High sts.
- L. C. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
- Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
- Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- Leo E. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 71st st.
- Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
- M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
- M. J. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
- M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
- Marcellus L., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- Martin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.

Ryan, Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
 — Michael (S Fr), Napa, Calif.
 — Michael A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
 — Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
 — Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
 — Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
 — Michael M. (St P), Rosemont P. O., Minn.
 — Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 — P. J. (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
 — P. H. Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Dav), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Patrick G. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 210 Cliff ave.
 — Patrick J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4260 Porter st.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
 — Patrick L., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
 — Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Newstead and Margaretta aves.
 — Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.
 — Peter J. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd street.
 — Peter J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
 — Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
 — Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
 — Richard E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
 — Robert (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
 — Simon, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
 — Theodore M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
 — Thomas (K C), Holden, Mo.
 — Thomas E. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
 — Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
 — Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
 — Walter, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 — W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
 — William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
 — William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 — William H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — William J. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.

Ryan, William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
 — William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd.
 Rybacki, Stephen (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa.
 Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Rye, T. Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
 — S. J. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 815 S. Line st.
 — William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 Ryding, John L. (Pro), on duty with permission in the Diocese of Calgary, Alta.
 Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
 Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 211 Broadway.
 Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.
 Ryska, David J. (Win), Fairmont P. O., Minn.
 Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
 Rzoska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.

Saas, Charles (Ph), Zerbe P. O., Pa.
 — James (Al), Windber, Pa.
 Sabados, A. P. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
 Sack, Michael A. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
 Sadler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Saenz, Clemente, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
 — Nicholas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.*, (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
 Saille, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Saller, J. G. (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.
 — John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.
 Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Saino, Angelo C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteux st.
 Saint-Amant, Charles J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Wisconsin ave.
 Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
 Saint-Julien, Maurice, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Saint-Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 — E. W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
 — Zachary, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
 Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.

- Sala, Thomas (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Salamon, John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.
- Salazar, John (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks pl.
- Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Saldana, J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
- William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
- Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
- Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
- Sallaway, Francis X. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
- Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
- Salmon, Phillip (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
- Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
- Salter, John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Salvador, M. (Mon), Lemoore, Calif.
- Sama, Benjamin (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
- Sammon, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Wolloughby aves.
- M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
- Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Paris, Texas.
- Sampolinski, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
- Sampson, Francis. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wls., R. R. 5.
- James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
- L. A. (Gal), Sourlake, Texas.
- Sampson, C. (Dub), Ridgeway P. O., Iowa.
- Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 40th st.
- Sanchez, Eulogius, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- J. *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.
- Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 2.
- Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
- Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Curtis Bay.
- Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Louis (Or), McMinville, Ore.
- Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
- Sanderson Henry B. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
- Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Sandfordt, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
- Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Sandro, Francesco, *o.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
- Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 401 Henry st.
- Sans, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
- Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
- Santerre, F. X. (St J), Canton, Mo.
- Santolini, Alvaro, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
- Santor, Ernest (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
- Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
- Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa.
- Santy, P. C. (Buf), Le Roy P. O., N. Y.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
- Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Sargent, H. Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Manor Hall.
- Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, L.I., N. Y.
- Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), Port Barre, La.
- Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
- Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Marshall Blvd.
- Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
- Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
- Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
- Sassi, Constantino (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
- Sastre, Juan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
- Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 291 Belmont ave.
- Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retired.
- Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
- Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
- Saunders, F. L. (I. R.), absent on sick leave.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
- Leo F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middaght st.
- Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucalre, France.
- Saurer, Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
- Saurusatis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
- Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington st., retired.
- Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
- Savage, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
- J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
- James (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
- Joseph, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.

- Savageau, Edmund E. (Sup), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Cooks Mills, Mich.
- Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Savoure, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
- Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Savy, L. J. (Lat), Ville Platte, La.
- Sawaya, G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 539 S. Hancock st.
- Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Sayegh, Ignatius (F R), Fall River, Mass, 286 Jencks st.
- Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Calif.
- Saylor, Alfred B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan Ave.
- Scala, Leo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
- Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
- Francis E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
- John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7636 Evans ave.
- Joseph I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
- M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
- Martin A. (N Y), Catonah, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Michael P. (S Fr), West Alhambra, Calif.
- F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
- T. T. (Con), Brookville, Kans.
- Thomas (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
- Scanlon, Matthew (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
- Timothy F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- W. G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
- Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
- Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- George J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
- Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
- Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 528 Lampton st.
- F. J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
- Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta, Franciscan College.
- Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
- Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
- Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
- Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
- Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.
- Achille P. (St P), Green Valley, Minn.
- Adolph A. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
- Schaefer, Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.
- Anthony (Con), Selden, Kans.
- August (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
- Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Henry (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
- Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
- Wm. A. (Col), Gloucester, Ohio.
- Schaefer, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- William (Wich), Newton, Kans.
- Schaeffer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
- Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
- Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
- Schaeper, F. J. (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Frederick Wm., *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
- Schafer, Herman (Roch), Leicester P. O., N. Y.
- Schaff, Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Waupun Wis.
- Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton road.
- Joseph G. (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.
- Schaffer, Alexander (Et W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Alexander ave.
- Schagemann, John Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Schaidler, Emil L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
- Schalk, Francis X., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.
- Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Florida.
- Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
- Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E) St. Marys, Pa.
- Schantz, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
- Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
- Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
- Schappeler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
- Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
- Charles G. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Schark, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P. O., Ill.
- Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Penna., 303 Jackson st.
- Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 353 Windsor ave.
- Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.

- Schatz, Stephen (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1315 Second st., N. E.
 — Valerian (St P), Gibbon, Minn.
 Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
 — Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
 Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
 Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.
 — Elias Fred., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Raymond (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Schauerte, Kaspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Texas.
 Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
 Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 — John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
 Schaut, A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
 Schawe, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
 Schauwecker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
 Schechtl, Martin, o.m.cap. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
 Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
 Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
 Scheffer, Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. R. No. 4.
 Scheffold, Geo., o.s.b. (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
 Scheid, Callistus, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 — Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
 — Ferdinand (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 — Norbert, o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
 Schedel, Adam (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., 2953 Delaware ave.
 Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
 Scheidler, Albinus, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.
 Scheier, John B., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Scheier, Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
 Scheiner, Girard, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — W. (St Cl), Perham P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
 Scheja, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden ave.
 Schelb, Felix, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Schell, Joseph (B O), Joseph, Ore.
 — Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
 Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
 Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
 Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main street.
 — M. A. (S C), Carroll P. O., Iowa, R. R. 5.
 Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Hankinson, N. Dak.
 Schemmer, George A. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 4.
 Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
 Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
 Schenk, George (Ind), Evans Landing P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 W. Ori ntal st.
 Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
 — L. (S O), Mapleton, Iowa.
 Schepfer, Francis (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Scher, Philip (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
 Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.
 Scherer, Dominic, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
 — F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
 — Joseph M., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Michael (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.
 — Polycarp, o.s.b., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
 — John (Day), East Helena P. O., Mont.
 Scherrer, M., l.o.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
 — E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
 Schertz, Robert (Gal), Lott, Texas.
 Schauer, Eugene (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
 Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. E. No. 42.
 Scheurman, Gregory, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
 Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.
 Schevers, B. J., o.praem. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
 Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
 Schiano, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
 Schiaparelli, B. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 North Broadway.
 Schlarone, Dantele, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Schickling, Robert A., c.m. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
 Schieber, Basil, o.s.b. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
 — Odilo, o.s.b. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
 Schledel, Paul E. (Mil), Templeton, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
 Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
 — J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
 Schiele, Victor, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Schierman, William H., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Schlessl, F. J. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
 Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
 Schiffler, Leo F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
 Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
 — J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
 — Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.

- Schiffner, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schilgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
- Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Schiller, Francis H. (St L), Brinktown, Mo. — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
- Schilling, Charles F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- C. J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
- Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- Schillo, Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
- Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
- Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
- Schilowski, Ferdinand (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
- Schlip, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
- Schlitz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba ave.
- Schlimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
- Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
- William (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
- Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
- Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clatskanie, B. C., Canada.
- Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
- Sebastian (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn.
- Schlachter, G., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
- Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
- Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Schliathoeiter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
- Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
- Schlattmann, Frederic J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Schlechter, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
- Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P. O., Mo.
- Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
- Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Maunula, Iowa.
- Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Schlenke, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schliemtzauer, Anthony (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
- Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
- Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
- Schliesch, George G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
- Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
- Schliedwein, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
- Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 185 West 31st st.
- Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Schlisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Schlotmann, J. R. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
- Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
- Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
- Charles, *o.f.m.* (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 Seventh st., North.
- Henry J. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.
- Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Joseph M. (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
- Schmale, Charles H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
- Schmaus, M. R., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
- Schmid, Anselm, *c.p.p.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
- F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
- Paul J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ill., 680 S. Hohman st.
- Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, via Merulana 124.
- Casimir (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Charles E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Geo. T. (Scr), Duboisstown, Pa., R. D. 1.
- Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
- Leo B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 603 State st.
- J. C. (B C), Wallowa, Ore.
- J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
- Joseph (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R. R. 5.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Joseph (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
- Joseph (N Y), New York City, 506 West 162nd st.
- Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
- William (Ft W), absent on leave.
- William A. (St L), O'Fallon P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), Gadsden, Ala.
- Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
- Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- E. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
- Joseph J. (Clev), North Canton, Ohio.
- Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
- Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco P. O., Ark.
- August, *o.s.s.d.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
- Felix A. C. (Den), Stratton, Colo.
- George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
- Henry (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- L. A. M. (G B), Philox, Kans.
- J. B. (Con), Grainfield, Kans.
- James H. (G B), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
- James S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- John (Buf), Town Line P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.

- Schmitt, John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
 — John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Joseph, s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 — Leo (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
 — Louis C. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church street.
 — Martin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. E. 3.
 — Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kans.
 — Mathias, s.j. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
 — Nicholas (Okla), Grandfield, Okla.
 — Peter (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 — Simon A., o.c.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., absent on leave.
 — Theodor, o.s.b. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 South Mount st.
 — William (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
 Schmitz, A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
 — Bernardine, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 — Gerhard M. (To), Defiance P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 4.
 — Herman (Bis), absent on sick leave, at Portage, Wis., St. Saviour's Hospital.
 — Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
 — John M. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — John W. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning rd.
 — Matthew, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
 — Mathias (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
 — Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
 — Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio, retired.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
 — Peter, o.m.i. (St P), Minneapolis P. O., Minn., Sta. F.
 — Sylvester, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Schmody, J. A., c.s.s.p. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth st.
 Schmuck, F. C. (To), Paulding, Ohio.
 Schmuckl, Columban, o.s.b. (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Schneeberger, Othmar, o.s.b. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
 Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
 Schneider, Alban, o.f.m. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Anthony C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
 — Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
 — Charles, c.s.s.r. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
 — Charles, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Cornelius P. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
 — Cyrinus, o.f.m. (St L Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Ermin, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
 — Francis X. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. R. No. 3.
 — Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Fridolin, o.p.p.s. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
 — George, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Schneider, George J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
 — Jerome, o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
 — Joseph (Win), Wilmont P. O., Minn., R. F. D.
 — Joseph A., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and Fifty-ninth st.
 — Leander, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 — N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
 — Peter S., c.s.s.r. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
 — Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), awaiting appointment.
 Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Schnellenger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
 Schnellten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
 — Henry B. (Alt), Grantfork, Ill.
 Schneppenheim, Werner, o.s.b. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
 Schneizer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
 — P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
 Schneweis, Salesius, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Schnider, F. A., m.s. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 Schnieders, Mathias, o.m.c. (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
 Schnitzhofer, Urban, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Schnitzler, P. (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.
 — Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
 Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo P. O., N. Y., 2786 Seneca st.
 Schnüttgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
 Schnyder, Maurus, o.s.b. (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
 Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
 Schoelch, M. (L C), retired at Oxnard, Calif., St. John's Hospital.
 Schoen, Louis o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — T. S. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
 Schoendorf, Peter G. (To), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
 Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
 Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
 Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
 Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1123 W. Sixth st.
 Schoepfner, Charles B., o.f.m. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 — Francis S., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schoetti, Francis (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave. Sta. A.
 Schoil, Charles (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
 — Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
 Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Watkins, Minn., R. F. D. 3.
 Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
 — Gregory R., o.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.

- Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
 Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
 Schönlan, F. X. (Alt), retired.
 Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — H. (Om), Westpoint, Neb., R. F. D. 6.
 Schopp, Francis (Om), Menomonee Falls P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 17.
 — John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
 Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
 Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L O) Sparta, Wis.
 — Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — L. (G B), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Schorp, Henry G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
 Schott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
 — Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Schouven, Herman (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak.
 Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), infirm.
 Schramm, J. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st. S. S.
 Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
 Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
 Schreck, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Frederickstad, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
 — Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
 Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
 — Louis, *o.f.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
 Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Gallon, Ohio.
 — Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
 Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Schreuder, John (Bel), Modoc, Ill.
 Schritzt, John A. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
 — Philip A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
 Schroeder, B. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 — H. J., *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
 — Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 793 W. Fifth st.
 — J. (Mil p.t.), Cross Plains, Wis.
 — Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 — P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
 Schubert, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2472 Boies ave.
 — Francis J. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
 Schuch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 Schueller, A. J. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
 — Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
 Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., 3738 St. Martin pl.
 Schuermann, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
 Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
 Schuette, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
 — Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
 — Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — Vitus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
 Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
 Schuh, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1534 White st.
 Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
 Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
 — H. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P. O., Wash.
 — Joseph G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
 — L. J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
 Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.
 — Augustin J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
 — F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
 — Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
 — Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 — Henry B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
 — John E., *o.m.i.* (St. F), Osseo P. O., Minn.
 — John C. (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
 — Joseph (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 — Joseph A. (S O), Breda, Iowa.
 — Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
 — Theodore J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — W. (Spo), Valley, Wash.
 — William C. A. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
 — William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Schulteheichens, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Schultes, Joseph (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
 Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
 — J. Louis (St L), Centaur, Mo.
 — Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
 — Theo. (Chey), Carneyville, Wyo.
 — Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
 Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.

- Schum, Benno, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Schumacher, A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 — Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
 — Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — Ignatius (St P), Delano, Minn.
 — John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.
 — Matthew A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
 Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, L.I., N. Y.
 Schupp, Liberat, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.c.p.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
 — Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
 — Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
 Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
 — Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Schutz, Peter (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
 Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
 Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
 Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Laf), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
 — Leo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
 Schwaabe, Maurice (Lead), Meadow, S. Dak.
 Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Seat Pleasant P.O., Md.
 Schwallier, Joseph (Al), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
 Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
 — John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
 Schwarz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
 — C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
 — Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West Twenty-fourth st.
 — Peter (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
 — Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.
 — Simon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Centre sts.
 Schwarze, Albin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
 — Leo S. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
 — Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
 Schwartz, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — Berard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
 — D. A. W., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 — Peter J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 — Philip R. (Mil), Friedonia P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas, R. F. D. 1.
 Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
 Schwert, John B., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
 Schwertner, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tol) Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
 — Thomas M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
 Schwartz, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
 Schwietermann, Richard M., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky, Station C, Newburg rd.
 Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
 — Sebastian P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
 Schwitalka, Alphonsus M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
 Scialla, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
 Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
 Sciskalski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Sciollo, Vincent (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Scoglio, Felix (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
 Scollin, W. J. (Rock), U. S. Military Chaplain.
 Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
 — Francis X. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 — Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.
 — Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 86 Arlington st.
 — Philip A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
 Scott, Peter, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
 Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
 — William A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
 Scullin, Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
 — Felix (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
 Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helmville, Mont.
 Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
 — David L. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
 — Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.
 — Joseph B. (N Y), Phoenix, N. Y.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
 Scymezak, F. L. (L C), Knowlton, Wis.
 Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
 Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Mater Misericordiae Hospital.
 Sebastian, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
 Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
 Sechl, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 203 N. Massey st.
 Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 Sedano, Justus, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.

- Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
Germantown, East Chelton ave.
- Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
- Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodfield, Ohio.
- Seeberger, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio
- Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
- Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
- Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Weldon, Mont.
- Segoun, Damian J., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Segun, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbons, Ill.
- Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. Thirty-second st.
- Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
- Selbertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
- Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Frederick, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
- Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Seld, Clement A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
- Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
- Seiferle, Hubert, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
- Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Seifert, Augustine, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
- Charles J. (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Frank Albert (Mar), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Herbert, S., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Sekel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
- Seller, Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Selmetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
- John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
- Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. Fourth st.
- Selter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.
- Sekenger, J. B. (Port), absent on sick leave.
- Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Selder, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
- Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Sellinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Sellskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Selk, W. F. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
- Sell, Anselm M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
- Leo (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Sellig, John E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- Selling, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Perry st., St. Matthew's Church.
- John M. (Roch), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Selting, Joseph (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
- Selva, Louis (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
- Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
- Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Dubuque College.
- Simple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
- Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
- Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
- Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
- Sengir, M. (Dub), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
- Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
- Senner, Francis (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
- Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
- Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
- Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st., retired.
- Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horse Heads blvd.
- Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Sergenti, Marcellino, *o.f.m.* (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
- Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
- Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
- Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
- Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Calif.
- Serrano, Joseph (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
- Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
- Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo.
- Sesnon, Robert F. (S Fr), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- Session, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.
- Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
- Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- George P. (Mon), Reedley, Calif.
- Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
- Sevčik, M. T. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.
- Sevens, Renier (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
- Severin, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Sevigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
- Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
- John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Calappa ave.
- Seymour, M., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
- Shabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Shaffer, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pk.
- Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

- Shafenks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
- Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.
- Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., First st.
- Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John (S C), absent on sick leave.
- John B. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
- John P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- Patrick (Pitt), Wireton, Pa.
- Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
- R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
- Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
- William (S C), absent on "sick leave" in Plymouth, Eng.
- Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
- Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
- Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
- Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
- William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
- Shannon, J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
- James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- James D. (Lead), absent on leave.
- James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
- Michael F. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
- Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
- Thomas V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
- Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.
- Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
- Patrick (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
- Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1301 Midland ave.
- Terence C. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
- Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- Sharp, J. Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
- Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
- Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass. — P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
- Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
- Edward H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
- J., *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 3501 Pacific ave.
- Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Franklin, N. J.
- Henry B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
- John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
- W. P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
- Shay, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
- Geo. W. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
- John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
- Shea, Brendan C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
- Edw. F. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
- Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
- Eugene I., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio., St. Xavier College.
- F. C. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
- Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
- George L. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
- H. M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.
- Hamilton P. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
- J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., retired.
- James (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
- John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
- M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
- Michael (Ind), absent on leave.
- Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
- Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
- William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
- Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
- John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
- Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
- Shearer, Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Shebay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.
- Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- Bernard (Peo), Sreater, Ill.
- D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
- John H. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
- John M. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.
- Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
- Sheehan, D. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
- D. S. (E), Kane, Pa.
- Daniel F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- E. T., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
- John (S A), Yoakum, Texas.
- John H. (Hart), New London, Conn.

- Sheehan, John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
 — John J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
 — John T., *c.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
 — Luke, *c.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (B O), Bend, Oregon.
 — Martin A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Michael (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
 — Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 435 S. 10th West st.
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
 — Timothy A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 11 Perkins st.
 — William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1103 N. Jefferson ave.
 — William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.
 Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Waukee, Iowa.
 — James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 — John (Dub), Rockford, Iowa.
 — John J. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — John J. (Mon), Pomona, Calif.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Leonardtown, Md.
 — Patrick J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
 — Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.
 — Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3317 Pleasant ave.
 — Thomas F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
 Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), So. Hanover, Mass.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
 — John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Shell, B. J. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Shell, Leander, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 Shemall, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
 Shepherd, William A., *s.j.* (A), Anchorage, Alaska.
 — Vincent J. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.
 Sheran, W. H. (St P), absent on leave.
 Sherbring, Joseph (S C), Alton, Iowa.
 Sheridan, Bernard P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
 — F. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4038 Addison st.
 — Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
 — H. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 Sheridan, J. (B C), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th street.
 — John M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
 — John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 — John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
 — John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph M. (Mob), Albany, Ala.
 — Matthew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
 — P. A., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
 — P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
 Sheridan, Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
 — William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 535 Rhawn st.
 — William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
 Sherlock, Anselm, *c.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
 Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
 — John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Centerst.
 — Thomas E. (Spo), Loomis, Wash.
 — William (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Sherry, James A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
 — James P. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John H. *c.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
 Sheskey, Adalbert. *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 Shestik, Method, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
 Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
 Shevlin, Bernard A. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
 — Francis (G F), Fromberg, Mont.
 Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
 — T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
 Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Pullman, Wash.
 Shields, Francis P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
 — Frederic P. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D.
 — James A. (Ph), absent with leave.
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
 — John L. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
 — John T. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
 — Michael T. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
 — Richard J. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Thomas E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 Shine, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 Shippy, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
 Sholar, Wenceslaus, *c.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.
 — Carlton J. (G B), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 Shortell, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 618 Pottawatomie st.
 Shott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.
 — Jos. W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
 Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
 Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.
 Shuten, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
 Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
 Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Island.

- Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
 Slara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
 Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
 Slatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
 Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
 Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
 Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
 Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
 Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.
 Sledenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin ayes.
 Siefek, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
 Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Victor V. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
 Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
 Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
 Siener, Albert (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
 Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
 Slesse, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
 Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
 Sieverding, Joseph W. (E), Warren, Pa.
 Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
 Siggins, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Sigl, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
 Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
 Sikora, John, *s.a.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco Institute.
 — Ladislaus A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
 — Paul A. (Wh), Williamstown, W. Va.
 Sikorski, Emil (Ser), Mocanaqua, Pa.
 — Stanislaus (G R), Standish, Mich.
 Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
 Sillpignl, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
 Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
 Silke, Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
 Silva M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.
 — M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
 Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Selgel st.
 Silvioni, Anceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State street.
 — John (Og), Constable P. O., N. Y.
 — L. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 Simeoni, Angelo, (Mil), Madison, Wis., 827 Chandler st.
 — Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 866 Filbert st.
 Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
 Simmer, Michael (Leav), Flush, Kans.
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
 Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
 — Antoine (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 — Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 126 Glendale ave.
 — John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
 — Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
 — Leo, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
 — M. J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
 — William (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
 Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
 Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 246 East 23rd st.
 Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
 — Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Sims, Edward H. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
 Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.
 Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
 Sinsal, Dominic (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.
 Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
 Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — George T. (Hart), Newton, Conn.
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — Walter A. (Sy), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
 — Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 8 West st.
 Sippel, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
 — Henry A., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 1201 N. Main st.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
 Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. Twenty fifth st.
 Sirols, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, New Mex., Mission House.
 Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
 Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
 — Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 Sittere, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
 Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.

- Skaer, Francis H. (St L.), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
- Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Robert A., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.
- Skluzaček, W. J. (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.
- Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. E. 1.
- Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
- Skolnicki, A. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Skopowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Strandquist P. O., Minn.
- Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
- Skowronski, Casimir T. (G R), Metz, Mich.
- Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., St. Clement Church.
- Skrotsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina st.
- Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
- Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 381 Westminster ave.
- Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 500 St. Thomas ave.
- Skrzydzinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Skur, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Collinwood, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
- Skuttl, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.
- Slaby, Wenzel A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
- Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
- Slag, J. H. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
- Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
- Daniel P. (Chey), Caliente, Nev.
- David J. (Dub), Waukon P. O., Iowa, R.R.
- E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
- Francis (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
- James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.
- J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
- Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- Michael F. (Mon), Tulare, Calif.
- Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
- Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
- Richard (Dub), absent with leave.
- T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
- Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
- Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church, 129 Dongan ave.
- Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Wm. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
- Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Slavinas, Vincent F. (Ph), Racine, Wis., 815 Park ave.
- Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
- Wenzel A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
- Slazyk, John A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
- Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
- Richard D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
- Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- James F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
- John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
- Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
- Silszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
- Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 848 Porter ave.
- Henry (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- Patrick (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
- William. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
- Sloctemyer, Hugo F. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 333 Jefferson ave. E.
- Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
- Francis (Far), Napoleon P. O., N. Dak., R. E. 1.
- Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.
- Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Holy Name Church.
- Slupinski, Marcel. *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
- Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
- Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamilton ave.
- Smelko, Karol (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
- Smelsz, Andrew (Ser), Mayfield, Pa.
- Smelz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
- Smering, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Smetana, Cyril (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
- Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
- Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
- Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
- Arthur (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

- Smith, Bernard A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 349 N. 19th st.
- Celestin, P., *c.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Charles A. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace pl.
- Charles R. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
- Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
- Edwin, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- E. J. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Francis C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
- Francis J. (N Y), Castleton Corners, Staten Island, New York City.
- George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
- Gilbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- H. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- Harry A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
- Hugh F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
- Ignatius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Isidore, *c.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Isidore L. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery, Chaplain U. S. Army.
- J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 Willam st.
- James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 533 Broadway.
- James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
- James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
- James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
- James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
- John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
- John I. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 144 West 90th st.
- John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
- John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
- Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph E. (Hbg), on sick leave.
- Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
- Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 828 W. 14th st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
- Joseph H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
- Joseph M. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
- Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 222 Chester Pike.
- Joseph R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
- Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Leo V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
- Louis N., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Smith, M. J., *s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth street.
- Matthew (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
- Michael P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
- Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior street.
- P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
- Richard H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
- Stephen J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- Terence B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
- T. G. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave.
- Thomas (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
- Thomas W., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
- W. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
- W. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
- William E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
- Smits, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., E. E. 7.
- C. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- M. F., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
- William (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
- Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
- Smoley, John C. (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
- Smollig, Adalbert J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
- Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
- Smyk, Thomas (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
- Smyth, C. Carroll (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 North Fulton ave.
- Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
- H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- Hugh, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
- Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
- John (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif.
- John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- John J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1127

- Smyth, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
 — Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New) Jersey City, N. J., 511 Payonla ave.
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
 — Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash.
 — Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
 — Thomas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas F., Sr. (Dav), retired.
 — Thomas G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
 Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
 Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.
 Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
 Snider, Seraphin, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
 Sniderhon, George M. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
 Snoy, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N V), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
 Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — Eugene T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
 — Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
 — John B. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
 — Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Leopold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Calif.
 Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyme ave.
 Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
 Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
 Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
 Socha, B. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
 Sodja, Joseph (St P), Searles, Minn.
 Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
 Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
 Soest, A. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2280 Woodward ave.
 — Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
 Sofka, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
 Sojar, A. (Chic), absent on leave.
 Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Sokoll, Paul (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
 Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Soler, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Mexican Prov), Hartshorne, Okla.
 Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
 — J. F. (Laf), Loreauville, La.
 Solinski, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 S. winiski ave.
 Sollwoski, E. A. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
 Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
 Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
 Soltyssek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 Solymos, Oscar (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 734 Grant st.
 Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
 Somers, James M. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
 Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa.
 — Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 — Victor, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 West 30th st.
 Sondergeld, Joseph (Spo), Oroville, Wash.
 Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
 Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
 Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
 Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 — Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
 Sonnek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G B), Polish Army Chaplain, France.
 Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Mt. Carmel P. O., Ill., R. R. 4.
 Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
 Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
 Sorasio, James (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Calif.
 Sorgetti, Pascal (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
 Sorgl, Robert, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
 Soriano, Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st.
 Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
 Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
 — Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
 Sosna, Albert (K C), Pierce City P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
 Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
 — Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Sossong, William B. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
 Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
 Soulard, William (St P), Hamel P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
 Souigny, Elder J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
 Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Brandon, Ore.
 Southgate, Edward M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
 Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
 Southwick, John H. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
 Souza, A., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
 Sovak, Charles J. (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.
 Spaeti, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Henry S., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio Sycamore and 7th sts.

- Spalding, James, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
- Louis H. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.
- Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
- Spang, Matthias (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Lionier st.
- Spange, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
- Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
- Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.
- Sparrow, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
- Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Speemann, Walter H. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
- Spelch, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Speldel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
- Spellman, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
- Spence, E. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.
- Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
- Henry A. (Br), Manorville, L. I., N. Y.
- Speranco, V. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 590 Hobart st.
- Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
- Spetz, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
- Spiekerman, Wm. J. (Cin), North Bend, Ohio.
- Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Spielman, Jos. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
- Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
- Spless, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
- Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
- Spigardl, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
- Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Maurice B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
- Spillard, Arthur, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
- Daniel, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Spina, Gaetano (N Y), New York City, 500 W. 177th st.
- Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Texas.
- Spirall, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
- Sprig, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Cin), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- John, *s.j.* (To), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan street.
- John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Sprig, Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
- Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Calvin st.
- Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 85 Regent st.
- Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- Splinter, C. H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Spohr, Charles (N Y), New York City, 425 West 49th st.
- Spoltakewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
- Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.
- Spornhauer, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
- Spots, B. (Bel), detained in Europe.
- Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
- Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Sprigler, August J. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
- Springer, F. J. (Or), Roy, Ore.
- Joseph H. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- Sproll, Bernard (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
- Joseph (To), Tiffin, Ohio, 351 Jefferson st., retired.
- Spykers, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
- Staab, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
- Emil, *c.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
- Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
- Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., West and Cherry sts.
- Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
- E. (Win), not engaged in diocesan work.
- J. J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. 10th st.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 West Pine st.
- Michael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Calif.
- P. J. (B C), Juntura, Oregon.
- Thomas (Mon), Hanford, Calif.
- Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
- William F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.
- Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius' Hospital.
- Stafford, G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
- J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave., W.
- Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.

- Stagno, Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.
- Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
- Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Linus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
- O. P. (Mob), detained in Europe by the war.
- Pamphillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 15'0 34th ave.
- Peter (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
- Wm. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
- Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
- Stale, Benj. H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- Stalmasinski, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
- Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 16th and Rockford sts.
- Staneak, Wladyslaw (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
- Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- Stang, Jos. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
- Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
- Stanicz, S. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
- Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
- Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
- U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
- Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Caseville P. O., Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Francis J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 614 W. Market st.
- Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Joseph M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- John F. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church street.
- John F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Genevieve's Convent.
- M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
- Thomas (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.
- William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
- William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Stanzelewski, V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
- Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
- Edward A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
- Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 505 West Union st.
- James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Parkview ave.
- Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forrest pl.
- T. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
- Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- Stark, Henry L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- John R., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
- Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Starostzick, L. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
- Starr, W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- Staskiewicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
- Statkus, John (Chic), Rockdale, Ill., 500 Bellevue ave.
- Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
- Stauble, Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
- Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
- Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Staunton, Henry M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
- Stauss, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
- Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
- Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
- Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
- Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 745 Broadway.
- Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
- Steck, Francis Borgia, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (G I), Nenzel, Nebr.
- Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
- Stedman, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
- Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
- Steele, F. B. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 First ave., W.
- Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R. F. D.
- Stefanowicz, Edward (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill., 2226 North Hoyne ave.
- Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
- Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 237 Jersey st.
- Steffen, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.
- Philip, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Stefl, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.
- Steger, John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- John B. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
- Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
- William, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
- Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.
- Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. R. 2.
- Henry C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
- Hubert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 East 11th st.
- J. (Mil), Richfield, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
- Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trapplst P. O., Ky.
- Steiger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.

- Stelgner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Stell, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
- Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P, Good Shepherd Monastery.
- Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Carlos P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
- Steinbach, Wenzel, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
- Steinberg, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
- Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), K. of C. Army Chaplain, Camp Sherman, Ohio.
- Steiner, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Stelnes, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- John J. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
- Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.
- Steinhart, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
- Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 West 16th st.
- Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
- Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 14th and Hartford sts., retired.
- George J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 King st.
- Steinkirchner, John (Ser), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Steinkogler, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
- Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
- Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
- Stemper, F. X. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash.
- H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
- Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
- Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
- Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.
- Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
- Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
- Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
- Stephan, Joseph A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
- Joseph L. (Buf), Darlen, N. Y.
- Venantius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
- Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
- Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17614 Detroit ave, N. W.
- W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1722 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.
- Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
- Stern, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
- Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Aloysius, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
- H. B. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
- Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
- Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
- Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
- Stetznyk, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Bayen st.
- Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.
- Stevenson, Allen, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
- Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
- Peter A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tincinuc ave.
- W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.
- William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
- Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Sticklemier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Stief, Peter (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
- Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
- Stier, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
- Michael (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Stilleman, Joseph F. (Okla), New York City, 429 West 47th st.
- Stindle, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
- Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.
- Stock, Mark E. (Hbg), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Sublaco, Ark.
- Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Pomona P.O., Mo., R. D. No. 1.
- Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Hollywood Sta.
- Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Stoffel, Julius (S F6), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
- Stoeters, P. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.
- Stolinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.
- Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 33 Persia ave.
- Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
- Stoll, C. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
- Vitus (D M), Milo, Iowa.
- Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kans.
- Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5311 S. Kings Hkhway.
- Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Claire City, S. Dak.
- Rudolph, *c.p.s.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind., College.
- Stolz, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1131

- Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
 Stone, Fidelis, c.p. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.,
 1109 Black st.
 Stopper, George J. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
 Storck, Herman L., s.j. (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., Georgetown University.
 Storiff, Didymus, o.f.m. (Clev), West Park,
 Ohio.
 — Hugolinus, o.f.m., Very Rev. (S Fr), San
 Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
 Stork, M. (S C), Bode P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
 Stotter, Heribert, o.f.m. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Strack, Otto F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
 Strahberger, Charles, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., 440 Mt. Killott ave.
 Strain, Jerome, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 Carson Sta.
 Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), United, Pa.
 Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 1436 Independence ave.
 Strassmaler, Bernard, o.s.b. (Bis), Fort
 Yates P. O., N. Dak.
 Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Little Rock,
 Ark., Pulaski Heights.
 Straten, Magnus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 614 Pressley st.
 Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
 Stratten, Clement, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Straub, Andrew, o.s.b. (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 — F. G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ber-
 nard's Seminary.
 — Florian J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore
 st.
 — Frank P. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles
 st.
 — Gilbert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's
 Hospital.
 Straubinger, F. X., c.ss.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc,
 Wis., Seminary.
 Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 2653 Ohio ave.
 — Jos., c.ss.r. (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y.,
 108 Franklin st.
 Stravens, M. H. (Or), Passaic N. J., 153
 Washington pl.
 Strazzoni, A., c.s.c.b. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 160 Court st.
 Streck, Leo (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th
 st.
 Strehl, Oscar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le
 Moyne st.
 Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy,
 N. J.
 — Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
 Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
 Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), Chaplain U. S.
 Army.
 Striegel, Francis, c.p.s. (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Striewe, J. (St L p.t.), Cottleville, Mo.
 Strigl, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N.
 Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
 Strimatis, Constantine (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Stringer, Gregory, o.m.cap. (S Fr), Mendo-
 cino, Calif.
 Stritch, John H., s.j. (N O), New Orleans,
 La., Baronne and Common sts., Chaplain
 U. S. Army.
 — Michael I., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 — S. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West
 End ave.
 — Thomas, s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Strittmatter, Agatho, o.s.b. (Den), Boulder,
 Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
 Strnad, Francis J. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
 Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Columbus, Texas.
 Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 Strohmayr, Pacificus, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pitts-
 burgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 Strohofer, Lawrence P. (Lin), Marquette,
 Mich., Cathedral.
 Stromberg, John H. (L C), awaiting ap-
 pointment.
 Stronk, Generosus, o.f.m. (FtW), La Fayette,
 Ind., 14th and Hartford sts.
 Strotsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa.,
 706 Warren st.
 Strub, Celestine, o.f.m. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,
 Box 38.
 — Giles, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 — Martin, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3149
 Meramec st.
 Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City,
 527 E. 17th st.
 Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.,
 Chestnut st.
 Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5001
 Master st.
 Strumpen, Charles (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Kuth Gr),
 Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
 Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cut-
 ter and Liberty sts.
 Stryzempiewicz, Michael (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
 Strzycki, James J. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
 Stuart, John C. Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque,
 Iowa, Dubuque College.
 Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614
 Cleveland ave., N. W.
 — George N. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East
 Cherry st.
 — Theodore (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt.
 Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
 Stubinitzky, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, o.s.b. (St Cl), Zion,
 Minn., R. R.
 Studener, Christian, o.f.m. (K C), Kan-
 sas City, 605 Wyman ave.
 — Othmar, o.f.m. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514
 S. 18th st.
 Studeny, Augustine, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
 — Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992
 Bremen st.
 Studnicka, Jos. F. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
 Studzinski, Joseph, c.m. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, o.f.m. (S Fé),
 Peñablanca, N. Mex.
 Stuhlmann, A. C. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
 — William, o.m.i. (L C), Arkansasaw, Wis.
 Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 230
 East 90th st.
 Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001
 S. Marshfield ave.
 — Mathias (St P), New Market, Minn.
 Stump, L. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 Stumps, N. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
 Stautebeck, Frowin, o.f.m. (L), Louisville,
 Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
 — George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
 Stupinski, Marcellus, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa.,
 St. John Kantyl College.
 Sturla, G. S., o.p. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041
 Ninth ave., N. E.

- Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.
 Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New),
 West Hoboken, N. J.
 Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P. O., Kans.,
 R. R. 1.
 Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa.
 — Ernest (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 972 S.
 Broad st.
 — Victor (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N.
 Main st.
 Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New
 Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.
 Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.,
 E. F. D. No. 1.
 Suelzer, Jos. A. (FtW), Mishawaka, Ind., 225
 S. Mill st.
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201
 Ewing ave.
 Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
 Main Plaza.
 Suhr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pitts-
 burgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
 Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass.
 Sullivan, Ambrose, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
 — C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Gran-
 ville st.
 — Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby
 street.
 — Christopher A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kings-
 ton, Jamaica, B. W. I.
 — D. (Roch), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N.
 Park st.
 — D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus
 Park.
 — D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
 — D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 — D. P. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass.
 — Daniel F. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
 — Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1900
 Crotona Parkway.
 — Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.
 — Daniel P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The
 Marist College.
 — Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St.
 Joseph's Academy.
 — Daniel S. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th
 st.
 — Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85
 Regent st.
 — Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury,
 10 Magazine st.
 — E. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge
 ave., N. W.
 — Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 — Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P. O., N. Y.
 — F., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert
 and Madison sts.
 — Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Belle-
 vue ave.
 — Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214
 E. 8th st.
 — Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 351
 East 55th st.
 — Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2116 West
 Fort st.
 Sullivan, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken,
 N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — J. A. (FtW), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
 — J. D. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — J. J. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
 — J. J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius
 College.
 — J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321
 16th st.
 — Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi
 st.
 — James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305
 Eighty-fifth st.
 — James J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institu-
 tion.
 — James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S.
 Hutchinson st.
 — John, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Provi-
 dence College.
 — John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
 — John A. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
 — John A., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.,
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
 — John Aloysius (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 — John Augustine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.,
 710 Myrtle ave.
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 548
 Humboldt st.
 — John C. (Wich), Scammon, Kansas.
 — John D., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St.
 Joseph's College.
 — John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78
 Fuller ave.
 — John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park
 ave.
 — John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 — John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif.
 — John J. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Win-
 ter st.
 — John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beat-
 tie st.
 — John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 — John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — John P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653
 Tyler st.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 — Joseph J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411
 East 68th st.
 — Joseph M., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain
 U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, American Lake,
 Wash.
 — Joseph M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511
 Pennsylvania ave.
 — Joseph S. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
 — M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park
 st.
 — M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and
 Eleventh sts.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson
 blvd.
 — Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury,
 167 Centre st.
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
 300 Haverhill st.
 — Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411
 S. 5th st.
 — Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 917
 Montello st.

- Sullivan, Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 — P. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
 — Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
 — Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
 — T. D. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.
 — T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
 — Thomas J. (Hart), New Haven P. O., Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Timothy B. (S O), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 — Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
 — Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
 — V. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
 — W. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — W. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
 — William A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
 — William F. X., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.
 — Wm. M. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
 — Wm. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Saylor Park Station, R. F. D. 12.
 Sunday, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
 Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Supik, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
 Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.
 Supple, James A. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Bradford Sta., Carleton ave.
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
 Surges, Charles (L C), Spring Green P. O., Ill.
 Surowinski, L. F., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
 Surprenant, A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
 — Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.
 — John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
 — Walter J., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
 Stüsser, Ferdinand (G I), Ord, Nebr.
 Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., 143 Church st.
 Suszcinski, S. (St Cl), Bowls P. O., Minn.
 Suter, Aloys., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
 Sutkaltis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S. S.
 Sutliff, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Sutton, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
 Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
 Svagdzysz, John (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 22 Chapel st.
 Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 South 11th st.
 Svirskas, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
 Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Svrldik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas Church.
 Swanson, E. O., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 — F. B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
 Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.
 — Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
 — Clement P. (S O), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Dominic J. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
 — Edward A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
 — Gabriel, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas.
 — John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
 — Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
 — L. J., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 4061 Ibis st.
 — Miles M. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
 — Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
 — Stephen, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Creighton District.
 — T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
 — Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
 — William H. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Sweets, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
 Sweeny, Edwin M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 — Mathew (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — Richard (G R), retired.
 — Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
 Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
 — Michael (Ft W), New Carlisle P. O., Ind.
 Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
 Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
 Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2309 No. Long ave.
 Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 33 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.
 — Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Swift, F. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Texas, 3817 Hueco st.
 — Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 — John F. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
 Swikowski, S. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
 Swint, John J. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 Switala, Peter (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 Harris ave.
 Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.

- Sychowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- Sydoriak, Eustachy (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
- Sylvain, Armand (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
- Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
- Hormisdas Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
- Symko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
- Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
- Synnot, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
- Sypniewski, Stanislaus, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
- Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
- Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
- Szabó, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. First st.
- John (Tr), Chrome, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Joseph N. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Nicholas M. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.
- Thomas (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third ave.
- Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
- Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
- Szamecki, S., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
- Szamotołski, Mecislaus (St L), Owensville, Mo.
- Szatkus, Constantine (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thornton st.
- Szawlinskas, Alexander (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Szczepanski, Stephen L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2254 East Falls st.
- S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Szeczarkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
- Szczukowski A. W. (Dul), White Bear Lake, Minn.
- Ladislaus (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 501 St. Martin st.
- Szēsl, Stephen (Scr), Throop, Pa.
- Szemann, John (Scr), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
- Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
- Szepe, Paul, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
- Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
- Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Szorc, L. (Man), Garfield, N. J.
- Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Szpilman, Julian (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
- Szpotański, Stanislaus (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa.
- Szprenka, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
- Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 298 Otis st.
- Sztuczko, B. J., c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Sztuczko, Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Sztuka, Paul, c.s.sp. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Szubinski, Francis (N Y), New York City, 406 West 40th st.
- Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
- Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
- Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
- Szule, Venantius, o.m.c. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
- Szumierski, Francis, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.
- Szupczynskas, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
- Szwarcrok, J., c.s.sp. (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
- Szwed, J. S. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.
- Szybowicz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 W. Ionia st.
- Szydowski, Sigismund, o.s.b. (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
- Szydzik, Francis (Chic), absent with leave.
- Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
- Szymankiewicz, Cajetan (Pitt), Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.
- Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
- Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
- Methodius, o.m.c. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
- W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Casimir's Church.
- Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., N. S.
- Szymkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
- Szypa, C. H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
- Szykowski, Theophile, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4050 East 141st st.
- Taaffe, James A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Eighteenth and Thompson sts.
- J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
- Thomas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Tabencki, W. (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
- Tabke, Anthony C. (Cln), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
- Tabor, M. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
- Taelman, Louis, s.j. (G F), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
- Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
- Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
- Tague, Anthony (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 6th st.
- Talliant, Remi, o.p. (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
- Tallion, A., o.m.t. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
- Taken, James F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
- Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.

- Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
- Talbot, James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- William J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
- Tallmadge, Archibald J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Robert F., s.j. (Mo Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Tallon, P. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
- William T., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
- Tally, William P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
- Tamariz, Jose, s.j., (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
- Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 217 E. 83rd st.
- Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
- Tamolunas, A. (Leav), Omaha, Nebr., Thirty-second and S sts.
- Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
- L. P. (Bo) Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
- Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Tannysane, Thomas (G F), Belt, Mont.
- Tanski, Alexander (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.
- Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God.
- Taranowicz, John (Buf), Passaic, N. J., 200 Eighth st.
- Tarasink, Joseph. c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
- Tardif, Aug. J., c.s.v. (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.
- Tarkowski, Anthony (Pltt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
- Tarlowski, John (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
- Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
- Tarnowski, Stanislaus, o.m.c. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- Tarradellas J. (S A), San Angelo, Texas.
- Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.
- Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glenarm P. O., Md.
- Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
- Taschinski, Alcuin, o.s.b. (Pltt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Taske, Henry J. (Cin), Otway, Ohio.
- Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.
- Tastevin, Joseph, o.s.b. (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
- Taton, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
- Tartau, Henry M. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Taufen, P. L., (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.
- Tavelra, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1238 Acushnet ave.
- Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Seventh and T sts.
- Emanuel (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Pl.
- Tavernier, Henry E., s.j. (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
- Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.
- Taylor, Casimir, o.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D, Frederick ave.
- Edward (Hel), awaiting appointment.
- Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
- Germain, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- James L., s.j. (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
- Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
- Vincent, o.s.b. (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
- Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
- Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
- Teahon, D. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
- Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
- Tecklenburg, F. J. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
- Tedeschi, A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
- Teehan, William, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.
- Teelling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
- Tegze, George (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y., 227 Clinton st.
- Tehan, Flinton (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Telte, Clement B. (Col), Danylle, Ohio.
- Telese, Peter M., s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Telken, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
- Tell, Hugo, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Tembreull, Fridolin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
- Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
- Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
- Tenk, Herman J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
- Tennelly, J. B., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Tennessen, Henry (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- Tennian, John C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
- Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
- Teppie, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Bernadine, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.
- Teresi, Guldo, c.p. (Pltt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.
- Terlecki, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Twelfth st., blvd.
- Terlizzi, Thomas, o.s.a., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Termer, Paul G. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
- Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
- M. (Mon), Portersville, Calif.

- Ternes, Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
- Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Terrone, Catello (N Y), New York City, 454 E. 119th st.
- Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
- Terwoord, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
- Terzic, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.
- Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
- Tessier, A. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- C. (N O), absent on leave.
- Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts.
- Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
- Tetreau, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., Church of the Infant Jesus.
- John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
- Tettmer, Ildephonsus, *c.p.* (Western Prov), Rome, Italy.
- J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.
- Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Tetzlaff, Jos. A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
- Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
- Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.
- Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Birchwood, Wis.
- Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
- Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. R. 4, St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Thamm, Walter P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
- Thees, Nicholas J. (Lead), Hamill, S. Dak.
- Theillen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
- Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1638 Cleveland ave.
- John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- John B. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
- John N. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., E. R. 2.
- Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.
- Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
- Theodore (St P), Dickinson P. O., N. Dak.
- Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
- Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
- Themm, Theodore (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
- Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.
- George (S O), Remsen, Iowa.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Bluff and 2nd sts.
- Theobald, Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
- Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.
- Therien, Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
- Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
- Z. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
- Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
- Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Thibaudeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
- Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.
- Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main street.
- Thiebaut, C., Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
- Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
- Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
- D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
- Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Thiery, H., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
- Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
- John M. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
- Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
- Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Thoennessen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- Thoennessen John (S C), Struble, Iowa.
- Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
- L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Thomas, C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
- Francis L. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
- George A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- James (B), absent on leave.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
- Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L O), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
- Thommes, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilcos Sur, P. I.
- Thompson, Albert (L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
- James (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- John C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.

- Thompson, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
- Newton W. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
- Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
- Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
- Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
- Thornton, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- J. A. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- James P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 S. Monroe st.
- Patrick L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Walter F., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
- Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
- Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
- Thumel, William A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
- Thummel, James (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
- Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
- Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Cresco P. O., Iowa, Route No. 1.
- Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
- Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
- Tichý, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
- Tief, Francis J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3324 Wunder ave.
- Tiegan, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
- Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- L. C. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
- Thomas H. (Hart), Moodus, Conn.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
- Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Edw. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
- H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Joseph L. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- M. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
- Michael (Port), Holton, Me.
- P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
- Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
- Tierney, Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
- William D., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Mt. Clemens P. O. Mich., R. F. D.
- Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
- Till, Francis Xavier (L C), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 Fourth st.
- Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
- Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
- James (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
- James P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
- Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1406 Hertel ave.
- Timoney, Francis J. (L), Philpot P. O., Ky., R. R. 2.
- Timony, James C., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
- Timpani, Thomas, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts.
- Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
- Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Tipp, John B. (E), Kersey, Pa.
- Tiroochl, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Tischer, James W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
- Tivnan, Edward F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
- Tobin, Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 703 N. First st.
- J. W. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1215 Taraval st.
- Justinian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
- L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
- Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
- Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- Thomas F. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
- Walter J. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
- William A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
- William A. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
- William H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- Toebben, Andrew (St L), Advance, Mo.
- Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
- Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
- Theodore (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 27.
- Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
- Toepfer, P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
- Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.

- Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — George J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W.
 9th and College ave.
- Tohill, Anthony (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
- Tokarz, John (S A), Lockhart P. O., Texas,
 R. F. D. 3.
- Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
- Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass.,
 221 Kilburn st.
- Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis,
 Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Toll, Michael (Bel), absent on leave.
- Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 East Boston Sta., 125 Leyden st.
- Tomanec, F. B. (Om), Lynch, Nebr.
- Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
- Tomasl, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio,
 Columbus st.
- Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt.
 Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351
 2nd st.
- Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Tomezykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg),
 Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Tomek, Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
- Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob), Galveston,
 Texas, Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
- Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Scranton,
 Pa., 21 Oak st.
- Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,
 Seattle College.
- Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.,
 421 Park st.
- Tommassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque,
 N. Mex.
- Tommel, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 137
 North Odgen st.
- Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
- Tondori, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., Georgetown University.
- Tonello, Joseph (Mon), unassigned.
- Toner, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240
 Hermitage st.
- George H. (Wh), retired on account of ill
 health.
- James (Dav), Rochester, Minn., St. Francis
 Hospital, retired.
- James F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth
 street.
- John J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
- Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence
 Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 510
 W. 165th st.
- Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson,
 N. J., 70 Murray ave.
- Toniolli, Antonio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield,
 Mass., Fenn st.
- Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette,
 Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
- Tony, Francis (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W.
 24th pl.
- Toohay, John A. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Georgetown University.
- John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh
 ave., and B st.
- Toohay, Matthew J. (New), Chaplain U. S.
 Army.
- Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Dorchester District, 20 Roseland st.
- Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa,
 1115 Summit ave., retired.
- Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.,
 52 Walter st.
- Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Vincent J. (Det), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore,
 Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
- William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N.
 Schroeder st.
- Toomey John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rap-
 ids, Iowa.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Wash-
 ington st.
- Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
- Michael F. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
- Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
- Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello,
 Calif.
- Toplak, F. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
- Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., 1037 Junction ave.
- Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin,
 Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- S. (Sup), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
- Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 3140 Meramec st.
- Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W.
 Garfield blvd.
- Walter (St J), retired.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
- W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
- Torres, José G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.,
 231 N. 3rd st.
- Torsney, James T. (Og), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617
 S. Concho st.
- Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis
 Rey, Calif.
- Total, E. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Tóth, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th
 ave.
- Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa,
 309 East Park ave.
- Tougas, James G. (Hel), Chaplain U. S.
 Army.
- Toujas, J. T. (S A), Runge, Texas.
- Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova,
 Pa.
- Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204
 N. 11th st.
- Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Fran-
 cisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (Mon), Downey, Calif.
- Tozzi, Eglstö (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
- Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero,
 N. Mexico.
- Tracey, Michael A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614
 Antoinette st.
- Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
- Fredrick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405
 Alder st.
- Henry P. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
- J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove
 st.
- J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- J. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles
 College.
- John F. (Buf), absent on leave.
- Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton,
 821 Market st.

- Tracy, M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 — Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
 — P. C. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
 — Robert J., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 18th and Thompson sts.
 Traeger, Hubert L., o.praem. (G B), West
 De Pere, Wis.
 Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927
 Herkimer st.
 Trageser, Rupert, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 2127 West 22nd pl.
 — Rupert F. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
 Tragerser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P. O.,
 Md.
 — James J., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City,
 389 East 150th st.
 — Joseph (Bel), Frankfort Heights P. O., Ill.
 — Joseph L., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,
 Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 — Louis A., s.m., Very Rev. (St L), Kirk-
 wood P. O., Mo.
 Trainor, H. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Hum-
 boldt Blvd., St. Sylvester's Church.
 — James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond
 street.
 — Joseph N. (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
 Tralka, Anthony (New), Passaic, N. J.,
 Parker ave. and Quincy st.
 Tranchese, Carmen, s.j. (El P), El Paso,
 Texas, Second and Park sts.
 Transerick, Joseph, p.s.m. (New), Newark,
 N. J., 12 Court House pl.
 Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville,
 Lorain Co., Ohio.
 Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 2000 Grand ave.
 Trauffer, Louis, o.s.b. (N Y), New York
 City, 673 Tinton ave.
 Traunero, N. (Tol), Continental, Ohio.
 Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River,
 Mass., 249 Alden st.
 Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1909 S. 23rd st.
 — L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
 — Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407
 E. Main st.
 Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 5186 Media st.
 Trawniczek, Francis, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
 Traxler, Francis X., o.s.b. (Pitt), Whitney,
 Pa.
 Traynor, Eugene (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.,
 2417 Ridge ave.
 — M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
 — Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550
 Pembroke st.
 — Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
 Treacy, Gerald C., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Bos-
 ton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut
 Hill.
 — John P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn
 st.
 — T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave,
 Los Angeles, Calif.
 — Thos. F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076
 W. 12th st.
 — Timothy J., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.,
 5 Hillhouse ave.
 — William (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
 Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,
 5 Wolcott st.
 — J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 Treanor, William, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Tréca, Joseph, s.j. (A), Nome, Alaska.
 Treditin, Walter C., s.m. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 4918 Chestnut st.
 Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
 Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio,
 2505 W. Tuscarawas st.
 Treltz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123
 West Oak st.
 Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Trench, John P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508
 Glenway ave.
 Trentmann, William H., s.j. (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
 Trepanier, Jos. F. (Far), absent on leave.
 Trepeczynski, S. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247
 Canfield ave.
 Tresch, L., o.m.i. (Gal), Houston P. O., Tex.,
 Route 1.
 Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
 Trevelli, Albert F., s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash.,
 18th ave. and Aloha st.
 Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), Pala, Calif.
 Tricani, Joseph (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 260 Washington ave.
 Trlenekens, Wm. P. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
 Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
 Trigory, M. J., s.s.e. (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
 Trimmerger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis.,
 R. E. 20.
 Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
 Trinchieri, Oreste, s.s.f.s. (S Fr), San Fran-
 cisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
 Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton P. O.,
 Md., R. F. D., Box 21.
 Triquet, C., m.s. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54
 No Summer st.
 Trischler, Edmund, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pitts-
 burgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 Tristany, Lucas, o.c.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,
 Third st. and Twelfth ave.
 Tritz, Alfredus, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
 Quincy College.
 — P. C. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.
 — Joseph M. (Day), Lyons, Iowa.
 Trobec, John (St Cl), Rice P. O., Minn.,
 R. F. D. 2.
 — Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
 Trockur, E., o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
 Troesken, Engelhard, o.f.m. (G B), Ke-
 shena, Wis.
 Troester, Marcellus, o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Mich-
 aels, Ariz.
 Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
 Troie, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
 Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.
 Trombley, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.,
 613 Illinois ave.
 Trompeter, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 253 Germania st.
 — Leonard (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.
 Troncoso, J. M., s.s.j., Very Rev. (S A), San
 Antonio P. O., Texas, R. F. D. 1, Box 18.
 Trost, Paulinus, o.p.p.s. (Ft W) Fort Wayne,
 Ind., Broadway and Main st.
 — Vincent, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 R. R. No. 9, Box 264.
 Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705
 State st.
 Trotter, Cleophas D. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
 — George (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre
 Dame Church.

- Trottler, Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- James J. A. (D M), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
- John J. (Dav), Lovilla P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
- R. C. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
- Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
- Jules E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Pico and Arlington sts.
- Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
- J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
- Truffa, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
- Trumm, P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
- Truszynski, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Truxaw, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
- Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
- Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Riverdale P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
- Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
- Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Sylvester I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Tulge, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Tuite, Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
- Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Tully, D. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.
- Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
- John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
- Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
- J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
- Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.
- Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
- Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
- Turgeon, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- O. N. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
- Turi, Leo (N Y), New York City, 71 Jackson st.
- Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
- Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
- Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Turner, Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- P. (Mob), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
- Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 174 W. School st.
- Tuscher, J. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.
- Rudolph M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
- Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
- Twohig, F. J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
- Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
- Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
- Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.
- Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
- Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
- Tynln, Walter J. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
- Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
- Tyrrill, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
- William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
- Tyson, George (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Tyszka, Apolonius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.
- Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Ueber, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Uehlein, F. (Peo), Metamora P. O., Ill.
- Uhlenbrock, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
- Ulanysky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
- Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 44 Doerr st.
- Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P. O., Nebr.
- Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
- Ulenburg, Charles A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
- Ulitzy, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.
- Ulrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
- Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- William (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
- Ulrich, Constantine (G B), retired in Switzerland.
- Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Stephen (Tr), Josephine P. O., Pa.
- Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
- Underberg, Joseph (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Delaware.

- Unger, Joseph P. (S Falls), Claire City, S. Dak.
 Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
 Unterkoeffer, Gustav H. (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.
 Upton, Frederick (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.
 Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 West 18th st.
 Urban, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
 Urbanas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 301 State street.
 Urbanowicz, Alphonus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 — Casimir (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 59 West Sixth st.
 Urbanski, John A. (Toi), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Urbanus, Fred J., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
 Urben, Henry L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhouses, Ind.
 Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
 Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan rd. and Loyola ave.
 Uson, G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
 — M. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
 Utas, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
 Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
 Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.
 Vachout, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Vaeth, George J. (St J), Sawkill, N. Y.
 — Louis (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Vagner, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Valcunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
 Valssiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Valtonis, Peter A. (Bel), absent on leave.
 Valaitis, H. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Valantiejus, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
 Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
 Valence, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
 Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
 — John, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
 Valenta, Ignatius (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.
 Valenta, Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's Seminary.
 Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
 Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
 Valantino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
 Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Valetto, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.
 Vallquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
 Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
 Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
 Valley, Eugene F. (Leav), Osawatomie, Kans.
 Vallet, C. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
 Valve, Arthur, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
 Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
 — Omer (F L), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
 Valpoini, A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 Valverde, Francis (Ser), Dunmore, Pa.
 Vanagas, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
 Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), absent on leave.
 Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
 Van Beelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 Van Bogaert, Jos. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
 Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
 Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2650 E. 93rd st.
 Van Clarenbeek, F. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., Ore., R. F. D. 2.
 Van Colen, Charles (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.
 Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
 Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
 Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Van den Berg, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Van den Bergh, L. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 6406 Dana st.
 Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn.
 — Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
 Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
 Van den Broeck, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
 Van den Busche, Marcellus C. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valler, Mont.
 Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
 Van den Hende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
 Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
 Vanden Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
 Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 815 24th st.
 Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
 Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
 Van der Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
 Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
 Van der Donckt, C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.

- Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
 — Everard (Okla), Goltzy, Nebr.
 Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
 Van der Heyden, Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.
 Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
 Van Der Meulen, P. G., *c.s.s.cc.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
 Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
 Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Mansfield, La.
 Van der Shans, Augustine, *c.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Van der Smissen, L. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
 Van Der Stay, Ferdinand, *c.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
 Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 — George M. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
 Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Van de Ven, H. J. (Sp.), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
 Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
 — T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.
 Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Sebeka P. O., Minn., R. 1.
 Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
 Van Dyke, A. W. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 — Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington Blvd.
 — Henry (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 — I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
 — Theodore M. L. C. (Laf), Mermenton P. O., La.
 Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
 — John (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
 — Joseph J. (Okla), absent on leave.
 Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
 Van Goethem, George C. (Sea), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 Van Grinsven, H. (N O), absent on sick leave.
 Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith ave.
 Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
 Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
 Van Helden, John (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
 Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madella, Minn.
 Van Hoomissen, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
 Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), absent on leave.
 — Joseph (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
 — Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
 Vanicek, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Texas.
 Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
 Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
 Van Lint, Leopold (Alex), Bunkie, La.
 Van Meer, H. (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
 Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
 Van Mourik, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
 Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
 Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
 Vanoli, Arnaldo (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.
 Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
 Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
 Van Rechem, A. Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
 Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
 Van Riel, Anthony (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
 Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
 Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 23rd and R sts.
 Van Sever, A. (L O), retired.
 Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.
 Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
 Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
 Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
 — Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 300 W. Walnut st.
 Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
 Van Walleghe, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Van Waas, Charles (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
 Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Puroell, Okla.
 Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.
 Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
 Varga, Stephen (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
 Varlaky, A. (Ph), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
 Varley, Frank A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 709 Delhi ave.
 — Martin M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
 Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
 Vasiliuskas, C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
 Vasoehik, Theodosius (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
 Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
 Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
 Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
 Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 10th and Trenton sts.
 Vatmann, Edward J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Clev), absent on leave, Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Vaughan, Cornelius J. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
 — James (Sac), Angels Camp, Calif.
 — M. W. (Dav), Dewitt P. O., Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
 Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.

- Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
 Veaser, J. P. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 Vehr, Urban J. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio.
 Vell, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 382 Millville ave.
 Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Veit, Anthony (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
 — James (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
 — William (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
 Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y.
 Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
 Verall, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
 Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 — Richard (Sac), Auburn, Calif.
 Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
 Verhagen, A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
 Verhalen, William F. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Verheijen, Joseph (Og), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Jeanerette P. O., La.
 — Joseph M. (B), Boise, Idaho, 8th and Hays sts.
 Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassell, Mich., retired.
 Vermauskis, Francis A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
 Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 — J. H. (Man), Rochester, New Hampshire.
 Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
 Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.
 Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
 Verschaffelt, R. (El P), absent from the diocese.
 Verst, Henry (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
 Vervaeke, Joseph (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
 Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
 Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Vian, Albert (Mar), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
 Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Vicar, Vincenzo (Pro), Providence R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
 Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 245 Spring st.
 Victor, H. (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
 Vidal, John R., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.
 Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
 Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
 — Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
 Viel, A. (Laf), Mamou, La.
 — Cyril G. (Cin), Houston, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
 Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Or), Grants Pass, Ore.
 Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.
 Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
 Vighero, John A. (Laf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Vigneron, John F. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.
 Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (CC), Mission, Texas.
 Viadomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
 Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), Ritman, Ohio.
 Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 739 Jun Hill rd.
 Villapando, Ambrosio, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Villasenor, Francisco (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
 Villegas, C. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
 Villard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
 Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
 Villingier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
 Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
 Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Vincent, Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 237 W. Sixth st.
 — Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
 — John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 — W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
 Vincius, John (Ind), unattached.
 Vloieh, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
 Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
 Vlrnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
 Vismara, J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
 Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
 Vitale, Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Vitale, M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
 Vitkus, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.
 Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Vitta, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
 Vittigli, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
 Vlcek, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
 Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Linden st.
 — John Pachomius (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.
 Vocca, James A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
 Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 126 Bruce ave.
 Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
 Vogdes, Charles W. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
 Vogel, Alphonse S. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
 — Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Bernard (Col), Barton, Ohio.
 — Charles W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.

- Vogel, E., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbor, Wis.
 — John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
 — John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
 — John P. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.
 — William A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
 Vogelmann, Const., *c.p.p.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
 Vogelweld, Joseph A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
 Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.
 Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View (mail via Pittsburgh), Pa., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
 — Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
 — Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — Casimir, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
 — Felix (G R), Reed City, Mich.
 — Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Volciechoski, L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1790 E. Falls st.
 Vojáček, August (Dub), Prairieburg, Iowa.
 Volenszky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
 Volk, P. J. (L), Peonia, Ky.
 Volkay, Miron (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.
 Volke, J. C. (Con), Esbon, Kansas.
 Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
 Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
 — F. (B), Saint Maries, Idaho.
 Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 Vollmar, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
 Vollmer, Louis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Theodore J. (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
 Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P. O., Ind.
 Volmer, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Voloschuk, John (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 So. Chestnut st.
 Volpe, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
 Volynce, Roman (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
 Volz, Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Peter B., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 309 East Park ave.
 Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Filinthill, Mo.
 Von Bühner, Paul (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
 Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
 Vonderstein, Gabriel (Clev), *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.
 Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Von Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
 Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
 Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
 Von Kovacs, Louis (Ind), Connellsville, Pa.
 Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
 Von Mach, Leo (Det), Ruth, Mich.
 Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
 Voogden, Willbrod, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
 Vopátek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
 Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
 Vorliceck, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
 Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
 Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
 Voyer, Louis (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
 Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.
 Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
 Vranlak, John A. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
 Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
 Vulbert, A. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
 Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Vychodil, Aloysius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
 Vytisk, Joseph (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
- W**
 Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
 Wachter, John N. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
 Wade, James (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
 — James J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
 — John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
 Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
 — Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Edward, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 — Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 19.
 — Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
 Waedenswyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
 Waeltermann, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
 Wagneur, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
 — Herman (St L), Meta, Mo.
 — J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 New berry ave.
 Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
 — Albert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
 — Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
 — Charles (Ind), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

U. S. CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

1145

- Wagner, Clement W., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
 — F. C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
 — F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.
 — Ignatius, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
 — J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
 — J., *c.m.t.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
 — James (Okla), P. O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
 — John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
 — John (Clev), Massillon P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
 — John H. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
 — Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
 — Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
 — Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
 — Philip J. (L O), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
 — R. M. (Cln), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
 — Raymond P., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
 — Victor, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
 Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
 Waite, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.
 Wajdzlak, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
 Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
 Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 57 Washington st.
 Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.
 Walaszklewicz, Francis S. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.
 Walsh, Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
 Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. K. No. 3.
 Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
 — Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
 Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
 Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
 Walduhaas, Henry J. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 8th and Walnut sts.
 Waldmann, Philip J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
 Waldron, Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
 — Matthew P. (Tr), Scotch Plains P. O., N. J., R. F. D. 1.
 — Paul (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississipp blvd.
 — Paul (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 746 Brandeis Theatre Bldg.
 — Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Walejko, B. J. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
 Walek, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
 Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Walker, Francis (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
 — George S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Richard V., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 Walkowiak, Virgil, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
 Wall, Francis H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 — George W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
 — John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
 — M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Wallace, Edward A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — J. P. (Alb), absent on leave.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 — Michael (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
 — Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — William J., *s.j.* (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
 Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Walliser, John E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
 Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
 Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
 Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
 Walls, Andrew, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
 Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
 — A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
 — Charles L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 — Christopher V. (Den), Englewood, Colo.
 — Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
 — D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer street.
 — David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
 — David (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 — David P. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
 — E. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
 — Edmond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
 — Edmund, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
 — Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
 — Edward A. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
 — Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
 — Emmet M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
 — Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
 — Francis E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
 — Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Francis J. (Cln), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Francis W. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — George J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.

- Walsh, George T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.
- H. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
- Harry E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
- Henry A. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.
- Henry L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hilary, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
- J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
- J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- J. J. (B C), absent on leave.
- James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard st.
- James, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- James A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
- James Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
- James J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.
- James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1295 Newport st.
- James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
- James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
- John (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- John A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
- John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
- John E. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5107 Northland ave.
- John F. (Tr), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
- John F. X. (Laf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 53 W. Tloga st.
- John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
- John M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
- John M. (Dav), Albion, Iowa.
- John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
- John V. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill.
- John W. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
- Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- Leo (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
- Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Michael, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
- Walsh, Michael A. (N Y), St. Joseph's Villa, Peekskill P. O., N. Y.
- Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael J. (S Fr), Colma, Calif.
- Michael P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
- Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
- P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
- P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Patrick (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
- Patrick, *c.p.* (C C), attending Missions in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.
- Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
- Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
- Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.
- Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
- Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church, Park Heights and Wylie aves.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Redmond J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Richard (Scr), reified, Pittston, Pa.
- Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
- Seraphim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- Simon B. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Stephen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Thomas (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
- Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.
- Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.
- Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1945 Calvert st., N. W.
- Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.
- Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
- Thomas F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
- Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
- Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- W. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
- Wm. (St P), Murdoch, Minn.
- Wm. E., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
- William J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
- William H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
- Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
- Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
- Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
- Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., St. Cyril's Priory.
- William F. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
- Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.

- Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
 — Ernest (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 — Theodore A. (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., R. F. D. 39.
 Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
 — Max, *e.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.
 Wambold, Frederick A. (L O), Lancaster, Wis.
 Wand, Augustine O., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.
 — L (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
 Wandolowski, Roman M. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
 Wanenmacher, Fraucis A. (Buf), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
 Warakowski, W. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
 Ward, Daniel (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
 — Edmund J. S. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
 — Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
 — Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
 — Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
 — James P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
 — James T. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
 — Michael H. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
 — Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
 — Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.
 — Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
 — W. A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
 Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 Waring, George J. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army, New York City, Governors Island.
 Warken, Nicholas, *o.s.o.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
 Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
 Warren, Cornelius J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 — Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
 — Eugene (S Fr), Alameda, Calif.
 — Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.
 Warth, Leo A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
 Wartinger, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Warzawa, Paul J. (S C), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
 Warzyuski, S. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
 Washchyslin, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.
 Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 528 Hertel ave.
 Wasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4402 Eoff st.
 Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
 Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
 Wassinger, Joseph A. (Leav), Sabetha, Kans., R. R. 3.
 Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
 Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
 Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
 Waszyca, Arnold, *s.j.* (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
 Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
 — David B. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
 — Francis V. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
 — John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
 — John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 — Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 York st.
 Watkins, George A. (N C), Dunn, N. C.
 Watson, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Des- trahan st.
 — Vincent, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
 Wattelle, Henry, (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
 Watterson, Charles H. A. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
 — Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
 Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Newport, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 Wawh, Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
 Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Webber, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
 Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.
 — Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ash- burton ave.
 — Alphons, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
 — Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Saint Michaels, Apache Co., Ariz.
 — Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
 — Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
 — Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
 — Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2nd and Crocker sts.
 — Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
 — George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 — George (Dal), St. Francis, Texas.
 — Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
 — Hermann J. (Con), Seguin, Kans.
 — John (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Francis Church.
 — Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
 — Louis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 — Michael J. (Buf), New England, N. Dak.

- Weber, Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
- P. J. (K C), Marys Home, Mo.
- P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Peter F. (L C), Nellsville, Wis.
- Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
- William (Rock), McHenry P. O., Ill.
- Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
- Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
- Weckert, Edward, *s.s.b.* (S A), Lacey, Wash.
- Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
- Weckman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Weckwerth, Lambert, *s.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Urban, *s.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
- Weekx, Peter J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
- Weerts, Hubertus, *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
- Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Wehmeier, George, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
- Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Wehr, Humbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
- Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. Third st.
- Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.
- Wehrli, Othmar, *s.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
- Weiland, Joseph (Og), absent; New York City, St. Francis Hospital, E. 142nd st.
- John A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 S. Yakima ave.
- Weidekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Weldenhau, Joseph L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
- Weldner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
- Weiland, Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
- Stephen F., *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
- Vincent, (St Cl), Albany P. O., Minn., R.R. 4.
- W. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
- Weigel, Edward M., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
- Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
- Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.
- Welland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
- Thomas L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Weller, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
- Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
- Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
- Weinig, Francis X. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
- Weinmann, George V. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3077 Couler ave.
- Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Ivo, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Joseph B. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.
- William, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Weisbecker, James F. (New), Ellizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
- Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Harewood rd.
- Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
- Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
- Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), awaiting appointment.
- Weisiger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
- Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
- Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Marlin, Texas.
- Weiss, Francis (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
- Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
- Weissenberger, Sebastian, *s.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Weisser, Augustus J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
- Otto, *s.s.b.* (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
- Weissmueller, Martin, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
- Weitekamp, Clement (New), Madison, N. J.
- Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
- Weiter, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.
- Wekeman, Frederick A. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
- Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 324 Meerscheidt st.
- Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 North Main st.
- Edward J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Garrett B. (Al), Portage, Pa.
- G. A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
- Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 414 North st.
- Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
- John C. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 1103 W. 87th st.
- John E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
- Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
- Thomas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
- Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- Weldon, Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
- Thomas J., *c.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Welk, Justin (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
- Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R., 9, Box 254.
- Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.

- Wellman, B. J. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
 — Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
 Welp, Francis (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
 Wells, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
 Welsch, Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
 Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
 — Edwin J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
 — F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 — Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
 — James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
 — John F. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 — Joseph J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
 — Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
 — Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 — Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
 — Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
 — Samuel A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
 — Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
 Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
 Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
 Wempe, A. A. (St. L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
 Wendel, James, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
 Wendl, M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
 Wending, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St. Meinrad's Abbey), San Antonio, Tex., 110 Augusta st.
 Wenger, Columbus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1423 N. 28th st.
 Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
 Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.
 Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La.
 — William (Con), Park, Kans.
 Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
 Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
 Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
 Wermuth, Julius (Mil), Jefferson P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 4.
 Werne, Peter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
 Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
 — George (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
 — N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.
 Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
 — L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
 Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Potosi P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
 Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
 Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.
 Werneke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
 — Joseph L. (Cln), Wapakoneta P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
 Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
 Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
 Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
 Weskamp, F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
 Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
 Wessel, Laurence (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
 Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Center sts.
 Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
 Wessling, Bernard (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.
 — Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
 West, Andrew W., *o.s.b.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
 — John J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
 Westbury, J. A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
 Wester, John (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Westermann, Henry A. (Cln), California, Ohio, 5862 Kellogg ave.
 — Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 Eighth st.
 Westhoff, Severin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
 Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
 Westropp, Henry I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, East India.
 Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
 Wetta, Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
 Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Homest.
 Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 — Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
 Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
 Wey, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 Weyer, Max (El P), Colorado, N. Mex.
 — Michael (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis., R. R. 1.
 — Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
 Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
 Weymann, Arnold, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4425 Pearl rd., S. W.
 Weyrich, Ferd. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
 Whalen, Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
 — Edward J. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
 — J. L. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Joseph N. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Kyran J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
 — M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st

- Whalen, T. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Thomas L. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. 6th st
 — William B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
 — William L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
 — W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
 Whearty, William T. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
 Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
 — Ferdinand C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
 — John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.
 Wheelwright, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Whelan, Francis (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
 — J. (K O), Lees Summit, Mo.
 — J. H. (Rock), U. S. Military Chaplain.
 — James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
 — John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
 — John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
 — Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
 — T. J. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Kieran's Church.
 — Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
 — William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 White, Andrew J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.
 — Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 321 Market st.
 — Daniel J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
 — Henry P., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — J. C. (D M), Winter-et, Iowa.
 — Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
 — Jas. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
 — John B. (Den), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd street.
 — John P. (Wh), Davis, W. Va.
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
 — Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
 — M. J. (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
 — William (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
 — William E., *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
 White, William H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.
 Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
 Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
 Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
 Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif.
 — Thos. A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
 Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
 Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
 Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
 Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L O), Oshkosh, Wis., 203 Merritt st.
 Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
 Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
 Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
 Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Charles' Church.
 — Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
 Wieberg, John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Wlechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
 Wiecezorek, H., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
 Wiecezorek, Francis (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
 — John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
 — R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Et W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L O), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
 — Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P. O., N. Dak.
 Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
 Wieland, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
 Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
 Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), East St. Louis P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
 Wieneke, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
 Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 — John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
 Wienen, H. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
 Wentjes, H. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th South st.
 Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
 Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.

- Wiersbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
 — Felix J. (E), Erie P. O., Pa., R. F. D. 7.
 Wiersma, G., s.s.j. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 — S. L. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
 Wierzynski, Leon (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
 — Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
 Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
 — Humilis, o.f.m. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
 — Paul (G I), Ashton P. O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
 Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.
 Wiesner, Paulin, o.s.b. (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
 Wiesneth, Osmund, o.s.b. (L), Danville, Ky.
 Wiesniewski, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismark sts.
 Wleziolowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., 215 Rebecca st.
 Wiget, Vincent, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
 — Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
 — Peter Joseph (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
 Wigley, Albert J. Very Rev. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
 Wikarski, S. (G B), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
 Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.
 Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 2nd st., N. E.
 Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Wilberding, Alexander, o.f.m. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
 — Alphonse, o.f.m. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
 — Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
 Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
 Wilburn, J. S., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
 Wilcott, Henry (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Wilceak, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
 Wilczewski, Joseph, s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
 Wilde, L. (Man), Gainesville, Fla.
 Wildenberg, J. D., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
 Wildenborg, John (St Cl), Royalton, Minn., R. F. D. No. 3.
 Wilemski, Joseph R. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
 Wiley, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
 — Geo. (Gal), Palestine, Texas.
 — H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
 — Norbert, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Wilhelmy, N. s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.
 — John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
 Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
 Wilkinson, William W., s.j. (N O Prov), on duty in Barbados, West Indies.
 Will, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 339 E. 150th st.
 — Michael J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Willems, Geo. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
 Willenbruck, Antonine, o.f.m. (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
 — Jos. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
 Willett, E. Erie (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
 Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
 Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — Francis X., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
 — Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 — J. A. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
 — Joseph J., s.j. (Md-NY Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Joseph I. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
 — Joseph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
 — Thomas David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.
 Willinger, Aloysius J., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
 Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.
 — Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.
 Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
 Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
 Wilmer, Antonine, o.m.cap., Very Rev. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
 Wilson, Eugene A., o.p. (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, 239 East 21st st.
 — James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park ave.
 — James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.
 — John J. (N Y), on sick leave.
 — Joseph A. M. (Alb), Marshall, Ill.
 — Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Hamilton Heights.
 — Samuel K., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
 — Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
 Wilwerding, Anthony, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
 — Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
 Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
 Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Betts sts.
 Wingerter, Placidus, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Winkelman, Joseph (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 — Gilbert, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Peter (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 Winkleried, Joseph, s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
 Winkler, C. B., s.s.j. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — Geo. (E), Clarion, Pa., 732 Liberty st.
 Winkman, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Rumford, R. I.
 Winne, M. F., c.m., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
 Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.

- Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
- Winston, Wm. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 310 Duke st.
- Winter, Albert G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1490 E. Delavan ave.
- Ludwin E. (Buf), North Collins P.O., N.Y.
- Simon, c.r. (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
- Stephen (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
- Valerian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Victor, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
- Winterheld, Pacificus, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
- Winters, E. Jerome (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
- James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
- James F. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
- John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
- Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Valley Park P. O., Mo., R. R. D. No. 15.
- Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
- Wirth, Augustine, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Justus, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
- Wirtner, Anthony, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.
- Boniface, o.s.b. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
- Modestus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley ave.
- Wirtz, Benjamin, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
- Henry M. J. (S A), absent on leave.
- John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
- Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
- Wise, Albert R., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
- Stephen, o.s.b. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
- Wisniewski, Jerome, o.s.b. (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- Wenceslaus (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
- Wisniewski, C., o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Wissel, Joseph R., c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.
- Wissler, Bernardine, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Withopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- K. J. (Con), retired.
- Witkowski, Anthony, o.m.c. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
- Witt, Odilo, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.
- Witte, Frederic (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
- Witte mann, F. H. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
- George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
- Wittliff, S. A. J. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
- Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
- Martin A. (Lead), Oelrichs, S. Dak.
- Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ildephonse, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Witzig, Beda, o.s.b. (Bis), Glen Ulin, N. Dak.
- Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
- Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, c.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
- Woda, Joseph (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.
- Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
- Woerdhoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
- Eugene, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
- Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
- Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
- Charles A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
- Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
- Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolln ave.
- J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
- Leonard, o.m.cap. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Stephen (Og), Martinsburg, N. Y.
- Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
- Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
- Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
- Wojno, V. (Hbg pt), Kulpmont, Pa.
- Wojnowski, T. J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
- Wojzner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
- Wojtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
- Wojtowicz, J. J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
- Wolf, Alphonsus, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
- F. X. (S A), Shiner, Texas.
- Francis W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
- George J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
- Joseph (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
- Romanus, o.f.m. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
- Stanislaus (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
- Thos., o.s.b., Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- William (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
- Wolfe, John M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.
- Joseph L. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Wolff, Henry, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
- Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
- Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Wolker, Placidus, o.m.cap. (Con), Atwood, Kans.
- Wolking, Charles F., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Wollnik, Peter, o.s.b. (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
- Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 Seventh st.
- Wolschlagel, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
- Woloszyk, Thaddeus, o.f.m. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
- Wolsfeld, Wm., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Atlantic City, N. J., Pacific ave.
- Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.

- Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
- Theo. A. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
- Wolujko, Max (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
- Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
- J. Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- James F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
- James T. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.
- Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Woodcutter, Francis (Mon), Sierra Madre, Calif., St. Rita's Church.
- Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge rd.
- Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
- George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 533 Throop ave.
- James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
- John S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
- John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
- John V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Matthew J. (Sea), Nazareth, N. C.
- Thomas R. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
- Workman, Wulstan, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Chaplain in the Army.
- Worm, Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
- Worzalla, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
- Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
- Woydziak, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Wozniak, Chas. A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Hy. (Bel), absent on leave.
- Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
- Woznicki, Stephen (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
- Stephen (Det), Detroit, Mich., 31 Washington blvd.
- Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
- Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
- Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- Wrenn, Francis (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
- M. (L O), Ridgeway, Wis.
- Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
- William E. (Mon), absent on leave.
- Wrobel, Emanuel J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Roch's Sanitarium, retired.
- Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P. O., Pa.
- Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Wrzeclowski, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul's ave.
- Wubbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
- Wulcher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
- Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
- Wueffling, G. (Mil), Colfax, Wash., retired.
- Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
- Wuest, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Wulf, Clement I., *s.m.* (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
- Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
- G. J. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.
- Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
- Jos. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Wurmhaeinger, Ramiro (St P), New Trier, Minn.
- Wurst, Louis (L O), Tomah, Wis.
- Maximilian, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
- Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
- Wuskeil, Anthony (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
- Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
- Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), Gretna, La.
- Wynn, Daniel, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 224 18th ave., S.
- Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
- John D. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. Sixteenth st.
- Wyrzykowski, Leonard (Chic), absent on leave.
- Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Wyss, John G. (R), Bay City, Mich.
- Wyszynski, Caesar (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
- Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- Yakymovych, H. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Francis' Hospital, absent on sick leave.
- Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
- Yannes, Victor C., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike.
- Yantko, Stephen (Col), Murray, Ohio.
- Yany, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
- Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
- Yauss, Louis H. (Cln), Cold Water, Ohio.
- Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
- Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.
- Yeager, John (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
- Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
- Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 16.
- Yesko, M. J. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
- Yezlarsky, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa.
- Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st., N. W.
- Ylla, Emile (Mon), Santa Paula, Calif.
- Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.

- York, Edward F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 505 West Union st.
- John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
- J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Louis J., *s.j.* (Md NY Prov), Woodstock, Md.
- Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Yunk, F., *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
- Yünger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Yuskaitis, F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- Yzermans, Henry, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.
- Z**abalza, Nicholas, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
- Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
- Zablocki, J. M. (New), absent on account of sickness.
- Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
- Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
- Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
- Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
- Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
- Zadala, Adalbert (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 278 Superior st.
- Zagni, Petronius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
- Zahm, John A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
- John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
- Zalser, Arthur J. (Day), Fort Madison, Iowa.
- Zak, C. L. (Om), Howell, Nebr.
- Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Zakrajsek, Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
- Zaldívar, Domingo, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
- Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
- Zalbera, Joseph (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
- Zalitch, Miron (Ruth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 53 Grayling st.
- R. (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 7 Walnut st.
- Zalud, Francis (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
- Zamba, Michael (Al), Colver, Pa.
- Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
- Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
- Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Zaplotnick, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 3603 W st., South Side.
- Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Texas.
- Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
- Zaszczyzynski, John (Spr), Warren, West, Mass.
- Zatzerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 184 North st.
- Zauner, E. G. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.
- Zaupa, Giovanni B., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
- Zavala, Marcellinus, *c.m.f.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- Zavart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Zavatta, Octavius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
- Zawatski, Edmund (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., R. 1.
- Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
- John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
- Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Trescow, Pa.
- Zbytniewski, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
- Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
- Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
- Stephen (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Zebrowski, Julius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
- Zechener, E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
- Zeglen, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.
- Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
- Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Zehnle, Bernardus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
- Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria, retired.
- Zelser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
- Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
- Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
- Peter, *c.s.p.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Augustus, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
- I., Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R. R. 2.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
- Zemp, A. (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
- Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
- Zenisek, C., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Zepl, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
- Emil (Buf), Hubbard, Nebr.
- Zerbach, John E. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
- Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.
- Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Calif.
- Zey, P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
- Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ill.
- Zicoardi, Felix S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
- Ziegan, Michael, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- T. A., *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O., Wash.
- Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.

- Zieglmayer, Joseph Anthony, *o.m. cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Ziegenfuss, B. (Con), Grinnell P.O. Kans., R. 1.
- Ziegler, Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
- Zielinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
- J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4823 Kennedy ave.
- Joseph (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 12903 Madison ave., N. W.
- Julien A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.
- Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.
- Ziemlanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 176 Tompkins st.
- Zienkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
- Zientek, S. A. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.
- Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
- Ziesel, Aug. A. (Om), Wynot, Nebr.
- Zieverink, Willbrod, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- Zila, Charles (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Zillani, Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
- Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
- Zimbly, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
- Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Jamalca, L. I., N. Y., 147 Shelton ave., retired.
- Joseph J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R. F. D. 3.
- J. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
- Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.
- Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
- J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.R.3.
- Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Theodore (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., East Farm st.
- Zinc, August P. (Wich), Offerle, Kans.
- Zindler, John M. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
- John V. (Sup), Detroit, Mich., 2286 E. Grand blvd.
- Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
- Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Home, absent on sick leave.
- Zinthefer, Alois (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
- Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.
- Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
- Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
- Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
- Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
- Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Madison, Wis., retired.
- Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
- Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
- Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
- Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 121 Spruce st.
- Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
- Zmijewski, S. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
- Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Shively, Ky., R. F. D. 4.
- H. F., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Perham, Minn., R. R. 1.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
- Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
- Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Frackville, Pa.
- Zolln, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. 9th st.
- Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Zopichen, C. H., *o.m.t.* (Gal), Houston P. O., Texas, Route 1.
- Zuber, Arthur (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
- E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.
- Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
- Zubritzky, D. P. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa.
- Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
- Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
- Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
- Zuchowski, Florian, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
- Zuckowski, Dominic (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
- Zudeck, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Absent, France.
- Zudierre, Robert (El P), Sanderson, Texas.
- Zuendt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Zugelder, Alex. (GR), Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.
- Zumarraga, Felix, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
- Zumbahlen, Flntan, *o.f.m.* (S F6), Farmington, N. Mex.
- Zumbuehl, Leonz (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
- Zumbusch, H., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
- Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
- Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B street.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B street.
- Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
- Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
- Zurek, Louis C. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
- Zuur, R. F. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
- Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
- Zwart, P. (Buf), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
- Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Zwierchowski, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
- Zwiesler, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Zwinge, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Zwyssig, Plus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
- Zybura, John S. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- Zyehowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
- Zydanowicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
- Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Zywicki, J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.

NECROLOGY



CARDINAL.

- †His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, late Archbishop of New York.—Died September 17, 1918.
-

ARCHBISHOPS.

- †Ireland, John, Most Reverend, late Archbishop of St. Paul, Minn.—Died September 25, 1918.
- †Keane, John J., Most Reverend, late Titular Archbishop of Cios, former Archbishop of Dubuque.—Died in Dubuque, Iowa, June 23, 1918.
- †Weber, Joseph, *c.r.*, Most Reverend, late Titular Archbishop of Darna.—Died in Chicago, March 24, 1918.
-

BISHOPS.

- †Chatard, Francis Silas, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Indianapolis, Ind.—Died September 7, 1918.
- †Curler, Charles Warren, Right Reverend, Baltimore, Md., 954 Harlem ave., late Titular Bishop of Hetalonia; former Bishop of Matanzas, Cuba.—Died September 23, 1918.
- †Cusack, Thomas F., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Albany, N. Y.—Died July 12, 1918.
- †Lowney, Denis M., Right Reverend, late Auxillary to the Bishop of Providence, R. I.—Died August 13, 1918.
-

PRIESTS.

- †Adrian, Louis (St L), absent on leave.—Died February 17, 1919.
- †Ahern, Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.—Died August 9, 1918.
- †Ankenbrandt, Frederic, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans., St. Mary's College.—Died October 29, 1918.
- †Arnold, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Bailey, D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.—Died November 26, 1918.
- †Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.—Died March 14, 1918.
- †Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.—Died March 15, 1919.
- †Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.—Died October 12, 1918.

- †Barnett, Michael (Det), Uby, Mich.—Died November 5, 1918.
- †Barrett, M. J. (Om), Florence Station, Nebr.—Died July 28, 1918.
- †Bartik, Joseph M. (Om), Heun, Nebr., Holy Trinity.—Died February 1, 1919.
- †Bauer, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.—Died November 13, 1918.
- †Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.—Died December 17, 1918.
- †Blilk, Anthony (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.—Died November 26, 1918.
- †Blum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Texas.—Died October 1, 1918.
- †Bobler, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 21 Sydney pl.—Died December 18, 1918.
- †Boehles, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Bolin, James L. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.—Died November 2, 1918.
- †Bousquet, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.—Died November 25, 1918.
- †Brady, John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.—Died February 2, 1918.
- †Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Painscourtville, La.—Died March 11, 1918.
- †Braun, W. R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.—Died October 4, 1918.
- †Bresnahan, Edward J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.—Died August 18, 1918.
- †Brewin, John M. (Man), Plymouth, N. H.—Died October 8, 1918.
- †Briscoe, Thomas F. (Pro), retired.—Died December 10, 1918.
- †Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (S F 6), Ross-well, N. Mex.—Died November 13, 1918.
- †Bronsgest, Alphonse, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (B C), The Dalles, Ore.—Died December 3, 1918.
- †Bronsgest, Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.—Died April 28, 1918.
- †Brosnan, Patrick (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.—Died November 10, 1918.
- †Brosse, Paul (Pitt), Penn Run, Pa., R. F. D. 1.—Died November 21, 1918.
- †Brown, Anthony A. (Nat), Waveland, Miss.—Died January 15, 1919.
- †Buckley, Peter J. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 91 Ludlow st.—Died October 28, 1918.
- †Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Hospital.—Died September 8, 1918.
- †Bustin, Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.—Died March 31, 1918.
- †Butler, Justin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.—Died January 25, 1919.
- †Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.—Died September 21, 1918.
- †Byrne, John M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Edward's Church.—Died July 1, 1918.
- †Cahill, Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.—Died October 4, 1918.
- †Campbell, James A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. Fourth st.—Died November 26, 1918.
- †Canuel, Nicholas (Port), St. Agatha, Me.—Died August 29, 1918.
- †Carey, Patrick J. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.—Died March 3, 1918.
- †Carey, Patrick P. (N Y), Harrison, N.Y., Chaplain U. S. Army.—Died April 10, 1918.
- †Carmen, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Died October 14, 1918.
- †Carmody, Roland (Det), Monroe, Mich.—Died October 20, 1918.
- †Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.—Died December 30, 1917.
- †Carr, John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.—Died January 20, 1918.
- †Carrigan, Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.—Died December 31, 1917.
- †Carroll, Eugene (Scr), U. S. Army Chaplain.—Died November 23, 1918.
- †Carroll, S. F. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Carter, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.—Died October 6, 1918.
- †Casey, John J. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.—Died October 19, 1918.
- †Cattori, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. Ninth st.—Died October 10, 1918.
- †Cavanaugh, John P. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.—Died May 12, 1918.
- †Chrzanowski, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.—Died December 29, 1918.
- †Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5440 So. Twenty-second st.—Died September 9, 1918.
- †Clark, Arthur M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Dubuque College.—Died December 8, 1918.

- †Clark, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.—Died December 27, 1918.
- †Clarke, Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.—Died June 21, 1918.
- †Clarke, Thomas, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.—Died October 15, 1918.
- †Cloutier, Elphege J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.—Died October 1, 1918.
- †Coffey, Thomas A. (Pro), U. S. Army Chaplain, A. E. F.—Died January 6, 1919.
- †Coleman, Thos. J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y., retired.—Died November 12, 1918.
- †Collins, Anthony T. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.—Died November 9, 1918.
- †Conlin, James W. (FR), Somerset, Mass.—Died March 27, 1918.
- †Conlon, Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.—Died March 20, 1918.
- †Connelly, James M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1302 W. Lafayette ave.—Died June 12, 1918.
- †Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.—Died July 5, 1918.
- †Connor, E. J. (Man), Dover, N. H.—Died October 5, 1918.
- †Connors, James F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.—Died September 30, 1918.
- †Corbett, John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1247 Rennsler st., N. W.—Died June 12, 1918.
- †Corr, Peter J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.—Died September 18, 1918.
- †Costello, Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.—Died October 6, 1918.
- †Coughlin, Joseph P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.—Died December 8, 1918.
- †Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station F.—Died August 8, 1918.
- †Croughan, Thomas J. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.—Died May 22, 1918.
- †Cronin, Daniel W. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.—Died September 15, 1918.
- †Crowe, John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.—Died April 27, 1918.
- †Cullen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean parkway.—Died May 1, 1918.
- †Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, Seton Hospital.—Died June 11, 1918.
- †Curran, D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.—Died December 15, 1918.
- †Curran, John P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. First ave.—Died November 5, 1918.
- †Davitt, William F. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.—Died November 11, 1918.
- †Dean, G. F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.—Died March 25, 1919.
- †Decelles, Hector (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †Deere, Thomas (Sea), Renton, Wash., St. Anthony's Church.—Died January 12, 1919.
- †Degan, Owen E. (Leav), Nat'l Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kans.—Died December 1, 1918.
- †Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.—Died November 14, 1918.
- †De la Motte, George, s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.—Died March 29, 1918.
- †Demmer, John (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison ave.—Died December 13, 1918.
- †Demouy, Wm. (Mob), Denver, Colo., 952 Tenth st.—Died December 9, 1918.
- †Dempsey, Patrick B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.—Died October 29, 1918.
- †De Sière, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.—Died August 13, 1918.
- †Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. E. 11.—Died September 10, 1918.
- †Deuser, Emil W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Dever, Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.—Died June 16, 1918.
- †Devine, Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.—Died June 9, 1918.
- †Dillon, John J. (Bal), Overlea, Md.—Died June 15, 1918.
- †Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.—Died August 10, 1918.
- †Dobushowsky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa., Box 352 L.—Died November 5, 1918.
- †Dockery, James A. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.—Died January 17, 1919.
- †Doherty, John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.—Died August 8, 1918.
- †Doherty, R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st.—Died May 23, 1918.
- †Dolan, Thos. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.—Died April 27, 1918.

- +Donohoe, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.—Died September 5, 1918.
- +Dooley, P. A. (Hart), Ferndale, Conn.—Died September 29, 1918.
- +Dooley, Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 East Grand ave.—Died February 8, 1918.
- +Dooling, Andrew R. (Det), Redford, Mich.—Died January 24, 1919.
- +Doory, Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 North Fulton ave.—Died November 18, 1918.
- +Doran, Paulinus, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., St. Patrick's Cathedral.—Died January 15, 1919.
- +Dougherty, James B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Academy.—Died July 5, 1918.
- +Dougherty, Joseph C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.—Died October 15, 1918.
- +Doyle, James P. (NY), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.—Died October 13, 1918.
- +Doyle, Leo J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.—Died March 31, 1918.
- +Doyle, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Prov of Cln), U. S. Army Chaplain.—Died October 5, 1918, in France.
- +Dressel, Joseph L., *a.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.—Died October 2, 1918.
- +Dressmann, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.—Died May 19, 1918.
- +Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Died November 12, 1918.
- +Driscoll, Cornelius, *c.s.s.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.—Died June 23, 1918.
- +Duggan, John J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.—Died October 27, 1918.
- +Duggan, Patrick (Hart), Dundrum, Ireland, retired.—Died August 17, 1918.
- +Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Fifty-seventh st.—Died November 26, 1918.
- +Dunne, James (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.—Died December 7, 1918.
- +Dunne, Michael (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.—Died December 20, 1918.
- +Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis., retired.—Died September, 1918.
- +Early, Michael P. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.—Died November 23, 1918.
- +Eberschweller, Frederick, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.—Died July 13, 1918.
- +Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La.—Died January 13, 1919.
- +Engberlink, J., Very Rev. (N O), Opelousas, La.—Died in 1918.
- +Englehart, Arthur J. (Clev), Santa Fe, New Mex.—Died December 21, 1918.
- +Enright Wm. E. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.—Died June 9, 1918.
- +Ernst, J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.—Died August 7, 1918.
- +Fabris, F. D. (New); retired.—Died in 1918.
- +Fahey, Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.—Died March 2, 1918.
- +Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.—Died January 16, 1918.
- +Farrell, Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.—Died November 10, 1918.
- +Farrell, Richard J. (Al), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.—Died November 7, 1918.
- +Fassetta, Victor (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.—Died October 22, 1918.
- +Fay, Sigourney, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal).—Died in New York January 10, 1919.
- +Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in France, Europe.—Died September 14, 1918.
- +Fazackerley, Edward L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died August 30, 1918.
- +Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.—Died June 6, 1918.
- +Finnegan, John J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.—Died May 26, 1918.
- +Fischer, August J. (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Died January 4, 1919.
- +Fisher P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif.—Died December 3, 1918.
- +Fitzgerald, Edward H. (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.—Died May 24, 1918.
- +Fitzgerald, James J. (Bo), absent on leave.—Died November 1, 1918.
- +Fitzgerald, John J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.—Died October 16, 1918.
- +Fitzgerald, William A. (Hart), Groton, Conn.—Died February 6, 1919.
- +Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.—Died September 4, 1918.
- +Flalg, Egon, *c.p.p.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.—Died October 17, 1918.
- +Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.—Died February 19, 1918.
- +Flanagan, James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.—Died February 1, 1918.

- †Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.—Died October 18, 1918.
- †Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), San Jose, Calif., 1241 W. San Carlos st.—Died in 1918.
- †Fletcher, Wm. A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.—Died February 21, 1919.
- †Flood, John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.—Died October 30, 1918.
- †Fogarty, Daniel P., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.—Died October 18, 1918.
- †Forthlar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., retired.—Died October 15, 1918.
- †Fowler, E. W. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.—Died October, 1918.
- †Fox, John J. (E), Gramplan, Pa.—Died November 3, 1918.
- †Franz, J. G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 Krug st.—Died January 12, 1919.
- †Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.—Died June 27, 1918.
- †Gallagher, Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.—Died November 20, 1918.
- †Gallagher, Edward L. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.—Died October 17, 1918.
- †Gallagher, John J. (N Y), absent on leave.—Died in 1918.
- †Gallagher, John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.—Died June 7, 1918.
- †Gallagher, John T. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.—Died November 5, 1918.
- †Gallagher, Patrick J. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.—Died April 26, 1918.
- †Galligan, John J. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, 3620 W. 4th st.—Died November 18, 1918.
- †Galligan, Thomas (S Lk), Park City, Utah.—Died June 26, 1918.
- †Ganser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.—Died March 10, 1918.
- †Gardner, Robert E. B. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.—Died in 1918.
- †Garriok, Francis J. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.—Died October 1, 1918.
- †Garvey, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.—Died February 1, 1918.
- †Gasperik, John (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Geers, H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.—Died April 26, 1918.
- †Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Park Way, N. S.—Died December 20, 1917.
- †Geiger, Jacob (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.—Died November 23, 1918.
- †Geiger, Otto (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.—Died October 30, 1918.
- †Gelineau, Wilfred *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winoski, Vt., St. Michael's College.—Died July 11, 1918.
- †Gerhardstein Henry J. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.—Died April 2, 1918.
- †Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.—Died July 27, 1918.
- †Gillece, John A. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.—Died Dec. 1, 1918.
- †Gilmartin, James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.—Died October 24, 1918.
- †Girard, P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N Fourth st., retired.—Died May 22, 1918.
- Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.—Died Aug. 17, 1918.
- †Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wilbraham rd.—Died August 18, 1918.
- †Goetz, William Andrew, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception College.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †Goullette, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.—Died January 2, 1919.
- †Grace, Thomas P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.—Died January 12, 1918.
- †Grace W. J. (Peo), absent on sick leave at Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died September 17-1918.
- †Graham, John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J., retired.—Died January 21, 1918.
- †Granger L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.—Died January 14, 1918.
- †Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1103 W. 87th st.—Died January 13, 1919.
- †Griffin, John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.—Died September 30, 1918.
- †Griffith, Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.—Died January 22, 1919.
- †Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died December 20, 1918.
- †Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 28th ave.—Died December 2, 1918.

- +Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 51 Charles st.—Died October 17, 1918.
- +Gulcheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.—Died October 29, 1918.
- +Gulnan, Lawrence A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.—Died August 12, 1918.
- +Gulovich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.—Died in 1918.
- +Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.—Died March 30, 1918.
- +Haffey, James (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died October 15, 1918.
- +Haley, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.—Died September 24, 1918.
- +Harpes, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.—Died August 15, 1918.
- +Harrington, D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.—Died February 4, 1919.
- +Harrington, John J., (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.—Died October 10, 1918.
- +Hart, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st.—Died Oct. 7, 1918.
- +Hartman, Casper, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk N. Y.—Died November 20, 1918.
- +Hartman, F. Joseph (Rock), Joliet, Ill.—Died December 23, 1918.
- +Hassett, Edwin P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.—Died January 5, 1919.
- +Havel, F. (S A), El Campo, Texas.—Died October 26, 1918.
- +Hawks, J. W. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.—Died in 1918.
- +Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.—Died February, 1918.
- +Healy, James A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.—Died March 24, 1919.
- +Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), on sick leave.—Died in 1918.
- +Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.—Died November 1, 1918.
- +Heelan, Albe (Sea), Renton, Wash., St. Anthony's Church.—Died October 14, 1918.
- +Heffernan, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.—Died January 12, 1919.
- +Heil, J. A. (N O), Baton Rouge P.O., La., R.F.D. 3.—Died October 10, 1918.
- +Helmerscheid, Engelbert (St L), Zell, Mo.—Died November 28, 1918.
- +Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.—Died August 20, 1918.
- +Hendy, Elias (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.—Died December 21, 1918.
- +Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., retired.—Died January 18, 1918.
- +Herbrecht, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 23th st.—Died October 18, 1918.
- +Herek, John J. (Win), Ramey, Minn.—Died November 13, 1918.
- +Hickey, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.—Died in 1918.
- +Hickey, James A. (Roch), absent on leave.—Died March 12, 1918.
- +Hieemer, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.—Died March 18, 1918.
- +Hierlmeier, Karl (Bis), Shullsburg P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.—Died Nov. 30, 1918.
- +Higgins, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.—Died October 1, 1918.
- +Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.—Died January 29, 1918.
- +Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.—Died November 7, 1918.
- +Hoellger, Ernst Bernard (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.—Died December 6, 1918.
- +Hoernschemeyer, Francis X. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.—Died October 19, 1918.
- +Hogan, Thaddeus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.—Died March 18, 1918.
- +Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.—Died May 12, 1918.
- +Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.—Died May 24, 1918.
- +Huber, Joseph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 851 Sixty third ave., retired.—Died April 18, 1918.
- +Hughes, Emmanuel A., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1504 E. Susquehanna ave.—Died October 18, 1918.
- +Huwylor, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.—Died May 31, 1918.
- +Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.—Died November 28, 1918.
- +Izaguirre, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.—Died April 3, 1918.
- +Jacobowski, Nicholas (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.—Died December 19, 1918.
- +Jacobs, Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.—Died January 30, 1918.
- +Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (G D), Farwell, Nebr.—Died December 25, 1918.
- +Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died August 25, 1918.

- †Jewasinski, Stanislaus (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.—Died August 19, 1918.
- †Jones, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 55. South Park ave.—Died October 19, 1918.
- †Jorge, Francisco L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Judge, Roger, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.—Died February 10, 1918.
- †Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2719 S. Kolin ave.—Died October 13, 1918.
- †Jung, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died September 28, 1918.
- †Jungwirth, Charles A. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.—Died November 27, 1918.
- †Kaczmarczyk, Stanislaus J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Kamps, F. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.—Died November, 1918.
- †Keleher, Patrick H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.—Died October 17, 1918.
- †Kelley, John J. (Bo), Allston, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.—Died October 1, 1918.
- †Kelly, D. P. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Kelly, Denis A. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died June, 1918.
- †Kelly, Edmund M. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.—Died October 18, 1918.
- †Kelly, James (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.—Died February 21, 1919.
- †Kelly, James (S C), absent on leave, Des Moines, Iowa.—Died March, 1918.
- †Kelly, Michael J. (New), Passaic, N. J., Pennington ave.—Died in 1918.
- †Kelly, Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.—Died October 28, 1918.
- †Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., retired.—Died September 5, 1918.
- †Kennedy, Daniel A. (Ph), Ashland, Pa.—Died October 10, 1918.
- †Kenny, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.—Died January 8, 1919.
- †Keveny, John C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.—Died July 21, 1918.
- †Kiernan, Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.—Died October 22, 1918.
- †Killroy, Daniel T. (Wil), Lewes, Del., Naval Base Chaplain.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Kleczyński, M. (Lin), Auburn, Nebr.—Died November 24, 1918.
- †Koeppler, Julius, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.—Died April 5, 1918.
- †Konstankewicz, J., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.—Died April 19, 1918.
- †Kornides, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.—Died November 12, 1918.
- †Kramer, Lawrence E. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.—Died May 23, 1918.
- †Krawczunas, Matthew (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill., 3230 Auburn ave.—Died September 7, 1918.
- †Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.—Died November 5, 1918.
- †Kulinski, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.—Died October 22, 1918.
- †Kuryllo, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Kusters, Louis J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.—Died March 19, 1918.
- †Lally, Walter B. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died April 17, 1917.
- †Lambert, J. F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.—Died January 19, 1918.
- †Lambing, A. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Wilkensburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.—Died December 24, 1918.
- †Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.—Died December 14, 1918.
- †Landry, L. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Bacon sts.—Died September 8, 1918.
- †Laroche, F. (N O), retired.—Died April 25, 1918.
- †LaRose, P.O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), absent, L'Assomption, P. Q., Canada.—Died April 18, 1918.
- †Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Bovey, Minn.—Died November 22, 1918.
- †Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif.—Died November 6, 1918.
- †Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J.—Died April 22, 1918.
- †Lee, William J. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.—Died July 20, 1918.
- †Lehrke, Henry (Leav), East San Diego, Calif.—Died August 30, 1918.
- †Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.—Died November 26, 1918.

- +Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.—Died January 10, 1919.
- +Lepsa, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.—Died November 25, 1918.
- +Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.—Died in 1918.
- +Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. 10th st.—Died in 1918.
- +Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.—Died October 20, 1918.
- +Loftus, Edward M. (S Falls), absent on leave, Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.—Died August, 1918.
- +Lonergan, James, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.—Died October 16, 1918.
- +Lowney, Dennis M. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.—Died October 14, 1918.
- +Lucey, John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.—Died December 12, 1917.
- +Ludes, Henry G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died October 16, 1918.
- +Lukasewicz, Daniel J. (G F), Freiburg, Switzerland.—Died October 5, 1918.
- +Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.—Died March 26, 1918.
- +Lynch, John T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.—Died June 22, 1918.
- +Lynott, Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.—Died July 20, 1918.
- +McCabe, Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.—Died October 26, 1918.
- +McCarthy, James A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.—Died May 23, 1918.
- +McCarthy, John F. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.—Died October 5, 1918.
- +McCarthy, Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.—Died October 1, 1918.
- +McCauley, Ferdinand L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.—Died February 22, 1918.
- +McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.—Died November 27, 1918.
- +McDermott, Patrick A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.—Died July 3, 1918.
- +McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.—Died October 26, 1918.
- +McElroy, Walter S. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.—Died October 27, 1918.
- +McGinn, John J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.—Died October 16, 1918.
- +McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.—Died February 26, 1918.
- +McGovern, J. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.—Died September 21, 1918.
- +McGowan, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.—Died May 31, 1918.
- +McHale, Patrick J. (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Died December 14, 1918.
- +McHugh, Cornelius F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.—Died October 16, 1918.
- +McHugh, John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.—Died September 11, 1918.
- +McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died June 8, 1918.
- +McMahon, John T. A. (Hart), Deep River, Conn.—Died June 13, 1918.
- +McMahon, Michael J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.—Died July 16, 1918.
- +McManus, Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.—Died December 18, 1918.
- +McNamara, Theobald, *s.j.* (Md-NYProv), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.—Died January 10, 1919.
- +McNiff, James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.—Died February 11, 1918.
- +MacDonnell, Joseph V. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., retired.—Died August 29, 1918.
- +Madden, Michael T. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.—Died September 23, 1918.
- +Magnan, J. C., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Houston P. O., Route 1., Texas.—Died December 25, 1918.
- +Mahon, Jeremiah J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.—Died October 19, 1918.
- +Mallin, James J., Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.—Died December 27, 1917.
- +Malone, Basil, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.—Died June 2, 1918.
- +Manning, Sylvester P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.—Died July 25, 1918.
- +Mannion, Patrick J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, Holy Cross Hospital.—Died April 6, 1918.
- +Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Wallagrass, Me.—Died October 30, 1918.
- +Marron, Thomas Francis (Nash), St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.—Died January 25, 1918.

- †Martin, Eugene (Buf), Medina, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died December 22, 1918.
- †Massa Jas. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.—Died July 20, 1918.
- †Matelecka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Matyslak, Martin J. (E), Tyler, Pa.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †Mayer, Plus, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.—Died April 28, 1918.
- †Mayotte, Anselm (Hart), Chaplain 12th Field Artillery, 3rd Division U. S. A.—Died on the March at Echternacht Luxemburg, December 5, 1918.
- †Meagher, John J. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.—Died October 18, 1918.
- †Meagher, Patrick D. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.—Died September 22, 1918.
- †Mela, E. (Sac), Sacrameno, Calif., Seventh and T sts.—Died October 28, 1918.
- †Miller, Francis X., Sr., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.—Died in 1918.
- †Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Francis Home for the Aged.—Died December 15, 1917.
- †Misklow, Phillip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.—Died October 20, 1918.
- †Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.—Died October 4, 1918.
- †Mohan, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.—Died May 16, 1918.
- †Molloy, John J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.—Died March 21, 1918.
- †Monahan, J. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.—Died October 1, 1918.
- †Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.—Died April 28, 1918.
- †Morgan, Edward C. (G F), Denton, Mont.—Died March 26, 1918.
- †Moriarty, John J. (B C), Juntura, Ore.—Died October 29, 1918.
- †Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.—Died in 1918.
- †Mountain, David J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.—Died October 9, 1918.
- †Mueller, A. V. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.—Died November 9, 1918.
- †Mueller, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.—Died August 27, 1918.
- †Mulvanity, Francis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.—Died September 29, 1918.
- †Munday, Joseph P. (Alt), Newton, Ill.—Died February 1, 1919.
- †Murphy, John H. (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., Corpus Christi Church.—Died December 24, 1918.
- †Murphy, John J. (Bo), absent on leave.—Died January 3, 1919.
- †Murphy, John W. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.—Died June 12, 1918.
- †Murphy, Joseph J. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., St. Charles' Seminary.—Died October 15, 1918.
- †Murphy, Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.—Died December 8, 1918.
- †Murphy, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Murphy, Timothy A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Doniphan, Okla.—Died February 23, 1918.
- †Murray, James L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.—Died October, 1918.
- †Murtagh, Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.—Died May 9, 1918.
- †Nawrocki, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.—Died May 28, 1918.
- †Neander, John, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.—Died October 21, 1918.
- †Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.—Died May 21, 1918.
- †Netter, John J. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.—Died October 28, 1918.
- †Nolan, Mortimer L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.—Died October 26, 1918.
- †Nordhus, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.—Died October 14, 1918.
- †Normoyle, Thomas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.—Died October 4, 1918.
- †Nugent, F. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.—Died December 2, 1918.
- †Nugent, Francis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.—Died June 1, 1918.
- †Nyland, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.—Died March 14, 1919.
- †O'Brien, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †O'Brien, Charles C. (Sea), Merna, Ill.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †O'Brien, John S. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison blvd.—Died April 14, 1918.
- †O'Brien, M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.—Died December 6, 1918.

- +O'Brien, Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.—Died October 11, 1918.
- +O'Callaghan, Daniel J. (Br), Philadelphia, Pa.—Died February, 1919.
- +O'Connell, Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's st.—Died October 20, 1918.
- +O'Connor, F. A. (Det), Durand, Mich.—Died December 3, 1918.
- +O'Donovan, John F., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.—Died August 5, 1918.
- +O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.—Killed in action, October 2, 1918.
- +O'Grady John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.—Died January 15, 1919.
- +O'Hare Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.—Died February 1, 1918.
- +O'Keefe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.—Died May 23, 1918.
- +O'Leary, David P., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.—Died January 12, 1919.
- +O'Loughlin, John (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.—Died November 30, 1918.
- +O'Malley, Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.—Died December 31, 1918.
- +O'Neil, Francis X., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.—Died October 25, 1918.
- +O'Neill, Denis P. (NY), New York City, Bronx, Clason Point Military Academy.—Died, March 6, 1918.
- +O'Neill, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.—Died October 27, 1918.
- +O'Reilly, John G. (Con), Esbon, Kans.—Died November 12, 1918.
- +O'Reilly, Michael (Sac), Truckee, Calif.—Died November 6, 1918.
- +O'Reilly, Thomas, (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.—Died October 27, 1918.
- +O'Riordan, Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.—Died February 22, 1918.
- +Orlemanski, Bernard J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.—Died October 18, 1918.
- +O'Rourke, John P. (Og), Westport, N. Y.—Died October 24, 1918.
- +O'Rourke, Simon A. (F R), Junior Lieutenant, U.S.N., Chaplain Charlestown Navy Yard.—Died in the Service, September 20, 1918.
- +Orun, Zachary (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.—Died June 23, 1918.
- +O'Sullivan, D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.—Died November 7, 1918.
- +Palcracki, Leon (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.—Died October 25, 1918.
- +Parent, John B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.—Died January 1, 1919.
- +Parker, Luke A. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., St. Mary's Church.—Died November 16, 1918.
- +Pelletier, Alfred (Port), St. David P. O., Me.—Died September 7, 1918.
- +Pellicola, Ettore (Pro), Providence, R.I., 7 Touro st.—Died in 1918.
- +Perrin, Laurent J. H. A. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.—Died in 1918.
- +Pesch, G. (I. O), Spring Green P. O., Wis.—Died June, 1918.
- +Plerson, George M. (Peo), absent on leave.—Died December 16, 1918.
- +Pinan, Manuel, s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.—Died October 30, 1918.
- +Plaisance, Walter, o.m.i. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.—Died October 20, 1918.
- +Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Tacony, Pa.—Died March 13, 1918.
- +Power, John R. (St P), Farmington, Minn.—Died in 1918.
- +Power, W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.—Died October 5, 1918.
- +Powers, James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.—Died October 24, 1918.
- +Prendergast, Maurice E., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.—Died November 5, 1918.
- +Provost, Telesphore A. (Man), Nashua, N. H.—Died October 2, 1918.
- +Pujos, Bartholomew, o.c.r. (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.—Died August 12, 1918.
- +Purcell, Richard (Sy), Homer, N. Y.—Died September 18, 1918.
- +Putz, Henry (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.—Died October 9, 1918.
- +Queenan, J. H. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.—Died November 15, 1918.
- +Quigley, John A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.—Died October 25, 1918.
- +Quinlan, Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif.—Died September 23, 1918.
- +Quinn, Daniel (Ein), Cincinnati, Ohio, 709 Delhi ave.—Died March 3, 1918.
- +Quinn, James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.—Died January 27, 1918.
- +Quinn, Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.—Died October 3, 1918.

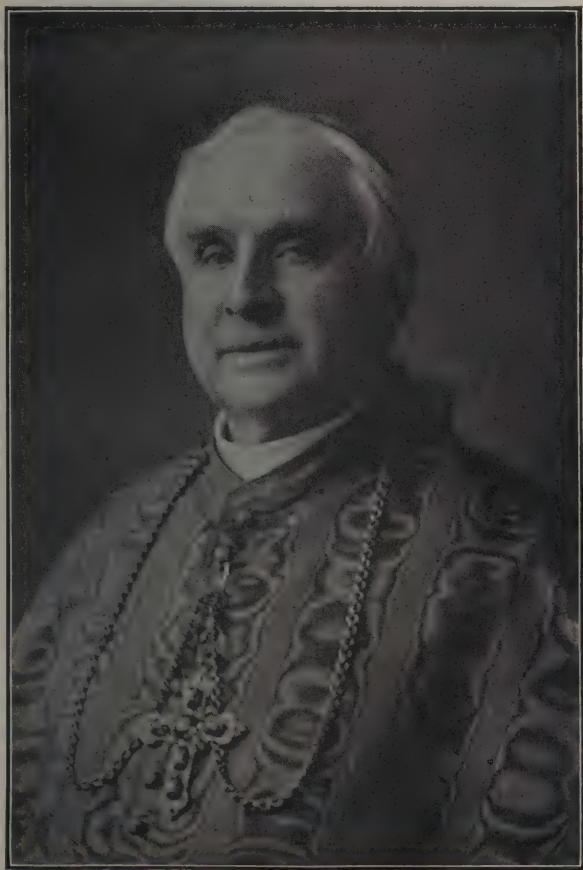
- †Quinn, Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.—Died July 14, 1918.
- †Quinn, William J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 2227 Avenue A.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Raída, Joseph, Diocese of Tucson, Ariz.,—Died January 12, 1919.
- †Rau, George (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.—Died November 3, 1918.
- †Regan, James F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.—Died March 5, 1918.
- †Regensburger, Herman (Con), New England, N. Dak.—Died November 13, 1918.
- †Reid, Thomas A., *s.j.* (N. Y.), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Died January 21, 1919.
- †Reidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.—Died September 12, 1918.
- †Reilley, J. P. (New), Bayonne, N. J.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Reilly, Francis P. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.—Died December 16, 1918.
- †Ribeiro, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.—Died November 10, 1918.
- †Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Riederer, Luke, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.—Died November 7, 1918.
- †Riley, James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.—Died November 19, 1918.
- †Riordan, W. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 16 Union Park st.—Died September 2, 1918.
- †Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.—Died September 5, 1918.
- †Roche, Andrew T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.—Died January 26, 1919.
- †Rodzal, S. P. M. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.—Died May 30, 1918.
- †Rohr, Sebastian (Mil), Monroe, Wis.—Died February 6, 1918.
- †Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.—Died October 12, 1918.
- †Rouleaux, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Church.—Died March 9, 1918.
- †Rubinovich, John (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa.—Died October 1, 1918.
- †Russ, William, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.—Died March 5, 1918.
- †Ryan, Charles P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.—Died December 21, 1918.
- †Ryan, James C. J. (F R), North Easton, Mass.—Died October 10, 1918.
- †Ryan, James J. (Leav), London, Ont., Canada.—Died March 20, 1918.
- †Ryan, Michael A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.—Died July 3, 1918.
- †Ryan, Nicholas (L), absent on sick leave. Died October 8, 1918.
- †Ryan, Thomas P. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died February 13, 1918.
- †Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.—Died June 3, 1918.
- †Saladino, Casper (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Sandri, Felix (New), Clifton, N. J.—Died August 19, 1918.
- †Saunders, James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.—Died April 29, 1918.
- †Savage, George J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.—Died October 22, 1918.
- †Scallabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y.—Died October 15, 1918.
- †Schaaf, Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.—Died August 2, 1918.
- †Schabaker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.—Died December 14, 1918.
- †Scheid, John H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 304 Antelope st.—Died January 1, 1919.
- †Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.—Died October 10, 1918.
- †Scheidt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.—Died January 19, 1919.
- †Scherer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.—Died September 24, 1918.
- †Schimko, John P. (Tol), South Bethlehem, Pa., E. Fourth and Centre sts.—Died June 1918.
- †Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.—Died April 1, 1918.
- †Schmandt, J. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.—Died October 19, 1918.
- †Schmidt, Francis Xavier (Tol), New Egel, Ohio.—Died Nov. 18, 1918.
- †Schmidt, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.—Died April 18, 1918.
- †Schnorr, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 East 3rd st.—Died May 24, 1918.
- †Schommer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 East 113th st.—Died February 19, 1918.
- †Schwarze, Anthony (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.—Died October 6, 1918.

- †Scullin, John E. (Win), Austin, Minn.—Died June 12, 1918.
- †Scully, Peter A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.—Died July 7, 1918.
- †Seberger, Fred (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Mary's Cathedral.—Died December 22, 1918.
- †Seckler, Alban, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †Sedvydis, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.—Died January 1, 1919.
- †Sele, Emilian (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.—Died January 29, 1918.
- †Serpa, Anthony M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 468 Benefit st.—Died October 22, 1918.
- †Shaw, H. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.—Died December 31, 1918.
- †Sheehan, George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.—Died May 2, 1918.
- †Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.—Died April 12, 1918.
- †Siddons, Francis E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †Sims, Paul W. (Rock), Johnstown, Pa.—Died September 28, 1918.
- †Spangler, Aloysius M. (Col), Neffs, Ohio.—Died November 21, 1918.
- †Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.—Died December 6, 1918.
- †Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 561 Fehr ave.—Died December 20, 1918.
- †Staniukynas, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.—Died December 20, 1918.
- †Stanzel, Michael J. (Pitt), Millsboro, Pa.—Died June 13, 1918.
- †Steffen, August, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.—Died November 18, 1918.
- †Steinhauer, William (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.—Died October 18, 1918.
- †Steinmetz, Alphonse, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.—Died October 28, 1918.
- †Stenger, Leo. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.—Died November 10, 1918.
- †Stephan, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, New Mexico.—Died October 30, 1918.
- †Sterritt, James, *c.m.* (Buf), P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.—Died December 10, 1918.
- †Steurer, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.—Died May 14, 1918.
- †Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon, Nebr.—Died November 13, 1918.
- †Strauss, Aloysius J., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.—Died October 5, 1918.
- †Strauss, Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and Fourth st., N. E.—Died June 20, 1918.
- †Stromberg, Theo. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.—Died November 9, 1918.
- †Strzelecki, John H., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.—Died December 7, 1918.
- †Sullivan, D. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.—Died October 8, 1918.
- †Sullivan, John L. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.—Died October 17, 1918.
- †Sullivan, Michael B. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.—Died October 29, 1918.
- †Supinski, John (Tr), Mammoth, Pa.—Died February 9, 1918.
- †Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.—Died August 25, 1918.
- †Talbot, James A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.—Died March 21, 1919.
- †Tangney, Jeremiah (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Tausl, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.—Died November 26, 1918.
- †Teeling, Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.—Died October 5, 1918.
- †Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.—Died December 26, 1918.
- †Theado, Francis A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.—Died October 9, 1918.
- †Thouvenin, Matthew, *s.m.* (N O), Algiers, La.—Died December 1, 1918.
- †Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.—Died July 29, 1918.
- †Tierney, John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.—Died September 2, 1918.
- †Tierney, Joseph W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.—Died September 27, 1918.
- †Tierney, P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, absent on leave.—Died January 4, 1918.
- †Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.—Died June 19, 1918.
- †Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 23 E. 51st st.—Died July 5, 1918.

- †Tracy, Frank W. (St J), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died June 14, 1918.
- †Tracy, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Unlondale, Overland Park P. O., R. R. 28.—Died March 1, 1918.
- †Treacy, James (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.—Died October 14, 1918.
- †Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 143 19th st., S. S.—Died November 7, 1918.
- †Unruh, E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schafer ave.—Died November 3, 1918.
- †Unser, Augustine, o.s.b. (N O), St. Benedict, La.—Died January 2, 1919.
- †Voag, Albert, c.pp.s. (Tol), Frank, Ohio.—Died August 2, 1918.
- †Vogt, John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died April 23, 1918.
- †Walsh, Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.—Died October 6, 1918.
- †Walsh, John W. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.—Died December 27, 1918.
- †Walsh, Richard (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.—Died November 13, 1918.
- †Waters, R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.—Died April 28, 1918.
- †Welstead, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.—Died December 29, 1918.
- †Wendling, John B. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.—Died January 1, 1919.
- †Weyer, Bernard (L C), retired.—Died January 4, 1918.
- †Whelan, Isaac P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.—Died December 15, 1918.
- †White, Joseph B. (I R), absent on leave.—Died October 22, 1918.
- †White, Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.—Died September 7, 1918.
- †Widman, Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.—Died December 10, 1918.
- †Wieland, Raphael, o.s.b. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Wildenberg, A., o.p. (L), St. Catherine, near Springfield, Ky.—Died June 13, 1918.
- †Wirtz, Chas. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Ohio.—Died November 5, 1918.
- †Wise, Joseph L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.—Died April 10, 1918.
- †Wojciechowski, John Dominic (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.—Died November 28, 1918.
- †Wolf, Wunibald, Very Rev. (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.—Died July 5, 1918.
- †Wolpers, Otto (Bls), Dickinson, N. Dak.—Died October 31, 1918.
- †Wynne, Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.—Died April 15, 1918.
- †Zahner, J. (Win), P. O. Kellogg, Minn., R. R. 2.—Died January 15, 1919.
- †Zaklinsky, John (Ruth Gr), Woodlawn, Pa.—Died January 1, 1919.
- †Zimmermann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.—Died December 25, 1918.
- †Zinc, D. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Zwadzich, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.—Died October 29, 1918.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.





HIS EMINENCE JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY.

Late Archbishop of New York.

Ordained Priest June 11, 1870.

Appointed Auxilliary to the Archbishop of New York November 18, 1895.

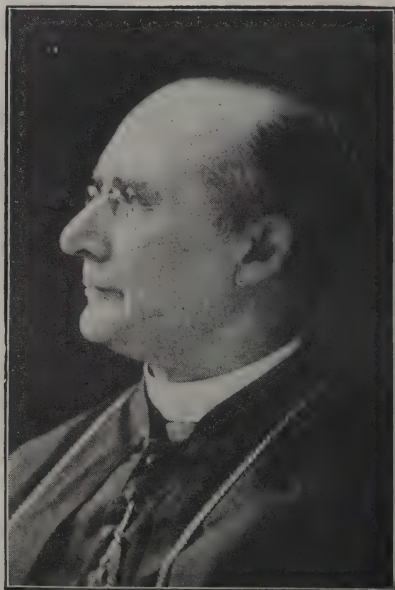
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma December 21, 1895.

Promoted to the See of New York September 15, 1902.

Created Cardinal Priest November 27, 1911.

Died September 17, 1918.

R. I. P.



MOST REV. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.

Former Archbishop of Dubuque.

Ordained Priest July 2, 1866.

Consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Virginia, August 25, 1878.

Transferred to the Titular See of Jasso August 12, 1888.

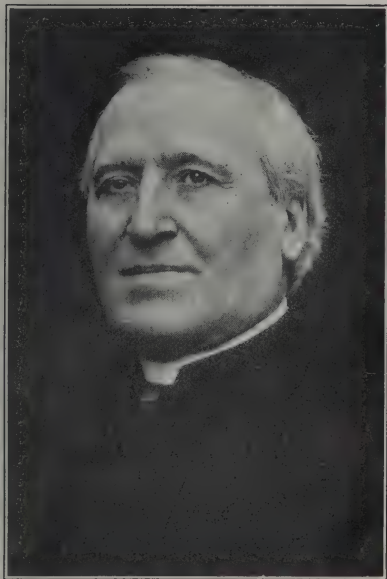
Appointed Titular Archbishop of Damascus January 9, 1897.

Transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900.

Resigned and Appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911.

Died June 23, 1918.

R. I. P.



MOST REV. JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Late Archbishop of St. Paul.

Ordained Priest December 21, 1861.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of St. Paul February 12, 1875.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Maronea December 21, 1875.

Succeeded to the See of St. Paul July 31, 1884.

Appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Died September 25, 1918.

R. I. P.



MOST REV. JOSEPH WEBER, C.R., D.D.

Late Provincial of the Resurrectionist Fathers.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Temno December 2, 1895.

Appointed Titular Archbishop of Darna April 15, 1901.

Died in Chicago March 24, 1918.

R. I. P.



Photo Copyright by F. Gutekunst.

MOST REV. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Ordained Priest November 17, 1865.

Appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia November 27, 1896.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Scillio February 24, 1897.

Promoted to the See of Philadelphia May 27, 1911.

Died February 26, 1918.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. FRANCIS S. CHATARD, D.D.

Late Bishop of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Ordained Priest June 14, 1862.

Consecrated Bishop of Indianapolis May 12, 1878.

Died September 7, 1918.

R. I. P.



Photo Copyright by E. F. Foley.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Late Bishop of Albany, N. Y.

Ordained Priest May 30, 1885.

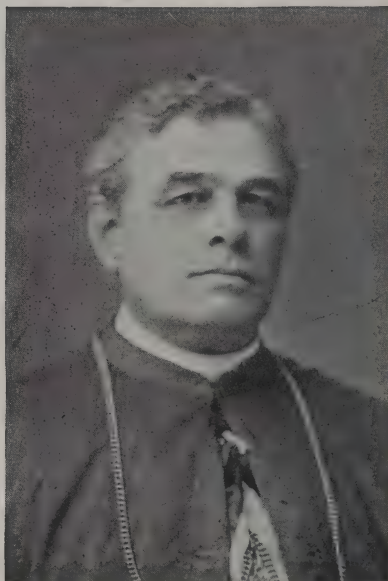
Appointed Auxilliary to the Archbishop of New York March 11, 1904.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiseyra April 25, 1904.

Transferred to the See of Albany July 5, 1915.

Died July 12, 1918.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. CHARLES W. CURRIER, D.D.

Former Bishop of Matanzas, Cuba.

Ordained Priest November 24, 1880.

Consecrated Bishop of Matanzas, Cuba July 6, 1913.

Resigned and Appointed Titular Bishop of Hetalonia June 16, 1915.

Died September 23, 1918.

R. I. P.



Photo Copyright by Ye Rose Studio.

RIGHT REV. DENIS M. LOWNEY, D.D.

Late Auxilliary to the Bishop of Providence.

Appointed Auxilliary to the Bishop of Providence August 24, 1917.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis October 23, 1917.

Died August 13, 1918.

R. I. P.



Photo Copyright by Phillips Studio.

MOST REV. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Ordained Priest May 31, 1890.

Consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I. June 14, 1903.

Transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, P. I. April 19, 1908.

Transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. December 6, 1915.

Promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

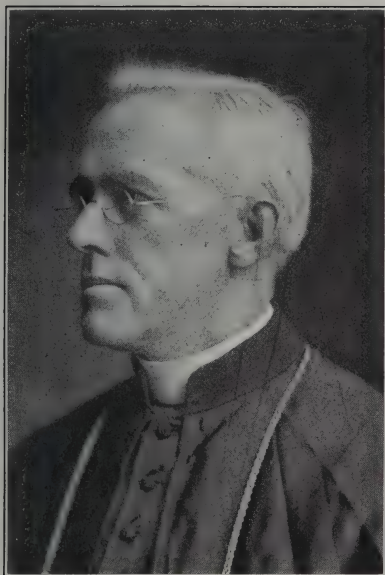


Photo Copyright by E. Raba.

MOST REV. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans.

Ordained Priest May 26, 1888.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio February 7, 1910.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910.

Succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911.

Promoted to the Archdiocese of New Orleans January 25, 1918.



Photo Copyright by Matzene.

MOST REV. JOHN B. PITAVAL, D.D.

Former Archbishop of Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Appointed Auxilliary to the Archbishop of Santa Fe May 15, 1902.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora July 25, 1902.

Promoted to the See of Santa Fe January 3, 1909.

Resigned and Appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida July 29, 1918.

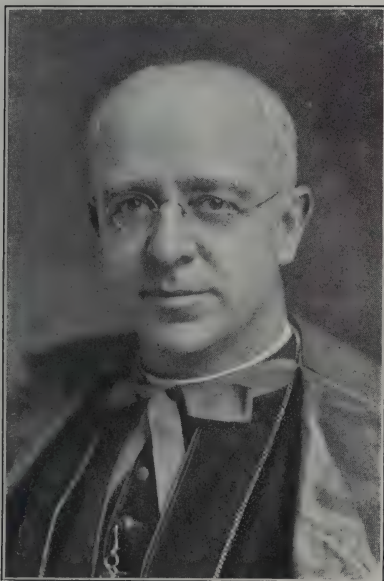


Photo Copyright by Townsend

MOST REV. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul.

Ordained Priest June 24, 1891.

Appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa January 31, 1912.

Consecrated April 25, 1912.

Promoted to the See of St. Paul January, 1919.



MOST REV. ALBERT A. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop-Elect of Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Entered the Order of the Friars Minor in 1889.

Ordained Priest July 25, 1896.

Entered the Mission Field of the Southwest in 1902.

Appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe March, 1919.



Photo Copyright by C. Smith Gardner

MOST REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York.

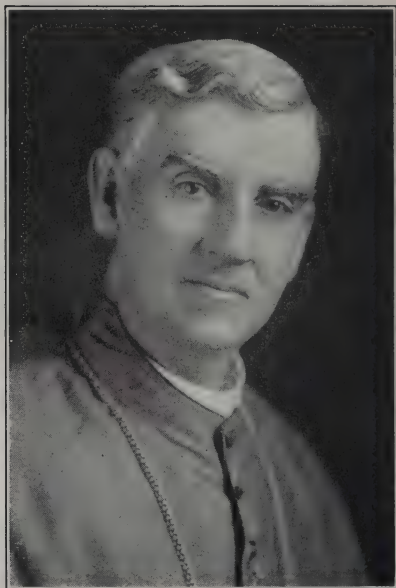
Ordained Priest September 8, 1892.

Appointed Auxilliary to the Archbishop of New York July 3, 1914.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tagaste October 28, 1914.

Appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains November 29, 1917.

Promoted to the See of New York March 9, 1919.



RIGHT REV. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr.

Ordained Priest June 29, 1890.

Consecrated Bishop of Baker City August 25, 1903.

Transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.



Photo Copyright by Rentschler

RIGHT REV. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Detroit November 30, 1910.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra January 26, 1911.

Promoted to the See of Grand Rapids January 30, 1919.



RIGHT REV. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit, Mich.

Ordained Priest March 19, 1893.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Tipasa September 8, 1915.

Succeeded to the See of Grand Rapids December 26, 1916.

Transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.



RIGHT REV. JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis, Ind.

Ordained Priest September 24, 1892.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Indianapolis July 27, 1910.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Flaviae September 15, 1910.

Succeeded to the See of Indianapolis September 7, 1918.



Photo Copyright by Harris and Ewing

RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y.

Ordained Priest August 13, 1893.

Appointed Bishop of Buffalo February 1, 1919.



Photo Copyright by Frederick Pohle

RIGHT REV. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

Bishop of Albany, N. Y.

Ordained Priest May 27, 1893.

Appointed Bishop of Albany January 14, 1919.



RIGHT REV. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D.

Bishop of Duluth, Minn.

Ordained Priest October 10, 1901.

Consecrated Bishop of Duluth September 8, 1918.



RIGHT REV. THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton, N. J.

Ordained Priest January 27, 1900.

Consecrated Bishop of Trenton July 25, 1918.



Photo Copyright by Zausmer

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City, Ore.

Ordained Priest December 21, 1895.

Appointed Bishop of Baker City December, 1918.



RIGHT REV. DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Boise, Idaho.

Ordained Priest June 24, 1893.

Consecrated Bishop of Boise May 1, 1918.

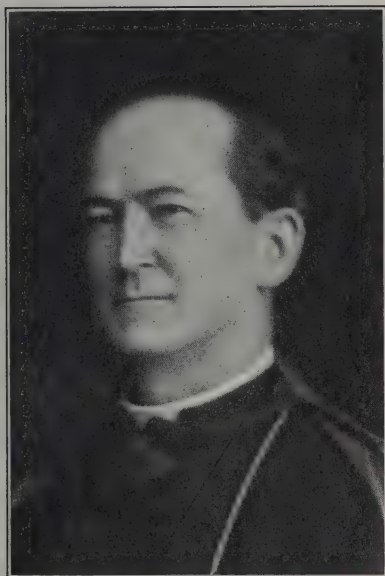


RIGHT REV. ARTHUR J. DROSSAERTS, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio, Tex.

Appointed Bishop of San Antonio July 18, 1918.

Consecrated December 8, 1918.



RIGHT REV. CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston, Tex.

Ordained Priest September 23, 1891.

Consecrated Bishop of Galveston November 10, 1918.

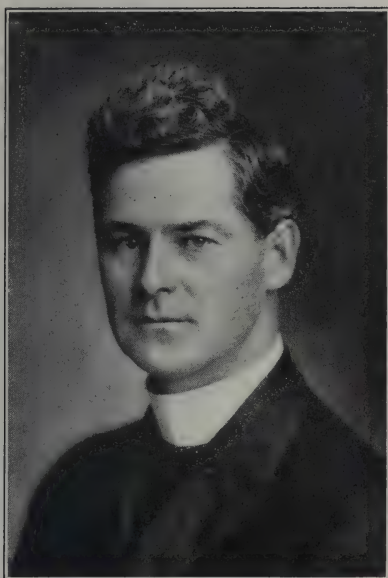


RIGHT REV. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Iowa.

Ordained Priest June 24, 1890.

Appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa December 21, 1918.



RIGHT REV. THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Des Moines, Iowa.

Ordained Priest December 21, 1901.

Appointed Bishop of Des Moines March, 1919.



RIGHT REV. JULES B. JEANMARD, D.D.

First Bishop of Lafayette, La.

Ordained Priest June 10, 1903.

Consecrated Bishop of Lafayette December 8, 1918



RIGHT REV. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Providence.

Ordained Priest December 22, 1893.

Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence January 13, 1919.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis April 10, 1919.



RIGHT REV. AURELIUS STEHLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Coadjutor Abbot of St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.

Ordained Priest September 8, 1899.

Elected Coadjutor Abbot, with the Right of Succession, June 25, 1918.

Confirmed July 8, 1918.

Solemnly Blessed October 2, 1913.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY.

Copyright 1919 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., cons. December 30, 1906.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.

Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.

Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.

Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.

Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.

Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 11, 1914.

Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.

Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.

Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.

Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.

Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.

Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalfoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 29, 1914.

Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.

Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1913.

Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 23, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.

Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.

Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.

Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.

Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.

Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. Patrick Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., Titular Bishop-elect of Lydda.

PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Olivier Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.

Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.
 Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeill, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
 Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
 Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
 Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emile Buno, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., 511 Dominion st., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PETER DI MARIA, D.D.

Apostolic Delegate for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Moliteno, Diocese of Marsico-Nuovo, Italy, August 3, 1865; ordained priest on May 23, 1891; Vice-Rector of the Propaganda College and Rector of the Bohemian College, Rome; Bishop of Catanzaro, Southern Italy, December 6, 1906; Titular Archbishop of Iconium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, June 11, 1918. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Canada.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. ERNESTO FILIPPI, D.D., J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

The Apostolic Delegation in Canada was permanently established by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. in August, 1899. His Eminence Diomedes Cardinal Falconio was the first incumbent of the office, 1899-1902; His Eminence Donatus Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910; His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918. The Island of Newfoundland was placed under the jurisdiction of the Apostolic Delegation in May, 1910.

The following Delegates of the Holy See to Canada had only a temporary mission: His Excellency Mgr. George Conroy in 1877; His Excellency Mgr. Henry Smeulders in 1883; His Eminence Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val in 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Is bounded on the south by the Northern Boundary of Townships 30th in the Province of Alberta; on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude; on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogle*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902; appointed Archbishop of Edmonton Nov. 30, 1912.
—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10757 Eighty-third ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. M. PILON.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10921 Ninety-sixth st.*

Chancellor and Procurator—Rev. A. BERNIER.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10757 Eighty-third ave.*

Officiality—Official: Very Rev. Mgr. M. PILON, V.G., Promotor and Defensor ligaminis: Rev. A. BERNIER, Assessor: Rev. M. MERER, O.M.I.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. M. PILON, V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. BERNIER, A. GAUTHIER, H. LACOSTE, O.M.I.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. DARIDON, O.M.I., CELESTIN DEMERS, O.F.M., J. BOUTIN, F.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY (*Edmonton South*), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I. Res., 8426 105th st.

School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Mission—St. Rene, attended from Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French), Rev. M. Mérier, O.M.I., P.P.; Rev. P. Hétu, O.M.I., Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I., retired. 2 Brothers, O.M.I. Res., 9948 110th st.

School—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Missions—Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Brule Lake; Burtonville; Carvel; Coalspur; Dandurand; Duffield; Edson; Gainford; Genesee; Hargwen; Inrle; Jasper; Junkins; Keston; Lindale; Lowettville; McKay; McLeod Valley; Marlboro; Mewassin; Mountain Park; Obed; Parkgate; Peers; Pokehasset; Pocahontas; Rosevear; Seba; Tomahawk; Wolf Creek; Yates.

ST. JOSEPH'S (English), Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. R. A. Lepage, P.P. and chaplain of Penitentiary. Res., 1450 Kinistino ave.

School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART (English), Very Rev. Mgr. M. Pilon, V.G. Res., 10821 96th st.

ST. EDMUND, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr.; Rev. G. Cochet, S.C.J. Res., 19th st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.

Missions—Cherhill; Clover Bar; Cooking Lake; Green Court; Holden; Mosside; Peavine; Prague; Sangudo; Tofteld.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Celestin Demers, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heidmeier, O.F.M., Rev. P. Berard, O.F.M., Rev. Pie Guenette, O.F.M. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.

School—6 Little Franciscans of Mary.

Missions—Beverley; Cookville; Fort Saskatchewan; Hilliard; Lamont; Myrtle Creek; Pine Creek; Redwater; Ross Creek; Scoford.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (*Edmonton West*), Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., P.P.

HOLY ROSARY (*Edmonton, Norwood*), Rev. P. Kulaw, O.M.I., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.

Missions—Chipman; Flat Lake; Halley; Kopernick; Krakow; Mundare; Peguis; Plain Lake; Rabbit Hill; Round Hill; Rutherford; Skaro; Waugh; Wostok.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

- Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Missions—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.
- Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, P.P.
- Big Valley, Alta., Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. L. Anclaux, P.S.M.
Mission—Stettler.
- Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.
Missions—Beaver River; St. Michel's; Guerneville.
- Brosseau, Alta., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Lachapelle, P.P.
Missions—Beauvallon; St. Benoit.
- Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.
Missions—Manfred; Mirror.
- Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, P.S.M., *supr.*; Rev. R. Mortreux, P.S.M.
 Rev. A. Robveille, P.S.M.
School—Daughters of Wisdom.
Missions—Bulwark; Consort; Coronation; Foreman; Gadsby; Halkirk; Hannah; Ingleton; Leo; Lindsville; Lorraine; Notre Dame de Savole; Veteran.
- Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huet, S.C.J.
- Clyde, Alta., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J.
Missions—Tawatinaw, Jeffrey; Meanook; Rochester.
- Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P. O.*), St. Raphael, Rev. Louis Dauphin, O.M.I., Rev. Leon W. Balter, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Dominic.
- Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. J. Molders.
Missions—Amisk; Bawlf; Hardisty; Killam; Loughheed; Nilrem; Rosalind; Sedgewick; Strome; Wanda.
- Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.
- Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevalre.
Mission—Bittern Lake.
- Good Fish Lake, Alta., St. Mathias, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.
Missions—Grandin; Lac Castor.
- Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Pierre Moulin, O.M.I., Rev. V. Marchand, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
- Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., Rev. C. Boulenc, O.M.I.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission—Normandeau.
- Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I.
Missions—Deville; Detroit; Entrance; Entwistle; Onoway; Shining Bank; Wabamun.
- Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. J. Hamelin.
- Lake La Biche Station, Alta., Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. Okuysen, P.P.
Missions—Hylö; Venise.
- Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.
- Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O.Praem.
Missions—Gwynne; Lacombe; Millet; Ponoka.
- Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. B. Guertin, P.P.
- Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
- Onion Lake, via Lloydminster, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Frog Lake; Island Lake; Long Lake.
- Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Normandeau, P.P.
Missions—Edson; Vinny; Westlock.
- Plamondonville, Alta., St. Isidore, Rev. N. Chartrand, P.P.
Mission—Donatville.
- Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. Voisin, P.S.M., Rev. Paul Renut, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Blackfalds; Brazeau-Nordeg; Clive; Didsbury; Eckville; Ewart; Evergreen; Hillsdown; Innisfail; Mackerville; Olds; Pitcox; Rocky Mountain House; Sylvan Lake.
- Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I.
Missions—Belvedere; Lake LaNonne; Paddle River; St. Charles.
- Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. Ernest Nelz, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan; Provost; South Rosenheim.
- Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), attended from Edmonton.
- Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I., *supr.*
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
- St. Albert, Alta., Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., Rev. V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., Rev. V. Philippot, O.M.I., Rev. L. Simard, O.M.I., Rev. P. J. Moulin, O.M.I., 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
- St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. O. Desroches.
Mission—Elk Point.
- St. Emerence (*Rivière-qui-Barre P.O.*), Alta., Rev. E. de Wilde.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

- St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen, Rev. J. B. Leduc, P.P.
Missions—St. Agnes; St. Alfred.
 St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Rev. F. Dagenais, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women"
 Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Peter.
 Stettin, Alta., Notre Dame de l'Espérance, Rev. L. Tremblay.
 Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. Paul Chauvin, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Elнора; Erskine; Ewing; Gaetz Valley; Rumsey; Three Hills.
 Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. Pierre Bazin, P.S.M.; Rev. Th. Roncy, P.S.M., Rev. Paul Lamort, P.S.M.
School—14 Daughters of Providence.
Missions—Innisfree; Lavoie; Ranfurly; Raith.
 Vermillion, Alta., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.
Missions—Dewberry; Islay; Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Mannville; Vanestl.
 Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake; Nestor.
 Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
 Wainwright, Alta., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.
Missions—Buffalo View; Edgerton; Giltedge; Heath; Irma; Paradise Valley; Philips.
 Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem, P.P.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
 Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—Woodbend.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. J. M. Boucher, Agent of Colonization. Res., 172 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.
 Absent at the front: Rev. Ivor Daniel, O.M.I., Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I., Rev. P. LeBré, O.M.I., Rev. J. Lechevallier, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I., Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I., Rev. J. Portler, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates*, 10188 107th st.—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Procurator.
Scholasticate of the Oblates.—Rev. M. Mére, O.M.I. sup.; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Salles, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Schnerch, O.M.I., Rev. W. B. Grant, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Kennedy, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. Boileau, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I. Students 23. Seminarists, 3.
St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—Revs. A. Daridon, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Murphy, O.M.I., K. Meyer, O.M.I., A. Chevigny, O.M.I., G. Langlois, O.M.I., H. Barney, O.M.I. 3 Brothers. Students, 45.
Preparatory Seminary, Holy Family (Edmonton South).—Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., Supr.; Rev. A. Mollé, F.M.I., Rev. Paul Bodin, F.M.I. Students, 8.
St. Francis Xavier College (Edmonton West).—Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., Rector; Rev. L. Bégin, S.J., Rev. A. Bellemare, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. P. de Munter, S.J. Scholastics, 7; Seminarists, 5; Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 130.
 VEGREVILLE. *St. Mary's Apostolic School*.—Rev. Paul Lamort, P.S.M., Director. Students, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Catholic Separate School*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Novice. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 382; Boarders, 37.
General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal.—Mother St. Augustine, Prov.; 19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 38; Helpers, 16. Sister Gosselin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 3,123.
Misericordia Hospital.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 25; Helpers, 11. Sister St. Angelina, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,435. Infants, 11.
Refuge.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 16.
Convent, Scholasticate of the Oblates.—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Nolasque, Supr.
Rosary Hall.—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average Boarders, 22.
St. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton East).—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 478.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton North).—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. du Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 93.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton South).—3 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 280.
Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Hireau, Supr.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton West, Elm Park).—7 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Cellina O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 71.

- CASTOR.** *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Proxillène, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 202.
Catholic Separate School.—3 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 82.
- COLD LAKE.** (*Leyoff P. O.*) *Hospital and School.*—Indian Reservation. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Sister Marie Thérèse, Supr. Patients, 20; Pupils, 46.
- DAYSLAND.** *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 174.
- HOBBEMA.** *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 61.
- LAC LA BICHE.** *Convent and School.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles. Pupils, 42.
- MORINVILLE.** *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother —, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 207.
- ONION LAKE, Sask.** *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Isabelle, Supr. Pupils, —.
- RED DEER.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.
- SADDLE LAKE** (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 46.
- ST. ALBERT.** *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 78; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 368.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.
- ST. PAUL DES METIS.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.
- TROCHU.** *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.
Hospital and Catholic Separate School.—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 201; Pupils, 134; Boarders, 93.
- VEGREVILLE.** *Convent, Novitiate and Catholic Separate School.*—16 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 75.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 502.
- WETASKIWIN.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie de la Purification, Supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac la Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Rivière qui Barre, Rosenheim, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Métis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.
- Premonstratensians* (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Leduc, Wetaskiwin.
- Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray* (Flers de L'Orne, France)—Big Valley, Castor, Red Deer, Trochu, Vegreville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Edmonton North.
- Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (St. Quentin, France) Clyde,—Edmonton, Viking, Wainwright.
- Missionaries, Sons of Mary Immaculate* (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary South Edmonton.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—College, Edmonton West.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers....	1
Secular Priests.....	27	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	89	Convent Schools and Academies.....	13
Churches with Resident Priests.....	55	Indian Boarding Schools.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	58	Hospitals.....	8
Stations, without Churches.....	132	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Seminary	1	Refuges	2
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	38,800

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842;
ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. MCCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906. — Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Slon, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. C. F. Curran, Rev. G. Phelan, Rev. J. Quinan, Rev. M. Driscoll, Rev. J. Mackey.

Schools—For Boys. 8 Lay Teachers' Pupils, 375.

For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Right Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. F. Courtney, Rev. J. Devine, Rev. T. Delaney.

Schools—For Boys. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.

For Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 763.

High School for Girls. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. T. Buchannan, Rev. V. Gray.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.

ST. AGNES', 1 Munford rd., Rev. Michael J. Cole, Rev. T. Johnston.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. Denis Comeau.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Amtrault Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.

Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

- Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Reils.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; Mill Village, Queen's Co., Saint Andrew's.
- Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Nicholas C. McCarthy.
Missions—Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Eudist Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity.
- Concession, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St.—, Rev. J. Foley, D.D.
- East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Bourneuf.
- Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions—Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'; Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's, Indian Reservation; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., J.C.D.
Missions—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea; Woodlawn, St. John's.
- Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Louis Graham.
Missions—Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's; Point Brûlé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's; Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'; Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Cote, Rev. F. Myette.
- Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. E. Thibeault.
- Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Horne.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas; Lower Prospect.
- Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael Doucet.
- St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melancon.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
- Saulnerville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
- Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Martin.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
- West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School—Sisters of Charity.
- Missions*—Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. N. Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.
- Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Walsh.
- Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

- Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. John B. Moriarty, Rev. Regis Cragg.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.

Military Chaplains: Rev. P. McQuillan, Rev. D. Summers, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, Rev. D. Thornton, Rev. H. J. McCallon, Rev. T. Curran, Rev. Daly Comeau.
 Absent on leave in New York: Rev. J. Flemming.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Paul Lecourtols, C.J.M., D.D., supr.; Revs. Jean Levallois, C.J.M., D.D., Leon Jennet, C.J.M., D.D., C. Veillard, C.J.M., C. Guillemine, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C.J.M., Joseph Lebellego, C.J.M. Students, 50.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 90.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. 6 Brothers. Boys, 160.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Louis Le Doré, Sr.C.J., M., 1st. asst., Rev. Pierre Le Chantoux, C.J.M., 2nd asst.; Rev. Louis Le Barzic, C.J.M., prefect; Rev. Francis Le Quemener, C.J.M., Rev. Alpheus Cottreau, C.J.M., Rev. Charles Decq, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M., Rev. Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph S. Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Jules A. LeGuyader, C.J.M., Rev. Francis De Nugent, C.J.M., Rev. Armand Guillemine C.J.M., professors, Lay Professors, 5. Students, 194.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Halifax Infirmary, 14 Barrington st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 480.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool road.—16 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 170.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 110.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden road.—61 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100. A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 530.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool road.—49 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 195.
St. Theresa's Home. (Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies.)—7 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 60.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 75.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes,* Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concession; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	61	Parochial Schools.....	13
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	38	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	37	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches.....	75	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Seminary.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Catholic Population, about.....	50,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON —Res., *Prescott, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. S. HALLIGAN.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. C. B. MURRAY.—Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. MASTERSON, V. G., Right Rev. Mgr. C. B. MURRAY, V. F., Revs. J. T. HOGAN, T. A. KELLY, M. J. McDONALD, P. J. HARTIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Rev. R. S. Halligan, Rev. F. D. Hyland, Rev. P. J. Keaney.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280. St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's. Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (Godfrey P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Powell.

Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. J. E. McNeill, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. B. Murray, V. F., pastor; Rev. L. Garvin, assistant.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (Stanleyville P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.

Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

- Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John McCarthy.
 Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.
 Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.
 Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
 Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
 Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
 Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. H. McDonald.
 Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Carey, Rev. M. Finn.
 Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché.
Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's; Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
 Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. Farrell, *p.t.*
Mission—Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
 Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. T. J. Scott.
Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
 Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. McKiernan.
 Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
 Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
 Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
 Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
 Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
 Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan.
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
 Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
Mission—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
 Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. J. McDonald.
 Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V. G., pastor; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Rallton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley.
Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
 Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.
 South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. S. A. Corrigan.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
 Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
 Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.
 Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
 Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
 Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
 Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Fleming.
 Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.
- Absent on leave: Rev. J. Traynor.
 Retired: Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.
 Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Kingston, Ont.
 On duty in the Diocese of Peterborough: Rev. L. Gorman.
 Chaplains with Overseas Forces: Rev. J. Nicholson, Rev. J. V. Meagher, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College*. The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President;
 Rev. F. D. Hyland (Principal); Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek). Lay
 Teachers, 3. Students, 75.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordnance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. R. S. Halligan, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.

St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. *Hôtel Dieu*, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds. Rev. D. A. Casey, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—11 Sisters. Pupils, 181.

St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.

SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital*.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 35 Patients. Rev. J. A. McHugh.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Secular Priests	57	Parochial Schools.....	41
Churches with Resident Priests.....	40	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals.....	3
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about.....	45,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deu-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., Montreal, P.Q., *Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., Montreal, P.Q., *Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D.—Res., Montreal, P.Q., *Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Chancellors—Rev. EMILE LAMBERT and Very Rev. Canon J. S. McCrory.—Res., Montreal, P.Q., *Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagachetiere street.*

Officialty—Official: Right Rev. Mgr. EMILE Canon ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Assessors: Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE and Very Rev. Canon ANTONIN MANTEL; Promoter: Very Rev. Canon L. COUSINEAU; Chancellors: Rev. E. LAMBERT and Very Rev. Canon J. S. McCrory.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Right Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. E. ROY, P.A., D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE M. LE PAILLEUR, D.P., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Right Rev. Mgr. G. DAUTH, D.P., D.D.; Very Rev. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Procurator and Lieutenant Colonel, Director of Military Chaplains; Very Rev. Canon J. A. MOSSEAU; Very Rev. Canon J. S. McCrory; Very Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR; Rev. E. CHARTIER, Chaplain of the Chapter.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Right Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Right Rev. Mgr. A. BATTANDIER, P.A., Rome, Italy; Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. DUBUC, D.P., Montreal; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S.; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a. c., L'Assomption; A. NANTÉL, St. Thérèse Seminary; M. R. C. DECARIE, P.P., St. Henry; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., St. François D'Assise; Very Revs. W. O'MEARA, P.P., St. Gabriel the Archangel; L. A. JASMIN, P.P., Ste. Therese de Blainville; S. B. F. MAYNARD, P.P., St. Isidore de Laprairie; V. PAUZE, Superior of College L'Assomption; J. A. PAPINEAU, Superior of College of Saint John.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Canon C. LECOQ, S.S.; Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. DECARIE; Very Rev. J. A. BELANGER; Very Rev. J. A. N. MORIN; Very Rev. ED. CONTANT; Very Rev. Canon W. O'MEARA; Very Rev. J. P. DESROSIERs; Very Rev. Canon L. A. JASMIN; Very Rev. A. BOISSEAU, P.P.; Very Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE; Very Rev. Canon G. V. VILLENEUVE; Very Rev. F. A. BAILLARGE; Very Rev. L. J. LAFORTUNE; Very Rev. Canon S. B. F. MAYNARD; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PAPINEAU; Very Rev. J. H. COUSINEAU, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagachetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and vice-rector of Laval University; Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Canon Roy, P.A., D.D., vicar-general; Right Rev. Mgr. G. Dauth, D.D., D.P.; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., economé; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D., procurator; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, rector of the Cathedral; Rev. E. Lambert and Very Rev. Canon J. S. McCrory, chancellors; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. Emile Chartier, D.D., Ph.D., secretary of Laval University; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Rev. D. Binette, asst. procurator; Rev. Nap. Roy, master of ceremonies; Rev. P. Bruchesi on leave of absence at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado.

METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, P.P.; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. H. Chabot and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagachetiere st.

Schools—Bourget Academy, for girls, 434 West Lagachetiere st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Archbishop's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecillie st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160.

Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 314 Guy st. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Pop. 10,500), Place d'Armes. Very Rev. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. Rene Labelle, S.S., P.P.; Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., Rev. B. Pelletier, S.S., Rev. P. Braye, S.S., Rev. J. Chiron, S.S., Rev. R. Portier, S.S., Rev. F. L. Lelandaïs, S.S., D.D., Rev. A. Costes, S.S., Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. A. Bernard, S.S., Rev. H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., Rev. E. Girot, S.S., Rev. W. Hébert, S.S., Rev. A. Berger, S.S., Rev. L. Boubier, S.S., Rev. A. Guindon, S.S., Rev. H. Garouteigt, S.S., D.D., Rev. H. Legrand, S.S., Rev. J. Jodoin, S.S., Rev. O. Rolland, S.S., Rev. J. Brule, S.S., Rev. M. Lemire, S.S., Rev. C. A. Labelle. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 170.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU (non parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

- ST. AGNES** (English), 300 St. Denis st., Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. T. Handfield, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis st.
Schools—Oller School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel st. Pupils, 244.
- ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA** (English), "Mademoiselle and Joliette sts., Hochelaga Revs. Mortimer L. Shea, P.P., W. J. Gough, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 320 Chamby st. Boys, 228.
 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 295.
- ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE** 1024 Crémazie blvd., Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.S.S.R., P.P.; Rev. S. Bélanger, C.S.S.R., Minister; Rev. Peter Pampalon, C.S.S.R., Rev. S. Paré, C.S.S.R., Rev. Evr. Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., Rev. L. Vanzeveren, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alphonse Roberge, C.S.S.R., Rev. Adelard Barolet, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. de Wolf, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. Chartrand, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Chappel, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. Beauchamp, C.S.S.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 1024 Crémazie blvd., Youville.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Crémazie blvd., Youville. Boys, 73; Girls, 150.
- ST. ANN** (English), (Pop. 5190), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. George Mylett, C.S.S.R., P.P., Rev. Joseph Jackman, C.S.S.R., Rev. John MacPhail, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Kane, C.S.S.R., R.-v. George Coffin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Denis Coll, C.S.S.R., Rev. Archibald McDonald, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers, C.S.S.R. Res., 33 Basin st.
Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 420.
 St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 367.
 Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
 St. Alphonsus, 129 Conway st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
 St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
- ST. ANSELME**, (Pop. 3615), cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Rev. Joseph S. Gascon, P.P.; Rev. A. Boucher, curate. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 315 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 495.
 Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 520. Res., 225 De Lévis st., Hochelaga.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, (English), (Pop. 3800), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Rev. J. E. Donnelly, P.P.; Rev. J. Flood, curate. Res., 353 St. Antoine st.
Schools—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
 Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 9 Lay professors. Pupils, 350.
 2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- ST. ARSENE**, (Pop. 3000), cor. Boyer and Bélanger sts., Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. Eugene Marsolais, Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse. Res., 541 Daniel st.
Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 500.
 Christopher Columbus, for girls, 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 530.
- STE. BRIGIDE**, (Pop. 11,260), 165 Maisonneuve st., Rev. J. M. Demers, P.P.; Revs. L. P. Choquette, E. Carrières, Joseph M. Gauthier, Henry Bélanger, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Schools—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1130.
 Ste. Brigide, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.
- ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS**, (Pop. 1000), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. K. J. Vysniauskas, P.P., Res., 720 Parthenais st.
- STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE**, (Pop. 955), Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., Charles Gervais, Lucien Potvin, E. Marsan, O. Plette, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.
Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 700.
 Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 705.
- STE. CECILE**, (Pop. 2750), 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Rev. H. Girard. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.
School—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 643.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMÉE**, (Pop. 10,000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P., A. Dilude, S. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier. Res., 401 Center st.
Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
 St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Center st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 600.
- STE. CLAIRE**, (Pop. 1540), Tetreaultville, Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P.; Rev. L. Bélanger, curate. Res., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
Schools—For girls, 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Desormeaux st. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
 For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 108.

- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE**, (Pop. 4475), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Jules Bourassa, P.P., M. Legendre, A. Falardeau, Henry Bocquillet, curates. Res., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
School—For boys, 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 450.
- STE. CLOTILDE**, (Pop. 3075), Sixty-first and Clotilda aves., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P.; Revs. Arthur Paiment, Henri Charbonneau, curates. Res., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 7 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
 For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 28 St. Paul road. Pupils, 358.
- COEUR DE JESUS (Sacré)** (Pop. 16,600), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Very Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, Avila Chapleau, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, E. Leonard, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.
Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 950.
 Bourgeois Academy. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1100.
- STE. CUNEGONDE**, (Pop. 11,500), 1537 St. James st., Rev. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., Revs. J. A. Gauthier, Joseph A. Lefebvre, T. Grenier, A. Ethier, curates; Rev. A. J. Sauriol, a.c., Rev. R. Pelletier, a.c. Res., 1537 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, a.c., chaplain of Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 773 Albert st.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 780.
 For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1000.
- ST. DENIS**, (Pop. 10,159), cor. Laurier ave. and DesCarrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Charles Lussier, Charles Boyer, R. Mercure, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 1400 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.
 For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 611.
- ST. DOMINIC**, (English), (Pop. 1200), cor. Gilford and De Lorimier ave., Rev. Robert Callaghan, P.P., Rev. P. L. McGinnis, curate. Res., 1318 De Lorimier ave.
Schools—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 200.
 For boys, Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Pupils, 200.
- ST. EDOUARD**, (Pop. 15,000), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Very Rev. J. A. N. Morin, V.F., P.P.; Revs. L. E. Cloutier, H. McDougall, J. B. Ethier, William Lacourse, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.
Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.
 St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1300.
- STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL**, (Pop. 2083), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. A. Prud'homme, Ph.D., Adrien Joubert, curates. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.
Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.
 For girls. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.
- ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT)**, (Pop. 10,000), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, E. Hebert, Lionel Groulx, Arthur Deschênes, Leon Verschelden, Adelard Fauteux, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 12 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 850.
 Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann. 91 St. Joseph's Blvd. Pupils, 775.
 Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 732.
 Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- ST. ETIENNE**, (Pop. 1835), Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Rev. Joseph N. Labrosse, A. C. Lavigne, curates. Res., Christopher Columbus st.
School—Lemoyne School, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.
- ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL**, (Pop. 9000), Fullum st., bet. Larivière and Amity sts., Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. E. Meilleur, M. Barbeau, Simeon Morin, curates. Res. 641 Fullum st.
Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1050.
 St. Eusebe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 900.
 Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom.
- ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE**, (Pop. 3293), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Revs. J. A. Lecomte, A. Elzear Paré, curates.
School—Park Dufresne, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 70.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO**, (Pop. 1543), (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. E. Gaudry, curate. Res., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
- School*—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 11 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 4 Lay teachers. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 175; Girls, 250.
- ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL**, (English), (Pop. 3700), cor. of Centre and Lapralrie sts. Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Edward Walsh, curate. Res., 435 Centre st.
- Schools*—Chauveau School, 133 Lapralrie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 600. St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 500.
- ST. GEORGE**, (Pop. 1900), cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P., P.P., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperrière, S.V.P., J. Fortin, S.V.P., Eric Tremblay, S.V.P., curates. Res., 2573 Waverly st.
- Schools*—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 260. St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.
- STE. HELENE**, (Pop. 3143), 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. John M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Michael Quéméré, S.M.M., Leonard Speetjens, S.M.M., curates. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.
- Schools*—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 224. St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 217. Maternal School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 21.
- ST. HENRY**, (Pop. 10,180), cor. St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon M. R. C. Decarie, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, Moses Palement, Victor Robert, H. Bertreux, Paul E. Gauthier curates. Res., 1967 St. James st.
- Schools*—St. Henry's School, for boys. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 900. St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1200.
- ST. HERMENEGILDE**, Guybourg, Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, desservant.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA**, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College.
- IMMACULEE CONCEPTION** B. V. M., (Pop. 17,500), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. Aimé Proulx, S.J., P.P., Revs. E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., Anaclet Couture, S.J., Gustave Jean, S.J., Joseph A. Plamondon, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., curates.
- Schools*—St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Lay teachers, 7. Pupils, 500. St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 24 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 813. Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 766. Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 240. Proulx Academy, for girls. 1099 Parthenais st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers, 3. Res., 1050 East Mount Royal ave. Pupils, 740. Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier ave., 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 203.
- ST. IRENEE**, (Pop. 5000), cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Rev. J. B. Berard, P.P., Revs. Amable Dorval, Louis J. Gervais, curates. Res., 386 Delisle st.
- Schools*—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 300. St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 300.
- ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE**, (Pop. 17,000), St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East Ste. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P., Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., E. Labrosse, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S.; André Pustienne, S.S., (in the French Army); G. Hamel, S.S., (Military Chaplain in England); E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., M. Lacombe, S.S., J. E. Dagenais, curates. Res., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
- Schools*—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 600. Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650. Viger Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150. Marguerite Le Moine Academy, 438 St. Christopher st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 425. St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220. Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275. Marchand Academy, for girls, East Dorchester st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450. St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, (Pop. 17,066), East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Maurice, (Visitor of Schools); Revs. Leopold Olivier, N. Poulin, Arsene Dufresne, J. Latour, Avila Derome, Joseph Fortin, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

Schools—Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1012.

St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave. 25 Clerics of St. Viator 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1350. Rev. Louis Ronin, a. c.

ST. JEAN BERCHEMANS, (Pop. 3684), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P. P., Rev. E. Laurin, Rev. J. A. Labonté, curates. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts. 8 Lay teachers.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, (Pop. 4995), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. H. Papineau, Charles E. Lamarche, curates. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.

Schools—11 Clerics of St. Viator. 7 Lay teachers. 21 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 550. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 625.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE, (Pop. 2619), Létourneau ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneau ave. Maisonneuve.

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneau ave. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 536.

Holy Name of Mary, for girls, (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneau ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneau ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 423.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 7800), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Anthime Corbell, P.P., Revs. A. Desroches, J. de Bray, Alphonse Gibeault, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 305 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame st. 28 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.

St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.

Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 1200), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P. Res., 2182 Viel st.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay teacher. Res., Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 97.

5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT, (Pop. 2000), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, (Pop. 10,000), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Very Rev. Joseph A. Bélanger, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph C. Jette, Geo. E. Boileau, H. Jasmin, J. Lesage, curates; Rev. H. Charpentier, a. c. Res. 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.

St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 700.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320.

Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

STE. MADELEINE, (Pop. 858), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARC, (Pop. 800), 2002 Beaubien st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.

School—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (Pop. 4000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Francis Pynzar, O.M.C. Res., 108 Montgomery st.

School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Polish Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, (English), (Pop. 600), St. Michael bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Rev. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Michael T. O'Brien (Mil tary Chaplain); Revs. F. M. Elliott, James Killoran, curates. Res., 2348 St. Urbain st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 375.

St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 294.

Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

NATIVITE B V.M., (Pop. 19,000), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, S.T.D., P.P., Revs. J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., Joseph Gauthier, E. Pepin, A. Champoux, Albert Pineau t, curates. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga. Rev. M. B. Fajos, a. c., 2200 East Ontario st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 35 Brothers Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1600.

Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.

St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

- ST. NICOLAS**, (Pop. 935), Ahuntsic Ward, Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P., Rev. E. Filiatrault, a.c.
School—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 300.
- NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT)**, (Pop. 12,512), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts.,
 Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Cloutier, Joseph A. Paré, T. Trudeau, E. Aubertin, curates; Rev. G. Moreau, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18
 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 388 Lasalle ave.
 Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers.
 Res., 181 Desjardins st.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL** (Italian), (Pop. 4000), East Dorchester st. bet. St. Andre
 and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor. Res.,
 479 East Dorchester st.
School—1 Elementary School. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE**, (Italian), (Pop. 8000), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St.
 Zotique sts. Rev. P. M. Armadori, O.S.M., Prior; Rev. William M. Vangelisti,
 O.S.M., P.P. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Drolet st.
School—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary
 Immaculate. Pupils, 230.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE**, (Pop. 3000), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Very Rev. Reginald Dupras,
 O.P., Prior; Rev. L. Bourque, O.P., P.P.; Rev. H. M. Forest, O.P., Rev. A.
 Casavant, O.P., assts.; Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., (chaplain of the Precious
 Blood Monastery and of the Catholic Orphanage); Rev. H. Couture, O.P., (missionary);
 Rev. M. D. Laferriere, O.P., (chaplain of the Hospital for the Incurables);
 Rev. H. Theriault, O.P., (missionary); Rev. P. M. Bérard, O.P., (missionary).
 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Schools—Holy Rosary School for girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 Pupils, 163.
 Sacred Heart School for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 8
 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 184.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES**, (Pop. 2000), 1260 Cote des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward
 Rev. A. Dufour, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Desjardins, curates. Res., 1341
 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward.
Schools—Academy for girls, 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Côte des Neiges road,
 Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 175.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
 Pupils, 190.
- NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS**, (Pop. 6000), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt
 ave. and Clovis st., Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Rev. H. Raynault, Rev.
 V. Pelletier, Rev. George Piché, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard
 Ward.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay
 teachers. 193 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 700.
 Academy, for boys, De Briencourt bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14
 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 700.
- NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE**, (Pop. 5450), Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts.,
 Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Guimond, Marcel Cloutier, Alphonse
 Chapleau, curates. Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Schools—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy
 Cross. Pupils, 600.
 Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay
 teachers. Pupils, 420.
- NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS**, (French) (Pop. 9648), Verdun, cor. Wellington and
 Church sts., Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.P., Revs. Oscar Viau, Victor
 Paquet, Honore Roy, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of the Congregation
 de Notre Dame. Pupils, 1063.
 Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 Pupils, 947.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, (Pop. 2000), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park,
 Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P., Rev. A. Vermette. Res., 760
 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
School—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the
 Sacred Heart. Pupils, 360.
 Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 367.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, (English) (Pop. 2327), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J.
 Brady, P.P., Rev. A. I. Walsh, curate.
School—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de
 Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- ST. PASCHAL BAYLON**, (Pop. 500), 1791 Côte des Neiges Road West Côte des Neiges Ward.
 Rev. J. R. Granger, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 130.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- ST. PATRICK**, (English) (Pop. 6500), cor. Lagauchetiere and Alexander sts., Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, J. O'Rourke, curates. Res., 230 West Dorchester st.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. Pupils, 600.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
- ST. PAUL (CONVERSION)**, (French and English), Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts., Rev. Hyacinthe Brisset, P.P., Rev. A. Sicard, Rev. Andre Beauregard, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.
- Schools*—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 352.
Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st. bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 268.
- ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT**, 6th ave., Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Herman Lachapelle, curate. Res., 1751 Mason st.
- Schools*—St. Philomène School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 385.
For Girls, 405 5th ave. 12 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.
- ST. PIERRE APOTRE**, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I. (provincial); Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I. (supr. and dir. of missions); Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. P. S. Deguire, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I. (economy provincial); Rev. F. M. Perdureau, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Berneche, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Valiquet, O.M.I.; Rev. D. Prod'homme, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (economy); Rev. U. Robert, O.M.I.; Rev. A. J. Turgeon, O.M.I.; Rev. I. Daoust, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. Philemon Bourassa, O.M.I.; Rev. L. Côté, O.M.I. (missionary); Rev. A. Ménard, O.M.I. (missionary). Res., 213 Visitation street.
- Schools*—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 550.
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS**, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Very Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, V.F., P.P., Rev. Oscar Gauthier, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
- Schools*—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Pupils, 214.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 200.
- ST. PIERRE CLAVER**, 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Rev. J. F. L'Heureux, Rev. Joseph A. Forget, Rev. Eugene Desmarais, curates. Res., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
- Schools*—Holy Family Academy, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 610.
Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 620.
- REDEMPTEUR (TRES SAINT)**, Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. Olaus Plante, Charles E. Desmarais, curates. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
- School*—Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross; pupils, 650; Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. Res., 306 Chambly st. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA**, cor. De Lanaudiere st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, R. Kleffer, Gedeon Sanche, C. Beaudin, Joseph E. Charbonneau, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
- Schools*—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gilford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 850.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, (English), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.
- Schools*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2193 St. James st. Boys, 158.
2 Sisters of St. Ann. 65 College st. 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 201.
- ST. VIATEUR**, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., X. Gagnon, C.S.V., curates; Rev. A. Lafortune, (secular). Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- Schools*—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 4 Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.
Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 132.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- ST. VICTOR**, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. L. A. Glard, P.P. Res., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 230 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 230.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Theophile Robert, Hermile Coron, John J. P. Murphy, Armand Beauregard, curates. Res., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
School—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 800.
- ST. WILLIBROD**, (English), 50 Gait st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., L. Cormier, curate. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.
- ST. ZOTIQUE**, (Pop. 6950), Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. C. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. T. Charette, Leon Boismenu, Lionel Martel, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
Schools—For boys, St. Elizabeth st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 750. For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 850.
- CHURCH FOR CHINESE**, (Pop. 200). Querbes School, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. Rev. R. Caillé.
- CHURCH FOR CYRIAC**, (Pop. in City 50). Syro-Maronite, (Pop. in City 100), and Syro-Melchite Rites, (Pop. in City 250), in other parts of Archdiocese about 600 of said Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts. Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagachetière st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Boucherville**, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., P.P., Rev. Olier Vaillancourt, curate.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Cartierville**, Jacques-Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.
- Caughnawaga**, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier, (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 290.
- Chambly Bassin**, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. Laforce, P.P., Rev. Henri Charlebois, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a. c.
- Schools*—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
- Chambly Canton**, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Israel Lachapelle, P.P.
- Charlemagne**, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Beaudoin, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
- Contrecoeur**, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jean Ducharme, P.P., Rev. J. Béllisle, curate.
- Cote St. Michel**, Laval Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.
- Dorval**, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., P.P.
School—10 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 145.
- Ile-aux-Noix**, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Mandeville, P.P.
- Isle Bizard**, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Alfred Nantel, P.P.
- L'Acadie**, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.
- Lachenaie**, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.
- Lachine**, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., Revs. A. M. Kieffer, A. Piché, Joseph Denniss, curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 600. Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
- Lachine**, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Lachute**, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. A. Gratton, P.P., Rev. Napoleon Brière, curate.
- Lacolle**, (Lacolle R.R., 2), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.
- Lacolle Village**, St. Jean Co., (Lacolle P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lévesque, P.P.
- Laprairie**, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Placide Valois, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225. Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 250.
- L'Assomption**, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage, a. c.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160. 1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Longueuil**, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. H. Quesnel, E. Lefebvre, H. Chagnon, curates. Res., 90 St. Charles st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat's.

- Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. Albert Lessard, P.P.
 Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. Daigneau, P.P., Rev. Charles E. Ouellette, curate.
- Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. J. E. Ferland, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.
- Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. R. Bachand, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., (summer only).
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
 Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
 Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co., (Pop. 1700), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Moses Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. L. Charron, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.
 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Mission—Ahuntsic, St. Nicolas, Laval Co.
- Senneville, Jacques Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross, (summer only).
 Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. A. W. Meunier, P.P.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. Charles Gareau.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
- Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fereol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. J. A. Ouellet, curate; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a.c., Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain.
- Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. Hormisdas Lachapelle.
 Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
- Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev. Zenon Alarie.
 Ste. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.
 Ste. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, Rev. H. Longpré, P.P.; Rev. J. Verner (adm. of Carillon).
School—Infant Select School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. —, P.P., Rev. Joseph A. Bolduc, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
- Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Daniel Charbonneau, curate.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. I. C. Rochon, P.P.
 St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P.P.
 St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Armand Paiment, P.P.
 St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Arbour, P.P.
 St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. —, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.
 St. Colombeau, Deux-Montagnes Co., (French and English) Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.
 Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
 St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.
 St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.
 St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. B. Poirier, curate.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 200.
 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
- Mission*—Belairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. August J. Lapalme, P.P.
 Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Louis Alderic Desjardins, S.Th., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. D. Lussier, curate.
- St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Moulin, P.P.
 St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
 St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. G. A. Fonrouge, P.P.
 St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. Canon S. B. F. Maynard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. C. G. Descarries, P.P.
 St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. Labonté, P.P.
 St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Revs. A. Bôlleau, Eugene Dufresne, curates.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
 Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

St. Jean, St. Jean Co.—(Continued).

Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P.; Rev. G. Champoux, curate.

School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, P.P., Rev. R. C. Caron, Rev. Ariste Matte, Rev. X. Charlebois, curates; Revs. Joseph Aubin, S. Veilleux, a.c.

Schools—31 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 650.

Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.

St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay.

St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.

St. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. Joseph A. Bertrand.

St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Rev. A. McNab, curate.

School—3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 160.

St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Holy Cross Fathers from College.

School—Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. J. O. Duchesneau.

St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.

St. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Peter Fillon, P.P.

St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Emile T. Maréchal, P.P.

St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Rev. J. A. Froment, curate.

School—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.

St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.

Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.

6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.

St. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.

St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. J. B. Deschenes, curate.

St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.

St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.

St. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Eugene Thérien, curate.

School—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Notre Dame De Laval.

St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. U. Labelle, P. P.

St. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Arthur Blaras, curate.

School—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

St. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., (French and English), Rev. J. Jetté, P.P.

St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Clement Berthiaume, P.P.

St. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. A. Plante, P.P.

St. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, Edmond Labelle, R. Joly, curates.

Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 86.

4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.

Mission—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.

St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.

St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., curate, Rev. O. Thouin, Rev. A. Martin, chaplain.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL, *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D., (Director); Very Rev. Canon C. Lecon, S.S., D.D., (Superior emeritus); Revs. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); V. N. Many, S.S., D.D., (Hebrew); F. A. Duchéin, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., (Dogmatic Theology and Church History); L. J. François, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and French); J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.D., (Procurator, Prof. of Church History); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Church History, Hebrew and Chant); A. J. B. Pasquier, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); E. Jacob, S.S. (Sacred Scripture); R. Allard, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology). Students, 350.

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges road—Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S. (Rector); Rev. Hormidas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer); Rev. François H. Dupré, S.S. (French); Rev. Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Wilfrid Alfred Labrosse, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Ernest Savignac, S.S. (Philosophy); Rev. Alexandre Archambault, D.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. A. Dubeau, S.S. (Philosophy); Rev. Guillaume Berger, S.S. (chaplain). Students, 133.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—No students during the war. Rev. V. J. Robin, S.S. (Procurator).

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL. *Laval University of Montreal.* St. Denis st. Founded in 1852 at Quebec and in 1876 at Montreal. Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philppopolis, Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Montreal, Rector; Rev. Emile Chartier, Ph.D., M.A., Secretary General.

Faculty of Theology.—849 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 12; Students, 315.

Faculty of Law.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 14; Students, 159.

Faculty of Medicine.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 85; Students, 188.

Faculty of Arts.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 21 of whom 13 are priests.

a) Ten affiliated Colleges and Seminaries. Professors, 338; Students, 1162.

b) Notre Dame Ladies' College with ten affiliated Convents. Professors, 177; Students, 776.

c) Institution for Modern Teaching. Professors, 13; Students, 77.

d) School of Music. Professors, 11; Students, 137.

Polytechnical School.—228 St. Denis blvd. Lay Professors, 27; Students, 140.

School of Veterinary Science.—387 East De Montigny st. Lay Professors, 11; Students, 59.

School of Dentistry.—380 St. Hubert st. Lay Professors, 20; Students, 125.

School of Pharmacy.—185 St. Denis st. Lay Professors, 13; Students, 142.

School of Agriculture.—See La Trappe.

Higher Commercial School.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 18; Students, 46.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Montreal College,* 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S. (Director); Rev. F. Laliberte, S.S. (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. L. Dimberton, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); Rev. J. Mouly, S.S. (Versification); Rev. L. Regautie, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. J. Simon, S.S. (Metho I); Rev. J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); Rev. P. A. Lajole, S.S. (History); Rev. V. Duhamel, S.S. (Prefect of Day Scholars); Rev. D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); Rev. E. Goileau, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. F. Puau, S.S. (Prefect of the Senior Division); Rev. D. Waddell, S.S. (Prefect of the Junior Division); Rev. H. Leclerc, S.S. (Procurator); Rev. E. Roy, S.S. (Method); Rev. H. Nadeau, S.S. (Syntax); Rev. S. Chadillon (Elements); Rev. F. X. Archambault (English); Rev. Hervé Robert (Syntax); Rev. G. Parizeau (Discipline); Rev. G. Thuot (Elements). Boarders, 215. Day Scholars, 100.

Jacques Cartier Normal School, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Rev. Alexander Belanger, Rev. Ernest Coutu. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.

St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Director); Rev. J. M. Cogne, S.S., Rev. Alexandre Jaunatre, S.S., Rev. Antoine Roy, S.S.

L'ASSOMPTION. *L'Assomption College.*—Very Rev. Canon Victor Pauzé, (Supr. and Bursar); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Rev. Elisée Hébert, A.M., (Vice-Superior and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph Chevalier, (Director); Rev. Joseph Alda Lamarche, (Bursar); Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Ph., D.Th., (Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Charles Pilon, L.Th., (Philosophy); Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, (Mathematics); Rev. Henri Gates, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. Anastase Forget, (Rhetoric); Rev. E. Beauchamp, (Versification); Rev. Adrien Bérard, (Mathematics); Rev. Augustin Gervais, (Sciences); Rev. François Xavier Tousignant, (Greek); Rev. Olivier Beliveau, (Humanities); Rev. Albert Garlepy, (English); Rev. Edmond Therrien, (Greek); Rev. Albert Henri, (Syntax); Rev. Robert Brouillet, (Discipline); Rev. Georges Desllets, (Discipline); Rev. Ernest Tureot, (English); Rev. A. Leclerc, (Discipline); Rev. J. B. Ranger, Rev. S. Charron, Rev. A. Malo, Rev. P. Arbour, Rev. J. Mallette, Rev. J. O'Hagan, Rev. G. Marchand, Rev. A. A. Melançon, Rev. P. Georges, Rev. H. Lussier. Ecclesiastics, 10; Students, 280.

ST. JEAN. *College of Saint John.*—Very Rev. Canon J. Arthur Papineau, (Superior); Rev. Armand Chaussé, (Vice-Superior); Rev. Ernest J. Labelle, (Director); Rev. Wilfrid Carbonneau, (Procurator); Rev. Tancrede Mathieu, (Econome); Rev. Oscar Gibault, Ph.D., Th.D., Rev. Emmanuel Charlebois, Rev. Joseph P. Dulpé, Rev. Eugene Gareau, Rev. Agis Choquette, Rev. Edouard Lafortune, Rev. Oscar Valiquette, Rev. E. Boulé, Rev. Armand Perrier, Rev. B. Prévile. Seminarians, 8; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 230.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Very Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont, (Supr.); Very Rev. Canon Antonin Nantel, Rev. Donat Chaumont, Rev. Joseph Valiquette, Rev. Euclide Binette, Rev. Leonidas Desjardins, (Director); Rev. Donat Bellisle, Rev. Alexis Leveille, Rev. Emile Dubois, Rev. Clodomir Coursol, Rev. Sylvio Clouthier, Rev. Samuel Valiquette, Rev. Joseph Chartrand, Rev. Henri Lecompte, Rev. Paul Emile Coursol, Rev. Albert Valois, Rev. Donat Godin, Rev. Cleophas Pigeon, Rev. Joseph Pigeon, Rev. Bruno Vezeau, Rev. Joseph Theoret, Rev. Albert Charbonneau, Rev. Leopold Lavigne, Rev. Henry Arbour, Rev. Phillipe Chartrand, Rev. J. Limoges, Rev. Edmond Labelle, Rev. J. Bertrand, Rev. R. Joly. Seminarians, 8. Students, 330.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. Immaculate Conception Scholasticate (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Samuel Bellavance, S.J., (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Victor Gravel, S.J., (Minister and Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Ernest Labelle, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Adelard Dugré, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Jacques Dugas, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Edouard de la Peza, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Georges Lebel, S.J., (New Testament); Rev. Théotime Couture, S.J., (Old Testament and Hebrew); Rev. Armand Chossegros, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History and Christian Art); Rev. Jean-Baptiste Meloche, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Jean Schmidt, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Charles Chaput, S.J., (Cosmology and Psychology); Rev. Herma Lalande, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Joseph Fouillet, S.J., (Natural Sciences); Rev. Joseph Blain, S.J., Rev. Edgar Colclough, S.J., Rev. Edward Devine, S.J., Rev. Jean-Baptiste Plante, S.J., Rev. Stephen Proulx, S.J., Rev. George Bradley, S.J., Rev. Facundo Carbajal, S.J., Rev. Joseph Carbajal, S.J., Rev. Henri Cormier, S.J., Rev. Walter Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. Pierre Fontanel, S.J., Rev. Donat Gariépy, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand Haberstroh, S.J., Rev. George McHardy, S.J.; Rev. Joseph Paré, S.J., Rev. Ernest Roby, S.J., Rev. Jean-Baptiste Sauvé, S.J. Missionary Band: Rev. Louis Boncompain, S.J., Rev. Louis Lalande, S.J., Rev. Albini Primeau, S.J., Rev. Pierre Prince, S.J., Rev. George Robichaud, S.J. Theologians, 53; Philosophers, 49; Lay Brothers, 15.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.—1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. 2). Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. 3). Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. 4). Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. 5). Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur. 6). Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. John M. Filion, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. John I. D'Orsonneus, S.J., (Socius); Rev. Louis Arcand, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Arsène Monet, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. Fortunat Laurendeau, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph Lalande, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. Lewis Cotter, S.J., Rev. Paul Fontaine, S.J., Rev. Louis Héroux, S.J., Rev. Leon Lebel, S.J., Rev. Léonard Lemire, S.J., Rev. Stanislas Loiseau, S.J., Rev. Toussaint Lussier, S.J., Rev. Joseph McCarthy, S.J., Rev. Arthur Melancon, S.J., Rev. Edmond Roy, S.J., Rev. Joseph Ruhlmann, S.J., Rev. Leon Sigouin, S.J., Rev. Michel Tamisier, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 19; Lay Brothers, S.J., 11; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3; Students, 600.

Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. William Hingston, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John Cox, S.J., (Rhetoric and Humanities, Apologetics and Librarian); Rev. Thomas MacMahon, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. A. M. Daignault, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Primeau, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. Isidore Kavanagh, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, S.J., 5; Students, 300.

House and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M., (Delegate Prov.); Rev. Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. L. Hyacinthe, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Rev. Bruno Rousselat, O.F.M., Rev. Hugolin, O.F.M., Rev. Joachim-Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Germain, O.F.M., Rev. Louis-Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph-Alfred, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislas, O.F.M., Rev. Antonin-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Simon-Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Germain-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Plus, O.F.M., Rev. Hilaire-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Paul-Eugene, O.F.M.

Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. Valentin M. Breton, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Marie-Raymond, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. Eustache, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Marie Jacques, O.F.M., Rev. Archange, O.F.M., Rev. Hydulphes, O.F.M. (Missionary). Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 12.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. V. Lait, S.S.S., (Superior); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., Rev. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., Rev. P. Cayer, S.S.S., Rev. H. Brousseau, S.S.S., Rev. Arthur Cote, S.S.S., Rev. Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., Rev. Louis Tardif, S.S.S., Rev. Henry Pelletier, S.S.S., Rev. O. Gelinas, S.S.S., Rev. O. Hihert, S.S.S., Rev. A. Vey, S.S.S. Novices, 20; Scholastics, 21; Brothers, 14.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve, District of Montreal.—District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate. Bro. Mundellus, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Palladius, Dir-Gen. Brothers, 40; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 72; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. Nap. Dubuc, chaplain. Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gemel, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 50 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain. Pupils, 650.

St. Lawrence Boarding School, 50 Cote st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

- St. Arsene's Orphanage*, 3605 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—15 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, Dir. Orphans, 400. Right Rev. Mgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D.P., chaplain. Res., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
- Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur*, 1145 West St. Viateur st., Outremont.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., (asst. prov.); Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., (visitor); Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., (missionary); Bro. L. A. Lévasseur, C.S.V., (procurator); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., (director of studies).
- Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur*, (Cor. Durocher and W. St. Viateur sts., Outremont.—Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Dir.; Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., Prefect of Studies. Students, 15.
- Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 1941 St. Dominic st.—38 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 160.
- Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity*, 410 Notre Dame st., Mercier Ward.—Bro. Baldwin, provincial. Brothers, 32.
- Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 4; Juniorists, 65.
- St. Louis Gonzaga, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward.—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 2; Novices, 18.
- St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 27. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 120. Rev. A. Corbell, chaplain.
- Reformatory School*, 341 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermias, Dir. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain. Pupils, 342.
- Notre Dame College*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. Edward Laurin, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. E. Geoffrion, C.S.C., J. A. Renaud, C.S.C., William H. Condo, C.S.C., Joseph A. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious, 40; Students, 300.
- St. Joseph's Residence*, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Revs. J. A. Ciment, C.S.C., P. A. Marlet, C.S.C., Yves Lepage, C.S.C., Joseph Metivier, C.S.C., Armand Groulx, C.S.C. Religious, 3.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., Supr.; Bro. Philip, Ass't Supr. Assistant Professors, 8; Religious, 35.
- Seniorate* (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C., (Superior); Rev. E. Lafond, C.S.C., Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C. Religious, 15.
- Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross*, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Juniorists, 20.
- Maison des Oeuvres*, St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Catholic High School*, 55 Durocher st. Conducted by the Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.
- BORD A PLOUFFE**, *Villa St. Martin*.—(For Laymen's Retreats). Rev. Joseph Papin Archambault, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Sheehy, S.J., Asst.; Rev. Louis Hiroux, S.J., Bursar; Rev. Edouard Lecompté, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.
- BOUCHERVILLE**, *Sacred Heart Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother A. Roy, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 207.
- DORVAL**, (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., prov; Rev. Louis Fillaudeau, S.M.M., supr. of the missionaries; Rev. Joseph M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Conan, S.M.M., Rev. John M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., Rev. Edward Meussen, S.M.M., Rev. Jules Maltreau, S.M.M., Rev. Joseph M. Bericot, S.M.M., Rev. Wilfred Nadeau, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2.
- LACHINE**, *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges*.—Rev. Victor Jodoin, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Beland, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I., Bursar. Scholastics, 40; Lay Brothers, 13.
- LAPRAIRIE**, *Provinciatehouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. J. E. Bernier, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Longin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 37; Novices, 18; Postulants, 22.
- LA TRAPPE**, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.R., Abbot. Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Rev. Cleophas, O.C.R., Rev. Marie, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Etienne, O.C.R., Rev. Antonin, O.C.R., Rev. Michael, O.C.R., Rev. Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. Arthur, O.C.R., Rev. Donat, O.C.R., Rev. Guillaume, O.C.R., Rev. Adelard, O.C.R., Rev. Leopold, O.C.R., Rev. Alfred, O.C.R., Rev. Maur, O.C.R., Rev. Honore, O.C.R., Rev. Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Rev. Charles, O.C.R., Rev. Odilon, O.C.R., Rev. Georges, O.C.R., Rev. Auguste, O.C.R. Religious, 34; Lay Brothers, 45; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.
- Agricultural Institute*.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Athanase, O.C.R., (Dir.); Rev. Humbert, O.C.R., (Procurator); Rev. Yves, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. Camille, O.C.R., Rev. Léonard, O.C.R., Rev. Dominique, O.C.R., (Prefect of Discipline). Lay Brothers, 3; Professors, 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3. Pupils, 150.
- LONGUEUIL**, *College of the Sacred Heart*.—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.
- POINT-AUX-TREMBLES**, *Academy Roussin*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- STE. GENEVIEVE**, *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*.—Rev. Alfred Charron, C.S.C., director. Brothers, 2; Novices, 46; Ecclesiastics, 22.
- ST. JEROME**, *College of the Sacred Heart*.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Henry Brien, chaplain. Pupils, 550.

- ST. LAURENT.** *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., (Pres.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Studies. Mathematics, Astronomy); M. A. McGarry, C.S.C.; G. Bruneau, C.S.C., (Prof. of Discipline); Elphège Grou, C.S.C., (Proc.); Brother Eucharist, C.S.C., (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C., (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C., (Prof. of Studies of French Course); P. Vanier, C.S.C., (Philosophy, Social Economy); J. Hamon, C.S.C., (Dir. Sacerdotal School); E. Daoust, C.S.C., (Physics, Latin); F. X. Beaudette, C.S.C., (French); A. Crevier, C.S.C., (Literature, Greek); G. Clément, C.S.C., (French); E. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, Mathematics); U. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, History); A. Charron, C.S.C., (Latin, Assistant Director of Sacerdotal School); L. V. Brouhail, C.S.C., (English Literature, Latin); T. J. Kearney, C.S.C., (English, Literature, Latin); T. J. Kellett, C.S.C., (Greek); J. Chauvin, C.S.C., W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C., (Latin); Brother Hyacinthe, C.S.C., (Disciplinarian). Seminarian Teachers, 8; Students, 400; Lay Brothers, 10; Day Scholars, 155.
- Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Juvenists, 40. Rev. J. Hamon, C.S.C., Rector.
- ST. REMI.** *Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. D. Turcotte, Rev. W. Codrre, Rev. A. Lapierre, Rev. Z. Poupart, Rev. N. Martin. Rev. E. Arsenault, Rev. H. Paquette, Rev. P. Jerome, Rev. N. Ducharme, Rev. P. Rieux, C.S.V. Students: Boarders, 100; Day Scholars, 130.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., Rector; Rev. Alfred Bernier, S.J., (Socius); Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J., (Master of Novices); Rev. Edmond Guibeau, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. J. Charles, S.J., (Rhetoric); Rev. Louis Coté, S.J., Rev. Joseph Drolet, S.J., Rev. Gustave Curtot, S.J. Religious Students, 16; Scholastics, 25; Scholastic Novices, 31; Coadjutor Novices, 8; Coadjutor Brothers, 8.
- Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Brother Louis Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.
- Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Bro. Tarcisius, Dir. Brothers, 3; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 16.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Laval College.*—18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.
- TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Piché, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 385.
- St. Tharcisius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.*—Rev. J. Thibaud, S.S.S., (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. T. Ménard, S.S.S., (Latin) Rev. T. Ménard, S.S.S., Rev. Albert Vallières, S.S.S., Rev. Francois Jean, S.S.S. Brothers, 6; Juvenists, 50.
- VARENNES.** *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.* 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Euphrosyne, Supr.-General. Religious in Mother, house, 212; Novices, 163; Postulants, 69.
- Notre Dame College,* 1010 Sherbrooke West. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 32; Sisters, 12. Pupils, 604.
- Business College,* 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School,* 932 Sherbrooke st., West.—Student Teachers (Women). 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre Dame des Ecoles,* 992 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Villa Marie Convent,* (Mouklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—52 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Rev. C. Poirier, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.
- Sainte Catherine,* 1293 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.
- St. Paul's Academy,* 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
- Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School,* 1604 Church st.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 460.
- Jeanne-Leber School,* 740 Wellington st.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.
- Industrial School,* 701 Clermont ave.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Paul's Island,* (Farm), Verdun.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Point St. Charles,* (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph,* Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Rev. A. A. Larue, and two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains. Professed Nuns, 125; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an Orphanage and a Training School for Nurses.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).* 330 Guy st.—Mother M. Piche, Supr. General. Religious, 218; Novices, 95; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 65. Old people, 200; Orphans, 350; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Motherhouse is a School of Domestic Science. Pupils, 60.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- St. Patrick's Asylum*, St. Catherine road, West Cote des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 212. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Orphans, 83. Connected with the Hospice is a *Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School*. Pupils, 68.
- St. Bridget's Home* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagacheitière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- The Killarney Working Girls Home*, 311 West Lagacheitière st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50.
- Ste. Cunedonde's Asylum*, 773 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 233; in Kindergarten, 233; Invalids, 148.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 18. 117 blind pupils.
- Catholic Orphanage*, West St. Catherine st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 76.
- Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 334 St. Paul st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 140.
- St. Henry's Orphan Asylum*, 63 College st.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 25; Pupils, 498.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*, 1 Richmond square—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 96; in Kindergarten, 130.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 351 East Notre Dame.—29 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2464. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 22.
- St. Paul's Hospital*, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, visitor of Montreal Catholic schools.
- Patronage d'Youville*, 71 West Lagacheitière st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Religious, 65; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150; Night School Pupils, 250. Also *St. Joseph's School* for girls. Pupils, 80.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 1271 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 150; Novices, 67; Postulants, 89. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 489. Rev. Alberic Picotte, chaplain.
- Gamelin Asylum*, 1281 Ste. Catherine st., East.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old people, 217. Rev. Eugene Laporte, chaplain.
- Providence Asylum*, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Religious, 105; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c., chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 595 St. Denis st.—89 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Deaf-mutes, 302; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten*, pupils, 314. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Derome, a. c.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 274 St. Denis st.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 109.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 64.
- House of Providence and Kindergarten*, 1909 St. Dominique.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607.
- Hospice de la Providence*, 401 Pie IX ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; Poor People, 26. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
- Hospice Auclair*, 762 Henri Julien ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 63; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 50.
- Hospice Bourget*, 2200 East Ontario st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; Poor People, 23.
- Hospital for Incurables*, 605 Descarries ave., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—70 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 315; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.
- House of Providence*, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and Select Boarding School*, 1857 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General. Religious, 177; Novices, 138; Postulants, 87; Pupils, 265.
- Boarding School St. Nom de Marie*, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—59 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 178. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.
- Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 329 East Lagacheitière st.—Sisters, 14. Pupils, 25.
- Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House*, 250 Rachel st., East.—57 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 109 Cherrier st.—19 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1050 Mt. Royal ave.
- Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 41.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

- St. Emilie's Academy*, 51 Adam st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- Provincial House*, 470 St. Antoine st.—40 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.
- Boarding School, St. Angele*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.
- Boarding School, Angel Guardian*, 1907 St. James st.—27 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 242.
- Notre Dame des Victoires Academy*, 709 Louis Veuillot st.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.
- Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd*, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 128; Novices, 34. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum*, *Home for Penitents*, *Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 364. Mother Mary of St. Joseph of Bethlehem Beauchemin, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Le Barzic, C.J.M., chaplains.
- Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, 350 Fullum st.—88 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 103.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 241 East Sherbrooke st.—40 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 190.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community: Sisters, 72; Novices, 31; Postulants, 19; Magdalens, 55. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.-Gen.
- Catholic Maternity Hospital*, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 20. Training School for Nurses.
- Nursery*, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Infants, 150.
- Misericorde Hospital*, 121 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., visitor of Montreal Independent Catholic schools. Rev. J. C. Coallier.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 989 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 88; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 22.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary.
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Notre Dame Seminary.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 19; Postulants, 2. Old People, 196. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.
- St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House*, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—42 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 328.
- Farm*, 14 West Cote des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West La-gauchetière st. 10 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Cote des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Cote des Neiges Ward.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
- Sisters of the Holy Family*.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept.
- Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Notre Dame de Grace Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 4.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns*, Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. J. A. Giguere, chaplain.
- St. Justine's Infant Hospital*, 1879 St. Denis st. 18 Daughters of Wisdom.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60.
- Sisters de l'Esperance*, 505 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 26.
- Society of Marie Reparatrice*, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 20; Novices, 20. Rev. Edmond J. Lacroix, chaplain.
- CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Madame Perron, Dir.
- CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.
- CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 190.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. 5 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.
- LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 48; Novices, 52; Postulants, 80. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 46. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain.
- Boarding School*, 300 St. Joseph's st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.
- LACHUTE. *St. Anastasia's Academy*. 17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

- L'ASSOMPTION.** *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 134; Orphans, 56; Boarders, 24.
- LAVAL-DES RAPIDES.** *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—47 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 334. Rev. L. Decq, C.J.M., chaplain.
- LONGUEUIL.** *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 180; Orphan Boys and Girls, 205; Aged, 27.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* St. Charles st.—47 Sisters.
- NAPIERVILLE.** *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.
- STE. ADELE.** *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 155.
- ST. ANDRE.** *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES.** 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.
- ST. BENOIT.** *Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected is a parochial school. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 120; Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 10.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 104.
- ST. HUBERT.** *Pensionnat and Externat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 125.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU.** (*Gravelin P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazanz, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.*—236 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 2285. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, D. Lapierre, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.
- St. Theresa's Residence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- Boarding School and Academy,* Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co.** *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—12 Sisters of Charity Patients, 203; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 175.
- Patronage for Girls.*—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family,* 14 Grant st.—10 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.
- ST. LAMBERT.** *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 123.
- ST. LAURENT.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.*—Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 114; Novices, 112; Postulants, 52.
- Academy of Holy Angels.*—35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.*—6 Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8.
- St. Charles Farm.*—Côte de Liesse road. 29 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 350.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—40 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
- STE. MARGUERITE.** *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.
- ST. MARTIN.** *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 100.
- ST. REMI.** *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Pupils, 250.
- ST. ROSE.** *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 250.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *House of Providence.*—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 55; Patients, 25.
- ST. SCHOLASTIQUE.** *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE.** *Hospice Drapeau.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 70; Orphans, 28; Children in Kindergarten, 50.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—12 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET.** *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters and Novices, 81. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 300.
- Rev. J. A. Curotte, D.D., chaplain.
- Maison St. Janvier.* *Foundling Asylum and Nursery.*—13 Sisters of Misericorde.
- VARENNES.** *Asylum Lafemmerais.*—For Orphans and the Sick. 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 124; Inmates, 203.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 140.
- VERCHERES.** *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 11. Pupils, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sulpician Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal; Oka.
- Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesù, St. Ignatius of Loyola, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Montreal.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Anne's Church, St. Ann's Juvenate, Montreal.

- Clerics of St. Viator* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal) — Provincial House, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Infant Jesus School, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne.
- Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur* (Syrian) — Montreal.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal) — St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
- Company of Mary* (Canadian Province, Montreal) — St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.
- Trappist Fathers* — La Trappe, Oka.
- Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome) — Montreal, Terrebonne.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal) — Seraphic College and Novitiate, Montreal.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Mary de Czestochowa, Montreal.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Notre Dame de Grace.
- Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium) — St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.
- Servite Fathers* (Rome) — Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.
- Eudist Fathers* (C. J. M.), (Halifax, N. S.) — 2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maisonneuve) — District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jérôme; Oka; Varennes.
- Brothers of Charity* (Canadian Province, Montreal) — Montreal; Longue Pointe.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Montreal Province) — St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.
- Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.) — St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.) — Laprairie; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; St. John College.
- Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet) — Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
- Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland) — High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st. St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Missions.....	8
Bishop.....	1	Classical Colleges and Schools.....	15
Diocesan Priests.....	505	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, Etc.....	73
Priests of Religious Orders.....	354	Catholic Schools.....	700
Total.....	859	Reform Schools.....	4
University.....	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes.....	2
Theological Seminary.....	1	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Philosophical Seminary.....	1	Lunatic Asylums.....	2
Scholasticates.....	3	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs....	77	Residence for Infirm Priests.....	1
Parishes outside of Montreal.....	90	Catholic Population.....	540,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottaviensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., *Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archbishop; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. Canons J. P. BELANGER, J. A. PLANTIN, F. P. BEAUCHAMP.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rev. J. LEBEAU.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., *Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promoter; G. BOUILLON, vice-promoter; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN and Rev. M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector; G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Revs. J. Lebeau, J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe, E. Thériault, bursar, C. Gagnon, R. Martin. Res., 143 St. Patrick st.

Schools—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 590. D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238. Guigues, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy). 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 620. Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Resides at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. E. Olivier.

Schools—Ste. Anne's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370. Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Rev. Thomas P. Fay, Rev. F. MacGregor, asst.

School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. M. Marchand, O.P., rector; Rev. M. Dumont, O.P., Rev. S. M. Piché, O.P., assts.

Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250. St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103. Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80. St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Robert, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Honoré, O.M. Cap., Rev. Adolphe, O.M. Cap., assts.

Schools—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 490. St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162. St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I.
 Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9.
 Pupils, 488.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. J. Burke, Rev. A. E. Armstrong, assts.
Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
 St. Patrick's (girls), 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse).
 Pupils, 420.
 St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
 St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
 Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Rev. G. Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Deschamps, asst.
Schools—St. Malachy, 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
 St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.
- SACRED HEART**, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune,
 O.M.I., Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., assts.
School—St. Peter's, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.
- HOLY FAMILY** (Main st.), Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I., Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I., asst.
School—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (60 Hazel st.). Pupils, 217.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman (Chaplain in England), Rev. P. C. Harris, acting
 pastor; Rev. G. Gorman, asst.
School—St. Matthew's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers.
- ST. BONAVENTURE**, Britannia (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. Stephen Cheli, O.S.M.,
 prior; Rev. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Bertche, O.S.M.
 Res., 427 Booth st.
- ST. CHARLES**, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor, Rev. R. Morin, asst.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers.
 Pupils, 164.
- ST. GERARD MAJELLA**, Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.S.S.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers, Labelle Co.**, Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 103.
- Aylmer-East, Wright Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. J. Labelle.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns.
 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
- Boileau, Labelle Co.**, Ste. Valérie, Rev. O. Bélanger.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.
- Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Mission*—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
- Buckingham, Labelle Co.**, St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain, J. U. Wilson.
 Rev. P. Chatillon, retired.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Cantley, Wright Co.**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
- Chénéville, Labelle Co.**, St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters of la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.
- Farrelton, Wright Co.**, St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
- Fassett, Labelle Co.**, St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault; Rev. A. Mandeville, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Grenville, Argenteuil Co.**, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. L. J. Archambeault.
School—6 Sisters of la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
- Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co.**, N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Z.
 Bernier, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier,
 O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., A. Chaput, O.M.I., A. Gir-
 ard, O.M.I., C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame, 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.
 St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pu-
 pils, 1300.
 Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.
- Most Holy Redeemer**, Revs. J. A. Carrière, C. Landry, P. Courte. Res., St. Redempteur st.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.
 7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.
- St. Joseph**, Rev. A. Larocque; Rev. E. Racan, curate.
- Notre Dame de Lorette**, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Lake St. Mary, Wright Co.**, Rev. E. Levac.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

- Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Roy.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
- Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. A. Bélanger.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
- Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. B. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
- Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. Ainsborough.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
- Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. C. Robert, asst.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.
- Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M.,
 Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission.
- Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
- Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Pupils, 190.
- Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
- Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. A. Constantineau.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.
- Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School—Pupils, 200.
- Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
- Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev.
 A. Brosseau, asst.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
- Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay.
- St. André Avellan, Labelle Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger; Rev. L. Dubeau, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
- St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
- St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. R. Chéné.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
- St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
- Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Bélanger.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils 254.
- St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
- Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
- Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. R. Marion.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 152.
- Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.
- Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
- Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
- Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, Rev. F. C. Day.
- Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. A. Dupras; Rev. E. Lajoie, asst.
School—2 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Vars, Russell Co.
- Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. D. Rollin, asst.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
- Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
- Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aug. Stanton (Chaplain in France); Rev. E. Landry, acting pastor.
School—Pupils, 76.
- Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lortie, Rev. E. Béchar, asst.
School—4 Lay Teachers.
- Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Genders; S.M.M., P.P.
School—13 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
- Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. F. Corkery.
Mission—Manotick, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
- Eastview Centre, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., Alex. Chesnais, S.M.M., assts.; Rev. Joseph Droussset, S.M.M., Rev. René Polrier, S.M.M.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.

Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. A. Routhier, asst.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.

Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.

Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. O'Neill, P.P.

Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.

Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.

Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. E. Dacier.

School—5 Lay Teachers.

Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Revs. R. Glaude, R.

Guindon, assts.

School—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.

Lefaiivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.

School—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.

Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.

L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. R. Bélisle.

School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.

Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. O. Lalonde.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Gorman.

Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.

Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. J. T. Browarigg.

Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.

School—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.

Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.

Mission—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.

Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, J. Lumbard.

School—Connected with Academy.

Routhier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel, P.P.

St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Pilon.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre, Rev. A. Rollin, asst.

St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Rev. O. Cousineau; Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.

St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet; Rev. E. Secours, asst.

St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier, Rev. P. Major, asst.

Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Lafamme.

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.

School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.

South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausoleil; Rev. A. Séguin, asst.

School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlals, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Quebec, P. Q.

Sick: Rev. H. Lanthier, Rev. C. Dunn.

Absent: Rev. J. O. F. Allard, Rev. G. Barrette, Rev. W. B. Carleton, chaplain in France; Rev.

Eug. Corbeil, Rev. Declan Foley, Rev. J. Hamelin, Rev. J. A. Lemonde, Rev. J. Lepage,

Rev. A. J. Senécal, Rev. N. P. Rouillard.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—*Apostolic Chancellor:* Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa. *Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Vice-Rector, Prof. of Latin and Catechism; Rev. J. L. Binet, O.M.I., (Secretary); Rev. A. D. McGowan, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Botany, Zoology and Geology); Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (History and Catechism); Rev. J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., (French, Drawing, Bookkeeping and Penmanship); Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., (Director of the Grand Seminary, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. J. M. Boyon, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. H. Cardin, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I., (History, English and Geography); Rev. F. Choquette, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Pastor of St. Joseph's Church); Rev. D. Dulpé, O.M.I., (Superior of the O.M.I. Scholasticate); Rev. A. D. suoyers, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. H. Dabé, O.M.I., (Mathematics and Physics); Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., (Superior of the Juniorate); Rev. Aug. Estève, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Holy Scriptures); Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., (Assistant Pastor); Rev. A. Fusey, O.M.I., (French Catechism, Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. Gravel, O.M.I., (Latin and French); Rev. E. Guérin, O.M.I., (Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Eloquence and Sciences); Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I., (French and History of Canada); Rev. A. Jacques, O.M.I., (French); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I.,

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—(Continued).

(History and Philosophy); Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I., (English and History); Rev. R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. Latulipe, O.M.I., (Arithmetic and Book-keeping); Rev. A. Leclerc, O.M.I., (Arithmetic, French and Botany); Rev. C. H. O. Leduc, (Greek); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (Commercial Geography and Business Class); Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., (Holy Scriptures); Rev. G. Martel, O.M.I., (Catechism and Geography); Rev. A. Paquette, O.M.I., (French, History and Geography); Rev. E. Paquet, O.M.I., (French and History); Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., (Mathematics and Philosophy); Rev. E. Pépin, O.M.I., (Assistant Bursar and Prof. of Type-writing); Rev. L. Pérusset, O.M.I., (Philosophy and Catechism); Rev. D. Poulet, O.M.I., (Philosophy); Rev. J. E. Renaud, O.M.I., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. L. St. Georges, O.M.I., (Latin); Rev. R. Senécal, O.M.I., (Prefect of Studies, Commercial Course); Rev. G. Simard, O.M.I., (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., (Latin and Catechism); Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., (Moral Theology); Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., (Chaplain); Rev. A. Désilets, O.M.I., (Chaplain); Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., (Chaplain). Students, 644.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st.—Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 50.
- Juniorate of the Sacred Heart*, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. N. K. Lafamme, O.M.I., (1st asst.); Rev. F. A. Leclerc, O.M.I., (2nd asst.); Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. G. Verreault, O.M.I., (Bursar). Students, 107.
- Grand Seminary* (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Dir. Students, 18.
- St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University.
- Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Very Rev. Ernest-Marie, O.M.Cap., (Vice-Prov. and Guardian); Rev. Justin, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Dir. of Seraphic College); Rev. Robert, O.M.Cap., (Parish Priest); Rev. Prosper, O.M.Cap., (Director of "Écho de St. François"); Revs. Honoré, O.M.Cap., Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (Curates); Rev. Frédéric, O.M.Cap., (Vice-Dir. of Seraphic College); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Armand, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap.
- Dominican Monastery and Scholasticate*, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. M. Marion, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (Rector of Studies and Prof. of Moral Theology); Very Rev. A. Leduc, O.P., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Church History); Rev. M. Côté, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. L. Archambault, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., (Bursar); Rev. B. Bourbonnière, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. A. M. Marion, O.P., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. M. Marchand, O.P., (Rector of St. John the Baptist Church); Rev. C. M. Forest, O.P., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. G. Proulx, O.P., (Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. J. M. Olivier, O.P., (Army Chaplain); Rev. M. Dumont, O.P., (asst. to the Rector); Rev. S. M. Piché, O.P., (asst. to the Rector); Rev. A. M. Migneault, O.P., (Canon Law); Rev. R. R. Chéné, O.P.; Rev. H. M. Dussault, O.P.; Rev. A. Bissonnette, O.P., Rev. M. D. Longtin, O.P.; Rev. P. M. Gaudrault, O.P., Rev. T. Houle, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. J. B. Bolvin, O.P. Scholastics, 20. Lay Brothers, 8.
- Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, 207 Baywater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas Pinal, C.S.S.R., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. R. Ménard, C.S.S.R., (Minister); Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Rev. Theophile Duval, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Romuald Bérard, C.S.S.R., (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Rev. P. Girard, C.S.S.R., (Missionary); Rev. Alphonse Denis, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Exegesis); Rev. Hubert Cousineau, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. R. Mercier, C.S.S.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Clerics, 30. Brothers, 11.
- La Salle Academy*, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.
- CYRVILLE, ONT. *Novitiate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. Francis Le Texier, S.M.M., supr., Rev. M. Parren, S.M.M. asst. Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 2.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. Theophile Ronsin, S.M.M., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. Henry Guinefoleau, S.M.M., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (Holy Scripture, Liturgy and Plain Chant); Rev. Victor Devy, S.M.M., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Peter Jalbert, S.M.M., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Hubert Six, S.M.M., (Philosophy); Rev. Hubert Claes, S.M.M., (Rhetoric); Rev. Jean M. Jollivet, S.M.M., (Philosophy); Rev. J. B. LeBideau, S.M.M., (Church History). Scholastics, 31. Lay Brothers, 4.
- IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Joseph Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp., (Supr.); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., Fr. Morin, C.S.Sp., J. Eon, C.S.Sp., M. Lutzkewicz, C.S.Sp., F. X. Scherer, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 14. Students, 160.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- MONTFORT, P. Q.** *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr.; Rev. Eugene Peigné, S.M.M., Rev. Leon Notten, S.M.M., Rev. John Nijst, S.M.M., Rev. M. Rooden, S.M.M., Rev. Napoleon Beaudry, S.M.M., Rev. Paul Janssen, S.M.M., Rev. Charles Towner, S.M.M., Rev. John Bosch, S.M.M., Rev. J. Roger, S.M.M., Rev. L. DeVries, S.M.M., Rev. E. Ducharme, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 8; Pupils, 350.
- PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q.** *Juniorate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Joseph Besnard, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. Frédéric Brung, S.M.M., Ewald Bremen, S.M.M., Eugene Rousseau, S.M.M., Mathieu Lagro, S.M.M., Emmanuel Guillo, S.M.M., Eugene Raimbault, S.M.M., Armand Michaud, S.M.M., John Limpens, S.M.M., Olivier Lajoie, S.M.M., Edouard Crochetière, S.M.M., Alexandre Gascard, S.M.M. (Professors). Novices, 3. Lay Brothers, 8. Juniorists, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT.** *Ottawa Convent*, Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50.
- General Hospital*, Water st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690.
- St. Charles Home.*—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. E. Coursol, Chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 330 Laurier ave. — 15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, New Edinburgh. — 21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Children, 225.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st.—29 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 366.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315.
- Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home*, 42 Cambridge st.—12 Sisters of Misericorde. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 774 Echo Drive. — 35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed).
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Eudes, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.
- St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association*, 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.
- Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart*, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.
- Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary*, Richmond road. — 13 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 183 Wilbrod st.—The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sisters, 6.
- AYLMER, P. Q.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School.*—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q.** *St. Lawrence Academy*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 420.
- St. Michael's Hospital*—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT.** *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes*—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.
- HULL, P. Q.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*, 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. A. L. Mangin, chaplain.
- Normal School.*—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbell, D.D., dir.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*—Notre Dame Rectory.
- Hull City Hospital*—Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Barrette, chaplain.
- L'ORIGNAL, ONT.** *Home for Aged and House of Refuge.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 61.
- Convent.* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
- MONTBELLLO, P. Q.** *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum.* — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20.
- Saint Michel Academy*, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.
- MONTFORT, P. Q.** *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—32 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 325.
- ORLEANS, ONT.** *Yowville Farm.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. E. Prieur, chaplain.
- ROCKLAND, ONT.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
THURSO, P. Q. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.
VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada) — University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.
Capuchin Fathers (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Cyrville; Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)—Ironsides, P. Q.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
Servite Fathers (Rome) Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Pointe Gatineau.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticates	4
Secular Priests	150	Juniorates	4
Priests of Religious Orders	166	Pupils in Schools, about	30,000
Churches with Resident Priest	97	Academies and Boarding Schools	15
Missions with Churches	9	Hospitals	4
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	6
University and College	1	Catholic Population, about	137,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), L'Île-Bonaventure, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seleucia September 8, 1914.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*. Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Sem*

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Right Rev. Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, V.G., Dean; Right Rev. Mgr. E. AMEDEV GOSSELIN, archdeacon; Very Rev. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Canons: Very Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, Very Rev. CHARLES GAGNE, Very Rev. GEORGE MIVILLE, Very Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT, Very Rev. JOSEPH GIGNAC, Very Rev. JOSEPH B. HALLE, Very Rev. J. R. PELLETIER, Very Rev. J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator; Very Rev. JULES LABERGE, Secretary.

Archivist—Very Rev. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. HALLE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Very Rev. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Very Rev. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY, Very Rev. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT.

Promoter—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon GIGNAC—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgrs. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., AMEDEV E. GOSSELIN, FRANCIS PELLETIER, C. O. GAGNON, Very Rev. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY.

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH B. Canon HALLE, Very Rev. L. DUMAIS, Hon. Canon, Rev. C.N. GARIEPY, Rev. J. R. E. GRANDBOIS.

Examinatores—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE, Very Rev. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT, Very Rev. J. N. Canon GIGNAC, Very Rev. JOSEPH B. Canon HALLE, Rev. O. CLOUTIER, Rev. C. N. GARIEPY.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. GOSSELIN, Very Rev. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Very Rev. CHARLES P. RICHARD, Hon. Canon; Very Rev. D. GOSSELIN, Hon. Canon, Rev. J. E. LABERGE, Rev. R. LAGUEUX, Rev. O. PLANTE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., auxiliary archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Very Rev. L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, archivist; Very Rev. Charles Canon Gagne; Very Rev. J. C. Canon Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Rev. Joseph B. Canon Halle; Very Rev. J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and almoner; Very Rev. Jules Canon Laberge, secretary; Rev. Alph. Gagnon and Rev. Ern. E. Martel, assistant secretaries; Very Rev. V. A. Huard, Hon. Canon; Rev. Pl. Gagnon, director of the choir. Rev. A. Gauthier, Missionary for the Apost. School.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. Ap. Allaire, C. Labrecque, H. Nicole, curates; Rev. A. Têtu, 26 Couillard st.; Rev. Jos. A. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon; Rev. Albert Dion, 9½ rue Ste. Famille; Rev. G. Remillard, 31 Couillard st; Rev. Marc. Fortin, 103 rue Ste. Anne.

School—Ursuline Sisters.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. Ap. Allaire.

Schools—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher; Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Robert Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté, Eg. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, Leo Chabot, I. Fortin, I. Drouin, curates; Revs. E. Lamothe and L. Bolduc.

Schools—45 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

15 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers.

NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, H. Gagnon, curates; Rev. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langeller.

Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.).

14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. Benj. Paradis, P.P.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., I. Jacob, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., Octave Lambert, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., Fr. X. Voyer, O.M.I., A. Lortie, O.M.I., A. Archambault, O.M.I., J. O. Sylvain, O.M.I., Arthur Pratt, O.M.I., Narcisse Cotnoir, O.M.I.

Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. (137 rue Massue).
23 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue).

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

SACRE-COEUR DE JESUS, Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P., Revs. D. Maranda, curate.
ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. V. Pouliot, E. Giguère, I. Laroche, H. Laberge, curates, Rev. F. de B. Boutin, chaplain of St. Charlès Cemetery.

Schools—14 Marist Brothers (Aqueduct st.).
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. H. Desroches, P. P.

School—7 Sisters of Charity.

SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH. Grande-Allée. Rev. M. J. Dagnaud; C.J.M.; Rev. D. Vincent, C.J.M.; Rev. Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.; Rev. Louis LeDoré, Jr., C.J.M.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. J. Dubé, A. Turmel, L. Delisle, Ad. Piché, Arthur Belleau, curates; Revs. H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., J. Edward Roy, 21 Deligny st., I. Caron, 164 Latourelle st., Rev. Charles Auger, 104 Maissonneuve ave., Rev. L. Emile Côté, 172 S. Olivier st.

Schools—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers (492 St. John st.).
26 Sisters of Charity.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road (P.O. Candiac), Rev. J. Waddell, S.J., P.P., Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., Rev. T. Lord, S.J., Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., curates. Rev. W. Clavet, 625 St. John st.

Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph.
7 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Peter M. Costello, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Daniel J. Holland, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Meehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward A. Scully, C.S.S.R., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (10 McMahon st.).
Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH (Grande Allée), attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurelian Dion, P.P., Rev. O. Belisle, curate.

Schools—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

LIMOILLOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., curate. In the Convent: Very Rev. Father Etienne, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Alexis, O.M.Cap., Revs. Urbain, O.M.Cap., Séverin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fathers Gregoire, O.M.Cap. and Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap., are military chaplains in Europe.

Schools—12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80-4th ave.).
Juvenat of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Lalre), Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate; Rev. F. X. Burque, retired.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. G. Shalenks, curate.
Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P., Rev. Eug. Morissette, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Côté, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. P. Théberge, chaplain.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, P. Poulin, Arth. Lizotte, curates; Rev. J. B. Soulard, retired.

Schools—10 Sisters of Jesus Mary.
Marist Brothers.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.; Revs. J. Verret, Ad. Chouinard, curates; Rev. A. Chalfour, retired.

School—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Arth. Germain, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

- Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Blenville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. J. Falardeau, curate.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.
- Broughton, Mégantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity.
- Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. Alph. Legendre, curate; Rev. B. Bernier and Rev. D. Guimont, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Very Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P., Hon. Canon; Rev. Alex. Rochette, curate.
Schools—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.
- Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Rev. Th. Richard, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. E. Bédard, curate. Rev. P. Laverdière, retired.
Schools—Commercial College. Académie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Mission*—St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
- Chaudière, Lévis Co., Chapel attended by Rev. —.
- Coleraine (Coleraine Station P.O.), Mégantic Co., St. —, Rev. Ulric Martel, P.P.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Thomas Gelly, P.P., Rev. D. Chabot, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. J. A. Larochelle, Rev. L. Perron, curates.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity.
 Commercial Academy. 4 Marist Brothers.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. L. Fortier, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity.
- Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ed. Guay, P.P.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. F. Massé, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. Myles O'Farrell, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Fraserville, Témiscouata Co. (Rivière du Loup P.O.), St. Patrice, Rev. Philéas Roy, P.P.; Revs. P. Crépault, P. Lapière, curates.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du Collège).
 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Romeo Guimont, P.P.; Rev. Am. Fillon.
School—Sisters of St. Chretienne.
- Grandbois (St. Thurbie P.O.), Portneuf Co., St. Thurbie, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Gronelines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
- Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. Ferland, P.P.
- Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
- Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Amand Bergeron, P.P.
- Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.
- Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmond Paré, P.P.
- Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. E. Gauthier, curate.
School—Sisters of the Assumption.
- Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P.
 Rev. J. Elie-Breton, retired.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Lac-à-Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. Edmond Levesque, P.P.
- Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Alph. Doucet, P.P.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Lac-Noir (Black Lake P.O.), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. Em. Bernier, curate.
School—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.
- La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
- Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Ernest Proulx, P. P.
- Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. T. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. Alb. Langlois, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. J. Audet, curate.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Th. Gagnon, P.P.

Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.

Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.

Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. W. Lemieux, J.

Laclasse, Chs. Rodrigue, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, On.

Cloutier, St. G. Bégin, retired, Ed. V. Lavergne.

Schools—9 Marist Brothers; 25 Sisters of Charity.

Chapel—"Grand Trunk," attended by Rev. George Ouvrard.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P., Rev. L. Leclerc.

Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Ph. Gagnon, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.

Schools—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.

Commercial College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P., Rev. L. Bernard, curate.

School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.

School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P., Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, A.

Grenier, J. V. Boucher, L. Paquet, L. Chabot, curates.

Schools—Commercial College. 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

8 Sisters of Charity.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. W. Caron.

New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.

Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.

Notre Dame des Anges (Montauban P.O.), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P., Rev. S. Garon, retired.

School—13 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Mission—St. Eloi de Montauban, attended by Rev. Celestin Fillion.

Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chenard, P.P.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.

Plutendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alex. Roy, P.P.

Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. S. Lord, curate.

School—12 Sisters of Charity.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.

Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Commercial College. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. M. Tessier, curate.

Schools—Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers.

10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. U. Couture, curate.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Joseph Guillot, P.P.

School—14 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.

Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Charles Leclerc, P.P., Rev. René Routhier, curate.

School—8 Sisters of Charity.

Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P., Rev. A. Casgrain, retired.

School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P.

Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.

Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P.; Revs. E. Chapleau, Em. Beaudet, curates.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Marist Brothers.

Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.

School—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.

Mission—Sillery West.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P., Rev. Alph. Auclair, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.

St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. Evariste Corriveau, P.P.

St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. A. Pouliot, P.P.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. J. D. Rouleau, asst.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Alexander Morissette, curate.

School—7 Sisters of Charity.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Valère Roy, P.P.; J. Laforest, curate.

School—13 Sisters of Charity.

St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.S.S.R., Arth. Caron, C.S.S.R., E. Manise, C.S.S.R., C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.S.S.R., E. Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., A. Giroux, C.S.S.R., G. Belanger, C.S.S.R., P. Lévesque, C.S.S.R., director of the Juniorate, E. Parrot, C.S.S.R., D. Vézina, C.S.S.R., E. Journault, C.S.S.R., Chs H. Mercier, C.S.S.R., J. Martin, C.S.S.R., E. Larouche, C.S.S.R., A. Giguère, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 18. Juniorate in the House.

Schools—12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools).

5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher.

Mission—Sept-Crans.

Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edw. Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Pelletier, curate.

School—14 Sisters of Charity.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. Father Beaumont.

School—10 Sisters of Charity.

St. Antoine de Lilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Vaillancourt, P.P., Rev. L. Fontaine, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Stanislas Théberge, P.P.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P., Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. H. Dubé, retired.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. B. Arthur Poulin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.

Schools—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Philibert Plante, P.P.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Garon, curate; Rev. Eugène Frenette, retired.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Théophile Turcotte, P.P.

School—9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.

School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.

St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrear, P.P.; Revs. N. Dufresne and L. Montambault, curates.

Schools—11 Sisters of Providence.

Commercial College. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. Eusèbe Labbé, curate.

St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. A. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. P. Corriveau, curate.

Schools—10 Sisters of Charity.

Commercial College. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, P.P.

Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Côté, curate.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Commercial College. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

St. Cyprien, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Zéphérin Raymond, P.P.

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P., Rev. P. Beaudry, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.

St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (P. O. St. David de Lévis), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirols, asst.

missionnaire agricole.

St. Elzuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. L. Bonenfant, curate.
School—20 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. Nap. Lafamme, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.
- Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. Arthur Gagnon, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.
- St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. Od. Roy, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.; Rev. O. Guay, curate.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
- St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
- St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. E. Beaudet, Rev. Joseph Gagné, curates.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. Bruno Leclerc, P.P., Rev. O. Cliche, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. Joseph Fortin, A. Guilmont, curates.
Schools—Commercial College. 7 Marist Brothers.
 10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Honorius Deschenes, P.P.
- St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
- St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate.
School—13 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
- St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
- St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
- Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
- Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
- St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. J. E. Bouchard, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.
- St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. P. Sylvaïn, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
- St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. J. Maranda, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morissette, P.P.; Rev. J. Ev. Boucher, Rev. Ed. Bourret, curates.
Schools—16 Sisters of Charity.
 6 Marist Brothers.
- St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P.O.), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev. Pamphile Roy, Sr., curate; Rev. L. Vien, diocesan missionary.
- Schools*—14 Brothers Clerics of St. Viateur.
 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
- St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. —
- Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Juste de Bretenliere, Montmagny Co., Rev. Eugene Morneau, P.P.
- St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
- St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
- St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
- St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alfred Boulet, P.P., Rev. A. Martin, curate.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

- St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Arthur Dumais, P.P.
 St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. Victor Rochette, P.P.
 Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, Montmagny Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.
Mission—Lac Frontière, Montmagny Co.
 St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaisville P.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Th. Pelletier, curate.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Wilfrid Roy, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co.
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Chrétienne.
 St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Tremblay, P.P.
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavole, Sr., P.P.
 St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feulltaut, P.P.; Rev. Edm. Pelletier, curate.
Schools—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 St. Martin (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaïe Gagné, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Veilleux, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
 St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*), Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. Ths. Ennis, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity.
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavole, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavole, retired.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. H. Falardeau, curate. Revs. M. C. Baillargeon and L. P. Deschênes, retired.
Schools—10 Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
 4 Marist Brothers.
 St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. A. Dion, P.P.
 St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P.
 St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School—8 Sisters of Charity.
 St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Chouinard, P.P.
 St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
 St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P., Rev. Aug. Onellet, retired.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Ph. Chénard, curate.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
 St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Alfred Paré, P.P., Rev. M. Brown, curate, Rev. Emile Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
 St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
 Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P., Rev. Ad. Leclerc, curate.
 Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
 St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
 St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P., Rev. Jules Trecoate, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Orl. Savard, P.P.
 St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P., Rev. Jos. Poulin, curate.
School—5 Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Theophile Dumas, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Revs. C. Deslauriers and E. Martel, curates; Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 12 Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Petit Saguenay; Lac Sergent.
 St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
 St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Walstan Proulx, P.P., Revs. L. Dufresne and J. Lehoux, curates.
Schools—6 Marist Brothers.
 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 4 Lay Teachers.
 Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, P.P.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

- Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.
 St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Lévesque, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
 St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Carrier, P.P.
 Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
 St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ap. Blais, curate.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. Om. Fortin, P.P.
 St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help and 3 Lay Teachers.
 St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
School—2 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Don. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Am. Caron, curate.
Schools—3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
 Vocational School for Backward Youth, Rev. Joseph Bernier, dir., Revs.
 T. Rousseau, D. Moreau, professors.
 St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Hébert, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
 Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P.; Revs. Gédéon Julien, Fernand
 Belleau, L. Létourneau, curates; Rev. David G. Petitgrew, chaplain of
 the Catholic Workers of Thetford Mines.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Emilius Michaud, retired.
Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.; Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
 Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl.
 Giroux, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage shrine of
 Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and
 the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. L. Marceau, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A.
 Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Aug. Taschereau, T.
 Mercier, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, Ant. Huot, J. Guivin, Joseph
 Desroismaisons, J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois, Z. Menard, J. Boivin, Pamphile Roy, Jr.
 Ir. Beaudoin, Alf. Chamberland.
 Military Chaplains: Revs. P. O'Leary, S. Jolicœur, Arthur Desjardins, W. Cannon, J. V. A.
 Dumas, Geo. Côté, Jr., Rev. Ph. Casgrain.
 Students in Europe: Rev. H. Raymond, Rev. V. Germain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis
 Pelletier, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. A. Pâquet,
 V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Gosselin, Rev. C. N. Gariépy, Revs. L. E. Nadeau,
 B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), O. Gosselin, (procurator), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac
 (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. H. Simard, P. Hébert, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers,
 Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert,
 T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), O. Genest, B. Pelletier, W. Cannon,
 C. Gagnon, Am. Ferland, A. Maheux, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, A. Morel, G.
 Savard, O. Bergeron, J. E. Latulippe, Jules Lachance, M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille, F.
 Vandy, Ferd. Côté, Rosalre Benoit, F. Gagné, J. Lacroix, Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, C. Foy.
 25 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 720.
University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal
 (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Pelletier, P.A., (rector), Rev.
 Ph. Fillion, (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 130. Lay Students, 250.
Notre Dame Apostolic School.—St. Louis st. Very Rev. George Canon Miville, director.
Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (P. O. Candiac).—Female De-
 partment at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. G.
 Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant.

- STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE.** *St. Ann's College.*—Very Rev. Auguste Boulet, (superior); Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (procurator); Revs. Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin, (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, L. Destroismaisons, J. Eul. Pelletier, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, N. Boulet, J. Lallemant, (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 18 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, —.
- Agricultural School.*—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. George Côté, H. Bols, P. Levasseur, Am. Letourneau, 3 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors.
- LEVIS.** *College Notre Dame.*—Very Rev. Celestin Lemieux (superior); Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. Eugene Carrier, (procurator), E. Gagnéux, El. Roy, J. A. Laflamme, (director of the students), J. O. Roy, (prefect of studies), Om. Carrier, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, Janvier Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, P. L. Dumas, E. Poire, G. Blais, J. C. Dumas, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, A. Laberge, Edward Humphrey, Eugene Michaud, L. H. Paquet, Em. Laplante, Leon Lessard, (professors); Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole and assistant chaplain of the Catholic Workers; Rev. Ant. Picher. 16 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 630.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUEBEC.** *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—Brothers, 14. Brother —, Dir. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.
- Residence of the White African Fathers*, 37 Rampart st.—Rev. A. Smoor, Rev. A. Cebren, Rev. H. Marsan.
- Patronage St. Vincent de Paul*, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, Supr. Revs. F. Behal, P. Degesne and J. Plamondon. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades, and a Night Refuge for the Poor; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for young Artisans. *Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul*, Revs. F. Behal and P. Degesne, directors.
- Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross*, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. L. Pauzé, C.S.C., Supr.
- Patronage Laval*, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. F. X. Rochette, Dir.
- Dominican Monastery*, 329 Grande Allée.—Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., (Prior); Revs. T. Couët, O.P., P. V. Charland, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., P. M. Belliveau, O.P. Lay Brothers, 3.
- Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers*, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Eugène Marie, O.F.M., Guardiau; Revs. Berchmans, O.F.M., Marie-Jacques, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., Orlé, O.F.M., Hugo'in, O.F.M., Marie Albert, O.F.M., François, O.F.M., Germain, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Justinen, O.F.M., Benoît, O.F.M., George Albert, O.F.M., Zénon, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 20; Lay Brothers, 13.
- Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*, 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Supr., and Military Chaplain; Rev. —, S.J., Minister; Rev. Théophile Hudon, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., Missionaries.
- House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers*, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (P. O. Candiac).—Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., Supr.
- Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Rev. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., Rev. J. Allion, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph, Marchal, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior, Rev. A. Michail, S.S.S., Master of Novices. Rev. J. Labrecque, S.S.S., Rev. J. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S. Lay Brothers, 10.
- Juvenile of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, (La Canardière Road).—Brothers, 9. Brother O. Victor, Director. Rev. J. A. D'Amours, Chaplain.
- BEAUCVILLE.** *St. Louis Industrial and Commercial College*.—14 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Beatrix, Supr.
- BEAUPORT.** *St. Edward's Commercial College*.—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, Dir. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices. Brothers, 13; Novices, 5.
- LEVIS.** *Juniorate*.—19 Marist Brothers. Brother Chryseuil, dir.
- St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*, Bégin ave.—9 Marist Brothers. Bro. Sylvestre, dir.
- House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. Henry M. Stanislas, S.V.P., director.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*. Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND.** *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields*.—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General; Bro. Augustin, Master of Novices. Brothers, 6. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Hon. Can., chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, Supr.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon). *St. Joseph's College*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Wilfrid Denis, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies. 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. 3 Lay Professors
ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—125 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus*." Mother Marie du Calvaire, Supr. Rev. Ad. Michaud, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Alb. Lemay, chaplain of the hospital; Rev. Ferd. Garneau, retired.
General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—75 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus*." Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. 264 old and sick people. Rev. Benjamin Paradis, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus*." Rev. Ls. Garon, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. Choir Sisters. 315 sick and epileptics received during the year.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st. — Sister St. François de Borgla, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 100. Rev. Luc LaRue, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*. Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.
"*Meriei*" *Boarding School*, St. Louis Road.—Opened in 1902. Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. François Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 9. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.
Belleue Select Boarding School.—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Démétrié, Supr.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 202; Helpers, 102. Revs. U. Perron and Charles Tessier, chaplains. Rev. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*; 32 Sisters; 2) *Yowville Orphanage for Girls*; 25 Sisters; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*; 48 Sisters; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub directeur de L'Action Sociale Catholique. Rev. L. Turgeon. Priests retired, Revs. Benj. Demers, J. A. Rainville, C. A. Collet. Aged men, 102; 4) *Academy Mallet*; 5) *Infant Asylum*; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani*.
Hospital for the Tubercular, Ste. Foy, near Quebec. Rev. A. Talbot, chaplain. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Thais, Dir.
St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (Mastai P. O.).—116 Sisters of Charity. 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Calixte, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1535. Revs. Ed. Pagé, L. A. Rousseau, Alf. Carrier, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alexis, Dir. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain.
Civic Hospital (Mastai P.O.).—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Thersille, Dir. Rev. Th. Cloutier, chaplain.
Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Beatrix, Supr. *Kindergarten* connected.
St. Bridget's Asylum.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, Dir.
St. Anthony's Asylum.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Theophile, Dir.
Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 180. Rev. J. E. Donaldson, chaplain.
Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Agnès de Jésus, Dir.
St. Mary's Academy.—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Patrick, Supr.
St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Grace, Dir.
St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—19 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de la Passion, Supr. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.
St. John Berchmans' Boarding School, St. Amable st.—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite du Sacré Cœur, Dir. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., chaplain and visitor of Catholic schools of Quebec city.
Hospice de la Miséricorde, rue Couillard.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.
Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish). Sister St. Odile, Supr. 17 Sisters of Charity. Revs. John O'Farrell, chaplain, C. Larivière, retired.
Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin St. Foy.—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Charité, Supr. Lay Nurses, 35. Rev. J. B. Derome, chaplain.
Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotière.—12 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr.
Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie", 180 Grande Allée.—61 Sisters. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, Supr. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.

QUEBEC.—(Continued).

- Kindergarten and Domestic Training School*, 163 S. Thérèse st.—22 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Sabine, Supr.
- Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate*, St. Louis Road.—Professed Sisters, 18. Mother Marie de la Charité, Supr.-General. Rev. T. Couet, O.P., chaplain; Rev. Cl. Leclerc, assistant chaplain; Revs. J. B. Ruel and A. Boilard, retired.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—33 Sisters. Mother Marguerite, Supr.
- Provincialhouse of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary* (Limoulu Parish)—Sisters, 38. Sister St. Paul, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier*, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Sisters, 35. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. Alb. Roberge, chaplain.
- Novitiate Sisters de l'Espérance*, 2 Ste. Foy rd.—12 Sisters. Sister St. Léon, supr.
- St. Francis of Assisi Hospital*.—26 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Laurentine, Supr. Rev. J. B. Gosselin, chaplain.
- ARMAGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.
- BEAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise*. Sisters, 16. Mother Mary Helena, Supr. Rev. P. Thérberge, chaplain.
- BEAUCVILLE. *Academy*.—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr.
- Hospital*—5 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Apolline, Supr. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
- BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—13 Sisters. Sister St. Philéas, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis*.—Novitiate. 12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Thérèse de Jésus, supr.
- CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr. Rev. J. Galerneau, chaplain.
- CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—Lay Teachers, 3.
- FRASERVILLE. (*Rivière du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Olympiade, Supr. Rev. J. Martin, chaplain; Rev. L. Blais, retired.
- Good Shepherd Academy*.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Leonard de P.-M., Supr.
- GIFFARD. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne*.
- LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance*.—60 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 721. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Sr., chaplain; Rev. Ad. Gagnon, Jr., asst. chaplain; Revs. L. E. Grondin, A. D'Auteuil, Ad. Gingras, J. E. A. Vézina, Aug. Fortin, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.
- Academy*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Ernest, Supr.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—26 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Mother Ste. Nathalie, Supr. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.
- Hotel Dieu*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus." Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Sisters, 40. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.
- Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—26 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.
- Postulate of the White African Sisters*.—Sister St. Charles Borromée, Supr. 6 Sisters.
- L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- MONTMAGNY. *Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Marie-Louise, Supr.
- Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Urbain, Supr.
- Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, Supr.
- PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*, (Gray Nuns). 11 Sisters.
- PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.
- ST. ANDRE. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. E. Miller, chaplain. Rev. G. A. Girard, retired.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Mother Bernardin de Feltré, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters*—Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18.
- STE. ANNE DE LA POCAITIÈRE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*. Sister St. Leonard, supr. Sisters 33.
- ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph-Xavier, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help*. Sister St. Isidore, Supr. Professed Religious, 81. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum*. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain. Rev. D. Lemieux, retired. *Orphan Farm*.—Rev. J. O. Brousseau, Hon. Canon, procurator.
- ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum*.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Joachim, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Patients, 131.
- Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eusèbe, Dir.

- ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE FRASERVILLE. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Idephonse, Supr.
- ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*.—12 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*Lauzon P. O.*) *Academy*.—59 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.
Hospice Guay.—10 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Rev. Mgr. Charles Guay, Spir. Dir. Address: *Ville Guay P. O.*
- ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*) *St. Maurice Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister Marié de la Visitation, Supr. Rev. David G. Petitgrew, chaplain.
- ST. MICHEL. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother M. de Loyola, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School*.—22 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. M. Vitaline, Supr. Rev. A. Beaudet, principal.
- ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Gustave, Supr.
- Monastery of N D. du Bon Conseil*.—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Mary Seraphine, Supr. 50 Sisters. Rev. Father Hilaire, O.C.R., chaplain.
- SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—Mother St. Croix, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 69. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls*. Rev. Frs. Blanchet, chaplain.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of Jeanne d'Arc*. Rev. Marie-Clement, of the Fathers of the Assumption, chaplain.
- THETFORD MINES. *Academy*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Isidore, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.
- Franciscan Fathers*—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoullou, Quebec.
- Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon*).
- Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.
- Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.
- Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beaufort.
- White African Fathers* (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.
- Eudist Fathers* (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec.
- Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—Novitiate, Quebec.
- Fathers of the Assumption*.—Sillery.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Maisonnette, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Beaufort; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupré; St. Augustin; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Stadacona Parish, St. Charles de Limoullou, St. Francois D'Assisi, Quebec; Montmagny.
- Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville; Charlesbourg; Deschallons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis; St. George; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Malo de Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire.
- Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs* (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.
- Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Quebec; Chateau Richer; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Theological Seminary.....	1
Archbishop.....	1	Colleges, Classical.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	628	Academies (boys and girls).....	132
Priests of Religious Orders.....	94	Parochial Schools.....	1,925
Churches with Resident Priest.....	231	Orphan Asylums.....	19
Missions with Churches.....	20	Hospitals.....	19
Chapels.....	46	Other Charitable Institutions.....	10
University.....	1	Catholic Population.....	390,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidioecesis Reginensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 18, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 8, 1915.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

MOST REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 8, 1915.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Procurator—Rev. G. E. GRANDBOIS.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. ALLYRE CHAREST.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. S. Connolly, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. J. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., asst. Res. 2161 Cameron st.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. —, O.M.I., rector; Rev. A. P. Kim, O.M.I., Rev. S. Heintze, O.M.I., assts.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Arbury (*Crosswoods P. O.*), Humboldt Co., Rev. —.

Mission—Benchonzie, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.

Assinibola, Assinibola Co., St. George's, Rev. Charles Poirier.

Balgonie, Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Hard.

Candiac Station, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Szczypta.

Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's; Glenavon; Grenfell.

Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Polawski.

Ceylon Station, Regina Co., Rev. O. Faucher.

Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. D. Thibault.

Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.

Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., attended by Rev. J. B. Rioux.

Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. A. Bellemare.

Elardee, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. P. Groetchell, O.M.I., pastor.

Missions—Leader, Moose Jaw Co.; Rastad, Moose Jaw Co.; Rosenthal, Renfrew Co.

Estevan, Assinibola Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. X. Cruveiller, M.S., supr.; Rev. M. Michel, M.S., asst.

Ferland, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.

Forget, Cannington Co., Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. Hippolyte Girard, M.S. and Rev. E. J. Plattier, M.S., assts.

Goodeve, Saltecoats Co., Rev. L. Adam.

Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Charles Maillard, pastor; Rev. A. Turgeon, asst.; Rev. L. P. Gravel, Colonization agent, chaplain.

Grayson, Saltecoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.

Missions—Cupar, Saltecoats Co., St. Patrick; Dysart, Saltecoats Co., St. John the Baptist; Killaly, Saltecoats Co., St. Elizabeth; Kronsberg, Saltecoats Co., St. Henry of Germany; Mariahilf, Saltecoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.

Grismerville (*Hodgeville P. O.*), Moose Jaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Reibel, pastor.

Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ann, Rev. —.

Holdfast, Regina Co., Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., pastor.

Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Sooz.

Mission—Stockholm, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

Keindle (P. O. —), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Van de Velde, pastor.

Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., Rev. J. Lucas.

Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.; Craik, Regina Co.; Davidson, Humboldt Co.

Kindersley, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. A. Morrisette.

Krupp, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., pastor.

Missions—Britz; Kramer, Moose Jaw Co.; Josephstol; Richmond, Moose Jaw Co.

Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. B. L. Meindre.

Mission—Valley St. Claire, Moose Jaw Co.

Lafliche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. E. Dubois.

Lampman, Assiniboia Co., Rev. J. A. Dufresne.

Landshut (Langenburg P. O.), Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Vorst.

Mission—Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., rector; Rev. M.

Kalmes, O.M.I., Rev. P. L. E. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I.

and Rev. A. Sasseville, O.M.I., assts.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

Industrial School—Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. L. Pilon, O.M.I., assistant principal. 13 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.

Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois; Montagne de L'Ine, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.

Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Gabriel O.M.I., pastor.

Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. F. Reindle.

Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. L. G. Fafard, O.M.I., pastor.

Industrial School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 45.

Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. T. Caraher.

Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.; Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.; Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.; Elbow, Saskatoon Co.; Glenside, Saskatoon Co.

Maryland (Steelman P. O.), Souris Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. J. Fallonier.

Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.

Mazenod, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Gravel.

Missions—Mossbank, Moose Jaw Co.; Palmer, Moose Jaw Co.

Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander.

Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Bois.

Montmartre, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector, Rev. E. Duchaine, asst.

Missions—Bon Secours (Mutrie P. O.), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours; Franzfeld (Seitz).

Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Conroy, Rev. A. Paquet, asst.

Mulraney, Moose Jaw Co., St. Victor, Rev. T. Rahard, pastor; Rev. C. Rondeau, asst.

Odessa, Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.

Othton, Saltcoats Co., Rev. R. Margos.

Ponteix, Moose Jaw Co., Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer, pastor.

Missions—Aneroid, Moose Jaw Co.; Filiatrault, Moose Jaw Co.; Gouverneur, Moose Jaw Co.

Prelate, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Hermandung, O.M.I.

Missions—Lancer, Moose Jaw Co., Lebenthal, Moose Jaw Co., New Blumenfeld, Moose Jaw Co.; Speyer, Moose Jaw Co.

Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. Fehrenbach.

Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.

Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis E. Bonny.

Boarding School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Raymore, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.

Riverhurst, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. F. A. Thuot, pastor.

Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. X. Coupal.

Missions—Alsask; Marengo; Savena; Brock; Zealandia; Sovereign; Piche; Conquest; Plato, Elrose, etc.

Shaunavon, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Sammut.

St. Andrews (via Wapella), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Ronald Rankin.

St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.

Ste. Delphine (Ituna P. O.), North Qu'Appelle Co., attended from Lebret.

St. Hubert (Whitewood P. O.), Whitewood Co., Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr.: Rev. Joseph Barreau, F.M.I., Rev. A. Rondard, F.M.I.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Broadview, Qu'Appelle Co., Holy Name of Mary; Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard; Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.

St. Maurice (Bellegarde P. O.), Souris Co., Rev. N. Poirier, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

Ste. Martha (Rocanville P. O.), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. H. Pannetier.

St. Paul (Vibank P. O.), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Scheibert, pastor.

St. Peter's Colony (Kronau P. O.), Regina Co., Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.

St. Raphael (Cantal P. O.), Souris Co., Rev. L. Nadeau.

Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.

Mission—Bloomfield, St. James.

Souris Valley, South Regina Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. A. Fortin.

Southey, Regina Co., Rev. Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I., pastor.

Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.

Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. J. Carriere, O.M.I., principal; Rev. T. Baillargeon, O.M.I., asst. principal.

Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.

Vanguard, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. Bacciochi.

Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.

School—4 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.

Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S.

Mission—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.

Wilcox, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Benoit, D.C.L.

Missions—Lang, Regina Co.; New Warren, Regina Co.; Rouleau, Regina Co.; Milestone, Regina Co.

Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux, Rev. J. A. Menard, asst.

School 6 Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.

Mission—St. Jean de Quantock, Moose Jaw Co.

Windthorst, (*Krupp P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. P. H. Habets, O.M.I.

Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Sauner.

School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.

Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. P. R. MacDougall, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. Stephen Mayer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Mullins, C.S.S.R.

Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat; Antonowka; Czechowa; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Gregorowa; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Ottho (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Colonization Agent: Rev. J. O. Rioux. Res., 2107 McIntyre st.

Retired: Rev. D. Gillies, Garnett st., Regina; Rev. Jacob Wilhelm, Ville Bouvier, Sask.

With the Armies in Europe: Rev. H. Kugener, Rev. Joseph Barreau, F.M.I., Rev. A. Mollard M.S., Rev. Philip Casgrain, Rev. J. Passaplan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAVELBOURG. *Gravelbourg College*.—Rev. C. N. Deslandes (Rector); Rev. L. P. Gravel (Bursar); Rev. A. Eny, D.D. (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Theology). Seminarians, 6.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

REGINA. *Campion College*. Rev. T. Mac Mahon, S.J. (Rector), and two Scholastics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Grey Nuns' Hospital*—22 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Allaire, supr. Patients, 130; Nurses, 32. Rev. A. Charest, chaplain. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.

Academy of Sacred Heart—16 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 5.

St. Mary's Academy—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, —.

FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 105.

GRAVELBOURG. *Convent*—15 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 132 (Girls). Rev. L. P. Gravel, chaplain.

Boys' Boarding School—5 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

MOOSE JAW. *Providence Hospital*—12 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 90; Nurses, 22. Rev. J. J. Fortier, chaplain. Rev. F. J. Fresen, retired.

St. Agnes' Academy—9 Sisters of N. D. de Slon. Pupils, 144.

Convent—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

PONTEIX. *Hospital*—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.

Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.

STOCKHOLM. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Carmelite Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Elardee, Grayson, Holdfast, Lebret, Lemberg, Marieval, Prelate, Schultz, Southey, Touchwood Hills, Windthorst (Krupp P. O.).
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (Whitewood P. O.).
Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province)—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Industrial Schools.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	69	Indian Boarding Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	39	Hospitals.....	3
Churches with resident priests.....	76	Catholic Population.....	70,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. July 25, 1913; Titular Bishop of Domitopolis; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apôtolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 18, 1915.

Vicar-General and Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. AZ. DUGAS, Prot. Apost.—Res. *St. Boniface, Man.*

Chancellor and Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., vicar-general and archdeacon; Rev. W. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. T. Paré, procurator; Rev. L. Primeau, bursar; Rev. E. Brodeur, Rev. S. Caron, curates.

School—Brothers of the Society of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Beauséjour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. F. B. Kowalski, O.M.I.
Missions - Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Beren's River, via Selkirk W.. Man., Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., resident missionary;
Rev. Gustave Pafard, O.M.I., asst.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.

- Cartier (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr., and other Fathers of the House.
- Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Szajnowski.
- East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, Brazier st. and Monroe ave., Rev. James McCandlish, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. H. L. Baines, C.S.S.R.
- Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Poitras.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
- Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., rector; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—6 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
- Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.
- Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. Cyrille Allaire, P. P.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
Mission—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
- Ile des Chênes (*Grande Pointe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Leon Rivard.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
- La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
- Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du lac, Rev. Eugene Tétreault.
- LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. E. Halde.
- Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. J. A. Defoy, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 51; Girls, 83.
Mission—Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
- Marlapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
- Morden, Lisgar Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Rioux, C.R.I.C.
Schools—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 56; Girls, 47.
Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 200.
Missions—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. P. Gagnon.
Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 90.
- Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
- St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschler, rector; Rev. Boniface Diederichs.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 21; Girls, 29.
- Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. J. A. Trudel, C.S.S.R.
Convent—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.
- St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.
- St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amant, rector; Rev. E. A. Chamberland.
Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 174.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
- St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.
- St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonie Straub, Rev. J. B. Comte.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 65. Girls, 60.
Mission—Dulroast, Provencher Co.
- St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 163.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.
- St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys; Rev. C. Deshaies, asst.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—3 Petits Freres de Marie. Boys, 75.
- Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Louis Messier.
- Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Béliveau.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.

Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, attended from St. Alphonse, Man.
 Thibeaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. J. A. Beaudry; Rev. P. Decelles, asst.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.

Missions—St. Azal; St. Geneviève.

Transcona, Selkirk Co., Assumption, Rev. L. de G. Bélanger, P.P.

Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. O. Bouvet.

Missions—St. Labre, Provencher Co.; Vassar, Provencher Co.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Big Fork. St. Patrick's.

Indian Boarding School (Coutchichim)—Rev. Philippe Valès, O.M.I., principal. 5 Gray Nuns; Indians, 51.

Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. R. Munro.

Mission—Norman.

Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector. Res., 222 First st., N.

School—Mount Carmel. 8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.

Indian Missions—Dryden, St. Joseph's; Ignace, St. Ignace.

Pinewood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. A. Laurin.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 19; Girls, 12.

Missions—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.

Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. J. Clovis Paillé.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18. Girls, 25.

Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Albert Lambert.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary*.—Rev. A. Sabourin, director; Rev. L. Brodeur, prefect of studies and professor; Rev. H. Messier, Rev. L. Senez, Rev. L. J. Roy, professors. Students, 51.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Gregory Féré, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard Bisson, S.J., prefect; Rev. Phil p Bournival, S.J., bursar; Rev. Francis X. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. William Longpré, S.J., Rev. Richard Vandandaigue, S.J. Scholastics, 11; Ecclesiastics, 4; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 386.

Provencher School for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., director. Students, 674.

Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. (222 Provencher ave.)—Very Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-bursar; Rev. D. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., retired; Rev. Louis Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Rev. Moïse Blais, O.M.I., missionary; Rev. A. Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., author; Rev. Joseph E. Caron, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Louis Péalupra, O.M.I., missionary; Rev. George Jeannotte, O.M.I., prefect of discipline; Rev. J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Cyrille Pilon, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Roch Allaire, O.M.I., scholastic. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 60.

CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Missionary House of the Sons of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. Chs. Lorleau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. Eug. Jaffus, F.M.I., Rev. Eug. Marciteau, F.M.I., Rev. Ach. Granger, F.M.I. Lay Brothers, 2.

OTTERBURN, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*.—Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 11 Brothers, C.S.V. 5 Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Orphans, 45.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Ephrem Delipine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., Francois Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme Dubin, O.C.R., Gabriel Bordenon, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defols, O.C.R., H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, professor of theology. Sub-deacon, 1; Brothers 23; Novices, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. BONIFACE, Man.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Pagé, supr. prov., Sister Ste. Luce, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage and Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165; Students, 3; Aged, 67. Rev. J. Picod, chaplain. Res., Archbishop's House.
- General Hospital of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Jean de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200. Rev. J. Messier, chaplain.
- St. Roch's Hospital* (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Gulmond, supr. Patients, 254.
- Provincial House and Novitiate*. Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten*, Boys, 30.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Godefroy, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 620.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*—Sisters, 20. Sister St. Ignatius of Loyola, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Seminary. Sister Ste. Eugénie, Supr.
- Convent of the Carmelite Nuns*.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. Rev. L. Primeau, chaplain.
- Monastere de Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur*, Corner Notre Dame and Taché Streets.—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie Immaculee, Supr.
- KENORA, Ont.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie, supr. Patients, 217. Rev. G. Marlon, O.M.I., chaplain.
- Indian Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal; Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., asst. Pupils, 30.
- LETELLIER, Man.** *Convent and Boarding School*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother St. Anatole, supr.
- LORETTE, Man.** *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 74.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man.** *Provincial House and Novitiate*—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 29. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Sister Augustine de la Eucharist, supr. Pupils, 251.
- ST. NORBERT, Man.** *Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, supr. Infants, 72. Rev. H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface, Beren's River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.
- Trappist Fathers* (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.
- Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Vice Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.
- Missionaries of Mary Immaculate* (Chavagnes, France)—Cartier.
- Brothers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface.
- Petits Freres de Marie*—St. Boniface, St. Pierre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	57	Seminary.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	51	Orphan and Foundling Asylums.....	2
Students in Theology.....	12	Indian Boarding Schools.....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	43	Hospitals.....	3
Mission Chapels.....	60	Catholic Population.....	31,463

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonenensis.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Aëchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. S. McGRATH.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary and Rev. M. J. GEARIN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. P. J. BENCH. Office, *Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.*

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. A. O'MALLEY, Very Rev. J. L. HAND.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. M. MOYNA, Judge; Rev. DENIS McBRIDE, Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, President, Rev. T. J. WARNOCK, Ass't.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. James A. Trayling, rector; Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. A. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. T. Battle.

Schools—Non-Parochial. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.

ASSUMPTION (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Arthur and Grace sts., Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor. Res., 15 Grace st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. J. T. Egan, Rev. F. H. Pennylegion, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. K. Morrow.
School—4 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.
- ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. John B. Collins, C.S.B., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
- ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. W. Muckle, Rev. C. Cantillon. Res., 161 Annette st.
School—8 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 503.
- ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Res., 133 Westmount ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. A. Scafuro, pastor.
- ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. W. Fraser, Rev. G. J. Culliton, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
- ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rev. J. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Denis O'Connor, asst. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 585.
- ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. A. T. Clancy. Res., 37 Main st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
- ST. JOHN'S (Maronite), Rev. A. Asmir. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Rev. F. Reardon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 416.
- ST. MARY'S (Immaculate Conception), McDonnell sq., Very Rev. M. Moyna, pastor; Rev. J. B. Dutton, Rev. M. O'Brien, assts.
School—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 643.
- ST. MONICA'S, Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.
School—Pupils, 105.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Sherbourne st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Martin D. Whelan, V.G., pastor; Rev. G. Kirby. Res., 1 Earl st.
Schools—4 Ladies of Loretto (Wellesley crescent). Pupils, 263.
 Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 248.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Sholly, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles McCormick, C.S.S.R., Rev. Domenico Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph L. McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles O'Hara, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. McBrearty, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Cloran, C.S.S.R., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Rev. H. Bonomo, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Rev. R. Miller, Rev. E. T. Keane, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20-Duke st.), 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 723.
- ST. PETER'S, Bloor st., W., Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Rev. J. Noon, C.S.P., Rev. John Sullivan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.
- SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche; Rev. J. P. R. Lussier, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
- HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. P. J. Bench, Rev. P. Kirby, assts. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School—3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 344.
- HOLY NAME, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Rev. J. Sneath, asst. Res., 9 Moscow ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 323.
- HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
Schools—St. Charles, Deer Park. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
 Holy Rosary. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 200.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor. Res., Fermanah ave.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.
- NATIVITY OF B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. J. Chodkiewicz, pastor. Res., 2014 Davenport rd., W.
- NEWMAN HALL, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

- Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John M. O'Connor, pastor.
- Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Gibney, Rev. J. F. Kehoe.
Mission—North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.

Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. A. O'Malley, dean; Rev. C. W. James, asst.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.

Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. George France, pastor.

Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.

Brampton, Peel Co., Rev. C. P. Biglin.

Mission—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Hayes, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.

Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.

Missions—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday; Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.

Mission—Lambton Mills, St. Rita's, every Sunday.

Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Benedict J. O'Neil, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.

Missions—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C.

Fifth Line of Toronto Township, Peel Co., Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie.

Fort Erie (Bridgeburg P. O.), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.

Mission—(St. George) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.

Gore of Toronto (Wildfield P.O.), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Longo, pastor.

Mission—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.

Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.

Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.

Merriton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.

N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign born population.

Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Falk, asst.

Mission—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor.

Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Heydon, pastor.

Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.

Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Mission—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.

Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.

Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.

School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.

Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Finegan, pastor.

Missions—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. A. Murray.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 214.

Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. W. Nobert, asst.

School—11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.

Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.

Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.

Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.

Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.

Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.

Missions—Industrial Farm, service Sunday afternoon, Mass Monday morning;

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday.

Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.

Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.

Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.

Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris; Rev. A. Mogan, asst. Res., 3 Lyman st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 336.
 St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, pastor. Res. Niagara and Garnet sts.
 Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. T. Manley.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.
Mission—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.
 Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor.
Mission—Black River (*Rama Township*), St. Joseph's, attended once a month.
 Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. K. Boylan, pastor.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Waubesaushene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.
 Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. J. Haley, Res., 90 Griffith st.
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), attended from St. Catharines.
 Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. J. Staley, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
 Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
School 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

In Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cruise.

Retired: Rev. P. McEachern and Rev. P. McCabe. Res., House of Providence; Rev. P. Whitney, Rev. K. McRae.

Army Chaplains: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. E. Burke, Rev. Wm. Kelly, O.M.I., Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., Rev. M. D. Staley, Rev. B. S. Doyle, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Kidd, D.D., (President); Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D., (Vice-President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph. D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Logic and History of Philosophy); Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., (Prof. of Philosophy and Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Denis McBride, J.C.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. F. Carroll, (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John M. Castex, (Treasurer, Prof. of Liturgy and French); Rev. E. Brennan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Logic); Rev. Leo O'Reilly, D.D., (Librarian, Prof. of Dogma and Ecclesiastical History). Students, 149.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS' OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st.—Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., (Superior; Greek, German, History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis G. Powell, C.S.B., (Assistant-Superior; Logic, Metaphysics, Latin); Rev. F. D. Meader, C.S.B., (Registrar; Religious Knowledge, Ethics, Cosmology); Rev. Robert McBrady, C.S.B., (Latin, Greek, French); Rev. Vincent J. Murphy, C.S.B., (Latin, Religious Knowledge); Rev. Joseph Muckle, C.S.B., (Latin, Greek); Rev. Michael J. Oliver, C.S.B., (German, Psychology); Rev. William Murray, C.S.B., (French); Rev. J. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., (Mathematics, Mediaeval History); Rev. Edmund J. McCorkell, C.S.B. (English, Social Ethics); Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, C.S.B., (Pastor of St. Basil's Church); Rev. John B. Collins, C.S.B., (Assistant at St. Basil's Church); Rev. Edward Murray, C.S.B., Rev. Edward O'Neill, C.S.B., (Chaplains); Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., (On active service). Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 166.

Academic Department.—Professors, 22; Lay Teachers, 3, Students, 214.

St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Clair and Kendal aves.—Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B., (Asst. Master of Novices), Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., (Spiritual Director and Chaplain); Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church). Novices, 8.

St. Michael's High School for Boys—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 270. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., in charge.

St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mondoff, Dir. Boys, 115. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain.

St. Mary's Community, McDonnell sq.—Bro. S. Pius, Dir. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Parochial Schools.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neil, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor); Rev. Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., Rev. Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C.
OAK RIDGES, Motherhouse of Christian Brothers for Ontario.—Brother T. Edward, Provincial.
St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate.—Bro. S. Bernard, Dir. Novices, 30. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate.—Bro. Alfred, Dir. Students, 40. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey,* Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy.* Pupils, 310. Sisters, 46. Novitiate with 50 Novices and 5 Postulants.
St. John's Academy, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—12 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 162.
Loretto Academy, 385 Brunswick ave.—Ladies of Loretto. Day School and Commercial.
St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 79 Sisters; 34 Novices and 4 Postulants. Pupils, 554.
House of Providence, 65 Power st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 425.
St. Vincent's Home for Infants, 58 Sackville st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices and 6 Nurses. Infants, 140; Patients during year, 626.
St. Michael's Hospital, 12-48 Bond st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 105; Average Patients, 275. *Training School for Nurses.*
Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 216.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 140 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 2.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Religious, 40; Novices, 9. Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, 50 Ossinton ave.—Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital, Bond st. and Wilton ave.—Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an Infants' Home.
NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—30 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 130.
ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy,* Church st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall.*—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association (nursing sick poor in their homes).
St. Philip Neri Hotel.—A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubausheene.
Paulist Fathers (New York City), St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	110	Catholic Elementary Schools.....	50
Priests of Religious Orders.....	49	Orphan and Infant Asylums.....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	72	Industrial Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	33	Hospitals.....	2
Seminary.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	75,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B. C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rev. H. Thayer, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Lardon, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Salles, O.M.I. Res., 646 Richards st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 175.

SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Joseph F. McNeill, D.D.

ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. L. Forget; Rev. Thomas Doheny, asst.

ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. —.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., Rev. John P. O'Neill, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.

ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, served from Our Lady of Sorrows.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rev. P. Lyons, O.S.M., acting pastor. Res., 2676 Pender st., East.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. —.

Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I.

Missions—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberley; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk.

Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Swencinski, O.M.I.

Missions—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.

Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William R. Yahner, pastor.

Missions—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamachené; Taft; Wilmer.

Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Pelletier.

Missions—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.

- Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Ferroux.
Missions—Anaconda; Bridesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.
Indian Missions—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osoyoos.
- Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. H. P. Bissette, O.M.I., Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I.
Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Salmon Arm; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers, absent in Belgium on war duty. Parish administered *pro tem* by Rev. W. R. Yahner, of Golden, B. C.
Missions—Ainsworth; Burton City; Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.
- Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.
 Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. L. MacIntyre.
Mission—Armstrong, St. Joseph's.
- Mallardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Canon A. L. DeLestré, O. Praem.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.
- Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., Rev. E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
Missions—Abbottford; Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Careland; Chalcalt; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzie Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Klu Klu Klus; Krelat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek; Lillooetown; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Neklatte; Nicomen; Ohomill; Port Douglas; Povilon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate; Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Sli-a-men, Tloos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te-Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.
- Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Ymir.
- New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., Rev. John Duplanil, O.M.I. Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I.
- North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Plamondon, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
 St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., attended from St. Paul's.
School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
- Penticton, St.—, Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.
 Port Guichen, Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur La Montagne.
 Port Moody, New Westminster Co., served from St. Patrick's, Vancouver.
 Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
 Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie.
Mission—St. John's (Polish).
- Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.
 Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Brabender, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.
- St. Eugene Mission (Cranbrook P.O.), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
 Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Teck, O. Praem.
Missions—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.
- Vernon, St. James', Rev. Peter Carroll.
 Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Mallard, O.M.I., supr., Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Alexander; Alkali Lake, St. Peter's; Anaham; Barkerville; Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's; Kenin Lake; Quesnelle, St. Michael's; Sugar Cane.
- Army Chaplain at the front: Rev. Francis Coccola.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence 2050 Patients. 36 Nurses in training.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52. Rev. Andrew Cormier, chaplain.
St. Ann's Academy and Business College, 406 Dunsmuir st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 175.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave. and Ash st.—23 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Children, 85.
Rosary Hall for Working Girls, 1255 Pender st. West.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 40.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513.
 KAMLOOPS. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Indian Industrial School.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66. Rev. James McGuire, O.M.I., chaplain.
 ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook P.O.*), *Sacred Heart School*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of children, 85.
 MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.
 NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 162. Boarders, 20.
 NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 114.
 NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 390.
 ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Patients during the year, 416.
 SECHELT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 42.
 WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 66.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for	
Diocesan Priests.....	20	Indians.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Churches with Resident Priests.....	29	Parochial Schools.....	8
Missions with Churches.....	33	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	60	Catholic Population, about.....	38,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(*Archidioecesis Winnipegensis.*)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained February 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg December 9, 1915; cons. September 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Very Rev. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; Rev. JOHN B. DUTTON; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Very Rev. John J. Blair, V.G.; Rev. John B. Dutton, Rev. John S. Smith, Rev. A. O. Cudahy. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (233 Carlton st.). Pupils, 400.

Mission—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. A. Cherrier, V.G., P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. W. J. Heffron, asst.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (211 Austin st.). Pupils, 355.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. Leonard Nandjik, O.M.I., pastor.

School—8 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 358.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., pastor.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters (530 College ave.). Pupils, 277.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Therien, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I., (for Indian Missions).

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (614 Bannatyne ave.). Pupils, 248.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; Rev. W. A. Dunn, S.J., asst. Res., 924 Jessie ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 203.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, pastor Res., 618 Alverstone st.

School—7 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 325.

ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph Solski, pastor. Res., 869 Alfred ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Arborg, Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I., Rev. W. M. Grochowski, O.M.I.

Missions—Berlo; Foley; Gimli; Haas; Inwood; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Portage la Prairie; Rembrandt; Riverton; Victoria Park; Vidir; Winnipeg Beach; Zbaraz.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

- Austin, St. Austin's, attended from St. Boniface's College, St. Boniface.
- Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury. Rev. Edward Walsh, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. Peter Van den Bemden, C.S.S.R., Rev. William McCullough, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 827 Fourth st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 159.
- Missions*—Carberry; Glenboro; Griswold Indian Reserve; Minnedosa; Neepawa; Rapid City; Rivers; Souris.
- Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Brachet, O.M.I., Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., assts.
- Indian Boarding School*—10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 90.
- Missions*—Crane River; Water Hen River.
- Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. A. Théoret.
- Missions*—Swan River; Oak Nook; Grand View.
- Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. Paul E. Halde. Res., Findlay ave.
- Missions*—Boissevain; Dunn; Fish Lake; Goodlands; La Montagne; Melita; Napinka; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.
- Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire, Rev. A. Pouliot.
- Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. A. Roy.
- School*—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.
- Elie, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.
- School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 83.
- Fisher Branch, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Leroux.
- Grande Clairière, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin.
- School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 75.
- Missions*—Bellevue; Deleau; Hartney.
- Hun's Valley, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. L. N. Blum.
- Missions*—Agardsley; Sandy Lake.
- Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Bertrand, pastor.
- Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Edward J. Barton.
- Missions*—McCreary; Mackinac.
- Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Rev. Arthur Desmarais.
- Missions*—Cayer; Lonely Lake; Meadow Portage.
- Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.
- Missions*—Angusville; Rosburn; Visla.
- Oak Lake, St. Athanasius', Rev. Joseph E. Derome.
- Missions*—Alexander; Butler; Lenore; Virden.
- Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. A. Dorion Rhéaume.
- School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.
- Missions*—Layland; Oakville; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), attended from Arborg.
- St. Ambroise, attended from St. Laurent.
- St. Amélie, Rev. Martin Kessler.
- St. Charles, Rev. J. E. Louis Lee.
- Academy*—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 95.
- St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor; Rev. J. L. Bastien, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 95.
- St. Francois Xavier, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 33.
- St. James, St. Ann's. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Winnipeg.
- St. Laurent, Rev. P. Leeco, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. S. Perreault, O.M.I., asst.
- School*—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.
- Missions*—Ashern; Minnewakan; Mulvihill; Posen; St. Ambroise; St. Martin.
- St. Lazare, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
- Mission*—Ste. Madeleine.
- Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. A. Beauregard.
- School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 121.
- St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Caisse, pastor.
- Mission*—West Selkirk.
- Sandy Bay (Marius P. O.), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. O. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.
- Indian Boarding School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
- Missions*—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.
- Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, attended from St. Vital.
- Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Bujalski, pastor.
- Missions*—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis.
- Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Very Rev. John J. Blair, V.G., chaplain.
- Vannes, St. Augustine's, Rev. H. Péran, O.M.I., pastor.

Military Chaplain: Rev. E. P. Murphy. Res., Winnipeg, Man., 618 Alverstone st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House*, Crescentwood.—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Médard, prov. supr. Mother M. Theodore, local supr. Pupils, 372.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Portage ave.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Andre, supr. Orphans, 163.
- Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrooke st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ste. Fortunate, supr. Patients, 1181.
- Joan of Arc House, Girls' Home and Day Nursery*, 139 Jarvis st.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Duleissima, supr.
- ARBORG. *St. Benedict's Convent and Polish Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 40. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., superior general.
- BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy*, 110 Victoria ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 50.
- ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister St. Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 70.
- STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Imelda, prov. Mother St. Eusébie, supr. Pupils, 162. Rev. R. Dumoulin, chaplain.
- WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Inmates, 62. Rev. J. Duffy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba)—Winnipeg, Arborg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent, Vannes.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—Brandon.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Churches with Resident Priest.....	37
Diocesan Priests	35	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Maternity Hospital	1
Seminarists.....	12	Catholic Population.....	40,000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906. — Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop — Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEORGE CORBETT.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. Charles F. Gauthier.

Schools—For boys and girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 520.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.

Mission—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Alexander L. Cameron, asst.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340. Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 350.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. A. J. Huot, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. Damien Secours, asst.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.

Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.

Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis (R. F. D.), Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. L. Macdonald.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.

Glen Walter (R. F. D.), Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan, Rev. Charles A. Bishop, asst.

Mission—Dalketh, Glengarry Co.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.

St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.

Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Chaplain with the Canadian Forces in France: Rev. E. J. Macdonald.

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.* — 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors Pupils, 500.
 CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph Patients, 50. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 66.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools.....	20
Diocesan Priests.....	22	Hospital.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	17	Catholic Population, about.....	21,000

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MACINTOSH.—Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WILLIAM F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, ALEX. THOMPSON, D.D., A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, JAMES McKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. JOSEPH MACDONALD, J. F. McMASTER, Ph.D., ARCHIBALD J. CHISHOLM, M. M. DOYLE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, assistant.

Schools—For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
For Boys. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 83.

ARICHAT, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.

School—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis.

ARISAIG, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.

BADDECK, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

BAILEY'S BROOK, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.

Mission—West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

BAY ST. LAWRENCE, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Lauchlin MacDonald.

Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

BIG POND, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

BOISDALE, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.

Mission—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

BRIDGEPORT, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

BROAD COVE, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

BROOK VILLAGE, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. C. MacKay.

Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

CANSO, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.

Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

CHETICAMP (Eastern Harbor P.O.), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.

School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 312.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.

Mission—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.

Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'Escousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's Rev. J. J. MacNeil.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.

Mission—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. R. MacNeil.

Mission—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D.

School—17 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 930.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.

Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whyecocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.

Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.

Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. M. Doyle, Rev. Angus Bryden.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.

Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.

Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.

Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. J. B. Kyte.

School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 438.

Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.

Missions—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.

Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. McPherson.

Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.

Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald Chisholm.

Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columa's, Rev. Donald Beaton.

Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.

L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.

Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.

Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.

Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry.

Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.

Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Patton.

Missions—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.

Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.

Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.

Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 163.

Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.

Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Rh. D.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

Mainadien, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Bryden.

Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.

Margaree, (P.O. East Margaree), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.

Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.

New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. MacLeod, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.

School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.

New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.

Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 460.

North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Alfred Boudreau.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 590.

Petit de Grat Bridge, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.

Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. DeCoste.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.

Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.

Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Plagide Le Blanc.

Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.

Missions—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.

Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm, Rev. A. Briand.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.

Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
 Port Mulgrave, (*P.O. Mulgrave*), Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Klely.
 Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.
School—9 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 378.
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
 St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. J. J. Nugent.
Mission—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
 South Bay, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Keats.
 South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M. MacAdam, D. Doyle.
School—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,098.
Mission—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon, Rev. Stanislas MacDonald.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685.
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.
Mission—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
 Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
 West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.
Mission—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
 Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis, Rev. P. MacMullan.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 634.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
 Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.
 Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. Camillus Grzybala.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. Roderick McDonald, Antigonish; Rev. Ronald MacDonald, D.D.
 Absent on leave: Rev. Ronald Beaton, Rev. Ronald Rankin.
 Chaplains with Overseas Forces: Rev. Donald MacPherson, Rev. Ronald MacDonald, Rev. Miles Tompkins, Rev. M. Gillis, Rev. R. MacGillivray.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector); Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A. (Vice-President); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Rev. J. A. MacPherson; Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.; Rev. D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.; Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.; Rev. M. M. Coady, D.D.; Rev. R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc.; Rev. J. F. Raiche, M.A.; Rev. J. Boyle, M.A.; Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 228.
St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 123.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Dominique, O.C.R., Superior; Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., John, O.C.R., Choir Religious, 8. Lay Brothers, 4. Eight members of the Community are with the Armies in France.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 154.

St. Martha's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Martha. About 800 patients received during the year. Sister M. Anthony, Supr.

House of Providence.—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. Benjamina, Supr.

GLACE BAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. John Baptist, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1,130.

LOURDES. *Sanitarium.*—Sisters of Charity.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 430.

SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Orphans, 16; Aged, 23.

St. Mary's Orphanage.—Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Benjamina, Supr. Orphans, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions with Churches.....	43
Diocesan Priests.....	105	College.....	1
Retired Priests.....	5	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies....	6
Priests with Army.....	8	Parochial Schools.....	19
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Hospitals.....	4
Churches with Resident Priests ..	71	Catholic Population, about	87,000

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Diocesis Calgaryensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the south from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913.—Res., Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st., N.W., Rosedale.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., Calgary, Alta., 1515 Thirteenth ave., West.

Chancellor—Rev. W. E. CAMERON.—Res., Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Rectory.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS H. GREENE.—Res., Calgary, Alta., Eighteenth ave. and First st., West.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. M. F. FITZPATRICK, Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., Rev. W. G. SMITH, Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st., W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Rev. A. Newman (acting pastor), Rev. Edward J. Carew, Rev. W. E. Cameron, Rev. M. F. Murphy, Rev. Thos. H. Greene, Rev. J. McLaughlin, Rev. Henry Boltz. Res., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.

Schools—Boys' High School—Rev. W. E. Cameron, B.A., Principal; Rev. E. J. Carew, B.A., Rev. M. F. Murphy, M.A., LL.D., Rev. A. MacAdam.
Girls' High School—3 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Mary's School—3 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART, 13th ave., W., Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. A. MacAdam, Rev. P. Murphy. Res., 1515 13th ave., W.

School—13th ave., W.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. F. J. O'Brien. Res., 640 19th ave., N. W.

Schools—West Mount Pleasant, Hillhurst and Riverside.

ST. ANN'S (East Calgary), Rev. J. Osborne, Rev. Charles Barron. Res., 922-21st ave., E.

School—21st ave. and 9th st., E.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, attended from Calgary.

Bassano, Alta., Rev. P. Beaton.

Missions—Alderson; Atlee; Brooks; Duchess; Empress; Suffield; Schuler; Tide Lake.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Murphy. Res., Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.

Missions—Acme; Akenstadt; Carbon; Cheadle; Langdon; Namaka; Nightingale; Shepard; Swatwell.

Blackfoot Crossing (Chumy P.O.), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Doucet, O.M.I.

Blairmore, Alta., Rev. J. L. Cosman.

Missions—Bellevue; Burmis; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blood Reserve (Stand Off P.O.), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Ruau, O.M.I.

Missions—Cardston; Hazlemere; Lower Kootenay; Wolford.

Bow Island, Alta., Rev. W. Geoffrey Gilman.

Missions—Cherry Coulee; Grassy Lake; Irvine; Walsh; Whittla; Windy Ridge; Winnifred.

Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hermes, O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead; Cochrane; Exshaw; Lake Louise.

- Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. W. R. Dargan.
Missions—Aldrie; Cremona; Crossfield.
- Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Neil McCormick.
School—Lay teachers.
- Drumbheller, Alta., St. Anthony's; Rev. A. McGillivray.
Mission—Munson.
- Dunbow (*De Winton P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., Principal of Industrial School.
- Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowwood; Hutton; Mossleigh; Ouelletteville; Queenstown.
- Granum, Alta., Rev. F. Hughes.
Missions—Claresholm; Nanton; Stavely.
- High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. W. G. Smith.
Missions—Aldersyde; Barons; Black Diamond; Blackie; Brant; Carmangay; Champion; Okotoks; Vulcan.
- Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. McCaffrey, O.M.I., P. P. Cozanet, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st., S.
Schools—Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Alblon Ridge; Allerville; Altorado; Black Spring Ridge; Bow City; Brunette; Burdett; Coutts; Diamond City; Faith; Hardieville; Iron Spring; Keho; Kinnondale; Kipp; Lone Star; Lucky Strike; Magrath; Milk River; New Dayton; Purple Spring; Raymond; Sundial; Sweet Valley; Warner; Wheat Centre.
- Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. —.
Missions—Monarch; Porcupine Hills.
- Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, Rev. Albert Rouleau.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Box Spring; Dunmore; Redcliff; Seven Persons.
- Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. F. Bowlen.
- Oyen, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Dougan.
Missions—Cereal; Chinook; Richdale, St. Peter's; Youngstown, St. Paul's; Sibbald.
- Pelgan Reserve (*Brockel P. O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.
Mission—Sarcee Indian Reserve, St. George's.
- Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Demers, O.M.I.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Beaver Mines; Brocket; Cowley; Dry Fork; Fishburn; Lunbreck; Porcupine; St. Henry; Yarrow; Waterton Lake.
- Rockyford, Alta., Rev. Ormond Cudahy.
Missions—Rosebud; Wayne.
- Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, attended from Beiseker.
- Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund McCoy.
Missions—Chin; Coal City; Lomond; Purple Springs; Retlaw.
- Absent on chaplain duty overseas: Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. A. B. Macdonald, Rev. A. Beausoleil.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 60.
Holy Cross Hospital—22 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 250.
Hospital for Incurables—Provincial House of the Sisters of Providence.
- BLACKFOOT CROSSING. (*Chuny P. O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
- BLOOD RESERVE. (*Stand Off P. O.*) *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 53.
- DUNBOW. (*Davistburg P. O.*) *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 56.
- LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* 10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
- MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 65.
- MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage and Asylum.*—*Lacombe Home.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Old People, 30. Orphans, 100.
- PEIGAN RESERVE. (*Brockel P. O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 34.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	30	Indian Boarding Schools.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Industrial School.....	1
Seminarians.....	21	Hospitals.....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	27	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	40	Orphans.....	100
Boys' High School and College.....	1	Catholic Population.....	30,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. May 22, 1913.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835. — Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859. — Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891. — Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. McLEAN. —Res., *Summerside, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. P. F. HUGHES, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., A. P. McLELLAN, P. D. McGUIGAN.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. McLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, Francis McQuaid, P. F. Hughes, D.D., W. V. McDonald, D.D., J. C. McGuigan, D. D.

Schools—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Patrick's School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 11. Pupils, 421.

Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's; Mt. Ryan, Queens Co., Chapel of Sacred Heart.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

Brae (*P.O. Coleman Station*), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Herrell.

Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Cardigan Bridge, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislaus Boudreault.

Fairfield (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken.

Mission—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River (*R.F.D.*), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.

Missions—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's. Indian mission of 60 families

(Miacmac tribe).

Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J. Gillis.

Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.

Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Smith, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Kellys Cross, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.

Mission—Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.

Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.

Rollo Bay (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.

Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis.

Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Andrew's (R.F.D.), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

St. Anthony's (R.F.D.), Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.

St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.

St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.

Mission—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.

St. Marks, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McDonald.

St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.

St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.

Souris (Souris East P.O.), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.

School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Sturgeon (R.F.D.), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.

Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. C. McLean, V.G.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.

School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre, Rev. J. T. Murphy.

Missions—Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.

Cove Head, Queens Co., St. Eugene's.

Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.

Mission—China Point, Lot 50.

Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Connolly.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. P. H. Gallant.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.

Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Mission—Grande Entrée.

La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Rev. William Phelan, Charlottetown Hospital.

Absent: Rev. Plus A. McDonald, Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Forces; Rev. Joseph Rooney, Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's University*.—Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. O. Kiggins, B.A., Rev. C. J. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. C. McGuigan, D.D., Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Sister St. Augustine Supr. Pupils, 411.

Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 281.

Charlottetown Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year. Rev. J. C. MacMillan, D. D., chaplain.

Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade.—Directed from the Hospital.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Eleanor, Supr. Orphans, 60.

Sisters of St. Martha.—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University and Bishop's Palace.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls.....	2
Priests.....	56	Academies for Boys.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	37	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Orphanage.....	1
University.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	48,207

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11, 1900.—Res., Chatham, N. B.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS J. O'LEARY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chatham; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 11, 1914.—Res., Chatham, N. B.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. DUGAL, D.P.—Res., St. Basil, N. B.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. J. DOUCET, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. JOSEPH LEVASSEUR.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRID SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. A. COMEAU, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. A. O'Keefe, Rev. J. A. Hartt, Rev. A. Martin.

Mission—Wellfield, St. Columba.

Acadiaville, Kent Co. (*P. O. Acadia Siding*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Arthur Melancon.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.

Missions—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, adm., Rev. J. Vautour.

Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Varrilly, D.P., Rev. E. Michaud.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P. O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Cromley.

Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Bolstown, Northumberland Co., Rev. L. Chiasson.

Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co. (Indian Village), served from Neguac.

- Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edward P. Wallace, Rev. L. Siveret.
- Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Jules Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsolieu, C.J.M., Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
- Missions*—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.
- Charlo, Restigouche Co., (P. O. Charlo Station), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
- Missions*—Bel River, Restigouche Co.; Dundee, Restigouche Co.
- Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
- Douglstown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. Cormier.
- Drummond, Victoria Co. (P. O. St. Michael), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
- Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
- Escuminac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
- Missions*—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's; Bay St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
- Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. J. Doucet.
- Mission*—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
- Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
- Mission*—Limestone, Victoria Co.
- Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
- Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.
- Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
- Mission*—La Mer, Gloucester Co.
- Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
- Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. J. Pelletier, C.J.M.
- Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.
- Mission*—Little River, Gloucester Co.
- Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co. (P. O. Riviere Louison), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.
- Mission*—New Mills.
- Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Saindon, pastor; Rev. M. Burns, asst.
- Mission*—French Cove.
- Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
- Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. J. A. Trudel.
- Missions*—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
- Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. —.
- Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter, Rev. C. Elhatton.
- Mission*—Mill Stream.
- Pokemouche (P. O. Upper Pokemouche), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Claude Cyr.
- Mission*—St. Rose.
- Pokemouche Island (P. O. Inkerman), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
- Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
- Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
- Mission*—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
- Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdock, Rev. W. Cyr.
- Missions*—Chelmsford; Millerton.
- Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
- Mission*—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. E. Sormany, Rev. J. A. Labelle.
- Missions*—Collette Settlement; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel.
- Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
- St. Andrew (St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.), Madawaska Co., Rev. Elol Martin.
- St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Berubé.
- Mission*—Seigas.
- St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., served from Neguac.
- Mission*—Grand Dunes.
- St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., Rev. F. Paquin.
- Mission*—Green River, Sacred Heart.
- St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. E. Albert, adm.
- St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont, Rev. E. Barry.
- Mission*—Connors, Madawaska Co.
- St. Francis of Assisi (P. O. Clair), Madawaska Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
- St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.
- St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
- St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
- St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
- St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau.
- Mission*—St. Leonard's Village.
- St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
- St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.
- Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.

Tobique, Victoria Co. (P.O. *Maliseet*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Theophile Haché.
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Doucet.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
 Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. Auguste Allard.
 Retired: Rev. Jos. Martin, Fraserville, (*Rivière du Loup*, P. O.) P.Q.; Rev. L. A. Launière, St. Basil, Rev. W. A. Venner, St. Charles.
 Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College*.—Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. E. J. Plourde, C.S.B., treasurer; Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B., Rev. W. G. Rogers, C.S.B., Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., Rev. P. Costello, C.S.B., (Overseas chaplain). Lay Professors, 8. Students, 165.
 BATHURST (WEST). *Provincial House, Novitiate, Juniorate and Seminary*.—Very Rev. Prosper Le Bastard, C.J.M., (Prov. and Supr.); Rev. Eugene Meryle Beuve, C.J.M., (Asst. Supr. and Dir. of Novices); Rev. Joseph Hery, C.J.M., (2nd Asst. Supr.); Rev. Joseph Morel, C.J.M., (Treasurer); Rev. George de la Cotardiere, C.J.M., (Treasurer of Missionaries); Rev. Joseph Menier, C.J.M., Rev. Joachim Legarff, C.J.M., Rev. Francis Tressel, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M., (Dir. of Seminary); Rev. Emile Georges, C.J.M., (Missionary.) Rev. Joseph Le Greele, C.J.M., Rev. Alfred Leger, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Le Bric, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Hery, C.J.M. Seminarians, 23.
 ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., supr.; Rev. Hippolyte, O.C.R. (Overseas chaplain); Revs. Gildas, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Timothée, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 57; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 380. Total, 520.
Daughters of Jesus (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.
 BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 105; Total, 177.
 BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.
Convent.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.
 CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.
 CARAQUET. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
 DALHOUSIE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 140. Total, 225.
 EDMUNDSTON. *Academy*.—Daughters of Wisdom. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 LAMEQUE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jesus-Mary, 4 Sisters. Pupils,—.
 NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 179.
 ROGERSVILLE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.
Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.
 ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.
 ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
 TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy*. Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Colleges.....	2
Priests.....	74	Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	9
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for Young Ladies.....	12
Churches with Resident Priest.....	58	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	49	Hospitals.....	4
Theological Students.....	15	Catholic Population.....	73,155

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimienensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 23, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.* Rev. GEO. BILODEAU.—Res., *Roberval, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Léon Pelletier, Rev. Arthur Verreault, Rev. Edmour Simard, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. M. Dréan, C.J.M., Rev. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Rev. Victor Bageon, C.J.M.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon; Rev. Horace Cimon, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. Belley, P. D.; Revs. Emile Parent, J. Thibault, vicars.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P. O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Thomas Simard, vicar.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P. O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant, Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P. O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Bolly.

Grande-Bale, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Louis Renaud, Rev. Albert Bolly, vicars.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe,

Lac à la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Arthur Gaudreault.

L'Ascension, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Oscar Fortin, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, vicars.

School—Connected with Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Rivière St. François P. O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Louis Plourde.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

- Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene Grenon.
 Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel.
 Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. B. Boivin.
School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
 Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Blodeau, V.F.;
 Rev. Jos. Coulombe, Rev. Louis Mathieu, vicars.
School—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.
 Sacré Coeur de Jésus (*P. O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
 Sacré Coeur de Marie (*Delisle P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Girard.
 Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
 St. Ambroise (*Rivière à l'Ours P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
 St. André (*P. O. St. André de l'Épouvante*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.
 Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P. O.*) Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux; Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
 St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault; Rev. Arthur Guay, retired.
 St. Charles (*P. O. La Décharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.
 St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gélais.
 St. Cyrille (*Normandin P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Didyme Tremblay, Rev. Emile Tremblay, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Péribonca P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr., vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
 St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.
 St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
 St. Firmin (*St. Catherine's Bay P. O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.
 St. François de Sales (*Dequen P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
 St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.
 St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Damase Boulanger, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
 St. Georges de Val Jalbert (*Val Jalbert P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
 Ste. Hedwige, (*Roberval Quest P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Dufour, Sr.
 St. Henri (*Taillon P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
 St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
 St. Honoré (*Martel P. O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
 St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
 St. Jérôme (*Metabetchouan P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily; Rev. Armand Dégagné, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie; Rev. Léonce Boivin, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
 Ste. Lucie d'Albanel (*Albanel P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
 St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
 St. Méthode (*Tikouape P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
 St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.
 St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Savard; Rev. Joseph Racine, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Mission—Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
 St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.
Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
 St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay; Rev. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.
School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
 St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Herbertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.
 Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. George Tremblay.

INDIAN MISSION.

- Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I.,
 Rev. J. Barou, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Ste. Anne du Saguenay: Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette,
 Lac St. Jean Co.

Missionary and Agent of Colonization: Rev. Jean Bergeron. Res., Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Absent or Retired: Revs. J. B. Vallée, J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Ernest
 Hervieux, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Arthur Guay, Eug. Warren,
 Onésime Lavoie, André Laliberté.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene Lapointe, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st asst. supr.); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Rev. Philibert Morel, (director of little seminary); Rev. Onésime Larouche (director of grand seminary); Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Rev. Joseph Calixte Tremblay, Rev. Edmond Duchesne, Rev. Joseph Dufour, Jr., Rev. Joseph Tremblay, Rev. Eugene Tremblay, Rev. Herménégilde Fortin, Rev. C. E. Girard, Rev. Charles Elzéar Tremblay, Rev. Luc Morin, Rev. Arthur Levesque, Rev. F. X. Cimon, Rev. Joseph Levesque, Rev. Ulric Bouchard, Rev. Ovide Simard, Rev. Henri Fortier. Boarders in the Seminary, 250. Students, 375.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Pupils, 522.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.
JONQUIERE. *St. Michael's Academy.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Armand O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.R., Rev. Placide, O.C.R., Rev. Florent, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Benoit, O.C.R., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.R., Rev. Fortunat, O.C.R., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.R. 11 Professed Religious; 24 Professed Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.
MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.*—6 Brothers; Pupils, 300.
POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr; Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I.
ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.
ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. (*Peribonca P. O.*), *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Henri Tremblay, Chaplain. *Agricultural School.* Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.
St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Normal School.—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.
HOTEL-DIEU ST. VALLIER.—77 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. The Religious also conduct an *Orphanage* for girls. 120 Orphans. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Elz. De Lamarre, Rev. J. B. Vallée, retired.
MONASTERE DE N. D. DU BON CONSEIL.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P.Q.
MONASTERE DES SERVANTES DU SS. SACREMENT.—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, Chaplain.
CONVENT OF SISTERS OF ST. ANTOINE DE PADOUÉ.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Antoine de Padoue. 29 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. J. Alfred Tremblay, chaplain.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Rev. Jos. Adélar Tremblay, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, Rev. Ernest Hervieux, retired.
ACADEMY OF THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.
MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.
HOTEL-DIEU ST. MICHEL.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 8 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Onésime Tremblay, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	128	Colleges for Boys.....	7
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Churches with Resident Priest.....	63	Schools.....	350
Missions with Churches.....	9	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	90	Catholic Population.....	84,700

DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

Bishop of Haileybury; appointed First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908; appointed first Bishop of Haileybury, Dec. 31, 1915.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Vicar-General—Mgr. E. GEOFFROY.—Res., *Lorrainville, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. ALPHONSE DUPUIS.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. PIERRE COURBON, M.S.C., *Judge*; Rev. P. COURBON, M.S.C., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, *Promotor*; Rev. ALPH. DUPUIS, *Notary*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. H. D. J. Brosseau, rector; Rev. Alphonse Dupuis, chancellor; Rev. F. Deschênes, curate; Rev. J. B. Bourassa.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Mission—Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity.

Albany, P.Q. (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Martel, O.M.I.

Missions—Fort Hope; Kepiskaw; Martin's Falls.

Amos, P. Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Attawapiskat, Ont. (*James Bay P.O.*), Rev. L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., Rev. G. Meilleur, O.M.I.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.

Missions—Missinabi, Ont; Nemegos, Ont.

Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from New Liskeard.

Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarton's, Rev. Mathieu Lagrevole, M.S.C., rector.

School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. O'Gorman.

Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.

Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles Minette, P.P.

Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.

Fauquier, Ont., R-v. S. Laferrrière, P.P.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.

Hearst, Ont., Rev. O. Paquette, O.M.I., supr., Rev. S. Lajoie, O.M.I.

Missions—Foleyet, Ont.; Grant, Ont.; Moonbeam, Ont.; Stavert, Ont.

Iroquois Falls, Ont., Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.

Lake Barrère, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Lallemant, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.

La Reine, P. Q., Rev. R. Chevalier, P.P.

Mission—Dupuy.

La Sarre, P.Q., Rev. Ernest Lalonde.

Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.

La Tuque, P. Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Baillargeon, Rev. J. Ancil.

School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.

Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.

Lorrainville, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mgr. E. Geoffroy, P.P., V.G.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption, Pupils 120.

Makamik, P. Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption.

Mekiskan (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
 Mont Carmel, Témiskaming, P.Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.

Mission—Latulipe, P. Q.

Nedelac, P. Q., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.

New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. A. Arsenault, D.D.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Pierre Courbon, M.S.C., supr.;
 and Fathers of the College.

School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Giroux Lake, P. Q.; Loon Lake, Ont.

North Témiskaming, P. Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I.

Missions—Abbitibi, P.Q., St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe
 Matadjiwaug; Matawagamang.

Nushka, Ont. Rev. P. Boisvert, P. P.

Missions—Connaught, Ont.; Porquis, Ont.; South Porcupine, Ont.

Parent, P. Q. Rev. J. Alexandre.

Privat, P. Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert.

Ramore, Ont. Rev. Albert Pelletier, P. P.

Missions—Kirkland, Ont.; Matheson, Ont.; Swastika, Ont.

Rivière Blanche, Ont., Rev. J. Falardeau.

Rivière Croche, P. Q., Rev. H. Michy, P. P.

Smoothrock Falls, Ont., Rev. J. A. Renaud, P. P.

St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. Anthony St. Louis.

St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P. P.

Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault; Rev. F. Ledue, curate.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption.

Tomiko, Ont., attended from Cobalt.

Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. D. Francoeur,
 O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., H. Bouvet, O.M.I.

Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTH COBALT, ONT. *St. Joseph's College*.—Conducted by the Missionaries of the Sacred
 Heart. Rev. Pierre Courbon, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Joseph Cailler, M.S.C., Louis Kopp,
 M.S.C., Joseph Frappa, M.S.C., Emile Chaussende, M.S.C., Joseph Baribault, M.S.C.,
 Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., A. Zipfel. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *City Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during
 the year, 532.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sisters, 19; Novices 7; Postu-
 lants, 5; Pupils, 110.

ALBANY, P. Q. (*Hudson Bay P.O.*). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5
 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Boarders, 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.

GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 59.

LA TUQUE, P. Q. *Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 570.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Gray Nuns. Patients during the year, 89.

NORTH COBALT, ONT. *Convent*.—Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

TIMMINS, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients
 during the year, 122.

VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital*.—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients during the
 year, 105.

Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 232.

Community House.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools.....	92
Secular Priests.....	40	Hospitals.....	4
Regulars.....	19	Orphanage.....	1
Parishes.....	37	College.....	1
Missions.....	49	Catholic Population (Incl. 3000 Indians) 37,100	

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

- Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.; Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
- Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.
- Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. Halm, Dean, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
- Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, D.D., Dean, pastor; Rev. J. Catania, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
- St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden, Res., 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
 Polish Parish, Rev. L. Dogorski, pastor.
- Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Binbrook, Wentworth Co; Hagersville, Haldimand Co; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
- Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Missions*—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Saugeen; Tobermora.
- Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard, pastor; Rev. J. Culliton, asst.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family.
- Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. P. Murphy, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
- Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor; Rev. B. Harris, asst.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
- Mission*—Cargill, Bruce Co.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. M. Haller, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
- Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Missions*—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Donovan, pastor.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan pastor.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Rev. Daniel Donovan, S.J., Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Calogero Battaglia, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
 St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
- Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.
- Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Traynor, pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., supr.; Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., rector; Rev. William V. Kloefer, C.R., Rev. R. Dehler, C.R., assts. Res., 64 Young st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.
- Missions*—Elmira, Waterloo Co.; Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener; New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., pastor. Res., 64 Young st.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Weldner, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
- Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Flahaven, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Missions*—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
- Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. C. Montag, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
- New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor; Rev. H. Eitel, asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage, pastor.

Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers.

Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B., Rev. William Sharpe, C.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.

Missions—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Holden, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.

Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William C. Gehl, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps, pastor.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth, asst.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's; Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's; Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymanns, C.R., pastor. Res., Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Military chaplain: Rev. (Capt.) William Goodrow.

Absent on sick leave: Very Rev. R. C. Lehmann, Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Doherty, D. P.; Rev. P. Lennon. Res., Dundas, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.*—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. Leahy, S.J., Rector; Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. J. Lalime, S.J., Asst. Master of Novices. Scholastics, 13; Scholastic Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 12.

KITCHENER. *St. Jerome's College.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L., (President; Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Ph.C., (Supr. and Vice-President; Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. A. Beninger, C.R., Th.L., (Treasurer; Prof. of Latin, French, Greek); Rev. Charles Dantzer, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles Meyer, C.R., (Prof. of English, Latin, History); Rev. L. Kuntz, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., (Disciplinarian; Prof. of Natural Science, Mathematics); Rev. W. B. Mayer, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., (Master of Studies; Prof. of Literature, History of Philosophy); Rev. A. Reitzel, C.R., (Prof. of History, French, Polish). Lay Professors, 5. Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Professed Sisters, 176; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boys' and Girls' Industrial School*. 125 Orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Patients, 44.

High School for Girls.—Connected with Sacred Heart School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examinations.

Loretto Academy, Proctor Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Loretto.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day School.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 122. Rev. M. T. Malone, chaplain.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School*.—23 Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.
 KITCHENER. *St. Anne's High School*, 25 Weber st.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 61.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	59	Parochial Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	23	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Catholic Population	65,000

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained March 17, 1888; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*, Bishop's House.

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Honorary Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. J. A. H. DESY.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Right Rev. Msgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. PIETTE, P.D., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, L. F. BONIN, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. PIETTE, P.D., Rev. L. F. BONIN, Rev. P. PELLETIER, Rev. A. MARTEL, Rev. F. M. ROBERGE, C.S.V.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guillaume Forbes, D.D.; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Piette, P.D., curé, canon; Revs. O. Archambault, H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, E. Martin, vicars; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Beaudry, P.D., and Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curés.

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.

Lajole School for boys. 2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.

St. Charles School. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

St. Louis. 5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

SAINT-PIERRE PARISH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, P.A., V.G., curé; Revs. M. Payette, J. Dupont, vicars.

School—Lanaudière School. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 200 girls.

St. Pierre School. 5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 225 boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. J. L. Martin, R. Allard, vicars.

Schools—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.

(For Boys). 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

Chertsey (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. F. X. Chagnon, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Alcide Forest, vicar.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Desroches, curé.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, curé; Rev. C. Plette, vic.; Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.

Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. A. Richard, vic.; Rev. Joseph Edmund Duprat, anc. curé.

Schools—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. V. Plette, vicar.

Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Rev. H. Gaudet, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez (St. Alphonse P.O.), Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé,

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. Damien Ricard, vicar.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.

11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Poirier, curé.

St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. Vincent J. Lavallée, curé.

St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Napoleon Aumont, curé.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.

St. Côte, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé.

St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Rev. Roméo Forest, vicar; Rev. J. Cabana, anc. curé.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.

St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé; Rev. Eugene Mondor, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.

St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, desservant.

Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, curé; Revs. Rosario Forest, A. Alary, vicars.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.

St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. M. Clermont, curé.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé; Rev. D. Caumartin, vicar; Rev. F. Pariseau, anc. curé.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.

St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co. Revs. A. Martel, curé; L. Robillard, vicar.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 163 pupils.

St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pauzé, curé; Rev. Joseph M. Plette, vicar.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.

St. Guillaume (Canton Gouin), Joliette Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé.

St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.

St. Jacques (St. Jacques P.O.), Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Chevallier and Omer Bonin, vicars; Very Rev. Mgr. M. Dugas, P.A., anc. curé.

Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.

24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.

St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé; Rev. O. Valois, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.

St. Joachim de la Plaine, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.

Ste. Julie, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. A. Fafard, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 83 pupils.

St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferrière, curé; Revs. H. Beaudoin, A. Gagné, vicars; Rev. G. Dugas, anc. curé; Rev. A. Berneche, chaplain.

Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.

8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.

Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé.

Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.

St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar; Rev. L. Léger.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.

St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. J. H. Champagne vicar.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.

St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vigneault, curé. Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

- St. Roch l'Achigan, l'Assomption Co., Rev. Louis F. Bonin, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar;
 Rev. T. Dagenais, anc. curé.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
 St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. Francis Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
 St. Viateur (St. Cuthbert P.O.), Rev. E. Guilbault, cure.
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

- In the U. S.: Revs. A. M. Morin, Louis F. Beaudry, J. Geoffroy, E. Brunelle, O. Ladouceur,
 Joseph Pelletier.
 In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. C. Rondeau, Rosaire Chevalier, Albini Lafortune.
 Chaplain in the Army: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 50 Novices.
Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Revs. J. Latour, C.S.V., M. Robert, C.S.V., P. E. Farley, C.S.V. 16 Students.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course).—Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., Hon. Canon, Supr.; Rev. W. Denis, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., E. Deserre, C.S.V., F. X. Forest, C.S.V., Louis E. Lauzon, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., H. Leprohon, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. De Grandpré, C.S.V., W. Desrosiers, C.S.V., W. Corbeil, C.S.V.; A. Roch, D. Th., J.C.D., Canon, G. Robitaille, D.Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D.Ph., L. P. Lamarche, D.Ph., C. Fafard, D.Ph., D.Th., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., D. Robert, O. Ferland, secular priests. Revs. G. Bélanger, J. Soumis, A. Peltier, anc. curés. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 8 seminarists; 405 students.
 BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., chaplain.
Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., Dir.
 RAWDON. *St. Anselm Academy*.—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils. Rev. E. Arsenault, C.S.V., director, Rev. Camille Forest, C.S.V., spiritual director.
 ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy*.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JOLIETTE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*.—57 Sisters; 26 Novices; 25 Postulants. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage*. 23 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. Alcide Dufort, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 106 Boys.
Notre Dame Academy.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers.
Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—18 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 15 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 19 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. 120 Pupils.
 LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.
 L'ÉPIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Mother M. Basille, provincial. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.
 MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.
 ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.
 ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.
 ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna"*.—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	287
Diocesan Priests.....	126	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Hospitals.....	2
Churches.....	45	Catholic Population.....	62,157

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859;
TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: *Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont., 152 Kent street.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. HARDING.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. C. McGEE, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, Windsor; Very Rev. P. J. McKEON, London; Very Rev. C. McGEE, Stratford.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, *judex*; Very Rev. P. J. McKEON, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius*; Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius*.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. A. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. RONAN, Rev. J. ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. NOONAN, Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

Officially Board—Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, *official*; Very Rev. P. J. McKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors*; Rev. JAMES A. HARDING, *secretary*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. P. J. McKeon, rector; Revs. A. B. Roy, James A. Harding, J. A. Finn, M. A. Brisson, assistants.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARTIN'S (South London), Rev. R. H. Dignan, adm.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. J. Kennedy, T. Corcoran, H. T. Richards.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Rev. Peter M. Doyle, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. John Barry, C.S.S.R., William McLaughlin, C.S.S.R.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.

Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. T. Foley; Rev. P. Lennon.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentine.

DIOCESE OF LONDON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

- Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B., supr., Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
- Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. F. McCardle, adm.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
- Biddulph (*Lucan P. O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.
- Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. J. Emery, adm.
- Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.
Missions—Thamesville, Kent Co.; Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
- Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Prosper Stemmann, O.F.M., P.P., Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Rev. Placid Doyle, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Manning, O.F.M., curates.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 345.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
- Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Blythe, Huron Co.
- Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
- Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan.
- Ford, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
- French Settlement (*Mail via Zurich*) Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
- Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Gnam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
- Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. W. T. Moran, adm.
- La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
- Logan (*Monkton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.
- Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Loiselle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
- Maldstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission—Essex, Essex Co.
- McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
- Mornington, Perth Co. (*Britton, R. R. 1*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
- Mount Carmel (*Park Hill, R. R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. E. L. Tierney.
Mission—McGilvray.
- Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
- Park Hill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neill.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
- Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Mission—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
- Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
- Raleigh (*Merlin P. O.*), Rev. A. Goodwin.
- Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. D. Forster.
- Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. J. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B., Rev. F. X. Semande, C.S.B., assistants.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. J. Bell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. Goetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
- St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
- St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. J. Burke, C.S.B., adm.
- St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. Laliberte.
- St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
- St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R. R. No. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Revs. W. Langlois, F. McCarty, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Missions*—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
- Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
- Missions*—Comber, Essex Co.; Leamington, Essex Co.
- Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.

- Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. C. McGee, pastor; Rev. J. Dunn, assistant.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
 Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.; Watford, Lambton Co.
 Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 205.
 Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. Jos. Gérard, assistant.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 245.
 Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
 Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville.
 Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. J. P. Gleeson.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.
 West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
 Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. J. Young, L. M. Forristal.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns (15 Park st.). Pupils, 400.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Rev. E. G. Doe, Rev. I. Ducharme.
 66 Marantette st.
Schools—12 Ursuline Nuns (115 Wyandotte st., E.). Pupils, 640.
 Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. Rooney, pastor.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski.
 Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
 Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
 Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. A. P. Mahoney.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.
 Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Revs. L. P. Lowry, T. McCarthy, F. Costello, T. P. Hussey, F. P. White, serving in Europe as Chaplains to the English-speaking troops of the Canadian Contingent.
 Absent on leave: Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Rev. L. Landreville.
 Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor; Rev. James Mugan, Rev. G. Northgreaves.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary*.—Very Rev. D. O'Connor, S. T. L., V. G. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Rev. F. J. Brennan, S. T. L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. J. A. Harding (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. J. A. Finn (Prof. of Church Music). 30 Seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (Pres.); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.S.B., M.A. (Treas.); Rev. J. J. Purcell, C.S.B., S. T. L. (Master of Scholastics); Rev. H. Bellisle, C.S.B., M.A. (Philosophy); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., M.A. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B. (Commercial Department); Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., B.A. (Librarian); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B. (English and French); Rev. W. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A., (Latin and Greek); Rev. C. Coughlin, C.S.B., B.A. (Philosophy, English and History); Rev. L. Bondy, C.S.B., B.A. (French, Latin and Greek); Rev. D. Forestell, C.S.B., B.A., (Latin and Mathematics). Scholastics, 12; Students, 275.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Religious, 180; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.
Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 40.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 5 Novices.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training. Rev. T. Valentine, chaplain.
St. Angela's College for Girls—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85. Religious, 9.

AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*. Religious, 90; Novices, 20. Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 813. STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto*.—28 Religious. Pupils, 90.

WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy*.—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

Hôtel Dieu.—20 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 1,155. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests.....	91	College.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Academies.....	5
Churches with Resident Priest.....	63	Parochial Schools.....	26
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about.....	75,000

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Diocesis Montis Laurenti*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

Comprises part of *Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties,*
in the *Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. October 28, 1913.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. —.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, *Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Rev. A. Regimbal, Rev. A. Lebeau, Rev. J. A. Gouin, Rev. A. Leclair.*

School—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 520.

Mission—Lac Gatineau, *Labelle Co., St. Charles.*

Barrette, *Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.*

Mission—Guenette, *Labelle Co., St. Peter.*

Belisle's Mill, *Terrebonne Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Brousseau.*

Bois-Franc, *Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravel.*

Bouchette, *Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.*

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Brébeuf, *Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.*

Burbidge, *Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Le Gendre.*

Ferne Neuve, *Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.*

Gracefield, *Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. F. Légaré, Rev. E. L'Heureux.*

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Blue Sea Lake, *Wright Co., St. Felix.*

Point Comfort, *Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.*

Huberdeau, *Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. G. Lemmens, S.M.M., supr.;*

Rev. Stanislas Guihéneuf, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Celestin Billaud, S.M.M.,

asst.; Rev. A. Lauzon, S.M.M., Rev. Peter Rocher, S.M.M., Rev. L. Bericot,

S.M.M., 8 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.

Kiamika, *Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. A. Neveu.*

Labelle, *Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.*

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, *Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.*

Lac des Îles, *Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. A. Roy.*

La Conception, *Labelle Co., Rev. W. Pion.*

L'Annonciation, *Labelle Co., Rev. A. Dalloz, C.R.I.C.*

School—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 150.

L'Ascension, *Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.*

Macaza, *Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Martel.*

Maniwaki, *Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. J. E. Benoit, O.M.I., supr.; F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.*

School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Baskatong, *Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).*

Minerve, *Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Girouard.*

Montceri, *Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.*

Nominique, *Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.*

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 127. Boarders, 23.

Notre Dame du Pont Main, *Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.*

Notre Dame du Laus, *Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.*

Rivière-Joseph, *Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Mondoux.*

St. Adolphe de Howard, *Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. Dusserres.*

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet, Rev. J. E. Bourque.

Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Belanger.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. D. Guay.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Génier, Rev. O. Côté.

Mission—St. Agricole, Terrebonne Co.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. L. E. Limoges.

Academy—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60.

St. Michel-des-Cèdres, Labelle Co., Rev. Pascal Thibault.

St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.

Mission—Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Our Lady of Angels.

Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. S. Gaucher.

Retired: Rev. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. J. R. Mercure, Supr.; Rev. R. Jutras, Rev. N. Richard, Rev. H. Monty, Rev. M. Monty. Seminarians, 15. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—38 Sisters. Sister Therese de St. Francois, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 315. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9.

MANIWAU, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Valérie, Supr. Patients during the year, 110.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. "Manresa."—In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Prepares Missionary Nuns for Chinese Missions. Sister François Régis, Supr. Sisters, 21.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College.....	1
Secular Priests.....	49	Parochial Schools.....	210
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Hospital.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	34	Orphanage.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	7	Catholic Population.....	35,000

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1885; died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A.,—Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace;*

Right Rev. Mgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.*

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V. G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. LUDGER MORIN.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., F. TETREAU. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officially—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promoter; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. GEORGE COURCHESNE, S.T.D., vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G. and Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.

Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., and ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., A. P. DE COURVAL.

Commission on Church Building—Right Rev. Mgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. E. Bourret, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Geo. Desilets; Ludger Morin, asst. secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. G. Dube, D. D., Irénée Courteau, Hector Paradis, curates; Rev. T. Quinn and Rev. J. E. Bellemare, retired.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain and almoner; Rev. Théo. Melançon, principal.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

- Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Commercial College.
 Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
 Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Ulric Leblanc, chaplain.
- Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. Manseau, Rev. Alcide Lemaire, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 118.
- Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Alfred Bernier.
 St. Joseph's (Nicolet County), Rev. Jules Richard.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 205.
- Chester (P. O. St. Paul de Chester), Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. O. Melançon.
 Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. E. Provencher; Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 116.
- Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. George Melançon, Eugene Autate, Z. Garand, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
 3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 145.
- Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H.; Revs. Joseph T. Beauchemin, C. E. Baillargeon, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 214.
- Kingsey (P. O. St. Felix de Kingsey), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Généreux, Rev. Arthur Baril, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 123.
- Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Joseph A. Tétreau.
 La Baie du Febvre (P. O. La Baie), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. V. P. Jutras, Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
 Boarding and day-school. Brothers of Christian Schools.
- L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. Henri Martin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 102.
- La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Elphege Janelle, curé.
 Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
 Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. J. Ph. Binette, vicar.
 Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Roberge; Rev. V. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 126.
- Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
- Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Demers, curé; Rev. Ludger Tourigny, A.C.
 Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. J. Eug. Demers, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 297.
- St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Eph. Lemire.
 Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D., Rev. Philippe Roberge, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 89.
- St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev. George Leblanc, vicar.
 Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. J. Leon Farly, vicar.
 Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
 St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. A. Chassé, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 95.
- Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Paul Mayrand, S.T.D.
 Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval; Rev. W. Roux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.
- St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau; Rev. J. Rodolphe Belcourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 226.
- St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
- Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. LeBlanc.
 St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets; Rev. S. Capistran, vicar.
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morlin.
 Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
 St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Edward Tessier, curé; Rev. R. Saisols, Rev. R. Faucher, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
- St. Fulgence de Durham (South Durham P. O.), Drummond Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx.
School—Boarding and day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
- St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal.
 St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier; Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier; Rev. J. M. Leclair, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.

St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 149.

Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools.

St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Revs. L. Hébert and A. Jolicoeur, vicars.

Schools—Boarding and day-school. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 230.

Boarding and day-school. 4 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 127.

Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.

St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Eugene Pepin, curé.

St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. C. Masse, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 162.

St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. H. Belcourt, curé.

St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.

St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette; Rev. R. Doucet, vicar.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 129.

St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. N. Lessard.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. D. Lavallée, vicar.

St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P. O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. D. Plourde, vicar.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin, curé.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. E. Noel; Rev. C. H. Poisson, sick.

School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.

St. Raphael d'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Albert Clair.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. W. Pitt.

Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.

St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.

Ste. Séraphine (*P. O. —*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. Allard.

Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.

St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Armand Champoux, vicar.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. Almé Champoux.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. George Labissonnière, curé; Rev. Rosaire Frigault, vicar.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V. G. H., Revs. E. Lassonde,

S. Bibaud, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, C. E. Mailhot, retired. Rev. R.

Brasard, chaplain of the Commercial College.

School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. Philemon Biron, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Revs. Martial Manseau, H. Lemaire.

School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. Anthony Melançon, S.T.D., vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 242.

Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. J. P. Falardeau, in the diocese of Temiskaming P. Q.; Revs. Albert Forcier, Henri Vincent, C. E. Proulx, Albert Bélisle, Joseph Rainville, in the United States.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary*.—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval).

Right Rev. Mgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G., (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneau, (director); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S. T. D., (prof. of moral theology).

Seminary of Nicolet.—(Founded in October, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval in 1863), Right Rev. Mgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G., (superior); Revs. J. S. Poirier, (director of the students); C. Arseneau, Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., Joseph Bourgcois, J.C.L., George A. Courchesne, S.T.D., Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D., H. Bernier, S.T.D., A. Gih, L. Tourigny, Emile Dussault, Charles Masson, H. Thibault, Ernest Leclerc, Elzéar Bonin, Adelard Desrosiers. 25 ecclesiastical students and 200 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- NICOLET. *St. John the Baptist Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.
 ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 100.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—22 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Théodule, Visitor; Bro. Antoine, Provincial; Bro. Henry, Provincial Bursar. 57 Novices. 50 Juvenists. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.
 DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College*.—12 Brothers of Charity. Students, 78.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—28 Juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers. Pupils, 150.
 LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. (P. O. La Baie). *Commercial Academy*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 74.
 ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 152.
 ST. GUILLAUME d'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity*.—5 Brothers. Pupils, 127.
 VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 37. Pupils, 420. Rev. B. Brassard, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen.. 124 Sisters, 60 Novices, 60 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 225. Day Scholars, 110. *Normal School*—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 98.
Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In the Motherhouse 123 Sisters; 30 Novices; 20 Postulants. Mother Carignan, Supr. Aged, 110; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 120. Rev. A. Desmarais, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Benoit, dir. 15 Inmates.
Hospice Notre Dame.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Blais, Dir. Revs. Theophile Lemire, Méric Roy, E. Boisvert, Retired Pastors.
Bishop's House.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Elphège, Dir.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother St. Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. 45 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—These Sisters do the housework in the Nicolet Seminary. 25 Sisters.
 ARTHABASKA. *Hospital*.—38 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 260. Mother Lachapelle, Supr.
 DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix*.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Girard, Supr. Boarders, 30; invalids, 29.
 ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for Old People*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Lemire, Supr. 26 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Boys.....	6
Secular Priests.....	163	Parochial Schools.....	565
Churches with Resident Priests.....	70	Normal School for Girls.....	1
Theological Seminary.....	1	Boarding Schools for Girls.....	32
Students.....	25	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Classical College.....	1	Catholic Population.....	92,300

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the northern townships of Frontenac and Addington a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Haliburton, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac, from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary, July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 7, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Z. LORRAIN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. P. BREEN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. E. GRAVELLE.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Episcopal Council—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. C. DAGENAI.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. MARTEL.

Diocesan Visitor of Schools—Rev. P. S. DOWDALL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Very Rev. Z. Lorrain, V. G.; Rev. W. P. Breen, rector; Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. E. Gravelle.

School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

Mission—Black Bay, St. Mary's.

ARNPRIOR, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan; Rev. Desmond Drohan, curate.

School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 388.

Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

ASTORVILLE, Nipissing District, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. T. J. Sloan; Rev. Timothy P. Holley, curate.

Missions—Chiswick, St. Louis; Corbell, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki.

BONFIELD, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. Astor.

Mission—Grand Desert, St. Henry.

BRUDENELL (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. J. N. George, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, curate.

Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales; Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

CALABOGIE, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. W. H. Dooner.

Missions—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., St. John the Baptist; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

DORSET, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.

DOUGLAS, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty; Rev. H. S. Marlon, retired.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

EGANVILLE, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. John Ryan, curate.

School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.

Mission—Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. I. J. Rice.

Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Barry's Bay (English), St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John L. Bourke.

Mission—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. John Hogan, curate.

School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 307.

Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James'; Long Sault, P.Q.; Mackey's, St. Zephirin's; Stonecliff.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.

Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. R. J. McEachen.

Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. J. Jones, pastor; Rev. John Sullivan, curate.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.

Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.

Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Matthew Doyle.

Mission—Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.

Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Daniel J. Breen.

Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapides des Joachims, P.Q., St. Ann.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P.Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.

Mission—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.

Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang; Rev. E. A. Letang, curate.

Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P. O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud.

Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. Martel.

Mission—Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. W. L. Murray, curate.

Missions—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. Daniel Routhier, pastor.

North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. McInerney, P.P.

Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.

Mission—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.

Portage du Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.

Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.

Quyon, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.

Sheenborough, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget, Rev. P. J. Tracy.

Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.

Mission—Campbell's Bay, St. John the Evangelist.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.

Military chaplains at the front: Rev. F. L. French, Rev. H. E. Letang, Rev. W. L. Murray

Rev. C. D. O'Gorman, Rev. M. J. O'Gorman.

At Military Camp, Kingston: Rev. John J. Sammon,

Engaged in Church Extension Work, Toronto: Rev. J. T. Warnock.

Petewawa, Military Camp, Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, (Archdiocese of Montreal).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross.

General Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 377.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	51	Academy.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	32	Parochial Schools.....	81
Missions with Churches.....	32	Catholic Population, about.....	40,000

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Diocesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Very Rev. Dean W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Very Rev. W. J. MCCOLL, V. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD H. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. C. J. Phelan, rector; Rev. J. J. Guiry, Rev. M. S. O'Brien.

Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 140.

St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. Leo Gorman, assistant.

Schools—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Very Rev. W. J. McColl, V. F.

School—Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. G. J. Maher, assistant.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Muskoka Station, Muskoka District, St. James; Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. R. Richard, S.J.

Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.

Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption; Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.

Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Leonard.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher,

Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. John O'Leary, assistant.

School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. J. V. Powers, assistant.

Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Parry Island.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.

Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F., Rev. J. J. Garvey, assistant.

Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.

Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. D. J. McGinity.

Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Cobourg; Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings and Otonabee, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Rev. P. J. Kelly and Rev. A. B. Coté, Serving in France as Chaplains to the Canadian Troops.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Aldegonde, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.

House of Providence.—Mother Elzear, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.

St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.

LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. of Lourdes, supr.

PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother Perpetua, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	10
Diocesan Priests	32	Separate and Free Schools	50
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	31	Catholic Population	27,000

- Bellevue (*St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*), St. Isidore's, Rev. H. Chauvin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Drapeau.
Missions—Loverna; Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.
- Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's, Rev. G. Carpentier.
Missions—Hafford; Richard.
- Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Missions—Dana; St. Bede.
- Charlotte, St. Marguerite, Rev. —.
Missions—Ennerville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.
- Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*), attended from Wakaw.
- Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard (German).
- Dellisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. L. G. Brissette.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.
- Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Missions—Little Pine; Pound Maker; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.
- Donnemy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, attended from Wakaw.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Tessier, O.M.I.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 55.
- Englefeld, Holy Angels' (German), Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's (German); Carmel (German).
- Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nanziel, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish); Notre Dame de la Paix (Polish).
- Fort Pelly (*St. Philips P.O.*), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Wilmont, St. John's (German).
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Grosswerder, St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Missions—Cactus Lake, St. Peter's; Macklin.
- Hoodoo (*St. Benedict P.O.*), St. Benedict (German), Rev. Rudolphe Palm, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Leo (German).
- Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- Humboldt, St. Augustine's (German), Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel. (*Carmel P.O.*), Immaculate Conception.
- Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquilrol.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Kerr-Robert, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Ermine, St. Donat.
- Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P.O.*), St. Philip, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Leipzig, St. Paschal's, Rev. T. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Handel, St. Mary's; Carmelheim.
- Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- Marcellin, St. Albert's, Rev. E. M. Myre.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- Moosomin, (*Cochin P.O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. (Indians).
- Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Bear Lake; Shelbrook.
- Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- Nut Lake (*Perigord P.O.*), St. Athanase's, Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Kelvington; Kuroki; Paskwegin; Wadena.
- Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary. Attended from the Archdiocese of Edmonton.

Plunkett, Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. J. Schaeffer.

School—1 Lay Teacher.

Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. J. Mlart.

Missions—Carlton; Langham; Warman.

St. Brieux (St. Brieux P.O.), Rev. F. X. Barbier.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Flett Springs; Kermaria.

St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. C. Mollier.

Schools—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Henry (Denzil P. O.), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.

Missions—Denzil, Sacred Heart, St. John's; Asor, Holy Rosary (German).

St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion; Rev. L. Derome, acting parish priest.

St. Louis (St. Louis P. O.), Rev. Louis I. Adam.

School—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 60.

Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Joseph Paillé, O.M.I., Rev. J.

Leparoux, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Perquis.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Dundurn; Sutherland.

Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.

Missions—Arland; Revenue, St. Charles, *School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90; Rutland; Unity; Vera; Wilkie; Winter.

Shell River, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. L. Voisin.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett.

School—Pupils, 60.

Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's; St. Mary's (Polish).

Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. A. Rochon.

Missions—Ste. Marie, Melfort; Fishing Lake; Silver Park; Flett Spring.

Sturgis, St. Patrick's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers of Yorkton, Sask.

Missions—(Polish) Dobrowoda; Kowalowska.

Tramping Lake, St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph Guth, O.M.I.

Mission—St. Francis Church.

Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. P. Nicolet.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Colonsay; Meacham.

Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Louison.

Schools—Two schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.

Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus' (Hungarian); Houghton, St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian).

St. Etienne (French), Rev. Matthew Collins.

Mission—Bonne Madone.

Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's; Jansen; Spalding, St. Anselm's.

Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.

Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's.

At the front: Rev. A. P. Leboucher, Rev. J. B. Jullion.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. Meleniewski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., V.G., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschlegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., sub-prior; Rev. Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.

Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., chaplain.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 700.

Convent of Our Lady of Zion, Boarding School and Academy.—32 Sisters; 68 Boarders; 20

Day scholars. Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.

Bishop's House—5 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.

BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.

- BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 11 Sisters. Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 650.
- BRUNO. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians*.—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 74.
- DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*.—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian Children, 105.
- HOWELL. *SS. Donatien and Rogatien Boarding School*.—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 80.
- HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth*. 17 Sisters. Rev. Tharsice Schmidt, chaplain. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Patients during the year, 518.
- LEOFELD. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- MARCELIN. *Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 45.
- SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th st.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. Joseph Paillé, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year 1,320. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. *Rosary Hall. Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., chaplain.
- ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School*.—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Boarders, 60. Day-scholars, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate or Parochial Schools.....	98
Secular Priests.....	31	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	43	Orphans.....	67
Missions with Churches.....	120	Boarding Schools for Indians.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	53	Hospitals.....	4
Students for Priesthood.....	9	Catholic Population.....	35,500

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., Rimouski, P. Q.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General—Mgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D.—Res., Rimouski, P. Q.

Cathedral Chapter—Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE; Mgr. F. X. ROSS, V.G.; Revs. C. P. COTE, J. E. PELLETIER, J. R. LEONARD, canons.

Honorary Canons—Mgr. M. BOLDOC, P.D.; Revs. J. E. OUELLET, P.P., J. A. VERREAU, P.P.

Diocesan Officialty—Mgr. F. X. ROSS, V.G., *official*; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, C. P. COTE, *assessors*; Rev. S. LANGIS, *promoter*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promoter*; Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. A. VERREAU in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L.; Mgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., V.G., procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary; Rev. G. H. Rioux, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. Joseph Elzéar Pelletier, rector; Rev. A. Bujold, Rev. J. Gauvin, vicars; Mgr. M. Bolduc, P.D., retired; Rev. J. U. St. Laurent, retired.

Schools—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Joseph Ed. Plourde.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P., Rev. J. E. Sirols, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 300.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. H. Lavoie, P.P., Rev. E. E. Cote, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron.

School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 295.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.

Cap des Rosters, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.

Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan (P. O. St. Charles de Caplan), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (Carleton Center P.O.), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Verreau.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Chandler, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. M. Haduin, C.J.M., P.P., Rev. J. Renac, C.J.M., asst.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.

Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.

Douglstown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

Escourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. C. Langlois.

Gascous, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Iles.

Gaspé, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. J. E. Chenel.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

- Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. Thériault.
 Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F.; Rev. L. Harvey, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
- Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
 Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Canon C. P. Cote.
 Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
- Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. D. Jean.
 McNider (P. O. Sandy Bay), Matane Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chenard.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
- Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Celestine Saindon; Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
 Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, P.P.; Rev. J. Chenard, Rev. Charles Pelletier, vicars.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus; 8 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 360.
- Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 125.
Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Missions—Assametsquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's; Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Méchins (Dalbairre P.O.), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois.
Mission—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's.
- Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Leonard, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Miles, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Rosary; 5 Brothers of the Holy Heart. Pupils, 780.
- Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Miville.
Mission—Rivière à Claude, Gaspé Co.
- New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Guimond.
 Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent, P.P.; Rev. J. A. St. Pierre, vicar.
 New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles Michaud, P.P.
 Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Adelaar Beaulieu, P.P.
 Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Moreault, D.D., P.P.
School—11 Daughters of Jesus.
- Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur (P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski), Rimouski Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, P.P.; Rev. L. G. Chouinard.
- Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
- Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 180.
- Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., P.P.; Rev. A. Blondel, C.J.M. asst.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
- Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Cyr.
- Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. W. Gauthier.
 Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
 Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
 Sayabec, Matane Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Rev. F. Jean, vicar.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 290.
- Squatteck, Temiscouata Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Saindon.
 St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. M. Belzile.
 St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavole.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 155.
- St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet.
 Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. LeBel, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.
- Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Arthur Rioux, P.P.; Rev. J. R. Sasseville, retired.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 290.
- St. Antoine de Padoue (P. O. Padoue), Matane Co., Rev. J. R. Charest.
 St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P., Rev. Clement Roy, retired.
 Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 146.
- St. Bonaventure (P. O. Bonaventure), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, P.P.; Rev. Louis J. Lavole, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 195.

- St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
 St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
 St. Damase de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
 St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. LeBel.
 St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
 St. Epiphane (P. O. *Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
 St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Louis D. D'Auteuil.
 St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
 Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. A. D'Amours, P.P.
Mission—Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co.
 Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 72.
 Ste. Florence de Beauvillage, Matane Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.
 Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Thomas Fortin.
Mission—St. Midard, Rimouski Co.
 St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. Thomas Dumas, P.P.
Mission—St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
 St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arthur LeBlanc.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.
 St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
 St. Geoffroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. George Gagnon, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 103.
 St. Honoré (Armand P. O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
 St. Hubert (Chemin-Tache P. O.), Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, P.P.; Rev. A. Miville, vicar; Rev. Joseph W. Dion, retired.
 St. Jacques Causapscal (P. O. *Causapscal*), Matane Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles, P.P.; Rev. Alphonse Rioux, vicar.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Joseph A. Ouellet.
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
 St. Joachim (Tourelle P.O.), Gaspé Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon.
Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie; Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
 St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
 St. Jules (P. O. *Grand Cascapédia*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.
Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. Philius Litalien, P.P.
 St. Léon le Grand, Matane Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
 St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin; Rev. J. B. Dubé, retired.
 St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
 Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
 St. Majorique (P. O. *Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. E. Desbiens, P.P.
Mission—Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. N. Ahier.
Mission—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon; Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 285.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J.-R. A. Cayouette.
 St. Maurice (L'Echourie P.O.), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu.
 St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius, Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
 St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux.
Mission—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie (P. O. *Mal Bay*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. G. C. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 136.
 St. Rémi de Metis (P. O. *Pricce*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin.
 Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.
Mission—St. Benoit de Packington.
 St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé.
 St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. S. Plourde.
 St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean; Rev. J. Amiot, retired.
 St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. M. Belzile.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 175.
 St. Zenon, Matane Co., Rev. George O. Gagnon.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. F. X. Letourneau, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 405.
 Val-Brillant, Matane Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Langlois, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 186.
Mission—St. Agricole, Matane Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Rev. F. Charron, A.M., (Superior and Prof. of Studies); Rev. Charles Charette, B.L., (dir. of Little Seminary); Rev. L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D. (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. A. Sirois, B.A. (Procuretor); Rev. S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. A. Fortin, B.A., Rev. Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., Rev. George Dionne, B.A., Rev. A. Tremblay B.A., Rev. Ph. Belles-Isles, B.A., Rev. J. M. Roussel, and 20 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 275.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Cross of Jesus*.—Brother Firmin, Supr.-Gen., Brother Stanislas, Dir. Brothers, 7; Novices, 7; Postulants, 13. Rev. George H. Rioux, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Normal and Boarding School*.—45 Ursuline Sisters; 8 Novices. Sister Mary of the Presentation, supr. 120 Boarders; 45 Day Scholars. Rev. Adelard Richard, chaplain. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 43 Sisters; 5 lady boarders.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*. 401 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum*.—75 orphans. 3) *Home for Aged Poor*. 40 Infirm. 4) *Infant Asylum*. 65 infants. Rev. P. LeMay, chaplain. Revs. O. Sylvain, R. Beaumont, Aug. Duval, F. E. Delage, E. Delage, retired.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.—Sister M. du Saint Esprit, supr. In Motherhouse: 43 Sisters; 28 Novices; 14 Postulants. Pupils, 135. Rev. Canon R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Rev. Canon J. O. Normandin, retired.

Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 28 Sisters.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 170 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 95 pupils.

CHANDLER. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Marie S. Polycarp, supr. 140 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolours, supr. 360 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*.—11 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 172.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*.—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Anacleto, supr. 405 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	39
Diocesan Priests	161	Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches	125	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	275	Catholic Population	136,240

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-KYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGEЛИER, archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., provost; Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENE-CAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. A. M. DAOUST, F. Z. DECELLES.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, assessors; Rev. J. A. FONTAINE, promoter; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promoter; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, chancellor; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, vice-chancellor.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., delegated judge; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, notary.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, Rev. OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

Theological Censors—Revs. J. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, L. O. ROBERGE, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT, P. S. DESRANLEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. P. S. Desranleau, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, asst. secretary; Very Rev. A. M. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and asst. procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. C. H. Lafontaine, N. Salvail, H. L. Lajoie, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, Rev. J. D. Meunier, Rev. G. Gaudreau, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, retired.

Schools—Girouard Academy. 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 523.
Loretto Academy. 23 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 278.
Normal School for Young Ladies. 23 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.
Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. Pupils, 203.
Prince Academy. 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 380.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O. P., rector; Rev. M. G. Perras, O. P., Rev. Raymond Charette, O. P., assistants.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 208.
La Rocque. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 266.
Raymond. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. A. J. Lamontagne, asst.

Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 188.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, Dir. Pupils, 150.

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor; Rev. C. L. N. Angers, retired.

Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. L. O. Roberge, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, asst.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.

Beloell, Vercheres Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme.

School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Marie Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 251.

Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques, Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.

Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. G. A. J. Phaneuf, N. E. Goulet, S. P. Léveillé, assistants; Rev. H. Balthazard, a.c.

School—Presentation Convent. 35 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 311.

Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. A. Monfét, pastor.

School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 94.

Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor; Revs. V. Davignon, J. Morin, J. O. Lafleur, assistants.

Schools—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 535.

Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Brother Bruno, Dir. 16 Brothers. Pupils, 462.

Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.

School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 134.

Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.

La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.

Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.

Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. E. Roy, pastor.

North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Ducharme, pastor.

Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.

Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vêrone, Rev. J. Nérée Lévesque, pastor.

Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.

School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.

Rougemont (P. O. St. Michel de Rougemont), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.

Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint-Amour, pastor; Rev. O. Berthiaume, assistant.

School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 187.

Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.

Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.

Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. H. A. Béliand, E. I. Bouvier, J. B. A. Archambault, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, J. R. Lussier, H. Chapdelaine.

School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 23 Sisters. Pupils, 712.

Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. N. Maynard, assistant.

Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. N. Desmarais, pastor.

School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 122.

- Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor; Rev. J. V. Cordeau, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 168.
- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernard, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. R. C. Tanguay, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 71.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
- St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. A. Lavallée, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Didace, Dir. Pupils, 75.
 Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- St. Alphonse (P. O. *St. Alphonse de Granby*), Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
- Ste. Angèle (P. O. *Ste. Angèle de Monnoir*), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
- Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.
- St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. E. Vézina, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
- St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. U. Langelier, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
- St. Athanase (Iberville P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. E. Belval, J. E. F. Saint-Pierre, assistants; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Laviolette, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.
- St. Bernard (Michaudville P. O.), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.
- Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. A. Loisele, pastor.
- St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. J. M. Benoit, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 218.
- St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. J. L. A. Charbonneau, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 82.
- St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. Boulay, pastor; Rev. C. E. Héту, assistant; Rev. J. Jodoin, a. c., retired.
- St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. E. Larocque, assistant; Revs. A. A. Cormier, J. C. Guertin, retired.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.
- St. Hilaire (P. O. *St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Lagacé, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 142.
- St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.
- St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 428.
- St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Belisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. E. H. Collette, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.
- St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
- Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor; Rev. S. W. Cusson, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.
- St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
- St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
- Ste. Marie de Monnoir (Marieville P. O.), Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Revs. J. Alphonse Girard, J. O. Beauregard, assistants.
Schools—Academy. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Antonio, dir. Students, 156.
 Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 202.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
- St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbols, pastor.
- St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Folsy, pastor; Rev. R. S. Lecours, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Eustache, dir. Pupils, 83.
 Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 134.

St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Revs. D. H. Breton, A. A. Cordeau, assistants.

Schools—Academy, 3 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.

Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 155.

St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. E. Proulx, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.

St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.

Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.

St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.

St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. E. C. Maurice, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 119.

St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor; Rev. J. A. Guertin, assistant.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. A. Trudeau, pastor.

St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.

Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, N. C. Maynard, Amédée Goyette, W. E. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E. Alix, O. Huot, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. A. Séguin, C. A. Déjorjy, J. U. Charbonneau, R. Guertin, E. O. Fleury, E. Filiatrault.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. Choquette, (Vice-Pres.); Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Revs. L. Pratte, (Director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, E. A. Fournier, Aldeé Desmarais, H. Mongeau, R. Vadnais, P. Auger, P. Jodoin, J. H. Hébert, A. Lévesque, M. J. Senécal, L. E. Théberge, H. H. G. Martel, J. A. Forest, A. N. Grenier, A. Pepin, C. R. Lécomte, J. G. Cabana, and 4 Ecclesiastics, (profs.). Students, 440. Rev. V. Chartier, retired. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal of Normal School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Dominican Monastery and Provincial House.*—Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. H. Martin, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., (Sub-Prior; Master of Novices); Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. L. Bois-verd, O.P., (Procurator); Rev. Constant Doyon, O.P., (Military Chaplain, C.E.F.); Rev. A. Lamarche, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. C. Coté, O.P., (Professor of Sacred Eloquence and Pastoral Theology); Rev. J. D. Déziel, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. D. A. Turcotte, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. A. M. Richer, O.P. (Sub-Master of Novices); Rev. R. Ouimet, O.P., (rector of Notre Dame-du-Saint, Rosaire); Rev. M. G. Perras, O.P. (assistant at Notre Dame); Rev. F. M. Gauvreau, O.P. (Missionary); Rev. R. Charette, O.P. (assistant at Notre Dame); Rev. V. Daigle, O.P., Rev. D. F. Barillec, O.P. 17 Priests; 9 Choir Novices; 14 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Cesidius, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices). Brothers, 18. Juvenates, 56. Rev. J. E. E. Laferrière, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 163.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for their two Canadian Provinces of Montreal and Arthabaska and a Juniorate for their province of Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Professed Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 33. Juniorists, 60. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Angelius, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Juvenates, 89.

- ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., chaplain. Lay Teacher, 1. 21 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Hilarion, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 235. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph*. Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 41.
- ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*.—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students, 113. Rev. J. H. Barsalou, chaplain.
- SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College*.—College (scientific and commercial course) for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students, 196. Rev. L. Dorais.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—19 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Aristide, Dir. Students, 584. Rev. A. E. C. Depres.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Mother Saint Pierre d'Alcantara, Supr. General. Professed Religious, 147; Novices and Postulants, 105; Rev. J. B. H. Nadeau, Chaplain; Rev. J. B. O. Benoit. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*. Patients, 146; Orphans, 267; Boarders, 22; Servants, 26. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen. Boarders, 6. Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital*. Sisters, 14. Servants, 15; Sick, 22. Patients, about 225. Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c., Very Rev. J. M. Laflamme, a.c., Revs. A. Saint-Louis, a.c., N. C. Leduc, a.c.
- St. Genevieve's Workhouse*.—12 Gray Nuns. Patients, 33; Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 15; Servant, 1.
- St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie)*.—12 Gray Nuns. Poor, men and women, 30; Boarders, 5; Servants, 13. Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a.c., retired.
- Yowville's Home, for sick Sisters*.—Rev. E. Lessard, a.c., chaplain.
- Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters*.—Mother M. T. St. Redempteur. Provincial Supr. Professed Religious, 147; Novices and Postulants, 190. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; Rev. A. Nadeau, assistant. Res., Villa St. Maurice.
- Young Ladies High Boarding School*.—42 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 170.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 8. Rev. M. Cadieux, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Professed Sisters, 48; Novices and Postulants, 33; Juvenates, 50. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, Rev. P. S. Desrauleau, chaplains.
- Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—Professed Religious, 69; Novices and Postulants, 12.
- BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 49. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.
- FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*.—13 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 80. Orphans, 115. Boarders, 12; Servants, 19. Rev. S. P. Léveillé, chaplain.
- MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—21 Gray Nuns. Patients, 64; Orphans, 113; Boarders, 6; Servants, 23. Rev. O. Peloquin, retired.
- ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—19 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.
- ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital*.—7 Gray Nuns. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 6; Servants 9. Rev. A. A. Cormier and Rev. J. C. Guertin, retired.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—5 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.
- SOREL. *Hospital General*.—24 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick 89; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 110. Pupils of *Kinder Garten*, 312.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	28
Secular Priests.....	219	Normal School.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Schools.....	450
Churches with Resident Priests.....	75	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Seminary.....	1	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Theological Students.....	36	Hospitals.....	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	19	Catholic Population.....	119,930

######

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. O. Collins.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney.

School—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. L. Belliveau.

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. —, Rev. E. Ouellet, pastor.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.

Missions—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Hayes.

Missions—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Very Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C., rector; Rev. P. DuFour, C.S.C., and Rev. Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.

School—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Arthur W. Meahan, D.D., rector.

Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector.

Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. L. Cormier, A. Leger, assts.

School—Convent of Jesus and Mary, 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.

Mission—Louisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis.

Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael O'Brien.

Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Hébert.

Mission—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.

Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. William P. Hannigan.

Missions—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.

Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Walter Donohue.

Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.

Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Napoleon Landry.

Missions—Port Elgin; Melrose, Westmoreland Co.

Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.

School—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.

St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David S. O'Keefe.

Missions—Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.

Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Lichtenberger.

Missions—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's; Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate, Conception; South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.

St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud; Rev. Vital LeBlanc, asst.

Mission—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.

St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.

Mission—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's (Mount Carmel P.O.), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Albert Poirier.

St. Mary's (P. O. St. Mary's Ferry), York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. M. Murphy.

Missions—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Charles P. Carleton.

Mission—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.

Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. McDermott.

Missions—White's Mountain, King's Co., St. Michael's; Millstream, King's Co., St. Philip's; Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.

Upper Abouggoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. —.

West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Harold L. Coughlan.

Missions—Black River, St. John's Co., St. Mary's; Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement, St. John's Co.; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. Ryan.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay Teachers under separate School system.

Rev. Francis Lockary, Chaplain to 55th Battalion, Overseas Forces.

Rev. J. Gaudet, Chaplain to 169th Battalion, Overseas Forces.

Rev. J. Ouellet, Rev. T. B. Martineau, Rev. Joseph La Pointe, Rev. N. Massé, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. (*St. Joseph P.O.*). *University of St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Benjamin LeCavaller, C.S.C., Pres.; Rev. Louis Guertin, C.S.C., Ph. D., D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. Andre T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Steward; Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., LL.D.; Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Disciplinarian; Rev. Albert Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. Francis M. McBride, C.S.C., D.D. Rev. Remi Crevier, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. A. S. McDougal, C.S.C., Rev. Patrick McBride, C.S.C., Rev. Dismas Le Blanc, C.S.C., Rev. Honore LaPointe, C.S.C., D.D., Rev. Laurent Lapalme, C.S.C., D.D. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 305.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home*, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 85 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preserves.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SHEDIAC. *Orphanage.*—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.*—10 Sisters of Charity Orphans, 115.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	58	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	43	Asylum for Old People.....	1
Missions with Churches	51	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	12	Catholic Population, about.....	65,000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., North Bay, Ont.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Monahan, Rev. G. Lataille.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

Missions—Bear Island; Callander, St. Alphonsus'; Elk Lake; Gowganda; Temagami; Trout Mills.

ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. F. Greco, P.P.

ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Lequyer, P.P.; Rev. J. Prieur, asst.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Bleazard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.

School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.

Missions—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.

Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.

School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. —.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapitae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.

Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.

Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.

Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J.

Missions—John's Island; Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.

Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.

Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.

Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.

School—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.

Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.

Missions—Mountain Road; Savanne (Indian); Jellicoe.

Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Supr.; Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. V. Renaud, S.J. Res., 209 Archibald st., South.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Missions—Armstrong; Baird; Harstone; Moose Hill; Savanne.

St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Port Arthur.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. F. McCullough, P.P. Res., 1021 Brown st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Slovak), Rev. John Novotny. Res., 705 McIntosh st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 229.

- Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph R. Richard, S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Arthur Lavigne, P.P.
- Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
- Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—Gull Bay (Indian), *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15; Montiz Ambert (Indian); Nipigon Lake (Indian); Pays Plot (Indian); Pic River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 15; Sand Bay (Indian); White River (Indian).
- Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. H. Bruneau, *p.t.*
School (Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Bigwood.
- Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., Rev. A. Larue, S.J., Rev. O. Neault, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
- St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Lionel Seguin, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P., Rev. J. A. Coallier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
- St. Ignatius', Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Rev. T. Gorman S.J., Rev. P. Hudon, S.J., Rev. W. Gagnieur, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
- Missions*—Batchewana (Indian); Goulais Bay (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap (Indian); Helen Mine; Les Sables (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 7; Magpie Mine; Michipicoten River (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands (Indian).
- Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions—Jack Fish; Nipigon; Rossport; White River.
- Sellwood, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
Missions—Capreol Junction, Milnet.
- Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P., Rev. S. Charpentier, asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
- Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J., *supr*, Rev. H. Caron, S.J., Rev. J. Desjardins, S.J., Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 790.
Missions—Beaucage (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 10; Biscotasing; Broder; Cartier; Chaudiere Falls (Indian); Crean Hill; Cutler (Indian); Geneva; Ramsay; Sagamok (Indian); Spanish Mills (Whites and Indian); Spragge (Indian); The Garden (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 21; Victoria Mine; White Fish; White Fish Lake (Indian); Worthington.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P.; Rev. W. Batterton, asst.
- Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
- Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. S. Veilleux, P.P.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay, St. Mark's.
- West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.
Missions—Birch Island, St. Julia's (Indian); Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian); Duck Islands (Indian); Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey (Indian); Sheguandah, St. Anthony's (Indian); Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's (Indian).
- Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. G. V. Artus, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J., Rev. E. Comte, S.J., 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
Missions—Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian); Collins Inlet; Killarney, St. Joseph's, *School*—Pupils, 75; Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS,

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Rev. T. Desautels, S.J., Supr.; Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J., Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 84.
 SUDBURY. *Sacred Heart College*.—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. N. Paré, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Paul de Mangeleere, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Aug. Messier, S.J., (Bursar); Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. A. Mirault, S.J., (Missionary). Scholastics, 9; Lay Teachers, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 90.
 PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 70.
 SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1700.
 SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 63.
 STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls*.—16 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 450.
 SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals.....	3
Diocesan Priests.....	30	Schools (Catholic).....	50
Priests of Religious Communities.....	29	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	70
Churches with Resident Priest	38	Industrial Schools (Indian).....	3
College.....	1	Catholic Population (incl. 5,500 Indians)	47,000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Diocesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. P. BRASSARD, Rev. D. BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D., Rev. A. O. GAGNON.

Chancellor—Rev. L. J. COUTURE, Ph.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., official; Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. GAGNON, promoter; Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, J.C.D., vice-promoter; Rev. J. E. M. VINCENT, J.C.D., Chancellor of the officialty.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. L. J. Couture, Ph.D., chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest, Rev. F. X. Guimont, Rev. J. P. Pilette, Rev. A. S. Bois.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur, Rev. P. N. St. Laurent.

Schools—See heading "Orders of Men."

See heading "Orders of Women."

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte; Rev. H. Morin.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.

8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. E. Omer Robln.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. Joseph S. Garant, C.SS.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P. O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 85.

Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. A. Morin.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.

Connected with Academy. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. J. Tétu.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Chartlerville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. C. A. Gariepy.

School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, —.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. E. Simard, Rev. C. Champagne.

Schools—36 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.

18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. O. Martin.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Marc, Rev. J. A. Bonin.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.

School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. H. Colteux.

Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.

Connected with Academy. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Dixville, Stanstead Co., Rev. H. Boulay.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.

School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 98.

East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B. rector,

Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.

East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.

Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. Joseph A. E. Genest.

Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.

School—See heading "Orders of Women."

Tres St. Enfant Jésus (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. H. Courtemanche.

Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. H. Picard.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.

Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.

Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.

Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. Gervais.

Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes de Ditchfield, Rev. J. D. Bernier;

Rev. L. L'Heureux, asst.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.

Connected with Academy. Brothers of Sacred Heart.

La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.

L'Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. B. Godbout.

Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.

Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Rev. H. Houle, Rev. U.

Giroux, assts.

Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Dom Felix Lajat, O.S.B.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.

North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire; Rev. L. M. Lemay, asst.

North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. A. Ethier.

School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. P. B. Couillard, Rev.

Amedée Adam.

Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Noel.

Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Victor Lafontaine.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

Piopolls, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. A. Robidas.

Mission—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.

Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.

School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. T. H. Lanctot, asst.

Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.

Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. J. A. Rhéaume; Rev. F. Chartier.

St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. G.

H. Lussier.

Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.

4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.

School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.

Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.

Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.

St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.

St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. A. D. Biron.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

- St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Th  berge.
- St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. R  n   Favreau, asst.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- St. G  rard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
- St. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache; Rev. S. Burque.
- St. Herm  n  gilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 9 Lay Teachers.
- St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. A. Benoit.
- St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Martel.
- St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. T. E. Parent.
- St. Luce's (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Hamel; Rev. Arthur O. Huart.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser.
- St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Godbout.
- St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. J. N. Boucher.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
- St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. N. P. Favreau.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
- St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. A. D. Richard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Mission*—Newport, Compton Co., Holy Family.
- Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.
- South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
- Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
- Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Phil  mon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
- Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. O. D  s  ve.
- Stukely (South), (*P. O. St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
- Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. C    .
- Sutton, Brome Co., St. Andr  s's, Rev. Charles McGee; Rev. O. Lanouette, asst.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Valracine, Compton Co., St. L  on de Marston, Rev. L. R. Dub  .
- Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. A. Roy, asst.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
- Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon; Rev. R. Desnoyers, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
- Windsor, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos, Rev. P. Berub  .
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
- Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. C. Gauthier.
- Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. A. E. Goyette.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. N. Pepin.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavall  e, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton, at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke;
 Rev. L. E. Gendron, East Angus; Rev. L. P. Genest; Rev. G. E. Gervais.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M., J.C.D., (superior); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, A.M., (vice-supr. and prefect of studies); Mgr. E. C. Tanquay, R.P., (procurator and prof. of holy scripture); Rev. P. A. B  gin, (prof. of science); Rev. Joseph E. M. Vincent, J.C.D. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (director of Grand Seminary); Rev. V. H. Vincent, (director of Petit Seminary); Rev. L. M. Marcotte, Rev. X. S. Gosselin, Rev. J. P. L  doux, Rev. Leonidas Adam, Rev. E. Gauthier, Rev. J. L. St. Laurent, Rev. E. H. Caron, Rev. D. S. Houle, Rev. M. A. Couture, (professors); Rev. J. N. Cod  re, (assistant procurator). 3 Lay Teachers; 27 Seminarians; 329 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada.*—Rev. Joseph S. Garant, C.S.S.R., (rector); Rev. Louis Gosselin, C.S.S.R., (minister); Revs. Alfred Géna, C.S.S.R., Candide Lemire, C.S.S.R., Eugene Dumont, C.S.S.R., Joseph Desmet, C.S.S.R., G. Janssens, C.S.S.R., Joseph T. Degagné, C.S.S.R., D. Lachance, C.S.S.R., (missionaries); Rev. Joseph Simard, C.S.S.R., (master of novices); Rev. Henry Séguin, C.S.S.R., (asst. master of novices) 12 Lay Brothers; 10 Novices.

Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 600. Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Academy, Belvidere, S.—4 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 140.

BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.

COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 220.

DANVILLE. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.*—Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boltard, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.

LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.O.*). *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 290.

MAGOG. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 315.

RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 140.

WINDSOR. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—For aged persons and orphans. 20 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. B. Ponton, chaplain. Aged, 95; Orphans, 115.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—36 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1865.

St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—42 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 8. Attended from the Seminary.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—300 Sisters. Novices, 80. Postulants, 10. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. Joseph L. P. Pilette, chaplain.

Convent of Notre Dame.—62 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 842.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke).—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3.

St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters, 5. Pupils, 53.

COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—40 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Pupils, 380.

MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.

Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—18 Choir Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev. P. E. Brouillet, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science.*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 145.

VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	141	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Academies for Boys.....	14
Churches with Resident Priest	84	Academies for Young Ladies.....	26
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population.....	97,000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Diocesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870, Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. T. GIROUX.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Rev. N. CARON, Provost; Revs. J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D., V.G., Revs. A. MOREAU, L. CHARTIER, J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., E. PAQUIN, F. BOULAY.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER, T. JOYAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. U. Marchand, J.C.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. J. Canon Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Canon Paquin, procurator; Rev. T. Giroux, vice-chancellor, Rev. D. Gélinas, archivist; Revs. H. Trudel, Albert Tousignant, H. Béland, assts.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Antoine Auger, J. O. Landry, assts. **OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS**, Rev. Hilarion, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Daniel, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. H. Deschesnes, vicar.

Chapel—Normal School, Rev. Auguste Lelaidier, Principal. Res. 2 Ste. Cécile St.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Almaville, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. D. Frechette, asst.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 118.

Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. Mederic Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., Athanase Francoeur, O.M.I., E. Harnois, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., J. Bertrand, O.M.I., W. Perreault, O.M.I., Eug. Villeneuve, O.M.I.

School—Daughters of Jesus. See heading "Orders of Women."

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon; Rev. D. Grimard, asst.

School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See heading "Orders of Women."

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Canon Tessier; Rev. E. Turcotte, asst.

School—Sisters of the Assumption. See heading "Orders of Women."

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Canon Béland; Rev. G. Caron, Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson; J. Dampousse, asst.; A. Baril, Chaplain of Juniorate.

School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 198.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Lesage.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.

St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lupien.

Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafêche; Rev. D. Grenier.

School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. L. E. Duguay; Rev. R. Lamy, asst., Rev. Joseph Ferron.

School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 219.

St. Charles (Mandeville P.O.), Maskinongé Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.

St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 135.

St. Edouard de Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Brunel.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. O. Meunier.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 90.

St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. J. Lacerte, asst.

Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. G. Leblanc, Rev. Josaphat Rinfret.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.

Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur, Rev. G. Panneton, asst.

St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Eug. Denoncourt.

St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Melançon.

St. Jacques des Piles (Grandes Piles P.O.), Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.

St. Jean Baptiste, de Grand'Mère, (Grand'Mère, P.O.), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, J.C.D.

St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carbonneau.

St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Paquin.

St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. Gérin and Rev. A. Dessureault.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 120.

St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Boulay; Rev. D. Cloutier, asst.

St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.

St. Mathieu, (Lac Bellemare, P.O.), St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.

St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron; Rev. A. Beliveau, asst.; Rev. P. A. Milot.

School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 142.

Mission—St. Théodore de la Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.

St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. G. E. Panneton, Rev. J. Cossette, asst.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.

St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, (Grand'Mère P.O.), Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Lafêche, Rev. A. Mongrain, Rev. Arthur Brunelle.

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Lafêche; Rev. J. Chamberland, asst.

School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 258.

St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.

St. Roch de Mékinac (Rivière Mékinac), Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.

St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel.

St. Séverin (Proulxville P.O.), Champlain Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.

St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, Hon. Canon Rev. M. Chicoyne.

Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. E. Hamelin; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 236.

St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Caron.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.

St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.

St. Timothée (P.O. — —), Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, Hon. Canon; Rev. J. Grenier.

Schools—For boys, Brothers of St. Gabriel. See heading "Orders of Men."

For Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence. See heading "Orders of Women."

Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. F. Canon Boulay; Rev. A. Boucher.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux; Rev. A. Lamy, asst.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 172.

Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. J. O. Ferron, asst., Rev. D. Guillemette.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 590.

St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas, Rev. A. Lessard.

St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. E. Villemure.

Sacred Heart (Bale de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.

School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 235.

Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Fusey.

Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. J. Lacerte. Res., St. Etienne des Grès.

Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. N. Canon Caron, Rev. A. Bourassa.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. See heading "Orders of Men."

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap Magdeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin, Achille Laquerre, J. A. Bellemare.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.—Rev. L. Canon Chartier, sup.; Revs. A. Canon Moreau; E. Trudel, director of grand seminary; D. Baril, director of minor seminary; Emile Gélinas, procurator; Jos. G. Gélinas, Joseph Jacob, H. Marcotte, D. Gélinas, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, J. Désilets, H. Garceau, L. P. Normand, Aug. Lafêche. Students, 370.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.—Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. David, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Mathieu, O.F.M., Commissariat of Holy Land; Cyrille, O.F.M.; Daniel, O.F.M. asst.; Simon, O.F.M., Pierre, O.F.M., Hilarion, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., dir. Seraphic College: Marcel, O.F.M.; Ferdinand, O.F.M., asst.; Stanislas, O.F.M., Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Ephrem, O.F.M., Emile, O.F.M., Armand, O.F.M., Philippe, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 13.

Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 102.

De La Salle Academy.—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hebert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1025. Rev. H. Vallée, chaplain.

GRAND-MERE. Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Conducted by 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théophile Joseph, dir. Pupils, 725.

LOUISEVILLE. Academy.—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 210.

POINTE DU LAC. Juniors of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—10 Brothers. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 90.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. Commercial College.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, sup. Pupils, 171.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. St. Gabriel's College.—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Jean Marie, sup. Pupils, 142.

ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 185.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. College.—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 498.

YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Richarius, dir. Pupils, 146.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, sup. Sisters, 111; Novices, 34. Rev. Alfred Comtois, chaplain.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.* 2) *St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Ste. Claire, dir. 7 professed nuns, pupils, 315. 4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 professed nuns, pupils, 352. 5) *Notre Dame School.* Mother Ste. Héleine, sup. Pupils, 360. In Academy: Sisters, 32, Pupils, 342. *Day School*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 230. *Normal School*—Pupils, 98.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—54 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Antoine de Padoue, local sup. Helpers, 12; poor inmates, 51; boarders, 14. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 80; infants, 17. In the last year 775 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain; Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. E. Deguise.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, sup. Professed Nuns, 37; Novices, 6. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Bathilde, provincial. Mother Marie St. Georges, sup. Sisters, 35; novices, 28. School for small boys. Pupils, 206.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du Sacré Cœur de Jésus. Prof. nuns, 40; novices, 13. *Orphan Asylum*, orphans, 50; externes, 10. Rev. Alphonse Caron, chaplain.

CAP MAGDELEINE. Convent and School.—12 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, sup. Pupils, 310.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 7.

CHAMPLAIN. Good Shepherd Academy.—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Emelle, sup. Pupils, 128.

GRAND-MERE. Convent.—19 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie du Carmel, sup. Pupils, 740.

LOUISEVILLE. Academy.—18 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Andre, sup. Pupils, 384.

POINTE DU LAC. Academy and Boarding School.—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, sup. Pupils, 155.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Sister Marie de la Croix, sup. Sisters, 5.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. Academy.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, *supr.* Pupils, 102.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. Convent.—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Eudoxie de St. Joseph, *supr.* Pupils, 60.

ST. TITE. House of Providence.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Zaccaria, *supr.* Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 190.

STE. URSULE. House of Providence.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Evangéliste, *supr.* 53 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 22. Boarders, 18. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 202.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. Patronage for Young Girls.—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary, Sister Marie Joseph, *supr.* Sisters, 4. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 40.

YAMACHICHE. Hospice Ste. Anne.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Antonia, *supr.* Inmates, 21. Orphans, 24. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Romaine, *supr.* Pupils, 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	9
Diocesan Priests.....	124	Catholic Parochial Schools.....	325
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	58	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospital.....	1
College.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for Boys.....	7	Catholic Population.....	102,500

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.

Vicar-General, Chancellor and Procurator—Right Rev. Mgr. J. DORAIS, P.A.—Res., Valleyfield, P. Q.

Rural Deans—Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Rev. L. N. PREVILE, Rev. T. NEPVEU.

Diocesan Officialty—Official: Rev. T. Z. SIMON.—Res., Valleyfield, P. Q.

Assessors—Rev. J. O. GODIN, Rev. A. C. DUGAS, Rev. A. L. DESAUTELS.

Promoter—Rev. T. NEPVEU, V.F.—Res., Beauharnois.

Vice-Promoter—Rev. J. E. AUBIN.—Res., College, Valleyfield, P. Q.

Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU, D.D.—Res., College, Valleyfield, P. Q.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G., procurator; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, économe; Rev. V. Carrière, secretary.

Ste. Cécile's Cathedral. Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. H. Emard, C. Tessier, J. E. Levac, E. C. Maheu, Hermenegilde Julien, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Delisle, Rev. J. D. St. Aubin, vicars.

Schools—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 9 Lay Teachers. 694 pupils.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. 359 pupils.

Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Durocher.

School—2 Lay Teachers. 43 pupils.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. V. Campeau, chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns.

8 Lay Teachers. 428 pupils.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Lay Teachers. 218 pupils.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. H. U. Tremblay, curé.

Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 95 pupils.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé; Rev. M. Larochelle.

Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 180 pupils.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. H. Quesnel, curé.

Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 170 pupils.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

Schools—2 Lay Teachers. 73 pupils.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 245 pupils.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. M. Gagnier, vicar.

Schools—9 Lay Teachers. 417 pupils.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.

Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 205 pupils.

- Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. A. Thibaudeau.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. 68 pupils.
- Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé; Rev. Alma Hebert.**
School—13 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay Teachers. 480 pupils.
- Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.**
School—3 Lay Teachers. 97 pupils.
- Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.**
School—1 Lay Teacher. 31 pupils.
- St. Ancet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.**
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 243 pupils.
- St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.**
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 240 pupils.
- Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.**
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 89 pupils.
- St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. L. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Delage, vicar.**
Schools—Connected with Academy. 675 pupils.
- St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.**
Schools—Connected with Academy. 227 pupils.
- Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.**
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.
- St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.**
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 156 pupils.
- Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.**
Schools—9 Lay Teachers. 311 pupils.
- St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. L. Desautels, curé.**
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 261 pupils.
- St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. P. A. Sabourin, curé; Rev. J. M. Phaneuf.**
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur.
 Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. 478 pupils.
- Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. M. Marleau, V.F., curé; Rev. Henry Julien, vicar.**
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 255 pupils.
- Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vicar.**
Schools—Connected with Academy. 362 pupils.
- Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.**
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
- St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. A. C. Dugas, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Rolland, vicar.**
Schools—Connected with Academy. 425 pupils.
- St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.**
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 375 pupils.
- St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.**
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 232 pupils.
- St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.**
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 228 pupils.
- St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. L. Gosselin, vicar.**
Schools—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur.
 6 Lay Teachers. 378 pupils.
- St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.**
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 204 pupils.
- St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. Thos. Préville, curé.**
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 163 pupils.
- Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. André, curé.**
School—2 Lay Teachers. 88 pupils.
- Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vicar.**
Schools—Connected with Academy. 614 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial).—Rev. J. E. Aubin, (Supr. and Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and Religion); L. U. Mousseau, L. D., (Theology); J. C. Vincent (Proc.); Arthur Billette (Physics, Mathematics, Religion); J. Gallagher (English); J. Laframboise, (Director of Students); N. Aumals (Belles-Lettres); A. Goyette (Philosophy); O. Bissonnette (English); J. A. David (Prefect of Commercial Studies); D. Fortier (Rhetoric and Prefect of Studies, Latin); E. Laberge (Method); A. Pigeon (Syntax); E. Veronneau, (Asst. Dir. and Prefect of Discipline); J. Morand (French); J. A. Dandurand (Versification); R. Langlois (Mathematics); Seminarians 10; Students, 200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BEAUHARNOIS.** *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir. Students, 195.
- RIGAUD.** *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial), under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. C. Gaspard Ducharme, C.S.V., (president); Rev. Nestor Vaillancourt, C.S.V., Rev. Alfred Noiseux, C.S.V., Rev. Philippe Dubé, C.S.V., Rev. Ovide Roch, C.S.V., Rev. Alphonse Gauthier, C.S.V., Rev. Napoleon Laurence, C.S.V., Rev. Albert Chartrand, C.S.V.; Rev. Henri Hurtubise, C.S.V., Rev. Cléophas Dumontier, C.S.V., Rev. Edouard Martineau, C.S.V., Rev. Henri Faubert, Rev. Antonio Quesnel. 14 Brothers of St. Viateur; 4 Students in Theology; 250 boys. Classical and Commercial Courses.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE.** *Commercial Academy.*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students, 110.
- ST. TIMOTHEE.** *Commercial Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VALLEYFIELD.** *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. C. Tessier, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon,—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Victorin, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 45. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 125.
- Academy.*—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Jean Gualbert, prov. supr. Sister M. Valentine, dir. Lay teachers, 13.
- Normal School for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.
- Convent.*—27 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Antoinette, supr. In Bishop's Palace.
- Hotel Dieu.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie de la Nativité, supr.
- BEAUHARNOIS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister De Grand-pré, supr. 80 Orphans; 27 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Academy.*—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Jesus, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 202 pupils.
- BELLERIVE.** *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—34 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 3.
- CHATEAUGUAY.** *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Alpius, dir. Pupils, 86.
- Mansion of Gray Nuns.*—11 Sisters. Sister Prenoveau, supr. Pupils, 74.
- COTEAU DU LAC.** *House of Providence.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 60.
- HUNTINGDON.** *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Sainte Marie Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 115.
- LES OEDRES.** *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 148.
- RIGAUD.** *Academy.*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 180.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME.** *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Louise de Marie, dir. 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- ST. CLET.** *Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE.** *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 135.
- STE. MARTINE.** *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 123.
- ST. POLYCARPE.** *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
- ST. TIMOTHEE.** *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 80.
- VAUDREUIL.** *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 119.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys	5
Diocesan Priests	87	Academies for Young Ladies	19
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parochial Schools	215
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	7	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Theological Students	11	Catholic Population	55,275

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemat.
 Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Henry De Weert, S.M.M.,
 Rev. Cornelius Plat, S.M.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Alberni, St. George's; Chemainus, St. Joseph's; Extension.
 Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Nootka.
 Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Charles P. Biglin.
 Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.
 Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Sobry.
 Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen,
 S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
 Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M., Supr.,
 Rev. Anthony Winnen, S.M.M., asst.
Missions—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiano
 Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland
 Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartlip
 (Indian); Tseikum (Indian).
 Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended by Rev. Anthony Winnen, S.M.M. Res., Saanich.

Official Chaplain for Soldiers in British Columbia: Rev. Thomas Cooney. Res., Victoria,
 B. C., 740 View st.
 Temporarily absent: Rev. J. Haley, Res., 90 Griffith st., Welland, Ont.; Rev. Donald A.
 MacLean, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U.S.A.; Rev.
 Hubert Mertens, Gig Harbor, Wash.
 Rev. Andrew McDonnell, O.S.B., Rev. John Leo Bradley, B.A., and Rev.
 Anselm B. Wood, chaplains to Canadian Forces at the front.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—The Christian Brothers. Brother Curtis, Supr. Boys, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Mary Phillip,
 Prov. Supr.
Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann;
 Novices, 6. Sister Mary Mildred, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Day Scholars, 205; Boarders,
 45. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanch-
 ard st. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Margaret, Supr.
 Patients during the year, 2,500. Nurses in *Training School*, 47. Rev. Adrian J. Vullingsh,
 chaplain.
St. Clare's Monastery (Willows Park P.O.), 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Mary Angela,
 Supr. 17 Sisters, Poor Clares. Choir Nuns, 5; Professed Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.
 COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Columba, Supr.
 Patients during the year, 500.
 KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School*.—Girls' department in charge of Sisters
 of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.
 KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Benedict,
 Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.
 LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Majella, Supr.
 Pupils, 100.
 NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy*, Wallace st.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary
 Ludovick, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.
 QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys*.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Infant Jesus,
 Supr. Pupils, 37.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	5
Regular Priests.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	12	Industrial Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	12	Hospitals.....	2
College for Boys.....	1	Catholic Population (incl. 2,500 Indians).....	12,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Iborá.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Athabaska P. O., Alta.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I. Revs. E. Giroux, O.M.I., Jules Calais, O.M.I. 6 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Missions—High Prairie; Poisson Blanc; St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves; Saint-Jean-Baptiste.

Athabaska Lake (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), Nativity, Rt. Rev. Celestin Jousard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., J. Jaslier, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Dréau, O.M.I.

Fond du Lac (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. L. Rioux, O.M.I.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.

Friedenstal, Rev. N. Ebert, O.M.I.

Mission—Dunvegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Rev. J. V. LeTrete, O.M.I., Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Deman, O.M.I.

Pouce Coupé Prairie, St. Emile, Rev. —.

Missions—St. John; Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno, St. —, Rev. Y. Floch, O.M.I., Rev. J. Dupin, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters of Providence.

Sawridge, St. Celestin's, Rev. H. Pétour, O.M.I.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I.

School—Connected with Academy.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I.

Sturgeon Lake (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Leserrec, O.M.I.

School—Connected with Academy.

Vermilion, St. Henry's, Rev. J. M. Habay, O.M.I., Rev. A. L. Rault, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.

Missions—Rivière aux Poins; Maskutck; Petite Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabasca, St. Martin's, Rev. D.-Laferrière, O.M.I., supr., Rev. C. Battie, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

School—Connected with Academy.

Absent with the army: Revs. F. Bocquene, O.M.I., Rene Hautin, O.M.I., Paul Serrant, O.M.I., Alex. Josse, O.M.I., Lucien J. Croisé, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 198.
 ATHABASKA LAKE (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), *Holy Angels' Academy*.—11 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. Orphans, 50.
 SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.
 STURGEON LAKE (*Athabaska P. O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 36.
 WABASCA. *St. Martin Indian Mission*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Missions.....	9
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	28	Convents.....	6
Churches with Resident Priest.....	16	Catholic Population, about.....	12,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH GUY, O.M.I.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph Guy, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. L. Baud, asst.

School—10 Gray Nuns.

Missions—Barrows Junction, Man.; Hudson Bay Junction, Sask.; Grand Rapids, Man. Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. P. Pioget, O.M.I., asst.

Cross Lake (*via Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Bolssin, O.M.I., dir.

Mission—Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.

Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River. Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.

Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., L. Moraud, O.M.I., missionary.

School—4 Gray Nuns of Montreal.

Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Cariboo (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir.

Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (*Bauval P.O., Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. F. Ancel, O.M.I., asst.

Nelson House (*via Le Pas, Man.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.

Mission—Pakitawagan.

Pelican Narrows (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Gullloux, O.M.I.

Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., dir.

Missions—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Riviere La Loche.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Peltier, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 20.

Boarding School.—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 110.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Man.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 4 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 80.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians). 7 Gray Nuns. Indian children, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests.....	11
Oblate Fathers	14	Churches without Resident Priests....	22
Secular Priest.....	1	Catholic Population.....	5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. T.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D.; Rev. A. Duport, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. T. Falaize, O.M.I., Rev. L. Dupire, O.M.I. 8 Brothers.

School—See heading "Orders of Women."

Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.

Fort de Liards, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Raphael's, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.

Mission—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.

Fort Norman, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Therese, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimaux on the Coppermine and Carren grounds.

Fort Providence, N.W.T., Revs. Joseph LeGuen, O.M.I., Bruno Roure, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.

School—See heading "Orders of Women."

Fort Rae, N.W.T. (*Mail via Fort Resolution*), St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I., Rev. A. Bézannier, O.M.I.

Missions—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.

Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Moisan, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

Mission—Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary.

Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rev. Alphonse Mansoz, O.M.I.

School—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 26.

St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Gourdon, O.M.I.

Good Hope, Alta., Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. A. Giroux, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I.

Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School*.—10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 82.

FORT PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart School*.—10 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 75.

FORT SIMPSON, N.W.T. *Hospital and Day School*.—5 Gray Nuns.

FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *Hospital*.—5 Gray Nuns. Mother Léveillé, supr. of the district.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	13
Oblate Fathers.....	18	Catholic Population, about.....	4.500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE
SEPT. 8, 1895.

*The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese
of Chicoutimi.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydda, October 18, 1917.
—Res., Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., P. Q.

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of
Sicca, October 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

School—Pupils, 129.

Mission—Moisie, Saguenay Co.

Anticosti Island (*Baie Ste. Claire P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Ste. Claire, Very Rev. M. Leventoux, C.J.M.

Missions—St. Alfred (English Bay); St. Ludger (Strawberry Cove).

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Briere, C.J.M. and Rev. André Jauffret,
C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions
for Naskapis and Esquimaux.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 78.

Missions—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.; Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles; Pointe
aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co.

Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. A. Tortellier, C.J.M.

School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Robin, C.J.M., Rev. E. Gallix, C.J.M.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 100.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.

Missions—Belles Amours; Brador Bay; Ste. Anne de la Tête a la Baleine; St. Joseph
de la Tabatière, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Cœur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.

School—Pupils, 50.

Missions—Aganish; Piastre Bay.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.

School—Pupils, 95.

Missions—Godbout; Ilets Caribou; Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux
Anglais, Saguenay Co.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Le Strat, C.J.M., Rev. F. Petel, C.J.M.

Missions—Longue Pointe; Magpie; Mingan.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.

School—Pupils, 70.

Missions—Chaloupe; Le Dock; Rivière aux Graines; Sheldrake.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Chapels.....	19
Churches with Resident Priests	10	Parochial Schools.....	18
Missions.....	27	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians) 11,000	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE
NOVEMBER, 1916.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., Rector;
Rev. L. H. Rivet, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

Missions—Swanson Bay; Surf Inlet; Queen Charlotte Islands; Terrace; Steward.

Anyox, B. C., Rev. J. M. Hartman, O.M.I.

Mission—Alice Arm, B. C.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I., Rev. L. Plamondon, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek; Whitehorse, and other mining camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I., Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.,
Rev. Chas. Allard, O.M.I.

Missions—Babine, St. John the Baptist, *School*—Indian Day School, Pupils, 50; Bear Lake, St. Ann's; Burns Lake, Holy Angels; Cheslatta, Sacred Heart; Coyocet, St. Nicholas'; Fort George, No. 1, St. Joseph's; Fort George, No. 2, St. Francis'; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Ford, St. Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy Trinity; Tache, St. Cecilia's; Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus; Yacooche, St. Matthew's.

Hazelton, B. C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. G. Godfrey, O.M.I.

Missions—Morisetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers.

Prince George, B. C., Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.

Mission—McBride.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lidwina, Supr. Pupils, 70.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mark, Supr.

FORT ST. JAMES, B. C. *Indian Boarding School*.—4 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Friests	10	Schools	6
Churches and Chapels	27	Stations without Chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7,000

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained October 14, 1905; consecrated Titular Bishop of Patara, October 13, 1912. — Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

Secretary—Rev. NICHOLAS SHUMSKY.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

EPISCOPAL PARISH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Rev. Peter Oleksiw, rector. Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. Miron Zalitch, Editor of "Canadian Ruthenian." Rev. P. Pasiecznyk. Res., 511 Dominion street.

Missions—Beausejour; Brokenhead; Cooks Creek; Cromwell; Hadashville; Janow; Ladywood; Pine Ridge; Portage la Prairie; Sapton; Sarto; Selkirk; St. Norbert; Thalberg; Transcona; Tyndall; Victoria Park.

ST. NICHOLAS, Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 350.

Missions—Gonor, Selkirk Co. } Attended by Very Rev. Sozont Dydik,
Mountain Road, Dauphin Co. } O.S.B.M., Prov., from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.

Missions—Candiac, Sask.; Harrison, Man.; Montmartre, Sask.; Newdale, Man.; Sandy Lake, Man.

Komarno, Selkirk Co., Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., Superior, Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.S.S.R.

Missions—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vider; Zbaraz, St. Martin.

Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, rector.

Missions—Angusville; Elphinstone; Glen Elmo; Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Michael Olenchuk, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Duck Mountain; Ethelbert; Fish Creek; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Gruber; Keld; Magnet; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roblin, St. Michael's; Roblin, Holy Cross; Selater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.

Stuartburn, Provencher Co., Rev. E. Androchowich.

Missions—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Kenora, Ont.; Rosa; Sandilands; Sarto; Tolstoi, Sacred Heart; Vita; Zhoda.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector.

Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechiw; Dobrowody; Hryhorliw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.

Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. A. Sarmatiuk, rector.

Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Rosthern.

Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. P. Kamenecky, rector.

Missions—Alvena; Bruno; Dana; Dysart; Hory; Lanivel; Meacham; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; St. Julien.

RUTHENIAN-GREEK

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

149

Yorkton, Mackenzie Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Secours, Very Rev. N. Decamps, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. Henricus Boels, C.S.S.R.

Missions—Beaverdale, Assumption; Beckenham, Transfiguration; Bedfordville, St. Nicholas; Birmingham, St. Praxedes; Buchanan, SS. Constantinus and Helena; Calder, Assumption; Donwell; Fenwood, SS. Peter and Paul; Goodeve, St. Michael's; Goodeve, Sacred Heart; Hubbard, Holy Cross; Hubbard, Holy Ghost; Insinger, St. Nicholas; Jaroslaw, Nativity of B.V.M.; Jasmin, Immaculate Conception; Model Farm, Patrocinium B.V.M.; Plain View, St. John the Baptist; Rama, St. Demetri's; Regina; Stornoway, St. Josaphat's; Whitesand, Patrocinium B.V.M.; Wroxton, SS. Vladimir and Olga.

ALBERTA.

Calgary, Calgary Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Czerepaniak, rector.

Missions—Canmore, Alta.; Exshaw, Alta.; Gooding, Sask.; Lethbridge, Alta; Prelate, Sask.; Three Hills, Alta.

Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.

Missions—Carvel; Cookville; Glidhurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh.

Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I., rector.

Missions—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Stry; Velllette.

Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratus Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.

Missions—Angle Lake; Borszczow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.

ONTARIO.

Brantford, Brantford Co., Rev. M. Ircha, rector. Res., 100 Terrace Hill.

Missions—Kitchener; Oshawa; Preston.

Copper Cliff, Algoma District, St. Nicholas, Rev. B. Gegejczuk, rector.

Missions—Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria.

Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. R. Krupa, rector. Res., 715 McKenzie st.

Missions—Port Arthur; Westfort.

Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Fylyma, rector. Res., 5 Edward st.

Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. Kuzmak, rector. Res., 143 St. Patrick st.

Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. J. Boyarchuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Ambrose Redkevich, D.D., rector. Res., 992 Sherbrooke st., East.

Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. —, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE, MAN. *Metropolitan Bursa*.—An Educational Institute. Rev. P. Pasiecznyk, Moderator. Res. Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st. Students, 70.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filpov, O.S.B.M., Superior.

EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.

KOMARNO, MAN. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery*.—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., Superior. Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.S.S.R.

MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*.—Very Rev. Naucratus Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.

YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Very Rev. Natalis M. Decamps, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Ludovicus M. Begaert, C.S.S.R.; Henricus Boels, C.S.S.R.; Josephus M. Neron, C.S.S.R. missionaries and professors. 3 Lay Brothers. Connected herewith is *The Redemptorist Juniorate*. Students, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—9 Sisters.
- EDMONTON, ALTA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—14 Sisters. Children, 50.
- MUNDARE, ALTA. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—14 Sisters. Children, 60.
- SIFTON, MAN. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters.
- YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—An orphanage and school for Ruthenian Children. 19 Sisters. 40 Children.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Missions.....	153
Secular Clergy.....	19	Parochial Schools.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	23	Ruthenian Catholics, about.....	250,000

CANADIAN ARMY CHAPLAINS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Canadian Army Bishop; Bishop of Valleyfield.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—(Lieut.-Col.) Very Rev. W. T. WORKMAN, O.F.M., M.C., Overseas. Assistant Director of Chaplain Services, Overseas Military Forces of Canada.—Address: *London, W. I., England, 245 Oxford street.*

Vicar-General—(Lieut.-Col.) Very Rev. Canon A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Canada. Assistant Director of Chaplain Services, Canadian Expeditionary Force.—Address: *Office Director Chaplain Services, Ottawa, Ont.*

Deputy Assistant—(Lieut.-Col.) Rev. F. L. FRENCH, D.S.O., France. Deputy Assistant Director of Chaplain Services.—Address: *Canadian Corps, France.*

Overseas Secretary—(Major) Rev. J. J. O'GORMAN, D.C.L. Treasurer Catholic Army Huts.—Address: *London, W. I., England, 245 Oxford street.*

COMMISSIONED ARMY CHAPLAINS

(Capt.) Belliveau, H. (St J)	(Capt.) Hussey, T. P. (Lon)	(Capt.) Moore, R. J., <i>o.f.m.</i>
(Capt.) Bouillon, J. G. (St B)	(Capt.) Kelly, P. J. (Pet)	(Capt.) Murdock, B. J.
(Capt.) Cannon, W. (Q)	(Capt.) Kelly, W., <i>o.m.i.</i> (To)	(Chat)
(Capt.) Carleton, W. B. (Ott)	(Capt.) Kelly, W. J. (To)	(Capt.) Murphy, E. P. (St P)
(Major) Chartier, E. (Sher)	(Major) Knox, J. (Van)	(Capt.) Murray, W. L. (Pem)
(Capt.) Comeau, Daly (Hal)	(Capt.) Labonté, A. J., <i>o.m.i.</i>	(Capt.) Nicholson, J. F. (K)
(Capt.) Corcoran, W. J. (Lon)	(Capt.) Lacouture, O., <i>s.j.</i>	(Capt.) O'Brien, M. (M)
(Capt.) Costello, F. R. (Lon)	(Capt.) Lamarre, A. A., <i>o.p.</i>	(Capt.) O'Gorman, C. D.
(Capt.) Costello, Paul, <i>c.s.b.</i>	(Capt.) Laws, E. (Brisb)	(Pem)
(Capt.) Coté, A. B. (Pet)	(Capt.) Letang, H. E. (Pem)	(Capt.) O'Gorman, J. R. (Hal)
(Capt.) Coté, Geo. (Q)	(Capt.) Lockary, F. M. (St J)	(Capt.) O'Gorman, M. J.
(Capt.) Curran, T. P. (Hal)	(Capt.) Lowry, L. P. (Lon)	(Pem)
(Capt.) Daniel, Ivor J., <i>o.m.i.</i>	(Major) McCarthy, T. M., <i>m.c.</i> (Lon)	(Capt.) O'Hare, P. F., <i>c.s.s.r.</i>
(Capt.) De La Taille, M., <i>s.j.</i>	(Capt.) McDonald, Pius A. (Char)	(Capt.) Olivier, J. M. E., <i>o.p.</i>
(Major) Desjardins, A. (Q)	(Major) McPherson, D. (An)	(Capt.) O'Reilly, J. J. (K)
(Capt.) Desjardins, J. J. (Ott)	(Capt.) McQuillan, P. (Hal)	(Capt.) O'Sullivan, T. (Hal)
(Capt.) Doyle, B. S. (To)	(Capt.) MacDonald, A. B. (Cal)	(Capt.) Paquin, J., <i>s.j.</i>
(Capt.) Doyon, C. V., <i>o.p.</i>	(Capt.) MacDonald, R. (An)	(Capt.) Phaneuf, F. M., <i>o.f.m.</i>
(Capt.) Ducharme, A. (Jol)	(Capt.) MacDonald, E. J. (Alex)	(Capt.) Pickett, M. J., <i>c.s.b.</i>
(Capt.) Dumas, J. V. A. (Q)	(Capt.) Macdonell, R. A., <i>o.s.b., m.c.</i>	(Capt.) Pilot, J. (R)
(Capt.) Fallon, C. A., <i>o.m.i.</i>	(Major) MacGillivray, R. C. (An)	(Capt.) Planet, Ed. H., <i>o.m.i.</i>
(Capt.) Fallon, J. P., <i>o.m.i.</i>	(Major) Madden, A., <i>o.m.i.</i> <i>m.c.</i>	(Capt.) Rooney, J. (Char)
(Maj.) Fortier, J. A., <i>o.m.i.</i> , <i>m.c.</i>	(Capt.) Maltais, <i>o.f.m.</i> (M)	(Capt.) Sammon, J. J. (Pem)
(Capt.) Gaudet, J. J. (St J)	Capt.) Meagher J. V. (K)	(Capt.) Sigouin, L., <i>s.j.</i>
(Capt.) Gauvreau, G., <i>o.m.i.</i>		(Capt.) Staley, M. D. (To)
(Capt.) Gillis, M. (An)		(Capt.) Stanton, A. (Ott)
(Capt.) Goodrow, W. G. (Ham)		(Capt.) Summers, D. J. (Hal)
(Capt.) Hamel, G., <i>p.s.s.</i>		(Major) Tompkins, M. N., <i>m.c.</i> (An)
(Capt.) Hawks, E. (Ph)		(Capt.) White, F. P. (Lon)
(Capt.) Hetherington, A. J. (Ca		(Capt.) Wood, A. B. W. (Vic)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae-Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; consecrated June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L., The Palace.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died October 15, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., *St. John's, N. F. L., St. John's Cathedral.*

Dean of the Archdiocese—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. DOUTNEY, P.P.—Res., *Renews, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McDermott, B.A., V.G., adm., Rev. James Greene, Ph.D., Rev. J. F. Conway, Rev. John Carter, Ph.D.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Rev. H. T. Renouf, Rev. P. P. Sheehan, Rev. R. A. St. John, Rev. J. Dwyer-Savin.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown, Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. —, adm.

Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.

Bell Island, Rev. James J. McGrath, P.P.

Burin, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.

Cape Broyle, Rev. Francis McGrath, Ph.D.

Fermeuse, Rev. J. Enright.

Ferryland, Rev. —.

Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.

Marystown, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.

Petty Harbour, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.

Placentia, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. F. Reardon, P.P.

Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.

Pouch Cove, Rev. J. F. Pippy, P.P.

Renews, Very Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.

Salmonier, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.

St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. D. Ryan, P.P.

St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.

St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyfe, P.P.

St. Lawrence, Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P.
 St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
 Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
 Torbay, Rev. J. T. Ashley, P.P.
 Tor's Cove, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.
 Trepassey, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.
 Whittle's Bay, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.

Retired: Revs. William McCarthy, Joseph Kearney.
 Chaplain with the British Forces: Rev. Thomas Nangle.
 Absent on leave: Rev. M. F. McGuire.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Christian Brothers.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns; Six Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's College for Young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy.
 Pupils, 150.
Academy for Young Ladies, Military Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls, Belvedere.*—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	37	Colleges.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests.....	25	Convents.....	15
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphanages.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	25	Catholic Population.....	45,000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Diocesis Portus Gratiae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARNAGINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. T. D. O'Neil, Rev. M. F. Dinn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Gambo, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. B. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. J. Walker, P.P.
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Secular Priests	21	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	29	Catholic Population	24,000

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 13, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911.—Res., St. George's, N.F.L.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died October 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P.—Res., Grand River, Searstown, N.F.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. F. Power, D.D.; Rev. Michael O'Reilly, B.A., rector.

Convent—Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkil's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Kirwin, administrator.

Convent—Sisters of Mercy.

Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Chateaux, St. Brendan's; Middle Arm; Riverhead; Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. R. Brennan, P.P.

Missions—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.

Cape St. George, St. Benedicts, Rev. T. M. Dubordieu.

Missions—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.

Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Hawkins, P.P.

Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.

Missions—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Romea; Sagona.

Innishmara, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephen Callan, P.P.

Missions—Bottle Cove; Penguin Arm.

Lourdes (Port-au-Port P. O.), St. ———, Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.

Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.

Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.

Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultors; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. F. Nolan, P.P.

Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.

Missions—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Absent on leave: Rev. Martin G. Sears; Rev. George W. Massey.

Retired, Very Rev. M. Dean O'Rourke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	15	Schools	80
Churches	35	Catholic Population	12,000

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy	Athabaska P. O., Alta., Fond du Lac	Ath
Acadiaville, N. B., Acadia Siding P. O.	Chat	Athabaska P. O., Alta., Sturgeon Lake	Ath
Acadia Siding, P. O., N. B., Acadiaville	Chat	Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Attawapiskat, Ont., James Bay Junction P.O.	Hal
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy		St B
Adamsville, N. B.	St J	Aubigny, Man.	
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy	Audel P.O., P. Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Albanel P.O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel	Chic		Ott
Albany, P. Q., Hudson P.O.	Hal	Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ham
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char	Ayton, Ont.	
Albertville, Sask.	P A		
Albertville, P. Q.	Rim	Baddeck, N. S.	An
Albion, Ont.	To	Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Aldfield, P. Q., East Aldfield P. O.	Pem	Baie Ste. Claire P. O., P. Q., Anticosti Island	St L
Aldina, P.O., Sask., Muskeg Lake	P A		Chic
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A	Bale St. Paul, P. Q.	An
Alfred, Ont.	Ott	Bailey's Brook, N. S.	Chic
Allan, Sask.	P A	Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Alliston, Ont.	To	Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Allumette Island, P.Q., Allumette Island P. O.	Pem	Balgonie, Sask.	R
		Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Allumette Island, P.Q., Chapeau P.O.	Pem	Banff, Alta.	Cal
Almaville, P. Q.	T R	Barachois, N. B.	St J
Almonte, Ont.	Ott	Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Amherst, N. S.	Hal	Barnston, P. Q., Stanhope P.O.	Sher
Amherst, P. Q.	Char	Barrette, P. Q.	M L
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon	Barrie, Ont.	To
Amirault Hill, N. S.	Hal	Barry's Bay, Ont.	Pem
Amos, P. Q.	Hal	Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim	Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Bathurst, N. B.	Chat
Anderson, N. B.	Chat	Bathurst Village P.O., N.B., Bathurst West	Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q		
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	Bathurst, West, N. B., Bathurst Village P.O.	Chat
Angers, P. Q.	Ott		
Annahelm, Sask.	P A	Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Annapolis, N. S., Annapolis Royal P. O.	Hal	Battleford, Sask.	P A
Annapolis Royal, P.O., N.S., Annapolis	Hal	Battleford, North, Sask.	P A
Anticosti Island, P. Q., Baie Ste. Claire P.O.	St L	Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge	Kee
		Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An	Beauce Junction, P. Q.	Q
Anyox, B. C.	Yuk	Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Apple Hill, Ont.	A	Beauchamp, Sask.	P A
Arborfield, Sask.	P A	Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Arborg, Man.	Wpg	Beaumont, Alta.	Edm
Arbury, Sask., Crosswoods P. O.	R	Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	Mack	Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Arlchat, N. S.	An	Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Arisaig, N. S.	An	Beausejour, Man.	St B
Armagh, P. Q.	Q	Beaverton, Ont.	To
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré	Rim	Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Arnrior, Ont.	Pem	Bedford, Ont., Godfrey P. O.	K
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic	Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Arthur, Ont.	Ham	Beiseker, Alta.	Cal
Asbestos P.O., P. Q., St. Aimé de Shipton	Sher	Belisle's Mill, P. Q.	M L
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher	Belledune, N. B., Turgeon P. O.	Chat
Ashtfield, Ont., Kingsbridge P. O.	Lon	Bellegarde P. O., Sask., St. Maurice	R
Assinibola, Sask.	R	Bellerive, P. Q.	V
Asterville, Ont.	Pem	Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Athabaska, Alta.	Edm	Belleville, Ont.	K
Athabaska Lake, Alta., Athabaska P. O.	Ath	Bellevue, Sask., St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.	P A
Athabaska P. O., Alta., Athabaska Lake	Ath		St Hy
		Belœil, P. Q.	St B
		Berens River, Man.	

Bergeronnes, P. Q., <i>Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.</i>	Chic	Buckland, P. Q.	Q
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q	Buctouche, N. B.	St J
<i>Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q., Berthier-ville</i>	Jol	Burbidge, P. Q.	M L
Berthierville, P. Q., <i>Berthier (en haut) P.O.</i>	Jol	Burgess, Ont., <i>Stanleyville P.O.</i>	K
Bassano, Alta.	Cal	Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat
Betsiamitis, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	St L	Bury, P. Q.	Sher
Bic, P. Q.	Rim	Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet
Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>	Lon	<i>Cabano P. O., P. Q., St. Mathias</i>	Rim
Billeville, P. Q.	Q	Cache Bay, Ont.	St M
Biggar, Sask.	P A	Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim
Big Point, Ont.	Lon	Calabogie, Ont.	Pem
Big Pond, N. S.	An	Caledonia, Queen's Co., N. S.	Hal
Big River, Sask.	P A	Caledonia, Ont.	Ham
Big Valley, Alta.	Edm	CALGARY, ALTA.	Cal
Billings' Bridge, Ont.	Ott	Calgary, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Biscotaing, Ont.	St M	Calumet Island, P. Q.	Pem
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., <i>Chuny Station P.O.</i>	Cal	Camden, Ont., <i>Newburg P.O.</i>	K
<i>Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir</i>	Q	Campbellford, Ont.	Pet
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat	Campbellton, N. B.	Chat
Blackville, N. B.	Chat	Camperville, Man.	Wpg
Blaine Lake, Sask.	P A	Camrose, Alta.	Edm
Blairmore, Alta.	Cal	<i>Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec</i>	Q
<i>Blaisville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger</i>	Q	Candiac Station, Sask.	R
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic	Canmore, Alta.	Cal
Bleazard Valley, Ont.	St M	Canora, Sask.	Ruth Gr
Blind River, Ont.	St M	Canso, N. S.	An
Blood Reserve, Alta., <i>Stand Off P.O.</i>	Cal	<i>Canial P. O., Sask., St. Raphael</i>	B
Bolestown, N. B.	Chat	Cantley, P. Q.	Ott
Boileau, P. Q.	Ott	Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim
Boisdale, N. S.	An	Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Bois Franc, P. Q.	M L	Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin</i>	Q	Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Bolton Centre P. O., P. Q., East Bolton</i>	Sher	Cape Bald, N. B.	St J
<i>Bonaventure East P.O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure</i>	Rim	Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem	Capelton, P. Q.	Sher
<i>Bonne Madone P.O., Sask., Crooked Lake</i>	P A	Caplan, P. Q., <i>St. Charles de Caplan P. O.,</i>	Rim
Bonnyville, Alta.	Edm	Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Bord a Plouffe, P. Q.	M	Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon	Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Boucherville, P. Q.	M	Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Bouchette, P. Q.	M L	Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char
Bourget, Ont.	Ott	Carleton, P. Q., <i>Carleton Centre P. O.</i>	Rim
Bow Island, Alta.	Cal	<i>Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q., Carleton</i>	Rim
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet	Carleton Place, Ont.	K
Brae, P. E. I., <i>Coleman Station, P. O.</i>	Char	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	Ott
Brampton, Ont.	To	Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
Brandford, Ont.	Ruth Gr	Carstairs, Alta.	Cal
Brandon, Man.	Wpg	Cartier, Man., <i>St. Adolphe P. O.</i>	St B
Brandon, Man.	Ruth Gr	Cartierville, P. Q.	M
Brantford, Ont.	Ham	Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Breakerville, P. Q.	Q	Castor, Alta.	Edm
Brébeuf, P. Q.	M L	Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
Brechin, Ont.	To	<i>Causapsca P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques</i>	Rim
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K	Causapsca	Ham
<i>Bridgeport P. O., Ont., Fort Erie</i>	To	Cayuga, Ont.	V
Bridgeport, N. S.	An	<i>Cedars P. O., P. Q., Les Cèdres</i>	E
<i>Britton P.O., R.R. 1, Ont., Mornington</i>	Lon	Cedoux, Sask.	St J
Broad Cove, N. S.	An	Central Kingsclear, N. B.	R
<i>Brocket P. O., Alta., Pelgan Reserve</i>	Cal	Ceylon Station, Sask.	M
Brookville, Ont.	K	Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Bromptonville, P. Q.	Sher	Chambly Canton, P. Q.	Chic
Brook Village, N. S.	An	Chambord, P. Q.	T E
Brosseau, Alta.	Edm	Champlain, P. Q.	Pem
Broughton, P. Q., <i>Broughton Station P.O.</i>	Q	<i>Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island</i>	Hal
<i>Broughton Station P.O., P. Q., Broughton</i>	Q	Chapleau, Ont.	M
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Ott	Charlemagne, P. Q.	Q
Brudenell, Ont.	Pem	Charlebourg, P. Q.	Chat
Bruno, Sask.	P A	Charlo, N. B., <i>Charlo Station P. O.</i>	Chat
Bruxelles, Man.	St B	<i>Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo</i>	P A
Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott	Charlotte, Sask.	Char
		CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Q
		Charny, P. Q.	

Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher	Crysler, Ont.	A
Châteauguay, P. Q.	V	Cumberland House, Sask.	Kee
Château Richer, P. Q.	Q	Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Lac	Kee
CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat	Cariboo	Kee
Chatham, Ont.	Lon	Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Pelican	Kee
Chauvin, Alta.	Edm	Narrows	Ott
Chelmsford, Ont.	St M	Curran, Ont.	K
Chemn Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert	Rlm	Cushendall, Ont., Kingston Mills P. O.	St M
Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott	Cutler, Ont.	Ott
Chepstow, Ont.	Ham	Cyrville, Ont.	Cha
Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore P. O.	Jol	Dalhousie, N. B.	Rlm
Chester, N. S.	Hal	Dalibaire, P. O., P. Q., Mechins	Sher
Chester, P. Q., St. Paul de Chester P. O.	Nic	Danville, P. Q.	Hal
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T.	Kee	Dartmouth, N. S.	Wpg
Chesterville, Ont.	K	Dauphin, Man.	Nic
Cheticamp, N. S., Eastern Harbour P. O.	An	Daveluyville, P. Q.	Ott
Chezzeetcook, Halifax Co., N. S.	Hal	Dawson, Russell Co., Ont.	Yuk
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic	Dawson, Yukon	Edm
Chipman, N. B.	St J	Daysland, Alta.	P A
Chlorydormes, P. Q.	Rlm	Dead Moose Lake, Sask.	St J
Christmas Island, N. S.	An	Debec, N. B.	Ham
Church Point, N. S.	Hal	Deemerton, Ont.	P A
Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott	Dellsie, Sask.	Chic
Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi	Chat	P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie	P A
Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide	Chic	Delmas, Sask.	Wpg
Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott	Deloraine, Man.	Edm
Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy	Densville, Alta.	P A
Clark City, P. Q.	St L	Denzil P. O., Sask., St. Henry	Chic
Clinton, Ont.	Lon	Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. François de Sales	Q
Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing	Cal	Deschaillons, P. Q.	Q
Clyde, Alta.	Edm	Deschambault, P. Q.	An
Cootcook, P. Q.	Sher	D'Escousse, N. S.	K
Cobalt, Ont.	Hal	Deseronto, Ont.	Cal
Cobourg, Ont.	Pet	De Winton, P. O. Alta., Dunbow	A
Cocagne, N. B.	St J	Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	Sher
Cochin P. O., Sask., Moosomin	P A	D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce	To
Cochrane, Ont.	Hal	Dixie, Ont.	Sher
Coderre, Sask.	R	Dixville, P. Q.	Chic
Cold Lake, Alta., Legoff P. O.	Edm	Dolbeau, P. O., P. Q.	R
Coleman, Alta.	Cal	Sacre Coeur de Jesus	An
Coleman Station P. O., P. E. I., Brae	Char	Dollard, Sask.	P A
Coleraine, P. Q., Coleraine Station, P. O.	Q	Dominion No. 4, N. S.	Q
Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine	To	Domremy, Sask.	St J
Colgan, Ont.	To	Donnacona, P. Q.	M
Collingwood, Ont.	Vic	Dorchester, N. B.	Q
Comox, B. C.	Sher	Dorval, P. Q.	Pem
Compton, P. Q.	Hal	Dosquet, P. O., P. Q., St. Octave de Dosquet	Chat
Concession, N. S.	St M	Douglas, Ont.	Rim
Coniston, Ont.	M	Douglastown, N. B.	Pet
Contrecoeur, P. Q.	St B	Douglastown, P. Q.	Lon
Cook's Creek, Man.	Sher	Deuro, Ont.	Pet
Cookshire, P. Q.	St M	Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Painscourt	Ham
Copper Cliff, Ont.	Ruth Gr	Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily	Cal
Copper Cliff, Ont.	Ott	Drayton, Ont.	Nic
Corkery, Ont.	A	Drumheller, Alta.	Lon
Cornwall, Ont.	A	Drummond, N. B., St. Michel P. O.	P A
Cornwall (East), Ont.	Lon	Drummondville, P. Q.	Lon
Corunna, Ont.	V	Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V	Duck Lake, Sask.	Wpg
Coteau Station, P. Q.	M	Duck Mountain, Man.	Sher
Cote St. Michel, P. Q.	Q	Dudswell, P. Q., Marbleton P. O.	Edm
Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine	Q	Duhamel, Alta.	R
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Van	Dumas, Sask.	Cal
Cranbrook, B. C.	Van	Dunbow, Alta., De Winton P. O.	Ham
Cranbrook P. O., B. C., St. Eugene	An	Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Creignish, N. S., Creignish Rear P. O.	An	Dundas, Ont.	Chat
Creignish Rear P. O., N. S., Creignish	Van	Dundee, N. B.	St Hy
Creston, B. C.	PA	Dunham, P. Q.	Ham
Crooked Lake, Sask., Bonne Madone	Kee	Dunnville, Ont.	Wpg
P. O.	R	Dunrea, Man.	Hal
Cross Lake, Man., Norway House	Kee	Earlton, Ont.	Pem
P. O.	R	East Aldfield P. O., P. Q. Aldfield	
Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury	R		

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

159

<i>East Angus P.O., P. Q., Westbury</i>	Sher	Fort McMurray, Alta.	Ath
<i>East Bay, N. S.</i>	An	Fort Norman, N. W. T.	Mack
<i>East Bolton, P. Q., Bolton Centre P. O.</i>	Sher	Fort Pelly, Sask., <i>St. Philips P. O.</i>	P A
<i>East Broughton, P. Q.</i>	Q	Fort Providence, N. W. T.	Mack
<i>Eastern Harbour P.O., N.S., Cheticamp</i>	An	Fort Rae, N. W. T.	Mack
<i>East Hereford, P. Q.</i>	Sher	Fort Resolution, N.W.T.	Mack
<i>East Kildonan, Man.</i>	St B	Fort St. James, B. C.	Yuk
<i>East Margaree P. O., N. S., Margaree</i>	An	Fort Simpson, N. W. T.	Mack
<i>East Pubnico, N. S.</i>	Hal	Fort Smith, N. W. T.	Mack
<i>Eastman, P. Q.</i>	Sher	Fort William, Ont.	St M
<i>Eastview Centre, Ont.</i>	Ott	Fort William, Ont.	Ruth Gr
<i>Eboulements, P. Q., Les Eboulements</i>	P. O.	Fort William (East), Ont.	St M
<i>Edmonton, ALTA.</i>	Chic	Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
<i>Edmonton, North, Alta.</i>	Edm	Fort William West, Ont.	St M
<i>Edmonton, South, Alta.</i>	Edm	Fournier, Ont.	Ott
<i>Edmonton, West, Alta.</i>	Edm	<i>Fox River P. O., P. Q., Rivière au Renard</i>	Rim
<i>Edmonton, Alta.</i>	Ruth Gr	Frampton, P. Q.	Q
<i>Edmundston, N. B.</i>	Chat	Frank, Alta.	Cal
<i>Eel Brook, N. S.</i>	Hal	Frankford, Ont.	K
<i>Eganville, Ont.</i>	Pem	<i>Franklin P. O., Man., Hun's Valley</i>	Wpg
<i>Egmont Bay, P. E. I.</i>	Char	Fraserville, P. Q., <i>Rivière du Loup P. O.</i>	Q
<i>Elarder, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Fraserville Centre P. O., P. Q., St.</i>	Q
<i>Eldorena, Alta.</i>	Ruth Gr	<i>François-Xavier de Fraserville</i>	Q
<i>Elgin, Ont.</i>	K	Fredericton, N. B.	St J
<i>Elgin Road P. O., P. Q., Ste. Perpétue</i>	Q	Freelton, Ont.	Ham
<i>Elie, Man.</i>	Wpg	Freilighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Elora, Ont.</i>	Ham	French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon
<i>Ely, P. Q., Valcourt P.O.</i>	Sher	Friar's Head, N. S.	An
<i>Embrun, Ont.</i>	Ott	Friedenstal, Alta.	Ath
<i>Emily, Ont., Downeyville P.O.</i>	Pet	<i>Friendly Cove, P. O., B. C., Nootka</i>	Vic
<i>Enfield, N. S.</i>	Hal	Fulda, Sask.	P A
<i>Englefeld, Sask.</i>	P A		
<i>Enniamore, Ont.</i>	Pet	<i>Galt, Ont.</i>	Ham
<i>Enterprise, Ont.</i>	K	<i>Gamelin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu</i>	M
<i>Erinsville, Ont.</i>	K	Gananogue, Ont.	K
<i>Escoumains, P. Q., Les Escoumains P.O.</i>	Chic	Garden River, Ont.	St M
<i>Escuminac, N. B.</i>	Chat	Garthby, P. Q., <i>Garthby West P. O.</i>	Sher
<i>Espanola, Ont.</i>	St M	<i>Garthby West P. O., P. Q., Garthby</i>	Sher
<i>Esquimalt, B. C.</i>	Vic	Gascons, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Esquimaux Point, P. Q.</i>	St L	Gaspé Bassin, P. Q., <i>Gaspé P. O.</i>	Rim
<i>Estcourt, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>Gaspé P. O., P. Q., Gaspé Bassin</i>	Rim
<i>Estevan, Sask.</i>	R	Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
		Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
<i>Fabre, P. Q.</i>	Hal	Gifford, P. Q.	Q
<i>Fairfield, King's Co., P. E. I.</i>	Char	Glace Bay, N. S.	An
<i>Fairville, N. B.</i>	St J	Gleichen, Alta.	Cal
<i>Falher, Alta.</i>	Ath	Glendale, N. S.	An
<i>Fallowfield, Carleton Co., Ont.</i>	Ott	Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher
<i>Falls View, Ont.</i>	To	Glennevis, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
<i>Fannystelle, Man.</i>	St B	Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
<i>Farnham, P. Q.</i>	St Hy	Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
<i>Farrellton, P. Q.</i>	Ott	Gloucester, South, Ont.	Ott
<i>Fassett, P. Q.</i>	Ott	Goderich, Ont.	Lon
<i>Fauquier, Ont.</i>	Hal	<i>Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford</i>	K
<i>Ferme Neuve, P. Q.</i>	M L	Golden, B. C.	Van
<i>Fernie, B. C.</i>	Van	Goodeve, Sask.	R
<i>Field, Ont.</i>	St M	Good Fish Lake, Alta.	Edm
<i>Fish Creek, Sask.</i>	P A	Good Hope, Alta.	Mack
<i>Fisher Branch, Man.</i>	Wpg	Gore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Wildfield P.O.</i>	To
<i>Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.</i>	Ott	<i>Gould P. O., P. Q., St Marguerite de</i>	
<i>Flinton, Ont.</i>	K	Lingwick	Sher
<i>Fond du Lac, Alta., Athabaska P.O.</i>	Ath	Gracefield, P. Q.	M L
<i>Fontainebleau, P. Q.</i>	Sher	Grafton, Ont.	Pet
<i>Fontenelle P.O., P. Q., St. Majorique</i>	Rim	Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
<i>Ford City, Essex Co., Ont.</i>	Lon	Grandbois, P. Q., <i>St. Thurihe P. O.</i>	Q
<i>Forget, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Grand Cascapedia P.O., P. Q., St. Jules</i>	Rim
<i>Formosa, Ont.</i>	Ham	Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat
<i>Fort Alexander, Man.</i>	St B	Grand Forks, B. C.	Van
<i>Fort Augustus, P. E. I.</i>	Char	<i>Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Jean</i>	
<i>Fort Coulonge, P. Q.</i>	Pem	Baptiste de Grand'Mère	T B
<i>Fort de Liards, N. W. T.</i>	Mack	<i>Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Paul</i>	
<i>Fort Erie, Ont., Bridgeburg P. O.</i>	To	de la Grand'Mère	T B
<i>Fort Frances, Ont.</i>	St B	Grand Mira, N. S.	An
<i>Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.</i>	Q	Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char

<i>Grand River P.O., P.Q., Grande Rivière</i>	Rim	Hudson, P. Q.	V
Grandigne, N. B.	St J	<i>Hudson P. O., P. Q., Albany</i>	Hal
Granum, Alta.	Cal	Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Grande Anse, N. B.	Chat	Humboldt, Sask.	P A
Grande Bale, P. Q.	Chic	Hun's Valley, Man., <i>Franklin P. O.</i>	Wpg
Grande Clairière, Man.	Wpg	Huntingdon, P. Q.	V
<i>Grande Pointe, Man., Ile des Chênes</i>	St B		
Grande Prairie, Alta.	Ath	<i>Iberville P.O., P. Q., St. Athanase</i>	St Hy
Grande Rivière, P.Q., <i>Grand River P.O.</i>	Rim	Ile à la Crosse, Sask.	Kee
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim	Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
<i>Grandes Bergeronnes P.O., P.Q. Bergeronnes</i>	Chic	Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
<i>Grandes Piles P.O., P. Q., St. Jacques des Piles</i>	T R	Ile aux Nôlx, P. Q.	M
Gravelbourg, Sask.	R	Ile des Chênes, Man., <i>Grande Pointe P. O.</i>	St B
Grayson, Sask.	R	Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Great Shemogue, N. B.	St J	Indian Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Greenfield, Ont.	A	Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Green Lake, Sask.	Kee	Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
<i>Green Lake P. O., Sask., Portage La Loche</i>	Kee	Ingonish, N. S.	An
Greenwood, B. C.	Van	<i>Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Island</i>	Chat
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott	Inverness, N. S.	An
Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim	Inverness, P. Q.	Q
Griffith, Ont.	Pem	Inwood, Man.	Wpg
Grimsbey, Ont.	To	Iona, N. S.	An
Grismerville, Sask., <i>Hodgeville, P. O.</i>	R	Iona, P. E. I.	Char
Grondines, P. Q.	Q	Iroquois Falls, P. Q.	Hal
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q	Isle Bizard, P. Q.	M
Grosswerder, Sask.	P A	Isle Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
GROUARD, ALTA.	Ath	Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Guelph, Ont.	Ham	Issoudun, P. Q.	Q
Guilques, P. Q.	Hal	<i>Ituna P. O., Sask., Ste. Delphine</i>	R
Gull Lake, Sask.	R		
Guysborough, N. S.	An	Jack Fish, Sask., <i>Jackfish Lake P. O.</i>	P A
		<i>Jackfish Lake P. O., Sask., Jack Fish</i>	P A
		Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
		<i>James Bay Junction P.O., Ont., Attawapiskat</i>	Hai
Hafford, Sask.	Ruth Gr		Hal
HAILEYBURY, ONT.	Hai	Joggin Mines, N. S.	An
HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal	Johnstown N. S.	St J
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal	Johnville, N. B.	Jol
HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham	JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Chic
Hamilton, Ont.	Ruth Gr	Jonquière, P. Q.	An
Hammond, Ont.	Ott		
Hanmer, Ont.	St M		
Hastings, Ont.	Pet	Kakawis, B. C.	Vic
Hatley, P. Q., <i>Katevale P. O.</i>	Sher	Kamloops, B. C.	Van
Hâvre Boucher, N. S.	An	Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands,	P. Q. Char	Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Sask.	R
	Ott	Kaslo, B. C.	Van
Hawkesbury, Ont.	Mack	<i>Katevale P. O., P. Q., Hatley</i>	Sher
Hay River, N. W. T.	St B	Kearney, Ont.	Pet
Haywood, Man.	Yuk	Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., N. B.	Chat
Hazelton, B. C.	Hal	Keewatin, Ont.	St B
Hearst, P. Q.	An	Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.	Char
Heatherton, N. S.	Chic	Kelowna, B. C.	Van
Hébertville, P. Q.		Kemptville, Ont.	K
<i>Hébertville Station P. O., P. Q., St. Willbrod</i>	Chic	Kenaston, Sask.	R
	V	Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham
Hemmingford, P. Q.	St Hy	Kennébec, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Henryville, P. Q.	Hal	Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Herring Cove, N. S.	Ham	Kenora, Ont.	St B
Hespeler, Ont.	Vic	Kentville, N. S.	Hal
Hesquiat, B. C.	Cal	Kerr-Robert, Sask.	P A
High River, Alta.	V	Kiamika, P. Q.	M L
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	Edm	Kildare, P. Q.	Jol
Hobbema, Alta.	M	Killaloe, Ont.	Pem
Hochelaga, P. Q.	R	Kindersley, Sask.	R
<i>Hodgeville, P. O., Sask., Grismerville</i>	R	<i>Kingsbridge P. O., Ont., Ashfield</i>	Lon
Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask.	R	Kingscroft, P. Q.	Sher
Honfleur, P. Q.	Q		
Hoodoo, Sask., <i>St. Benedict P. O.</i>	P A	Kingsey, P. Q., <i>St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.</i>	Nic
Hope River, Queen's Co., P. E. I.	Char		Nic
Howell, Sask.	P A	Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	K
Howick, P. Q.	V	KINGSTON, ONT.	K
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	M L	<i>Kingston Mills P. O., Ont., Cushendall</i>	K

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

161

<i>Kingston P. O., Ont., Portsmouth</i>	K	<i>L'Anse, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont.</i>	Lon	<i>La Passe, Ont.</i>	Pem
<i>Kinkora, P. E. I.</i>	Char	<i>La Patrie, P. Q.</i>	Sher
<i>Kinmount, Ont.</i>	Pet	<i>La Petite Rivière St. François P. O., P. Q.</i>	P. Q.
<i>Kitchener, Ont.</i>	Ham	<i>Petite Rivière</i>	Chic
<i>Knowlton, P. Q.</i>	St Hy	<i>Laprairie, P. Q.</i>	M
<i>Komarno, Man.</i>	Ruth Gr	<i>La Présentation, P. Q.</i>	St Hy
<i>Kronau P. O., Sask., St. Peter's Colony</i>	R	<i>L'Ardolse, N. S.</i>	An
<i>Krupp, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Larry's River, N. S.</i>	An
<i>Kuper Island, B. C.</i>	Vic	<i>La Salette, Ont.</i>	Lon
<i>Kyuquot, B. C.</i>	Vic	<i>La Salle, Man.</i>	St B
<i>La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., La Baie P. O.</i>	Nic	<i>La Sarre, P. Q.</i>	Hal
<i>La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre</i>	Nic	<i>L'Ascension, P. Q.</i>	M L
<i>Labelle, P. Q.</i>	M L	<i>L'Ascension, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>La Broquerie, Man.</i>	St B	<i>L'Assomption, P. Q.</i>	M
<i>Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>L'Assomption, P. Q., Waterville P. O.</i>	Sher
<i>L'Acadie, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Laterrière, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>Lac à la Croix, P. Q.</i>	Chic	<i>La Reine, P. Q.</i>	Hal
<i>Lac au Saumon, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>La Trappe, P. Q.</i>	M
<i>Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>La Tuque, P. Q.</i>	Hal
<i>Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q., St. Mathieu</i>	T R	<i>Laurier, Man.</i>	Wpg
<i>Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas</i>	d'Aquin	<i>Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis,</i>	Lévis Co.
<i>Lac Cariboo, Sask., Cumberland</i>	Chic		Q
<i>House P. O.</i>	Kee	<i>Laval, P. Q.</i>	Jol
<i>Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.</i>	M L	<i>Lavaltrie, P. Q.</i>	Nic
<i>Lac des Iles, P. Q.</i>	M L	<i>L'Avenir, P. Q.</i>	Hal
<i>Lac des Prairies, Sask., Meadow Lake</i>	P. O.	<i>Laverlochere, P. Q.</i>	Char
	P A	<i>La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.</i>	Nic
<i>Lac du Bonnet, Man.</i>	St B	<i>La Visitation, P. Q.</i>	R
<i>Lachenale, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Lebret, Sask.</i>	Rim
<i>Lachine, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>L'Echourie, P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice</i>	Q
<i>Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.</i>	P A
<i>Lachute, P. Q.</i>	M	<i>Lecoq P. O., Sask., St. Louis</i>	Edm
<i>Lac la Biche, Alta.</i>	Edm	<i>Leduc, Alta.</i>	Q
<i>Lac Laplonge, Sask., Beauval P. O.</i>	Kee	<i>Leeds, P. Q., Leeds Village P. O.</i>	Q
<i>Lac Long, P. Q.</i>	Rim	<i>Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds</i>	Ott
<i>Lac Noir, P. Q., Black Lake P. O.</i>	Q	<i>Lefalvre, Ont.</i>	Edm
<i>Lac Pelletier, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Legal, Alta.</i>	Edm
<i>Lacolle, P. Q., Lacolle, P. O., R. R. 2</i>	M	<i>Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake</i>	P A
<i>Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village</i>	M	<i>Leipzig, Sask.</i>	R
<i>Lacolle P. O., R. R. 2, P. Q., Lacolle</i>	M	<i>Lemberg, Sask.</i>	Ott
<i>Lacolle Village, P. Q., Lacolle P. O.</i>	M	<i>Lemieux, Ont.</i>	Sher
<i>La Conception, P. Q.</i>	M L	<i>Lennoxville, P. Q.</i>	P A
<i>Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.</i>	Edm	<i>Leofeld, Sask.</i>	Kee
<i>La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles</i>	Chic	<i>Le Pas, Man.</i>	Jol
<i>La Durantaye, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House</i>	Chic
<i>Ladysmith, B. C.</i>	Vic	<i>L'Epiphanie, P. Q.</i>	Chic
<i>Lafleche, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboule-</i>	ments
<i>Lafond, Alta.</i>	Edm		Chic
<i>Lafontaine, Ont.</i>	To	<i>Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains</i>	V
<i>Lake Cayamant, P. Q.</i>	Pem	<i>Les Cèdres, P. Q., Cedars P. O.</i>	Q
<i>Lake Edward, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Les Ecoreuils, P. Q.</i>	Q
<i>Lake Etchemin, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Lestock Station P. O., Sask., Touchwood</i>	Hills
<i>Lakefield, Ont.</i>	Pet		R
<i>Lake La Biche Station, Alta.</i>	Edm	<i>Letellier, Man.</i>	St B
<i>Lake Megantic, P. Q.</i>	Sher	<i>Lethbridge, Alta.</i>	Cal
<i>Lake St. Mary, P. Q.</i>	Ott	<i>Lévis P. Q.</i>	Q
<i>Lakevale, N. S.</i>	An	<i>Lindsay, Ont.</i>	Pet
<i>Lakeville, N. B.</i>	St J	<i>L'Islet, P. Q.</i>	Q
<i>Lalement, P. Q.</i>	Hal	<i>Little Bras d'Or, N. S.</i>	An
<i>Lambton, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Little Current, Ont.</i>	St M
<i>Lameque, N. B.</i>	Chat	<i>Lochaber, N. S.</i>	An
<i>Lamoureux, Alta., L'Amoureux P. O.</i>	Edm	<i>Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont.</i>	A
<i>Lampman, Sask.</i>	R	<i>Logan, Ont., Monkton P. O., R. R. 2</i>	Lon
<i>L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux</i>	Edm	<i>Loiselleville, Ont.</i>	Lon
<i>Lanark, Ont.</i>	K	<i>LONDON, ONT.</i>	Hal
<i>Lancaster, Ont.</i>	A	<i>Londonderry Station, N. S.</i>	M
<i>Landshut, Sask., Langenburg P. O.</i>	R	<i>Longueuil, P. Q.</i>	St B
<i>Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut</i>	R	<i>Lorette, Man., Loretto P. O.</i>	Q
<i>Langevin, P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>Lorette, P. Q.</i>	St B
<i>L'Annonciation, P. Q.</i>	M L	<i>Loretto P. O., Man., Lorette</i>	Ott
<i>Lanorale, P. Q.</i>	Jol	<i>L'Original, Ont.</i>	Hal
<i>L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence</i>	Chic	<i>Lorrainville, P. Q.</i>	Q
		<i>Lotbinière, P. Q.</i>	An
		<i>Louisburg, N. S.</i>	

Louiseville, P. Q.	T R	Mildmay, Ont.	Ham
Lourdes, N. S.	An	Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.	St L	Milltown, N. B.	St J
Lower Carquet, N. B.	Chat	Milton, East, P. Q.	St Hy
Lacan P. O., Ont., Biddulph	Lon	Mimico, Ont.	To
Lumby, B. C.	Van	Minerve, P. Q.	M L
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott	Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Lyster, P. Q.	Q	Mission City, B. C.	Van
		Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
McGregor, Ont.	Lon	Moncton, N. B.	St J
McNider, P. Q., Sandy Bay P. O.	Rim	Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan	Lon
Mabou, N. S.	An	Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame	des Anges
Macaza, P. Q.	M L		Q
Macleod, Alta.	Cal	Mont Carmel, P. Q.	Hal
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont.	Ham	Montcefr, P. Q.	M L
Madoc, Ont.	K	Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Magog, P. Q.	Sher	Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Maldstone, Ont.	Lon	Mont Joli, P. Q.	Rim
Maillardville, B. C.	Van	MONT LAURIER, P. Q.	M L
Maindieu, N. S.	An	Mont Louis, P. Q.	Rim
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M	Montmagny, P. Q.	R
Makamik, P. Q.	Hal	Montmartre, Sask.	Q
Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de		Montpellier, P. Q.	Ott
Malbaie	Rim	MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique	Chat	Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga P. O.	M
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan	K	Montreal, P. Q., Maisonneuve P. O.	M
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles	T R	Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de	
Maniwaki, P. Q.	M L	Grace P. O.	M
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher	Montreal, P. Q., Tetreaultville P. O.	M
Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell	Sher	Montreal, P. Q., Verdun P. O.	M
Marcelin, Sask.	P A	Montreal, P. Q., Westmount P. O.	M
Margaree, N. S., East Margaree, P. O.	An	Montreal, P. Q., Youville P. O.	M
Marla, P. Q.	Rim	Montreal, P. Q.	Ruth Gr
Marlapolis, Man.	St B	Montreal South, P. Q.	M
Marienthal, Sask.	R	Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Marieval, Sask.	R	Moosom Jaw, Sask.	R
Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Mon-		Moosomin, Sask., Cochin, P. O.	P A
noir	St Hy	Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Marlonville, Ont.	Ott	Morinville, Alta.	Edm
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay	Wpg	Mornington, Ont., Britton P. O., R. R. 1	Lon
Markdale, Ont.	Ham	Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Marmora, Ont.	K	Mount Carmel, Ont., Park Hill P. O.,	
Marquis, Sask.	R	R. R. 8	Lon
Martel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore,	Chic	Mount Carmel, P. E. I.	Char
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott	Mount Carmel, P. Q.	Q
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher	Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Maryland, Sask., Steelman P. O.	R	Mount Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Marysville, Ont.	K	Mount St. Louis, Ont.	To
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol	Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R	Muenster, Sask.	P A
Massey Station, Ont.	St M	Mulgrave P. O., N. S., Port Mulgrave	An
Masson, P. Q.	Ott	Mullraney, Sask.	R
Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec	Q	Mundare, Alta.	Ruth Gr
Matane, P. Q.	Rim	Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim	Muskeg Lake, Sask., Aldina P. O.	P A
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem		
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem	Nanaimo, B. C.	Vic
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott	Napanee, Ont.	K
Mazenod, Sask.	R	Napierville, P. Q.	M
Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lac des		Nash's Creek, N. B.	Chat
Prairies	P A	Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Méchins, P. Q., Dalibatre, P. O.	Rim	Nedelac, P. Q.	Hal
Medicine Hat, Alta.	Cal	Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Melville, Sask.	R	Nelson, B. C.	Van
Memramcook, N. B.	St J	Nelson, N. B., Nelson Reserve P. O.	Chat
Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh	Lon	Nelson House, Man., Le Pas P. O.	Kee
Merrickville, Ont.	K	Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson	Chat
Merritton, Ont.	To	Neubois P. O., P. Q., Newbois	Q
Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome	Chic	New Aberdeen, N. S.	An
Metcalfe, Ont.	Ott	Newbois, P. Q., Neubois P. O.	Q
Meteghan, N. S.	Hal	Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden	K
Meyronne, Sask.	R	New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim
Mickaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard	St Hy	Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
Midland, Ont.	To	New Germany, Ont.	Ham
Midnapore, Alta.	Cal	New Glasgow, N. S.	An

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

163

New Ireland, P. Q.	Q	Onlon Lake, Sask.	Edm
New Liskeard, P. Q.	Hal	Orangeville, Ont.	To
Newmarket, Ont.	To	Orillia, Ont.	To
Newport, P. Q.	Rim	Orleans, Ont.	Ott
New Richmond, P. Q.	Rim	Ormstown, P. Q.	V
New Waterford, N. S.	An	Osceola, Ont.	Pem
New Westminster, B. C.	Van	Oshawa, Ont.	To
Niagara Falls, Ont.	To	Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis	Chic
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To	OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott
NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic	Ottawa, Ont.	Ruth Gr
Nipigon, Ont.	St M	Otter Lake, P. Q.	Pem
Noelville, Ont.	St M	Otthon, Sask.	R
Nominingue, P. Q.	M L	Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham
Nootka, B. C., <i>Friendly Cove P. O.</i>	Vic	Oyen, Alta.	Cal
<i>Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille</i>	Chic		
North Battleford, Sask.	P A	Pabos, P. Q., <i>Pabos Mills P. O.</i>	Rim
NORTH BAY, ONT.	St M	<i>Pabos Mills P. O., P. Q., Pabos</i>	Rim
North Cobalt, Ont.	Hal	Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
North Ham, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de</i>	
North Hatley, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Padoue</i>	Rim
North Onslow, P. Q.	Pem	Paincourt, Ont., <i>Dover Centre P. O.</i>	Lon
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Pakenham, Ont.	Ott
North Stukely, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Panet P. O., P. Q., St. Fabien de Panet</i>	Q
North Sydney, N. S.	An	Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	Hal	Paquette, P. Q.	Sher
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van	Parent, P. Q.	Hal
Norton, N. B.	St J	Paris, Ont.	Ham
Norway House, Man.	Kee	Parlsville, P. Q.	Q
<i>Norway House P. O., Man., Cross Lake</i>	Kee	Park Hill, Ont.	Lon
Norwood, Ont.	Pet	<i>Park Hill P. O., R. R. 8, Ont., Mount</i>	
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J	<i>Carmel</i>	Lon
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.	M	Parrsboro, N. S.	Hal
<i>Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre</i>		Parry Sound, Ont.	Pet
<i>Dame de Lourdes</i>	Sher	Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic	Peace River, Alta.	Ath
Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	Jol	Peigan Reserve, Alta., <i>Brocket P. O.</i>	Cal
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott	Pelican Narrows, Sask., <i>Cumberland</i>	
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott	<i>House P. O.</i>	Kee
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim	PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B	Penetanguishene, Ont.	To
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co.,		Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L
<i>P. Q.</i>	Q	Pentleton, B. C.	Van
Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q., <i>Notre</i>		Perce, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
<i>Dame de Ham P. O.</i>	Sher	<i>Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de</i>	
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic	<i>Peribonca</i>	Chic
Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q.	M L	<i>Perigord P. O., Sask., Nut Lake</i>	P A
<i>Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.,</i>		Perkins, P. Q.	Ott
<i>Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur</i>	Rim	Perkinsfield, Ont.	To
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Perth, Ont.	K
Notre Dame de Toutes Aldes, Man.	Wpg	PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	Pet
Notre Dame des Angles, P. Q., <i>Mont-</i>		Petersville, N. B.	St J
<i>auban P. O.</i>	Q	Petit de Grat, N. S., <i>Petit de Grat Bridge</i>	
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher	<i>P. O.</i>	An
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.,		<i>Petit de Grat Bridge P. O., N. S., Petit</i>	
<i>P. Q.</i>	Q	<i>de Grat</i>	An
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co.,		Petite Rivière, P. Q., <i>La Petite Riviere</i>	
<i>P. Q.</i>	T R	<i>St. Francois P. O.</i>	Chic
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska		Pettit Rocher, N. B.	Chat
<i>Co., P. Q.</i>	Nic	Petrolia, Ont.	Lon
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Rim	Phelpston, Ont.	To
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	M L	Pickardville, Alta.	Edm
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q	Pictou, Ont.	K
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q	Pictou, N. S.	An
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.,		Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
<i>Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.</i>	Rim	Pike River, P. Q.	St Hy
Nushka, Ont.	Hal	Pincher Creek, Alta.	Cal
Nut Lake, Sask., <i>Perigord P. O.</i>	P A	Pinewood, Ont.	St B
		Pintendre, P. Q.	Q
Oakburn, Man.	Wpg	Piopolis, P. Q.	Sher
Oak Lake, Man.	Wpg	Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
Oakville, Ont.	Ham	Plamondonville, Alta.	Edm
Odessa, Sask.	R	Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
Oka, P. Q.	M	Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott	Plunkett, Sask.	P A
Olha, Man.	Ruth Gr	Plympton, N. S.	Hal

Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim	Redvers P. O., Sask., St. Antoine des	
Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	Chic	Prairies	R
Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.	M	REGINA, SASK.	R
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ouest, P. Q.	Q	Renfrew, Ont.	Pem
Pointe Bleue, P. Q.	Chic	Renous Bridge, N. B., Renous P. O.	Chat
Pointe Claire, P. Q.	M	Renous P. O., P. Q., Renous Bridge	Chat
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T R	Repentigny, P. Q.	M
Point Fortune, P. Q.	V	Reserve Mines, N. S.	An
Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.	Ott	Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim
Pokemouche, N. B., Upper Pokemouche		Revelstoke, B. C.	Van
P. O.	Chat	Richelleu, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Pokemouche Island, N. B., Inkerman		Richer P. O., Man., Thibaultville	St B
P. O.	Chat	Richibucto, N. B.	Chat
Pomquet, N. S.	An	Richibucto-Village, N. B.	St J
Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q	Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Pontelx, Sask.	R	Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Q	Richmond Hill, Ont.	To
Portage du Fort, P. Q.	Pem	Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon
Portage La Loche, Sask., Green Lake		Rigaud, P. Q.	V
P. O.	Kee	RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim
Portage la Prairie, Man.	Wpg	Ripon, P. Q.	Ott
Portage River, N. B.	Chat	River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière	
Port Alfred, P. Q.	Chic	Baudette	V
Port Arthur, Ont.	St M	River Bourgeois, N. S.	An
Port Colborne, Ont.	To	Riverhurst, Sask.	R
Port Credit, Ont.	To	River Joseph P. O., P. Q., Rivière Joseph	M L
Port Dalhousie, Ont.	To	Riverside, N. B.	St J
Port Daniel, P. Q.	Rim	Rivière à l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise	Chic
Port Felix, N. S.	An	Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.	Q
Port Guichen, B. C.	Van	Rivière au Renard, P. Q., Fox River	
Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An	P. O.	Rim
Port Hood, N. S.	An	Rivière Baudette, P. Q., River Baudette	
Port Hope, Ont.	Pet	P. O.	V
Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon	Rivière Blanche, Ont., White River	
Port Moody, B. C.	Van	P. O.	Hal
Port Morien, N. S.	An	Rivière Bleue, P. Q.	Rim
Port Mulgrave, N. S., Mulgrave P. O.	An	Rivière Bols Clair, P. Q.	Q
Portneuf, P. Q.	Q	Rivière Croche, P. Q.	Hal
Portsmouth, Ont., Kingston P. O.	K	Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	M
Pouce Coupe Prairie, Alta.	Ath	Rivière du Loup (en bas) P. O., P. Q.,	
Powell River, B. C.	Van	Fraserville	Q
Précieux Sang, P. Q.	Nic	Rivière Joseph, P. Q., River Joseph	
Prelate, Sask.	R	P. O.	M L
Prescott, Ont.	K	Rivière Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch	
Preston, Ont.	Ham	de Makinac	T R
Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis	Rim	Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	P A	Rivière Qui Barre, Alta.	Edm
Prince George, B. C.	Yuk	Rivière Qui Barre P. O., Alta.,	
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.	Yuk	St. Emérence	Edm
Princeville, Arthabaska Co.	Nic	Rivière St. Jean P. O., P. Q., St. John	
Privat P. Q.	Hal	River	St L
Prospect, N. S.	Hal	Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
Proulxville P. O., P. Q., St. Séverin	T R	Robertsonville, P. Q.	Q
Provost P. O., Alta., Rosenheim	Edm	Roberval, P. Q.	Chic
		Roberval, Ouest P. O., P. Q.	
Quamichan, B. C., Tzouhalem P. O.	Vlc	Ste. Hedwige	Chic
Qu'Appelle, Sask.	R	Rocanville P. O., Sask., Ste. Marthe	R
QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q	Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch	
Quebec, P. Q., Mastai, P. O.	Q	d'Orford	Sher
Quebec, P. Q., Canadiac P. O.	Q	Rock Island, P. Q.	Sher
Quinan, N. S.	Hal	Rookland, Ont.	Ott
Quyon, P. Q.	Pem	Rockyford, Alta.	Cal
		Rogersville, N. B.	Chat
Racine, P. Q.	Sher	Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Radville, Sask.	R	Rosenheim, Alta., Provost P. O.	Edm
Railton, Addington Co., Ont.	K	Rosetown, Sask.	R
Bainy River, Ont.	St B	Rosland, B. C.	Van
Raleigh, Ont., Merlin P. O.	Lon	Rosthern, Sask.	P A
Ramore, Ont.	Hal	Rougemont, P. Q., St. Michel de	
Rawdon, P. Q.	Jol	Rougemont P. O.	St Hy
Raymore, Sask.	R	Round Hill, Alta.	Edm
Read, Ont.	K	Routhier, Ont.	Ott
Red Bank, N. B.	Chat	Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy
Red Deer, Alta.	Edm	Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy
		Rustico, P. E. I.	Char

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

165

Saanich, B. C., <i>Turgoose P. O.</i>	Vic	Spirit River, Alta.	Ath
Sabrevois, P. Q.	St Hy	Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal
Sackville, N. B.	St J	Spring Lake, Alta.	Edm
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q., <i>Dolbeau P. O.</i>	Chic	Squatteck, P. Q.	Rim
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.	Q	<i>Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve</i>	Cal
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q., <i>Delisle P. O.</i>	Chic	Standon, P. Q.	Q
<i>Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., Saddle Lake</i>	Edm	<i>Stanhope P. O., P. Q., Barnston</i>	Sher
Saddle Lake, Alta., <i>Sacred Heart P. O.</i>	Edm	<i>Stanleyville P. O., Ont., Burgess</i>	K
Salmon River, N. S.	Hal	Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher
Sandwich, Ont.	Lon	Staples, Ont.	Lon
Sandy Bay, Man., <i>Marius P. O.</i>	Wpg	Star City, Sask.	P A
<i>Sandy Bay P. O., P. Q., McNider</i>	Rim	Starbuck, Man.	St B
Sarnia, Ont.	Lon	Stayner, Ont.	To
Sarsfield, Ont.	Ott	<i>Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland</i>	R
Saskatoon, Sask.	P A	<i>Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le-</i>	
Saskatoon, Sask.	Ruth Gr	majeur	Sher
Saulnierville, N. S.	Hal	Stettin, Alta.	Edm
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	M	Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q	Stoneham, P. Q.	Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M	Stony Mountain, Man.	Wpg
Sawridge, Alta.	Ath	Stony Point, Ont.	Lon
Sawyerille, P. Q.	Sher	Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher
Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim	Stratford, Ont.	Lon
Schomberg, Ont.	To	Stratford Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M	Strathmore, Alta.	Cal
Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher	Strathroy, Ont.	Lon
Scott, Sask.	P A	Stuartburn, Man.	Ruth Gr
Scoudouc, N. B.	St J	Sturgeon, King's Co, P. E. I.	Char
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M
Sechelt, B. C.	Van	Sturgeon Lake, Alta., <i>Athabaska P. O.</i>	Ath
Sedley, Sask.	R	Sudbury, Ont.	St M
Selkirk, Man.	Wpg	Summerside, P. E. I.	Char
Sellwood, Ont.	St M	Sussex, N. B.	St J
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q.	St L	Sutton, P. Q.	Sher
Shaunavon, Sask.	R	Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R	Swift Current, Sask.	R
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.	T R	Sydney, N. S.	An
Shediac, N. B.	St J	Sydney, N. S.	Ruth Gr
Sheenborough, P. Q.	Pem	Sydney Mines, N. S.	An
Sheet Harbour, N. S.	Hal	St. Adalbert, P. Q.	Q
Shell River, Sask.	P A	Ste. Adèle, P. Q.	M
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher	St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Sherrington, P. Q.	M	St. Adolphe, Man.	St B
Shippligan, N. B.	Chat	St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.	M L
Sifton, Man.	Wpg	<i>St. Adolphe P. O., Man., Cartier</i>	St B
Sifton, Man.	Ruth Gr	St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
Sillery, P. Q.	Q	St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B.	St J	St. Agatha, Ont.	Ham
Simcoe, Ont.	Lon	Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B
Sinnett, Sask.	P A	Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Sioux Lookout, Ont.	St B	Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.	M L
Smith's Falls, Ont.	K	Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic
Smoky River, Alta.	Ath	Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.	V
Smoothrock Falls, Ont.	Hal	St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy
Somerset, Man.	St B	St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q., <i>Asbestos</i>	
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	P. O.	Sher
Souris, P. E. I., <i>Souris East P. O.</i>	Char	St. Alban, P. Q.	Q
<i>Souris East P. O., P. E. I., Souris</i>	Char	St. Albert, Alta.	Edm
Souris Valley, Sask.	R	St. Albert, Ont.	Ott
Southey, Sask.	R	St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
South Bay, N. S.	An	St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
<i>South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence</i>		St. Alexandre d' Iberville, P. Q.	St Hy
de Durham	Nic	St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol
South Gloucester, Ont.	Ott	St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.	T R
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Alphonse, Man.	St B
South Indian, Ont.	Ott	St. Alphonse, P. Q., <i>St. Alphonse de</i>	
South March, Ont.	Ott	<i>Granby P. O.</i>	St Hy
South Mountain, Ont.	K	St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	Rim
South Stukely, P. Q., <i>Ste. Anne de</i>		<i>St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q.,</i>	
<i>Stukely P. O.</i>	Sher	St. Alphonse	St Hy
<i>South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver</i>	Van	St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., <i>St.</i>	
South-West Margaree, N. S.	An	<i>Alphonse P. O.</i>	Jol
Spanish, Ont.	St M	St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	M
Spencerville, Ont.	K		

St. Ambroise, Man.	Wpg	St. Barnabé Sud P. O., P. Q.,	St. Barnabé	St Hy
St. Ambroise, P. Q., <i>Rivière à l'Ours</i>	Chic			Jol
	Wpg			Chat
Ste. Amélie, Man.	Rim	St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.		
St. Anaclet, P. Q.	Chic	St. Bazil, Madawaska Co., N. B.		
St. André, P. Q., <i>St. André de l'Epou-</i>	M	St. Bazile, P. Q., <i>St. Bazile de Portneuf</i>	P. O. Q	
	Ott			M
St. André, P. Q., <i>St. Andrews East P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Bazile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.		
St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Q	<i>St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q.,</i>	St. Bazile	Q
<i>St. André de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.,</i>	Chic			Jol
	Q	Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.		PA
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Chat	<i>St. Benedict P. O., Sask., Hoodoo</i>		M
<i>St. André de Madawaska P. O., N. B.,</i>	Rim	St. Benoit, P. Q.		Q
	An	St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.		St Hy
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.	St J	St. Bernard, P. Q., <i>Michaudville P. O.</i>		Hal
St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.		St. Bernard, N. S.		Q
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.		St. Bernard de Dorchester P. Q.		M
St. Andrews, N. B., <i>St. André de</i>	Chat	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.		Rim
	Char	Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.		
St. Andrews, Queen's Co., P. E. I.	R	St. Bonaventure, P. Q., <i>Bonaventure</i>	East P. O.	Rim
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask.	A			Nic
<i>St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André</i>	T R	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.		St B
St. Andrews West, Ont.		St. BONIFACE, MAN.		PA
Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Brieu, Sask., <i>St. Brieux P. O.</i>		PA
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., <i>Ste. Angèle de</i>	Nic	<i>St. Brieux P. O., Sask., St. Brieuc</i>		PA
	St Hy	Ste. Brigitte d'Iberville, P. Q.		St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co.,	P. Q.	Nic
<i>Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.,</i>	St Hy			Ath
	Rim	St. Bruno, Alta.		M
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.	Q	St. Bruno, P. Q.		Q
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	V	St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.		Chic
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Bruno de Lac St Jean, P. Q.		Jol
Ste. Anne, P. Q., <i>Tremblay P. O.</i>	Q	St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.		Sher
Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.	M	St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.		Q
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	St J	St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q.		M
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.	T R	St. Canute, P. Q.		Q
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.	Q	St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.		To
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.	Chat	St. Catharines, Ont.		
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B.	Ott	<i>St. Catharines Bay P. O., P. Q.,</i>	St. Firmin	Chic
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	St B			Q
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.	Rim	Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.		Nic
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q.		Ott
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	M	Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.		Sher
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	Sher	Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.		Nic
<i>Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South</i>	Stukely	St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.		St Hy
	ML	St. Césaire, P. Q.		Wpg
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q.	St J	St. Charles, Man.		St M
St. Anselm, N. B.	Q	St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont.		Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Char	St. Charles, P. Q., <i>La Decharge P. O.</i>		St Hy
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	V	St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q.		Chat
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.		Q
St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.	Q	St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.		
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Rim	<i>St. Charles de Caplan, P. O., P. Q.,</i>	Caplan	Rim
St. Antoine de Padoue, P. Q., <i>Padoue</i>	P. O. Rim			T R
St. Antoine des Prairies, Sask., <i>Redvers</i>	P. O. R	St. Charles, P. Q., <i>Mandeville P. O.</i>		Nic
St. Antonin, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Christine, P. Q.		Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.		V
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Chrysostome, P. Q.		St B
St. Armand Station, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.		Sher
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Claude, Man.		Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q., <i>Iberville P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Claude, P. Q.		Ham
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.		Jol
St. Augustin, Portneuf, P. Q.	M	St. Clement's, Ont.		V
St. Augustin, Two Mountains, P. Q.	Chat	St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.		V
St. Augustine, N. B.	Lon	St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.		V
St. Augustine, Ont.	Q	Ste. Clothilde de Chateaugay, P. Q.		V
Ste. Aurelie, P. Q.	V	Ste. Clothilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.		Nic
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Clothilde de Horton, P. Q.		M
St. Barnabé, P. Q., <i>St. Barnabé Nord</i>	P. O. T R	St. Colombin, P. Q.		Lon
	St Hy	St. Columban, Ont.		Jol
<i>St. Barnabé Sud</i>	P. O. St Hy	St. Côte, Joliette Co., P. Q.		M
<i>St. Barnabé Nord P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé</i>	T R	St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.		Q
		Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.		Jol
		St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.		Jol
		<i>St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q., St. Viateur</i>		Rim
		St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.		

St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Firmin, P. Q., <i>St. Catherine's Bay</i>	Chic
St. Cyrille, P. Q., <i>Normandin P. O.</i>	Chic	P. O.	Chic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	Nic	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Damase, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Damase, P. Q., <i>St. Damase des</i>		Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Rim
<i>Aulnaies P. O.</i>	Q	St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O., P. Q.,		St. Francis Harbour N. B.	An
<i>St. Damase</i>	Q	St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., <i>Clair P. O.</i>	Chat
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol	St. François Xavier, Man.	Wpg
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. François Xavier, P. Q.	Rim
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.,		St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
<i>St. David de Levis P. O.</i>	Q	St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q.,	
<i>David de l'Aube-Rivière</i>	Q	<i>St. François d'Orleans P. O.</i>	Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic	<i>St. François de Madawaska P. O.,</i>	
Ste. Delphine, Sask., <i>Ituna P. O.</i>	R	<i>N. B., St. François Xavier</i>	Chat
St. Denis, Sask.	P A	St. François de Sales, P. Q., <i>Dequen P. O.</i>	Chic
St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.	Q	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	<i>St. François d'Orleans P. O., P. Q.,</i>	
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R	<i>St. François, Montmorency Co.</i>	Q
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	M L	St. François Xavier, N. B., <i>St. François</i>	
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	<i>de Madawaska P. O.</i>	Chat
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q.	Jol	St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Edouard, Alta.	Edm	St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.,	
St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q.	T R	<i>Fraserville Centre P. O.</i>	Q
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q.	M	St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.,		St. Fulgence, P. Q., <i>L'Anse au Foin</i>	P. O. Chic
<i>Peribonca P. O.</i>	Chic		
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., <i>South</i>	
St. Elle de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R	<i>Durham P. O.</i>	Nic
Ste. Elisabeth, Man.	St B	St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic	St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Gédéon, P. Q.	Chic
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Geneviève, P. Q., <i>Ste. Geneviève de</i>	
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q.	Q	<i>Pierrefonds P. O.</i>	M
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q.	M	Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	<i>Ste. Geneviève de Pierrefonds P. O., P. Q.,</i>	
St. Emérence, Alta., <i>Rivière Qui Barre</i>		<i>Ste. Geneviève</i>	M
<i>P. O.</i>	Edm		
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol	St. George, Man.	St B
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott	St. George, N. B.	St J
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. George, Beauce, P. Q.	
St. Epiphane, P. Q., <i>Viger P. O.</i>	Rim	St. George de Malbay, P. Q.	Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. George de Windsor, P. Q.	Sher
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q.	V	St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, P. Q.,	
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	Sher	<i>Val Jalbert P. O.</i>	Chic
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	T R	St. Georges, P. Q.	T R
St. Eugène, B. C., <i>Cranbrook P. O.</i>	Van	St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott	St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic	St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Eugène de Guilghes, P. Q.	Hal	St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eustache, Man.	Wpg	St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eustache, P. Q.	M	St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., <i>Panet P. O.</i>	Q	St. Guillaume, P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
St. Faustine, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L	Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., <i>Roberval Quest P. O.</i>	Chic
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim	Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Félix de King P. O., P. Q., <i>Kingsey</i>	Nic	Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Nic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q., <i>Otis P. O.</i>	Chic	Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Henri, P. Q., <i>Tailon P. O.</i>	Chic
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., <i>St.</i>	
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	<i>Henri de Levis P. O.</i>	Q
		<i>St. Henri de Levis P. O., P. Q., St.</i>	
		<i>Henri de Lauzon</i>	Q

St. Henry, Sask., <i>Denzil P. O.</i>	P A	St. Joseph, N. S.	An
St. Hermas, P. Q.	M	St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.	Chic
St. Herménégilde, P. Q.	Sher	St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Hilaire, P. Q., <i>St. Hilaire Village P. O.</i>	St Hy	St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., <i>Lauzon P. O.</i>	Q
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.	Q	St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.	T R
St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q., St. Hilaire	St Hy	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.	M
St. Hippolyte, Sask.	P A	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M L
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., <i>St Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O.</i>	M	St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q., St. Hippolyte	M	St. Jules, P. Q., <i>Grand Cascapédia P. O.</i>	Rim
St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Martel P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Jules, P. Q.	Q
St. Honoré, P. Q., <i>Armand P. O.</i>	Rim	Ste. Julie, P. Q., <i>Ste. Julie Station P. O.</i>	Q
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., <i>St. Honore P. O.</i>	Q	Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q.	M
St. Honore P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré	Q	Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie	M
St. Hubert, P. Q., <i>Chemin Tache P. O.</i>	Rim	St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Hubert, Sask., <i>Whitewood P. O.</i>	R	Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q.	V
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., <i>Audet P. O.</i>	Sher	St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q.	M
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Lambert de Lévis, P. Q.	Q
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Laurent, Man.	Wpg
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Jol	St. Laurent, Montréal, P. Q.	Q
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.	T R	St. Laurent d'Orléans, P. Q.	Q
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.	Chat	St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.	Wpg
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Lazare, P. Q., <i>St. Lazare Village P. O.</i>	Q
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q.	Q	St. Lazare de Vaudeuil, P. Q.	V
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Lazare Village P. O., P. Q., St. Lazare	Q
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q.	M	St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.	Sher	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B
St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O., Sask.	P A	St. Léon, P. Q.	T R
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.	Ott	St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Jacques P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques	Jol	St. Léonard, P. Q., <i>St. Leonard d'Arden P. O.</i>	Nic
St. Jacques Causapsal, P. Q., Causapsal P. O.	Rim	St. Leonard d'Arden P. O., P. Q., St. Leonard	Nic
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., <i>Grandes Piles P. O.</i>	T R	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q.	M
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., <i>Stenson P. O.</i>	Sher	St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M	St. Libore, P. Q.	St Hy
St. James, Man.	Wpg	St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M	St. Lina, Alta.	Edm
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	St B	St. Louis, P. E. I.	Char
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Louis, Sask., <i>St. Louis P. O.</i>	P A
St. Jean Chrysostôme de Lévis, P. Q.	Q	St. Louis P. O., Sask., St. Louis	P A
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., <i>Gamelin P. O.</i>	M	St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.	T R
St. Jean Baptist de Grand' Mère, P. Q., Grand' Mère P. O.	T R	St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.	V
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.	V
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R	St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.	Q	St. Louis de Kent P. O., N. B., St. Louis des Français	Chat
St. Jean l'Évangéliste, P. Q.	Rim	St. Louis des Français, N. B., St. Louis de Kent P. O.	Chat
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jérôme, P. Q., <i>Metabetchouan P. O.</i>	Chic	St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q., St. Nazaire	Chic
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joachim, P. Q., <i>Tourelle P. O.</i>	Rim	St. Luc, P. Q.	M
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q.	Jol	St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nic	St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.	Rim
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q.	Q	St. Luc, P. Q.	Q
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Luce, P. Q., <i>D'Iseret P. O.</i>	Sher
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.	Lon	Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. JOHN, N. B.	St J	Ste. Lucie, P. Q., <i>Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O.</i>	M
St. John River, P. Q., <i>Rivière St. Jean P. O.</i>	St L	Ste. Lucie d'Alban, P. Q., <i>Alban P. O.</i>	Chic
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Lucie de Beaugard, P. Q.	Q
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B	Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie	M
		St. Lucien, P. Q.	Nic
		St. Ludger, P. Q., <i>Blaisville P. O.</i>	Q
		St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

169

Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Norbert, Man., St. Norbert Station	
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	Q	P. O.	St B
St. Majorique, P. Q.	Nic	St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Majorique, P. Q., Fontenelle P. O.	Rim	St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St.	
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher	Norbert	St B
St. Malo, Provencer Co., Man.	St B	St. Octave, P. Q.	Rim
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q., Dosquet P. O.	Q
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.	Q	St. Omer, P. Q.	Rim
St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q.	Q	St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., Ste. Marguerite		St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Station P. O.	M	St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q	St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.	Ott
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q.	Sher	St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., Ting-	
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q.,		wick P. O.	Nic
Ste. Marguerite	M	St. Paul, P. Q., St. Paul de l'Industrie P. O.	Jol
St. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.	Q	St. Paul, Sask., Viband P. O.	R
St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Paul's, N. B.	St J
St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., Marie-		St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester	Nic
villie P. O.	St Hy	St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.	Rim
St. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.	Rim	St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q.,	
St. Marie Salomé, P. Q.	Jol	Grand'Mère P. O.	T R
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char	St. Paul des Metis, Alta.	Edm
St. Martha, Sask., Rocanville P. O.	R	St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Martha, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V	St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Martin, P. Q.	M	St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
St. Martin, P. Q., Bolduc P. O.	Q	Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., Elgin Road P. O.	Q
St. Martine, P. Q.	V	Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Martine, P. Q., Courcelles P. O.	Q	St. Peter's Colony, Sask., Kronau P. O.	R
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.	St J	St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	An
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B., St. Mary's		St. Peter's, Ont., Tilbury P. O., R. R.	
Ferry P. O.	St J	No. 2	Lon
St. Mary's, Ont.	Lon	St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Mary's Ferry P. O., N. B., St. Mary's,		Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
York Co.	St J	St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.	Sher	St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.	Ott
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q., St. Philippe	
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., Cabano		Est P. O.	Q
P. O.	Rim	St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q.	M
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Philippe Est P. O., P. Q., St. Philippe	
St. Mathieu, P. Q., Lac Bellemare P. O.	T R	de Néri Q	
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Philips P. O., Sask., Fort Pelly	P A
St. Maurice, P. Q., L'Echourie P. O.	Rim	Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
St. Maurice, Sask., Bullegarde P. O.	R	St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.,		St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Thetford Mines P. O.	Q	St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., St. Maxime		St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
P. O.	Q	St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., Mal Bay	
St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de		P. O.	Rim
Scott	Q	St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott
St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co.,	
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	P. Q.	Q
St. Méthode, P. Q., Tikwapie P. O.	Chic	St. Pierre Jolys, Man.	St B
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.	M	St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.	Nic
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	St. Placide, P. Q.	Hai
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q.,		St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Rougemont	St Hy	St. Placide, P. Q., Clairvaux de	
St. Michel des Cèdres, P. Q.	M I	Charlevoix P. O.	Chic
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol	St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond	Chat	St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q
St. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q.	Nic	St. Raphael, Ont., St. Raphael West P. O.	A
St. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M	St. Raphael d'Aston, P. Q.	Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Raphael, P. Q., St. Raphael East P. O.	Q
St. Nazaire, P. Q.,		St. Raphael, Sask., Cantal P. O.	R
St. Louis Nazaire P. O.	Chic	St. Raphael East P. O., P. Q., St. Raphael	Q
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Raphael West P. O., Ont., St. Raphael	A
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Redempteur P. O., P. Q., Très St. Re-	
St. Nicéphore, P. Q.	Nic	dempteur	V
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
		St. Rémi de Metis, P. Q., Price P. O.	Rim

St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M	Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	M L	St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.	Nic	St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.	Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., <i>Rock Forest</i>	P. O. Sher	St. Valérien de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Roch de Mékinac, P. Q., <i>Rivière</i>	M L	St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
	<i>Mekinac P. O.</i>	Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	M L
St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Viateur, P. Q., <i>St. Cuthbert P. O.</i>	Jol
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q	Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol	St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Romain, P. Q.	Sher	St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.	Q	St. Vital, Povencher Co., Man.	Wpg
St. Rosalie, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy	St. Wilbrod, P. Q., <i>Hebertville Station</i>	P. O. Chic
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M	St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.	Ott	St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q	St. Zenon, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.	Rim	St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	Wpg	St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy		
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	Taber, Alta.	Cal
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.	Q	Tadoussac, P. Q.	Chic
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	<i>Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri</i>	Chic
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.	M	Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.	M	Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy	Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q.	Q	Tétraultville, P. Q.	M
Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.	Nic	Tétraultville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Sévère, P. Q.	T R	Thessalon, Ont.	St M
St. Séverin, P. Q., <i>Proulxville P. O.</i>	T R	Theftod Mines, P. Q.	Q
St. Séverin de Beauvillage, P. Q.	Q	<i>Theftod Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice</i>	de Theftod Q
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim	Thibeaultville, Man., <i>Richer P. O.</i>	St B
St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.	St Hy	Therold, Ont.	To
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic	Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim	Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
St. Sixte, P. Q.	Ott	Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., <i>Ste. Sophie de La-</i>	M	<i>Tikwaup P. O., P. Q., St. Methode</i>	Chic
	<i>corne P. O.</i>	Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Ste. Sophie de Mégantic, P. Q.	Q	<i>Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, On', St. Peter's.</i>	Lon
<i>Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O., P. Q., Ste.</i>	M	Tillsonburg, Ont.	Hal
	<i>Sophie</i>	Tinminis, Ont.	
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	<i>Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de</i>	Tingwick Nic
St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.	T R	Tobique, N. B., <i>Maliseet P. O.</i>	Chat
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.	V	Toledo, Ont.	K
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J	TORONTO, ONT.	To
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M	Toronto, Ont.	Ruth Gr
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Touchwood Hills, Sask., <i>Lestock Station</i>	P. O. R
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	<i>Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim</i>	Rim
St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V	Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
St. Teresa, P. E. I.	Char	Tracadie, N. S.	An
Ste. Thècle, P. Q.	T R	Tracadie, P. E. I., <i>Tracadie Cross P. O.</i>	Char
<i>St. Théodore P. O., P. Q., Chertsey</i>	Jol	<i>Tracadie Cross P. O., P. E. I., Tracadie</i>	Char
St. Théodore d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy	Trail, B. C.	Van
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M	Tramping Lake, Sask.	P A
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q	Transcona, Man.	St B
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	<i>Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne</i>	Chic
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat	Trenton, Ont.	K
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.	M	Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q., <i>St. Rédempteur</i>	P. O. V
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.	Lon	Trevelyan, Ont., <i>Mallorytown P. O.</i>	K
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.	T R	Trochu, Alta.	Edm
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol	Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy	TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., <i>Lac Ba-</i>	Chic	Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
	<i>chette P. O.</i>	Truro, N. S.	Hal
St. Thuribe P. O., P. Q., Grandbois	Q	<i>Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune</i>	Chat
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V	<i>Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich</i>	Vic
St. Timothée, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	<i>Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge</i>	Hal
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	Tusket Wedge, N. S., <i>Tusket P. O.</i>	Hal
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	Tweed, Ont.	K
St. Ulric, P. Q., <i>St. Ulric Station P. O.</i>	Rim	<i>Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamiehan</i>	Vic
St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric	Rim		
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q.	V		
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.	Chic		

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

171

Upper Abouggoggin, N. S.	St J	Wauchope, Sask.	R
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat	Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Upper Pockmouche P.O., N.B., Pockmouche	Chat	Welland, Ont.	To
	To	Wellington, P. E. I.	Char
Uptergrove, Ont.	St Hy	Wendover, Ont.	-Ott
Upton, P. Q.	To	West Arichat, N. S.	An
Uxbridge, Ont.		West Bay, Ont.	St. M
		Westbury, P. Q., East Angus P.O.	Sher
Val-Brillant, P. Q.	Rlm	West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Valecartier, P. Q.	Q	Westmount, P. Q.	M
Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely	Sher	Weston, Ont.	To
Val D'Amour, N. B.	Chat	Westport, Ont.	K
Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott	West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de Val Jalbert	Chic	West Quaco, N. B.	St J
	V	West Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	T R	Westville, N. S.	An
Valmont, P. Q.	Sher	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Edm
Valracine, P. Q.	Van	Weyburn, Sask.	R
VANCOUVER, B. C.	R	Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Vancouver, B. C., South Vancouver P.O.	Ott	Whitby, Ont.	To
Vanguard, Sask.	Wpg	White River P.O., Ont., Rivière Blanche	Hal
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	M	Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert	R
Vannes, Man.	M	Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Varennnes, P. Q.	M	Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
Vauchuse, P. Q.	V	Wickham West, P. Q.	Nic
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	Edm	Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Vegreville, Alta.	M	Wilcox, Sask.	R
Verchères, P. Q.	M	Wildfield P. O., Ont., Gore of Toronto	To
Verdun, P. Q.	Ath	Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Vermillion, Alta.	Edm	Williamstown, Ont.	A
Vermillion, Alta.	St M	Willow Bunch, Sask.	E
Verner, Ont.	Van	Willowpark P. O., B. C., Victoria	Vic
Vernon, B. C.	Char	Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Vernon River, P. E. I.	R	Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Vibank P. O., Sask., St. Paul	Vic	Windsor, Ont.	Lon
VICTORIA, B. C.	An	Windsor, P. Q.	Sher
Willowpark P. O.	Pet	Windthorst, Sask.	R
Victoria Mines, N. S.	Nic	Wingham, Ont.	Lon
Victoria Road, Ont.	Rlm	WINNIPEG, MAN.	Ruth Gr
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Edm	WINNIPEG, MAN.	Wpg
Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane	Q	Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Viking, Alta.	Hal	Winterburn, Alta.	Edm
Ville Guay, P. Q.	Edm	Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Ville Marie, P. Q.	T R	Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Villeneuve, Alta.	Pem	Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Vincennes, P. Q.	P A	Wolseley, Sask.	H
Vinton, P. Q.	P A	Woodridge, Man.	St B
Viscount, Sask.	Ath	Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Vonda, Sask.	Edm	Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
	P A	Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Wabasca, Alta.	Ham	Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Wainwright, Alta.	Lon	Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Wakaw, Sask.	Lon	Wylle, Ont.	Pem
Walkerton, Ont.	Pet		
Walkerville, Ont.	St M	Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Nic	Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Warkworth, Ont.	Hal	Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Warren, Ont.	Ham	Yorkton, Sask.	R
Warwick (East), P. Q.	St Hy	Yorkton, Sask.	Ruth Gr
Waswanipi, P. Q.	Sher	Young, Sask.	P A
Waterloo, Ont.	P A	Youngstown, Alta	Cal
Waterloo, P. Q.	To	Youville, P. Q.	M
Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption			
Watson, Sask.			
Waubauskene, Ont.		Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton.....	(Edm)	Regina.....	(R)
Halifax.....	(Hal)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Kingston.....	(K)	Toronto.....	(To)
Montreal.....	(M)	Vancouver.....	(Van)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)	Winnipeg.....	(Wpg)
Quebec.....	(Q)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Pembroke.....	(Pem)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Peterborough.....	(Pet)
Calgary.....	(Cal)	Prince Albert.....	(P A)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. John.....	(St J)
Haileybury.....	(Hai)	Sault Ste. Marie.....	(St M)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
Joliette.....	(Jol)	Trois-Rivieres.....	(T R)
London.....	(Lon)	Valleyfield.....	(V)
Mont-Laurier.....	(M L)	Victoria.....	(Vic)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska.....	(Ath)	St. Lawrence.....	(St L)
Keewatin.....	(Kee)	The Yukon and Prince Rupert.....	(Yuk)
Mackenzie.....	(Mack)		

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....(Ruth Gr)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's.....	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	(H G)		

Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P.Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Beliveau, Arthur.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Bruchési, Paul.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Casey, Timothy.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Gauthier, Charles Hugh.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....	Edmonton, Alta.
McCarthy, Edward J.....	Halifax, N. S.
McNeill, Neil.....	Toronto, Ont.
Mathieu, Olivier Elzéar.....	Regina, Sask.
Orth, Bertram.....	Resigned and Retired.
Roche, Edward Patrick.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Roy, Paul Eugene.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Sinnott, Alfred A.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Spratt, Michael J.....	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Barry, Thomas F.....	Chatham, N. B.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Blais, André Albert.....	Rimouski, P. Q.
Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.....	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Brunault, J. S. R.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Brunet, Francis Xavier.....	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
Budka, Nicetas.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I.....	Prince Rupert, B. C.
Chailfoux, H. O.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.....	Le Pas, Man.
Chiasson, Patrick, C. J. M.....	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Cloutier, F. X.....	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont.
Emard, Joseph M.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Fallon, Michael F.....	London, Ont.
Forbes, Joseph Guillaume.....	Joliette, P. Q.
Gauthier, George.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....	Grouard, Alta.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.....	Athabaska P. O., Alta.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Latulipe, Elie A.....	Halleybury, Ont.
Le Blanc, Edward A.....	St. John, N. B.
McNally, John Thomas.....	Calgary, Alta.
MacDonald, Alexander.....	Victoria, B. C.
MacDonell, William A.....	Alexandria, Ont.
March, John.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Morrison, James.....	Antigonish, N. S.
O'Brien, Michael Joseph.....	Peterborough, Ont.
O'Leary, Henry Joseph.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
O'Leary, Louis J.....	Chatham, N. B.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
Power, Michael F.....	St. George's, N. F. L.
Ryan, Patrick T.....	Pembroke, Ont.
Scollard, D. J.....	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Doerfler, Bruno, O.S.B.....	Muenster, Sask.
Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R.....	La Trappe, P. Q.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- c.j.m.*, Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viator.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
, Order of Calced Carmelites.
, Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Parist Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.l., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

- Adam**, Amedee (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
 — Louis I. (P. A.), St. Louis P. O., Sask.
 — Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Louis (R.), Goodeve, Sask.
 Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
 Adelaar, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
 Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
 Ahler, J. N. (Rim), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.
 Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
 Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
 Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 Alarie, Zenon (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
 Albert, E. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
 — Thos. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.
 Alexandre, J. (Q), Parent, P. Q.
 Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limolou Parish.
 Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Alix, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
 Allain, D. (St J), Bucotouche, N. B.
 Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.
 — J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
 — Roch, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Allard, Auguste (Chat), Val D'Amour, N. B.
 — Chas., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
 — J. O. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
 — J. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — P. (Nic), Ste. Seraphine, P. Q.
 — R. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
 — R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 867 West Sherbrooke st.
 — T. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
 Allen, Arthur, (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Allison, J., *m.s.o.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
 Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
 Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
 Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.
 Anciaux, L., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.
 Anetel, J. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.
 André, E. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.
 Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church.
 Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.
 Androchovich, E. (Ruth Gr), Stuartburn, Man.
 Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
 Ange Marie, *o.f.m.* (T B), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q., retired.
 Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Antonin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P. Q.
 Arbour, A. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
 — Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Arcand, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Archambault, Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
 — F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
 — J. B. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (M), Borda-Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
 — L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
 — Q. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Archambeault, L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.

- Archange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
 Armadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
 Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 — *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
 Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
 Arpin, C. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.
 Arseneault, A. (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.
 — E. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — E., *c.s.v.* (Jol) Rawdon, P. Q.
 — J. C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
 Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
 Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Artus, G. V., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 Ashley, J. T. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
 Asmri, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 65 Power st.
 Asselin, J. B. (Rim), St. George de Malbale, P. Q.
 Astor, Antonin (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
 — Jos. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
 Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
 Aubin, Joseph (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 — J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
 Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
 — A. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West LaGauchetiere st.
 — L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostome, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Audet, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Auger, Ant. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 104 Maisonneuve ave.
 — P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Augustine, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
 Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Cléophas de Brandon, P. Q.
 Autate, Eugene (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
- Babineau, A.** (Chat), Acadia Siding P. O., N. B.
 — Fidele (Chat), in the United States.
 — Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Bacciocchi, (R), Vanguard, Sask.
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
 — R. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.
 Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Grace st.
 Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — J. M. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
- Baillargeon, M. C. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
 — T., *o.m.i.* (R), Iestock P. O., Sask.
 Baines, H. L., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
 Balter, Leon W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
 Balhazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
 Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
 Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 Barbier, F. X. (P A), St. Brileux P. O., Sask.
 Barcelo, L. A. (To), Midland, Ont.
 Baribault, C. O. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.
 — Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Baril, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — Arthur (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q.
 — D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 Barille, D. F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
 Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
 Barolet, Adelard, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.
 — T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), with the Armies in Europe.
 Barrette, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Hull City Hospital.
 — F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Church.
 — G. (Ott), absent on leave.
 — S. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.
 Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
 Barron, Charles (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st Ave., E.
 Barry, E. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.
 — H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
 Barton, Edward J. (St B), Laurier, Man.
 Bastien, J. A. (Wpg), St. Eustache, Man.
 — Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
 — J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
 Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Batterton, A. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
 Battle, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Baud, L. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
 Bazin, Pierre, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
 — R. (M L), Nominique, P. Q.
 Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
 Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.
 — Patrick (Cal), Bassano, Alta.
 — Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.
 Beauchamp, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., L'Assumption College.
 — F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.

- Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.
 — Em. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
 — Eugene (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.
 Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
 — Ir. (Q), outside of the diocese.
 — Michael (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
 Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, de Richelleu, P. Q.
 — H. J. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St B), Richer P. O., Man.
 — J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
 — J. T. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — L. F. (Jol), in the United States.
 — Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 — P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
 — P. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
 Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
 Beaulieu, A. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.
 — C. B. (Rim), Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q.
 — F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
 — J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Beaumont, Father (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
 — R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
 Beauparlant, M. T. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, P. Q.
 Beaupre, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 Beauregard, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
 — Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
 — D. A. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
 — J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
 — J. O. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
 — A. (Cal), Chaplain with the Overseas Forces.
 Bechard, E. (Ott), Curran, Ont., St. Luke's Church.
 Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
 Becker, William (Ham), Freulton, Ont.
 Bédard, Em. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.
 Bégin, L., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Frances Xavier's College.
 — P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
 Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Bellefleur, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
 Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michael, P. Q.
 Beland, Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
 — F. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
 Belanger, A. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
 — Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
 — O., *s.j.* (St M), Nipigon, Ont.
 — D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 — G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maison-neuve st.
 — J. A. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
 — Joseph A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 — J. P., Very Rev. (Ott), St. André Avellan, Labelle Co., P. Q.
 — L. de G. (St B), Transcona, Man.
 — Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
 — N. P. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
 — S., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.
 — Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.
 Belcastro, L. (St. M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 Belcourt, H. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
 — J. Rodolphe (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — Laurent (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courva, P. Q.
 Bélsile, Albert (Nic), absent in the United States.
 — D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
 — R. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
 Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
 — A. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
 — O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
 — S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bell, J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 — Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 — F. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
 — Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 — M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
 — A. (R), Dumas, Sask.
 — Alb., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
 — D. (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Hal), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
 — J. A. (T R), absent on leave.
 — J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
 Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.

- Belles-Iles, Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
 Belles-Iles, J. G. Z. (Rim), Causapsca, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
 Belley, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 Bellisle, H., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
 Belliveau, H. (St J), Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — P. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N. B.
 Bellot, C., o.m.i. (Van), Pentleton, B. C.
 Belval, A. E. (St Hy), Iberville, P. O., P. Q.
 Belzile, J. M. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
 — M. (Rim), St. Ulric, Matane Co., P. Q.
 Bench, P. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
 Beninger, Wm. A., c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Benoit, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — A. (R), Wilcox, Sask.
 — Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
 — A. (Sher), Audet P. O., P. Q.
 — o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 — Joseph, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St. Hy), Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.
 — J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — J. E., o.m.i. (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Berard, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
 — P., o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
 — P. M., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
 — Romuald, c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 Berchmans, Marie, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Berger, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 — Guillaume, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.
 — A. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
 — Elzear, (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 — H. A. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 — Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bergevin, J. L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Bérivot, Joseph M., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
 — L., s.m.m. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Bernard, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 — Em. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges Parish.
 — J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bernard-Marie, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Berneche, A., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — A. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
 Bernier, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1075 Eighty-third ave.
 — Alfred, s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — Alfred, (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
 — E. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
 — G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
 — H. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
 — H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. D. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P. O., P. Q.
 — J. E. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.
 — P. Z., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
 Berteche, J., o.s.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
 Berthiaume, Arthur (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
 — Clement (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
 — J. O. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 Bertin, C. (Hal), Laverlochere, P. Q.
 Bertrand, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph A. (M), Ste. Julie, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Wpg), Inwood, Man.
 — J., o.m.i. (T R), Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
 Bertreux, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
 Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P. O., N. B.
 — P. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
 Besnard, Joseph, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Beys, J. B., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Bezanier, A., o.m.i. (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.
 Bibaud, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
 — S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Bidault, J., o.m.i. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.
 Bieler, P., o.m.i. (FA), Denzil P. O., Sask.
 Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.
 Biglin, Charles P. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
 Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
 Billaud, Celestin, s.m.m. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Billete, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Bilodeau, A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
 — George (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Binet, J. L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Binette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagacheiere st.
 — E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Ph. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 Biron, R. A. D. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., P. Q.
 — Philemon (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
 Bishop, Charles A. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 Bissette, H. P., o.m.i. (Van), Kamloops, B. C.

- Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Bissonnette, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Blain, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Blair, Jno. J., Very Rev. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
- Blais, Ap. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
- G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
- L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Moise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catharine st.
- Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
- A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
- Frs. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- N. (St Hy), in the United States.
- Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
- Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
- Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verriere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
- Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
- Blouidel, A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
- Blum, L. N. (Wpg), Hun's Valley, Man.
- Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
- Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.
- Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Vlauville, Maisonneuve.
- Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., Seminary.
- Boels, Henrius, *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
- Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
- Bollard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
- Bollean, A. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.
- G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- Boily, Albert (Chic), Jonquières, P. Q.
- Ed. (Chic), Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O. P. Q.
- Bois, A. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
- Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
- Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholastic, P. Q.
- L. P., *o.m.i.* (Hai), James Bay P. O., Ont.
- Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
- Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
- Bolsverd, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
- Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
- J. O. (Hai), Privat, Ont.
- L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
- Phillas (Hai), Nushka, Ont.
- Boltard, Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
- J. (Q), outside the diocese.
- J. B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
- Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
- Bolduc, J. A. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
- M., Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
- L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
- Boltz, Henry (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
- Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
- Boncompain, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
- Bondy, L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
- Bonin, Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
- L. F. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
- L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
- Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
- R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
- Bonny, F. E. (R), Radville, Sask.
- Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
- Bonomo, Humbert, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
- Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
- Bordenon, Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- Borrel, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- Bosch, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- Boshouwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
- Bouchard, Joseph E. (Q), St. Honore de Shenley, P. Q.
- Pierre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.
- Ulric (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
- Boucher, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
- A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
- A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
- A. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
- Ev. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
- J. M. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Anthony st., agent of Colonization.
- J. N. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.
- J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.
- Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Boudreau, Alfred (An), North Sydney, N. S.
- A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
- Boudreault, Stanislaus (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
- Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
- Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
- L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.

- Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lacau Saumon, P. Q.
 — G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
 — J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.
 Boulanger, Damase (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.
 Boulay, Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
 — H. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.
 — J. Chs. (Q), outside the diocese.
 — P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
 Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.
 Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
 — Aug., Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
 — N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
 — O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
 — S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
 Bourassa, Am. (TR), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
 — Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Vlauville, Maisonneuve.
 — J. B. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont.
 — Phil. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 — Philemon, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 Bourbass, D. G. (Nic), Tingwick P. O., P. Q.
 Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
 Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
 Bourgeois, Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. (St J), Adamsville, N. B.
 — J. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
 Bourget, P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Tikuape P. O., P. Q.
 Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
 Bourneuf, E. (Hal), East Publica, N. S.
 Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Bourque, Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
 — E. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
 — H., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
 — J. E. (ML), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
 — L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
 Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
 — J. E., Right Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
 Bouso, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N.W.T.
 Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
 — F. de B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish, retired.
 — Jerome, *f.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., Seminary.
 Bouvet, H., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 — O. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
 Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Bouvette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushe, Ont.
 Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
 Boyarchuk, Jos. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ont., 143 Franklin ave.
 Boyd, P. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebre, Sask.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
 Boylan, T. K. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School.
 Boyon, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Brabender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.
 Brachet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
 Bradley, George, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 — John L. (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
 Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
 — M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 — P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 — R. E. M., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 — T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 — P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Braid, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Braut, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
 Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.
 — William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Brennan, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 — F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
 — J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
 — James (St M), Espanola, Ont.
 — W. R. (St G), Bonnie Bay, N. F. L.
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
 Brefon, D. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
 — Valentine M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
 Briand, A. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 Bride, T. J. (S J), Burlin, N. F. L.
 Brien, Henry (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
 — J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
 — Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.
 Briere, Napoleon (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 — J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Brisset, Hyacinthe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
 Brissette, L. G. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
 Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
 — M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
 — H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.

- Brodeur, L. T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
 — R. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Brohmant, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
 Brosseau, A. (Ott), Point Gatineau, P. Q.
 — H. D. J. (Hal), Halleybury, Ont.
 — J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East Sherbrooke st.
 — J. D., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
 Broughal, L. V., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Brouillet, J., o.m.i. (St B), Kenora, Ont.
 — P. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Convent.
 — Robert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
 Brousseau, H., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
 — J. A. (M L), Belisle's Mill, P. Q.
 — J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Belle-chasse Co., P. Q.
 Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
 — M. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Bruchesi, P. (M), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Bruck, W., o.m.i. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
 Brule, J. D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Brun, Paul, o.s.b. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
 Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 Bruneau, G., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — J. H. (St M), Noelville, Ont.
 Brunel, E. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand' Mère P. O., P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
 — E. (Jol), in the United States.
 — P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Merici" Convent.
 — H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 — U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
 Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.
 Brung, Frederick, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Bruyère, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
 Bryden, Angus (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
 — John J. (An), Maindieu, N. S.
 Buchannan, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.
 Bujalski, Stephen (Cal), Sifton, Man.
 Bujold, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Burgsthaler, Joseph, c.s.sp., Very Rev. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Army Chaplain.
 — J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J., c.s.b. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
 — John E., c.s.p. (To), Toronto, Ont., 97 St. Joseph st.
 Burns, E. T., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
 — M. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
 Burque, F. X. (Q), St. François d'Assise, P. Q., retired.
 — S. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
 Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.
 Cabana, J. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 — J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
 Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N.F.L.
 Cadieux, J. M., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.
 — M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
 — W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
 Cadot, A. (M), Ste Monique, P. Q.
 — Joseph, s.j. (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
 Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont.
 Callier, Joseph, m.s.c. (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Caisse, J. E. (Wpg), St. Vital, Man.
 Calais, Jules, o.m.i. (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
 Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
 — Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1318 DeLormier ave.
 Callan, S. (St G), Innishmara, N. F. L.
 Calasanz, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 — W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Rectory.
 Camille, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
 — Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.
 — L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
 — V. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary, Military Chaplain.
 Cantillon, Chas. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
 Cantin, O. (Q), St. Nicolas, Levis Co., P. Q.
 Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
 Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 Carahar, T. (R), Marquis, Sask.
 Carbajal, Facundo, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 — Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 Carboneau, C. A. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
 — C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
 — W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Cardin, H., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — P. J. (St Hy), Acton, Marieville P. O., P. Q.
 — P. O. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
 — V., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Carew, E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave., and 1st st., W.
 Carey, M. J., c.s.p. (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
 — R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
 — Thomas (K), Erinsville, Ont.
 Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.

- Carleton, W. B. (Ott), Chaplain in France.
 Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
 Carmier, Henri, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
 — A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
 — Alphonse (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — Am. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
 — Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beau-
 pré, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — E. (St Hy), in the United States.
 — E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 164 Latourrelle st.
 — Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Juniorate.
 — J. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
 — J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — L. A. N. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — S. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co.,
 P. Q.
 — W. (Q), Newbols, P. Q.
 Carpentier, Gaston, (P A), Blaine Lake, Sask.
 Carr, Henry, *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto,
 Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
 Carrier, Alf. (Q), Mastai P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
 — Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — L. (Q), St. Severin de Beaufrivage, P. Q.
 — Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
 Carriere, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock, P. O., Sask.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
 — V. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Carrières E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maison-
 neuve st.
 Carroll F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
 — P. (St G), Vernon, B.C.
 Carson, A. J. (K), Pictou, Ont.
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 — John (Sj), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Carufel, C. S. de (T R), Grandes Piles P. O.,
 P. Q.
 — E. S. de (T R), St. Sèvre, P. Q.
 Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univer-
 sity.
 Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre
 Dame de Grace ave.
 Casey, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay,
 Ont.
 — D. A. (Pet), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
 Casgrain, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q., re-
 tired.
 — Philip (Q), Military Chaplain.
 Cassidy, George (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Castex, John M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Augustine's Seminary.
 Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
 Catania, J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
 — J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. On-
 tario st.
 Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt.
 Royal ave., East.
 Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu,
 Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Cebon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
 Chabot, D. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
 — Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagau-
 chetiere st.
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family
 Church.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 Chadillon, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W.
 Sherbrooke st.
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Chagnon, F. X. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
 — J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
 — Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
 Chalfour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.
 — P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.
 Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre
 Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Chamberland, A. (Rim), outside the diocese.
 — Eugene Alfred (St. B), St. Jean Baptiste,
 Man.
 — J. (Q), St. Thurbie P. O., P. Q.
 — J. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
 — M. (Ott), Montbello, P. Q.
 Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774
 Dandurand st., Park Lasalle.
 — C. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
 Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
 — Hochelega.
 — George (M), St. Jean, P. Q., DeSalaberry
 st.
 — Joseph A. (Nia), St. Valère de Bulstrode,
 P. Q.
 Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert,
 Man., Monastery.
 Chappelaïne, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Outier, Ont.
 Chapleau, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 3415 St. Hubert st.
 — Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario
 st.
 — E. (Q), Saulx-Montmorency, P. Q.
 Chappel, E., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024
 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near
 Ottawa.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, Rachel st. and
 Papineau ave.
 Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese,
 P. Q., Seminary.
 — Daniel (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P. Q.
 — Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda
 ave.
 — Joseph E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boule-
 vard St. Joseph East.
 — J. L. (St Hy), St. Charles, River Richelleu,
 P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
 Charest, Allyre (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 Mc-
 Intyre st.

- Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. R. (Rim), Padoue P. O., P. Q.
 Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
 Charland, P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
 Charlebois, E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — G., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — Henri (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
 — X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
 — S. (St. M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 Charron, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Chartier, Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Laguchetiere st.
 — E. (Sher), Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — F. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
 Chartrand, Albert, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
 — H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 — Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Edm), Plamondonville, Alta.
 — Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Chassé, A. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
 Chassegras, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q., retired.
 Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
 Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
 Chaussende, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Chauvin, H. (P A), St. Isidore de Bellevue, Sask.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
 Chell, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
 Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 Chenard, L. P. (Rim), P. O. Sandy Bay, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 Chéné, R. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
 — R. R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
 Chenel, J. E. (Rim), Gaspé, P. Q.
 Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
 Chesnaie, Alex., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
 Chevallier, A. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
 — Joseph (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
 — Rosaire (Jol), La Reine, P. Q.
 Chevigny, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
 Chevrier, O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 Chiasson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 — L. (Chat), Boiestown, N. B.
 Chicoyne, M. (Tr), St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.
 Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
 Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Archibald J. (An), St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
 — D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 Chodkiewicz, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 2014 Davenport rd., W.
 Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
 Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
 Chossegras, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Chouinard, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
 — L. G. (Rim), N. D. de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.
 Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
 Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi P. Q., Seminary.
 — Henri (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Horace (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
 Cluq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.
 Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
 Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael d'Aston, P. Q.
 Clairoux, I. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Clancy, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
 Claph, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 625 St. John st.
 Cleary, George J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.

- Clement, J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
- G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
- J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
- Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Sillery, P.Q.
- Cleophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
- Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
- M. (Jol), St. Emile de l'Energie, P.Q.
- Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
- Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Frederic, P.Q.
- Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
- Clohec, B. J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
- Cloran, James, *c.s.s.r.* (To) Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Clouthier, S. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
- Cloutier, D. (T R), St. Léon, P.Q.
- E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P.Q.
- E. (T R), Grand' Mère P. O., P.Q.
- G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
- G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P.Q.
- J. (M), Ste. Rose, P.Q.
- J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P.Q.
- Jos. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
- L. E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaulien st.
- Marcel (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Damedu St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
- O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
- On. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
- P. (T R), Champlain, P.Q.
- P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
- Thos. (Q), Mastai P. O., Quebec, P.Q.
- Coady, James (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.
- Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
- Coallier, J. A. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- J. C. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
- Coccola, Francis (Van), Army Chaplain at the Front.
- N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
- Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
- Cochin, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Chochin P. O., Sask.
- Codere, J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
- Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Codirre, W. (M), St. Remi, P.Q.
- Coffin, George, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 33 Basin st.
- Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 999 Sherbrooke st.
- Colteux, H. (Sher), Danville, P.Q.
- Colclough, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
- Coleman, J. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
- Coll. Denis, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 33 Basin st.
- Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P.Q.
- Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
- C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- John B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Collins, Matthew (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Etienne's Church.
- ComEAU, Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
- D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
- Daly (Hal), Salmon River, N. S., Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Denis (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
- Joseph S., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Good Fish Lake, Alta.
- Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
- J. B. (St B), St. Leon, Man.
- Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters.
- Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
- Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P.Q., La Presentation.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
- Condon, William H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame des Neiges, Notre Dame de Grace Ward.
- Connolly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
- Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
- E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church.
- Felix L. (Char), Wellington, P. E. I.
- Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
- Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
- Constantineau, A. (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
- Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 599 Adam st.
- Remi (M), Montreal, P.Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
- Conway, E. J. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
- J. F. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L., Cathedral.
- W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
- Cooney, Thomas (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
- Corbell, Anthime (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 Richmond st.
- A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum.
- E. (Hal), La Tuque, P.Q.
- Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.
- S. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., Normal School.
- W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
- Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
- Corcoran, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- Cordeau, J. A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
- M. (St Hy), Beloeil, P.Q.
- J. V. (St Hy), Upton, P.Q.
- Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Corkery, F. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
- Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P.Q., retired.
- Andrew (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Convent.
- A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.
- F. X. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
- H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
- J. (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
- J. C. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
- L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
- L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
- Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
- Coron, Hermile (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
- R. C. (M), St. Jerome, P.Q.
- Corrigan, S. A. (K), South Mountain, Ont.

- Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Evariste (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
- Cosman, J. L. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.
- Cossette, J. (M L), Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
- Coste, A. T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Costello, F. (Lon), Military Chaplain in Europe.
- P., c.s.b. (Chat), Army Chaplain.
- Peter M., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Cotardiere, George de la, c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
- Coté, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- A. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.
- A. B. (Pet), with the Canadian Troops in France.
- A. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
- Arthur, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
- C., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- C. Phil. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
- C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
- C. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
- E. E. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
- Edmour (Chic), St. André de l'Epouvante, P. Q.
- F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
- G. (Q), Military Chaplain.
- George (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
- J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
- J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
- Louis, s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- L. A. (Nic), Arhabaska, P. Q.
- L. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 172 St. Olivier st.
- Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
- L., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
- M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
- O. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
- Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
- S. (St M), Cheimsford, Ont.
- Cotnoir, N., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Cotter, Lewis, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bléury st.
- Cottréau, Alpheus, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- Couet, T., o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
- Coughlan, A. T., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- H. L. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
- R. J. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
- Coughlin, C., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
- Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Robertval, P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- O. J. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
- Coupal, X. (R), Rosetown, Sask.
- Courbon, Pierre, m.s.c. (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
- Courchesne, George A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cournoyer, D. C. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
- Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Emile (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.
- J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
- P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Courte, P. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
- Courteau, Irene (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q., R. R. 3.
- Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- Courtols, J., c. j. m. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
- Courtot, Gustave, s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Cousineau, J. H., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
- Hubert, c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Coutu, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
- Couture, Anaclet, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- F. X. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- H., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- L. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- M. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- T., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- U. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
- Cox, John, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.
- Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
- Cozanet, P., o.m.i. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 Tenth st., S.
- Cragg, Regis (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
- Crawley, Michael E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
- Crechemine, F., c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
- Crepault, P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
- Crevier, Alfred, c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- R., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
- Crochetiere, Edouard, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Croise, Lucien J., o.m.i. (Ath), absent with the Army.
- Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P.E.I.
- Croteau, Ulric (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
- Crowley, T. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- Cruise, J. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), in Rome.
- Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
- Crumlev, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
- Cruveiller, X., m.s. (R), Estevan, Sask.
- Cudahy, A. O. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
- Ormond (Cal), Rockyford, Alta.
- Cullinane, D. A. (K), Mallorytown P. O., Ont.
- M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.
- Culliton, J. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.

- Culliton, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
- Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.
- Curotte, J. A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
- T. P. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
- Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
- Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
- Cusson, S. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
- Cyr, Claude (Chat), Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B.
- J. P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- W. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
- Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Calgary, Alta.
- Daciel, E. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
- Dagenals, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
- J. C. (Pem), Fort Coulogne, P. Q.
- J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
- O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
- T. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
- Dagnaud, M. J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Allée.
- Dagle, F. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
- V., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Dalnault, A. M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace
- Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
- Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
- Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
- Dalpe, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Daly, George T., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
- D'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Matane Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Juvenat, La Canardiere rd.
- Damphousse, J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family, retired.
- J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Daniel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Ivor, *o.m.i.* (Edm), chaplain in the Army.
- Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., St. Joseph's.
- Danjou, Flavius (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- J. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R. R. 1.
- Daoust, A. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. S. bastien, P. Q.
- Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
- Davidon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- Darveau, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise.
- Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
- D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
- J. A. (An), Petit de Grat Bridge, N. S.
- Louis D. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
- Daugh, G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagachetiere st.
- David, J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Davignon, V. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- Day, F. C. (Ott), Brightside, Ont.
- Dean, W. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
- De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
- Debeaunesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
- De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- DeBray, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
- Decamps, Natalis M., *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
- Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
- M. R. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
- T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
- Decary, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 E. De Montigny st.
- Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- F. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- P. (St B), Richer P.O., Man.
- P. Z., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
- U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- De Chambeull, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
- Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), St. Charles de Caplan P. O., P. Q.
- Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
- De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- De Coste, J. (An), Pletou, N. S.
- De Courval, A. P. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
- E. P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
- Deeq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- L. *c.j.m.* (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
- Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man.
- Dégagné, Armand (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
- Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
- Joseph T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
- Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
- De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
- Louis, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Deguire, J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.

- Deguise, E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Dehler, R., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
 Dejordi, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 De la Durantaye, F. X., Very Rev. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Delaere, A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
 Delagrave, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.
 Delage, E. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
 — F. X. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
 — H. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Delaney, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
 Delay, A. (Chic), St. Catherine's Bay P. O., P. Q.
 De Lestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
 Delphine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
 Delisle, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 — L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
 — O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask., Deman, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Peace River Crossing, Alta.
 De Mangleere, Paul, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
 — A. (Nic), Precieux Sang, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
 — Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
 — J. Eugene (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
 — J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 De Munter, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.
 Denis, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 — W., *c.s.s.r.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Denniss, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 — Eugene (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.
 — H. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
 — Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
 De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.
 Dermody, William (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
 Derome, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 — J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Chemin St. Foy.
 — Joseph E. (Wpg), Oak Lake, Man.
 — L. (Pa), St. Hippolyte, Sask.
 Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — T., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
 Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), Fontenelle P. O., P. Q.
 Descamps, N. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Monastery.
 Descarries, C. G. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Deschamps, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Deschenes, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
 — Elie (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.
 — F. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
 — H. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
 — L. P. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
 — S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
 Deschesnes, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Cecile Church.
 Desclos, P. C. (Sher), in France.
 Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Deserre, E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.
 Deshaies, C. (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
 Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Cote des Neiges rd., Mount Royal Ward.
 — A. (Q), Military Chaplain.
 — B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — George (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
 — J. J. (Ott), Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — Leonidas (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Louis Alderic (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
 — Ludger (M), St. Colombar, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
 Deslandes, C. N. (St B), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
 Deslauriers, C. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
 Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st.
 Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabasca, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
 — A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — Aldee (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Arthur (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
 — Charles E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1880 East Notre Dame st.
 — Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimiere ave.
 — H. P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — N. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Desmet, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.

- Desnoyers, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
- Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
- P. C. B. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
- B. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
- Despins, V. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
- Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Desrochers, Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
- J. C. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.
- Desroches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
- D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
- E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.
- O. (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.
- Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. (V), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. B. (Jol), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
- J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
- J. P., Very Rev. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
- J. P. T. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
- L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
- O. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.
- W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dessureault, Albert (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
- Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
- L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
- M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
- Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Deutscher, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
- Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
- Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
- De Vries, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- De Weert, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
- De Wolfe, E. (Van), Riviere-qui-Barre P. O., Alta.
- De Wolf, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Yovuille.
- Deziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Deziel-Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
- L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Diederichs, Boniface (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
- Dietrich, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Dignan, R. H. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's Church.
- Dimbarton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Dinn, M. F. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
- Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
- Dion, Joseph W. (Rim), Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., retired.
- P. A. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
- P. N. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- Dionne, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
- Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
- George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.
- Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
- Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
- Doe, E. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
- Doheny, Thomas (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
- Doherty, G. E. (To), Mimico, Ont.
- J. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ham), retired.
- Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
- Dominique, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
- Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 rue Lachevrotière st.
- Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
- J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
- V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
- Donohue, Walter (St J), Riverside, N. B.
- Donovan, Daniel, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
- Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
- Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
- Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
- L. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. Saint Bernard College.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Dellsie st.
- Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
- Doucet, A. (Q), Lac aux Sables, P. Q.
- John (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.
- Michael (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
- R. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
- S. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Grande Anse, N. B.
- Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
- Doutney, W. P., Very Rev. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
- Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
- Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
- Downey, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Doyle, B. S. (To), Army Chaplain.
- D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
- E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.
- F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
- M. M. (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
- Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- T. (Ham), Acton, Ont.

- Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Drapeau, J. M. (P A), Biggar, Sask.
- Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Falher, Alta.
- Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Drohan, Desmond, (Pem), Arnproir, Ont.
- Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.
- Drolet Jos., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- Drouin, I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- Drouset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
- Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Gaston (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
- J. B. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q., retired.
- J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
- J. O. (Rim), St. Simon de Rlmouski, P. Q.
- L. R. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.
- P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- Dubéau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
- J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
- L. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P. Q.
- Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
- Dubois, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (R), Lafleche, Sask.
- N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
- O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Dubordieu, T. M. (St G), Cape St. George, N. F. L.
- Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dubuc, A. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
- L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Parc, Maisonneuve.
- Zotique (M), St. Valentin, F. Q.
- Duchaine, E. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
- Ducharme, A. (St Hy), North Sanbridge, P. Q.
- A. (Jol), Chaplain in the Army.
- E. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q., retired.
- I. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
- J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, Sask.
- N. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
- Ph. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
- V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
- Duchéin, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Duchesneau, J. O. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
- Dudemaine, V. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.
- Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, F. Q.
- O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
- Duffy, J. (Wpg), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.
- P. S. (Char), Morell, P. E. I., R. F. D.
- Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
- Dufort, Alcide (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 Côte des Neiges rd., Mount Royal Ward.
- A. (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
- J., Sr. (Chic), Roberval Quest P. O., P. Q.
- J., Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
- Dufresne, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
- J. A. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
- J. A. (R), Lampman, Sask.
- Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
- L. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
- N. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
- O. (St M), Sellwood, Ont.
- S., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- W. E. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.
- L. N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
- Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- Alph. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
- A. C. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
- E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint-Pierre Parish.
- F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- G. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q., retired.
- J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
- J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- M., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
- M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
- Dugre, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
- Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- V., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Duke, Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
- Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
- E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
- Dumals, A. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
- J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
- Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Dumas, G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
- J. C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- J. V. A. (Q), Military Chaplain.
- P. L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Th. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
- Th. (Rim), St. Francois-Xavier, P. Q.
- Dumont, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.

- Dumont, I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
 Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
 Dunn, J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 — C. (Ott), on sick leave.
 — W. A., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
 Dupaigne, Pierre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
 Dupin, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
 Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
 Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
 — J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
 Dupont, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
 Dupras, A. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
 — Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
 Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
 Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 Dupuis, A. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont.
 — J. F. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
 — J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
 — O. (Q), Noelville, Ont.
 Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
 — John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
 Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
 Durocher, J. Ad. (V), Cascade Point, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
 Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 Dussault, Emile (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
 Dussard, P. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
 Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
 Durton, J. B., (To), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
 Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
 — T., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
 Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
 Dwyer-Savin, J. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 Dydyk, Sozont, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
 East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenthal, Alta.
 Ecrament, E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
 Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 — J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
 — Wm. A. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
 Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, via Cumberland House, Sask.
 Eltel, H. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Elhatton, C. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Elle-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q., retired.
 Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
 Emard, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.
 Emery, A. (Lon), Painscourt, Ont.
 — J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
 Emile, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Ennis, Thomas (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.
 Enright, J. (S J), Fermeuse, N. F. L.
 Eon, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.
 Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent House.
 Erny, A. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
 Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
 Esteve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ethier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 — J. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Ont.
 — J. A. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
 — P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish.
 — P. L. E., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
 Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
 Eustache, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont bldv.
 Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Fafard, A. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
 — C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — J. L. G., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
 Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
 Falardeau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Vlauville, Maisonneuve.
 — H. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J. P. (Nic), P. O. White River, Ont.
 — Joseph (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
 Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
 Falk, C. (To), Midland, Ont.
 Fallon, Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
 Fallouier, J. (R), Steelman P. O., Sask.
 Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
 Farley, P. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol) Joliette, P. Q., Scholasticate.
 Farly, J. Leon (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Sautes, P. Q.
 Farrell, H. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
 Faubert, H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
 — O. (R), Ceylon Station, Sask.
 — R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
 Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Fauteux, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
 — Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st., Tetreaultville.
 Favreau, N. P. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.

- Favreau, René (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
 Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
 Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
 Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Fehrenbach, J., c.r. (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
 — V. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
 Ferdinand, o.m.c.p. (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 — o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Fére, Gregory, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
 — T. L. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
 Ferland, Am. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. E. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
 — M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.
 — O. (Joh), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Ferron, Joseph O. (T R), Shawanegan Falls, P. Q.
 — Joseph, (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
 — Omer (T R), absent on leave.
 Ferroux, M. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
 Feultault, J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Fillard, E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Ahuntsic Ward.
 — H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 — R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
 — S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — T., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
 Filion, John, s.j., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 — Peter (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
 Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Mgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.
 Fillaudeau, Louis, s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
 Fillon, A. (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
 — Celestin (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.
 — Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Filipow, Athanasius, Very Rev., o.s.b.m. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
 Fliteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
 Flanagan, T. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
 Fink, Bernard G., o.c.c. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 13.
 Finn, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 — M. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
 — W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
 — W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
 Finnigan, D., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
 Fischer, Anthony J., c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
 Fiset, A., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
 Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
 — Walter, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
 Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
 Flanagan, P. J. (To), Upstergrove, Ont.
 Fleming, John (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
 Flemming, J. (Hal), absent on leave in N. Y.
 — T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
 Fleury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Floch, Y., o.m.i. (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
 Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Antoine st.
 Florent, o.c.r. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Flynn, Edmond, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.
 — J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
 — J. (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.
 — J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
 — Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Fontaine, Emile, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
 — Paul, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Fontanel, Pierre, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
 — Jos (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Ford, T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Forest, Alcide (Jol), Lanorale, P. Q.
 — Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
 — C., c.s.v. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — C. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.
 — F. X., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. M., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
 — J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 — Roméo (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 — Rosario (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 Forestell, D., o.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
 — Anastase (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Joseph Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
 — J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 — L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
 Forner, A. L., o.m.i. (P A), Scott, Sask.
 Forristal, L. M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Forster, D. (Lon), Ridgeway, Ont.
 — F., c.s.b. Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Fortier, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Q), St. George, P. Q.

- Fortier, Henri (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — J. J. (R) Moose Jaw, Sask., Hospital.
 — L. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 Fortin, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
 — A. (R), Souris Valley, Sask.
 — Aïfouse (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
 — Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 — I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 — J., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Thomas (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 rue Ste. Anne.
 — Om. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
 — Oscar (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 Fortunat, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
 — J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Foullet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
 Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
 — C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
 — E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Fox, Wm. M. (A), Glen Walter, Ont., R.F.D.
 Foy, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Francoeur, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
 — D., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
 — J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont., retired.
 François, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 — L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
 Frappa, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — William (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
 Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — D. (TR), Batiscan, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
 Frédéric, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
 French, F. L. (Pem), Military Chaplain at the front.
 — I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
 Frenette, Eugene (Q), St. Basile, P. Q., retired.
 — F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
 Fresen, F. J. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Providence Hospital, retired.
 Frigault, R. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
 Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
 Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
 Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
 Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Fusey, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
 Fylyma, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Hamilton, Ont., 5 Edward st.
 Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.
 Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
 Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
 Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.
 Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
 Gagné, A. (Jol), St. Lin. P. Q.
 — Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Jacob (Rim), Maria, P. Q., retired.
 — J. (Q), St. Francois Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (ML), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — P. M. (Rim), Chloiydormes, P. Q.
 Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
 — M. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
 Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 — W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
 Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ad. (Rim), Tourelle P. O., P. Q.
 — Ad. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 — Ad. Jr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
 — Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — Arthur (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
 — C. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
 — C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
 — George (Rim), St. Godfroy, P. Q.
 — G. H. (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q.
 — George O. (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
 — Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 — J. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
 — J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
 — J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 — Jérémie (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), Otis P. O., P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
 — Philéas (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — Pl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — Th. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
 — X., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
 Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope, Sask.

- Galerieau, Joseph (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — Isale (Q), Bolduc P. O., P. Q.
 Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
 Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
 — Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
 — J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I., R. F. D.
 — Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
 — Peter H. (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
 Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
 — J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
 Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
 Gamache, D. (P A), Nut Lake, Perigord P. O., Sask.
 Gandos, H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
 Garand, Z. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 Garant, Joseph S., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
 Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gareau, Charles (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Garipey, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — C. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
 — C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Donat, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 — N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
 Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. H. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Palace st., retired.
 Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
 — L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
 Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
 — D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — S. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q., retired.
 Garouteigt, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 Garvin, L. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 Gascard, Alexandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
 — J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
 — R. (Hal), Chapeau, Ont.
 Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Gattot, B. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
 Gaucher, S. (M L), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
 Gaudet, A. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
 — H. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
 — J. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
 — John (St J), Chaplain to 169th Battalion, Overseas Forces.
 Gaudrault, P. M., o. p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
 Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P. O., P. Q.
 — Am. (Chic), Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q.
 Gaudreault, Arthur (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
 Gaudry, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
 Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.
 Gauthier, A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
 — A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — C., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
 — Charles F. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 — E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 — Ernest (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
 — Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — H., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — H. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cune-gonde, 1537 St. James st.
 — J. A. W. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
 — J. C. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
 — J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Jr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
 — Joseph M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Malsonneuve st.
 — Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P. O., P. Q.
 — Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
 — Od. (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Oscar (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2d ave.
 — Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 West-ern ave., Westmount.
 — P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 — Paul, E. (M), Montreal P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
 — Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande Allée.
 Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
 — J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Joseph (Q), Lalement, P. Q.
 Gauvreau, F. M., o. p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — G., *o.m.i.* Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
 Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpsston, Ont.
 Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
 Gegejczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Copper Cliff, Ont.
 Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
 Gélinas, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D., Sr. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
 — Em. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 363 East Mt. Royal ave.
 — Raph. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 Gelly, T. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
 Gena, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
 Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Gendron, L. E. (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.
 — P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.

- Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Remi (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q.
 Genest, Joseph A. E. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
 — L. P. (Sher), retired.
 — Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Genier, J. A. (M L), St. Faustine, P. Q.
 Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
 — J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
 — L. E., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
 — L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Hermenegilde, Guybourg.
 Geoffroy, E., Mgr. (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.
 — J. (Jol), in the United States.
 George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
 George-Albert, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 Georges, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 — Emile, c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
 — P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Gérard, Joseph (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
 Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Germain, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — Arth. (Q), Beauvilage, P. Q.
 — o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 — V. (Q), Student in Europe.
 Germain-Marie, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — A. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
 — Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
 — G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — G. E. (Sher), retired.
 — I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
 — J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. H., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — Louis J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 386 Delisle st.
 — S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
 Geurts, Joseph, s.m.m. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
 Glard, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
 Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Richmond st.
 — Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
 Gignac, Joseph, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Giguère, A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
 Gilbert, A., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Gildas, o.c.r. (Chat) Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
 — o.c.r. (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 Gill, Archie (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., Garnett st., retired.
 Gillis, Bernard (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
 — D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 Gillis, D. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — Hugh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
 — J. A. M. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
 — M. (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
 Gilman, Geoffrey W. (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph Asylum, retired.
 — Remi (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.
 Girard, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
 — C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
 — Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Casteinau st.
 — H., m. s. (R), Forget, Sask.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Delisle P. O., P. Q.
 — Jos., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
 — Louis, o.m.i. (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.
 — P., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 Giro, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Grouard, S. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
 Groulx, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
 — A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — A., o.m.i. (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
 — Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
 — E., o.m.i. (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
 — E. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
 — T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — U. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 Gladu, Albert (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
 — L., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
 Glaude, R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Gnam, John J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.
 — C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Gould P. O., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
 Godfrey, G., o.m.i. (Yuk), Hazelton, B. C.
 Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. D. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
 — J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
 Golleau, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 Goodrow, William G. (Ham), Military Chaplain.
 Goodwin, A. (Lon), Merlin P. O., Ont.
 Gorman, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 — L. (K), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
 — Thomas, s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
 Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — D., Very Rev. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — F. M. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.
 — F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

- Gosselin, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Francois Hospital.
 — J. F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — L. (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
 — Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
 — X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
 — W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
 Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
 — Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (ML), Mont Laurier, P.Q., Cathedral.
 — P. Antoine (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
 Goulet, L. N. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
 Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermillion, Alta.
 Goyette, Amédée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
 — A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — A. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
 — F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 — G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
 — W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
 Graham, L. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
 Grandbois, G. R. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
 — Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Grandin, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
 Granger, Ach., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
 — J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 West Cote des Neiges Ward.
 — L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Gras, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 Gratton, Alex. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 Gravel, Albert (M), Mazenod, Sask.
 — E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Joseph (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
 — L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
 — Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
 — Victor, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
 — V. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 Greco, F. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.
 Greene, Jas. (S J), St. John's City, N.F.L.
 — Thomas H. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
 Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Military Chaplain in Europe.
 Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — A. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
 Grenier, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
 — V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
 Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.
 Grilmard, D. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 Grochowski, W. M., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Arborg, Man.
 Groetchell, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Elardee, Sask.
 Grogan, Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 Grondin, L. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
 — Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
 Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
 — Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominique st.
 Grzybala, C. (An), Whitney Pler, N. S.
 Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
 — Charles, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O., P. Q.
 — D. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.
 — H. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.
 — J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
 — J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 Guenette, Pie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
 Guenole, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
 — J. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 — R. (St Hy), Legal, Alta.
 Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
 Guheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Gullbault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. O., P. Q.
 — J. M. (Ott), Fasset, P. Q.
 Guibeau, Edmond, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Guillemette, D. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.

- Gullemmin, Armand, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- C., *c.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
- C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- J. W. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- Guillo, Emanuel, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Guillot, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Em. (Q), St. Féréol, P. Q.
- J. (Q), Rivière-a-Pierre, P. Q.
- Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
- Gulmond, Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
- J. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
- Gulmont, Alph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
- F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
- Roméo (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
- Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
- Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- Guth, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.
- Guy, George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- H. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
- H**abay, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
- Haberstroh, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Habets, P. H. *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp P. O., Sask.
- Haché, Théophile (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
- Halde, E. (St B), La Salle, Man.
- Paul E. (Wpg), Deloraine, Man.
- Haley, J. (Vic), absent on leave, Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
- Hallé, J. B., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- Haller, R. M. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
- Halligan, R. S. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
- Hamel, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st., Military Chaplain in England.
- J. A. (Sher), D'Israël P. O., P. Q.
- O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
- R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
- Hamelin, E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q.
- H., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 St. Dominic st.
- J. (Ott), absent on leave.
- Josaphat (Edm), Lafond, Alta.
- J. E. (Hal), Amiraault Hill, N. S.
- L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
- Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
- Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
- Handfield, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
- Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
- Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
- Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
- Haquin, J. M., *c.f.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
- Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Hard, S. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
- Harding, James A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.
- Harnois, E., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
- Jeremiah (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
- Harris, B. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
- P. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
- W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
- Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
- Hartmann, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.
- Hart, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
- Harvey, L. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
- Hautin, R., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.
- Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
- Hawkins, George H. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
- Hayes, James (To), Brechin, Ont.
- Joseph (St J), Lakeville, N. B., St. Leo's.
- Thomas, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Healey, F. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
- Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
- Hebert, Alme (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
- J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
- J. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- John, Right Rev. Mgr. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
- L. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Philip (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
- W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
- Heffernan, Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
- Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
- Heldmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Heinrich, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.
- Heintze, S., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's Church.
- Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Hénault, A., *o.m.t.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
- Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
- Hermes, A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Canmore, Alta.
- Héroux, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
- J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.

- Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Coleman Station P.O., P. E. I.
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
 Hery, Joseph. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
 — Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
 Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
 Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W., Chaplain with the Overseas Forces.
 Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
 Heureux, L. L. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P.O., P. Q.
 Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
 — William (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.
 Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
 — W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
 Hibert, O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
 Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald D'Etchemin, P. Q.
 Hilaire-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
 Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
 Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
 Hingston, William, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
 Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison ave.
 Hippolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Overseas Chaplain.
 Hiroux, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Oak Ridges, Ont., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
 Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
 — John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
 — John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
 — John (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 — Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
 Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.
 Holden, J. P. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
 Holland, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Holley, Timothy P. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
 Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Horne, J. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
 Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
 Houle, D. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Consell, P. Q.
 Houle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Alme, P. Q.
 — J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.
 — J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
 — O. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
 — T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
 Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
 Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Howland, M. P. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
 Huard, V. A., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Huart, Arthur O. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
 Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
 — A. C. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
 — Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 — P., *s.j.* (St M), Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
 — P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 — Theophile, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Huet, Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
 Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.
 — P. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 Huland, Jean M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
 Humbert, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Lewis, F. Q., College of Notre Dame.
 Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Huot, A. (Q), Cornwall, East, Ont.
 Hura, Matthew, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
 Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd., Edvard Ward.
 Hurtubise, Henri, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
 Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Army Chaplain in Europe.
 Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
 Hyacinthe, L., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
 Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
 Hyland, F. D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Ircha, M. (Ruth Gr), Brantford, Ont., 100 Terrace Hill.
 Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Jackman, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
 Jacob, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
 — Irene, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julienne, P. Q.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.

- Jaffus, E., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
- Jalbert, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- James, C. W. (To), Barriè, Ont., Seminary.
- Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Janelle, E. J. B. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
- M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
- Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
- Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
- Paul, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Janssens, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
- Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
- Jaufret, Andre, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
- Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
- Jean, Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Edmond (Chic), Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q.
- F. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
- Francois, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- G. D. (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.
- J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Z. (Rim), St. Valèrie de Blmowski, Blmowski Co., P. Q.
- Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Jeannotte, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
- Jennet, Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Jerome, P. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
- Jette, Joseph C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
- J. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
- Joachim Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 W. Dorchester st.
- Jobin, A. D. (Rim), P. O. Viger, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
- Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
- J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
- J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
- J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- V., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.
- John, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Johnston, J. F. (Char), St. Louis, P. E. I.
- T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
- Jolicoeur, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
- Moses (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
- S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Jollivet, Jubert M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Joly, R. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
- Jones, C. J. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
- Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
- Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
- Joseph-Alfred, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the Army.
- Joubert, Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
- Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
- Journal, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Joussard, Celestin, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
- Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.
- Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
- Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
- T. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Theo. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
- Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
- Jubenville, W. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Julien, Gedeon (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- Henry (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
- Hermenegilde (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask., at the front with the Armies.
- Justinien, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
- Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
- R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph Seminary.
- V. P. (Nic), La Bale P. O., P. Q.
- Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.
- Kaluzniacki, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
- Kamenicky, P. (Ruth Gr), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Kane, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
- F. X. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
- Isidore, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
- John (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
- Keane, E. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
- Keane, P. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
- T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Keats, Leo. (An), South Bay, N. S.
- Kealey, J. J. (K), Stanleyville P. O., Ont.
- Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
- D. F. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
- John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
- Kellet, T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

- Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.
 — John T., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 — M. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — P. J. (Pet), with the Canadian Troops in France.
 — Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
 — Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 — W. J. (Lon), Monkton, R. F. 2, Ont.
 — W. J. (To), Army Chaplain.
 — Wm., *c.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.
 Kennedy, B. J., *c.m.i.* (Van), Creston, B. C.
 — Jos. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
 — Th., *c.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Kérack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
 Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Ste. Amelie, Man.
 Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
 Kleffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 Kiely, James M. (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.
 — Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
 Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
 Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.
 Killen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Killian, E., *c.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
 Killoran, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2348 St. Urbain st.
 Kim, A. P., *c.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's Church.
 Klimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
 Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
 Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Kirby, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
 — Father (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Kirwin, J. F. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
 Kloeffer, William V., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
 Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Clyde, Alta.
 Kopp, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.
 Kosian, R., *c.m.i.* (Wpg), Arborg, Man.
 Kowalski, F. B., *c.m.i.* (St B), Beausejour, Man.
 Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.
 Kraykiwsky, A. (Ruth Gr), Olha, Man.
 Krist, T., *c.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig P. O., Sask.
 Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont., 715 McKenzie st.
 Kryzanowsky, Naucratus, *c.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.
 Kugener, H. (R), Military Chaplain in Europe.
 Kulawy, P., *c.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
 Kuntz, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., Colere.
 Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
 Kyte, J. B. (An), Inverness, N. S.
 Labbé, Eusebe (Q), Ste. Catherine, P. Q.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
 Labelle, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
 — Edmond (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — J. (Ott), Aylmer, East, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 — J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
 — J. U. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
 — R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.
 — Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Laberge, Aimé (Chic), Tremblay P. O., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
 — Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — R. H. (V), St. Telephore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Labissonnière, G. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
 Labonté, A., *c.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
 — L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
 Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Simeon, P. Q.
 — C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 — J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
 Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
 — Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
 — Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
 — Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Lacerte, J. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
 — O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — D., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — Janvier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
 — E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.
 — Israel (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Edm), Brosseau, Alta.
 — J. Herman (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
 — J. Hornisdas (M), Vauchuse, P. Q.
 — M. J. (Hal), St. Placide, P. Q.
 — O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
 Lacombe, E., *c.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
 — Leonard (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.

- Lacombe, M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
- Lacoste, H., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., 842^d 105th st.
- Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
- Lacouture, O., s.j. (M), Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Lacroix, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ladet, V. F., o.m.i. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
- Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
- O. (Jol), in the United States.
- Ladyka, B., o.s.b.m. (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
- Laferrière, D., o.m.i. (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
- D., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.
- M. D., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- S. (Hal), Fauquier, Ont.
- Lafont, H., o.m.i. (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.
- Lafamme, A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
- A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.
- Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
- J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- J. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Nap. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- N. K., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Lafèche, Aug. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- L. R. (T R), Grand'Mère P. O., P. Q.
- T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
- Lafleur, J. O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
- Lafond, E., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
- Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. U., s.s. (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, 2182 Viel st.
- Victor (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.
- Lafore, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
- Laforest, J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
- Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- Edouard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
- L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
- L. J., s.j. (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
- Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
- Lafrance, F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
- L. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
- P. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
- Lagacé, Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.
- E. V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
- W. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
- Lagrevole, Mathieu, m.s.c. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
- Lagro, M., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Laguerx, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
- Lahaye, Z., Right Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lajot, Dom. Felix, o.s.b. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
- Lajeunesse, A., o.m.i. (P A), Big River, Sask.
- J. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel st.
- Lajoie, E. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
- H. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Olivier, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- P. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- S., o.m.i. (Hal), Hearst, Ont.
- Lalande, Hermas, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Lalanne, D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Laliberté, Andre (Chic), retired.
- C. H. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
- F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lalime, Jean Baptiste, s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
- Lallement, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
- Lalonde, C. W. (Wpg), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
- D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Ernest (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.
- O. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
- Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- Charles A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
- Charles E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
- H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- M., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
- P. E., s.j. (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- Lambert, A. (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
- Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagachetière st.
- L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- O., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
- T. (Chat), Clair P. O., N. B.
- Zoel (Chat), St. Hilaire, N. B.
- Lambot, E., o.m.i. (Van), Cranbrook P. O., B. C.
- Lamonde, Onesime (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.

- Lamontagne, A. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 — E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Kennebéc, P. Q.
 — R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
 La Montagne A. (Van), Port Guichenon, B. C.
 Lemort, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vogreville, Alta.
 Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
 Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.
 — A. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — E. (T R), St. Theodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
 — R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 Lanctot, T. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 Landreville, L. (Lon), absent on leave.
 Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
 — C. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
 — E. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
 — J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — J. Q. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
 — L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 — N. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
 Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), St. Armand Station, P. Q.
 — Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
 Langis, S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Langlais, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
 — J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Chamblay st.
 — J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
 — J. B. (Rim), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
 Langlois, Alb. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
 — C. (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.
 — Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
 — J. A. (Rim), Dalibaire P. O., P. Q.
 — J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus Parish.
 — Ph. (Rim), Val Brilliant, P. Q.
 — P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
 — R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — U., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
 — W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
 Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — Joseph H. (Ott), Routhier, Ont., St. Bernardin's Church.
 Lanouette, O. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
 Lantier, H. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
 Lapalme, August J. (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.
 Laurent, (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B., College.
 Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
 — P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
 Lapierre, A. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — D. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
 Laplante, Em. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Amable st.
 — A. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
 — A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
 — Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B., College.
 — J. (Edm), Bounyville, Alta.
 — Jos. (St J), retired.
 — M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
 — R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
 Laporte, A. D. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
 — Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 Ste. Catherine st., East.
 — Joseph A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
 — L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
 Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.
 — (St J), St. Charles, Mandeville P. O., P. Q.
 Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
 Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
 Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
 Larocheille, J. A. (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.
 — M. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 — Ov. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
 — Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
 Laroque, A. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelleu, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Hal), Cochrane, Ont.
 La Roquette, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
 Larose, F. X. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 — J. I. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
 — V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
 Larue, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
 — A., s.j. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
 — W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
 La Rue, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 18 Donnacona st.
 Lassalle, N. (M L), Notre Dame du Pont Main, P. Q.
 Lassonde, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Lataille, G. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
 Latour, J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Scholasticate.
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 Latuippe, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

- Latulippe, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
- Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
- N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
- Fortunat, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Laurin, A. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.
- Edward, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
- Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
- Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
- Lauzon, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
- L. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lavallée, A. (St Hy), St. Aime, P. Q.
- D. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Felix (Sher), absent in Paris, France.
- I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
- Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
- L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- V. R. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kirkenny, P. Q.
- Laverdière, P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q., retired.
- Lavergne, Al. (T R), St. Timothee, P. Q.
- Ed. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
- Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
- Arthur (St M), Lavigne, Ont.
- Leopold (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ludger (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
- Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
- E. J. (Q), St. Methode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
- H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- J., Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- J. E. (Q), St. Methode, Beauce Co., P. Q., retired.
- J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
- J. H. (Rim), Bie, P. Q.
- L. J. (Rim), Bonaventure P. O., P. Q.
- On. (Chic), absent.
- Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
- Leahy, M. J. (A), Cryslor, Ont.
- J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
- Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's Coll. ge.
- Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Novitiate.
- Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
- A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Label, A. L. (P A), Albertville P. O., Sask.
- F. X. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.
- G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
- Leon, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury str.-et.
- Lebellego, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary
- Le Bideau, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Le Blanc, Arthur (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- A. R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
- Hippolyte D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- J. A. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
- P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
- Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
- Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
- D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
- E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
- Georges (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
- M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
- U. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- V. H. (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
- Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- Leboucher, A. L. (P A), at the front.
- Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
- Le Bric, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
- Le Cavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- Le Chantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
- LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the Army.
- Leclair, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. M. (Nic), St. Gertrude, P. Q.
- Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Ad. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
- Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
- C., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
- Chas. (Q), Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
- J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
- L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
- Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
- H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Leconte, L. A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
- Lecocq, C., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
- Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q.
- R. S. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Lecourt, H. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Lecluyer, J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
- L'Ecuier, Jules M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
- LeDoré, Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.

- LeDoré, Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Allée.
Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska P. O.,
Alta.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-
nary.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95
Empress ave.
— C. H. O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de
Loretto.
— F. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
— J. B. (Edm), St. Lina, Alta.
— N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel
Dieu, retired.
Lee, J. E. L. (Wpg), St. Charles, Macdonald
Co., Man.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
— E. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St.
James st.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-
nary
Legare, F. (ML), Gracefield, P. Q.
Legarff, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst
West, N. B.
Legarrec, Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet,
N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine,
P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (M L), Burbridge, P. Q.
Legendre, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.,
Mauville, Maisonneuve.
— P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West,
N. B.
— A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— D. F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
— L. (Jol), Ste. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Chaplain in the
Army.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66
W. Notre Dame st.
Le Greele, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst
West, N. B., Seminary.
Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Le Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Prov-
idence, N. W. T.
Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church
Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Lehmann, R. C., Very Rev. (Ham), absent on
sick leave.
Lehoux, J. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidre, Auguste (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
2 Ste. Cécile st.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66
West Notre Dame st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
Massue st.
Lemalre, A., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
— A. (Nic), Athabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— H. (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert,
Alta., Cathedral.
Lemay, Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu,
Palace st.
— A. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe
Co., P. Q.
Lemay, L. M. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.
— Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's
Asylum.
— O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine
st.
Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Seminary.
— Philogene (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent
of the Sisters of Charity.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de
Beaupré, P. Q.
— C., Very Rev. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.,
retired.
— Ernest (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency
Co., P. Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q.,
Laval University.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Tremblay P. O., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lemire, Candide, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke,
P. Q., Novitiate.
— Eph. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
— Leonard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
Marv's College, 232 Bleury st.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre
Dame st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., St.
Anges Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre
Dame, retired.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (ML), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Montreal, P. Q., Notre
Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co.,
P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval,
P. Q., La Presentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.
— P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's
Convent
Leon M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario
st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
— J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
— J. R. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.
— Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino
ave.
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski,
P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.,
59 Blackwood st.
Le Page, Yves, *s.c.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des
Neiges.
Le Pailleur, George M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M),
Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue
Pointe Ward.

- Leparoux, J., *c.m.i.* (PA), Saskatoon, Sask.
 Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q.,
 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
 Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q.,
 Seminary.
 Le Quemener, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church
 Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.
 Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption,
 P.Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 270 Laval ave.
 — P. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Mas-
 kinonge Co., P.Q.
 Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P.Q., Seminary.
 Leserrec, Francis, *c.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska
 P.O., Alta.
 Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batis-
 can, P.Q.
 Lesspinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P.Q.
 Lessard, Albert (M), Montreal, South, P.Q.
 — Alph. (TR), Shawenegan Falls, P.Q., St.
 Marc Church.
 — Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P.Q.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Youville's
 Home.
 — Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P.Q.
 — H. S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
 — Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P.Q.
 — Leon (Q), Levis, P.Q., Collège.
 — N. (Nic), St. Nicephore, P.Q.
 — W. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 780 Boulevard St.
 Joseph, East.
 LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River,
 Saguenay Co., P.Q.
 Letang, E. A. (Pem), Allumette Island P.O.,
 P.Q.
 — H. E. (Pem), Allumette Island P.O., P.Q.,
 Military Chaplain.
 Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de
 Pierreville, P.Q.
 — O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P.Q.
 Leterme, Joseph, Right Rev. Mgr. (Vic),
 Victoria, B.C., 740 View st.
 Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott),
 Cyrville, Ont.
 Létourneau, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la
 Pocatiere, P.Q., Agricultural School.
 — F. X. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P.Q.
 — J. E. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont
 P.O., P.Q.
 — L. (Q), Thetford Mines, P.Q.
 LeTreste, Jos. V., *c.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie,
 Alta.
 Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co.,
 P.Q.
 — J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
 Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
 Seminary.
 Le Vardois, Joseph, *c.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert,
 Man.
 Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
 — P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q.,
 Agricultural School.
 Lévellois, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Sem-
 inary.
 — S. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
 Leventoux, M., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Bale
 Ste. Claire, P.Q.
 Levern, J. L., *c.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P.O.,
 Alta.
 Levesque, Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.,
 Seminary.
 — A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
 Levesque, Cl. (Q), Berthier, P.Q.
 — Edmond (Q), Lac à Busque, P.Q.
 — J. Alph. (M), Lacolle P.O., P.Q.
 — J. B., *c.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P.Q.
 — J. N. (St Hy), Pike River, P.Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P.Q.
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
 Lewis, V., *c.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
 Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260
 Herkimer st.
 L'Heureux, J. F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1360
 de Lorimier ave.
 — E. (M L), Gracefield, P.Q.
 — L. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
 — Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
 Lichtenberger, Joseph (St J), St. Anne de
 Kent, N. B.
 Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Sem-
 inary.
 — J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P.Q.
 — J. L. E. (M L), St. Jovite, P.Q.
 Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville,
 P.Q.
 Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P.Q.
 Lindsay, L. St. G., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec,
 P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Lippé, Z. (Joh), St. Alphonse P.O., P.Q.
 Litalien, P. (Rim), St. Leandre, P.Q.
 Lizée, Z., *c.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière Qui Barre,
 Alta.
 Lizotte, A. (Q), Beauceville, P.Q.
 — Jos. (Q), Deschailons, P.Q.
 Lockary, Francis (St J), Chaplain to 15th
 Battalion, Overseas Forces.
 Loiseau, Stanislas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q.,
 232 Bleury st.
 Loiseau, J. A. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
 — J. C. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigid d'Iberville,
 P.Q.
 Lombard, F. (Ott), Hull, P.Q., retired.
 — J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 Longo, Joseph (To), Grimsby, Ont.
 Longpre, William, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface,
 Man., College.
 — H. (M), St. Andre, P.Q.
 Longtin, M. D. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 Dominican Monastery.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P.Q.
 Lord, S. (Q), Plessisville, P.Q.
 — Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., Quebec, P.Q.
 Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O.,
 Man.
 Lorrain, Z., Very Rev. (Pem), Pembroke,
 Ont., Cathedral.
 Lortie, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 — J., *c.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
 Louis, Joseph, *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964
 West Dorchester st.
 Louslon, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
 Louversan, Vital de, *c.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec,
 P.Q., Limoillon Parish.
 Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Military Chaplain in
 Europe.
 Lucas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.
 Luizkewicz, M., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
 Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Angele, P.Q.
 Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Laurier
 ave. and Rivard st.
 — D. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P.Q.
 — G. H. (Sher), Ash-stos P.O., P.Q.
 — H. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., Collège.
 — J. P. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
 — J. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P.Q.
 — R. (St Hy), outside the diocese.

- Lussier, Toussaint, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- Lynch, J. A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
— N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.
- M**caulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., P. E. I.
- McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
- McBrady, E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- McBrearty, A., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- McBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
- Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
- P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
- McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
- James F., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 South 10th st.
- McCallion, H. J. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
- McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
- McCann, Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
- McCadle, F. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
- McCarthy, Charles A. (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.
- F. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
- J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
- John (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.
- Nicholas, C. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
- Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
- T. (Lon), Army Chaplain in Europe.
- Wm. (S J), retired.
- McCarty, F. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
- McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
- McCoil, W. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
- McCorkell, E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- McCormick, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Neil (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
- McCowell, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.
- McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Taber, Alta.
- McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- McCrory, James S., Very Rev. (M), Montreal P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- McCullough, W. F. (St M), Fort William West, Ont., 1021 Brown st.
- William, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
- McDermott, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
- McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
- McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
- Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- McDonald, C. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's University.
- D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
- D. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Tignish, P.E.I.
- Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.
- J., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.
- J. Arch. (Char), Souris East P. O., P. E. I.
- J. B. (Van), Powell River, B. C.
- J. H. (K), Enterprise, Ont.
- John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
- Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
- M. J. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P.O., Ont.
- O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
- Pius A. (Char), Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
- R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
- Roderick (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
- Ronald B. (Char), Souris East P. O., P.E.I.
- R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.
- Stephen J. (Char), St. Marks, Lot 7, P.E.I.
- W. V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
- McDonnell, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
- McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
- A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
- McEachern, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
- McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
- McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
- McGarry, M. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
- C., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- McGillivray, A. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
- McGinity, D. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
- McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1318 De Lorimier ave.
- McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
- McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
- McGrath, Francis (S J), Cape Broyle, N.F. L.
- J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
- P. J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
- S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley pl.
- McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 Ste. Julie st., retired.
- McGuigan, J. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
- Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- McGuire, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
- M. F. (S J), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
- Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.
- McHardy, George, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- McInerney, John J. (Pem), North Oslow, Ont.
- McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
- J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
- R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
- Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
- McKeon, P. J., Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., 152 Kent st.

- McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 McKiernan, P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
 — C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
 — James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
 — W. c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
 McLaughlin C. (St J), Debec, N. B.
 — J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
 — J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
 — Joseph L., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 — William, c.s.s.r. (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland ave.
 McLean, Jos. C., Very Rev. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
 — G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's University.
 McLeod, Henri, s.v.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
 McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
 McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
 McMillan, D. D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
 McNab, A. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
 McNeil, Cecil J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 618 Alverstone st.
 — Jos. F. (St G), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
 McNeill, J. E. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 McNulty, N., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
 — William A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
 McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 McQuillan, P. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
 McRae, Albert A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
 — Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 — C. A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
 — Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
 — J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
 — K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 McReavy, F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 McShane, Gerald J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.
 MacAdam, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
 — Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
 MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
 MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.
 Macdonald, A. L. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
 — D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont., R. F. D.
 — Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
 — E. J. (A), Chaplain with the Canadian Forces in France.
 MacDonald, A. B. (Cal), Chaplain with the Overseas Forces.
 — A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
 — Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
 MacDonald, Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 — D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral, 740 View st.
 — D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
 — D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
 — H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — Jos. (An), Boisdaie, N. S.
 — J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
 — J. R. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 — L. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
 — R. (An), retired.
 — R. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N.S.
 — Ronald (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
 — Stanislaus (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
 Macdonell, John J. (A), Lancaster, Ont.
 MacDougall, R. H. (An), Heatherston, N. S.
 — P. R. (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 Mace, Joseph, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
 MacGillivray, E. (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
 MacGregor, F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 MacHugh, J. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
 MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
 MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
 — A. L. (Van), Lumby, B. C.
 MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Canso, N. S.
 — W. B. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 MacKay, D. C. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
 MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.
 Mackey, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 — John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
 MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
 — W. M. (Van), Vancouver (Cedar Cottage), B. C.
 MacLean, Donald A. (Vic), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U. S.
 MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.
 MacLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 MacMahon, T., s.j. (A), Regina, Sask., College.
 MacMillan, John C. (Char), Charlottetown Hospital, P. E. I.
 MacMullan, P. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
 MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
 — R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 MacPhail, John, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
 MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Chaplain with the Overseas Forces.
 — H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 — J. A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
 Madden, A., o.m.i. Canadian Army Chaplain.
 Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 Magnan, Arcade (R), Ferland, Sask.
 — A. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
 — Josephat, o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
 — Joseph P., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
 — Mederic, o.m.i. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.

- Magnan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847
Letourneau ave., Maisonneuve.
- Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- Mahe, A. J. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
— G. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
- Maheu, E. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathed-
ral.
- Maheux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Maloney, A. P. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
- Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.,
retired.
- Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Edward, o.m.i. (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
- F. X., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St.
Ursula st.
- Mailoux, G. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
- Maitreau, Jules, s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.
- Major, P. (Ott), St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.
- Malleth, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption P. Q., College.
- Malone, M. T. s.j. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
- Maloney, P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.,
Cathedral.
- Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House
of Providence, 65 Power st.
- Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
Seminary.
— L., o.f.m., Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Mandeville, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
- Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Manise, E., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,
P. Q.
- Manley, T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
- Manning, Paul, o.f.m. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
- Mansou, Alphonse, o.m.i. (Mack), Fort Smith,
N. W. T.
- Many, V. N., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857
West Sherbrooke st.
- Maranda, D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur
de Jesus.
— J. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
- Marceau, L. (Q), outside the diocese.
- Marcel, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
Franciscan Monastery.
- Marchal, Joseph, m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Marchand, U., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (T R), Trois-
Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— G. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean
Baptiste Church.
— V., o.m.i. (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
- Marciteau, Eugene, f.m.i. (St B), St. Adolphe
P. O., Man.
- Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
Seminary.
— F. X., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Col-
lege.
- Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
- Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), in the United
States.
- Marechal, Emile T. (M), St. Marguerite, P. Q.
- Margos, R. (R), Othton, Sask.
- Marie, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Marie-Anselme, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
964 West Dorchester st.
- Marie-Benoit, o.c.r. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Marie-Joseph, o.c.r. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Marie-Louis, o.m.cap. (Q), Military Chaplain
in Europe.
- Marie-Raymond, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
Rosemont blvd.
- Marion, A. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Domini-
can Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— G. (St B), Kenora, Ont., St. Joseph's
Hospital.
— H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., retired.
— M., o.p., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
95 Empress ave.
— R. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
- Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
- Marlet, P. A., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des
Neiges.
- Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec,
P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Zephyrin Harvey (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107
McIntyre st.
- Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Am-
herst st.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
- Marsolais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 541 Daniel
st.
— J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- Marsolian, L., c.j.m. (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
- Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois,
Joliette Co., P. Q.
— A. (M L), Macaza, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), St. Isidore d' Auckland, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— Ern. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's
Palace.
— G. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d' Orleans, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.
— H. H. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Semi-
nary.
— J. B. (Chic), Martel P. O., P. Q.
— J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.
- Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West
Notre Dame st.
— L. P., o.m.i. (Hal), Hudson Bay P. O., Ont.
— Ulric (Q), Coleraine Station P. O., P. Q.
- Martin, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval
Co., P. Q.
— A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
— A. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— C. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska
P. O., N. B.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co.,
P. Q.
— Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— H., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Monastery.
— H. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— J. (Chat), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., re-
tired.
— J., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. L. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q.
— J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— N. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Oliver (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie,
P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St.
Patrick st.

- Martin, R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont., R. R. No. 2.
 Martineau, Edouard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
 — J. B. T. (St J), retired.
 — P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
 Masse, Ch. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
 — Ferd. (Q), Fortlierville, P. Q.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
 — N. (St J), retired.
 Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.
 Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
 Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathieu, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
 — Louis (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 Matte, Ariste (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Rim), Bonaventure P. O., P. Q.
 Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
 Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.
 Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulou parish.
 — *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 — J. E. C. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 — Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Mayer, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
 — W. B., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
 Maynard, N. C. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
 — N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
 — S. B. F., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de La Prairie, P. Q.
 Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
 Meader, F. D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Meagher, J. V. (K), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
 — M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
 — W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
 Meahan, A. W. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Meehan, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fulum st.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Hal), James Bay P. O., P. Q.
 Melndre, J. B. L. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
 Melancon, A. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 — A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
 — Anthony (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — D. (Hal), St. Bernard, Weymouth, N. S.
 — G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
 — Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — H. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nom de Marie Boarding School, Outremont.
 — O. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q.
 Melancon, Théo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Meleniewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.
 Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 — J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — J. A. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
 — R., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 — T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — Zepherin (Q), outside the diocese.
 Menier, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
 Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
 — Chs. H., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., retired.
 — R., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
 — Th. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Mercure, J. R. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
 Mérier, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
 Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash., U. S.
 Mery Le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
 Messier, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
 — J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.
 — Louis (St B), Somerset, Man.
 — S. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
 Metivier, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
 — J. D. (Sher), absent.
 Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P. O., Sask.
 Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
 Meussens, Edward, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
 Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 — K., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
 — P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
 Miart, J. (PA), Rosthern, Sask.
 Michael, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Michaud, Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
 — Armand, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 — Auréllus (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 — A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
 — Charles (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
 — D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
 — Emilius (Q), Valcartier, P. Q., retired.
 — E. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
 — Eugene (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
 — J. D. (Rim), Val Brilliant, P. Q.
 — Joseph Enoll (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
 — J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.

- Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Estévan, Sask.
 Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
 Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
 Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
 Michy, H. (Hal), Rivière Croche, P. Q.
 Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 479 E. Dorchester st.
 Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95
 Empress ave.
 — J. B. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
 Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
 Miles, J. E. (Rim), Mont Joli, P. Q.
 Miller, E. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
 — R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
 Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 — P. A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
 Minehan, Jas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 — L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de
 Paul's Church.
 Mirault, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
 Mireault, J. M. (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.
 Miville, A. (Rim), Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q.
 — George, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 Apostolic School, St. Louis st.
 — J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
 — R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery,
 329 Grande Allée.
 Mogan, A. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
 Moisan, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson,
 N. W. T.
 Molders, J. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
 Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask., with
 the Armies in Europe.
 Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South,
 Alta., Seminary.
 Mollier, C. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
 Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
 Monahan, P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
 Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Mondor, Eugene (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon,
 P. Q.
 — Francis (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette
 Co., P. Q.
 Mondou, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.
 Mondoux, A. (M L), Rivière-Joseph, P. Q.
 Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232
 Bleury st.
 Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
 Mongeau, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 Mongrain, A. (T R), Grand'Mère P. O., P. Q.
 — P. (T R), Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q.
 Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Montambault, L. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
 Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil,
 P. Q.
 Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire,
 P. Q., College.
 Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton,
 P. Q.
 Monty, H. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
 Moore, R. J., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
 — W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Morache, W. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
 Moran, W. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
 Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
 Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.,
 Maisonneuve, retired.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
 — J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W.
 Sherbrooke st.
 — L. Z. (Hal), Nedelac, P. Q.
 Moreault, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac,
 P. Q.
 Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — A. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.,
 Seminary.
 — Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Morlarity, John B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda
 Islands.
 Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface,
 Man., Junorate.
 Morin, A. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 — A. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
 — A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
 — A. M. (Jol), in the United States.
 — B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
 — Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 — Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 — H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean
 Baptiste Church.
 — J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
 — J. A. N., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
 — J. Désire (Rim), P. O. Grand Caspédia,
 P. Q.
 — J. P. (Rim), Price P. O., P. Q.
 — L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
 — L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West
 St. Viator st., Outremont.
 — Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ludger (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's
 Palace.
 — Rene (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles'
 Church.
 — Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
 — S. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
 Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata
 Co., P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Morissette, Alexander (Q), St. Alexandre,
 P. Q.
 — D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 — J. A. (R), Kindersley, Sask.
 Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Augustine's Seminary.
 Morneau, Eug. (Q), St. Juste de Breteniere,
 P. Q.
 Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's,
 Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
 — E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
 Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., 126
 Bartlett ave.
 Mortreux, R., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
 Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham,
 P. Q.
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.
 Moulin J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,
 9948 110th st., retired.
 — M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
 — P. J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.

- Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Mourey, Maur. (PA), Battleford, Sask.
- Mousseau, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagachetiere st.
- C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
- L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Mouttet, A. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
- Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
- Moyna, M., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
- Muckle, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- W. (To) West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
- Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
- Mulhall, P. J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Muller, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Mullins, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorktown, Sask.
- Munro, A. R. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
- Murdoch, B. J. (Chat), Canadian Army Chaplain.
- E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
- Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- E. P. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 618 Alverstone st., Military Chaplain.
- Gerald, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
- J. T. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
- John J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
- Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
- M. (St J), St. Mary's Ferry P. O., N. B.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st.
- P. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 18th ave., W.
- Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
- T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
- V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- Murray, A. (To), Orillia, Ont.
- C. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.
- E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- E. H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
- H. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
- William, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- W. L. (Fem), Port Coulonge, P. Q., Military Chaplain.
- Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
- Myette, F. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
- Mylett, George, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
- Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
- Myre, E. M. (PA), Marcellin, Sask.
- Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
- C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
- Hector, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- J. B. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
- J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- L. (R), Cantal P. O., Sask.
- Nadeau, L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. (Joh), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
- Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
- Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
- Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
- Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
- Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.
- Nangle, T. (S J), Chaplain with the British Forces.
- Nantel, Alfred (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
- Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Nanzick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
- Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagachetiere st.
- Nayl, E. (St M), Hamner, Ont.
- Neault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
- Nelz, Ernest, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
- Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Neron, Josephus M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
- Neveu, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.
- J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
- Newman, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Nicholson, J. (K), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
- J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
- P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
- Nicol, François, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Nicolet, P. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
- Nijst, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Robert, Wm. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
- Noel, E. A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
- E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Bequets, P. Q.
- J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
- Noiseux, J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- Nolan, A. P. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
- J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- Noon, J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
- Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), De Winton P. O., Alta.
- Normand, L. P. (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Normandeau, A. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta., Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
- J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of the Holy Rosary, retired.
- Northgraves, G. (Lon), retired.
- Notten, Leon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 707 McIntosh st.
- Nugent, J. J. (An), St. Francis Harbor, N. S.
- O'Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
- O'Brien, A. M. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.

- O'Brien, Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 — F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.
 — John (To), Stayner, Ont.
 — John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
 — M. S. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Michael (St J), Norton, N. B.
 — Michael T. (M), at Military Camp, Petawawa, Ont.
 — M. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
 — P. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
 O'Byrne, W. D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, N. F. L.
 O'Connor, Denis, Very Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
 — Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
 — John M. (To), Albion, Ont.
 — T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
 Odilon, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
 Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
 O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
 Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
 — Myles (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 O'Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
 — Wm. (S J), Trepassay, N. F. L.
 O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
 O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Military Chaplain at the front.
 — C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
 — G (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
 — J. J. (Ott), Chaplain in England.
 — J. R. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
 — M. J. (Pem), Military Chaplain at the front.
 O'Hagan, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 O'Hanlon, M. (K), Elgin, Ont.
 O'Hara, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 O'Hare, Peter F., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), Canadian Army Chaplain.
 Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
 O'Keefe, David S. (St J), St. Andrew's, N. B.
 — Michael A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
 Okuysen, F. (Edm), Lake La Biche Station, Alta.
 O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
 — John (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 — J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
 — M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
 — P. (Q), Military Chaplain.
 Oleksiw, Peter (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.
 Olenchuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
 Oliver, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Olivier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
 — J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery, Army Chaplain.
 — Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
 O'Malley, A., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 O'Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
 O'Neil, Benedict, J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — M. D. (Lon), Park Hill, Ont.
 — T. D. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, West End.
 — John P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.
 — M. E. (To), Port Dalhousie, Ont.
 — M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
 — T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 — T. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.
 — T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.
 O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Sydney st.
 — John, *o.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 — J. J. (K), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
 — Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
 — Michael, (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — P. (Q), Beauvillage, P. Q.
 — Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
 O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 O'Rourke, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
 — M. (K), Westport, Ont.
 — M., Very Rev. (St G), retired, Harry's Brook, Newfoundland.
 Osborne, J. (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.
 O'Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Ostaszewski, I. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
 — Daniel (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — E. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 — F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
 — J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
 — J. A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Thomas (Hal), Military Chaplain.
 — T., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
 Ouellet, A. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
 — Aug. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q., retired.
 — E. (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
 — Ed., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
 — J. A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta, St. Vital Church.
 — J. E. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
 — Joseph (St J), retired.
 Ouellette, C. E. (M), Naperville, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Edm), Denzilville, Alta.
 — J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
 Oulmet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
 Ouvrard, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Page, A. E. (Q), Mastal P.O., Quebec, P. Q.

- Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
- J. E., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas' College.
- Palemont, Moses (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
- Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Paille, J. Clovis (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
- Palment, Armand (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
- Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
- Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
- Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), St. Benedict P. O., Sask.
- Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.
- Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
- Pannettier, Henry (R), Rocanville P. O., Sask.
- Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
- G. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
- Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
- Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
- E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
- J. Arthur, Very Rev. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valler st., retired.
- A. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
- Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- H. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Hearst, Ont.
- Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Paquin, A. (T R), absent on leave.
- Ephrem (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
- G. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
- J. (T R), St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.
- J., *s.j.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Paradis, Benjamin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Agnes Parish.
- E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.
- H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Parant, N. (Chic), Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q.
- Paré, Alfred (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
- C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
- Edmond (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
- Elzeal (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Paré Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
- N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
- S., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Parent, C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
- T. Edgar (Sher), Stenson P. O., P. Q.
- Emile (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
- Pariseau, Fabien (M), St. Esprit, P. Q.
- Parizeau, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Parren, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- Parrot, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
- Pasiecznyk, P. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
- Pasquier, A. J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
- Passapian, J. (R), with the Armies in Europe.
- Patrick, *o.m.c.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
- Patton, D. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
- Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Paul-Eugene, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Paulhus, M. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., P. Q.
- O. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
- Paulin, Wilfred, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- L., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 St. Famille st.
- Victor, Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
- M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
- Pealapra, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
- Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
- Albert (Hal), Ramore, Ont.
- Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
- Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Charles (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
- Charles (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
- D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
- Edmond (Q), Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q.
- Eugene (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
- Eugene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

- Pelletier, Geo. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
- George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- Henry, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
- Jean S. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
- J., c.j.m. (Chat), Lower Caraqueet, N. B.
- J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
- J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
- J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph (Jol), in the United States.
- Joseph Elzear (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
- J. Eul. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
- Jos. O., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
- L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
- N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
- Paul, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
- P. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
- R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
- T. (Q), Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
- V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emdard Ward.
- Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Croix, retired.
- Peltier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Penard, J. M., o.m.i. (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.
- Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.
- Pennylegion, F. H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
- Pepin, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Eugene (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
- N. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- Noé (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
- Peter, o.m.i. (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Peran, H., o.m.i. (Wpg), Vannes, Man.
- Perdereau, F. M., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Perquis, Francis (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Perras, J. A. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.
- M. Gabriel, o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
- Perrault, A. (P A), Arborfield, Sask.
- C. A. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.
- L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
- Perreault, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.
- Camille, o.m.i. (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
- J. Adélaïd (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
- S., o.m.i. (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
- Wilbrod, o.m.i. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- Perrier, Armand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- U., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Perrin, L., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
- Perron, J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.
- Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), Deschallions, P. Q.
- Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
- Perruisset, L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Petel, François, c.j.m. (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
- Petitgrew, D. G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
- Petour, H., o.m.i. (Ath), Sawridge, Alta.
- Peza, E. de la, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Phaneuf, F. M., o.f.m., Canadian Army Chaplain.
- G. A. J. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- J. M. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
- J. M. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- G. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- William (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
- Phillippe, o.f.m. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Phillipot, V., o.m.i. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
- Plana, A., o.c.r. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- Picard, P. H. (Sher), Fontainebleau, P. Q.
- Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
- E. (K), Flinton, Ont.
- George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emdard Ward.
- S. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- Picher, Ant. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- L. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.
- Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
- Pickett, M. J., c.s.b. (To), Army Chaplain, on active service.
- Picod, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
- Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
- Alberic (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 Sainte Catherine st., East.
- Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
- Pierquin, M. (Wpg), Grande Clairière, Man.
- Pierre, o.m.cap. (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.
- F. (P A), Young, Sask.
- Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
- C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Joseph M. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
- V. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
- Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pilette, Joseph L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Pilon, Charles (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

- Pilon, Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
- L. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (B), Lebreton, Sask.
- M., Very Rev. Mgr. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 95th st.
- V. (Ott), S. Albert, Ont.
- Pineault, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Lucien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
- Pinet, Joseph A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lou), McGregor, Ont.
- Pintal, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- Ploget, P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.
- Pion, W. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
- Pippy, J. F. (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
- Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pirot, J. (R), Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- G. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
- Pitt, J. W. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
- Plus, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
- Placide, *a.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
- *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
- Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- J. A. B. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
- Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
- Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
- Plante, J. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
- J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- L. A. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
- Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
- O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
- Peter (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
- Philibert (Q), St. Aurélie, P. Q.
- Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
- Plat, Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
- Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
- Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
- Plourde, D. (Nic), Tingwick P. O., P. Q.
- E. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N.B., College.
- Joseph Edmond (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.
- J. G. C. (Rim), Mal Bay P. O., P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), La Petite Rivière St. François P. O., P. Q.
- S. (Rim), St. Simeon, P. Q.
- Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.
- Plumkett, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
- Poiré, E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
- Albert (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.
- B. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
- Cajetan (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B.
- Charles (R), Assinibola, Sask.
- C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 St. Anthony rd.
- F. C. (Job), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.
- J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Poirier, N. (St Hy), Bellegarde P. O., Sask.
- Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
- O. (Q), Charny, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
- Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
- Joseph (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
- Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
- Polawski, P. (R), Cedoux, Sask.
- Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P. O., P. Q.
- Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
- Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), chaplain in the army.
- R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
- Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
- Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
- Poulet, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
- Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum, 14 rue Gignac.
- J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
- J. B. A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
- Joseph, (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
- N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
- P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- Pouliot, Alphonse (Wpg), Duck Mountain, Man.
- N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
- P. A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
- V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
- Poupart, Z. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
- Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- J. A. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.
- Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
- Powers, J. V. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
- France, G. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
- Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Mas-sue st.
- Pratte, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence bldg.
- Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
- Prévile, L. Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
- R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- T. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.
- Prieur, A. Edward (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.
- J. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul.
- Primeau, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
- L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
- P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
- Prod'homme, D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.

- Prosperi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
- Proulx, Arm. (Q), St Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.
- A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
- C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- C. E (Nic), absent in the United States.
- E., *s. j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
- E. (Nic), South Durham P. O., P. Q.
- E. F. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- Ern. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
- G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
- J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
- P. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Stephen, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- W. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
- Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
- Prud'homme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
- G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
- J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.
- Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st., in the French Army.
- Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
- Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.
- Quéméré, Michael, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
- Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- H. (V), Howick, P. Q.
- H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
- Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
- Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
- Qunan, John (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
- Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
- T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
- Quirk, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Racan, E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Racette, G. (Jol), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
- O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
- Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
- Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
- Rahard, T. (R), Mullraney, Sask.
- Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N.S., College.
- Raimbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Rainville, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
- Jos. (Nic), absent in the United States.
- Ranger, J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
- Peter (An), Crelgnish, N. S.
- Ronald (An), St. Andrews, Sask.
- Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp, Sask.
- Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
- Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
- Rawlins, John J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
- Raymond, Henri (Q), Student in Europe.
- J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
- J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
- Zepherin (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
- Raynault, H. (M), Emard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
- Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
- V. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
- Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (Chaf), Chatham, N. B., College.
- Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 992 Sherbrooke st., East.
- Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Merrilton, Ont.
- Regaert, Ludovicus M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
- Regardin, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
- Regaude, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- Regimbal, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Reibel, J. (R), Hodgeville P. O., Sask.
- Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
- Reindle, F. (R), Marienthal, Sask.
- Reis, J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
- Reitzel, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
- Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 31 Couillard st.
- Jules (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.
- N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
- Renac, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
- Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau P. O., P. Q.
- F. X., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du Chemin.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), Man.
- J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
- J. A. (Hal), Smootsrock Falls, Ont.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
- Louis (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
- V., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's.
- Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
- Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killalee, Ont.
- Rhœume, J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
- A. D. (K), Portage la Prairie, Man.
- L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Ricard, Damien (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
- Rice, I. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
- Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- A. D. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
- August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
- A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
- A. (Job), Mascouche, P. Q.
- A. E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
- Charles P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
- D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
- G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
- Henry, *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), La Presentation, Dorval, P. Q.

- Richard, Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Joseph Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
- Joseph E., s.j. (St M), Garden River, Ont.
- Jules, (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
- M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
- N. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
- S. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
- T. (Q), Charuy, Levis Co., P. Q.,
- Richards, H. T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- Richer, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Riedinger, J., o.m.i. (R), Grayson, Sask.
- Riesenmy, A. M., o.s.m. (American Province), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pendler st., East.
- Rigaud, J., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
- Rinfret, Jos. (T B), Ste Flore, P. Q.
- Rioux, Arthur (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
- Alphonse (Rim), Causapsal P. O., P. Q.
- Augustin, c.r.i.c. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- G. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East St. Catherine st.
- J. A. (St B), St. George de Chateauguay, Man.
- J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.
- J. L., o.m.i. (Ath), Athabaska P. O., Alta.
- Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
- J. O. (R), Regina Sask., 2107 McIntyre st., colonization agent.
- Louis P. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
- N. H. (Rim), L'Echourie P. O., P. Q.
- Paul, o.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- P., c.s.v. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
- Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
- L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P. O., Man.
- Rivet, Louis H., o.m.i. (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
- Roach, T., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
- W. J., c.s.b., Very Rev. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
- Roberge, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy rd.
- Alphonse, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
- F. M., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- L. O. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
- Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Philippe O. (Nic), Ste. Angele de Laval, P. Q.
- Robert, C. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
- Damien (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Herve (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
- H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- M., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Scholasticate.
- T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
- U., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
- Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
- o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
- Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
- D. (Chat), Inkerman P. O., N. B.
- Francis X., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- G., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
- Romain (Chat), Charlo Station P. O., N. B.
- Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Ploupils, P. Q.
- Robillard, C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
- J., c.j.m. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
- J., o.m.i. (Mack), Good Hope, Alta.
- V. J., s.s. (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.
- Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
- P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
- Robveille, A., p.s.m. (Edm), Castor, Alta.
- Roby, Ernest, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
- Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
- Roche, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- O., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- Roche, Nicholas, c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate.
- Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Rochette, Alex. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
- Em. (Q), St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaquette ave.
- V. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.
- Rochon, A. (P A), Star City, Sask.
- I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
- Rogalski, Stanislaus, c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
- Roger H. (Q), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Jules, s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Rogers, W. G., c.s.b. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
- Rohr, V., o.m.i. (Van), Mission City, B. C.
- Rolland, L. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
- Oscar, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 West Notre Dame st.
- Rollin, A. (Ott), Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
- D. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
- Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
- Roney, Th., p.s.m. (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
- Rondard, A., f.m.i. (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
- Rondeau, C. (Jol), outside the diocese.
- C. (R), Mullraney, Sask.
- Ronden, Martin, s.m.m. (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P. O., B. C.
- Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, via Zurich, Ont.
- Ronsin, Theophile, s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
- Rooden, M., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Rooney, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
- Joseph (Char), Chapl in Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
- Ross, F. X., Mgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beauvillage, P. Q.
- Rossignol, M., o.m.i. (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
- S. (Chic), Hebertville Station P. O., P. Q.

Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.

Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.

— Albert (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.

— Fortunat (Q), Parisville, P. Q.

— J. D. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.

— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

— R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.

— Th. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.

Roure, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.

Rousseau, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.

— F. N. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.

— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.

— L. A. (Q), Mastal P. O., Quebec, P. Q.

— R. A. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.

— T. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.

Roussel, J. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

— P. M. (St M), absent on leave in United States.

Rousselat, B., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.

Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.

— J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.

Routhier, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.

— D. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, Ont.

— Jean B. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.

— J. O., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.

— René (Q), Riviere Bois Clair, P. Q.

Roux, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.

— Ph. (Ruth Gr), Eldorena, Alta.

— W. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.

Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.

— A. B. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.

— A. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.

— Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.

— Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.

— Alex. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.

— A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.

— A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.

— A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.

— A. (M L), Lac des Îles, P. Q.

— C. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q., retired.

— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

— C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.

— E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.

— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.

— Edmond, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.

— Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.

— Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

— Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.

— Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.

— J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.

— J. E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.

— J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 21 Delligny st.

— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Bale, P. Q.

— J. Fortunat (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.

— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.

— J. Valere (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.

— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

— L. J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.

Roy, M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.

— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetière st.

— Od. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.

— P. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.

— Philéas. (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.

— Pamphile J. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.

— Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.

— S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.

— W. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.

Royer, M. A. (R), Pontelx, Sask.

Ruau, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.

Ruel, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.

Ruhlmann, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.

Rutché, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Ryan, F. (Chat), Mallisset P. O., N. B.

— Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.

— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.

— J. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.

— John (Pem), Eganville, Ont.

— Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.

— W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.

Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.

Sabourin, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.

— P. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.

Saindon, J. B. (Chat), Négauac, N. B.

— J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.

— P. C. (Rim), Maria, P. Q.

— Peter (Rim), Squatdeck, P. Q.

Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencer Co., Man.

Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.

Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.

Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.

Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.

Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.

Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Saint-Gervais, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.

— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Saint Jean, Eugene (Sher), Compton, P. Q.

— J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.

Saint-John, R. A. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.

Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.

— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.

— Joseph A. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.

— J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.

— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— P. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.

Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.

Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.

Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.

— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.

— J. A. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.

— J. Ed. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.

— L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.

— P. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.

- Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
 — Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Salois, R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
 Salvail, N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Sammon, John (Pem), at Military Camp, Kingston, Ont.
 Sammut, A. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.
 Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
 Sanche, Gedeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
 Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
 Sarmatiuk, A. (Ruth Gr), Hafford, Sask.
 Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrer, Sask.
 — J. R. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q., retired.
 Saucier, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Sauner, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
 Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st., retired.
 Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
 Sauve, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 — E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Savignac, Ernest, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
 Savole, L. G. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.
 — N. (Chat), Escuminac, N. B.
 Scafuero, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 — A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
 Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
 Schaffer, J. (P A), Plunkett, Sask.
 Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
 Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
 Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
 Scherer, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
 Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
 — Tharslee (P A), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.
 Schnerch, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
 Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
 Schorr, P. (R), Odessa, Sask.
 Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lepzig, Sask.
 Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerr-Robert, Sask.
 Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Allan, Sask.
 Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 — T. J. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 Scully, Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
 Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St G), Grand River, Searstown, N. F. L.
 — Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.
 Secours, Damien (A), Cryslor, Ont.
 — E. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.
 Seguin, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Outside the diocese.
 — L. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
 Seilmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
 Semande, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
 Senecal, A. J. (Ott), absent on leave.
 — L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Senez, L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
 Serrant, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the army.
 Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., L'Immaculee Parish.
 Shalenks, G. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 Sharpe, W. C., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Shea, Mortimer L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius Church, 300 Valois st.
 Shean, R. M. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 Sheehan, P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sheehy, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
 Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
 Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
 — J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
 Sholly, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
 Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
 — C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
 Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Silver, John F. (Vic), Beaumont P. O., B. C.
 Simard, Abel (Chic), Riviere a l'Ours P. O., P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q.
 — Cleophas (Q), in the United States.
 — Edmour (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
 — J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
 Simard, Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
 Simon, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 — J. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
 — T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Simon-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
 Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
 — Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
 Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
 Sinnet, J. C. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
 Sirols, Eugene (Q), St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 — P. F. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Siveret, L. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
 Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.

- Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
 Smith, M. J. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
 — John S. (Cal), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
 — Wm. G. (Cal), High River, Alta.
 Smoor, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
 Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Sneath, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
 Soalb, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
 Sobry, E. (Vic), Friendly Cove P. O., B. C.
 Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 869 Alfred ave.
 Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw, Sask.
 Sooz, J. (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
 Normany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 Sorrel, A., *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Souldard, Joseph B. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., retired.
 Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
 Soyer, A. (Edm), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
 Speetjens, Leonard, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
 Spenard, G. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.
 Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
 Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Staley, A. J. (To), Weston, Ont.
 — L. E. (K), Railton, Ont.
 — M. D. (To), Army Chaplain.
 Stanislas, Henry, *M. s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
 Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Chaplain in France.
 Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
 Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
 Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
 Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
 Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Straub, M. Antonie (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
 Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
 Sueppel, Joseph (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
 Sullivan, John, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
 — John (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
 — Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 — T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 Summers, D. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
 Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the Lake, Ont.
 Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
 Swencski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
 Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
 Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
 — O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
 — P. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
 — R. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Mother-house of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
 Sylvestre, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Szajnowski, J. (St B), Cooks Creek, Man.
 Szczypta, F. (R), Candiac Sta., Sask.
- Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), St. Foy, near Quebec, P. Q.
 Taminier, Michel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
 Tanguay, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.
 Tarasiuk, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
 Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.
 Taupier, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Teck, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Trail, B. C.
 Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 Tessier, Charles H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
 — C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Ed. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
 — F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Pa), Duck Lake, Sask.
 — J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
 — M. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
 — W., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, P. Q.
 Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
 Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — J. Alf. (Nic), Kingsley Falls, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
 Tetreault, Eugene (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.
 Têtu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 — F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College, retired.
 — J. (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.
 Thayer, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
 Theberge, L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q., Chaplain.
 — P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
 — Stanislas (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
 Theoret, Anatole (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.
 — Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
 Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 — Chas, Eug. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
 — D. (Rim), Grand Vallee, P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
 — H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
 — Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 — L. P. (St M), Field, Ont.
 Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onton Lake, Alta.
 — Eugene (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
 — Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
 Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
 Thibaud, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Thibaudau, F. A. (V), Point Fortune, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
 — J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.
 Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.

- Thibault, D. (R), Coderre, Sask.
 — F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican
 Convent, 95 Empress ave.
 — G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
 — H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.
 — J. P. (M L), St. Michel des Cedres, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 Thibeault, P. E. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
 Thivierge, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.,
 Novitiate.
 Thomas, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams
 Lake, B. C.
 Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
 Thornton, D. (Hal), Military Chaplain.
 Thoun, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul.
 Thuot, F. A. (R), Riverhurst, Sask.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sher-
 brooke st.
 — L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q., retired.
 Tierney, E. L. (Lon), Park Hill, R. R. 8., Ont.
 — R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
 Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
 Tisler, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Win-
 terburn, Alta.
 Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Col-
 lege.
 — Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 — Michael (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
 — Miles (An), Chaplain with Overseas Forces.
 Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
 Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville,
 P. Q.
 Tourneau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal.
 P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
 Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine,
 P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), Précleux-Sang, P. Q.
 Tousignant, Albert (T R), Trois-Rivieres,
 P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Townner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenborough,
 P. Q.
 Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
 Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
 Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cath-
 edral.
 Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 — J. A. (K), absent on leave.
 — J. J. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
 Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161
 Annette st.
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
 — A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan
 Seminary.
 — A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
 — Adjutor (Chic), Albanel P. O., P. Q.
 — A. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
 — Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
 — Didyme (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.
 — Emile (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.
 — Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Elie (Chic), Taillon P. O., P. Q.
 — Eric, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573
 Waverly st.
 — George (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
 — Guillaume (Chic), Dolbeau P. O., P. Q.
 — H. U. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
 Tremblay, H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.
 — Henri (Chic), Peribonca P. O., P. Q.
 — Joseph Adelaar (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 — J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — Joseph Edm. (Chic), Val Jalbert P. O.,
 P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sem-
 inary.
 — J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
 — L. (Edm), Stettin, Alta.
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patron-
 age St. Vincent de Paul.
 — L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
 — M. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
 — Onesime (Chic), Roberval, P. Q., Hotel
 Dieu, St. Michel.
 — Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sem-
 inary.
 — Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P. O.,
 P. Q.
 — Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
 — Z. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
 Tresselt, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst
 West, N. B., Seminary.
 Trinquer, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
 Troie, N. A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
 Trudeau, F. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin,
 P. Q.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.,
 Maisonneuve.
 Trudel, A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
 — Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 — H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes,
 Man.
 — J. A. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
 — J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons,
 Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
 College.
 Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
 — D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — Emile (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
 — J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Theophile (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, P. Q.
 — Jules (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co.,
 P. Q.
 Turgeon, Alfred J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
 — A. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
 — G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
 — J. I. (Q), St. Philémon, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
 Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the
 Baptist Parish.
 Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield, Ont.
- Underwood, Charles, Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal),
 Dartmouth, N. S.
 Urbain, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limol-
 lou Parish.

- Urique, P. Albert, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M),
 Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Llarde,
 N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
 Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
 Vadnais, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Vaillancourt, J. J. O. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
 — N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — Olier (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Valentine, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 Vales, Ph., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
 Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213
 Visitation st.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
 Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
 — S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel
 Dieu, retired.
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle
 Academy.
 Vallieres, Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Valois, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 Vandandaigue, Richard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boni-
 face, Man., College.
 Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Surgeon P.O., N.B.
 Van den Benden, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Wpg), Bran-
 don, Man.
 Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Ruth Gr),
 Komarno, Man.
 Vandendaale, Camille, *o.m.i.* (P A), North
 Battleford, Sask.
 Van de Velde, J. (R), Keindle, Sask.
 Vandriessche, P., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong,
 Ont.
 Vandy, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
 Vanier, Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N.B.
 — P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.
 Vanzeveren, Leon, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chat), Bathurst
 West, N. B.
 Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
 Vautour, J. (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
 Veillard, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
 Seminary.
 Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), Riviere
 Mekinac, P. Q.
 Veilleux, O. (Q), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Warren, Ont.
 Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.,
 retired.
 Verbeke, F. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.
 Vermette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacor-
 dalre st., Longue Pointe Ward.
 Verner, J. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
 Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 University.
 — E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O.,
 P. Q.
 Verreault, Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,
 Cathedral.
 — Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P. O., P. Q.
 — G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Verrut, J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Verscheiden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61
 St. Clotilda ave.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
 Vey, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East
 Mt. Royal ave.
 Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Vézina, Albert (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.,
 retired.
 — Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — Ernest (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu,
 P. Q.
 — J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.
 — J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First
 st., N.
 — L. (Q), Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
 Viateur, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de
 l'Alverne.
 Viau, Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Well-
 ington st., Verdun.
 Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
 Vien, L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
 Vigilanti, Domenico, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto,
 Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Vigneault, J. M. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
 — L. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
 Villemure, E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
 Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
 — C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
 — Eugene (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
 — G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213
 Visitation st.
 — G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
 College.
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
 Vincent, A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
 — Henri (Nic), absent in the United States.
 — J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sem-
 inary.
 — Leopold, *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec,
 P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish,
 Grande Allée.
 — V. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
 Volsin, H., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
 — Laurent (P A), Shell River, Sask.
 Vorst, G. (R), Langenburg P. O., Sask.
 Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.
 — Fr. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur,
 Massue st.
 Vrydaegs, E., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
 Vullings, Adrian J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 Vysniauskas, K. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720
 Parthenais st.
Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Meadow Lake
 P. O., Sask.
 — D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke
 st., W.
 — J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
 Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie,
 Alta.
 Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R.F.D.
 — F. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — James (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
 Wallace, Edw. F. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
 — M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.

- Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
 Walsh, A. I. (M), Montreal, P. Q., E. Craig and Panet sts.
 — Edward (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
 — J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — James (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
 — John (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.
 — Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Toronto, Ont. The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.
 Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
 Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
 Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
 Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
 Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
 West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
 Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
 Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Martin D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
 — S. J. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
 Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
 Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 White, F. P. (Lon), Army Chaplain in Europe.
 Whitney, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
 Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (P A), Englefeld, Sask.
 Wilhelm, J. (R), Ville Bouvier, Sask., retired.
 Williams, G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
 Wilson, E. J. (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.
 — J. U. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 — M. J. (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
 Windschiel, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (P A), Muenster, Sask.
 Winnen, Anthony, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P. O., B. C.
 Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
 Wood, Anselm B. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral, Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the front.
 Woods, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
 Workman, W. T., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Canadian Army Chaplain.
 Yahner, William R. (Van), Golden, B. C.
 Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
 Young, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 — William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
 Yves, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
 — *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
 Zaltach, Miron (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
 Zaza, Telesphorus, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Zenon, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
 Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
 Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Zipfel, A. (Hal), North Cobalt, Ont.

NECROLOGY



†Stagni, Peregrine Francis, *o.s.m.*, Most Reverend, late Apostolic Delegate Ottawa, Ont.—Died in Italy.

- †Arpin, Louis (Rim), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.—Died February 13, 1918.
- †Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.—Died May 20, 1918.
- †Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.—Died September 25, 1918.
- †Beaudry, J. O. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.—Died November 2, 1918.
- †Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.—Died August 20, 1918.
- †Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.—Died June 24, 1918.
- †Bolvin, J. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 Mc-Intyre st.—Died November 4, 1918.
- †Caron, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.—Died October 9, 1918.
- †Chaine, A. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont., retired.—Died May 26, 1918.
- †Challfour, J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.—Died July 4, 1918.
- †Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.—Died March 26, 1918.
- †Choquette, J. E. (St Hy), Lake Megantic, P. Q.—Died September 13, 1918.
- †Coderre, L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu P. O., P. Q., Hospital.—Died March 16, 1918.
- †Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Comeau, L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.—Died January 22, 1918.
- †Corbell, Oziás (St B), Montreal, P. Q., 172 rue St. Antoine.—Died at La Tuque, March 9, 1918.
- †Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.—Died March 14, 1918.
- †Cormier, D. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.—Died October 10, 1918.
- †Corrigan, Francis E., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Coulombe, O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus.—Died October 15, 1918.
- †Courchesne, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.—Died October 11, 1918.
- †Crocheliere, G. E. R. (Nic), Army Chaplain.—Killed in action, April 2, 1918.
- †Dallaire, J. C. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q.—Died October 23, 1918.
- †Descoteaux, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.—Died September 26, 1918.
- †Desforges, Francis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.—Died March 27, 1918.
- †Désy, J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.—Died May 15, 1918.
- †Devereux, T. (S J), Argenta, N. F. L.—Died October 15, 1918.
- †Dion, G. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Mt. Royal Ward.—Died October 8, 1918.

- †Dionne, H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died February 22, 1918.
- †Douvill, J. A. Jr., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.—Died August 12, 1918.
- †Dubois, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 For-syth st., Hochelaga.—Died July 27, 1918.
- †Ducharme, Od. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.—Died October 3, 1918.
- †Dumesnil, D., s.j. (St M), Spanish, Ont.—Died May 5, 1918.
- †Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Faucher, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.—Died May 27, 1918.
- †Finnigan, T. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.—Died September 28, 1918.
- †Fraser, John (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.—Died April 19, 1918.
- †Gadoury, L. J. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.—Died January 28, 1918.
- †Gagnon, Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.—Died October 20, 1918.
- †Gaudette, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st.—Died October 26, 1918.
- †Gauthier, Auguste (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.—Died December 14, 1918.
- †Gauvin, G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.—Died October 20, 1918.
- †Gendreau, P. E., o.m.i. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.—Died September 12, 1918.
- †Germain, Louis P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Died June 23, 1918.
- †Gervais, Joseph Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D' Assise.—Died April 14, 1918.
- †Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q., retired.—Died August 15, 1918.
- †Granottier, F. X. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.—Died March 2, 1917.
- †Gullibert, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.—Died October 13, 1918.
- †Hamelin J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish, retired.—Died January 7, 1918.
- †Hebert, Eugene (Chic), Hotel Dieu, de Quebec.—Died May 9, 1918.
- †Hudon, Hyacinth, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.—Died September 20, 1918.
- †Huot, Oswald (St Hy), Gull Lake, Sask.—Died November 10, 1918.
- †Jaufret, E., c.j.m. (St L), Clark City, P. Q.—Died October 27, 1918.
- †Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Merrittton, Ont.—Died April 22, 1918.
- †Joannic, Alex., s.m.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene's Parish.—Died November 24, 1918.
- †Jobin, Ph. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.—Died August 7, 1918.
- †Joly, O., c.s.v. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.—Died August 7, 1918.
- †Jones, Arthur, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.—Died January 19, 1918.
- †Joubert, J. V. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.—Died February 1, 1918.
- †Kingsley, B. T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.—Died October 19, 1918.
- †Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.—Died July 24, 1918.
- †Langlois, J. O. (Q), St. Féréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.—Died November 1, 1918.
- †Lapierre, Anatole (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.—Died May 1, 1918.
- †Lariviere, A., o.m.i. (R), Marieval, Sask.—Died April, 1918.
- †Lavoilette, J. P. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.—Died September 11, 1918.
- †Lecours, S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.—Died October 6, 1918.
- †Leduc, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.—Died October 12, 1918.
- †Leduc, H., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Edm), South Edmonton, Alta.—Died June 29, 1918.
- †Lefebvre, Charles, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception.—Died December 29, 1917.
- †Legris, Raphael, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.—Died October 22, 1918.
- †Lemay, Alphonse, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.—Died April 23, 1918.
- †Lessard, Arthur, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.—Died October 16, 1918.
- †Lessard, F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d' Upton, P. Q.—Died January 10, 1918.
- †Libert, J., f.m.i. (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask. (With the Armies in Europe).—Died November 8, 1918.
- †Lövigne, Honoré (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Assumption.—Died September 30, 1918.
- †McCormick, M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.—Died October 3, 1918.
- †McGregor, D. M. (An), Judique, N. S., retired.—Died February 11, 1918.
- †MacDonald, R. A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.—November 3, 1918.
- †MacDonald, W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.—Died July 24, 1918.
- †Macdonell, J. A. (A), Crysler, Ont.—Died October 27, 1918.

- †Mahony, John M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.—Died in 1918.
- †Malenfant, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., N. D. de Jacques Cartier. Died October 12, 1918.
- †Martin, W. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.—Died July 10, 1918.
- †Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.—Died July 28, 1918.
- †Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.—Died March 17, 1918.
- †Morin, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.—Died October 9, 1918.
- †Morvar, Francis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.—Died August 6, 1918.
- †Neron, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Liguorian College.—Died October 9, 1918.
- †O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.—Died April 26, 1918.
- †Oulmet, S. J., Very Rev. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.—Died March 23, 1918.
- †Paquet, C. Naz. (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q., retired.—Died February 5, 1918.
- †Perreault, H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Killenny, P. Q.—Died July 16, 1918.
- †Perron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.—Died March 14, 1918.
- †Peytavin, Edmond, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.—Died January 31, 1918.
- †Poirier, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas de Montmagny, retired.—Died August 15, 1918.
- †Proulx, L. T., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.—Died August 1, 1918.
- †Purcell, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.—Died November 14, 1918.
- †Raymond, C. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.—Died October 9, 1918.
- †Reynolds, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.—Died May 1, 1918.
- †Saint-John, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.—Died March 13, 1918.
- †Shalenks, Phillip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois d'Assise.—Died May 3, 1918.
- †Sharp, Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.—Died November 29, 1918.
- †Sudre, Charles (Pem), North Onslow, P. Q.—Died November 12, 1918.
- †Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's Church.—Died October 12, 1918.
- †Thibault, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.—Died July 30, 1918.
- †Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.—Died June 19, 1918.
- †Votour, J. A. (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.—Died October 25, 1918.
- †Whelan, James (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L., retired.—Died June 30, 1918.
- †Williams, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.—Died October 18, 1918.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE



PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER Canon SHEERIN, Very Rev. CHARLES Canon McDONALD.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., MICHAEL Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., CHARLES QUIN, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., V.F., JAMES SMITH, P.P., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., P. CORR, P.P., FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V.F., CHARLES McDONALD, P.P., V.F.; Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. E. O'CALLAGHAN, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. J. W. Brady, adm., Revs. J. Ward, B. D., P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, P. Finnegan, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, P. Butterly, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.

- Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. A. Rogers, Thomas Sheridan, curates.
- Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
- Ardree (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonald, curate.
- Aghaloo (Aghnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. Patrick Donnelly, Rev. Peter Toner, (Caledon P. O.), curates.
- Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.
- Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
- Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. P. Hughes, Matthew O'Brien, curates.
- Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.
- Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
- (Markethill P. O.), Rev. James Lennon.
- (Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. O. Shortt.
- Carlingford and Clogherney (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quinn, P.P., Revs. Michael McGuone, Andrew E. McNamee, curates.
- Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Francis Murtagh.
- (Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
- Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. Edmund Macken, Michael McGuigan, curates.
- Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Collins, curate.
- Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
- Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. James Dolan, curate.
- Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, Rev. L. Walsh, curates.
- Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
- (Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
- Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.
- Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.
- Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, A. Toner, F. Devine, curates.
- Desertreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
- (Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
- Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. P. J. Toner, D.D., curate.
- (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
- Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Very Rev. James Smith, P.P., Rev. John Loughran, D.D., Rev. James O'Neill, curates.
- Drumree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
- Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
- Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. James Donnelly, Joseph Conlon, curates.
- Eglisish (Eglisish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. F. Boyle, curate.
- Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, Rev. Patrick Crilly.
- Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
- Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
- Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.
- (Aughnagar, Pomeroy P.O.) Revs. John O'Donnell, John Donnelly.
- Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Thomas McCann, Francis O'Neill, curates.
- Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
- Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Clarke, curate.
- (Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Jas. Quinn, Francis Quinn.
- Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Thomas Soraghan, John Mullan, curates.
- Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P.
- (Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. A. McPeake, curate.
- Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. Joseph McDonnell, curate.
- Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Pentony.
- Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.
- Lordship and Ballymasealon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
- Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Devlin, curate.
- (Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallyely, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, S.T.L., curate.
 Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gogarty, curate.
 Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F.,
 Revs. P. Moore, J. Caraher, curates.
 Pomeroy, Rev. J. F. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.
 Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.
 (Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
 Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar,
 J. V. Ward, curates.
 Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs.
 Thomas Rogers, Cornelius Short.
 Termonfeekin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate.
 Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, P. Geatens, curates.
 Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. M. Rogers, (Meil. P. O.), curate.
 Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, adm., chaplain.
 Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Cookstown, Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, chaplain.
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungannon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
 Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. P. B. Loughran, C.C., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. Peter Johnson, C.C., Armagh.
 Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr, C.C.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. John Ward, B.D., C.C., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Maher. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. P. Finnegan, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Meldon, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Michael Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. B. Bowen, D.D., provincial, and three other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 160 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Number in Community, 23.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Albert Murray, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. M. Collins, C.S.S.R., rector, and twelve other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. James McKeone, chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. J. Beck, chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate*.—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis*.—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain.

OMEATH (Newry P. O.). *Institute of Charity*.—Rev. James P. Woodcock, I.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent*.—Community, 12. Rev. Thomas McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College*.—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Patrick Meenagh, C.M. and Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 76.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College*.—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors, Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Rev. P. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society*.—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. J. W. Brady is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system*.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	147	Churches and Chapels	158
Regular Clergy	39	Catholic Population in 1911	140,626

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons. January 18, 1914.
Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P. P., Tipperary; Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P. P., Cashel.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry; Very Rev. PATRICK C. RYAN, Fethard; Very Rev. EDMUND HANLY, Hospital.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P., Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. E. BURKE, P.P., Very Rev. GARRET T. COTTER.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., Revs. M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., Denis O'Brien, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. J. Hennessy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.
Ballybricken Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edward Blake, curate.
Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Callanan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. James Byrnes, P.P., Revs. Philip Byrne, D. Molony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. John Duggan, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. James Humphreys, P.P., Rev. P. D. Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hourigan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Thurles P. O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. James Hayes, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Robert Noonan, Rev. John Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Quinlan, Rev. Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Gurtmahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Edmond Canon Burke, P.P., Rev. M. Staunton, Rev. E. Mackey, curates.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., Rev. T. McCormack, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. McGrath, James O'Brien, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William Fogarty, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. William Purcell, P.P., Rev. Joseph Cleary, Rev. Matthew Sampson, curates.

- Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Rev. Thomas Fahey, Rev. Patrick Quinlan, curates.
 Killeely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
 Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
 Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. J. Ryan, curate.
 Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
 Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
 Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
 Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. N. Duggan, P.P., Rev. N. Power, C.C.
 Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. P. Murphy, P.P., Rev. R. Dunworth, curate.
 Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. James Russell, curates.
 Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. John J. Canon Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
 New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.
 Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, Rev. Denis M. Duggan, curates.
 Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, adm., Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate.
 Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Rev. Philip Hickey, Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. John O'Neill, curates.
 *Tipperary, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Joseph McCarthy, Rev. William Condon, Rev. Daniel Keogh, curates.
 Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.
 Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. W. Canon Corcoran, D.D., P.P., Rev. P. Connery, Rev. M. O'Donoghue, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

- WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Michael Ryan, adm., chaplain.
 Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
 Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- THURLES. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Coffey, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Rev. E. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. M. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.
 BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview.—Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, chaplain.
 BORRISOLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.
 CAPPMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.
 CASHEL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. I. Lynam. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. James Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
 DOON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
 DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
 DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery*.—Rev. M. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
 FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., J. Laffan, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Paul Cullen, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.
 HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Alban, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.
 NEW INN (Cahir P. O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., chaplain. Community, 12.
 TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
 TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. P. Ryan. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Very Rev. Garrett Canon Cotter, pres.; Revs. E. O'Donnell and J. Heffernan, deans; Revs. R. Devane, P. Ryan, M. J. Ryan, M. O'Dwyer, professors.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—Very Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. N. Cooke.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes.....	46
Priests.....	118	Catholic Population in 1911	106,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

- Archbishop and Primate**—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*
- Assistant Bishop**—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*
- Vicars-General**—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Haddington Road, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. MILES McMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown; Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. DUNNE, P. P., Donnybrook.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. T. Canon DOLAN, P.P., Skerries; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview; Very Rev. MICHAEL FLYNN, P.P., Dunlavin; Very Rev. RICHARD F. COLAHAN, P.P., Bray.
- Secretaries to the Archbishop**—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- Chaplain**—Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- Chapter**—Dean: Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Right Rev. Mgr. MILES McMANUS, V.G., P.P.; Chancellor: Right Rev. Mgr. B. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P.; Treasurer: Right Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon of Dublin: Ven. M. A. FRICKER, P.P.; Archdeacon of Glendalough: Ven. T. GORMAN, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

- St. Mary's**, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Richard Bowden, B.A., adm.; Revs. Edward Byrne, B.A., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
- Our Lady of Lourdes** (Chapel of Ease), Revs. George Turley, Joseph Mathews, B.A.
- St. Andrew's**, Very Rev. John Hatton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., curates. Presbytery, Westland row.
- City Quay**, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., 47 Westland row. Revs. Jas. O'Mahony, Denis McGrath, curates. 37 Westland row.
- St. Agatha's**, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 10 Richmond place.
- St. Audoen's**, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, F. FitzPatrick, curates. Presbytery, High st.
- St. Catharine's**, Right Rev. Mgr. Miles McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
- St. James'**, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal place.
- St. Joseph's**, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st. Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Joseph P. Gorman, curates. 59 Eccles st.
- St. Kevin's**, Right Rev. Mgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Nowlan, Charles R. Murphy, John Gaffney, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
- Church of Catholic University** (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's (Green, Revs. James Sherwin, B.A., Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.
- St. Laurence O'Toole's**, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
- SS. Michael and John's**, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, John Costello, Patrick O'Brien, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
- St. Michan's**, Very Rev. John Canon Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Hickey, Ambrose Burns, Eugene Trainor, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
- St. Nicholas'** Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Byrne, Michael O'Daly, John Coffey, John Hurley, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
- St. Paul's**, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. James Fitzgibbon, Walter McDonald, 65 Dalymount, Philsboro. Revs. W. J. Doherty, D.D., Michael Martin, Michael Burke, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. F. Farrington, 61 Aughrim st.; Revs. William Field, Patrick Flanagan, John R. Cullen, B.A., curates. 83 Aughrim st.
 Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Timothy Barry, B.A., William Horan, M.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordan, Francis Kinnane, B.A., curates.
 Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. C. Skehan, B.A., curate.
 Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Martin O'Rourke, B.A., John Byrne, curates.
 Aughrim, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.
 (Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Kinnane, B.A.
 Avoca, Very Rev. Fintan Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.
 (Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hobbins, B.A., curate.
 Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
 Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Killeen, curates.
 Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Peter J. Monahan, P.P., Rev. P. Bryan, B.A., curate.
 (Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
 Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
 Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.
 (Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. William C. Linehan, B.A., curate.
 Blessington, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P.
 (Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, B.A., curate.
 Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. D. Byrne, curate.
 (Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
 Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. James O'Keefe, B.A., curate.
 Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P., V.F.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., John Marnane, curates.
 Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Connell, B.A., T. McCarthy, B.A., curates.
 Castledermot, Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate, Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate (P. O. Moone).
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. John Doyle, B.A., curate.
 Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Revs. Frederick Gaynor, John Masterson, B.A., curates.
 Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
 Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
 (Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
 Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Frewen, B.A.
 Donabate, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.
 Donnybrook, Right Rev. Mgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G., Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Joseph O'Toole, B.A., curates.
 Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P. (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
 Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. M. O'Brien, John Larkin, curates.
 (Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Shea, B.A.
 Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
 (Donard P. O.), Rev. Richard Flanagan, B.A., curate.
 Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
 (Naas P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, B.A., curate.
 Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, J. Kelleher, curates.
 Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Eugene McSweeney, B.A., curates.
 Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.
 (St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
 Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P. (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
 (Oldtown), Rev. Michael Kivlehan B.A.
 Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. John Byrne, B.A., Matthew Blake, B.A., curates.
 (Santry P. O.), Rev. James Doherty, curate.
 Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Wm. Lockhart, Edward McGough, (Dalkey P. O.), Revs. Bernard Conroy, James FitzPatrick, B.A., curates.
 Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Joseph Fay, B.A., curate.
 (Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Charles Finegan, B.A., curate.

Greystones, Very Rev. Patrick Flavin, P.P., Rev. Frederick Jones, B.A., curate.
 Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of
 Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Francis Wall, B.A., Percy McGough, John Hooke,
 C. R. Farrell, B.A., curates.
 Howth, Very Rev. Peter Dunne, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Michael Ellis, Dominic
 Ryan, B.A., curates.
 Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P.
 (Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate.
 Kilcullen, Very Rev. John Jones, P.P.; Revs. Patrick McAuliffe, B.A., Michael Byrne, B.A.,
 curates.
 Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P.
 (Delgany P. O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
 (Newtownmountkennedy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
 Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs.
 Michael Hogan, Patrick O'Byrne, Louis Potter, B. A. (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
 Lusk, Very Rev. John Hoey, P.P.; Rev. Michael Toher, M.A., curate.
 Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
 (Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
 Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, B.A., M.Sc., J. Ronayne, B.A.,
 curates.
 Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
 (Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
 Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.
 (Ballyboghil P. O.), Rev. Daniel Delaney, B.A., curate.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P.; Rev. M. V. Burke, B.A., curate.
 Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P.,
 Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Laurence Kelly, B.A.
 (Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
 Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan,
 Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.).
 Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Rowan, Francis
 O'Loughlin, William Burke (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's
 Cross), Patrick McDonnell, curates.
 Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P., Rev. Joseph Purfield, Rev. Jos. Union,
 curates.
 Rush, Very Rev. Laurence Canon O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
 Saggart, Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Patrick O'Keefe, M.A., Rev. Stephen Marley,
 B.A., curates.
 Sandford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
 (Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, B.A., curate.
 Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, J. W. MacDonnell,
 curates. Leahy's terrace.
 Skerries, Very Rev. T. Canon Dolan, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Joseph O'Reilly, Denis Keogh, B.A.,
 curates.
 Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
 (Malahide P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
 Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes,
 Patrick Dempsey, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
 Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick O'Ryan,
 curates.

Dublin Secular Priests serving as Army Chaplains: Rev. F. Gleeson, Rev. L. J. Stafford, Rev.
 Paul Rafter, B.A., Rev. John Mulderry, B.A., Rev. Patrick Dunlea, Rev. Joseph Camac,
 B.A., Rev. Daniel Hickey, Rev. James Clinton, Rev. Kevin Brady, B.A., Rev. Patrick
 Dargan, M.A., D.D., Rev. Bernard MacMahon, B.D., Rev. James Doyle, Rev. John Bowen,
 B.A., Rev. L. J. Furlong, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Balrothery, Very Rev. John Hoey, P.P., chaplain.
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
 Naas, Very Rev. John Norris, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdown, Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., chaplain.
 Mountjoy, Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A.,
 chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
 Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.

HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
 Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Wellington, Marlborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Auden's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Chapelzod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. A. Walsh, O.S.A., D.D., prior. Fathers, 8.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. James J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, prior. Fathers, 16.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Flacre, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 17.
St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Dominic Mangan, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 14.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. L. R. Ryan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 14.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.
Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. M. Weaver, S.J., supr. Fathers, 17.
Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector. Fathers, 19.
Society of Jesus, Belvedere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 9.
Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius', 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 10.
Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Francis McVicar, S.M., supr. Fathers, 7.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, O.M.I., superior. Fathers, 10.
Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Francis Kelly, C.P., rector. Fathers, 18.
Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Philsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr. Fathers, 17.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants.
St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 16.
Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Highfield rd., Rathgar.—Very Rev. E. J. O'Donnell, C.Ss.R., supr.
Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.
Presentation Convent, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.
Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.
Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Rev. Michael Devine, B.A., chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School, 750.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis st. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.
Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Walter Thornton, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.—Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Francis X. Molony, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Religious 17, Beds, 90.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Laurence place.—Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, James st.—Religious 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Students attending College, 160.
- Convent of Our Lady of Sin of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 25. Day Pupils, 200. Boarders, 150. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
- University Hostel of Dominican Sisters*, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 48. Rev. Patrick Dunne, D. Ph., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 23. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.
- Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.
- University Hostel of Loretto Sisters*, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 60. Rev. Frederick Hooke, B.A., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—373 children (boys and girls).
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools. 700 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Five Poor Schools. 520 children.
- Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1100 pupils.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, North Dublin Union Hospital. Sisters, 21.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 52.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., chaplain. Orphans, 130.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 80. Night School for poor girls, attendance, 130.
- St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. George Turley, chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.
- Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.
- Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.
- Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption*, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. In community, 20.

- ARKLOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.
- ARTANE.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.
- ATHY.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. R. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P.
- Christian Brothers, St. John's.*—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
- BALBRIGGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.
- BALDOYLE.** *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. B. Moloney, dir.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.*—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.
- BLACKROCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 9.
- St. Patrick's.*—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael Hyland.
- Mount Carmel Convent.*—Religious, 16.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave.*—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.
- St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.*—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 60. Boarders, —. Day School, 60.
- Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.*—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.
- BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, founded 1850.*—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.
- BOOTERSTOWN.** *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.
- CABRA.** *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes).*—Bro. E. L. Dalton, director.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 60. Boarders, 150. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.
- CARRIGLEA PARK.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. T. B. McMahon, director.
- CASTLEKNOCK.** *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—*Convent National Schools, attendance, 88.*
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare.** *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.*
- CLONDALKIN.** *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.*—Brother B. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. John Twomey, B.A., chaplain.
- CLONTARF.** *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 170 pupils.
- DALKEY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY.** *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent (primitive observance).*—Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 21.
- DONNYBROOK.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.*—Very Rev. J. Coen, prior. Fathers, 8.
- Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.*—Community 17. Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., chaplain.
- DRUMCONDRA.** *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent (primitive observance)* Hampton.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 18.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.*—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.
- Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.*—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.*—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. John FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.
- Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.*
- DUNDRUM.** *Mount Carmel Convent, Roebuck.*—Rev. Patrick Gavin, chaplain. Religious, 15.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.*—Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 nuns.
- FAIRVIEW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's.* For the care of the insane. Sisters 18. Chaplains Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS.** *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.

- GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 233.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.
- GLENCKREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory*.—Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., sup. Fathers, 3.
- GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Stella Maris*.—Religious 6.
- INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat*.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.—Very Rev. John Jones, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Joseph Young, B.A., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. Joseph Young, B.A., chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Rev. John Cahill, B.A. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Rev. E. McLaughlin, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11.
- LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
- LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School*, 20 pupils.
- MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys)*. Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, sup. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. Boys, 95.
- MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent*.—Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.
- NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.
- RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall*.—Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., sup. Fathers, 5.
- RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.
- RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.
- RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla*.—Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17.
Charleville House.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance 140. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, B.A., chaplain.
- SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Belmont House*.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., sup. Fathers 6.
Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 16.
House of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 17.
- SUTTON. *Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 9.
- TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.
Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 11.
- TERENURE. *Presentation Convent*.—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.
- WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School 50. Poor children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; University College, Blackrock; St. Patrick's College, Carlow; Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe—Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., president. Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Rev. M. Hickey, D.D., vice-president; Revs. P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., J. FitzPatrick, M.A., D.D., Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., J. Fennelly, B.A., lay professors, 2.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Francis McVicar, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *St. Vincent's College*.—(Congregation of the Mission). Very Rev. Edward McEhan pres. Fathers, 11.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery*.—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. J. Twomey, B.A., chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. J. S. Russell, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College*.—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 9.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College*.—Right Rev. Monsignor John F. Hogan, D.D., president; Very Rev. Dr. McCaffrey, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, T. Canon O'Doherty, B.D., M. Eaton, B.D., deans; Revs. R. Rossiter, C.M., James Downey, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Revs. M. O'Donnell, D.D., Garret Pierse, D.D., Patrick Cleary, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon MacCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., John P. Donaghy, D.Ph., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, F. McSweeney, M.A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Henry Beverungé.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College*.—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Cogan, O.C.C., provincial. Fathers, 6.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Rev. Walter Thornton, B.A., chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev.

L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Rev. Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., chaplain. Blind inmates, 170.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, sup. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, M.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

- St. Brigid's Orphanage*, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- St. Mary's Industrial Training School* (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Denmark street Orphan School*.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.
- Malacanean Orphan Charity*.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphanage*, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Francis X. Molony, D.D., chaplain. 90 Orphans.
- Andrean Orphanage*, St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., adm., guardian.
- The O'Brien Institution*, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. O'Neill, supr.; Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain.
- House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.
- St. Monica's Widows' House*, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.
- St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
- Sacred Heart Home*, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. Waters, B.A., president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
- Catholic Boys' Home*, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary*.
- Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners*, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain.
- St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith*, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity*, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. George Turley, chaplain.
- Presentation Orphanage* (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.
- ARTANE. Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. O. Ryan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- ATHY. House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
- BLACKROCK. Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Carysfort Park.
- BOOTERSTOWN. St. Anne's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- DONNYBROOK. St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.
- DRUMCONDRA. St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind*.—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. J. FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.
- Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.
- GLASNEVIN. Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.
- GLENCREE. St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.
- GOLDENBRIDGE. St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.
- KILMAINHAM. St. Patrick's Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN. St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. E. MacLoughlin, B.A., chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Joseph Young, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
- MONKSTOWN. Carriglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Thomas Ronayne, B.A., chaplain.
- RATHDRUM. Convent of Mercy*.—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
- SANDYMOUNT. Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Lakelands.
- Orphanage for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, chaplain.
- STILLORGAN. Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected*.—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	649	Parishes.....	76
Churches, Chapels and Oratories.....	193	Catholic Population.....	434,586

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July 1918.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Vicars-General—Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, Mountbellew.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN A. BURKE, B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

Chapter—Dean: Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. Canon J. FALLON, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon B. MCANDREW, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon J. P. CANNING, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, adm., Revs. P. J. Moane, P. Ruane, curates.
 Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.
 Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. F. Lynch, curate.
 Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. M. Collieran, P.P., Revs. P. Egan, E. Higgins, curates.
 Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Con-cannon, J. Godfrey, curates.
 Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. J. McHugh.
 Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Very Rev. Canon John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvilly, curates.
 Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P.O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.
 Arran Island (Arran, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. B. Eaton, C.C.
 Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Revs. E. McGough, M. Daly, curates.
 Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Revs. James Kilgariff, J. Walsh, curates.
 Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.
 Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Canon B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, S. Faulkner, curates.
 (Boffin, Galway P.O.), Rev. T. C. Lynch, adm.
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, Michael Hannon, curates.
 Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn, E. Lavelle, curates.
 Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Gibbons, J. Waldron, curates.
 Boyounagh (Glan P.O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C.
 Burrilsoole (Newport, Mayo P.O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V. F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
 Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P.O.), Rev. M. Morley, adm.
 Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, Mark Hannon, curates.
 Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P.O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Diskin, curate.
 Donaghpatrick and Killeona (Headford P.O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
 Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.
 Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. —, P.P., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., J. P. Prendergast, P. J. Joyce, G. J. Prendergast, curates.
 Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. Ed. Whelan, curate.
 Keelogue (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. A. Moran, curate.
 Kilbride (Leenane P.O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. T. Killeen.

Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Patrick Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole, curates.

Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, Thomas O'Malley, curates.

Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. J. A. Coyne, adm., Rev. W. Browne, curate.

Kilgeever (Lough P. O.), Rev. Thomas Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.

Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. C. White, Rev. J. Biggins, curates.

Killascoe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.

Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, M. Walsh, curates.

Killereen (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brett, C.C.

Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. John Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, L. Lyons, curates.

Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, adm., Rev. M. O'Donnell, curate.

Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. P. Lyons, C.C.

Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, curate.

Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.

Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P. O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Hyland, M. Loftus.

Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. J. Heany, curate.

Knock (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.

Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.

Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B. D., adm.

Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. R. E. Morrin, curate.

Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Canon John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Moran, curate.

Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.

Omev and Ballinodon (Clifden P. O.), Msgr. P. McAlpine, V. G., P.P., Revs. F. Waldron, J. Kelly, James Ryan, curates.

Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. James Heaney, curate.

Ross (Clonbur Cong P. O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. J. O'Grady, curate.

Roundstone, Rev. M. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Garvey and Rev. J. Donnellan, curates.

Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.

Templetogether (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. P. Madden, adm., Rev. W. Rhatigan, C.C.

Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. John Gibbons.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, chaplain.
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlebar, Rev. J. W. Meehan (*pro tem*).
 Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Clifden, Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
 Mountbellew, Very Rev. Canon John Fallon, P.P., chaplain.
 Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. J. W. Meehan (*pro tem*).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—A Boarding School has also been established.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School.

ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.

ATHENRY. *Presentation Convent.*

ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).*—Brother Michael, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.

BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Revs. W. Butler, supr.; John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter.

BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYGLUNIN (Moyné Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.*—In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.

BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. M. Murphy, Rev. J. Crane.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Chrysostom Cahir, *supr.*
 CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Felix, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, *supr.*
 CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Fidelis Lynch, *supr.*
 ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, *supr.*
 HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*
 KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanley, *supr.*
 KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, *supr.*
 LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell, *supr.*
 MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly. Rev. W. Lavelle, chaplain. *Agricultural school now attached.*
 NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Aloysius Ferragher, *supr.*
 ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Dominick Gavin, *supr.*
 RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, *dir.* Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. Alexander Eaton, president; Revs. S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, T. Gunnigan, J. O'Reilly, W. Mangan, J. Walsh, M.A.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.*

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	123
Priests	151	Catholic Population	193,768

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor E. H. CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Very Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, JOHN GUNNING, V.F., JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN McDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVENEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN, JOHN O'GRADY.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD CONINGTON, Very Rev. JOHN Canon GUNNING.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen. Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D.
Rev. James Gallagher, adm.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.

Church of St. Colman, Dernacantha, Rev. James Spelman, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.

(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.

Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durcan, curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durcan.

Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Bartholomew Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.

Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Dominick O'Grady. (Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Thomas Morvin and P. O'Callaghan.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, P.P.

(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonnetconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Kierane, curate.

Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordon, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Michael Canon Keveney, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.

Kilmactelgue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. William Harte and Patrick Wims, curates.

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmóree, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
 Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
 Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
 Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
 Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Peter Cawley, P.P.
 Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Mgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.F., Rev. Anthony Durcan, curate.
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
 Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
 Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F.
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Swinford, Right Rev. Mgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The Diocesan College*.—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, president; Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Rev. Roger McCarrick, B.A.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Joseph, dir.
 BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
 KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
 SWINFORD. *Marist Brothers' School*.—Brother Henry, director.
 TUBBERCURRENCY. *Day School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 20.
 BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary*.
 BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 17.
 COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 5.
 FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community, 20.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community, 36.
 SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 32.
 The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
 TUBBERCURRENCY. *Marist Convent*. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.
 BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Lacemaking: 120 Workers.
 BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
 FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
 SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
 TUBBERCURRENCY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes	22
Priests.....	51	Catholic Population.....	88,340

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County,
Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.
Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F.; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G.; Canons: Very Rev. MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P.; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. DANIEL GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Newman, adm., Rev. James Foley curate.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, P.P., Rev. William Rhatigan, curate.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. William O'Farrell, curate.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Doyle, James Butler, curates.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Larkin.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Fallon, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Edward Dunne, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Clonmcanoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson, curate.
Clunadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Montfort, Bernard Manning, curates.
Dromard, (Moyné, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Kelly.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, P.P., Rev. John Cosgrove, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P., Rev. William Moran, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. John Farrell, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, William Fallon, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.
Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Bannon, Rev. Hugh Lynch.
Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Donohoe.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Kilianummary and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Manly, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. John Kiernan, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Reynolds, P.P., Rev. Peter Coney, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Clancy, James Higgins, curates.

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Edward Dalton, curates.
 Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
 Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin, adm.; Revs. P. Daly, Joseph Lennon. Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, Francis Skelly, Bernard Bannon, curates.
 Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Meehan, curate.
 Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Matthew Canon Columb, P. P., Rev. Francis Reynolds, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curates.
 Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Duffy, John Pinkman, curates.
 Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. John Casey, curate.
 Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.
 Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. William Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
 Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Curran, Rev. John Lee, curates.
 Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoe, P.P., Rev. Joseph Goodwin, curate.
 Taghshiney and Carriedmond (Taghshiney P.O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan, curate.
 Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. John Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Brady, Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Longford, Rev. Patrick Newman, adm., chaplain.
 Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
 Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Fridolin, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
 BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, Workhouse School and National School.
 BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.
 CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
 DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Rev. Matthew McCabe, chaplain. Religious, 42.
 DRUMSNA. *Mount St. Francis*.—Branch House of Drumshambo.
 EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
 FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny*.—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
 GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. Hugh Lynch, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
 LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
 MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
 MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital.
 NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Masterson, pres.; Revs. Patrick Gray, Denis O'Kane, Edward McCormack, James Reynolds. Lay professors, 3.

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. Peter Kelly, supr.

2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.

3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	99	Seminary.....	1
Parishes	43	Catholic Population in 1911.....	94,827

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM CULLINAN.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. LAURENCE Canon KEENAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. PATRICK McDONNELL, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. CHARLES QUINN, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. MICHAEL MCGLONE, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. JAMES MCCAFFREY, D.Ph., S.T.L.; Very Rev. GEORGE McMEEL, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. FELIX McKENNA, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE McMAHON, P.P.; Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Tierney, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.
 Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Marron, adm., Rev. Hugh McDonald, curate.
 (Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
 Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Francis Hackett.
 Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Arthur Magee, curate.
 Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
 Aughnamullen East (Shantonagh, P. O. Castleblayney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Albert H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., curate.
 Aughnamullen West (Latton, P. O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brennan.
 Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kelly, Peter Connolly, curates.
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Meenan, James Duffy, Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D. (Corduff), curates.
 Cleenish (Arney, P. O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. Patrick Dempsey, Terence Caulfield, curates (Belcoo, Blacklion).
 Clogher (Clogher, P. O. Tyrone), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.
 Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis John Donnelly, James O'Daly, Patrick McQuaid, curates.
 Currin (Scotshouse, P. O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Michael Woods, curate.
 Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.
 (P. O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Thomas Meegan, Rev. Michael Connolly, curates.
 Donagh (P. O. Emyvale), Rev. James McPhillip, P.P., Rev. Hugh Finnegan, curate.
 Donaghmoine (Donaghmoine, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Doherty, P.P.
 (P. O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
 Donacavy (P. O. Fintona), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P., Rev. John Timoney, curate.
 Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., Peter Dignam, curate.
 Drummully (P. O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John R. Maguire, curate.
 Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P. O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.
 (Three-Mile-House, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, curate.
 Ematris (P. O. Rockcorry), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Archdeacon Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis McManus, Daniel Gormley, James O'Harte, curates.
 Errigall Truagh (P. O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.
 Eskra (Seskanore, P. O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McNeel, P.P.
 Garrison (Garrison, P. O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Harte, curate.
 Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P. O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curates.
 Innismacsaint (P. O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John James Ward, curate.
 (P. O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Trainor, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
 Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Eugene McAdam, P.P., Rev. Felix McKenna, curate.
 Kilskeery (Kilskeerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McManus, curate.
 Magheraclone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.
 (Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
 Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P.
 (P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, Rev. John McCaughey, curates.
 Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, Eugene Hackett, curates.
 Pettigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. John McDermott, curate.
 (P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James Shell, Rev. John Donnelly, curates.
 Tempo, Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.
 Tullycorbet (P. O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Murphy, curates.
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. James P. McKenna, Laurence Murray, curates.
 Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McNeany, P.P., Rev. John Keelan, curate.
 Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P.
 (P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Patrick Ward, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, adm. chaplain.
 Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Castleblayney, Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
 Clogher, Rev. James Smyth, chaplain.
 Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Keown, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Monaghan, Rev. John Tierney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.
St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
 BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 8. Parochial Clergy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Michael McCarville, chaplain.
 CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 21.
Workhouse.—Community, 6.
 CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 9.
 CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 15.
 ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 26.
 BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse*.—Community, 4. Parochial Clergy.
 PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*.—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D., B.C.L., pres.; Revs. Patrick Gannon, Edward Ward, Francis McConnell, John Murphy, B.A., B.D., Bernard Daly B.A., John McKenna, B.A., professors.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. I. Power, supr. 280 pupils.
 CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers*.—Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.
 ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery*.—Br. Nesson Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.
Passionist Novitiate.—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	102	Convents.....	8
Parishes.....	40	Catholic Population in 1911.....	98,690

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

SEE VACANT

Vicar-Capitular—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P. Res.: Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOSEPH CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, adm., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Dunne, adm., Rev. Thomas Maloney, Rev. M. Moclaire, curate.
 Abbeygormacan, and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, adm.
 (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. T. Naughton, curate.
 Aughrim and Kilconneil (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Broderick, curate.
 Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, M. O'Donoghoe, curates.
 Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, C.C.
 Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle.
 Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
 Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, Rev. P. Leahy, curates.
 Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
 Creagh and Killeooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm.; Revs. John Dignam, D.D., J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, curates.
 Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.
 Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
 Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
 Kilconickny, Kilconeran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Clarke, curate.
 Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.
 Killataghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
 (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
 Killmorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killmore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
 Killmordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
 Kilmalinoe and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. Callanan, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
 Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
 Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. H. Brennan, adm.
 Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
 Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
 Tynagh, Right Rev. Mgr. John Cunningham, V.G., P.P., Rev. W. Larkin, curate.

Army Chaplains: Rev. T. J. O'Connor, Rev. D. McHugh, Rev. Dr. J. J. Nevlin, Rev. J. K. O'Neil.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Loughrea, Rev. T. Dunne, chaplain.
 Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.
 Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites*.—Very Rev. B. Lisundia, prior. Fathers, 9.
 ESKER. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists*.—Very Rev. Augustine O'Flynn, C.S.S.R., rector. Fathers, 19.
 LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—15 Professed Religious.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines*.—Rev. T. Dempsey, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., Rev. T. Glennon, M.A., B.D. Lay professors, 4; Students, 64.
St. Michael's Technical School.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.
 PORTUMNA. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls*.—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	26
Priests.....	76	Catholic Population in 1910.....	38,000

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.
 Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.
Vicars-Forane—Venerable Archdeacon WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk, Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Middleton; Very Rev. C. W. CORBETT, P.P., Mallow.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL SCANNELL, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.
Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable, WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. —.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. David Kent, adm., Revs. Peter Fouhy, Laurence Kenefick, William F. Browne, David O'Keeffe, curates.
 Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John O'Donoghue, adm., (Fermoy), Rev. John Noonan, Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curates. Rev. James W. Sheedy, military chaplain.
 Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, John Fouhy, curates.
 Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Fouhy, Edward Shinnick, curates.
 Aghinagh (Killaradrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Doherty, curate.
 Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.
 Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
 Ballyelough, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
 (Ceallstown P.O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.
 Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Timothy Mannix, curate.
 Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. John Casey, William Blake, curates.
 Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.
 Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.
 (Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Philip Sheahan, curate.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Kelleher, Rev. David Barry, curates.
 Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John Nagle, curate.
 Castletynons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.
 Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, curate.
 Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Canon Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.
 (Ballyhooley P.O.), Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
 Charleville, Rev. Michael Madden, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D., Rev. John Burke, curates.
 Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, Rev. Timothy Kelleher, curates.
 Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. C. S. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John Kavanagh, Michael O'Sullivan, curates.
 Cloyne, Very Rev. Maurice M. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
 Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.
 (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, curate.
 Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Henry Roche, curates.
 Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Burton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheahan, Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, curates.
 Freemont (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, James Leonard, Maurice Ronayne, curates.
 Glanworth, Rev. Cornelius Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. P. P. Cronin, curate.
 Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Michael Irwin, curates.
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
 Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, J. O'Doherty, curates.

Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. E. Griffin, M. Bowler, curates, Kildorrery, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.
 Killeagh, Rev. Edmund Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Barth. Curtin, curates.
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. P. J. Leahy, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, curate.
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, curate.
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
 Lisgould (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Hartnett, curate.
 Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Maurice Brew, Thomas Wilson, curates. Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
 Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Roche, Patrick Casey, curates. Rev. Michael Lane, chaplain.
 Midleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Flannery, curates. Rev. T. Watson, chaplain.
 Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Richard Aherne, David O'Connell, Stephen Wignmore, D.D., curates.
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.) Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Russell, curate.
 Newmarket, Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, adm., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
 Rathormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Michael Howard, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
 Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Maurice Fitzgibbon, E. Fox, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 Youghal, Rev. E. Fox, chaplain.
 Macroom, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.
 Fermoy, Rev. James W. Sheedy, chaplain.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.
 BALLYVONARE: Rev. —, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. De Paul, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
 FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
 BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 11.
 CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*.
St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
 CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
 DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 22.
 KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.
 MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
 MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Kevin B. Crowley, supr.
 MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 37. Rev. T. Watson, chaplain.
 MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18.
 YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 32.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. Thomas Roche, Rev. James Wilson, Rev. St. J. Thornhill and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes.....	52
Priests.....	138	Catholic Population	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916. — Address: 32 South Terrace, Cork.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, P.P., Bandon; Very Rev. MARTIN CANON MURPHY, P.P., Bantry.

Chapter Dignities—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, V.F., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. PATRICK CANON SEXTON, D.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. John Aherne, R. J. O'Sullivan, Robert J. Burts (Bishop's secretary), Daniel O'Shea, curates; Rev. W. O'Brien, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Kiely, J. Fehilly, T. Cullinane, curates. Presbytery, Paul st.
 St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
 St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.
 St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Murphy, adm., Revs. Timothy O'Leary, B. D., P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.
 St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Venerable Archdeacon James Fleming, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
 Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.
 Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.
 Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael O'Leary, James O'Mahony, curates. Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain of Convent.
 Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett.
 Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett, curate.
 Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.
 Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
 Courcles (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
 Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Wm. O'Regan, curates.
 Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. William McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.
 Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, Rev. Jeremiah Coakley, curates.
 Dunmanway, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Magner, P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Michael Carmody, curates.
 Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate (Carrignavar P. O.).
 Glounthane, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
 Innishannon (Upton P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
 Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Denis O'Donoghue, curates.
 Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.
 Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Charles Gould.
 Kilmurry (Crockstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.

Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel Cummins, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.
 Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Ahern, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
 Muintervara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, C.C.
 Ovens (Gorvan P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. James Richardson, curate.
 Passage West, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donovan, curate.
 Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, curate.
 Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. R. Cronin, D. Ahern, curates.
 Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Mark Leonard, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, adm., Rev. J. McCarthy, curate.
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. John Cantillon, (Glenville P.O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, Patrick Daly, chaplains.
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
 Cork, Military Prison, Rev. John O'Mahony, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, John O'Leary, C.C., chaplains.
 BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. T. Murray, chaplain.
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony and T. O'Connor, chaplains.
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
 CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
 WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.
 Bantry, Rev. —, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Dominic Houllhan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
St. Vincent's Convent, *Congregation of the Mission*, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Robert Jones, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. Thomas Broderick, supr.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, superior; Rev. P. Cahalane, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Rev. James McGuckin, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane.—Vincentine Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls, Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. O'Callaghan, chaplain.
African Mission Convent, Summertown, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. James Murphy, chaplain.

CORK.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill. — Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.
Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas of Aquin, Crosshaven.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Rev. Timothy Houlihan, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. M. Roche, chaplain.
De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Benatlus, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls. Rev. John Crowley, chaplain.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Noonan, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK.** *University College.*—Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D. (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.
St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Henchy, B.A., Rev. J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, Rev. John Kennedy, professors.
Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, supr. 300 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.
BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.
Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	35
Priests.....	195	Catholic Population.....	171,575

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Very Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. PHILIP O'DOHERTY, P.P., Carndonagh; Very Rev. PETER MCNAMEE, P.P., Bellaghy; Very Rev. JAMES O'KANE, P.P., Urney.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs. John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, Hugh McGlynn, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. W. J. O'Neill, adm., Revs. George Faulkner, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; Rev. P. Gerry, C.C.

Ardstraw, W. (Carnecorn, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

(Drumlega, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. B. Smith.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. James Lagan, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John Coyle, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P. O.), Very Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. McNamee, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P. O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. F. Conway (Park, Co. Derry), Rev. James McBride (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Kiltyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonea or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. James McGlynn, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, John F. O'Kane, A. McGilloway, curates.

Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Very Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P. V.F. Revs. Daniel Reid, William Murphy, C.C.

Donaghcuddy (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Timoney, C.C.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.). Rev. Joseph McKeefry, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C. Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dee (Ballybofey P. O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. John Lagan, curate.

(Bellarena P. O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, W. Elliott, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. John McGowan (Aghadowey P. O.), and James McKorty (Coleraine P. O.).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.

Errigall (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. James Coulter, C.C.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Felix O'Neill.

Glendernmott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly, P. Devlin.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. Charles Cullen, C.C., (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. A. McMaster, (Quigley's Point, Derry).
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
 Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.
 Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh Smith, Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.
 Lower Moville (Moville P. O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
 Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk, curate.
 Termoneny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Paul McKenna, curate.
 Termonamangans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
 Urney (Melmont, Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., Rev. Joseph Devine, C.C., (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. F. Fox (Urney, Strabane), Rev. George Ryan, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.
 Carndonagh, Very Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlederg, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
 Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISON: Derry, Rev. W. O'Neill, adm., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.
 Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
 CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.
 MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*.
 OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
 STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.
 COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus*.—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, Owen McMenamin, T. Doyle, professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, dean; Rev. P. Devine, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	43
Priests.....	115	Catholic Population.....	125,387

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. MARK McCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL McCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALLOONA, P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. H. BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. J. KENNEDY, P.P., Very Rev. GEORGE CROLLY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kerr, adm., Revs. H. Murray, J. Hassan, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Neill, adm., Revs. B. Laverty, James Napier, P. J. O'Kelly, J. F. Fullen.
St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Daniel McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. H. McAuley, J. Walsh, T. MacGowan.
St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Crollly, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McKenna, Frederick J. Burns, P. J. McAuley.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Healy, adm., W. P. Lagan, A. McAteer, J. Connolly, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. MacLaverty, adm., Rev. D. O'R. Toal, C.C.
St. Columkille's, Rev. J. O'Brien, C.C.
Holy Family, Rev. D. McEvoy, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. McCartan, A. Greaven, B. McNamee, and J. McLister, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. E. Diamond, M. P. Hayes, curates.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. D. Turner, C.S.S.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. L. McKeown, curate.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Bready, B.A.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McLaughlin, J. Gillen, G. McKillop, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cambridge, P.P., Rev. H. T. Bradley, C.C.
Derryagh (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. McGuigan.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Byrne, M. Fullen.
Drumroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.
Drumford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, Revs. W. Walsh, J. McCartan.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. MacLaverty.

Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. G. Watson.
 Kilcoo, Rev. J. Eardley, P.P.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. C. McBride, J. McKee.
 Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Kerr, B.A.,
 D. Murphy.
 Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Very Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Revs. V. Davey, B.A., T. O'Hare,
 B.A., curates.
 Knockbreda (Ballynafiegh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs.
 J. McGowan, P. Black, J. King, B.A., curates.
 Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Lavery, P.P.
 Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
 Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
 Bangor, Rev. F. Scally, P.P.
 Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. T. Connon.
 Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Very Rev. James O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Duff,
 B.A., curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.
 Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. J. Connolly, curate.
 Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.
 Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., Rev. P.
 McNamara, curate.
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
 Carnlough, Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
 Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. E. J. Fullen, curate.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rafferty, curate.
 Culfieghtrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
 Cushendall, Very Rev. John McCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
 Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John Nolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sloan, B.A.,
 J. McLaverty, B.A.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
 Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell, C.C.
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, V.G., P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, B.A.,
 Rev. D. Leyden, curates.
 Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Rhodes,
 J. Teggart, B.A., curates.
 Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, V.F., P.P., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
 Loughiel, Rev. J. McKinley, P.P., Rev. F. Mulvenna, B.A., C.C.
 Portglengone, Rev. Francis Lavery, P.P.
 Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Lynch, B.A., B.D.,
 curate.
 Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. McGrattan.
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. J. Conalty.
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. T. Toal, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
 Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Ballymena, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., chaplain.
 Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., chaplain.
 Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Lisburn, Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., chaplain.
 PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P.
 Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
 Down Co., Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 6.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. — Very Rev. D. Turner, C.S.S.R., rector. Fathers, 18.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Brothers John De la Salle, Falls Road. — Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 550.
 DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle* — Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. — Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Community, 9. Pupils, 463.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place. — Community, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Penitents, 135.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road. — Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. — Community, 15.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.
Mater Infirmorum Hospital.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett. — Community, 19. Pupils, 600.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Larne.
 DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick. — Community, 21.
 LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. — Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*. — Rev. P. J. O'Neill, president; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., D. Mageean, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	156	Parishes.....	60
Regular	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)...	165,256

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL Canon MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. JOHN Canon DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX Canon MCGENNIS, adm., Warrensport.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN MAGEE, The Cathedral, Newry.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, P.P. V.G.: Archdeacon: Venerable EDWARD MCCARTAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOSEPH KEARNS, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. MURTAGH MCPOLIN, P.P.; Canons: Rev. DANIEL MALLON, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. JOHN QUAIL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCGENNIS, adm., Very Rev. Mgr. HUGH O'REILLY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Thomas McGrath, Daniel O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, curates.

Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Rev. James Murney, C.C.

Annaclone (Banbridge P. O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, D.D., C.C.

Ballinahinch, Very Rev. John Canon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.C.

Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. Michael McClorey, Rev. Edward McAteer, curates.

Clonallan (Warrenpoint P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Felix Canon McGennis, adm., Rev. Daniel McAllister, C.C.

(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, C.C.

Clonduff, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Kearns, P.P., Revs. George McCorry, Edward McGivern, curates.

Dromara Rev. John Savage, P.P., Rev. J. McCorry, C.C.

Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, C.C.

Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Gallery, P.P., Rev. D. Toman, C.C.

Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, C.C.

Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John Canon Quail, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, C.C.

Glenn (Barr, Jerretz-Pass P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, C.C.

Kilbroney (Rostrevor P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon Mallon, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward McConville, Daniel Pullen, curates.

Lurgan, Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, Peter McEvoy, Henry Doran, I. Lennon, curates.

Moirs (Maherallin, Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, C.C.

Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Venerable Archdeacon Edward McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Eugene McPolin, David Gallery, curates.

Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Revs. M. McGinn, Henry McGivern, curates.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Edward McCorey, Rev. Patrick Keenon, Rev. Owen McPollin.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Daniel Grant, chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. J. Rooney, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. F. Murphy, P.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Hogarty, supr. St. Patrick's School, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Rev. J. Magee, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.
St. Michael's Industrial School for Boys.
Providence Industrial School for Girls.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet Hill—Very Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Reilly, B.A., M.R.I.A., president; Rev. M. Ronan, Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., professors, 2 Lay professors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	18
Priests.....	60	Catholic Population.....	43,069

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

- Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.
- Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., Strokestown.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Venerable Archdeacon FRANCIS KEANE, Athlone; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. TIMOTHY SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Rev. P. BUTLER, adm., Sligo.
- Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.
- Bishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Sligo.
- Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura**—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.
- Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura**—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Rev. M. KELLY, P.P.
- Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable FRANCIS KEANE, V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. T. O'DOHERTY; Penitentiary: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Treasurer: Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

- Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., adm., Revs. I. Lennon, J. Mulligan, P. O'Dowd, J. P. Deignan, M. J. Devine.
- Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.
- Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Cline, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
- Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Doorley, P.P., Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. C. McHugh.
- Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney.
- Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Francis Keane, V.F., Revs. T. P. Gallagher, B. Neilan, P. J. O'Beirne, B. Keane, (Summerhill).
- Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. Mattimoe.
- Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, D. Carney, curates.
- Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.
- Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, J. Smallhorne, curates.
- Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.
- Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. F. Lannon, curate.
- Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. M. Creighton, P.P., W. Cox.
- Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, M. I. Connellan, J. Donnellan, curates.
- Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. F. McPartland, M. Reilly, curates.
- Glinisk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. John Grogan, Rev. P. Scott.
- Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
- Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
- Kilglass and Ruskay (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.
- Kilkeevin (Castlerea P.O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., Revs. R. Morris, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.
- Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hennigan, B. Hargadon, curates.
- Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, Rev. J. J. Glynn.
- Kilmanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Rev. B. Kelly, Rev. F. Gillooly, curate.

Kiltoom, (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., P. J. Flynn, curate.
 Kiltrustan, Lissonuffly and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., J. Roddy, W. J. Fallon, curates.
 Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. McGoldrick, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
 Ogulla and Baslie (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.
 Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.
 Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.
 Roscommon and Kiltcevan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Finan, P. Murray, T. Carney, curates.
 St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.
 Tarnonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. John Mannion, curate.
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. M. J. Devine, chaplain.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.

Strokestown, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.

St. John's Hospital.—Sligo.

House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.

ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosliery School.

Summerhill *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 inmates. Rev. B. Keane, chaplain.

BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 250 pupils.

CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 300 pupils.

ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.

LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*.—Rev. P. McGowan, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.

ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.

STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools. 200 pupils.

SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summerhill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. P. Duignan, president; Revs. P. Duignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., J. Hanley, P. J. Casey, professors.

Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.

BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers*.—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Priests	89	Catholic Population	125,743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Doctoralls: Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Theologalls: Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Lectoralls: Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins, Richard Browne.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.
 (Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
 (Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace.
Annacurra and **Killavenny** (Tinahely P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh and Rev. James Carty, curates.
 (Annacurra, Aghrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
 (Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
 (Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. George Murphy.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
 (Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
 (Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, Rev. William Fortune, curates.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.
 (Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Shell, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. Martin Murphy.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
 (Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
 (Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P.
 (Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
 (Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
 (Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.
Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Richard Gaul, James D'Arcy.
Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. Henry Lambert, Rev. John Butler, curates.
Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. John Hanton, curates.
Kilanerlin (Kilanerlin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Crowe, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Very Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
 (Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
 (Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Patrick Browne.
Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Robert Hickey, curates.
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
 New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, Aidan McCormack.
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
 (Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, Rev. Sylvester Cullen.
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
 Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Hanton,
 (Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
 (Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Phillip Doyle, P.P.
 (Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King.
 Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Bolger.
 (Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Revs. James Somers and Michael Rossiter, curates.
 Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.
 Taggart (Taggart, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connor, P.P.
 (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
 (Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
 Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
 (Coolfancy, Tinahely P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
 Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rourke, C.C.
 Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. Martin O'Ryan, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Martin O'Connor, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Nolan.
 Gorey, Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, V.F., P.P.
 New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, V.F., P.P.
 Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
 Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament). — Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 5.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent. — Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. — Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers*. — Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery. — Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*. — Very Rev. J. Doran, O.S.A., prior.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*. — Rev. J. Roche, prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent. — Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy. — Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd. — Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*. — Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*. — Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Albert Clarke, O.S.F., guardian. *Fathers*, 4. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. A. X. Forde, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Harpur, president. Revs. William Murphy, James Donovan, James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests.....	124	Catholic Population.....	100,000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrile, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909 — Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Galway.

Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. CUNNANE, Galway.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK CONSIDINE, Moycullen,

Dean—University College—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Very Rev. A. J. Considine, V.G., adm.,
Rev. J. Sheedy, Rev. John T. Kelly, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A., curate.
Kileummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. P. O'Dea, James Considine.
Kilamin (Roseshill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Patrick Considine, curate.
Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. Michael Faherty, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, M. Griffin, B.A.,
curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Revs. M. McEvilly,
J. A. Walsh, B.A., curates.
Shrile, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A.
Spiddal, Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., Rev. M. Davenport, curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. J. W. O'Meehan, B.D., J. Kiely.
Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartholomew Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Considine, curate.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, adm.
Kilcorran (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. M. Kenny, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rev. M. Fahy, adm., Revs. Thomas Cawley, B.A.,
A. Concannon, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Hynes, B.A., Joseph Ruane,
B.A., curates.
Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. N. Donnelly, B.A., curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Durkan, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. F. Sweeney, P.P.
Toulea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. D. Hehir, curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. Joseph O'Farrell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.

Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.

Gort, Rev. M. Fahy, chaplain.

Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.

PRISON: Town and County, Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., chaplain.

BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. John

W. Cunnane, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.

GIRLS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Peter Boylan, guardian. Fathers, 3.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Tighe, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.

Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. D. Travers, prior. Fathers, 4.

Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector. Fathers, 12.

Presentation Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of Poor Clares.

Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, Taylor's Hill.

CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.

ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers.*

KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Pupils, 200.

OUCHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most

Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dept. Educ., pres.; Rev. M.

MacCarrick, M.A., Rev. John W. Cunnane, B.A., Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Rev. M.

Mitchell, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.

SHERULE. *St. Columban's College.*—The Philosophical and Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. J. Blowick, B.D., B.C.L., president. 5 Professors.

Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers,

St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools,

Ennistymon, for day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill,

Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	53
Priests.....	86	Catholic Population.....	70,576

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons.—; succeeded Most Rev. John Mangán, D.D., as Bishop of Kerry, January 27, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Charles O'Sullivan, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CARMODY; Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK J. MARSHALL, P.P.

Dean—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Very Rev. PATRICK J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DENIS J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon HAYES, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon BROWNE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon FULLER, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon COUNIHAN, P.P., Very Rev. P. J. Canon FITZGERALD.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. HARRIS, The Seminary, Killarney.

Secretary—Rev. T. COUNIHAN, The Palace, Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., adm., Rev. D. Finucane, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.

Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Aherne, curate.

Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Connell, P.P.

Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Flaherty, curate.

Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. S. Dillon, curate.

Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlon, P.P.

Ballinvoher and Cappacloough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. J. Nolan.

Ballyhelgue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.

Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. Edward Daly, curate.

Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. William Halloran, P.P.

Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch.

Cahiriveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Nicholas Browne, Rev. Patrick O'Carroll.

Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, Rev. F. Harrington.

Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Moynihan.

Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Meagher, M. O'Brien, E. Prendiville, curates.

Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Counihan, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Sheahan, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. Joseph Breen.

Dromod (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.

Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beasley, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.

Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.

Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah McGrath, curate.

Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brennan, W. O'Riordan, curates.

Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Brennan, Jeremiah Dillon.

Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. John Dillon, P.P., Rev. T. Curtayne, Rev. Edward O'Riordan, curates.

Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.

Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.

Kilcatherine (Eyerles P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy, curate.

Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. D. Lenihan, curate.

Killarbane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P.

Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. W. Behan, curates.

Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Brick, P.P.

Kilclentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Kelleher, curate.

Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P., Rev. D. Breen, curate.

Killahá (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Kirby, curate.

Killiney (Castlegregory, P.O.), Rev. Timothy Harrington, P.P., Rev. Eugene O'Connor, curate.

Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Jones, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.

Killlury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan, curate.
 Kilmeen (Boherbee, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Denis J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, curate.
 Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. C. Power.
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Harty, curate.
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonnell.
 Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor.
 Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea.
 Rev. J. Prendiville, curates.
 Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. C. O'Sullivan, Rev. M. Daly.
 Molahiffe (Fries, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.
 Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P.
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Maurice Costelloe.
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O.), Rev. John Brick, P.P.
 Tralee, Ven. Archdeacon David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Jeremiah Casey, C. Hillee, William Behan, William Ferris, curates.
 Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. T. Courtney, curate.
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. William Keane, P.P.

Chaplains with the Forces: Rev. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. Breen, Rev. James O'Connor.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Counihan, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. Antoninus Dalton, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent; *Mercy Convent*.
Convent of Bon Secours.
 BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.
 CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. D. S. O'Connell, dir. 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
 CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.
 CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent*.
 DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. C. O'Shea, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
 KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.
 KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Justin Cahill, supr.
Presentation Convent; *Mercy Convent*.
Convent of Loretto.
 LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent*.
 LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.
 MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*; *Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. Dominic, supr.
 MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*. *Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus*.
 RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. John Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Rev. D. O. Herlihy, Rev. D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., Rev. T. Supple, B.D., B.A., Rev. J. Murphy, Rev. D. O'Connor B.D., B.A., dean; 3 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
 LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.
 TRALEE. *The Jeffers' Institute*.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.

Primary Schools at Tralee, Dingle, Cahirciveen, Killarney and Milltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	51
Priests.....	181	Catholic Population.....	169,427

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. COLGAN, P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. CAMPION, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'LEARY, P.P., Portarlinton; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. CULLEN, P.P., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. W. MILLER, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, adm., Revs. J. Killian, Patrick Donnelly, W. Miller, curates.
 Abbeyteich, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, P. Broughan, curates.
 Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., Patrick Bennett, curates.
 Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.
 Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, John Kane, curates.
 Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.
 Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
 Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.
 Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. J. Gardiner, curate.
 Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, P. O'Haire, curates.
 Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
 Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, P. Doyle, curates.
 Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Gorry, M. Carton, curate.
 Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, curate.
 Clane, Very Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conroy, Rev. Michael Kelly, curates.
 Clonaslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
 Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. L. O'Neill, M. Brophy, curates.
 Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
 Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
 Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
 Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
 Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curates.
 Graignamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, P. Walshe, curates.
 Haechstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, Thomas Prendergast.
 Kileock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.
 Kildare, Very Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Michael Rice (Rathangan).
 Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
 Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, Rev. Thomas Burbage, B. D. (Geashill), curates.
 Killeslin (Carlow), Rev. M. Bolger, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
 Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
 Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, A. F. Murphy, Terence Birmingham, curates.
 Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, W. Rice, curates.
 Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Breen, J. Lennon, curates.
 Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.
 Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Rev. M. Doyle, curate.
 Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.
 Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Rev. John Gorman, Rev. J. Kearney, curates.
 Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, J. Dunne, curates (Goresbridge).
 Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L.
 Portarlinton, Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. L. McDonald, Thomas Doyle, curates.
 Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.
 Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.
 Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. William Fanning, B.D., curate.
 Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. W. Fanning, curate.
 St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Owen Brennan, curate.

Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. Felix Ingres, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.
 Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. A. Farrell, curate.
 Tinryland, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
 Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Curragh Camp, Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. E. O'Donohoe, assist. chaplain; Rev. James Mahon, diocesan inspector.
 Military Chaplains on active service: Revs. M. Bolger, H. Beauchamp.
 Naval Chaplain: Rev. J. Hughes.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. W. Miller, chaplain; Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain; Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain; Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain; Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D., V.G.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, chaplain.
 Maryborough, Rev. A. F. Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. D. McKenna, director.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent; Poor Clare Convent.
 ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*
 BAGINASTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Michael, dir.
Presentation Convent.
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*
 GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*
 GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent.*
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. C. Kelly, director.
Presentation Convent.
 KILDARE. *Clongowes College*.—Very Rev. Father N. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples; *Christian Brothers*.—Brother A. Alfred, director; *Presentation Convent.*
 LEIGHLIN BRIDGE. *Mercy Convent.*
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. A. Walshe, director.
Presentation Convent.
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother D. M. Riordan, director.
Mercy Convent.
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent.*
 MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent.*
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother A. A. Kelleher, director.
Mercy Convent.
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. W. Stephens, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. J. O'Farrell, director.
Presentation Convent.
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*
 TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Brother Jerome Byrne, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean;
 Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L.,
 Thomas Kehoe, B.D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., professors; Rev. James Foynes, bursar.
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For Lay Students. Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Joseph
 Dunne, B.A., sub-rector.
 SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College*.—Very Rev. N. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Very Rev. W. Stephens, O.P., prior.
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Brother Stanislaus Bergin, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	49
Priests.....	141	Catholic Population, about.....	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon TULLY, adm., Ballina.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F., Penitentiary: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL TULLY, V.F., adm.; Very Rev. JAMES TEMPANY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, V.F., adm. Revs. Wm. Greaney, Denis O'Connor, curates.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hewson, adm., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.

Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Giblin, curate.

Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.

Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnely, P.P., V.F., Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., curate.

Ballycroy (Bangor-Erriis P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, curate.

Ballsakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty P.P.

Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Carroll, curate.

Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.

Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs.

A. Dodd, B.D., Michael O'Donnell, curates.

Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Rev. John Meagher, adm., Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B. D., curate.

Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erriis P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Thomas Browne, B.A., curate.

Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.

Kilglass (Ennisicrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.

Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.

Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas Howley, curate.

Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Rev. Michael Feeney, B.A., curate.

Kiltane (Bangor-Erriis P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. H. Durcan, B.A., and Peter P. MacNama, B.A., curates.

Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael Quin, adm.

Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.

Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Rev. William Heverin, C.C.

Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donohue, P.P., Rev. Lewis MacNama, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, V.F., adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National schools for Girls and Infant Boys.

Union Hospital.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, V.F., adm., chaplain.

BALLYCASTLE. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Rev. M. Hegarty, B.A., chaplain.
 BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Workhouse, under supervision of Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Kilmore Erris.
 CROSSMOLINA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*.—Very Rev. James Canon Tempany, president; Very Rev. Daniel Corcoran, B.A., B.D., Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Very Rev. John F. Lavelle, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., professors.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	22
Priests.....	47	Catholic Population.....	61,876

*DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Killrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. GAYNOR, College, Ennis.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. GLYNN, P.P.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., V.E., Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. McNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P.; Very Rev. J. MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. W. Grace, J. H. Molony, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. T. Tuohy, Rev. P. Gunning, Rev. M. Murray.

Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Scanlan, T. Martyn, J. O'Meara, curates.
Borrisokane, Very Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, T. Meehan.

Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.

Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn, P.P., Revs. M. Vaughan, P. Hewitt, curates.

Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. T. Spain, Rev. T. O'Hogan,

Castletown, Arrha (Portree, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. Rahilly, curate.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.

Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.

Clondragh (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, T. Kelly, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. David Flannery.

Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon, John Smith, curates.

Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. M. Heenan, Rev. James Smyth.

Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. Richard Bourke, curate.

Croosheen, Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.

Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. P. Smyth.

Doorra and Killraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Crowe, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P., Rev. Geo. Lilles, curate.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. W. Molony, curate.

Felkle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly, curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, Rev. J. Roche.

Killaloe, Very Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Greed, Thomas Maher.

Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.

Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Houlihan, curate.

Kilcolman (Shanravage, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Kennedy, curate.

Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.

Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.

Kilkee, Very Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, M. Dinan, curates.

Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.

Killrush. Very Rev. J. McInerney, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. J. Molony, L. O'Brien.

Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donohue, curate.

Killenaena (Caher, Felkle P. O.), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy.

Killimer (Killrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. Madden, curate.

Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.

Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.

Kilmurry-Brickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, Rev. M. McCormack, curates.

Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.

Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, J. McDonnell, curates.
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. F. Enright, Rev. A. Lalor.
 Kibballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
 Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P. P., Rev. J. Fogarty, curate.
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. J. Crowe, B. McMahon.
 Nenagh, Very Rev. J. Canon McMahon, P. P., V. G., Revs. T. O'Donohue, M. Corcoran, P. J. O'Halloran, curates.
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Meara, P. P.
 Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
 Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. J. Scanlan, P. J. O'Dea, D. Murphy.
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. McInerny, curate.
 Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
 Five-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
 Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Austin, curate.
 Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Considine, J. Meade, curates.
 Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. T. Dooley, M. O'Connor, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. John Meagher, chaplain; Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Parsonstown, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain; Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain; Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Rev. —, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doorra (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.
 INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.
 ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent*.—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
 BIRR. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. O'Meara, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
 BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
 COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy*.
 KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. P. Canon Glynn, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
 KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.
 KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
 NENAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. Rice, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
 ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians*.—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
 Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.
 TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College*.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Dea, B.A., president; Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. W. Gleeson, B.A.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	57
Priests.....	160	Catholic Population.....	127,012

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS McKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrelly, adm.

(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Francis Gildea.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Brady, adm., Rev. John F. McKeon, Rev. John O'Reilly, curates.

Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. James Rynn.

Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Phillip King, P.P., Rev. Phillip Cahill.

Ballinamore (Ballinamore P. O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick E. Mallen, Rev. Francis Flynn, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan.

Carrigallen (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Francis Shells, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Bernard Carolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Myles, C.C.

Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.

(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.

(Glenfarne, E., P. O.), Rev. Patrick McManus.

(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire.

(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Phillip Smith, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P.P.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Henry Galligan, Laurence Galligan, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.

(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. James Brady.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. James O'Rourke, curate.

Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. F. I. McDonald, curate.

Glengevin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John Smith, C.C.

Glenade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. Patrick McGibney, Rev. Francis Lynott.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Thomas McMahon.

Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.

(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.

Killnagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Denis McManus.

(Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Rev. James McCabe, curates, (Shercock).

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, Rev. Daniel McManus.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, Rev. Terence Brady.

Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P., Revs. Peter McGivney, Patrick McCabe.
 Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.

(Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.

Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Michael McGovern; P.P.

Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, C.C.

Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.

Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Young.

(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, Rev. Michael Young, curates.

Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Donohoe, curate.

Knockbride (Baileborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.

Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.

(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady.

Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.

(Clifferna P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.

Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.

Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Felix Lynch, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.

Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward McAuley, curate.

Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.

Chaplains to the Forces: Rev. Thomas J. Bradley, Rev. James Sheridan, Rev. Martin Comey, D.D., Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, Rev. Terence Small.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.

BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.

BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.

Co. Cavan Infirmary.—3 Sisters.

COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College,* Culliss.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, Rev. John Maguire, Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	42
Priests.....	107	Catholic Population.....	109,319

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Cläre.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., cons. March 10, 1918.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Denis Hallinan, Lord Bishop of Limerick, Corbally, Limerick.

Vicar General—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon McNAMARA, P.P., Bruff.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'SHEA, Kilmallock; Very Rev. Dean McNAMARA, Bruff; Very Rev. T. Canon LISTON, P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon LEE, P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., Limerick; Very Rev. JAMES Canon CREGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale.

Chapter—Very Rev. M. IRWIN, P.P., Very Rev. M. CANTY, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'SHEA, P.P., Very Rev. R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Very Rev. J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. LEE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., Very Rev. T. LISTON P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, James Hayes, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. William Dwane, adm., Revs. Patrick Thornhill, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, Michael Tracy, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Carr, David Fitzgerald, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Athea, Rev. William O'Shea, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, C.C.
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, curate.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P., Rev. M. Toomey, curate.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. George Culhane, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Crough, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzpatrick, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. William Harty, curate.
 Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
 Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
 Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
 Killeady (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.
 Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
 Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Martin Carroll, curate.
 Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Edward R. McCarthy, curate.
 Mahoonagh, (Newcastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hartigan, Frederick Rice, curates.
 Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.
 Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ruddle, curate.
 Munget (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.
 Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. John Maloney, curate.
 Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
 Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Liston, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.
 Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Michael Carroll, P.P.
 Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., chaplain.
 Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Fahy, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers, 17.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Patrick Carroll, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also have charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. James Hayes, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.—Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Religious, 20.
ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.
 BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.
 NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
 RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., Thomas Colbert, James Madden, John Dolan, professors.
Mungret College.—Very Rev. James Corboy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.
Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien D.D., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.
 ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain.
Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.
Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orphanage and Industrial School.—Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	169	Catholic Population.....	110,305

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. RICHARD McCULLEN, Mullingar.

Diocesan Archivist—Rev. HUGH CARPENTER, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Carpenter, adm.; Revs. J. Kelly, John Macken, E. Smith, John P. Finegan, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. N. Cooney, J. O'Reilly, J. O'Connor, J. Kilmartin.
Ardeath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smith, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Bailinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Cunningham, C.C.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Paul Walsh, M.A., curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. W. Scully, curate.
CastleJordan (Ballynabrack, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. E. Brady, Rev. N. Casey, curates.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilparick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.
Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. P. Kelly, J. Adlum, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. H. Keane, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. J. Cogan, Rev. Martin Moore.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, T. O'Keefe.
Drumcondra (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. B. Judge, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, Rev. J. Nangle, curates.
Dunderry (Churentown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsean, P.P., Rev. J. V. Conway, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, J. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. James Kinahan, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. James Flynn, Rev. P. Smyth.
Killican, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. T. Buckley, curates.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmor, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. F. Hickey, curate.
 Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, N. Smyth, curates.
 Kilskyre (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
 Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Gilseman, curate.
 Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan.
 Milltown (Bullinacargy P. O.), Rev. J. Conlon, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
 Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.
 Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.
 Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Peter Grehan, curate.
 Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
 Oldeastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
 Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.
 Rathcore and Rathmolyon (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilseman, P. P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
 Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. J. J. Poland, P.P., Rev. F. Moran, curate.
 Ratoath and Ashbourne, (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, C.C.
 Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. M. Conlon, P.P.
 Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
 Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
 Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, T. Caffrey, curates.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, J. McCormick, curates.
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilseman, P.P., Rev. J. McKeever.
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter, chaplain; Navan, Rev. N. Cooney, chaplain; Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain; Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain; Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain; Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain; Oldeastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John P. Finegan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Christian Brothers.—Pupils 300.
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Bro. Benedict E. Cassidy, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. P. Norris, chaplain.
 KELLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Joseph Dowling, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior. Fathers 3.
 MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*.—Rev. Father Flannan, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 7.
 RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.
 ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.
 TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College*.—Rev. C. Mulcahy, S.J., rector. Fathers 11.
Convent of Mercy.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Fintan*.—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, (president); Rev. M. McManus, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, Rev. J. Johnson.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College*.—Bro. Michael Lenane, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Navan and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and Day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*. Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes	66
Priests	161	Catholic Population	187,595

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. RICHARD AYLWARD. Address: Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSH, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. NICHOLAS CANON MURPHY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN ROE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES CANON DOYLE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keefe, adm., Revs. James Brady, James Power, curates.

St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Walsh, adm., Revs. Michael Gibbons, Patrick Mackey, Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinlan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, C.C.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.

Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Rev. Patrick Grace, curate.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Michael Coyne.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.

Conahy (Jenkinson P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dannamagann (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebry, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, John Walsh.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.

Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Patrick Freyne, curates.

Innistige, Rev. Richard Keogan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Instige P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, Rev. Michael Guilfoyle, curates.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. James Phelan, Rev. William Grace, curates.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, Rev. Joseph Murphy, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Rowe.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan.

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Patrick Brennan.

Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Fintan Phelan, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.

Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.

Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Patrick Darcey, curates.

St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, Edward Brennan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.

Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh.
 (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
 Tullarolin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
 (Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., curate.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Hoyne, curates.
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain.
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*—Rev. Alphonsus O'Reilly, O.P., prior.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Joseph, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. G. S. Roche, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Comerford, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Staunton, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 littleboys.
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Patrick Collier, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
 BORRIS IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 6.
 CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. P. Crotty, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. C. Carew, director. Pupils, 200.
 CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
 CASTLETOWN (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute)—Bro. Kieran-Augustine, visitor; Rev. Michael Corcoran, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.
 DURROW. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 KILMACOW. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. P. M. O'Dwyer, prior. Fathers, 3.
 MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
 MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
 OWNING. *Convent of St. John of God*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 RATHDOWNEY. *Convent of St. John of God*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Local Clergy chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poorhouse-Hospital. Community, 4.
 WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. Nivard, *supr*
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College*.—Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Revs. R. Stephenson, Richard Aylward, M. Kealy, J. Comerford, T. O'Reilly, James Stanton, P. Collier, John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	120	Catholic Population (1911).....	79,572

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. HUGH KERR; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. PATRICK MCCAFFERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. John O'Doherty, adm., Rev. P. D. McCaul, C.C., Rev. C. McGlinchey, C.C., *pro tem.*, Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, adm., Revs. A. Ward (Ardagh P. O.), J. McAteer, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.

(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.

(Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.

(Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. F. Sheridan, curate.

Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, curate.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.

(Cashmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. John Deeney (Kindrum); J. Crumley, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. C. Boyce, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., B.A., B.D., L.C.L., Rev. J. Sheridan (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sweeney, P. O'Boyle, (Glencolumbkille), curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. A. Logue, E. J. O'Doherty, curates.

(Fintown P. O.), Rev. E. J. Mullan, B.A., C.C.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. James Deeney, J. McDaid, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.

(Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.

(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. William Gillespie, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.

(Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. M. McMullan, C.C.

Kilmacrenan. Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.

(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. J. McIntyre, C. H. McDevitt (Meenacross), curates.

(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Michael Cannon, B.A., curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fr. Sweeney, *pro tem.*, curate.

(Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

(Drinkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Joseph McGonigle, curate.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, James McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCafferty, P.P.
 (Kincaslugh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty.
 (Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. W. J. Sheridan.
 (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. Manas Harkin, curate.
 Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), J. Kennedy, curates.
 (Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. J. Coyle, B.A., L.S.T., B.C.L.
 Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carr, James Burns, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.
 Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
 Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLoone, chaplain.
 Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.
 Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
 Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Letterkenny, Rev. P. D. McCaul, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. P. D. McCaul, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.
 BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 25.
 Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education and College of the Masters* (Summer School). To train teachers of the Irish language, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. M. P. Ward, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. T. R. Griffith, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.
 KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. J. Cunningham, Manager.

There are in the diocese 225 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. McAteer, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	26
Priests.....	80	Catholic Population.....	97,575

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. FLORENCE MCCARTHY.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Florence McCarthy, adm., Revs. Michael O'Callaghan, Patrick Cahalane, B.D., B.C.L., curates.
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene Daly, adm.
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Edward Lambe, curate.
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Luke Molloy, curate.
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James O'Donovan, B.A., curate.
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. John O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Collins, John Duggan, Daniel Hurley, B.A., curates.
 Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. P. Hennessy, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., curate.
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Driscoll, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.
 (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. R. O'Halloran, Rev. P. O'Neill, B.A., curates.
 Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. J. Sheehy, Rev. W. J. Murphy, B.A., B.D., curates.
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. E. Cotter, curate.

Army Chaplains serving in Flanders: Rev. James Fitzpatrick, Rev. Joseph Stapleton.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Florence McCarthy, chaplain.
 Clonakilty, Right Rev. Mgr. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 28.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 42.
 Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 15. Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches.....	22	Non-Catholic Population.....	3,026

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 17, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane—The Right Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., Archdeacon, SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. THOMAS F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Trinity Without, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, S.T.L. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL KIRWAN, B.A., St. John's College, Waterford.

Chapter—Dean: The Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: The Right Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P., Very Rev. PIERCE COFFEY, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS WHELAN, D.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, D.D., D.Ph., M.A.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. M. C. Crotty, Patrick Hackett, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Maurice Cheastey, Thomas Galvin, Michael Dowley, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.

Aghish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, John O'Shea, curates.

Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. James Everard, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Maurice Foley, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, Rev. Michael Morrissey, curates.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doocey, adm.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Edward Prendergast, Laurence Ormond, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. William Ormond, adm., Rev. William Hickey, curate.

Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Jerome F. Coffey, Michael Fives, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., Revs. William Ryan, William Walsh, William Kehoe, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Walshe, Pierce Hearn, P. F. McGrath, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. James Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murray, curate.
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, curate.
 Lismore, Right Rev. Mgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., Dean; Revs. John Murphy, Henry Galvin, curates.
 Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Revs. Richard Power, John McEnery, curates.
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Byrne, James Nugent, curates.
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Patrick Sheehy, curates.
 Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Philip Shine, John Crotty, curates.
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Patrick Burke, curates.
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. John Cullinane, curate.
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P., Rev. William Burke, Rev. T. B. Walsh, B.A., curates.
 Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O. Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. John Dowley, curate.
 Tramore, Very Rev. Pierce Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Lismore, Right Rev. Mgr. William Dean Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
 Clonmel, Rev. James Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN, Convent of Bon Sauveur. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Edmund Quinn, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V. F., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. T. F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. M. C. Crotty, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Bernard Skally, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Bernard Skally, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. R. Kieran, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Richard O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. M. A. Nolan, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Philbert, M.A., Supr. Rev. E. Keohan, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. James Dwan, chaplain. The Presbytery, New st. Community 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Community, 77. Rev. David Power, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 38.

- CAHIR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
- CAPPOQUIN.** *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56 of whom 26 are Priests.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.
- CARRICKBEG.** *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. T. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donoghue, director. 450 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 28. 610 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.
- CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Gannon, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
- Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. John J. Lyons, sup., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys.
- Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. M. P. Duggan, High School Director. 440 pupils.
- Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. T. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. 350 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 18. 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.
- Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.*—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
- DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. A. Crowe, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 6.
- Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Maloney, director. 320 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 23. 300 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
- Convent of the "Bon Sauveur" (Carriglea).* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. Edmund Quinn.
- DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.
- KILMACHTHOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
- LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. S. A. Ryan, director. 150 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 13. 180 pupils.
- PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
- Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.*—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.
- STRADBALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
- TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.
- TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; Deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L. Professors, Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., M. Bigas.
- De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.*—Brother Philibert, M.A., principal.
- Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford.* Brother M. F. O'Regan, principal.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.*
- St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
- St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.*
- CAPPOQUIN.** *Mt. Melleray Seminary, attached to the Abbey.* Students, 150.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Select Day School, Convent of Mercy.*
- CLONMEL.** *Select Day School, Loretto Convent.*
- Christian Brothers' High School, Br. M. P. Duggan principal.*
- DUNGARVAN.** *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	89
Priests.....	167	Catholic Population	114,494

ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiae*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,890,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.* *Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammer-smith, W. 6.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Rev. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist*; Very Rev. Mgr. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor*; Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W. 3.; Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Res., Choir School, Ambrosden ave., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. ———, Bishop of ———, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. JOHN J. BRENNAN, LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, GEORGE CARTER, Right Rev. Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., M.A., W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., EDMUND EGAN, EDMUND ENGLISH, Secretary, RAYMOND STANFIELD, Mgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary; EDWIN BURTON, D.D., TIMOTHY RING.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, THOMAS F. NORRIS, Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., E. BANS JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, PERCY WILLIAMS, JOSEPH COLLINGS, WILLIAM REANY, ANDREW REARDON, ERNEST MESSENGER, LIONEL DOVE, GERALD MASON, ROBERT CUMING, JOSEPH TIBOT.

Honorary Chaplains—Revs. FRANCIS ROSS, FRANCIS RUSHER, C.F., WILLIAM FOLEY, C.F., JOSEPH LIEVERTZ.

LONDON

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. Herbert F. Hall, rector; Rev. Joseph Sheehan.

SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. William Foley.

Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street., S.W.

Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown.

Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.

Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collings.

International Society for Befriending Girls, 251 Vauxhall-bridge road.

Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45–47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles.

Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Zion, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., M. O'Herlihy, George Perkes, 48 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.

Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwe l. D.D., M.R., Bishop of Miletopolis, Revs. Joseph Riley, James Edward Penn, Thomas Fitzgerald.

Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.

The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.

Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. B. O'Leary, M.R., Rev.

Clement Lloyd Russell, 37 Oakley st.

Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.

- Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. J. Thornton, B. Murphy.
- Nazareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick.
- Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
- Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
- Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. William Wright, Romualdus Moe, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
- Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.
- Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean; Revs. Patrick Murray, Calaghan J. Irwin, Jeremiah McCarthy, John O'Connor.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
- Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
- Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 323 Commercial road.
- Cricklewood, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. James A. Walton, Cricklewood lane.
- Convent of Our Lady of Slon, Gurrey Lodge, Finchley road.
- Dollis Hill, N. W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
- St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
- Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
- Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.
- St. David's for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary).
- Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W. C.
- Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. Thomas Burnett, chaplain.
- Edmonton, Lower, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. Robert Rossall, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
- Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Joseph Kennedy, rector; Rev. Patrick Hayes.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
- Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Terence Donnelly, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. John H. Wright, provincial, and other Fathers.
- Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
- Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice.
- Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
- St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
- Nazareth House.
- Fulham, S. W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R. William O'Farrell, Percy Clune.
- Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
- Fulham road, S. W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75); Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial and prior, and other Fathers.
- St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.
- St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of Charity, S.V.P.), 5 Fawcett st.
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Adler st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. George Haynes, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
- Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
- Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N. W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy, John V. Simcox.
- Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
- Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
- Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, M.R., Hubert Meehan.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
- Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, M.R., James B. Harvey, Edward Sutton.
- St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., prior, and other Fathers.
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. John P. Campbell, C.M., principal, Revs. John S. Gill, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace road.
- Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
- Soeurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., R., Rev. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
- Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.
- Daughters of the Cross, 50 Brook Green.
- Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, M.R., Philip Valentin, 4 Holly place.
- Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
- St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.

- Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath, 21 Woodfield Crescent, W.
- Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 124 Sutherland avenue, W.
- Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Robert Bracey, prior, and other Fathers.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.
- Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
- Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.
- Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
- St. Joseph's Convent.
- Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., provincial, and other Fathers.
- Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., E. O'Sullivan, William Wall.
- Convent of N. D. de Slon, Eden grove.
- Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Thomas Clayton, Lewis R. Williams.
- Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. P. B. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.
- Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., dean; Revs. Philip Foley, Francis Hogan.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Carmelite Convent, served from Kings Cross.
- Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
- Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. William French Keogh, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.
- Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
- Dominican Convent, Portobello road.
- Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, R. D., M. R., Rev. John Nicholson, adm., Revs. Edwin Owen, D.C.L., Cuthbert Boddy, John M. Hallam, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.C.D., prior, and other Fathers.
- Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. James Clayton, Clement Henry Parsons, Francis Ross.
- Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
- Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
- Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.
- Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
- Dominican Sisters, 18 Birchington road.
- Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.
- Kings Cross, Copenhagen st. N., Blessed Sacrement, Revs. John Dunford, Harold Darbey.
- Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, James McCarroll.
- Ursuline Convent, 146 Cluford road.
- Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. Maxime Robin, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
- Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley, Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.
- Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, M.R., David Arbuthnott, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
- Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
- Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 58 Clarence gardens.
- Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
- Marylebone road, N. W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, M.R., W. Buckle, Alphonse Arendzen, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.
- Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Margueré, 14 Cambridge st., Hyde Park, W.
- Mill End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, William Dempsey.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

- Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.
 St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.
 Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
 St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
 Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. P. Aarts.
 Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Rev. Robert E. Moore.
 Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.
 Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.
 Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
 Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.
 Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hannifin, Victor Nagel.
 The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.
 St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.
 Servants of the Sacred Heart, 29 Alfred Place West, S.W.
 Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.
 Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, Wilfrid Harrington.
 Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan, (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
 Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C.
 Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., W. Musgrave, A. Hendriksen.
 Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
 St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, dean, M.R., Revs. John F. Hitekeock, L. Charlier.
 Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
 St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.
 Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Ernest Nolan, James Formby, Percy Graves.
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith.
 Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton, George Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Joseph O'Donohoe, 21a Soho sq.
 St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W. C.
 Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, M.R., T. O'Doherty.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.
 Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.
 Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
 Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambrsopolis, M.R., Revs. Hubert Burton, K. Wigg, Oscar Villinger, Richard Fairhall, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.), A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).
 Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st.
 Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.
 Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
 St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.
 Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
 Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 1416 Amhurst Park,
 Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, 3 High rd.
 Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.
 Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, C.R.L., D.D., prior, and other Fathers.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Tollington Park, N., Rev. William White.
 Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Jules Van der Ghoete.
 Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott st.
 Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Thos. Conran, S.M., and other Fathers.
 Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.

Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, GreenBank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, William Dillon Doyle.
 Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., Maurice Van Meenen, 24 Golden Square, W.
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown, Jeremiah Galvin, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.
 Willesden Green, N.W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
 Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 202 Walm lane, N.W.
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. George Curtis, Richard Klynn.
 Daughters of Providence, 20 Stewart Crescent.
 Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
 Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D., William Cator.
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
 Sisters of Charity Novitiate, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
 Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. A. J. Hurley, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
 Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
 Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
 St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswithe hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Bans, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.
 Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
 Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife, dean.
 Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
 Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M.A.
 Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Very Rev. Canon E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
 Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James Mellis, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 33 Lampton road.
 Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rev. Eric F. Green.
 St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
 St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. L. Planson, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
 St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holmann, A. E. Fillastre.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
 Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion, Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.
 Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
 North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
 Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
 Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
 Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.
 Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, Gresham Lodge, Gresham road.
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Martin Cave, M.A.
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
 St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.
 Hillingdon Convent.
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, High road.
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. M. Branigan.
 Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Basil Barton.
 Sisters of Mary and Joseph.
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
 Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.
 Berkhamsted, Park View road, Rev. Francis L. Hacket.
 Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.Ss.R., rector, and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
 Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.
 Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
 Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
 Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St. Albans by Rev. C. Lynch, M.S.C., D.D.
 Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
 Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. J. Garnier, S.S.E., superior-general, and other Fathers.
 St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
 Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
 Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
 Little Hornead, Our Lady's, Rev. Joseph Sunn.
 New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D., pres.; Rev. Edward Myers, vice-pres.; Revs. John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Tynan, D.D., M.A., F. Healy, John Vance, Ph.D., Wilfrid Owen, John McGrath, J. Smith.
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. J. P. Arendzen.
 Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
 Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Octavian Caron, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
 Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Very Rev. Mgr. H. Barton Brown.
 Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
 Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. John Power, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
 Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Austin M. Oates.
 Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street.
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. David Browne.
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Westminster by Rev. E. Messenger.
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. A. W. Valentin.
 Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated:
 Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	338	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations.....	149
Regular Priests.....	181	Catholic Population (estimated).....	260,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lamus, July 30, 1912; appointed Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchus Aug. 24, 1917.—Res., *Lawnside, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Lawnside, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, Solihull.*

Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary and Secretary; Very Rev. JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, JOHN M. FLYNN.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. HY. B. DAVIES, FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Chas. A. Wheatley, administrator; Revs. J. W. Roskell, R. O'Reilly, D.D., J. Hanrahan.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.

St. Francis', Hunter's road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., Revs. M. Williams, O. Joyce.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Francis Izard, O.S.B., supr. and other Fathers.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).

Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon Road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.

Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheelley's Road, Edgbaston.

St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., Archbishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., P. J. Styche.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. J. J. Dale, James Dwyer, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, P. F. Gateley.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, Neehells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, W. Bunce.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).

- Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
 Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
 The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
 St. Augustine's, Oxhill Road, Rev. J. Clavin.
 St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
 St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
 Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
 St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, F. James.
 St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Joseph Healy.
 St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. F. J. Sumner.
 SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
 Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
 St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. G. Mesher.
 Nazareth House, Rev. F. Dwyer.
 Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
 Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
 Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
 St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
 Avon Dasset, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
 Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
 Convent of Poor Clares.
 Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.
 Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
 Bralles, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
 Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, J. J. Connor.
 Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
 Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. W. J. Campbell, O.S.B.
 Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Rev. B. J. McGuirk, Res., 53 Stanley st.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Pirls.
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
 Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. E. G. Phillips, F.R.A.S.
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., Revs. S. J. Gosling, J. Hughes.
 Convent School, served from St. Peter's.
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Leo, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
 Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.
 Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge.
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. B. Rice.
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
 Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
 Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
 Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

- Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
 SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
 Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Albert, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
 SS. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. Cyril Evans, 42 Orberton Road (Residence).
 Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles st. Revs. C. Plater, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
 Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior, and other Fathers.
 University Catholic Oratory.
 St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
 St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. W. B. O'Dowd.
 Banbury, St. John's (1833), Rev. George Brabazon.

Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose McGrath, O.S.M., (prior); and other Fathers.
 Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
 Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. J. Crowley.
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, Rev. R. Ashforth.
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. P. O'Toole.
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
 Thame (The Prebendal.) Rev. R. Traill.
 Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. L. Van der Kallen.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
 Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. —.
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
 Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis DeCapitain.
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Butler.
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bull.
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, J. Little, Hall st.
 Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn, Rev. J. Drinkwater.
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McDonald.
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Revs. Walter Morris, Samuel Myerscough.
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
 Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, P. J. Bierlings, T. Purcell.
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
 Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
 Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Alfred M. Sperling.
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. Godwin, Ph.D., J. F. Morgan.
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John J. Budgen.
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennealy, P. F. McSwiney.
 Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.); Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice-pres.; Revs. F. Hughes, W. Perry, L. Twiney, J. Y. Murray.
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. A. T. Sammons.
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Walsh.
 St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Austin Barker, O.P., S.T.B., prior, and other Fathers.
 St. Thomas' College.
 Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Ellis.
 Sheffield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Cahill.
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Broome.
 Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon J. B. Keating, Revs. Bernard Moore, W. Bebbington.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
 St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. D. Kelly.

Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, J. O'Connor.
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph. D.,
 J. O. Wall.

Hospital of St. Dominic.

Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.

Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.

Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Ruscot.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M. Power.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.

Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Revs. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D.

West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox.

Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.

Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, Revs
 P. Noonan, W. Smith, L. Killeen.

SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M. Woulfe.

St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, Bernard McDonnell.

St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.

Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children, Besford Court, Rev. T. A. Newsome, adm.

Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev
 W. C. Cumming.

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P. (rector);
 and other Fathers.

Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.

Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. W. P. Wells, H. F. Sprague.

Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. Msgr. Robert Patten.

Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., prior
 and other Fathers.

St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.

Hadzor House, Droitwich. SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. A. Whittington.

Harvington, Kidderminster. St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.

Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofer.

Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.

Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.

Powley Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.

Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.

Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other
 Fathers.

Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.

Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krauth.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.

OAKAMoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.

OScOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

OXford.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry;
 Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.

By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.

By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's,
 St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley;
 Worcester.

By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.

By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.

By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.

By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.

By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. E. Griffin, M. Bowler, curates.
 Kildorrery, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P. P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.
 Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Barth. Curtin, curates.
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. P. J. Leahy, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, curate.
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeney, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, curate.
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
 Lisgould (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. John Hartnett, curate.
 Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Maurice Brew, Thomas Wilson, curates. Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
 Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Roche, Patrick Casey, curates. Rev. Michael Lane, chaplain.
 Midleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Flannery, curates. Rev. T. Watson, chaplain.
 Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Richard Aherne, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., curates.
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.) Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Russell, curate.
 Newmarket, Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, adm., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
 Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. Michael Howard, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
 Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keefe, D.D., Maurice Fitzgibbon, E. Fox, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 Youghal, Rev. E. Fox, chaplain.
 Macroom, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.
 Fermoy, Rev. James W. Sheedy, chaplain.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.
 BALLYVONARE: Rev. —, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. De Paul, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
 FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
 BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 11.
 CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*.
 St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
 CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
 DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 22.
 KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.
 MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
 MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Kevin B. Crowley, supr.
 MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 37. Rev. T. Watson, chaplain.
 MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18.
 YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 32.
 St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Rev. Maurice Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. Thomas Roche, Rev. James Wilson, Rev. St. J. Thornhill and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes.....	52
Priests.....	138	Catholic Population	138,270

DIocese of Cork

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916. —Address: 32 South Terrace, Cork.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, P.P., Bandon; Very Rev. MARTIN Canon MURPHY, P.P., Bantry.

Chapter Dignities—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, V.F., P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, V.F., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SEXTON, D.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

- St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. John Aherne, R. J. O'Sullivan, Robert J. Burts (Bishop's secretary), Daniel O'Shea, curates; Rev. W. O'Brien, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Klely, J. Fehilly, T. Cullinane, curates. Presbytery, Paul st.
- St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
- St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.
- St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Murphy, adm., Revs. Timothy O'Leary, B. D., P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.
- St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Venerable Archdeacon James Fleming, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

- Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
- Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.
- Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.
- Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael O'Leary, James O'Mahony, curates. Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain of Convent.
- Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett.
- Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett, curate.
- Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.
- Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
- Courceles (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
- Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Wm. O'Regan, curates.
- Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. William McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.
- Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, Rev. Jeremiah Coakley, curates.
- Dunmanway, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Magner, P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Michael Carmody, curates.
- Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate (Carrignavar P. O.).
- Glounthane, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
- Innishannon (Upton P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
- Ivelary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Denis O'Donoghue, curates.
- Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.
- Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Charles Gould.
- Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.

DIOCESE OF CORK

Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel Cummins, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.
 Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Ahern, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
 Muintervara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, C.C.
 Ovens (Gorvan P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. James Richardson, curate.
 Passage West, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donovan, curate.
 Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, curate.
 Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. R. Cronin, D. Ahern, curates.
 Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Mark Leonard, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, adm., Rev. J. McCarthy, curate.
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. John Cantillon, (Glenville P.O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, Patrick Daly, chaplains.
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
 Cork, Military Prison, Rev. John O'Mahony, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, John O'Leary, C.C., chaplains.
 BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. T. Murray, chaplain.
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony and T. O'Connor, chaplains.
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
 CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
 WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.
 Bantry, Rev. —, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Dominic Houlihan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Robert Jones, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. Thomas Broderick, supr.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, superior; Rev. P. Cahalane, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Rev. James McGuckin, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls, Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. T. O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. O'Callaghan, chaplain.
African Mission Convent, Summertown, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, chaplain.
Les Sœurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. James Murphy, chaplain.

CORK.—(Continued).

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill. — Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferries, Cork.
Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas of Aquin, Crosshaven.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. P. McSwiney, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
 BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. P. Murphy, chaplain.
 BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain.
 BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain.
 CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Rev. Timothy Houlihan, chaplain.
 DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. M. Roche, chaplain.
De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Benatius, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
 KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls. Rev. John Crowley, chaplain.
 PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*
 ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.
 UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Noonan, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK. *University College.*—Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D. (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.
St. Finbarr's College, Farranferries.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Henchy, B.A., Rev. J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy, Rev. John Kennedy, professors.
Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, supr. 300 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.
 BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Barry, chaplain.
 DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.
 KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.
 ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.
Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	35
Priests.....	195	Catholic Population.....	171,575

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Very Rev. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. PHILIP O'DOHERTY, P.P., Carndonagh; Very Rev. PETER MCNAMEE, P.P., Bellaghy; Very Rev. JAMES O'KANE, P.P., Urney.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs. John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, Hugh McGlynn, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. W. J. O'Neill, adm., Revs. George Faulkner, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; Rev. P. Gerry, C.C.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.

(Drumlęga, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. B. Smith.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. James Lagan, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John Coyle, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P. O.), Very Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. McNamee, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P. O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. F. Conway (Park, Co. Derry), Rev. James McBride (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Kiltyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. James McGlynn, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, John F. O'Kane, A. McGilloway, curates.

Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Very Rev. Phillip O'Doherty, P.P. V.F. Revs. Daniel Reid, William Murphy, C.C.

Donaghedy (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Tinney, C.C.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefry, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C. Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dee (Ballybofey P. O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. John Lagan, curate.

(Bellarena P. O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumrigh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, W. Elliott, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. John McGowan (Aghadowey P. O.), and James McRory (Coleraine P. O.).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. James Coulter, C.C.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Felix O'Neill.

Glenderrmott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly, P. Devlin.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. Charles Cullen, C.C., (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. A. McMaster, (Quigley's Point, Derry).
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
 Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.
 Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh Smith, Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.
 Lower Moville (Moville P. O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
 Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk, curate.
 Termonkeen and part of Maghera (Knockelohrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Paul McKenna, curate.
 Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
 Urney (Melmont, Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., Rev. Joseph Devine, C.C., (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. F. Fox (Urney, Strabane), Rev. George Ryan, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.
 Carndonagh, Very Rev. Phillip O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlederg, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
 Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISON: Derry, Rev. W. O'Neill, adm., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.
 Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
 CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.
 MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*.
 OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
 STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.
 COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus*.—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., pres.; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, Owen McMenamin, T. Doyle, professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchey, dean; Rev. P. Devine, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	43
Priests.....	115	Catholic Population.....	125,387

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev.

Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. MARK McCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL McCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALLOONA, P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. H. BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. J. KENNEDY, P.P., Very Rev. GEORGE CROLLY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kerr, adm., Revs. H. Murray, J. Hassan, curates.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Neill, adm., Revs. B. Laverty, James Napier, P. J. O'Kelly, J. F. Fullen.
 St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Daniel McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. H. McAuley, J. Walsh, T. MacGowan.
 St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Crollly, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McKenna, Frederick J. Burns, P. J. McAuley.
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Healy, adm., W. P. Lagan, A. McAteer, J. Connolly, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, curates.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. MacLaverty, adm., Rev. D. O'R. Toal, C.C.
 St. Columkille's, Rev. J. O'Brien, C.C.
 Holy Family, Rev. D. McEvoy, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
 Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. McCartan, A. Greaven, B. McNamee, and J. McLister, curates.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
 St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. E. Diamond, M. P. Hayes, curates.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
 Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. D. Turner, C.S.S.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, C.C.
 Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. L. McKeown, curate.
 Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Bready, B.A.
 Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
 Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McLaughlin, J. Gillen, G. McKillop, curates.
 Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cambridge, P.P., Rev. H. T. Bradley, C.C.
 Derryaghly (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. McGuigan.
 Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Byrne, M. Fullen.
 Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.
 Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, C.C.
 Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, Revs. W. Walsh, J. McCartan.
 Hollywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. MacLaverty.

Kilclicf and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. G. Watson.
 Kilcoo, Rev. J. Eardley, P.P.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. C. McBride, J. McKee.
 Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Kerr, B.A.,
 D. Murphy.
 Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Very Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Revs. V. Davey, B.A., T. O'Hare,
 B.A., curates.
 Knockbreda (Ballynafelgh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs.
 J. McGowan, P. Black, J. King, B.A., curates.
 Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Lavery, P.P.
 Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
 Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
 Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P.
 Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. T. Connon.
 Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Very Rev. James O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Duff,
 B.A., curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.
 Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. J. Connolly, curate.
 Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.
 Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., Rev. P.
 McNamara, curate.
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
 Carrnough, Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
 Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. E. J. Fullen, curate.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rafferty, curate.
 Cullfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
 Cushendall, Very Rev. John McCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
 Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John Nolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sloan, B.A.,
 J. McLaverty, B.A.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
 Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell, C.C.
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, V.G., P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, B.A.,
 Rev. D. Leyden, curates.
 Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Rhodes,
 J. Teggart, B.A., curates.
 Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, V.F., P.P., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
 Loughgiel, Rev. J. McKinley, P.P., Rev. F. Mulvenna, B.A., C.C.
 Portglenone, Rev. Francis Lavery, P.P.
 Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Lynch, B.A., B.D.,
 curate.
 Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. McGrattan.
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. J. Conalty.
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. T. Toal, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
 Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Ballymena, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., chaplain.
 Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., chaplain.
 Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Lisburn, Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P.
 Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
 Down Co., Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 6.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. — Very Rev. D. Turner, C.S.S.R., rector. Fathers, 18.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Brothers John De la Salle, Falls Road. — Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 550.
DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle* — Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road. — Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Community, 9. Pupils, 463.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place. — Community, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Penitents, 135.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road. — Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. — Community, 15.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.
Mater Infirmorum Hospital.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett. — Community, 19. Pupils, 600.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Larne.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick. — Community, 21.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*. — Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*. — Rev. P. J. O'Neill, president; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., D. Mageean, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	156	Parishes.....	60
Regular	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)...	165,255

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL CANON MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. JOHN CANON DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX CANON MCGENNIS, adm., Warrensport.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN MAGEE, The Cathedral, Newry.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, P.P. V.G.: Archdeacon: Venerable EDWARD MCCARTAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOSEPH KEARNS, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. MURTAGH MCPOLIN, P.P.; Canons: Rev. DANIEL MALLON, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. JOHN QUAIL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCGENNIS, adm., Very Rev. Mgr. HUGH O'REILLY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Thomas McGrath, Daniel O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, curates.

Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Rev. James Murney, C.C.

Annaclone (Banbridge P. O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, D.D., C.C.

Ballinahinch, Very Rev. John Canon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.C.

Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. Michael McClorey, Rev. Edward McAteer, curates.

Clonallan (Warrenpoint P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Felix Canon McGennis, adm., Rev. Daniel McAllister, C.C.

(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, C.C.

Clonduff, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Kearns, P.P., Revs. George McCorry, Edward McGivern, curates.

Dromara Rev. John Savage, P.P., Rev. J. McCorry, C.C.

Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, C.C.

Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Gallery, P.P., Rev. D. Toman, C.C.

Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, C.C.

Drumgooland, Up. (Leltrim, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. John Canon Quail, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, C.C.

Glenn (Barr, Jerretz-Pass P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, C.C.

Kilbroney (Rostrevor P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon Mallon, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward McConville, Daniel Pullen, curates.

Lurgan, Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, Peter McEvoy, Henry Doran, I. Lennon, curates.

Moirra (Maherallin, Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, C.C.

Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Venerable Archdeacon Edward McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Eugene McPolin, David Gallery, curates.

Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Revs. M. McGinn, Henry McGivern, curates.

Army Chaplains: Rev. Edward McRorey, Rev. Patrick Keenon, Rev. Owen McPolin.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Daniel Grant, chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. J. Rooney, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. F. Murphy, P.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Hogarty, supr. St. Patrick's School, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Rev. J. Magee, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.
St. Michael's Industrial School for Boys.
Providence Industrial School for Girls.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet Hill—Very Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Reilly, B.A., M.R.I.A., president; Rev. M. Ronan, Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., professors. 2 Lay professors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	18
Priests.....	60	Catholic Population.....	43,069

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., Strokestown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Venerable Archdeacon FRANCIS KEANE, Athlone; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon;

Very Rev. TIMOTHY SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Rev. P. BUTLER, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Rev. M. KELLY, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable FRANCIS KEANE, V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. T. O'DOHERTY; Penitentiary: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Treasurer: Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., adm., Revs. I. Lennon, J. Mulligan, P. O'Dowd, J. P. Deignan, M. J. Devine.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C. Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Cline, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Doorley, P.P., Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. C. McHugh.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney. Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Francis Keane, V.F., Revs. T. P. Gallagher, B. Neilan, P. J. O'Beirne, B. Keane, (Summerhill).

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. Mattimoe.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, D. Carney, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, J. Smallhorne, curates. Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. F. Lannon, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. M. Creighton, P.P., W. Cox.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, M. I. Connellan, J. Donnellan, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. F. McPartland, M. Reilly, curates.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. John Grogan, Rev. P. Scott.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin. Kilkeevein (Castlerea P.O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., Revs. R. Morris, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hennigan, B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. J. J. Glynn.

Kilnarnagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Rev. B. Kelly, Rev. P. Gillooly, curate.

Kiltoom, (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., P. J. Flynn, curate.
 Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., J. Roddy, W. J. Fallon, curates.
 Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. McGoldrick, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
 Ogulla and Baslie (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.
 Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.
 Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, N. Dolan.
 Roscommon and Kiltcevan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Finan, P. Murray, T. Carney, curates.
 St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.
 Tarnonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. John Mannion, curate.
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. M. J. Devine, chaplain.
 Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Strokestown, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 inmates. Rev. B. Keane, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. P. McGowan, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools. 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception, Summerhill.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. P. Duignan, president; Revs. P. Duignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., J. Hanley, P. J. Casey, professors.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Priests	89	Catholic Population	125,743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Doctoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins, Richard Browne.
 Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.
 (Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
 (Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace.
 Annacurra and Killavenny (Tinahely P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh and Rev. James Carty, curates.
 (Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.
 Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
 (Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
 (Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. George Murphy.
 Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
 (Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.
 Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
 (Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, Rev. William Fortune, curates.
 Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.
 (Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.
 Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.
 Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. Martin Murphy.
 Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
 (Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
 Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.
 Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
 Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.
 Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
 (Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
 Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P.
 (Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
 (Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.
 Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
 (Courtmacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.
 Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Richard Gaul, James D'Arcy.
 Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. Henry Lambert, Rev. John Butler, curates.
 Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. John Hanton, curates.
 Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Crowe, curate.
 Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Very Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
 (Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.
 Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
 (Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Patrick Browne.
 Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Litter (Monamolín, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Robert Hickey, curates.
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.
 New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, Aidan McCormack.
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
 (Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, Rev. Sylvester Cullen.
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
 Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton,
 (Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
 (Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Phillip Doyle, P.P.
 (Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick King.
 Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Bolger.
 (Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Revs. James Somers and Michael Rossiter, curates.
 Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.
 Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connor, P.P.
 (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
 (Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
 Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
 (Coolfancy, Tinahely P. O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
 Templeton (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rorke, C.C.
 Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. Martin O'Ryan, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Martin O'Connor, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Nolan.
 Gorey, Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, V.F., P.P.
 New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, V.F., P.P.
 Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
 Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament). — Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 5.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent. — Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. — Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers*. — Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's Monastery. — Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*. — Very Rev. J. Doran, O.S.A., prior.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*. — Rev. J. Roche, prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent. — Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy. — Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd. — Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*. — Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*. — Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD: *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Albert Clarke, O.S.F., guardian. *Fathers*, 4. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. A. X. Forde, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 23.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Harpur, president. Revs. William Murphy, James Donovan, James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests	124	Catholic Population	100,000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrile, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909 — Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Galway.

Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. CUNNANE, Galway.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK CONSIDINE, Moycullen,

Dean—University College—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Very Rev. A. J. Considine, V.G., adm., Rev. J. Sheedy, Rev. John T. Kelly, curates.

Claregalway, Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.

Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A., curate.

Kileummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. P. O'Dea, James Considine.

Killannin (Rossacahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.

Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Patrick Considine, curate.

Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. Michael Faherty, curate.

Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, M. Griffin, B.A., curates.

Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Revs. M. McEvilly, J. A. Walsh, B.A., curates.

Shrile, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A.

Spiddal, Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.

St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., Rev. M. Davenport, curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. J. W. O'Meehan, B.D., J. Kiely. Ardahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.

Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.

Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P., V.F.

Craughwell, Rev. Bartholomew Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Considine, curate.

Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.

Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, adm.

Kilcoran (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. M. Kenny, curate.

Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rev. M. Fahy, adm., Revs. Thomas Cawley, B.A., A. Concannon, curates.

Killthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killeronin (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.

Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Hynes, B.A., Joseph Ruane, B.A., curates.

Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. N. Donnelly, B.A., curate.

Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Durkan, curate.

Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.

New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. F. Sweeney, P.P.

Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. D. Hehir, curate.

Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. Joseph O'Farrell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
 Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
 Gort, Rev. M. Fahy, chaplain.
 Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. Peter Davis, P.P., chaplain.
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. John W. Cunnane, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.
GIRLS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Peter Boylan, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Tighe, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. D. Travers, prior. Fathers, 4.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector. Fathers, 12.
Presentation Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, Taylor's Hill.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers.*
KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Pupils, 200.
OUCHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dept. Educ., pres.; Rev. M. MacCarriek, M.A., Rev. John W. Cunnane, B.A., Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Rev. M. Mitchell, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.
SHRULE. *St. Columban's College.*—The Philosophical and Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. J. Blowick, B.D., B.C.L., president. 5 Professors.

Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, for day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	53
Priests.....	86	Catholic Population.....	70,576

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons.—; succeeded Most Rev. John Mangan, D.D., as Bishop of Kerry, January 27, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Charles O'Sullivan, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CARMODY; Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK J. MARSHALL, P.P.

Dean—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Very Rev. PATRICK J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DENIS J. CANON O'RIORDAN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CANON McDONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. CANON CASEY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CANON O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CANON HAYES, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CANON BROWNE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON FULLER, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS CANON O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CANON COUNIHAN, P.P., Very Rev. P. J. CANON FITZGERALD.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. HARRIS, The Seminary, Killarney.

Secretary—Rev. T. COUNIHAN, The Palace, Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F. adm., Rev. D. Finucane, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.

Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Aherne, curate.

Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Connell, P.P.

Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Flaherty, curate.

Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. S. Dillon, curate.

Ballinahlish and Chapeltown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlon, P.P.

Ballinvoher and Cappacloough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. J. Nolan.

Ballyheligue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.

Ballymac-Ellogot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. Edward Daly, curate.

Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. William Halloran, P.P.

Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch.

Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Nicholas Browne, Rev. Patrick O'Carroll.

Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, Rev. F. Harrington.

Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Moynihan.

Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Meagher, M. O'Brien.

E. Prendiville, curates.

Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Counihan, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Sheahan, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. Joseph Breen.

Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.

Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beasley, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.

Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.

Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah McGrath, curate.

Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brennan, W. O'Riordan, curates.

Kilaconeanagh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Brennan, Jeremiah Dillon.

Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. John Dillon, P.P., Rev. T. Curtayne, Rev. Edward O'Riordan, curates.

Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.

Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.

Kilcatherine (Eyeries P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy, curate.

Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. D. Lenihan, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P.

Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. W. Behan, curates.

Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Brick, P.P.

Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Kelleher, curate.

Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P., Rev. D. Breen, curate.

Killah (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Kirby, curate.

Killiney (Castlegregory, P.O.), Rev. Timothy Harrington, P.P., Rev. Eugene O'Connor, curate.

Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Jones, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.

Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan, curate.
 Kilmeen (Boherbee, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Denis J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, curate.
 Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. C. Power.
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Harty, curate.
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonnell.
 Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor.
 Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, Rev. J. Prendiville, curates.
 Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. G. O'Sullivan, Rev. M. Daly.
 Molahiffe (Faries, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.
 Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P.
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Maurice Costelloe.
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O.), Rev. John Brick, P.P.
 Tralee, Ven. Archdeacon David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Jeremiah Casey, C. Hillee, William Behan, William Ferris, curates.
 Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. T. Courtney, curate.
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. William Keane, P.P.

Chaplains with the Forces: Rev. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. Breen, Rev. James O'Connor.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahiriveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., F.P., chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Counihan, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. Antoninus Dalton, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent.
Convent of Bon Secours.
 BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*
 CAHIRIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. D. S. O'Connell, dir. 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
 CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*
 CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent.*
 DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. C. O'Shea, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
 KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*
 KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Justin Cahill, supr.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent.
Convent of Loretto.
 LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*
 LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*
 MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent; Presentation Monastery*.—Bro. Dominic, supr.
 MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent. Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.*
 RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. John Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Rev. D. O. Herlihy, Rev. D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., Rev. T. Supple, B.D., B.A., Rev. J. Murphy, Rev. D. O'Connor B.D., B.A., dean; 3 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
 LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College*.—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.
 TRALEE. *The Jeffers' Institute*.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.

Primary Schools at Tralee, Dingle, Cahiriveen, Killarney and Milltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	51
Priests.....	131	Catholic Population.....	169,427

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. COLGAN, P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. CAMPION, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'LEARY, P.P., Portarlinton; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. CULLEN, P.P., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. W. MILLER, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, adm., Revs. J. Killian, Patrick Donnelly, W. Miller, curates.
 Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, P. Broughan, curates.
 Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., Patrick Bennett, curates.
 Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.
 Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, John Kane, curates.
 Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.
 Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
 Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.
 Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. J. Gardiner, curate.
 Balinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, P. O'Haire, curates.
 Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
 Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, P. Doyle, curates.
 Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Gorry, M. Carton, curate.
 Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, curate.
 Clane, Very Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conroy, Rev. Michael Kelly, curates.
 Clonaslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
 Clonagal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. L. O'Neill, M. Brophy, curates.
 Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
 Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
 Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
 Dendererry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
 Enno, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curates.
 Graignamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, P. Walshe, curates.
 Hackestown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, Thomas Prendergast.
 Killock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.
 Kildare, Very Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Michael Rice (Rathangan).
 Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
 Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, Rev. Thomas Burbage, B. D. (Geashill), curates.
 Killeslin (Carlow), Rev. M. Bolger, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
 Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
 Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, A. F. Murphy, Terence Birmingham, curates.
 Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, W. Rice, curates.
 Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Breen, J. Lennon, curates.
 Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.
 Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. M. Doyle, curate.
 Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.
 Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Rev. John Gorman, Rev. J. Kearney, curates.
 Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, J. Dunne, curates (Goresbridge).
 Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L.
 Portarlinton, Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. L. McDonald, Thomas Doyle, curates.
 Raheen, Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.
 Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.
 Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. William Fanning, B.D., curate.
 Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. W. Fanning, curate.
 St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Owen Brennan, curate.

Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. Felix Ingres, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.
 Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. A. Farrell, curate.
 Tinryland, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
 Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Curragh Camp, Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. E. O'Donohoe, assist. chaplain; Rev. James Mahon, diocesan inspector.
 Military Chaplains on active service: Revs. M. Bolger, H. Beuchamp.
 Naval Chaplain: Rev. J. Hughes.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. W. Miller, chaplain; Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain; Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain; Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain; Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D., V.G.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, chaplain.
 Maryborough, Rev. A. F. Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. D. McKenna, director.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent; Poor Clare Convent.
 ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*
 BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Michael, dir.
Presentation Convent.
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*
 GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*
 GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent.*
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. C. Kelly, director.
Presentation Convent.
 KILDARE. *Clongowes College*.—Very Rev. Father N. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples; *Christian Brothers*.—Brother A. Alfred, director; *Presentation Convent.*
 LEIGHLIN BRIDGE. *Mercy Convent.*
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. A. Walshe, director.
Presentation Convent.
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother D. M. Riordan, director.
Mercy Convent.
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent.*
 MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent.*
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother A. A. Kelleher, director.
Mercy Convent.
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. W. Stephens, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. J. O'Farrell, director.
Presentation Convent.
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*
 TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Brother Jerome Byrne, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean;
 Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L.,
 Thomas Kehoe, B.D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., professors; Rev. James Foynes, bursar.
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For Lay Students. Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Joseph
 Dunne, B.A., sub-rector.
 SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College*.—Very Rev. N. Tomkin, S.J., rector.
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Very Rev. W. Stephens, O.P., prior.
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Brother Stanislaus Bergin, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Parishes.....	49
Priests.....	141	Catholic Population, about.....	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon TULLY, adm., Ballina.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F., Penitentiary: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Rev. ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL TULLY, V.F., adm.; Very Rev. JAMES TEMPANY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, V.F., adm. Revs. Wm. Greaney, Denis O'Connor, curates.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hewson, adm., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.

Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Giblin, curate.

Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.

Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnely, P.P., V.F., Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., curate.

Ballycrooy (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, curate.

Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty P.P.

Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Carroll, curate.

Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.

Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. A. Dodd, B.D., Michael O'Donnell, curates.

Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Rev. John Meagher, adm., Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., curate.

Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Thomas Browne, B.A., curate.

Kilflan (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.

Kilglass (Enniscrone P. O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.

Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.

Kilmaeshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas Howley, curate.

Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Rev. Michael Feeney, B.A., curate.

Kiltane (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. H. Durcan, B.A., and Peter P. MacNama, B.A., curates.

Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael Quin, adm.

Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.

Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Rev. William Heverlin, C.C.

Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donohue, P.P., Rev. Lewis MacNama, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, V.F., adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National schools for Girls and Infant Boys.

Union Hospital.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. Michael Canon Tully, V.F., adm., chaplain.

BALLYCASTLE. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Rev. M. Hegarty, B.A., chaplain.
BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse, under supervision of Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. Michael McLoughlin, adm., Kilmore Erris.
CROSSMOLINA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. James Canon Tempany, president: Very Rev. Daniel Corcoran, B.A., B.D., Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Very Rev. John F. Lavelle, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., professors.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	22
Priests.....	47	Catholic Population.....	61,876

*DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon McMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kiltrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. GAYNOR, College, Ennis.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. GLYNN, P.P.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. McNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P.; Very Rev. J. MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., Revs. W. Grace, J. H. Molony, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. T. Tuohey, Rev. P. Gunning, Rev. M. Murray.

Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Scanlan, T. Martyn, J. O'Meara, curates.
Borrisokane, Very Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, T. Meehan.

Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.

Claghlan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn, P.P., Revs. M. Vaughan, P. Hewitt, curates.

Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. T. Spain, Rev. T. O'Hogan,

Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. Rahilly, curate.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.

Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.

Clondrad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. A. J. McNamara, T. Kelly, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. David Flannery.

Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon, John Smith, curates.

Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. M. Heenan, Rev. James Smyth.

Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P., Rev. Richard Bourke, curate.

Crusheen, Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.

Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. P. Smyth.

Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Crowe, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P., Rev. Geo. Lilles, curate.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. W. Molony, curate.

Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly, curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, Rev. J. Roche.

Killaloe, Very Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Greed, Thomas Maher.

Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.

Kilbarrow (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Houlihan, curate.

Kilcollan (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Kennedy, curate.

Kildysart, Rev. B. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.

Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.

Kilkee, Very Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, M. Dinan, curates.

Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.

Kiltrush, Very Rev. J. McInerney, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. J. Molony, L. O'Brien.

Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donohue, curate.

Killena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy.

Killimer (Kiltrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. Madden, curate.

Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.

Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.

Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, Rev. M. McCormack, curates.

Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.

Killanave and Templeberry (Templeberry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, J. McDonnell, curates.
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. F. Enright, Rev. A. Lalor.
 Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
 Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P. P., Rev. J. Fogarty, curate.
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
 Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. J. Crowe, B. McMahon.
 Nefagh, Very Rev. J. Canon McMahon, P. P., V. G., Revs. T. O'Donohue, M. Corcoran, P. J. O'Halloran, curates.
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Meara, P. P.
 Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.
 Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. J. Scanlan, P. J. O'Dea, D. Murphy.
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. McInerny, curate.
 Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
 Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Austin, curate.
 Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Considine, J. Meade, curates.
 Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. T. Dooley, M. O'Connor, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. John Meagher, chaplain; Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Parsonstown, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain; Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain; Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Rev. —, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. P. J. Hogan, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. O'Meara, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. P. Canon Glynn, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Rice, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Dea, B.A., president; Rev. T. Molloy, B. D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. W. Gleeson, B.A.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	57
Priests.....	160	Catholic Population.....	127,012

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Ballieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK McMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS McKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrelly, adm.

(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Charles Comey.

(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Francis Gildea.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Brady, adm., Rev. John F. McKeon, Rev. John O'Reilly, curates.

Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.

(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. James Rynn.

Ballinaceleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Philip Cahill.

Ballinamore (Ballinamore P. O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick E. Mallen, Rev. Francis Flynn, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan.

Carrigallen (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Francis Shells, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Bernard Carolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Myles, C.C.

Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.

(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.

(Glenfarne, E., P. O.), Rev. Patrick McManus.

(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire.

(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, P.P.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Henry Galligan, Laurence Galligan, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.

(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. James Brady.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. James O'Rourke, curate.

Drung (Bunroe, Cootehill P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. P. I. McDonald, curate.

Glengevilin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John Smith, C.C.

Glenade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. Patrick McGilbney, Rev. Francis Lynott.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorro, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Thomas McMahon.

Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.

(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.

Killnagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Denis McManus.

(Dowra P. O.), Rev. John Keany, curate.

Killann (Ballieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, Rev. James McCabe, curates, (Shercock).

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, Rev. Daniel McManus.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, Rev. Terence Brady.

Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P., Revs. Peter McGivney, Patrick McCabe, Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.

(Arva P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.

Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Michael McGovern; P.P.

Kilmore (Ballinagh P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, C.C.

Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.

Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Young.

(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, Rev. Michael Young, curates.

Kinlough (Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Donohoe, curate.

Knockbride (Bailieborough P.O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.

Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.

(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady.

Laragh (Stradone P.O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.

(Clifferna P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.

Lavey (Stradone P.O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.

Lurgan (Virginia P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Felix Lynch, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.

Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward McAuley, curate.

Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.

Chaplains to the Forces: Rev. Thomas J. Bradley, Rev. James Sheridan, Rev. Martin Comey, D.D., Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, Rev. Terence Small.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.

BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.

BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.

Co. Cavan Infirmary. — 3 Sisters.

COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College,* Culliss.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, Rev. John Maguire, Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	42
Priests.....	107	Catholic Population.....	109,319

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Cläre.

- Bishop**—Most Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., cons. March 10, 1918.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Denis Hallinan, Lord Bishop of Limerick, Corbally, Limerick.
- Vicar General**—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.
- Dean**—Very Rev. CHARLES CANON MCNAMARA, P.P., Bruff.
- Archdeacon**—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON O'SHEA, Kilmallock; Very Rev. Dean MCNAMARA, Bruff; Very Rev. T. CANON LISTON, P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. PATRICK CANON LEE, P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., Limerick; Very Rev. JAMES CANON CREGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale.
- Chapter**—Very Rev. M. IRWIN, P.P., Very Rev. M. CANTY, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'SHEA, P.P., Very Rev. R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Very Rev. J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. LEE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., Very Rev. T. LISTON P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

- St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, James Hayes, curates.
- St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. William Dwane, adm., Revs. Patrick Thornhill, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, Michael Tracy, curates.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, Patrick Carroll, curates.
- St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

- Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Carr, David Fitzgerald, curates.
- Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
- Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
- Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
- Athea, Rev. William O'Shea, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, C.C.
- Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, curate.
- Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
- Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P., Rev. M. Toomey, curate.
- Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
- Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
- Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
- Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
- Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
- Cratloe, Rev. George Culhane, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
- Crough, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
- Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
- Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
- Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
- Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
- Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
- Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzpatrick, curate.
- Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. William Harty, curate.
 Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
 Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
 Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
 Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.
 Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
 Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Martin Carroll, curate.
 Loughall, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Edward R. McCarthy, curate.
 Mahoonagh, (Newcastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hartigan, Frederick Rice, curates.
 Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.
 Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ruddle, curate.
 Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.
 Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. John Maloney, curate.
 Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
 Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Liston, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.
 Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Michael Carroll, P.P.
 Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., chaplain.
 Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 PRISON: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.
 GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Fahy, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus. — Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers, 17.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Patrick Carroll, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also have charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. James Hayes, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.—Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Religious, 20.
 ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

- ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.
 BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.
 NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
 RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., Thomas Colbert, James Madden, John Dolan, professors.
Mungret College.—Very Rev. James Corboy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.
Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.
 ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain.
Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.
Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orphanage and Industrial School.—Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	169	Catholic Population.....	110,305

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

- Bishop**—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
- Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
- Vicars-General**—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.
- Diocesan Catechist**—Rev. RICHARD MCCULLEN, Mullingar.
- Diocesan Archivist**—Rev. HUGH CARPENTER, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

- Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Carpenter, adm.; Revs. J. Kelly, John Macken, E. Smith, John P. Finegan, curates.
- Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. N. Cooney, J. O'Reilly, J. O'Connor, J. Kilmartin.
- Ardeath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
- Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smith, curate.
- Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
- Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Cunningham, C.C.
- Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
- Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Paul Walsh, M.A., curate.
- Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
- Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. E. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
- Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
- Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. W. Scully, curate.
- CastleJordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. E. Brady, Rev. N. Casey, curates.
- Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
- Castletown (Castletown, Kilpairick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
- Castletown-geoghagan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.
- (Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.
- Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.
- Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. P. Kelly, J. Adlum, curates.
- Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
- Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. H. Keane, curate.
- Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
- Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. J. Cogan, Rev. Martin Moore.
- Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, T. O'Keeffe.
- Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
- Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. B. Judge, curate.
- Duleek, Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
- Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, Rev. J. Nangle, curates.
- Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
- Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Gulnan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
- Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsean, P.P., Rev. J. V. Conway, curate.
- Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. James O'Reilly.
- Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
- Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, J. Casey, curates.
- Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
- Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
- Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. James Kinahan, curate.
- Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. James Flynn, Rev. P. Smyth.
- Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. T. Buckley, curates.
- Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmor, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. F. Hickey, curate.
 Kinnefad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Gibbons, N. Smyth, curates.
 Kilskyre (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
 Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Gilsenan, curate.
 Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan.
 Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. J. Conlon, P.P., Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
 Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.
 Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.
 Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Peter Grehan, curate.
 Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
 Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
 Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
 Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.
 Rathore and Rathmolyon (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P. P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
 Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. J. J. Poland, P.P., Rev. F. Moran, curate.
 Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, C.C.
 Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Murtagh, curate.
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. M. Conlon, P.P.
 Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
 Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
 Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.
 Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, T. Caffrey, curates.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, J. McCormick, curates.
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. McKeever.
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter, chaplain; Navan, Rev. N. Cooney, chaplain; Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain; Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain; Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain; Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain; Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John P. Finegan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Christian Brothers.—Pupils 300.
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Bro. Benedict E. Cassidy, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. P. Norris, chaplain.
 KELLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Joseph Dowling, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior. Fathers 3.
 MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*.—Rev. Father Flannan, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 7.
 RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.
 ROCHFORTH-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.
 TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College*.—Rev. C. Mulcahy, S.J., rector. Fathers 11.
Convent of Mercy.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian*.—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, (president); Rev. M. McManus, Rev. W. Cooney, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Callery, Rev. M. Weymes, Rev. J. Johnson.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College*.—Bro. Michael Lenane, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Navan and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and Day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*. Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes	66
Priests	161	Catholic Population.....	187,595

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. RICHARD AYLWARD. Address: Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSHE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. NICHOLAS CANON MURPHY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN ROE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES CANON DOYLE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. James Brady, James Power, curates.

St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Walsh, adm., Revs. Michael Gibbons, Patrick Mackey, Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghavillar (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycavan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinlan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, C.C.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Nicholas Hennessey, curates.

Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Rev. Patrick Grace, curate.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Michael Coyne.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Edward Lacey, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.

Conahy (Jenkinson P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dannamagan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebry, curate.

Dunrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, John Walsh.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.

Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Patrick Freyne, curates.

Innistoge, Rev. Richard Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Innistoge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Phillip Comerford, Rev. Michael Guilfoyle, curates.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. James Phelan, Rev. William Grace, curates.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, Rev. Joseph Murphy, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Rowe.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan.

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Patrick Brennan.

Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Fintan Phelan, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.

SeirKieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.

Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Patrick Darcey, curates.

St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, Edward Brennan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.

Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh. (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
 Tullagherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
 (Bennessbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., curate.
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Hoyne, curates.
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain.
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*—Rev. Alphonsus O'Reilly, O.P., prior.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Joseph, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. G. S. Roche, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Comerford, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Staunton, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 littleboys.
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Patrick Collier, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
 BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 6.
 CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. P. Crotty, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. C. Carew, director. Pupils, 200.
 CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
 CASTLETOWN (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat (French Institute)*.—Bro. Kieran-Augustine, visitor; Rev. Michael Corcoran, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.
 DURROW. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 KILMACOW. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. P. M. O'Dwyer, prior. Fathers, 3.
 MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
 MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith, Mt. St. Joseph*.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
 OWNING. *Convent of St. John of God*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 RATHDOWNNEY. *Convent of St. John of God*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
 THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Local Clergy chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poorhouse-Hospital. Community, 4.
 WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity, Belmont Park*.—Bro. Nivard, *supr*
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College*.—Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Revs. R. Stephenson, Richard Aylward, M. Kealy, J. Comerford, T. O'Reilly, James Staunton, P. Collier, John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owing, Rathdowney, Durrow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	120	Catholic Population (1911).....	79,572

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr.

O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. HUGH KERR; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. PATRICK MCCAFFERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. John O'Doherty, adm., Rev. P. D. McCaul, C.C., Rev. C. McGlinchey, C.C., *pro tem.*, Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, adm., Revs. A. Ward (Ardagh P. O.), J. McAteer, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.

(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.

(Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.

(Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. F. Sheridan, curate.

Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, curate.

Aghnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.

(Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. John Deeney (Kindrum); J. Crumley, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. C. Boyce, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., B.A., B.D., L.C.L., Rev. J. Sheridan (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sweeney, P. O'Boyle, (Glencolumbkille), curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. A. Logue, E. J. O'Doherty, curates.

(Fintown P. O.), Rev. E. J. Mullan, B.A., C.C.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. James Deeney, J. McDaid, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.

(Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.

(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. William Gillespie, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.

(Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. M. McMullan, C.C.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.

(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. J. McIntyre, C. H. McDewitt (Meenacross), curates.

(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Michael Cannon, B.A., curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fr. Sweeney, *pro tem.*, curate.

(Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

(Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Joseph McGonigle, curate.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, James McShane, curates.

Templecorone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCafferty, P.P.
 (Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty.
 (Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. W. J. Sheridan.
 (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. Manas Harkin, curate.
 Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), J. Kennedy, curates.
 (Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. J. Coyle, B.A., L.S.T., B.C.L.
 Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carr, James Burns, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.
 Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
 Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLoone, chaplain.
 Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.
 Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
 Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Letterkenny, Rev. P. D. McCaul, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. P. D. McCaul, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.
 BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 25.
 Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education and College of the Masters* (Summer School). To train teachers of the Irish language, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. M. P. Ward, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. T. R. Griffith, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.
 KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. J. Cunningham, Manager.

There are in the diocese 225 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. McAteer, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	26
Priests.....	80	Catholic Population.....	97,575

DIocese of Ross

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. FLORENCE MCCARTHY.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Florence McCarthy, adm., Revs. Michael O'Callaghan, Patrick Cahalane, B.D., B.C.L., curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene Daly, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Edward Lambe, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Luke Molloy, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James O'Donovan, B.A., curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. John O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Collins, John Duggan, Daniel Hurley, B.A., curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. P. Hennessy, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Driscoll, P.P. (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. E. O'Halloran, Rev. P. O'Neill, B.A., curates.
Rosscarbery and Lisseyard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. J. Sheehy, Rev. W. J. Murphy, B.A., B.D., curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. E. Cotter, curate.

Army Chaplains serving in Flanders: Rev. James Fitzpatrick, Rev. Joseph Stapleton.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Florence McCarthy, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Right Rev. Mgr. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community, 28.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School*.—150 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.
CLONAKILITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart*.—Community, 42.
Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 15. Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches.....	22	Non-Catholic Population.....	3,026

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 17, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane—The Right Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., Archdeacon, SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. THOMAS F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Trinity Without, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, S.T.L. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL KIRWAN, B.A., St. John's College, Waterford.

Chapter—Dean: The Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: The Right Rev. Mgr. CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P., Very Rev. PIERCE COFFEY, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS WHELAN, D.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, D.D., D.Ph., M.A.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. M. C. Crotty, Patrick Hackett, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Maurice Cheastey, Thomas Galvin, Michael Dowley, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate, Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, John O'Shea, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. James Everard, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Maurice Foley, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, Rev. Michael Morrissey, curates.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doocoy, adm.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Edward Prendergast, Laurence Ormond, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. William Ormond, adm., Rev. William Hickey, curate.

Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Jerome F. Coffey, Michael Fives, curates. Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., Revs. William Ryan, William Walsh, William Kehoe, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Walshe, Pierce Hearn, P. F. McGrath, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis McGrath, curate. Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.
 Kilrossanty and Fewes (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. James Kurwan, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murray, curate.
 Knockanore and Kilwaterinoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, curate.
 Lismore, Right Rev. Mgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., Dean; Revs. John Murphy, Henry Galvin, curates.
 Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Revs. Richard Power, John McEneiry, curates.
 Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Byrne, James Nugent, curates.
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Patrick Sheehy, curates.
 Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Philip Shine, John Crotty, curates.
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Patrick Burke, curates.
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. John Cullinane, curate.
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P., Rev. William Burke, Rev. T. B. Walsh, B.A., curates.
 Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. John Dowley, curate.
 Tramore, Very Rev. Pierce Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clonheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
 Lismore, Right Rev. Mgr. William Dean Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
 Clonmel, Rev. James Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.
 DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Edmund Quin, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. Thomas Francis Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. T. F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Right Rev. Mgr. Cornelius J. Flavin, archdeacon, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. M. C. Crotty, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Bernard Skally, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Bernard Skally, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. R. Kieran, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Richard O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. M. A. Nolan, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Philbert, M.A.,^{supr.} Rev. E. Keohan, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. James Dwan, chaplain, The Presbytery, New st. Community 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Community, 77. Rev. David Power, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.

- CAHIR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
- CAPPOQUIN.** *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56 of whom 26 are Priests.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.
- CARRICKBEG.** *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. T. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donoghue, director. 450 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 28. 610 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.
- CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Gannon, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
- Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys.
- Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. M. P. Duggan, High School Director. 440 pupils.
- Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. T. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. 350 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 40. 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.
- Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.*—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
- DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. A. Crowe, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.
- Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Maloney, director. 320 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 23. 300 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
- Convent of the "Bon Sauveur" (Carriglea).* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. Edmund Quinn.
- DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.
- KILMACHTOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
- LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. S. A. Ryan, director. 150 pupils.
- Presentation Convent.*—Community, 18. 180 pupils.
- PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
- Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.*—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.
- STRADBALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
- TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.
- TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. Denis Whelan, D.D.; Deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L. Professors, Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., William Coffey, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., M. Bigas.
- De La Salle Training College,* Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Philbert, M.A., principal.
- Christian Brothers' College,* Waterpark, Waterford. Brother M. F. O'Regan, principal.
- St. Joseph's Boarding School,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
- St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
- St. Anne's Select Day Schools,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
- CAPPOQUIN.** *Mt. Melleray Seminary,* attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Select Day School,* Convent of Mercy.
- CLONMEL.** *Select Day School,* Loretto Convent.
- Christian Brothers' High School,* Br. M. P. Duggan principal.
- DUNGARVAN.** *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	39
Priests.....	167	Catholic Population	114,494

ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiae*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,890,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.* *Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammer-smith, W. 6.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Rev. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist*; Very Rev. Mgr. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor*; Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant*.

Diocesan Treasurer—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W. 3.; Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W. 1.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Res., *Choir School, Ambrosden ave., Westminster, London, S. W. 1.*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. —, Bishop of —, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. JOHN J. BRENNAN, LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, GEORGE CARTER, Right Rev. Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., M.A., W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., EDMUND EGAN, EDMUND ENGLISH. Secretary, RAYMOND STANFIELD, Mgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary; EDWIN BURTON, D.D., TIMOTHY RING.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, THOMAS F. NORRIS, Mgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., E. BANS JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Mgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. McKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, PERCY WILLIAMS, JOSEPH COLLINGS, WILLIAM REANY, ANDREW REARDON, ERNEST MESSENGER, LIONEL DOVE, GERALD MASON, ROBERT CUMING, JOSEPH TIBOT.

Honorary Chaplains—Revs. FRANCIS ROSS, FRANCIS RUSHER, C.F., WILLIAM FOLEY, C.F., JOSEPH LIEVERTZ.

LONDON

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. Herbert F. Hall, rector; Rev. Joseph Sheehan.

SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. William Foley.

Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street., S.W.

Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st., Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Charles E. Brown.

Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.

Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collings.

International Society for Befriending Girls, 251 Vauxhall-bridge road.

Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45–47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. Oblates of St. Charles.

Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., M. O'Herlihy, George Perkes, 48 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road,

Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.

Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.

Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidweil, D.D., M.R., Bishop of Miletopolis, Revs. Joseph Riley, James Edward Penn, Thomas Fitzgerald.

Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.

The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.

Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. B. O'Leary, M.R., Rev.

Clement Lloyd Russell, 37 Oakley st.

Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.

- Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. J. Thornton, B. Murphy.
 Nazareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick.
 Convent of Mario Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
 Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
 Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. William Wright, Romualdus Moe, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
 Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.
 Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean; Revs. Patrick Murray, Calaghan J. Irwin, Jeremiah McCarthy, John O'Connor.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
 Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
 Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.
 Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. James A. Walton, Cricklewood lane.
 Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Gurrey Lodge, Finchley road.
 Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
 St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
 Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.
 St. David's for totally disabled so diers and sailors. (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary).
 Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Buns, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
 Twyford Abbey (Wilkesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. Thomas Burnett, chaplain.
 Edmonton, Lower, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. Robert Rossall, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
 Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Joseph Kennedy, rector; Rev. Patrick Hayes.
 Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
 Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Terence Donnelly, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. John H. Wright, provincial, and other Fathers.
 Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
 Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice.
 Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
 St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
 Nazareth House.
 Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M.R. William O'Farrell, Percy Clune.
 Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
 Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75): Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial and prior, and other Fathers.
 St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.
 St. Joseph's Convent (Sisters of Charity, S.V.P.), 5 Fawcett st.
 German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Adler st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. George Haynes, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
 Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy, John V. Simcox.
 Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
 Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
 Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, M.R., Hubert Meehan.
 St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
 Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, M.R., James B. Harvey, Edward Sutton.
 St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., prior, and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. John P. Campbell, C.M., principal, Revs. John S. Gill, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace road.
 Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
 Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., E., Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
 Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry E. Daly.
 Daughters of the Cross, 50 Brook Green.
 Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, M.R., Phillip Valentin, 4 Holly place.
 Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
 St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.

- Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath, 21 Woodfield Crescent, W.
 Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 124 Sutherland avenue, W.
 Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Robert Bracey, prior, and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
 Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.
 Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., provincial, and other Fathers.
 Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., E. O'Sullivan, William Wall.
 Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.
 Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Thomas Clayton, Lewis R. Williams.
 Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. P. B. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.
 Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., dean; Revs. Philip Foley, Francis Hogan.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Carmelite Convent, served from Kings Cross.
 Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
 Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. William French Keogh, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
 Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.
 Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
 St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
 Dominican Convent, Portobello road.
 Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, R. D., M. R., Rev. John Nicholson, adm., Revs. Edwin Owen, D.C.L., Cuthbert Boddy, John M. Hallam, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.C.D., prior, and other Fathers.
 Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. James Clayton, Clement Henry Parsons, Francis Ross.
 Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
 Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
 Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.
 Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
 Dominican Sisters, 18 Birchington road.
 Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.
 Kings Cross, Copenhagen st., N., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. John Dunford, Harold Darbey.
 Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, James McCarroll.
 Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.
 Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Rev. Maxime Robin, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
 Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley, Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.
 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, M.R., David Arbuthnott, 70 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.
 Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
 Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 58 Clarence gardens.
 Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
 Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, M.R., W. Buckle, Alphonse Arendzen, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.
 Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Margueré, 14 Cambridge st., Hyde Park, W.
 Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, William Dempsey.

- Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.
 St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.
 Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
 St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
 Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. P. Aarts.
 Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Rev. Robert E. Moore.
 Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.
 Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.
 Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
 Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.
 Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hannifin, Victor Nagel.
 The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.
 St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.
 Servants of the Sacred Heart, 23 Alfred Place West, S.W.
 Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.
 Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, Wilfrid Harrington.
 Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan, (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
 Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C.
 Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., W. Musgrave, A. Hendriksen.
 Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
 St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brennan, dean, M.R., Revs. John F. Hiteheock, L. Charlier.
 Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
 St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.
 Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Ernest Nolan, James Formby, Percy Graves.
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith.
 Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton, George Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Joseph O'Donohoe, 21a Soho sq.
 St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W. C.
 Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, M.R., T. O'Doherty.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.
 Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.
 Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
 Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambrsopolis, M.R., Revs. Hubert Burton, K. Wigg, Oscar Villinger, Richard Fairhall, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.), A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).
 Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st.
 Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.
 Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
 St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.
 Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
 Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 1416 Amhurst Park.
 Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, 3 High rd.
 Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.
 Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, C.R.L., D.D., prior, and other Fathers.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Tollingham Park, N., Rev. William White.
 Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Jules Van der Ghote.
 Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott st.
 Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Thos. Conran, S.M., and other Fathers.
 Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.

Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, GreenBank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, William Dillon Doyle.
 Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., Maurice Van Meenen, 24 Golden Square, W.
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown, Jeremiah Galvin, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.
 Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
 Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 202 Walm lane, N. W.
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1832), Station road, Revs. George Curtis, Richard Klynn.
 Daughters of Providence, 20 Stewart Crescent.
 Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
 Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D., William Cator.
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
 Sisters of Charity Novitiate, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
 Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. A. J. Hurley, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
 Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Gogglin.
 Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
 St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswithe hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Very Rev. Canon Emanuel Bans, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.
 Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
 Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Qualfe, dean.
 Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
 Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M.A.
 Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Very Rev. Canon E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
 Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James Mellis, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1834), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 33 Lampton road.
 Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Rev. Eric F. Green.
 St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
 St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. L. Planson, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
 St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Hohmann, A. E. Fillastre.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
 Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion, Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.
 Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
 North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
 Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
 Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
 Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Rev. Francis Macrone, M.A.
 Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, Gresham Lodge, Gresham road.
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Martin Cave, M.A.
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
 St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.
 Hillingdon Convent.
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, High road.
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. M. Branigan.
 Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Basil Barton.
 Sisters of Mary and Joseph.
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
 Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.
 Berkhamsted, Park View road, Rev. Francis L. Hackett.
 Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.Ss.R., rector, and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
 Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.
 Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
 Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W. J. Smullen, chaplain.
 Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St. Albans by Rev. C. Lynch, M.S.C., D.D.
 Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
 Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. J. Garnier, S.S.E., superior-general, and other Fathers.
 St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
 Huddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
 Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
 Little Horstead, Our Lady's, Rev. Joseph Sunn.
 New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edwin Burton, D.D., pres.; Rev. Edward Myers, vice-pres.; Revs. John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Tynan, D.D., M.A., F. Healy, John Vance, Ph.D., Wilfrid Owen, John McGrath, J. Smith.
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. J. P. Arendzen.
 Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
 Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Octavian Caron, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
 Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Very Rev. Mgr. H. Barton Brown.
 Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
 Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. John Power, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
 Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Austin M. Oates.
 Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street.
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. David Browne.
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Westminster by Rev. E. Messenger.
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. A. W. Valentin.
 Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated:
 Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	338	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations.....	149
Regular Priests.....	181	Catholic Population (estimated).....	260,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lamus, July 30, 1912; appointed Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchus Aug. 24, 1917.—Res., *Lawnside, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Lawnside, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, Solihull.*

Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary and Secretary; Very Rev. JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, JOHN M. FLYNN.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. HY. B. DAVIES, FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Chas. A. Wheatley, administrator; Revs. J. W. Roskell, R. O'Reilly, D.D., J. Hanrahan.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.

St. Francis's, Hunter's road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., Revs. M. Williams, O. Joyce.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Francis Izard, O.S.B., supr. and other Fathers.

Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.

St. John's Home, Gravely Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).

Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.

St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon Road, Edgbaston.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.

Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.

Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston.

St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., Archbishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., P. J. Styche.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. J. J. Dale, James Dwyer, 96 Bradford st.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.

St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, P. F. Gateley.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, W. Bunce.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
 Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
 The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
 St. Augustine's, Oxhill Road, Rev. J. Clavin.
 St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
 St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
 Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
 St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, F. James.
 St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Joseph Healy.
 St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. F. J. Sumner.
 SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
 Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
 St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. G. Mesher.
 Nazareth House, Rev. F. Dwyer.
 Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
 Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
 Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
 St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
 Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
 Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
 Convent of Poor Clares.
 Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.
 Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
 Bralles, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
 Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, J. J. Connor.
 Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
 Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. W. J. Campbell, O.S.B.
 Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Rev. B. J. McGuirk, Res., 53 Stanley st.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Pirls.
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
 Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. E. G. Phillips, F.E.A.S.
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., Revs. S. J. Gosling, J. Hughes.
 Convent School, served from St. Peter's.
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Leo, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
 Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.
 Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. Francis W. Stanbridge.
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. B. Rice.
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
 Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
 Wolvey, Hincley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
 Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
 SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
 Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Albert, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
 SS. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. Cyril Evans, 42 Orberton Road (Residence).
 Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles st. Revs. C. Plater, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
 Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior, and other Fathers.
 University Catholic Oratory.
 St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
 St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. W. B. O'Dowd.
 Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. George Brabazon.

Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose McGrath, O.S.M., (prior); and other Fathers.
 Bleicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
 Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. J. Crowley.
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, Rev. R. Ashforth.
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. P. O'Toole.
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
 Hethe, Bleicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
 Mappedurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
 Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
 Thame (The Prebendal,) Rev. R. Traill.
 Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev. L. Van der Kallen.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
 Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. —.
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
 Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis DeCapitain.
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Butler.
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bull.
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, J. Little, Hall st.
 Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn, Rev. J. Drinkwater.
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McDonald.
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Revs. Walter Morris, Samuel Myerscough.
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
 Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, P. J. Bierlings, T. Purcell.
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
 Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
 Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Alfred M. Sperling.
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. G. Edwin, Ph.D., J. F. Morgan.
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John J. Budgen.
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
 Newcastle-under-Lyne, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennealy, P. F. McSwiney.
 Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.); Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice pres.; Revs. F. Hughes, W. Perry, L. Twiney, J. Y. Murray.
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
 Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. A. T. Sammons.
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Foulton.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Walsh.
 St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Austin Barker, O.P., S.T.B., prior, and other Fathers.
 St. Thomas' College.
 Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Ellis.
 Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Cahill.
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Broome.
 Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon J. B. Keating, Revs. Bernard Moore, W. Bebbington.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
 St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. D. Kelly.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, J. O'Connor.
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph. D.,
 J. O. Wall.

Hospital of St. Dominic.

Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.

Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.

Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Ruscot.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M. Power.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.

Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Revs. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D.

West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox.

Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.

Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, Revs

P. Noonan, W. Smith, L. Killeen.

SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M. Woulfe.

St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, Bernard McDonnell.

St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.

Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children, Besford Court, Rev. T. A. Newsome, adm.

Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev

W. C. Cumming.

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P. (rector);
 and other Fathers.

Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.

Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. W. P. Wells, H. F. Sprague.

Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. Msgr. Robert Patten.

Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., prior
 and other Fathers.

St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.

Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. A. Whittington.

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.

Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofer.

Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.

Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.

Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.

Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuyppers, O.P.

Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other
 Fathers.

Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.

Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krauth.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.

OAKAMoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.

OSCOtt.—St. Mary's Seminary.

OXFORD.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry;
 Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.

By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.

By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.

By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's,
 St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley;
 Worcester.

By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.

By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.

By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.

By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.

By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Coleshill, near Birmingham.
Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children.—Worcester (Besford Court).
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	209	Public Churches and Chapels.....	170
Regular Clergy.....	101	Catholic Population, (estimated).....	103,680

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 23, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Saint Domingo Road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM CANON PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *109 Great Mersey st., Liverpool, N.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED CANON SNOW, *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON GORDON, V.F.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON, V.F. (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, M.R., V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD GOETHALS, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas. (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Joseph Murray, M.A., Thomas Almond. 16 Warren st., E.
 St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. Richard Rigby, M.A., vice-pres., Revs. John Wilcock, M.A., Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., Thomas Turner, professors.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.
 St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, John O'Connor, 1 Denbigh st., N.
 All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, James O'Brien, sr.
 All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, John Rogerson, 39 Sackville st., N.
 St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. William O'Connor, Joseph Rea, James McKenna, 109 Great Mersey st., N.
 St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. Andrew Joseph MacDonald, O.S.B., and three Fathers.
 St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Michael J. Twomey, Great Homer st., N.
 St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.
 St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Right Rev. Abbot Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.
 St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, Thomas Beahon, 14 Great Nelson st., N.
 St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, Thomas Moss, 42 Green Lane, Liverpool, E.
 St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Phillip Mahon, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.
 Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.
 St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Joseph Wareing. The Rectory.
 St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Patrick Mason, Michael Power. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.
 Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.
 St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.
 St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D., Revs. Louis Cornell, William Cookson, 231 Boundary st., N.
 Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard. 2 Hall lane, E.
 St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart,

LIVERPOOL.—(Continued).

- St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, John Foley, Ph.D., B.A.
 St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Revs. John Myler, Patrick Flavin, Joseph McAuley.
 St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Patrick Cusack, Ignatius McHugh.
 St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, Daniel Coakley.
 St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., and five Fathers.
 St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, William Godfrey, D.D., Thomas E. Maguire, B.A.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.
 St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E. Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., M.R., Revs. William J. Daly, William Russell, Edgar Conroy.
 Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
 Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery C.S.S.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.
 Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
 Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.
 Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce, 25 York terrace, Everton.
 Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
 Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, Michael Ryan, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
 Parkhill City Hospital.
 Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
 Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Thomas Turner, Theodore Mell, 39 Eldon place, N.
 St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Canon Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Weston, William Greene, John Doyle, 22 Park place, S.
 Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
 St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, James Fleming.
 St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 65 Seel st., W.
 St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, William B. Kelly, Joseph Kelly, 30 Catherine st., W.
 Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
 The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.
 Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.
 St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. Charles Moah, The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.
 St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, James Lonergan, Henry Moffat.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee, 13 Hardy st., W.
 Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.
 Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
 Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
 Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.
 Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Ansell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
 Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
 Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
 Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
 Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Rev. James Foster.
 St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, George Sargent.
 St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. James Hoey, Thomas Calderbank.
 Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
 Birkenhead, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M.R., V.F., Rev. John A. Richmond.
 Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
 St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather, 25 Everton road.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

- Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
 Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
 St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
 St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
 Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
 Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
 Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
 Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., John Joyce, John Southworth, Francis O'Connor, St. John's road.
 St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Duffy.
 St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. John Kirwan, Victor Huxtable, John Lane.
 St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Hugh O'Connor.
 Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Very Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
 Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
 Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
 Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
 Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
 Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., Rev. William Formby.
 St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Edmund Clark, Thomas Hoden.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
 Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Roberts.
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bode's (1822), Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B.
 Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc.
 Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
 Cronton, Holy Family, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas George D.D., Ph.D.,
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
 Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
 Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Levin Wareing, Edward Hothersall.
 Freekleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
 St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, William Rogan, Augustine Walton, Benedict Roblinson, John Clark.
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Edward Sherin.
 Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D.
 Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
 Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
 Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. George W. Park.
 Ince, near Wigan, St. Williams' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Berchmans McGrath.
 Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
 Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson.
 Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
 St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
 Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
 Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
 The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
 Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Neville Wilson, O.S.B., Laurence Buggins, O.S.B.
 Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
 Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
 Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.

- Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Bernard Keville.
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
 Mellington, served from Maghull.
 Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
 Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B.
 Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Michael Timmons, M.A., James McCarthy.
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Very Rev. James Boniface MacKinlay, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.
 Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.
 Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
 Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, S.J., Edward Buckland, S.J.
 Rainhill Asylum.
 Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
 Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William F. Gough, S.J., and two Fathers.
 Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah.
 Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
 The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhouse, James Carney, Arthur Madden, William O'Brien.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
 St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. John Ashton, S.J., and five Fathers.
 St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribblesdale lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
 Convent of La Sagesse.
 St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
 St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. Albert Kopp, S.J., and four Fathers.
 St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. Joseph Welsby, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
 Rainford, St. Helens, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.
 Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.
 Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
 St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, C.P., and seven Fathers.
 St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
 Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
 Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Jeremiah J. Murphy.
 St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.
 St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
 Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
 Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R.
 Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.
 St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.
 Sealsbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
 Seorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
 Seaford, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, James Deeney.
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
 South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
 Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Arthur McCurdy, D.D.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul. —
 Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.
 St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.
 Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sr.
 Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
 Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D.
 Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
 Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogdan Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
 Walney Island: St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.
 Waltham Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon, Walmsley.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bowsey st., Rev. J. B. McLaughlin, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs.
 Thomas Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, John R. Meagher.
 St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.
 Augustinian Convent.
 Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
 Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. Martin Duffy.
 Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke,
 V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey, Rev. Francis Mulholland.
 St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, John Quinlan, B. A.
 St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, Herbert Parker.
 Wigan, St. Outhbert's (1872), Revs. John Almond, Charles Reilly.
 St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.
 St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict
 Cain.
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, William Westhead, Thomas Carney.
 St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, James Speakman,
 Patrick Finn.
 Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Michael McGloin.
 Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
 Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
 Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.
 Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry M. Campbell, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Wroughton Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
 Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr, Rev. Walter
 Traynor, D.D., Rev. Charles McCabe.
 Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
 Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
 Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Provost William
 Canon Walmsley, rector.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School—Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Irish
 Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St.
 Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clare's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's,
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's
 St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's
 (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's,
 St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylves-
 ter's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helens, St. Augustine's, Holy
 Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard);
 Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's,
 St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's;
 Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage,
 May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield.
 St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Bar-
 row, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Columba's.
 By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
- Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
- Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
- Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
- Night Refuges*—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.
- Orphanages*—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
- Poor Law Schools*—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
- Reformatories*—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.* { Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
- Homes for Boys and Girls.*
- Homes for Working Boys*—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
- Hospitals*—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
- Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
- Homes for Defective Children*—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.
- Sanitarium for Consumptive Children.*—Freshfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	343	Public Churches and Chapels.....	194
Regular Clergy.....	144	Catholic Population.....	390,173

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.

Comprises the whole county of Essex.

Bishop—Right Rev. BERNARD WARD, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOHN WALL.

Chapter (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; JOHN BLOOMFIELD, PATRICK McKENNA, CYRIL SHEPHERD, EDWARD HEERY, Honorary Canon.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, dean, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.

St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. William Donelan.

Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent.

Duke of York's Royal Military School.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.

Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.

Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.

Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Simon Sullivan, D.D.

Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. John Dempsey, Jerome Deady, Patrick O'Donnell.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.

Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A., M.R., 35 London road.

Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road., Revs. Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C., C. Bennett, O.S.C.

Franciscan Convent, Holland road.

Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's.

Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, dean, Thomas W. Clarke.

Convent of the Dames de Nazareth "Grey Friars."

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 43 Priory st.

Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis of Sales, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.

Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.

East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Rev. F. C. Gahagan, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.

Epping, Coopersale House. Coopersale (Cistercians), Rev. Hippolyte Verrier, O.C.R., supr., and other Fathers.

Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Fidelis, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Malachy, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.

Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Martin Brassill. Sainte Union Convent.

Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.

Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.

Iford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Peter J. Brady.

Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant.

Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.

Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. James Campbell, 68 Grange Park road.

Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.

Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.

Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.

Manor Park, St. Nicholas Industrial School, Rev. A. Davidson.

Convent of Mercy.

Mistley, served from Harwich.

Naveslock, served from Brentwood.

New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Rev. Ed. Heery.

Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.

Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.

Rainham, Cowper road, served from Barking.

Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Jules Van Meenen.

Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.

Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. B. Pownall.

Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.

Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, F. Richardson

Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. O. Fitzgerald.

Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Carless.

Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.

Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev.

Gabriel, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.

Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.

Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Michael Hannan.

Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.

Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Edward Melly.

Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William

O'Grady, V.G., dean; Revs. John Wall, Charles Snell, John Howell.

St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.

Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.

Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. P. Michaud.

Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.

Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff,

Revs. Patrick McKenna, James Dacey.

Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.

Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. J. Jones.

Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Rev. Gregory, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	60	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	53
Regular Priests	23	Catholic Population	26,000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*;
born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY CANON HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE. Res., *St. Mary's Rectory, Chippenham.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons:
Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD,
Very Revs. LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), WILLIAM LEE, (Secretary), JOSEPH
CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES
H. CHANDLER, HUGH V. LEAN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.
Revs. Richard Iles, M. J. Cashman, E. McSweeney, M. O'Sullivan.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood,
Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy,
The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Joseph Flynn, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, B. Ellis, L. McEnery.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Casey. Res., Dean Lane, Bed-
minster, Bristol.

St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Matthias, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.

Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. Finbar Crowley.

St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory
School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. M. J. McGrath.

Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.

Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline
Convent.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. A. H. Williams.

Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., and other Fathers.

Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.

Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.

Winchcombe, St. James Apostle, Rev. W. Palmer.

Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers; Very Rev. H. Pope,
O.P., prior, and other Fathers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for
young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and
other Fathers.

Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., M. Byrne.

Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. G. Donzé.
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. G. Browne, D.D.
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Very Rev. Charles Canon Chandler.
 Chantry, near Frome, Rev. I. W. Gurd, chaplain.
 Chard, served from Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.
 Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Bernard, O.F.M. (guardian), and other Fathers.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right Rev. E. C. Butler, abbot. Fathers, 23.
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Fromm, M.S.C.
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Noonan.
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.
 Sisters of the Holy Union.
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock, V.G.
 Warmminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. T. W. Morton.
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons.
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. — —, prior, and other Fathers.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge.
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Martin, near Salisbury, served by Rev. E. Rivara, Fordingbridge.
 Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Harold Sugden.
 Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. H. Mather.
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
 Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. James A. Canon Martin.
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Matthews.
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. John Graham, and other Fathers.
 Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.
Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls—Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular Clergy.....	74	Catholic Population, about.....	20,850

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxillary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH McCORMACK.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HENRY MACKIN, B.A.,—Res. *St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOSEPH DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM. *St. Mary's*, Very Rev. James Canon Stark.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., George McBrearty, Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Francis Dunne, B.A.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, A. Watson, Michael O'Leary. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, rector, Revs. Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane, Hugh Cogan, D.D., William Maccluskey, William Condon, John McHugh.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's. *St. Dominic's* (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O.F., prior, and 5 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Lime street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. Joseph McElroy, John Deans.

St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph St. George, Rev. A. Wills.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart. Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, served from Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

St. Catherine's Convent of Dominican Sisters, served from St. Dominic's.

The Wingate Hospital, Shieldfield Green, served from St. Dominic's.

La Tazesse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.

Nazareth House, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.

Alnwick, *St. Mary's* (1755), Rev. Alfred Verity-Young.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and *St. Cuthbert's* (1887), Rev. Patrick Healy.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.
 Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B.
 Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.
 Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
 Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.
 Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.
 Benton, Newcastle, Revs. B. Bucknall, C. B. Twohey.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. William M. Smythe.
 Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.
 Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Thomas T. Simpson, O.S.B.
 Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George Swales.
 Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
 Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
 Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.
 Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
 New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
 North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, John Kelly, William Meagher, William Brennan.
 Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
 Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.
 Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
 Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.
 Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Nicholas Brown, Terence Brady.
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Austin Pickering.
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. George Knuckey, Thomas Brennan, E. Tuohey, James Wright.
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, George O'Neill, F. Tuohey.
 Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran Hill.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.
 Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B.
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B.
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B., John Siegebert Cody, O.S.B.
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., Lewis S. Cave, O.S.B., Oswald J. Berkeley, O.S.B.
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., sup., Frederick A. Crow, O.S.B., John P. Willson, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown.
 Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

- Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
- Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Rev. J. O. Hall, O.S.B., Robert V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.
- Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Joseph Leo Power, P. Nolan.
- Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson, M. Hoynes.
- Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Rev. P. Delaney.
- Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
- Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.
- Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.
- Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.
- Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Rickaby, Rev. Anthony Bryce, Rev. M. Twohlg.
- Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
- Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
- Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.
- Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
- Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Conscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Francis Avery, D.D.
- House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
- Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
- SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
- St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
- The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
- Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Adam Johnson.
- Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
- Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. A. Ord, T. McManemy.
- Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris.
- Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
- Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Harney, Michael Hurley, John McEnaney, Joseph Leavy.
- Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
- Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Martin McDermott, John Jacobs, C. Kennedy, P. O'Sullivan, J. Walsh, James W. Barry.
- St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.
- St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
- Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke.
- Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, W. J. O'Donnell, Matthew Prendergast, Robert Milroy, William Kerwick.
- Highfield, served from Chopwell.
- Horden, served from Easington.
- Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1833), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock.
- Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, William Kearney, Hugh O'Connor, James Holohan.
- Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
- Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
- Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, C.S.B. (rector), and 7 Fathers.
- Murton, Rev. John Bull.
- New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edward J. Beech.
- New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
- Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. M. Culley.
- Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
- Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
- Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thos. Greene.
- Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
- Shildon, served from Witton Park.
- South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, John O'Sullivan.
- Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. William Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield, Rev. Patrick Conway.
- Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering.
- Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
- Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Holliday, Denis Lucey, Francis Bradley, T. Harris, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy.
- St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison, J. Thompson, John Coutts.

- Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. J. Rice, O. Taylor, Robert Thornton.
 St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, James Walsh.
 St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
 St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, Daniel McMenemy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.
 Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.
 Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, W. Murphy.
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
 Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Kelff.
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, W. Hodson, A. Forkin, B.A., Edward Towers, D.D., James Morrissey, John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, Leo Hart, B.A., D.D.
 Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.
 Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes, Rev. William Lamb, M.A.
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Revs. Francis Marley, Michael Drea, Bernard McElduff.
 Convent of Faithful Companions.
 Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
 Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. John Krajicek.
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

- Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles Fleming.
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- St. Cuthbert's College*—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Lagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.
Industrial Schools, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington; St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for the Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.
The Wingate Hospital—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shildfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
Nazareth House—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Orphanage for Boys—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.
Refuge for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.
Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament.—Osbourn road, Jesmond.
Society of the Holy Childhood—Secretary, Rev. W. Dickerson, St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.
Tyreside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Rev. J. Newsham and E. F. Corballis, Esq.; Secretaries, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A. and G. Rix, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	254	Schools conducted by Religious.....	37
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	184	Catholic Population.....	202,072

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUSTIN CANON COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS SHINE, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), EDWARD DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD, JOSEPH RUSSELL, O. DOLAN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1833), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shine, Revs. J. Kavanagh, Patrick Duane, George Richardson.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Catholic College for Boys. Rev. H. Garman, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.

Catholic College for Girls.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Very Rev. John Canon Bray, D.D., Rev. Francis Van Neste.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Right Rev. Mgr. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, T. Bell.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), P. O'Grady, p. t.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.

St. Vincent's Home for boys.

St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Rev. J. Lucey.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

St. Urban, served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.

Addingham, served from Ilkley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.

Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Leo McGuire.

Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, O. Horran.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.

Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of

St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Bernard McAdam, C. McGarvey, James Grogan, M. Goaley.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers.
 St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, J. Broderick.
 St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. C. P. Kelly, A. Kay, C. Earnshaw.
 St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Maloney.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 St. Michael's (1855), served from St. Patrick's.
 St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slatery, M. McNamara.
 St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
 Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. T. O'Connor, p. 6.
 Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
 Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
 Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
 Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
 Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. G. Thonon.
 Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Emile J. Callebert.
 Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
 Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. W. Hayes.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.
 Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
 Elland, served from Brighouse.
 Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
 Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
 Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Creedon.
 Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. Thomas Nicholson, J. Colgan.
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, Henry McKenna.
 Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
 Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
 Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., William Bickerdike.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
 Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.
 Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
 Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, J. Reynolds.
 Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
 Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
 Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. J. White.
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Smith, T. Young, P. Kelleher.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. M. Meagher.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Very Rev. Francis Canon Wood.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Kelghey, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
 Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
 Low Valley, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
 Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. H. Vos.
 Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, H. Quinn.
 Moorhorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
 Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
 Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
 Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
 Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
 Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.

Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteyleen.
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick, Rev. J. Comerford.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Hillman.
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, W. C. Hudson, J. O'Shea, T. Molony.
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, J. Whitehead.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Bennett, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Thomas Byrne.
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Theodore Terken.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Lawrence Walshe, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
 Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
 Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, J. Ratcliffe, J. Mosca.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissey.
 West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
 Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
 St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	160	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	124
Regular Priests.....	27	Catholic Population.....	122,652

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE. — Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE, V.G.—Res. *Whitby.* Assistant: Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon ENGLISH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES DAWSON.

Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN; THOMAS O'CONNELL, (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD McCABE, V.G., (Theologian); Very Revs. PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE, THOMAS R. MURPHY, PATRICK CRONIN, CORNELIUS ENGLISH. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD SHANAHAN.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. X. Lynch, J. Connolly, J. McMullan.

St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche, Rev. S. O'Brien.

Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe road.

St. Joseph's Cemetery.

St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., provincial, and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Rev. Michael Dillon, Rev. Thomas McEntegart.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot and 15 Fathers.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. J. O'Leary.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.

Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. W. McKernan.

Helmley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, Rev. M. O'Connell.

Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. P. Macken.

Malton, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe.

Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.

Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.

Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.

Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.

Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Gryspeert.

Convent of Dominican Nuns.

Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

Convent of the Assumption.

Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.

Convent of the Dames of Marie.

Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
 South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Rev. J. Owens.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. W. Warmbold.
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan,
 M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
 Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
 Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. David
 O'Connor.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Patrick O'Regan, chaplain.
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L., Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
 Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon English.
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. E.
 O'Rourke, D.D., Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W.
 Wannyn, chaplain.
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin, Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Thomas R. Canon Murphy, Rev. P. Gerrity, Rev. A. Van
 den Bosche.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, T. Stack.
 St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. A. Butler and P. Clancy.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rev. Richard Fox.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the
 Christian Schools, Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. W. Strucken, chaplain.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John
 Chadwick, Rev. Cecil Farrar.
 St. George's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Cronin, Rev. Julius Claus, J. C. L.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. S. Hines.

On sick leave: Rev. G. Kiernan.

Army chaplains: Rev. G. Ryan, Rev. B. S. Guy, Rev. E. Kennedy, Rev. J. H. Bigland.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.

St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.

Sisters of Mercy—Hull.

Ursulines—Hull.

Sisters of Charity—Filey.

Dominicans—Redcar.

Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.

Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.

Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.	Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough. Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.	Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.	Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar. .

Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.*Poor Law School for Girls*—Middlesbrough.*Poor Law School for Boys*—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	80	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular	35	Estimated Catholic Population.....	52,329

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire,
Norfolk and Suffolk.*

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrár for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon CARY-ELWES—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G.,
Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES (Penitentiary),
JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND (Theologian), JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN,
DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE
YOUENS. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. BERNARD MURRAY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton;
Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame
Convent; Revs. Joseph Meshee, M. J. Flanagan, Bernard Marshall, James Cosser,
Charles S. Flynn, Archibald Hicks-Gowar.

St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood
Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital; H. M. Prison.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.

Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.

Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.

Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.

Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.

Convent of the Franciscan Mineroresses, Rockingham road.

Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Dudley Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools,
Rev. Charles Duchemin.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1896), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan, Rev. John
Malone.

Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D.,
Rev. William Wainwright, B.D.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

H. M. Prison.

Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.

Dunstable, served from Luton.

Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order), Rev. F. F. Boulot, M.S.C.

Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. Alfred Wilson.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
 Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
 Blechley, served from Wolverton.
 Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Godfrey, O.F.M., and other Fathers.
 Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.
 Chesham, served from Gerrard's Cross by Rev. Christopher Madden, D.D.
 Eton, Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L.
 Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett, M.R.
 Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Francis Lamb, O.D.C., and other Fathers.
 Hambleton, served from Henley-on-Thames.
 High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Rev. Augustine Peacock.
 Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
 Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
 Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
 Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
 Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. Patrick Grogan.
 Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
 Thornton College, Rev. Henry G. Hughes.
 Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
 Corpus Christi Chapel, Rev. ———, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
 St. Edmund's House, Rev. J. L. Whitfield, M.A., Rev. F. Adamson.
 St. Benet's House, closed during the war.
 Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
 Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. William B. Hannan.
 March, Rev. Louis Allen.
 Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Donald Heptonstall.
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
 St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.
 Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrel.
 Cossey Hall, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
 Diss, served from Norwich.
 East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
 East Harling, served from Norwich.
 Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
 Fincham, served from Swaffham.
 Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
 Hingham, served from Norwich.
 Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett, C.F., Rev. Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, O.S.B.
 Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
 King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
 Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
 Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
 North Walsham, served from Cromer.
 Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, M.R., R.D.
 Rvs. Frederick Nutt, R. Van Hissenhoven, Edward Wimbridge.
 St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.

Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. —.
 Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
 Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
 Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
 Swaffham, Rev. J. A. Vende, C.R.L.

Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
 Wymondham, served from Norwich.

Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Wilfrid Hampson.
 Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers
 Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Delaney.
 Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.

Brantham, served from East Bergholt.

Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.

Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers.

Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.

East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.

Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.

Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.

Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), served from Yarmouth.

Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.

Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. McCall, Rev. Edmond O'Gorman.

St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.

Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.

H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
 Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.

Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.

Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R., Rev. Bernard Hyde.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.

Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.

Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.

Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Henry Hanley.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.

Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.

Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	78	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	99
Regular Clergy.....	22	Estimated Catholic Population.....	15,708

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Provost CROFT, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Lincoln.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. AUGUSTINE WILLIAMSON.—Res., *St. Peter's, Beeston, Nottingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos.; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN MCILROY, THOMAS BYRNE, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D., BERNARD HOBSON.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Marcel de Bo, Edwin Henson.

Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Joseph Power, John Toomey.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.

Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.

St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Revs. George Holland, Bernard George.

St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.

St. Paul's, Radford, served from St. Edward's.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.

Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.

Beeston, Rev. A. Williamson.

Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Prendergast.

Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael Griffin.

Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.

Mansfield, St. Phillip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.

Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.

Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.

Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Richard de Mattos.

Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Hayward.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Byrne, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell.

Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne.

Alfreton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine Birmingham.

Alvaston, English Martyrs', Rev. John Keogh.

Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.

Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.

Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.

Belper, Rev. Louis Drury.

Bolsover, served from Shirebrook.

Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.

Butterley, served from the Cathedral.

Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Kind.

Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Patrick Hassan, S.J., and other Fathers.

Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Alfreton.

Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.

Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.

Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Claude Bostock.

All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon

Baigent, Rev. James F. Hargreaves.

Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. —.

Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.

Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Joseph Stewart.
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. P. Flynn.
 Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. M. O'Reilly, M.R.
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Le Roy.
 Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers:
 Rev. Daniel O'Neill, S.J., rector, and 12 Fathers.
 Newhall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
 New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. William C. McKenna.
 Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Froes.
 Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas, S.J.
 Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
 Whittington, served from Staveley.
 Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. J. B. Rooney.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. N. Wylie, O.P., prior, and 6 Fathers.
 St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. James Parle, James Power.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
 St. Peter's, (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), served from Measham.
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from St. Patrick's, Leicester.
 Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
 Ursuline Convent.
 Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. J. Dobbelders.
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
 Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', Rev. John Janssens.
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Francis Holmes.
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley, John Colbert.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. Cormack.
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
 Convent Poor Clares Colletines.
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Robert J. Hunter.
 Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity:
 Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson.
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from St. Patrick's, Leicester.
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.
 Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. J. Gattie.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church. 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Francis Firth.
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. A. Arendzen.
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. A. Lakin.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.
 Immingham Docks, (1901), served from St. Peter's, Grimsby.
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, Rev. P. Taylor.
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1863), Rev. D. Hengel.
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
 Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
 Skegness, Rev. C. B. Croucher.
 Skendleby Hall, Sacred Heart (1894), served from Spalding.
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.

Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. C. Tyck, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
 Wellingore Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Sleaford.
 Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. —.

RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867). Rev. C. Payne.
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.
House of Mercy for Servants—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
 Franciscan Tertiaries: Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray.
 Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Ursuline Convent, Coalville.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick, (Coalville).
 Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	87	Mission Churches and Chapels.....	81
Regular Clergy.....	48	Catholic Population.....	45,155

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KELLY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID CANON BARRY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., Theologian; Right Rev. Mgr. LEO CROUTELLE; Very Revs. WALTER KIELY, AUGUSTIN MORFORD. Honorary Canons; Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON, Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Mgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Rev. F. SHEPHERD, Very Rev. J. S. BURNS.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly, D.D.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissey, Rev. C. Mahoney, Rev. D. Kavanagh, Rev. J. Breen.
 St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
 Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., Rev. J. Cashman.
 St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
 St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. D. Noonan.
 Beaconfield, Rev. A. Durand.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
 Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Gandy.
 Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.
 Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.
 Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.
 Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.
 Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Ansear Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Maurus Masse, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.
 Chudleigh, Abbey of Slon, Very Rev. Augustin Canon Morford.
 Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.
 Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. H. P. Russell.
 Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, F. S. Biggs, D. O'Connor.
 Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Francis Canon Shepherd, Rev. Patrick Morton.
 Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard Palmer.
 Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. F. Van Haede.
 Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
 Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Belgian Priest.
 Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent.
 Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.
 Lynton, Rev. M. F. Weddick.
 Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Thomas Barney.
 St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. P. Barrett.
 St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Leon Jégou.
 Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.
 Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate. Rev. P. Gunning, S.M., supr.
 Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. A. Hawkins.
 Tavistock, served from Cathedral.
 Telfnsmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.
 St. — (New Church), Shaldon, Belgian Priest.
 St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.
 St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
 Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. J. Shryane.
 Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. T. Lynch.
 St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, served from Torquay.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. F. O'Brien.

Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.
 Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de
 Keryvallan, O.C.R., supr., and 8 Fathers.

DORSETSHIRE.

Blindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
 Blandford, Rev. W. Hegarty.
 Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
 Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Jules Ketele.
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. —.
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. T. Hannigan.
 Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. I. Cowd, Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
 Marhnall, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
 Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
 Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate,
 Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt.
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. E. Grant.
 Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. A. Servranckx.
 Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. Edward Damen.
 Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Reginald Vaughan, C.R.L.
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev.
 Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Fr. Riley, C.R.L.
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns.
 Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
 Hayle, Downes House, Rev. S. Hern, C.R.L.
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. F. Mullholland.
 Launceston, Rev. B. Tracey.
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
 Looe, Holy Ghost.
 Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
 St. Ives', Rev. J. O'Reilly.
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, served from Devonport.
 Selcorder, Polperro Chapel, (1843). Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill.

Army Chaplains: Very Rev. Mgr. Smith, D.S.O., Revs. Clement McGuinness, C.R.L., Vincent
 Scully, C.R.L., P. Northcote, F. Hayes, T. Watters, W. O'Neill.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Secondary School for Boys, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers,
 Plymouth.
School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.): Axminster;
 Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton;
 Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the
 Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent
 de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st.,
 Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	81	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	82
Regular Clergy.....	52	Catholic Population.....	19,584

DIocese of PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Francis Stanford, Timothy Twomey.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner, Revs. P. MacSwiney, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. T. Watson.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. Corbett.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.

St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. Sir W. Heathcote (Baronet), S. J., naval chaplains.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, F. J. Pinkman.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, served from Aldershot.

St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.

Andover, West st., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Basinstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.

Bighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.

Bordon Camp, Rev. W. J. Gallagher, C.F.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., and three Fathers.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers.

Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Bramshott Canadian Camp, Church Hut of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Knox, C.F.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.

Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. Albert Lion.

Farnborough, Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., and five Fathers.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Lawrence Doran.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, R. Arscott.

Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.

Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Blee.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.

Hayling Island, served from Havant.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. A. Richardson, O.S.B.

Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. John Murphy, M. R.

Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B., Rev. C. Buss, S.C., Chaplains of the Forces.
 Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
 Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.
 Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
 Montfort College, Rev. P. A. Cousseau, S.M.M., supr.
 Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.
 Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
 St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, B. Lindsay.
 Convent of the Sainte Union.
 Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
 Home for aged and infirm priests.
 Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
 Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D.
 Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O.P.
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
 Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. J. Ahern.
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
 Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan D.D., Rev. M. J. Sexton.
 Convent of the Cross.
 Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. R. E. Scantlebury.
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cozien, O.S.B.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.
 Convent of Mercy.
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Coughlan, M.R.
 St. Amand, (13th century), Mass once a week.
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., A. McDonald.
 Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
 East Reading, served from St. James.
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
 Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Conolly.
 Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, M.R., Revs. D. Luddy, E. Sweeney.
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Rev. L. Gullient, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. R. Devillers, S.J.
 Faithful Companions, David place.
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
 Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. H. Dorran.
 Convent, Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
 St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S. C.
 St. Louis', La Chaumière, Salesian Fathers, Rev. E. Cosson, S.C., superior.
 St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
 Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	88	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	110
Regular Clergy	217	Catholic Population	53,000

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

- Bishop**—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*
- Auxiliary Bishop**—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *10 Albany road, Southport.*
- Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL J. CANON O'KELLY.—Res., *St. Anne's, Manchester.*
- Secretary**—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*
- Diocesan Chancellor**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*
- Chief Diocesan School Inspector**—Rev. FRANCIS J. NUGENT,—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL J. O'KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK (Secretary); CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP, ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Theologian); THOMAS WALSH; Honorary Canon: Very Rev. CHARLES McDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- SALFORD, MANCHESTER**, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Admistrator; Revs. T. Donovan, F. Harrison, W. Foy, T. Farrell, Walter Turner, George L. Motler.
- All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.
- St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
- St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren, B.A.
- Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, P. Dillon.
- St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton. Very Rev. Alban King, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, James Lineen.
- Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, Ellesmere st.
- St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, T. Singleton.
- Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and other Fathers.
- St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
- St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan, B.A.
- Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.
- St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.
- Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.
- Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. Douglas Evershed, West st.
- Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.
- Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. Osmund Canon Woods, Rev. P. Derbyshire.
- Billington, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmsley, (Langho, Blackburn).
- Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, M.B., Bishop of Teos; Revs. W. Drake, J. M. Edmondson, H. Tanghe.
- St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.
- St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Augustine Rose, Thomas Dillon, Jr.
- St. Mary's, Islington, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. A. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. W. Ramsdale, F. Burscough.
- St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan C. Crisp, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
- Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, W. Shanahan.
- Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
- Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Revs. C. Chronnell, H. Fielding.
- St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, W. Guinan, George Wainwright.
- St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, Thomas McGrath.
- SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. Canon Robt. Holmes, Revs. W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
- Public Institutions, Rev. Thomas Harrison, dean, Church road.
- Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Alexander Smith.
- Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.

- Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, Thomas Butler, T. Barton.
 St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor.
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron.
 St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.
- Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.
 St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Charles Morris, J. Lawrence.
 Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. H. Egbers.
 Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
- Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. T. Henshaw, Manchester road.
 Chadderton, St. Herbert's, Rev. James Lawless, Middleton road.
 Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
 Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly.
 Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
 Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
 Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
- Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, James Fallon.
 Crumshall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.
 Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, Francis Hampson.
 Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.
- Eccles, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, D.D., Rev. Herbert Bolger.
- Fallswood, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher.
- Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan.
- Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs. F. A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., Martin Fynn, B.A., B.D.
- Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Revs. Henry Hill, M.R., Herbert Bamber.
- St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.
- Hallwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
 Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and John O'Dwyer.
 Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., Michael Lawlor.
 Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.
 Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough.
- Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and J. Vanderhaege.
 Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
- Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. W. Thomson, Liverpool road.
- Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Very Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B., Titular Prior of Durham.
- Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. A. Bartlett.
- Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Michael O'Leary.
- St. Robert's, North st., Rev. W. Watts.
- Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan
- Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.
- Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
- Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
- MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
 St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
- St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel J. Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. Louis Tighe, William Flynn, Lawrence Casey.
- St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, A. P. Keegan, Joseph Higham.
- English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
- St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. A. Wilson, vice-rector; V. Mann, J. F. McNulty, M.A., H. Morrissey, M.A., S.T.L., J. J. Ingram, M.A., Joseph Rector, John C. Cooke, B.A., Leo Malone.
- St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, J. Cronin, J. Holland.
- St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector, Rev. George Tighe.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
- Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.
- St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
- St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy, Anthony Wilcox.
- St. Edward's, Thurlow st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. Augustine Reardon.
- The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, T. C. Gornall.
 St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Seed.
 St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Rev. Henry Atkinson.
 St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. Fitzgerald.
 The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
 St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., James McDonnell, Patrick Leavey, Roger Weardon.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marshall.
 St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Revs. Andrew Ivory, Anthony Biondini, O.M.C.
 St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. James Murray, M.R., John Linehan, Michael O'Hara, William Sewell.
 St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
 Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.
 Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
 St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
 Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Plus de Witte.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw.
 Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rushohue.
 Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Very Rev. Joseph Hanrahan.
 Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur MacGrath.
 Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. W. A. Gay.
 Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Cashell.
 Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. Charles Dunleavy.
 Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, Joseph Butler.
 St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. P. Feeney, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Francis J. Nugent, A. S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor.
 Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
 Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, J. E. McEnery.
 Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
 Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, F. Magill, Philip Ryan, Fairfax road.
 Lunatic Asylum.
 Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. Paul Dootson, R. de Grood.
 Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
 Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph Callaway.
 Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
 Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
 Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
 Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Drescher.
 St. Patrick's, Watt st., Revs. R. C. Campion, Herbert Bonney.
 Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
 Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
 Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
 Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
 Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
 Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
 Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.
 Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe, Rev. E. A. Byrne.
 Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, P. J. McGuinness.
 Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Prior M. McCarthy O.S.M., and other Fathers.
 Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. W. Isaac.
 Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.
 Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
 West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.
 Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
 Winton, St. Gilbert's, Rev. George Callaway, 93 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.
 Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
 Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.

Military Chaplains—Revs. G. Keane, A. O'Connor, W. Leighton, R. McGuinness, M. J. Phelan, V. O'Shaughnessy, G. T. Griffin, E. M. Guinness, J. B. Brosnan, John Birch, A. Gribbin, P. Gorman, M. P. Moran, E. Power, C. Bullock, John Browne, W. Dorran, J. McGinnell, C. Wilkin, G. H. Ayles-Waters, Thomas Whittaker.

Naval Chaplain—Rev. E. M. Bray, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.
 St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.
 Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero, Bishop's House, Salford. For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.

For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.

For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.

Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.

Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Churches and Chapels.....	211
Priests.....	355	Catholic Population	300,000

*DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

— *Shropshire and Cheshire.*

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN PROVOST BARRY, *Our Lady's*, Birkenhead.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., West Kirby.

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., Newport, Salop.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead. (Army Chaplain during the war.)

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, Oswestry.

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary and Secretary; JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., Theologian; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. C. Whitefoord, Rev. R. Bleasdale, Chaplain to the Forces.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.

Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D.

Whitechurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. M. Hayes, H. E. G. Rope, M.A., Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.S.F.C., (guardian).

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, R. Hughes.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, J. Porter.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Barry, V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, Joseph Russell.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. —. Revs. A. McGeever, A. J. Wilson.

St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.

Holy Name of Jesus', Oxtou, Rev. Joseph Kelly, Chaplain to the Forces.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly (supr.).

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Pollen, S.J., House of Retreats.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., H. Sharp.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.

Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.

Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.

Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. —.

Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. P. L. Pears, Rev. M. C. McVeigh, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. G. Canon Walsh, Rev. Thomas Bradley.
 Lymm, served from Latchford.
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. M. Curran.
 Maipias, served from Whitchurch.
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
 New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, B. Coleman.
 New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines, Rev. Edward Logan.
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. D. Kirby.
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
 Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones, Rev. R. B. Tickle.
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
 Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Mottram, Rev. Joseph Crowley, Rev. Vincent Corcoran, Rev. J. J. Ryan, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M. A.
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, Joseph Coleman, D.D., P. O'D. Gerrard.
 St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. J. H. Roche, Rev. O. Calderbank, Rev. A. Byrne, Rev. T. Lowery, Chaplain to the Forces.
 St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. —.
 Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
 West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Alexis O'Brien, O.P., of Pendleton.
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.

Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore.

Army Chaplains during the war: Revs. Joseph Kelly, R. Bleasdale, T. Lowery, M. C. McVeigh, J. J. Ryan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Cloughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	89	Other Chapels of Communities	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	61,324

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars-Forane—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon CHARLES C. HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN SHEEN.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. CONSTABLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Archivist—Rev. R. ROCKFORD.

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar-General, Canon HOGAN and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LE BOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. F. E. PRITCHARD; Sussex, Rev. F. HOPPER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost W. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Revs. JAMES KEATINGE, EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, Penitentiary; Very Revs. CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING, Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, B.A., Very Revs. ARCHIBALD MACCALL, EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM McAULIFFE, R. IRVINE NEAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, FRANCIS ROE, JAMES PURDON.

LONDON.

(London County, South of the Thames.)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. Daniel O'Meara, adm.; Revs. F. Sparling, Joseph Butler, J. Farrell, A. Dudley, P. MacHugh, Paul Van Houtte (Belgian); Philip Fletcher.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas; Royal Eye Hospital; St. George's Home for Boys, 5 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. B. Curwen.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, K. Dale-Roberts.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D., T. Lawton.

Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, and 17 Fathers.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, M. R., Revs. Joseph Mahoney, D.D., H. Byrne, P. de Ternant, E. Redding.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas Ryan, O. Leake.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. Keogh.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, Very Rev. Mgr. F. H. Northcote.

Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. Douch, H. Glibney.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. W. Fichter, C. Constable.

Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. Louis Deydier, Evariste Buytaers, M. Maynard, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R., Revs. C. Dolman, B. O'Donovan.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

Charlton, S. E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Lefebvre, A. Moors, G. Soulice, A.A.

- Clapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. John Charlton, C.S.S.R., provincial and 12 Fathers.
 St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
 Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A., Revs. E. Shebbeare, R. Prince.
 Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., T. Fitzpatrick.
 Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, M.R., W. M. Pritchard, S. O'Beirne.
 Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B.
 Rev. Jules Van Langendonck.
 Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. W. Wonnacott, S. Fairbourn.
 Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.
 Forest Hill, S. E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
 Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. C. O'Donoghue, H. Rochford, Ph.D.
 St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, D. Twomey.
 Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. Edmund Miller.
 Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, T. Clifton, 175 High st.
 Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrilmore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
 North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. E. Corbishley.
 Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
 Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
 Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 3 Fathers.
 Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Leo Fichter.
 Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, T. Huntley.
 Putney, St. Simon Stock, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
 Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
 St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
 Rotherhithe, S. E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. W. Monk, J. Inwood, J. Warrington Simmons.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.
 Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. H. Robins.
 Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Rev. Peter Mason, Rev. W. Taunton.
 Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
 Sydenham, S. E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. R. Pitts, H. Knight.
 Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, J. O'Connor.
 Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
 Vauxhall, S. E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Rev. G. Sproston.
 Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. J. Connell.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. A. Perceval.
 Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, S. Roche.
 Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
 Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Fitzgerald.
 Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. W. Dominic Brownrigg, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
 Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, M. R., A. Sandford, P. Byrne, P. King.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
 Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. F. Rhead, C. Le Warne, A. Jenner.
 Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.
 Birchington, Rev. H. Aldersey, O.S.B.
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, J. Winder.
 Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, T. Cambourne.
 St. Mary's, Hale's place, French Jesuit Fathers.
 Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, J. Cuddon, S. Borrow, F. Day.
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus' served from St. Michael's by Rev. W. Bolger.
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
 Croydon, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
 Dafford, St. Anselm's Spital st., Revs. H. Plummer, J. Redmond, G. Quin.
 Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, M.R., Evans.
 Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.
 Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.

Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Hoare, *p.t.*
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D. C. L., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st.
 Folkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. E. Larkin.
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. McMahon, T. S. Smith.
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, M. R., L. Bourdelot.
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Bonaventure Fitzherbert, C.P., *supr.*, and other Fathers.
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Walsh, O.S.A., prior, Rev. L. Brophy, O.S.A.
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Rev. George Le Bosquet.
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
 Mottingham, served from Eltham.
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. Robert Measures.
 Orpington, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, O.S.B., abbot visitor; Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.
 St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. L. Anselm Spencer, O.S.B.
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. Michel Daquin.
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Donoghue.
 Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. James O'Connell.
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, J. McKee, C.F.
 Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., *supr.*, and other Fathers.
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Peall.
 Snodland, served from Maidstone.
 Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
 Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
 Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. James Walsh.
 Tonbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R., Rev. C. Trapp.
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. Boyson, O.S.F.S., and other Fathers.
 Westgate, Rev. Peter Condon, O.S.B.
 Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.
 Camberley, St. Tarcisus', Rev. P. Twomey.
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Roe, Revs. J. Franklin, J. H. Filmer.
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Stonier.
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. P. Williams, S.C., and other Fathers.
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864) Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, M.R., J. Crea, J. Corbett, J. McKenna (retired).
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. J. Torrance, W. Curtin.
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Very Rev. W. Bernard Canon Alexander.
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by Rev. A. Aarts.
 Eflingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. B. Kelly.
 Egham, St. Cuthbert, Very Rev. H. Canon Cafferata.
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. C. Turner, H. Dwyer.
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. H. Hemans.
 Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. J. Higgins, M.R.
 Holmwood, served from Crawley.
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. C. P. Sullivan S.M., and other Fathers, 14 Kew Gardens road.
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., B. McFadden, R. McElroy.
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, Wm. Kenney, Wyndham road.
 Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Redaway.
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.
 Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, served from Kingston during the war.
 Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. T. Killeen.

New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
 Norwood, South, served from Anerley.
 Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, Jam Pitts, Ph.D.
 Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. C. Westlake.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., W. Donovan.
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lutz, C. Crawford, M. Moriarty.
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Hart.
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.
 Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
 Walton, St. Erconwald, served from St. George's, Weybridge.
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, M.R.
 St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. Lewis McMurdie, C.J., president, and other Fathers.
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Chichester, S.J. rector, and other Fathers.
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill, Rev. Stanley Mason.
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon Doubleday, B.A., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. J. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., A. Hooker, C. Collins, B.A., J. Keating, A. Hauber, A. Wood.
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam during the war.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
 Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Rev. E. Cosmo-Brown.
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. R. Bullesbach.
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. —.
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Emery, J. Fevez, J. Cronin, I.C.
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. P. Mullarkey, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, M.R., C. McConville, H. Calnan, D.D.
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M. A., Rev. B. Pearce.
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H.M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Redding.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Ottley, M.R., V.F. Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.
 St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.
 St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.
 Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
 Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Pacificus, O.S.F.C.
 Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.
 Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. J. Shoolbred, W. A. Pritchard.
 Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
 Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. Seraphin Bolger, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
 Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Rev. Mgr. A. Cocks, Revs. C. Innes-Browne, R. Ekins.
 St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
 East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Right Rev. Mgr. James Warwick.
 Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.
 Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
 Heron's (Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
 Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
 Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. William Canon McAuliffe, M.R.
 Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Richard Irvine Canon Neave, Rev. B. Moultrie.
 Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. J. Fanning.
 Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. G. Boniface.
 Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
 Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
 Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.
 Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
 Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
 Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
 Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.
 Robertsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.

Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. F. Dreves.
 Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Blondini, O.M.C.
 Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
 St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Rev. F. Segesser, M.R., Rev. J. Golding-Bird, Rev. R. Finnemore.
 Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
 Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Christall.
 Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.
 Uckfield, St. Philip Nerl's, Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.
 Wadhurst, Rev. G. Elson, I.C., rector.
 West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. T. Smith.
 Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. James Canon Purdon, M.R., Rev. J. Fichter.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. R. Basil Curwen (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Nottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Manor House, Portslade, Sussex.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Nottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	290	Churches and Chapels.....	373
Regular Clergy.....	257	Estimated Catholic Population.....	150,000

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 8, 1916.)

Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B., born in the Fylde district of Lancashire, August 27, 1862; consecrated Bishop of Port Louis February 25, 1910; appointed Archbishop of Cardiff February 8, 1916.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Penarth.*

Secretary—Rev. D. J. HANNON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. GEORGE AELRED KINDERLEY, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, O.S.B., HENRY GREGORY BUISSERET, O.S.B., JOSEPH CUTHBERT FORMBY, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, O.S.B., JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, O.S.B., MICHAEL ELPHEGE DUGGAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident, all Benedictines. In the new archdiocese there will be two chapters, one at St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, secular, and one at Belmont, Benedictine.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. Van den Heuvel, D. J. Hannon, J. P. Tobin, B. McLaughlin.

St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.

Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.

St. Albans, (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. F. W. Palmer, and other Fathers.

St. Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.

St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. H. Irvine, W. Davis.

St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.

St. Joseph's, served from St. Peter's.

Aberavon, St. Joseph's, Revs. Philip Kelly, N. James.

Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Hallahan.

Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.

Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.

Bargoed, St. Peter's, served from Rhymney.

Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Revs. Francis J. Vaughan, Louis Mooney.

Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.

Caerphilly, St. Helen's, Rev. Paul Sallour, O.S.B.

Clifftyndd, served from Treforest.

Clydach on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.

Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. W. Morgan.

Hirwaln, served from Aberdare.

Llantrisant, served from Treforest.

Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Rev. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.

Morriston, served from Clydach on Tawe.
 Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Frederick H. Garrett.
 Mumbles, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from St. David's, Swansea.
 Neath, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blackborow.
 Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. M. J. Richardson.
 Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Berard.
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
 St. Iltyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. G. A. Dawson, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
 Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Revs. G. Griffiths, T. Crowley.
 Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
 St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
 Treorchy, served from Tonypandy.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., cathedral prior, and other Fathers.
 Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. E. Grieshaber.
 Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu, O.S.B.
 Broxwood, Pembroke, Holy Family, Rev. T. Flood.
 Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
 Courthfield, Ross, Rev. J. M. Moorat, O.S.B.
 Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B., Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Colgan, O.S.B.
 Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. P. O'Keeffe.
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. A. Davis.
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
 Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
 Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan.
 Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Newport.
 Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
 Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.
 Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
 Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
 Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
 Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Grosmont.
 Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
 Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
 Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
 Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
 Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
 St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenilly, served from St. Mary's.
 Pentilwyn, served from Risca.
 Pontllanfraith, served from Pontymister.
 Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
 Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch, Rev. B. Thomson.
 Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent; Rev. Michael Donovan, (Army Chaplain).
 Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
 Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. A. C. Knight.
 Whitson Court, Newport, Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
 TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	45	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	57
Regular Priests	46	Catholic Population (approximately) .	64,500

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res. Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.

Secretary—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon NIGHTINGALE.—Res., St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: Very Revs.

JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, W. J. KELLY, G. NIGHTINGALE.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN Canon JENNINGS, V.F.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. George Canon Nightingale, Revs. J. Ryan, L. Cunningham.

Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. J. Ryan.

Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Asaph, Rev. C. King, S.J.

Ruthin, served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S.J.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.

Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Hayden.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Augustine, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.

Portmadoc, St. Iltyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.

Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J. His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

St. Mary's College (Holywell) Rev. P. Hook, Ph. D., Rev. J. Geraghty.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate,

Very Rev. Father William, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
 St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. Cuthbert King, S.J.
 St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. A. Keogh, S.J., rector, and 7 Fathers.
 Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
 Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Arnulph Bruyneel, O.S.B.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
 Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Urban Young, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.
 Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.
 Pembrey, Rev. J. Jarvis.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
 Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
 Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.
 Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
 Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly.
 Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	31	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	56
Regular Clergy.....	70	Catholic Population	11,332

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, D.D., ordained, Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Nov. 16, 1917. Res., 13 Tantalon place, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK PROVOST MORRIS. Res., 40 High st., Edinburgh.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY. Res., Falcon ave., Morningside road, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY, CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, JOHN STEVENSON LYLE. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SMITH.

EDINBURGSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, James O'Flaherty, Patrick McDaniel.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. James Bonner, James Mullan, Bernard McLaughlin.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. John B. McCluskey, S.J., and other Fathers.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's, (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.

St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.

St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.

EDINBURGH.—(Continued).

Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
 Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Rev. Achille De Schepper.
 H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
 Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
 Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Milley, chaplain.
 Addiewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.
 Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Edward I. Miley.
 Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
 East Calder, St. Paul's, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
 Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
 Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
 Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Dominic Hart.
 Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
 Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
 Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.
 Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy.
 Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
 Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
 West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. James MacDonald.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
 Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Cowdenbeath, Rev. Patrick Green.
 Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. William Mellon.
 Inverkeithing, Rev. Joseph C. Long, Rev. Patrick McHugh.
 Kely, Rev. James Maguire.
 Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Charles Daly.
 Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
 Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
 Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Henry Woods.
 St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Rev. H. R. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew MacIntyre.
 East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
 Saltoun, served from Haddington.
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadales, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.
 Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
 Blackburn, (1905), served from Armadales.
 Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. Edward Morrison.
 Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
 Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
 S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
 Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lyle.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), served from Kelso.
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James Connolly, D.D.
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
 Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
 Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
 Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan.
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Michael Canon Turner, M.R., Revs. Richard Thornhill, Ewan John Connolly.
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. David Robertson, Daniel Ramsay.
 Rumford, St. Antony, Rev. William Grant.
 Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Richard Delaney.
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Revs. Anthony O'Doherty, James Hart.
 Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
 Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Chaplains on active service with army in France: Rev. John Stuart, D.D., Rev. John Allan Gray, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, Rev. Peter J. Burns.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	83	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	89
Regular Clergy.....	13	Catholic Population, about.....	70,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beaton, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Coadjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohuntin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow."

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, DANIEL COLLINS, ANGUS MACKINTOSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES MACKENNA.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1834).—Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN RITCHIE, M.R., (Theologian), Very Revs. JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL MCNAIRNEY, M.R., HUBERT VAN STIPHOUT, M.R., WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.R., PATRICK HACKETT. Honorary Canon: JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

- St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, Thomas O'Connor, John McQuillan, D.D.
- Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance 249. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 278. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 218.
- St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. T. McEwan, A. McInnes, James Doherty, M. O'Brien.
- Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 726. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 742. Infants' School—attendance, 575.
- Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
- St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon MacLuskey, M.R., Revs. P. Ryan, adm., Alexander MacKintosh, Hugh J. Bradley, J. O'Donnell.
- Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 526; another for girls—attendance, 498; one for infants—attendance, 275.
- Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. A. Hamilton, A. McCormick.
- Day School—average attendance, 641.
- St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. P. Boland, John Boyle.
- Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 325. Girls' and Infants Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 773.
- St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1855), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. P. Doyle, J. Stuart.
- Day School—average attendance, 636.
- St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. A. Campbell, S.J., and other Fathers.
- Two Day Schools—boys, under two certificated masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1428.

- St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, A. Lynch, J. Ashe, Nicholas H. Power, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 1991.
- St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1614.
Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day School—average attendance, 680.
- St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2315.
- The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy, P. Flood, D.D.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 690; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1320.
- Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, J. McGrory.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1603.
- St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, T. J. O'Sullivan.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 1060.
- St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, W. Flanagan, J. Lyons, R. Devitt.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 1067.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencalrn.
- St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, E. Bradley, J. Conlon, T. A. Murphy, A. McEachen.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 1523.
- St. Anthony's, Govan, Revs. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, T. Rourke, J. P. Kenneally.
Day School—average attendance, 1430.
- St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. McMenemy, E. O'Hanlon.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 474.
- The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. James Mullin, D.D., M.R., S. Keane, M. O'Connor.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 966.
- St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, A. Hamilton.
- St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. William Daly, L. DeBacker, J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 840.
- St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 665.
- St. Anne's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Roche, J. Courtney.
Day School—average, 1124.
- St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance, 505.
- St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. McMillan, H. Delargey, F. Taggart, A. Shvaeistris (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 1004.
- St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'. Day School—average 893.
- St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, J. J. Crumly, W. Hayes.
School—average, 1151.
- West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. T. Gourlay.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
- Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Prisons, Revs. B. Connolly, C.P., W. Molloy, chaplains.
- St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
- Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy, prison chaplain.
- Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. G. Hartmann, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
- Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

- Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R., Rev. E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 543.
- Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, M. Hackett.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 465.
- Blackwood, Rev. A. Mullins.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
- Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., H. Macdonald.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1093.

- Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Hughes.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 248.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. Brown, D. Casey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 650.
- Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. S. A. Thornton, J. Sieger.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.
- Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, J. Dennehy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 818.
- Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, M. McKenna.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 285.
- Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 620.
- Carlisle, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 96.
- Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, J. Montgomery, T. Barry, D. Hartz.
Day School—average, 536.
- Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 336.
- Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Murray.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 350.
- Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, J. Slaterry, D. Scannell.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 757.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan.
Day Schools—average attendance, 986.
- St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett, Rev. P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 658.
- Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 488.
- Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
- Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger, Rev. F. R. Pirrie.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 341.
- Greengalrs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 95.
- Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. P. Conway.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 988.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
- Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 326.
- Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 309.
- Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kelly, D.D.,
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.
- Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, J. Kennedy, D. L. McLaughlin, J. Norbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1240.
- Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. T. Currie, W. Orr, D. M. Sheehan.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1212. Secondary School, 148.
- Newmains, Rev. W. O'Carroll.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 269.
- Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 320.
- Overton, served from Wishaw.
- Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. J. Troy, A. McBride.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 850.
- Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 567.
- Shieldmuir, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., J. Durkin, W. Bradley, D. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1034.
- Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, T. G'Hanlon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 389.
- Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 47.
- Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 532.
- Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, M. Ahearne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 787.
- Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. Cush.
Day School—average attendance, 208.
- Wilstontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
- Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 603.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).*

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

- Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. P. Diamond.
 Day School—average attendance, 73.
 Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 174.
 Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
 Day School—average, 102.
 Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Kearney.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 63.
 Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. B. Lynch, A. Gallacher, J. Power.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 461.
 Stevenston, St. John, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
 Day School—average, 264.
 West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

- Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, T. Murray.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.
 Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1040.
 Croy, Revs. J. M. M. Charleson, P. Reilly.
 Day School—average, 349.
 Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, H. Synnott.
 Day School—average, 633.
 Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, C. Treanor, D. D.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1125.
 Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Leary.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 462.
 Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. W. C. Brown.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 283.
 Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Duane, P. Torley.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 648.
 Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.
 Day School—average attendance, 145.
 Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.
 Day School—average, 251.

RENFREWSHIRE.

- Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, M. Harrington, A. O'Keeffe.
 Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 520 and 123.
 Bishopton, served from Houston.
 Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 69.
 Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
 Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
 Gourrock, St. Ninian's, Rev. D. Colvin.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 160.
 Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall, M. O'Connor, P. MacFarlane, J. Wall.
 Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1931.
 St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, J. Higgins, J. Kennedy.
 Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1026. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
 Convent School for young ladies attendance, 103.
 Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 94.
 Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. White, D. Morris.
 Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 603.
 Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. J. Clarke.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 179.
 Nellston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 208.
 Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. J. Clark, J. O'Mahony, C. Dennehy, H. Curley.
 Day Schools Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1753.
 St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R., Revs. P. Fogarty, T. O'Halloran.
 Day School, average attendance, 797.
 St. Charles' (1898), Rev. F. Young. Day School, average attendance, 328.

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 919.

Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. F. Dougan.

Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 253.

Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.

Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Military Chaplains at the Front: Rev. T. Healy, Rev. S. A. Thornton, Rev. Joseph Doherty, Rev. B. Flynn, Rev. O. F. Claeys, Rev. G. Galbraith.
Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Antwerp; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.

St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.

Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.

St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.

Catholic Hospital—Lanark.

Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.

Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.

Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.

Retreat House (for men)—Rochsoles, Airdrie.

Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.

Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.

Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.

Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.

Defective Children's Home—Partick, Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	249	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	136
Regular Clergy.....	50	Estimated Catholic Population.....	400,000

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1677), from 1577 to 1878.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; consecrated Aug. 1, 1918.
—Res. 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.

Inspectors of Schools—Rev. PATRICK KEENAN, Rev. JOHN ROGER.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN MCPHERSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH. Canons: Very Revs. CHARLES DEVINE, theologian; ANDREW F. THOMSON, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART, penitentiary; Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Rev. DONALD A. CHISHOLM.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., J. Marr, W. A. Bowie.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.

St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. George Grant.

Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry, Rev. Patrick Keenan.

St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for Intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.

H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

Ballater, St. Nathalan, Rev. Alexander Gerry.

Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.

Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.

Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.

Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. John Simpson.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James Anton.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Walter McHardy.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart, served from Dufftown by Rev. John G. McBain.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. Macdonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Maryhill, Buckie, St. James; Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. David McDonald.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskdale.
 Beauly (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.
 Eskdale, St. Mary's, (1826), Very Rev. Donald A. Canon Chisholm.—Day School.
 Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Very Rev. Hilary Willson,
 O.S.B. (prior), and other Fathers.
 St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
 St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey. Benedictine Nuns.
 Fort George, served from Nairn.
 Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
 Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Francis B. Cronin, D.D.—Day School, under Franciscan
 Nuns.
 Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.
 Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor, rector;
 Revs. Patrick McGonagle, Alexander Bennet, John McKee, Alexander J. Gillies, John
 Tennant, D.D., Alexander O'Donoghue, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti,
 spiritual director.
 Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), served once a month from Aberdeen; Rev. Alex.
 Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
 Fochabers, St. Mary's (1823), Rev. William Shaw.
 Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
 Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), served from Lerwick.
 Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, Rev. —.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. James Bonnyman.
 Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902), St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
 Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLellan.
 Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornock and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where
 Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 95.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House,
 Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Congregational Schools.....	19
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	64	Catholic Population	12,000

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Coleshill, near Birmingham.
Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children.—Worcester (Besford Court).
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	209	Public Churches and Chapels.....	170
Regular Clergy.....	101	Catholic Population, (estimated).....	103,680

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Saint Domingo Road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM CANON PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., 109 Great Mersey st., *Liverpool, N.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED CANON SNOW, *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON GORDON, V.F.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON, V.F. (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, M.R., V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD GOETHALS, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas. (1812), Copperash-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Joseph Murray, M.A., Thomas Almond. 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. Richard Rigby, M.A., vice-pres., Revs. John Wilcock, M.A., Richard W. Finnesey, B.A., Thomas Turner, professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, John O'Connor, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, James O'Brien, sr.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, John Rogerson, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. William O'Connor, Joseph Rea, James McKenna, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. Andrew Joseph MacDonald, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Michael J. Twomey, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Right Rev. Abbot Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, Thomas Beahon, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, Thomas Moss, 42 Green Lane, Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Philip Mahon, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Joseph Wareing. The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Patrick Mason, Michael Power. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D., Revs. Louis Cornell, William Cookson, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard. 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mou Vernon, served from Sacred Heart,

LIVERPOOL.—(Continued).

- St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, John Foley, Ph.D., B.A.
 St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Revs. John Myler, Patrick Flavin, Joseph McAuley.
 St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Patrick Cusack, Ignatius McHugh.
 St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, Daniel Coakley.
 St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., and five Fathers.
 St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, William Godfrey, D.D., Thomas E. Maguire, B.A.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.
 St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E. Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., M.R., Revs. William J. Daly, William Russell, Edgar Conroy.
 Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.
 Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery C.S.S.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.
 Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
 Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.
 Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce, 25 York terrace, Everton.
 Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
 Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, Michael Ryan, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
 Parkhill City Hospital.
 Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
 Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Thomas Turner, Theodore Mell, 39 Eldon place, N.
 St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Canon Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Weston, William Greene, John Doyle, 22 Park place, S.
 Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
 St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, James Fleming.
 St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.
 St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, William B. Kelly, Joseph Kelly, 30 Catherine st., W.
 Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
 The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.
 Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.
 St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. Charles Moah, The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.
 St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester's st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, James Lonergan, Henry Moffat.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee, 13 Hardy st., W.
 Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.
 Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
 Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
 Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.
 Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
 Askan-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
 Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
 Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
 Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Rev. James Foster.
 St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, George Sargent.
 St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. James Hoey, Thomas Calderbank.
 Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
 Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M.R., V.F., Rev. John A. Richmond.
 Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
 St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather, 25 Everton road.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

- Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
 Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
 St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
 St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
 Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
 Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
 Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
 Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool. St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., John Joyce, John Southworth, Francis O'Connor, St. John's road.
 St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Duffy.
 St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. John Kirwan, Victor Huxtable, John Lane.
 St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Hugh O'Connor.
 Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Very Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
 Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
 Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
 Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
 Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
 Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., Rev. William Formby.
 St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Edmund Clark, Thomas Hoden.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
 Cloughton-on-Brook, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Roberts.
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Alfred Joseph MacEvoy, O.S.B.
 Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc.
 Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
 Cronton, Holy Family, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas George D.D., Ph.D.,
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbrick.
 Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Kealey.
 Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Levin Wareing, Edward Hotherhall.
 Freekleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
 St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, William Rogan, Augustine Walton, Benedict Robinson, John Clark.
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Edward Sherin.
 Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D.
 Haydock, St. Helen's. The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
 Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
 Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. George W. Park.
 Ince, near Wigan, St. Williams' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Berchmans McGrath.
 Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
 Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F.; Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson.
 Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.
 St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
 Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
 Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
 The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
 Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Christopher Campton, D.D., Ph.D.
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Neville Wilson, O.S.B., Laurence Buggins, O.S.B.
 Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
 Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
 Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.

Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Bernard Keville.
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
 Mellington, served from Maghull.
 Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
 Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennett's (1793), Rev. Benedict Placid Griffin, O.S.B.
 Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Michael Timmons, M.A., James McCarthy.
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Very Rev. James Boniface MacKinlay, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.
 Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.
 Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
 Portlao, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, S.J., Edward Buckland, S.J.
 Rainhill Asylum.
 Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
 Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William F. Gough, S.J., and two Fathers.
 Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah.
 Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
 The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Thomas Greenhous, James Carney, Arthur Madden, William O'Brien.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
 St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. John Ashton, S.J., and five Fathers.
 St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh.
 Convent of La Sagesse.
 St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
 St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. Albert Kopp, S.J., and four Fathers.
 St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. Joseph Welsby, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
 Rainford, St. Helens, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.
 Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.
 Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
 St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, C.P., and seven Fathers.
 St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
 Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
 Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Jeremiah J. Murphy.
 St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.
 St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
 Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
 Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1874, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R.
 Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.
 St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.
 Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
 Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
 Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, James Deeney.
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
 South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
 Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Arthur McCurdy, D.D.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
 Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.
 St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.
 Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sr.
 Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
 Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D.
 Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
 Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
 Walney Island: St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.
 Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon, Walmsley.

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. J. B. McLaughlin, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs.
 Thomas Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, John R. Meagher.
 St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.
 Augustinian Convent.
 Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
 Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. Martin Duffy.
 Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke,
 V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey, Rev. Francis Mulholland.
 St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, John Quinlan, B.A.
 St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, Herbert Parker.
 Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. John Almond, Charles Reilly.
 St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.
 St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict
 Cain.
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, William Westhead, Thomas Carney.
 St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, James Speakman,
 Patrick Finn.
 Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Michael McGloin.
 Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
 Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
 Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.
 Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry M. Campbell, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
 Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr, Rev. Walter
 Traynor, D.D., Rev. Charles McCabe.
 Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
 Peel, St. Patrick's (1866), served from Douglas.
 Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Provost William
 Canon Walmsley, rector.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School—Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Irish
 Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St.
 Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clare's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's,
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's
 St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's
 (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's,
 St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylves-
 ter's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helens, St. Augustine's, Holy
 Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard);
 Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's,
 St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's;
 Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage,
 May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield,
 St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Bar-
 row, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Columba's.
 By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
- Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Algburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
- Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
- Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
- Night Refuges*—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.
- Orphanages*—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
- Poor Law Schools*—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
- Reformatories*—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
- Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.* { Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
- Homes for Boys and Girls.* {
- Homes for Working Boys*—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
- Hospitals*—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
- Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
- Homes for Defective Children*—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.
- Sanitarium for Consumptive Children.*—Freshfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	343	Public Churches and Chapels.....	194
Regular Clergy.....	144	Catholic Population.....	390,173

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

*Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.
Comprises the whole county of Essex.*

Bishop—Right Rev. BERNARD WARD, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, April 10, 1917.—*Res., Bishop's House, Brentwood.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—*Res., St. George's, Walthamstow.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOHN WALL.

Chapter (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; JOHN BLOOMFIELD, PATRICK MCKENNA, CYRIL SHEPHERD, EDWARD HEERY, Honorary Canon.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, dean, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.
St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. William Donelan.
Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent.
Duke of York's Royal Military School.
- Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
- Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.
- Brintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.
- Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Simon Sullivan, D.D.
- Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. John Dempsey, Jerome Deady, Patrick O'Donnell.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.
- St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
- Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A., M.R., 35 London road.
- Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road., Revs. Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C., C. Bennett, O.S.C.
Franciscan Convent, Holland road.
Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's.
- Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, dean, Thomas W. Clarke.
Convent of the Dames de Nazareth "Grey Friars."
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 43 Priory st.
- Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, St. Francis of Sales, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.
- Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.
- East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Rev. F. C. Gahagan, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
- Epping, Coopersale House, Coopersale (Cistercians), Rev. Hippolyte Verrier, O C.R., supr., and other Fathers.
- Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Fidells, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Malachy, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.
- Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Martin Brassill.
Sainte Union Convent.
- Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.
- Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Peter J. Brady.
- Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant.
- Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
- Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.
- Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. James Campbell, 68 Grange Park road.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.
- Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.
- Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.

Manor Park, St. Nicholas Industrial School, Rev. A. Davidson.

Convent of Mercy.

Mistley, served from Harwich.

Navestock, served from Brentwood.

New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Rev. Ed. Heery.

Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.

Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.

Rainham, Cowper road, served from Barking.

Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Jules Van Meenen.

Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.

Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castlest., Rev. B. Pownall.

Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.

Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, F. Richardson

Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. O. Fitzgerald.

Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Carless.

Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.

Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev.

Gabriel, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.

Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.

Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Michael Hannan.

Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.

Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Edward Melly.

Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William

O'Grady, V.G., dean; Revs. John Wall, Charles Snell, John Howell.

St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.

Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.

Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. P. Michaud.

Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.

Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff,

Revs. Patrick McKenna, James Dacey.

Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.

Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. J. Jones.

Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Rev. Gregory, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	60	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	53
Regular Priests.....	23	Catholic Population.....	26,000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*;
born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. HENRY CANON HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE. Res., *St. Mary's Rectory, Chippenham.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons:
Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD,
Very Revs. LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), WILLIAM LEE, (Secretary), JOSEPH
CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES
H. CHANDLER, HUGH V. LEAN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1843), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.
Revs. Richard Iles, M. J. Cashman, E. McSweeney, M. O'Sullivan.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood,
Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy,
The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Joseph Flynn, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, B. Ellis, L. McEnery.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Casey. Res., Dean Lane, Bed-

minster, Bristol.

St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Matthias, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.

Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. Finbar Crowley.

St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory
School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. M. J. McGrath.

Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.

Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Blisbrow.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline
Convent.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. A. H. Williams.

Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., and other Fathers.

Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.

Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.

Winchcombe, St. James Apostle, Rev. W. Palmer.

Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. H. Pope,
O.P., prior, and other Fathers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for
young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and
other Fathers.

Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., M. Byrne.

Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. G. Donzé.
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. G. Browne, D.D.
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Very Rev. Charles Canon Chandler.
 Chantry, near Frome, Rev. I. W. Gurd, chaplain.
 Chard, served from Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.
 Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Bernard, O.F.M. (guardian), and other Fathers.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers. Right Rev. E. C. Butler, abbot. Fathers, 23.
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Fromm, M.S.C.
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Noonan.
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers. Sisters of the Holy Union.
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. Arthur Michaud. Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolours (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, and other Fathers.
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock, V.G.
 Warminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. M. Delaney, D.D.
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. T. W. Morton. Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons.
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. — —, prior, and other Fathers.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge.
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Camille Oberson, M.S.F.S.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Martin, near Salisbury, served by Rev. E. Rivara, Fordingbridge.
 Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Harold Sugden.
 Salisbury, St. Osmond's (1847-48), Rev. H. Mather.
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
 Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. James A. Canon Martin.
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Matthews.
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. John Graham, and other Fathers. Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.
Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls—Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular Clergy	74	Catholic Population, about	20,850

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxilliary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES CANON ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH McCORMACK.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HENRY MACKIN, B.A.,—Res. *St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES CANON ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOSEPH DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., George McBrearty, Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Francis Dunne, B.A.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, A. Watson, Michael O'Leary. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, rector, Revs. Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane, Hugh Cogan, D.D., William MacLuskey, William Condon, John McHugh.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's. **St. Dominic's** (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O.P., prior, and 5 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Lime street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, James Dent.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. Joseph McElroy, John Deans.

St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph St. George, Rev. A. Wills.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, served from Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

St. Catherine's Convent of Dominican Sisters, served from St. Dominic's.

The Wingate Hospital, Shieldfield Green, served from St. Dominic's.

La Tagesse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.

Nazareth House, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Alfred Verity-Young.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Patrick Healy.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.
 Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B.
 Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.
 Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
 Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.
 Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.
 Benton, Newcastle, Revs. B. Bucknall, C. B. Twohey.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. William M. Smythe.
 Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.
 Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot;
 Rev. Thomas T. Simpson, O.S.B.
 Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George Swales.
 Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
 Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
 Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.
 Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
 New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.
 North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, John Kelly, William Meagher, William Brennan.
 Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
 Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.
 Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
 Tyne-mouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.
 Wallend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Nicholas Brown, Terence Brady.
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Austin Pickering.
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. George Knuckey, Thomas Brennan, E. Tuohey, James Wright.
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, George O'Neill, F. Tuohey.
 Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran Hill.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.
 Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B.
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Paulinus Hickey, O.S.B.
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. H. B. Polding, O.S.B.
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B., John Siebert Cody, O.S.B.
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., Lewis S. Cave, O.S.B., Oswald J. Berkeley, O.S.B.
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
 Wlgon, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., supr., Frederick A. Crow, O.S.B., John P. Willson, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown.
 Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.

- Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
- Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Rev. J. O. Hall, O.S.B., Robert V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.
- Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Joseph Leo Power, P. Nolan.
- Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson, M. Hoynes.
- Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Rev. P. Delaney.
- Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
- Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.
- Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.
- Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.
- Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Rickaby, Rev. Anthony Bryce, Rev. M. Twohlg.
- Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
- Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
- Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.
- Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
- Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Francis Avery, D.D.
- House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
- Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
- SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
- St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
- The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
- Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Adam Johnson.
- Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
- Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. A. Ord, T. McManemy.
- Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris.
- Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
- Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, James Harney, Michael Hurley, John McEnaney, Joseph Leavy.
- Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
- Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Martin McDermott, John Jacobs, C. Kennedy, P. O'Sullivan, J. Walsh, James W. Barry.
- St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.
- St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Rev. P. Dinley, S.J.
- Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke.
- Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, W. J. O'Donnell, Matthew Prendergast, Robert Milroy, William Kerwick.
- Highfield, served from Chopwell.
- Hornden, served from Easington.
- Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock.
- Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, William Kearney, Hugh O'Connor, James Holohan.
- Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.
- Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
- Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, C.S.S.B. (rector), and 7 Fathers.
- Murton, Rev. John Bull.
- New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edward J. Beech.
- New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
- Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. M. Culley.
- Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
- Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
- Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Thos. Greene.
- Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
- Shildon, served from Witton Park.
- South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, John O'Sullivan.
- Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. William Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield, Rev. Patrick Conway.
- Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering.
- Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
- Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Holliday, Denis Lucey, Francis Bradley, T. Harris, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy.
- St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison, J. Thompson, John Coutts.

Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. J. Rice, O. Taylor, Robert Thornton.
 St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, James Walsh.
 St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
 St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, Daniel McMenemy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.
 Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.
 Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, W. Murphy.
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
 Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, W. Hodson, A. Forkin, B.A., Edward Towers, D.D., James Morrissey, John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, Leo Hart, B.A., D.D.
 Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.
 Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes, Rev. William Lamb, M.A.
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Revs. Francis Marley, Michael Drea, Bernard McElduff.
 Convent of Faithful Companions.
 Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
 Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. John Krajicek.
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles Fleming.
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Lagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.
Industrial Schools, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godrie's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington; St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Home for the Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
- Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*—Carlisle.
- The Wingate Hospital*—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shildfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Houses of Mercy*—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.
- Nazareth House*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Orphanage for Boys*—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Working Boys' Home*, Westmorland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.
- Refuge for Penitents*. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.
- Society for Propagation of Faith*.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.
- Catholic Woman's League*—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament*.—Osborn road, Jesmond.
- Society of the Holy Childhood*—Secretary, Rev. W. Dickerson, St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
- House of Retreats for Men*—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.
- Tyreside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society*—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Rev. J. Newsham and E. F. Corballis, Esq.; Secretaries, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A. and G. Rix, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	254	Schools conducted by Religious.....	37
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	184	Catholic Population.....	202,072

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUSTIN CANON COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS SHINE, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), EDWARD DAWSON (Poet), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD, JOSEPH RUSSELL, O. DOLAN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shine, Revs. J. Kavanagh, Patrick Duane, George Richardson.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Catholic College for Boys. Rev. H. Garman, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.

Catholic College for Girls.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Very Rev. John Canon Bray, D.D., Rev. Francis Van Neste.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Right Rev. Mgr. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, T. Bell.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), P. O'Grady, p. l.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.

St. Vincent's Home for boys.

St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Rev. J. Lucey.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

St. Urban, served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.

Addingham, served from Ilkley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.

Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Leo McGuire.

Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, O. Horran.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.

Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

- Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Bernard McAdam, C. McGarvey, James Grogan, M. Goaley.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 St. Joseph's (1863), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers.
 St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, J. Broderick.
 St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. C. P. Kelly, A. Kay, C. Earnshaw.
 St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Maloney.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
 St. Cuthbert's (1873), Revs. John Slattery, M. McNamara.
 St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
 Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. T. O'Connor, *p. 6*
 Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
 Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.
 Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
 Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
 Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. G. Thonon.
 Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Emile J. Callebert.
 Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
 Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. W. Hayes.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Dinnington, Rev. H. Angentien.
 Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
 Elland, served from Brighouse.
 Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
 Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.
 Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Creedon.
 Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. Thomas Nicholson, J. Colgan.
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, Henry McKenna.
 Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
 Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
 Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., William Bickerdike.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
 Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.
 Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
 Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, J. Reynolds.
 Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.
 Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
 Holyland, Barnsley, Rev. J. White.
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Smith, T. Young, P. Kelleher.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. M. Meagher.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Very Rev. Francis Canon Wood.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
 Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
 Low Valley, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
 Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. H. Vos.
 Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, H. Quinn.
 Moorhorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
 Mortonley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
 Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
 Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
 Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
 Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.

Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteyley.
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick, Rev. J. Comerford.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Ridding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1840-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, W. C. Hudson, J. O'Shea, T. Molony.
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, J. Whitehead.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Benhett, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, Thomas Byrne.
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Theodore Terken.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Lawrence Walshe, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
 Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
 Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
 Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
 Wakefield, St. Austin's (1823), Revs. C. Ruthven, J. Ratcliffe, J. Mosca.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissey.
 West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
 Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
 Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1832), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
 St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	160	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	124
Regular Priests.....	27	Catholic Population.....	122,652

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD Canon McCABE, V.G.—Res. *Whitby.* Assistant: Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon ENGLISH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES DAWSON.

Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN; THOMAS O'CONNELL, (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD McCABE, V.G., (Theologian); Very Revs. PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE, THOMAS R. MURPHY, PATRICK CRONIN, CORNELIUS ENGLISH. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Mgr. GERALD SHANAHAN.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. X. Lynch, J. Connolly, J. McMullan.

St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche, Rev. S. O'Brien.

Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe road.

St. Joseph's Cemetery.

St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., provincial, and other Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Rev. Michael Dillon, Rev. Thomas McEntegart.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot and 15 Fathers.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. J. O'Leary.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ushaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.

Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. W. McKernan.

Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, Rev. M. O'Connell.

Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. P. Macken.

Malton, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe.

Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.

Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.

Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.

Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.

Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Gryspeert.

Convent of Dominican Nuns.

Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

Convent of the Assumption.

Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.

Convent of the Dames of Marie.

Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
 South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Rev. J. Owens.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. W. Warmbold.
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan,
 M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
 Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
 Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. David
 O'Connor.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Patrick O'Regan, chaplain.
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L., Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
 Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon English.
 Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. E.
 O'Rourke, D.D., Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W.
 Wannyn, chaplain.
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin, Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Thomas R. Canon Murphy, Rev. P. Gerrity, Rev. A. Van
 den Bosche.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, T. Stack.
 St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. A. Butler and P. Clancy.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rev. Richard Fox.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the
 Christian Schools, Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. W. Strucken, chaplain.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John
 Chadwick, Rev. Cecil Farrar.
 St. George's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Cronin, Rev. Julius Claus, J. C. L.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. S. Hines.

On sick leave: Rev. G. Kiernan.
 Army chaplains: Rev. G. Ryan, Rev. B. S. Guy, Rev. E. Kennedy, Rev. J. H. Bigland.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
 Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
 Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
 Ursulines—Hull.
 Sisters of Charity—Filey.

Dominicans—Redcar.
 Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
 Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
 Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.	Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough. Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.	Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.	Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar. .
<i>Reformatory School for Boys</i> —Market Weighton.	
<i>Poor Law School for Girls</i> —Middlesbrough.	
<i>Poor Law School for Boys</i> —Hull.	

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	80	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular	35	Estimated Catholic Population.....	52,329

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon CARY-ELWES—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G.,

Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES (Penitentiary), JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND (Theologian), JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GOGAN, DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUNES. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. BERNARD MURRAY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph McShee, M. J. Flanagan, Bernard Marshall, James Cosser, Charles S. Flynn, Archibald Hicks-Gowar.

St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital; H. M. Prison.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.

Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.

Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.

Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.

Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.

Convent of the Franciscan Minoreesses, Rockingham road.

Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Dudley Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Rev. Charles Duchemin.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan, Rev. John Malone.

Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D., Rev. William Wainwright, B.D.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

H. M. Prison.

Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.

Dunstable, served from Luton.

Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order), Rev. F. F. Boulot, M.S.C.

Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. Alfred Wilson.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.

Bletchley, served from Wolverton.

Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Godfrey, O.F.M., and other Fathers.

Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.

Chesham, served from Gerrard's Cross by Rev. Christopher Madden, D.D.

Eton, Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L.

Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett, M.R.

Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Francis Lamb, O.D.C., and other Fathers.

Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.

High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1839), Rev. Augustine Peacock.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines.

Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.

Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. Patrick Grogan.

Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.

Thornton College, Rev. Henry G. Hughes.

Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev.

Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.

Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.

Corpus Christi Chapel, Rev. ———, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.

St. Edmund's House, Rev. J. L. Whitfield, M.A., Rev. F. Adamson.

St. Benet's House, closed during the war.

Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.

Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Phillip's, Rev. William B. Hannan.

March, Rev. Louis Allen.

Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.

Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.

Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Donald Heptonstall.

Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.

St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.

Cossey Hall, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.

Diss, served from Norwich.

East Dereham, served from Fakenham.

East Harling, served from Norwich.

Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.

Fineham, served from Swaffham.

Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.

Hingham, served from Norwich.

Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett,

C.F., Rev. Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, O.S.B.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).

King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.

Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.

Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.

North Walsham, served from Cromer.

Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, M.R., R.D.

Revs. Frederick Nutt, R. Van Hissenhoven, Edward Wimbridge.

St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.

Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.

Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. —.
 Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
 Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
 Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
 Swaffham, Rev. J. A. Vende, C.R.L.
 Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
 Wymondham, served from Norwich.
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Wilfrid Hampson.
 Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers
 Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Delaney.
 Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
 Brantham, served from East Bergholt.
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers.
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
 East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
 Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.
 Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
 Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), served from Yarmouth.
 Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
 Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. McCall, Rev. Edmond O'Gorman.
 St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
 Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
 H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
 Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
 Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.
 Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R., Rev. Bernard Hyde.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
 Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
 Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.
 Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
 Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Henry Hanley.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.
 Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.
 Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	78	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	99
Regular Clergy	22	Estimated Catholic Population.....	15,708

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Provost CROFT, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Lincoln.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. AUGUSTINE WILLIAMSON.—Res., *St. Peter's, Beeston, Nottingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos.; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN McILROY, THOMAS BYRNE, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D., BERNARD HOBSON.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Marcel de Bo, Edwin Henson.
Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Joseph Power, John Toomey.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Revs. George Holland, Bernard George.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.
St. Paul's, Radford, served from St. Edward's.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
Beeston, Rev. A. Williamson.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Prendergast.
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael Griffin.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Richard de Mattos.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Hayward.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Byrne, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine Bermingham.
Alvaston, English Martyrs', Rev. John Keogh.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.
Belper, Rev. Louis Drury.
Bolsover, served from Shirebrook.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.
Butterley, served from the Cathedral.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Patrick Hassan, S.J., and other Fathers.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Alfreton.
Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Claude Bostock.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Baigent, Rev. James F. Hargreaves.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. —.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.

Ikeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Joseph Stewart.
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. P. Flynn.
 Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. M. O'Reilly, M.R.
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George LeRoy.
 Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers:
 Rev. Daniel O'Neill, S.J., rector, and 12 Fathers.
 Newhall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, (Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
 New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. William C. McKenna.
 Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Froes.
 Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas, S.J.
 Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
 Whittington, served from Staveley.
 Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. J. B. Rooney.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. N. Wylie, O.P., prior, and 6 Fathers.
 St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. James Parle, James Power.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
 St. Peter's, (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), served from Measham.
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from St. Patrick's, Leicester.
 Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
 Ursuline Convent.
 Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. J. Dobbeldgers.
 Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
 Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', Rev. John Janssens.
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Francis Holmes.
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley, John Colbert.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. Cormack.
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
 Convent Poor Clares Collettines.
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Robert J. Hunter.
 Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity:
 Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson.
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from St. Patrick's, Leicester.
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.
 Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. J. Gattie.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church. 1875), Rev. E. R. Grimes.
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Francis Firth.
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. A. Arenden.
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. A. Lakin.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.
 Immingham Docks, (1901), served from St Peter's. Grimsby.
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Croft, Rev. P. Taylor.
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1863), Rev. D. Hengel.
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
 Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
 Skegness, Rev. C. B. Croucher.
 Skendleby Hall, Sacred Heart (1894), served from Spalding.
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.

Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. C. Tyck, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
 Wellingore Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Sleaford.
 Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. —.

RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867). Rev. C. Payne.
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.
House of Mercy for Servants—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
 Franciscan Tertiaries: Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray.
 Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Ursuline Convent, Coalville.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick, (Coalville).
 Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	87	Mission Churches and Chapels.....	81
Regular Clergy.....	48	Catholic Population.....	45,155

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID CANON BARRY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., Theologian; Right Rev. Mgr. LEO CROUTELLE; Very Revs. WALTER KIELY, AUGUSTIN MORFORD. Honorary Canons; Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON, Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Mgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Rev. F. SHEPHERD, Very Rev. J. S. BURNS.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly, D.D.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissy, Rev. C. Mahoney, Rev. D. Kavanagh, Rev. J. Breen.

St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.

Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., Rev. J. Cashman.

St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. D. Noonan.

Beaconfield, Rev. A. Durand.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Gandy.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.

Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.

Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Maurus Masse, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Very Rev. Augustin Canon Morford.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.

Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. H. P. Russell.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, F. S. Biggs, D. O'Connor.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Francis Canon Shepherd, Rev. Patrick Morton.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. Bernard Palmer.

Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. F. Van Haede.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.

Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Belgian Priest.

Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent.

Kingsbridge, served from Woodleigh.

Lynton, Rev. M. F. Weddick.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Thomas Barney.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. P. Barrett.

St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Leon Jégou.

Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate, Rev. P. Gunning, S.M., supr.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. A. Hawkins.

Tavistock, served from Cathedral.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.

St. — (New Church), Shaldon, Belgian Priest.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.

St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. J. Shryane.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. T. Lynch.

St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, served from Torquay.

Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. F. O'Brien.

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.
 Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, O.C.R., supr., and 8 Fathers.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
 Blandford, Rev. W. Hegarty.
 Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
 Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Jules Ketele.
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. —.
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. T. Hannigan.
 Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. I. Cowd, Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
 Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
 Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
 Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt.
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. E. Grant.
 Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. A. Servranckx.
 Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. Edward Damen.
 Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Reginald Vaughan, C.R.L.
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Fr. Riley, C.R.L.
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns.
 Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
 Hayle, Downes House, Rev. S. Hern, C.R.L.
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. F. Mullholland.
 Launceston, Rev. B. Tracey.
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
 Looe, Holy Ghost.
 Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
 St. Ives', Rev. J. O'Reilly.
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, served from Devonport.
 Sclerder, Polperro Chapel, (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill,

Army Chaplains: Very Rev. Mgr. Smith, D.S.O., Revs. Clement McGuiness, C.R.L., Vincent Scully, C.R.L., P. Northcote, F. Hayes, T. Watters, W. O'Neill.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Secondary School for Boys, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.
School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.): Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	81	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	82
Regular Clergy.....	52	Catholic Population.....	19,584

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Francis Stanford, Timothy Twomey.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner, Revs. P. MacSwiney, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. T. Watson.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. Corbett.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.

St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. Sir W. Heathcote (Baronet), S. J., naval chaplains.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, F. J. Pinkman.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, served from Aldershot.

St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.

Andover, West st., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South

View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.

Bighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.

Bordon Camp, Rev. W. J. Gallagher, C.F.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., and three Fathers.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers:

Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers.

Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Bramshott Canadian Camp, Church Hut of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Knox, C.F.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.

Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878). Rev. Albert Lion.

Farnborough, Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., and five Fathers.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Lawrence Doran.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, R. Arscott.

Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.

Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Rice.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.

Hayling Island, served from Havant.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. A. Richardson, O.S.B.

Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. John Murphy, M. R.

Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B., Rev. C. Buss, S.C., Chaplains of the Forces.
 Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
 Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.
 Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
 Montfort College, Rev. P. A. Cousseau, S.M.M., supr.
 Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.
 Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
 St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, B. Lindsay.
 Convent of the Sainte Union.
 Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
 Home for aged and infirm priests.
 Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
 Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D.
 Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O.P.
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
 Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. J. Ahern.
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
 Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan D.D., Rev. M. J. Sexton.
 Convent of the Cross.
 Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. R. E. Scanlebury.
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cozien, O.S.B.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.
 Convent of Mercy.
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Coughlan, M.R.
 St. Amand, (13th century), Mass once a week.
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., A. McDonald.
 Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
 East Reading, served from St. James.
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
 Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Conolly.
 Woolhampton, Reading, Donal Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, M.R., Revs. D. Luddy, E. Sweeney.
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Palsant, Oblate Fathers: Rev. L. Gullient, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. R. Devillers, S.J.
 Faithful Companions, David place.
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
 Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. H. Dorran.
 Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
 St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S. C.
 St. Louis', La Chaumière, Salesian Fathers, Rev. E. Cosson, S.C., superior.
 St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
 Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey,
 Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent,
 Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	88	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	110
Regular Clergy.....	217	Catholic Population.....	53,000

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *10 Albany road, Southport.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL J. CANON O'KELLY.—Res., *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES CANON ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. FRANCIS J. NUGENT.—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. LIONEL J. O'KELLY, V.G., Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK (Secretary); CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP, ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Theologian); THOMAS WALSH; Honorary Canon: Very Rev. CHARLES McDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1843), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator; Revs. T. Donovan, F. Harrison, W. Foy, T. Farrell, Walter Turner, George L. Motler.

All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren, B.A.

Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, P. Dillon.

St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Alban King, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, James Lineen.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, Ellesmere st.

St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, T. Singleton.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and other Fathers.

St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.

St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan, B.A.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.

St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. Douglas Evershed, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. Osmund Canon Woods, Rev. P. Derbyshire.

Billington, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmesley, (Langho, Blackburn).

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, M.R., Bishop of Teos; Revs. W. Drake, J. M. Edmondson, H. Tanghe.

St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Augustine Rose, Thomas Dillon, Jr.

St. Mary's, Islington, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. A. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. W. Ramsdale, F. Burscough.

St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan, C. Crisp, Jessel st., Mill Hill.

Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, W. Shanahan.

Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.

St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.

Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Revs. C. Chronnell, H. Fielding.

St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, W. Guinan, George Wainwright.

St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, Thomas McGrath.

SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. Canon Robt. Holmes, Revs. W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.

Public Institutions, Rev. Thomas Harrison, dean, Church road.

Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Alexander Smith.

Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.

- Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, Thomas Butler, T. Barton.
 St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor.
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron.
 St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.
- Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.
 St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Charles Morris, J. Lawrence.
 Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. H. Egbers.
 Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
- Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. T. Henshaw, Manchester road.
 Chadderton, St. Herbert's, Rev. James Lawless, Middleton road.
 Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
 Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Kelly.
 Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
 Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
 Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
- Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, James Fallon.
 Crumpsall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.
 Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, Francis Hampson.
 Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
- Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.
 Eccles, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, D.D., Rev. Herbert Bolger.
 Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher.
- Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan.
- Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs. F. A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., Martin Fynn, B.A., B.D.
- Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Revs. Henry Hill, M.R., Herbert Bamber.
- St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.
- Halliwel, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
 Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and John O'Dwyer.
 Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., Michael Lawlor.
 Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.
 Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough.
- Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and J. Vanderhaege.
 Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
- Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. W. Thomson, Liverpool road.
- Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Very Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B., Titular Prior of Durham.
- Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. A. Bartlett.
- Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Michael O'Leary.
- St. Robert's, North st., Rev. W. Watts.
- Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan
- Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.
- Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
- Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
- MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
 St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
 St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel J. Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. Louis Tighe, William Flynn, Lawrence Casey.
- St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, A. P. Keegan, Joseph Higham.
- English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
- St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. A. Wilson, vice-rector; V. Mann, J. F. McNulty, M.A., H. Morrissey, M.A., S.T.L., J. J. Ingram, M.A., Joseph Rector, John C. Cooke, B.A., Leo Malone.
- St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, J. Cronin, J. Holland.
- St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector, Rev. George Tighe.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
- Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.
- St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
- St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Revs. George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy, Anthony Wilcox.
- St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. Augustine Reardon.
- The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

MANCHESTER.—(Continued).

- St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, T. C. Gornall.
 St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Seed.
 St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Rev. Henry Atkinson.
 St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and M. Fitzgerald.
 The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
 St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., James McDounell, Patrick Leavey, Roger Weardon.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marshall.
 St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Revs. Andrew Ivory, Anthony Blondini, O.M.C.
 St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. James Murray, M.R., John Linehan, Michael O'Hara, William Sewell.
 St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
 Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.
 Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
 St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
 Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. De Pauw.
 Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rushohue.
 Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Very Rev. Joseph Hanrahan.
 Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur MacGrath.
 Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. W. A. Gay.
 Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Cashell.
 Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. Charles Dunleavy.
 Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, Joseph Butler.
 St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. P. Feeney, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Francis J. Nugent, A.S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor.
 Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
 Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, J. E. McEnery.
 Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
 Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, F. Magill, Philip Ryan, Fairfax road.
 Lunatic Asylum.
 Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. Paul Dootson, R. de Grood.
 Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
 Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph Callaway.
 Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
 Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
 Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
 Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Drescher.
 St. Patrick's, Watt st., Revs. E. C. Campion, Herbert Bonney.
 Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
 Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
 Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
 Samesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
 Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
 Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
 Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.
 Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe, Rev. E. A. Byrne.
 Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, P. J. McGuinness.
 Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Prior M. McCarthy O.S.M., and other Fathers.
 Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. W. Isaac.
 Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.
 Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
 West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.
 Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
 Winton, St. Gilbert's, Rev. George Callaway, 93 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.
 Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
 Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.

Military Chaplains—Revs. G. Keane, A. O'Connor, W. Leighton, R. McGuinness, M. J. Phelan, V. O'Shaughnessy, G. T. Griffin, E. M. Guinness, J. B. Brosnan, John Birch, A. Gribbin, P. Gorman, M. P. Moran, E. Power, C. Bullock, John Browne, W. Dorran, J. McGinnell, C. Wilkin, G. H. Ayles-Waters, Thomas Whittaker.
Naval Chaplain—Rev. E. M. Bray, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.
 St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.
 Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero, Bishop's House, Salford. For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.

For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.

For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.

Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.

Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.

Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Churches and Chapels.....	211
Priests.....	355	Catholic Population.....	300,000

*DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

— Shropshire and Cheshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN PROVOST BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., 39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead. (Army Chaplain during the war.)

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary and Secretary; JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., Theologian; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. C. Whitefoord, Rev. R. Bleasdale, Chaplain to the Forces.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.

Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. M. F. Morley.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D.

Whitechurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. M. Hayes, H. E. G. Rope, M.A., Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.S.F.C., (guardian).

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, R. Hughes.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, J. Porter.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Provost Barry, V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, Joseph Russell.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. —, Revs. A. McGeever, A. J. Wilson.

St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.

Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly, Chaplain to the Forces.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly (supr.).

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Pollen, S.J., House of Retreats.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., H. Sharp.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.

Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.

Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.

Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. —.

Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. P. L. Pears, Rev. M. C. McVeigh, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. G. Canon Walsh, Rev. Thomas Bradley.
 Lymm, served from Latchford.
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. M. Curran.
 Maipas, served from Whitechurch.
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
 New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, B. Coleman.
 New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines, Rev. Edward Logan.
 Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. D. Kirby.
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
 Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones, Rev. R. B. Tickle.
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
 Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Mottram, Rev. Joseph Crowley, Rev. Vincent Corcoran, Rev. J. J. Ryan, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M. A.
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, Joseph Coleman, D.D., P. O'D. Gerrard.
 St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. J. H. Roche, Rev. O. Calderbank, Rev. A. Byrne, Rev. T. Lowery, Chaplain to the Forces.
 St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. —.
 Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
 West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Alexis O'Brien, O.P., of Pendleton.
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.

Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore.

Army Chaplains during the war: Revs. Joseph Kelly, R. Bleasdale, T. Lowery, M. C. McVeigh, J. J. Ryan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Cloughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	89	Other Chapels of Communities.....	20
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	61,324

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars-Forane—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon CHARLES C. HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN SHEEN.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. CONSTABLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Archivist—Rev. R. ROCKFORD.

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar-General, Canon HOGAN and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LE BOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. F. E. PRITCHARD; Sussex, Rev. F. HOPPER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Revs. JAMES KEATINGE, EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, Penitentiary; Very Revs. CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING, Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, B.A., Very Revs. ARCHIBALD MACCALL, EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM McAU-
LIFFE, R. IRVINE NEAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, FRANCIS ROE, JAMES PURDON.

LONDON.

(London County, South of the Thames.)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. Daniel O'Meara, adm.: Revs. F. Sparling, Joseph Butler, J. Farrell, A. Dudley, P. MacHugh, Paul Van Houtte (Belgian); Philip Fletcher.

Bethlehem, St. Thomas'; Royal Eye Hospital; St. George's Home for Boys, 5 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. B. Curwen.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, K. Dale-Roberts.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D., T. Lawton.

Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, and 17 Fathers.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, M. R., Revs. Joseph Mahoney, D.D., H. Byrne, P. de Ternant, E. Redding.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas Ryan, O. Leake.

Bermondsey, South. St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. Keogh.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, Very Rev. Mgr. F. H. Northcote.

Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. Doueh, H. Glibney.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. W. Fichter, C. Constable.

Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. Louis Deydier, Evariste Buytaers, M. Maynard, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R., Revs. C. Dolman, B. O'Donovan.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

Charlton, S. E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Lefebvre, A. Moors, G. Soulice, A.A.

- Clapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. John Charlton, C.S.S.R., provincial and 12 Fathers.
 St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
- Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A., Revs. E. Shebbeare, R. Prince.
- Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., T. Fitzpatrick.
- Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, M.R., W. M. Pritchard, S. O'Beirne.
- Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., Rev. Jules Van Langendonck.
- Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. W. Wonnacott, S. Fairbourn.
- Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.
- Forest Hill, S. E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
- Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. C. O'Donoghue, H. Rochford, Ph.D.
- St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, D. Twomey.
- Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
- Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. Edmund Miller.
- Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, T. Clifton, 175 High st.
- Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
- North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. E. Corbishley.
- Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
- Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
- Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Bernardine, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 3 Fathers.
- Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Leo Fichter.
- Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, T. Huntley.
- Putney, St. Simon Stock, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
- Roe-hampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
- St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
- Rotherhithe, S. E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. W. Monk, J. Inwood, J. Warrington Simmons.
- Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.
- Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. H. Robins.
- Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Rev. Peter Mason, Rev. W. Taunton.
- Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
- Sydenham, S. E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. R. Pitts, H. Knight.
- Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, J. O'Connor.
- Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
- Vauxhall, S. E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Rev. G. Sproston.
- Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. J. Connell.
- St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. A. Perceval.
- Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, S. Roche.
- Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
- Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Fitzgerald.
- Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. W. Dominic Brownrigg, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
- Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, M. R., A. Sandford, P. Byrne, P. King.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
- Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. F. Rhead, C. Le Warne, A. Jenner.
- Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
- Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.
- Birchington, Rev. H. Aldersey, O.S.B.
- Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
- Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, J. Winder.
- Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
- Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, T. Cambourne.
- St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
- Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, J. Cuddon, S. Borrow, F. Day.
- Old Brompton, St. Paulinus' served from St. Michael's by Rev. W. Bolger.
- Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
- Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
- Datford, St. Anselm's Spital st., Revs. H. Plummer, J. Redmond, G. Quin.
- Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
- Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, M.R., Evans.
- Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
- Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.
- Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.

Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Hoare, *p.t.*
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Coote, D. C. L., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st.
 Folkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. E. Larkin.
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. McMahon, T. S. Smith.
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin, M. R., L. Bourdelot.
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Bonaventure Fitzherbert, C.P., *supr.*, and other Fathers.
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Walsh, O.S.A., prior, Rev. L. Brophy, O.S.A.
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Rev. George Le Bosquet.
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
 Motttingham, served from Eltham.
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. Robert Measures.
 Orpington, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, O.S.B., abbot visitor; Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.
 St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. L. Anselm Spencer, O.S.B.
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. Michel Daquin.
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Donoghue.
 Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. James O'Connell.
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, J. McKee, C.F.
 Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., *supr.*, and other Fathers.
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Peall.
 Snodland, served from Maidstone.
 Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
 Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
 Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. James Walsh.
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R., Rev. C. Trapp.
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. Boyson, O.S.F.S., and other Fathers.
 Westgate, Rev. Peter Condon, O.S.B.
 Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.
 Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Roe, Revs. J. Franklin, J. H. Filmer.
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. J. Stonier.
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. P. Williams, S.C., and other Fathers.
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864) Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, M.R., J. Crea, J. Corbett, J. McKenna (retired).
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. J. Torrance, W. Curtin.
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Very Rev. W. Bernard Canon Alexander.
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by Rev. A. Aarts.
 Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. B. Kelly.
 Egham, St. Cuthbert, Very Rev. H. Canon Caferata.
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. C. Turner, H. Dwyer.
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. H. Hemans.
 Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
 Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. J. Higgins, M.R.
 Holmwood, served from Crawley.
 Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. C. P. Sullivan S.M., and other Fathers, 14 Kew Gardens road.
 Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., B. McFadden, R. McElroy.
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, Wm. Kenney, Wyndham road.
 Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Redaway.
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.
 Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, served from Kingston during the war.
 Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. T. Killeen.

New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
 Norwood, South, served from Anerley.
 Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848). Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, Jam Pitts, Ph.D.
 Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. C. Westlake.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., W. Donovan.
 Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lutz, C. Crawford, M. Moriarty.
 Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Hart.
 Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.
 Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
 Walton, St. Erconwald, served from St. George's, Weybridge.
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling, M.R.
 St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. Lewis McMurdie, C.J., president, and other Fathers.
 Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Chichester, S.J. rector, and other Fathers.
 Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
 Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
 Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill, Rev. Stanley Mason.
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon Doubleday, B.A., rector; Very Rev. Mgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. J. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., A. Hooker, C. Collins, B.A., J. Keating, A. Hauber, A. Wood.
 Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam during the war.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.
 Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
 Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Rev. E. Cosmo-Brown.
 Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. R. Bullesbach.
 Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. —.
 Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Emery, J. Fevez, J. Cronin, I.C.
 Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. P. Mullarkey, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
 Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, M.R., C. McConville, H. Calnan, D.D.
 St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. B. Pearce.
 St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H.M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Redding.
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Otleby, M.R., V.F.
 Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.
 St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.
 St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.
 Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
 Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
 Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Pacificus, O.S.F.C.
 Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.
 Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. J. Shoolbred, W. A. Pritchard.
 Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
 Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. Seraphin Bolger, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
 Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Rev. Mgr. A. Cocks, Revs. C. Innes-Browne, R. Ekins.
 St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
 East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Right Rev. Mgr. James Warwick.
 Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.
 Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
 Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
 Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
 Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. William Canon McAuliffe, M.R.
 Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Richard Irvine Canon Neave, Rev. B. Moultrie.
 Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. J. Fanning.
 Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. G. Boniface.
 Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
 Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
 Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.
 Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
 Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
 Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
 Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.
 Robertsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.

Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. F. Dreves.
 Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Biondini, O.M.C.
 Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
 St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Rev. F. Segesser, M.R., Rev. J. Golding-Bird, Rev. R. Finnemore.
 Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
 Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Christall.
 Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.
 Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.
 Wadhurst, Rev. G. Elson, I.C., rector.
 West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. T. Smith.
 Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. James Canon Purdon, M.R., Rev. J. Flichter.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. R. Basil Curwen (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Nottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Manor House, Portslade, Sussex.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

- Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
- Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses: St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Nottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	290	Churches and Chapels.....	373
Regular Clergy.....	257	Estimated Catholic Population.....	150,000

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 8, 1916.)

Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B., born in the Fylde district of Lancashire. August 27, 1862; consecrated Bishop of Port Louis February 25, 1910; appointed Archbishop of Cardiff February 8, 1916.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Penarth.*
Secretary—Rev. D. J. HANNOŃ.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. ETON.

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. GEORGE AELRED KINDERLEY, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, O.S.B., HENRY GREGORY BUISSET, O.S.B., JOSEPH CUTHBERT FORMBY, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, O.S.B., JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, O.S.B., MICHAEL ELPHEGE DUGGAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident, all Benedictines. In the new archdiocese there will be two chapters, one at St. David's Cathedral, Cardiff, secular, and one at Belmont, Benedictine.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. Van den Heuvel, D. J. Hannon, J. P. Tobin, B. McLaughlin.

St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.

Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.

St. Albans, (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. F. W. Palmer, and other Fathers.

St. Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.

St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. H. Irvine, W. Davis.

St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.

Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.

St. Joseph's, served from St. Peter's.

Aberavon, St. Joseph's, Revs. Philip Kelly, N. James.

Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Hallahan.

Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.

Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.

Bargoed, St. Peter's, served from Rhymney.

Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Revs. Francis J. Vaughan, Louis Mooney.

Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.

Caerphilly, St. Helen's, Rev. Paul Saillour, O.S.B.

Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.

Clydach on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.

Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. W. Morgan.

Hirwain, served from Aberdare.

Llantrisant, served from Treforest.

Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Rev. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.

Morriston, served from Clydach on Tawe.
 Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Frederick H. Garrett.
 Mumbles, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from St. David's, Swansea.
 Neath, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blackborow.
 Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. M. J. Richardson.
 Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Berard.
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
 Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
 St. Iltyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. G. A. Dawson, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
 Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Revs. G. Griffiths, T. Crowley.
 Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
 St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
 Treorchy, served from Tonypandy.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., cathedral prior, and other Fathers.
 Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. E. Grieshaber.
 Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu, O.S.B.
 Broxwood, Pembroke, Holy Family, Rev. T. Flood.
 Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
 Courtfield, Ross, Rev. J. M. Moorat, O.S.B.
 Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B., Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Colgan, O.S.B.
 Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. F. O'Keeffe.
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. A. Davis.
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
 Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
 Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan.
 Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Newport.
 Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
 Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.
 Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
 Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
 Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
 Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Grosmont.
 Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
 Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
 Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
 Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
 Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
 St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
 Pentllwyn, served from Risca.
 Pontllanfraith, served from Pontymister.
 Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
 Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch, Rev. B. Thomson.
 Rhydney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent; Rev. Michael Donovan, (Army Chaplain).
 Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
 Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. A. C. Knight.
 Whitson Court, Newport, Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
 TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	45	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	57
Regular Priests	46	Catholic Population (approximately) .	64,500

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res. *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*

Secretary—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: Very Revs.

JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, W. J. KELLY, G. NIGHTINGALE.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN CANON JENNINGS, V.F.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. George Canon Nightingale, Revs. J. Ryan, L. Cunningham.

Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. J. Ryan.

Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Asaph, Rev. C. King, S.J.

Ruthin, served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S.J.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.

Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Hayden.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Augustine, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.

Portmadoc, St. Illtyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.

Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J. His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

St. Mary's College (Holywell) Rev. P. Hook, Ph. D., Rev. J. Geraghty.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate,

Very Rev. Father William, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
 St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. Cuthbert King, S.J.
 St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. A. Keogh,
 S.J., rector, and 7 Fathers.
 Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
 Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Arnulph Bruyneel, O.S.B.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
 Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Urban Young,
 C.P., superior, and other Fathers.
 Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.
 Pembrey, Rev. J. Jarvis.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
 Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
 Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.
 Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
 Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly.
 Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*.—High School Con-
 vent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	31	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	56
Regular Clergy	70	Catholic Population	11,332

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, D.D., ordained, Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Nov. 16, 1917. Res., 13 Tantaloon place, Edinburgh.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK PROVOST MORRIS. Res., 40 High st., Edinburgh.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY. Res., Falcon ave., Morningside road, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY, CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE CANON MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES MACDONALD, MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, JOHN STEVENSON LYLE. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SMITH.

EDINBURGSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, James O'Flaherty, Patrick McDaniel.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. James Bonner, James Mullan, Bernard McLaughlin.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. John B. McCluskey, S.J., and other Fathers.

St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

St. Cuthbert's, (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.

St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.

St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.

St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.

EDINBURGH.—(Continued).

Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
 Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Rev. Achille De Schepper.
 H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
 Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
 Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Miley, chaplain.
 Addiewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.
 Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Edward I. Miley.
 Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
 East Calder, St. Paul's, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
 Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
 Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. John D. Glenaghan, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
 Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1873), Rev. Dominic Hart.
 Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
 Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
 Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood.
 Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy.
 Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
 Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
 West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. James MacDonald.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
 Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Cowdenbeath, Rev. Patrick Green.
 Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. William Mellon.
 Inverkeithing, Rev. Joseph C. Long, Rev. Patrick McHugh.
 Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
 Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Charles Daly.
 Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
 Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
 Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Henry Woods.
 St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Rev. H. R. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.
 East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
 Saltoun, served from Haddington.
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armada, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.
 Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
 Blackburn, (1905), served from Armadale.
 Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. Edward Morrison.
 Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
 Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
 S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
 Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lyle.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), served from Kelso.
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James Connolly, D.D.
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balforn, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
 Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
 Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis Macmanus.
 Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan.
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Michael Canon Turner, M.R., Revs. Richard Thornhill, Ewan John Connolly.
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. David Robertson, Daniel Ramsay.
 Rumford, St. Antony, Rev. William Grant.
 Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Richard Delaney.
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Revs. Anthony O'Doherty, James Hart.
 Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
 Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Chaplains on active service with army in France: Rev. John Stuart, D.D., Rev. John Allan Gray, Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, Rev. Peter J. Burns.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	83	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	89
Regular Clergy.....	13	Catholic Population, about.....	70,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Beaton, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxillary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Coadjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohuntin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., 160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow."

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, DANIEL COLLINS, ANGUS MACKINTOSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES MACKENNA.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN RITCHIE, M.R., (Theologian), Very Revs. JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL MCNAIRNEY, M.R., HUBERT VAN STIPHOUT, M.R., WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.R., PATRICK HACKETT. Honorary Canon: JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, Thomas O'Connor, John McQuillinan, D.D.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance 249. **Girls' Day School**, under Franciscan Nuns, 278. **Infants' School**, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 218. **St. Mary's** (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. T. McEwan, A. McInnes, James Doherty, M. O'Brien.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 726. **Girls' School**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 742. **Infants' School**—attendance, 575. **Industrial Schools**—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon MacLuskey, M.R., Revs. P. Ryan, adm., Alexander MacKintosh, Hugh J. Bradley, J. O'Donnell. **Three Day Schools**—one for boys—attendance, 526; another for girls—attendance, 498; one for infants—attendance, 275.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. A. Hamilton, A. McCormick.

Day School—average attendance, 641.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. P. Boland, John Boyle.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 325. **Girls' and Infants Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 773.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849—1855), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. P. Doyle, J. Stuart. **Day School**—average attendance, 686.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. A. Campbell, S.J., and other Fathers.

Two Day Schools—boys, under two certificated masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1428.

- St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, A. Lynch, J. Ashe, Nicholas H. Power, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 1991.
- St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1614.
- Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day School—average attendance, 686.
- St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2315.
- The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy, P. Flood, D.D.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 690; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1320.
- Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, J. McGrory.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1603.
- St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, T. J. O'Sullivan.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 1060.
- St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, W. Flanagan, J. Lyons, R. Devitt.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 1067.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
- St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, E. Bradley, J. Conlon, T. A. Murphy, A. McEachen.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 1523.
- St. Anthony's, Govan, Revs. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, T. Rourke, J. P. Kenneally.
Day School—average attendance, 1430.
- St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. McMenemy, E. O'Hanlon.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 474.
- The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. James Mullin, D.D., M.R., S. Keane, M. O'Connor.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 966.
- St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, A. Hamilton.
- St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. William Daly, L. DeBacker, J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 840.
- St. Charles, Revs. E. Fitzgerald, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 665.
- St. Anne's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Roche, J. Courtney.
Day School—average, 1124.
- St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance, 505.
- St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. McMillan, H. Delargey, F. Taggart, A. Shvaeistris (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 1004.
- St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'. Day School—average 893.
- St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, J. J. Crumly, W. Hayes.
School—average, 1151.
- West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. T. Gourlay.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
- Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Prisons, Revs. B. Connolly, C.P., W. Molloy, chaplains.
- St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
- Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy, prison chaplain.
- Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. G. Hartmann, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
- Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

- Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R., Rev. E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 548.
- Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, M. Hackett.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 465.
- Blackwood, Rev. A. Mullins.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
- Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., H. Macdonald.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1093.

- Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Hughes.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 248.
- Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
- Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. Brown, D. Casey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 650.
- Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. S. A. Thornton, J. Sieger.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.
- Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, J. Dennehy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 818.
- Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, M. McKenna.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 285.
- Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 620.
- Carlisle, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 96.
- Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, J. Montgomery, T. Barry, D. Hartz.
Day School—average, 536.
- Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 336.
- Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Murray.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 350.
- Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, J. Slattery, D. Scannell.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 757.
- St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan.
Day Schools—average attendance, 986.
- St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett, Rev. P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 658.
- Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 488.
- Cranley, The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
- Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger, Rev. F. R. Pirrie.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 341.
- Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 95.
- Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. P. Conway.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 988.
- Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
- Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 326.
- Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 309.
- Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kelly, D.D.,
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.
- Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, J. Kennedy, D. L. McLaughlin, J. Norbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1240.
- Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. T. Currie, W. Orr, D. M. Sheehan.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1212. Secondary School, 148.
- Newmains, Rev. W. O'Carroll.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 269.
- Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 320.
- Overton, served from Wishaw.
- Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. J. Troy, A. McBride.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 850.
- Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 567.
- Shieldmuir, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., J. Durkin, W. Bradley, D. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1034.
- Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, T. G'Hanlon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 389.
- Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 47.
- Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 532.
- Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, M. Ahearne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 787.
- Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. Cush.
Day School—average attendance, 208.
- Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
- Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 603.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).*

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

- Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. P. Diamond.
 Day School—average attendance, 73.
 Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 174.
 Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
 Day School—average, 102.
 Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Kearney.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 63.
 Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. B. Lynch, A. Gallancher, J. Power.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 461.
 Stevenston, St. John, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
 Day School—average, 264.
 West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

- Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, T. Murray.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 183.
 Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1040.
 Croy, Revs. J. M. M. Charleson, P. Kelly.
 Day School—average, 349.
 Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, H. Synnott.
 Day School—average, 633.
 Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, C. Treanor, D.D.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1125.
 Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Leary.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 462.
 Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. W. C. Brown.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 283.
 Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Duane, P. Torley.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 648.
 Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.
 Day School—average attendance, 145.
 Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.
 Day School—average, 251.

RENFREWSHIRE.

- Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, M. Harrington, A. O'Keeffe.
 Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 520 and 123.
 Blishton, served from Houston.
 Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 69.
 Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Edgar.
 Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
 Gourcock, St. Ninian's, Rev. D. Colvin.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 160.
 Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall, M. O'Connor, P. MacFarlane, J. Wall.
 Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1931.
 St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, J. Higgins, J. Kennedy.
 Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1026. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
 Convent School for young ladies attendance, 103.
 Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 94.
 Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. White, D. Morris.
 Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 603.
 Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. J. Clarke.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 179.
 Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 208.
 Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. J. Clark, J. O'Mahony, C. Dennehy, H. Curley.
 Day Schools Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1753.
 St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R., Revs. P. Fogarty, T. O'Halloran.
 Day School, average attendance, 797.
 St. Charles' (1898), Rev. F. Young. Day School, average attendance, 328.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
 Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 919.
 Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. F. Dougan.
 Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 253.
 Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
 Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Military Chaplains at the Front: Rev. T. Healy, Rev. S. A. Thornton, Rev. Joseph Doherty,
 Rev. B. Flynn, Rev. O. F. Claeys, Rev. G. Galbraith.
 Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin;
 Rev. P. Gaule, Antwerp; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere,
 Bruges, Belgium.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
 St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
 St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
 St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
 Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
 Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton,
 Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st.,
 Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
 St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
 Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
 Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
 Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
 Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
 Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
 Retreat House (for men)—Rochsoles, Airdrie.
 Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.
 Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
 St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
 St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
 Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
 Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
 Defective Children's Home—Partick, Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	249	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	136
Regular Clergy.....	50	Estimated Catholic Population.....	400,000

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; consecrated Aug. 1, 1918.
—Res. 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.

Inspectors of Schools—Rev. PATRICK KEENAN, Rev. JOHN ROGER.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN MCPHERSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH. Canon: Very Revs. CHARLES DEVINE, theologian; ANDREW F. THOMSON, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART, penitentiary; Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Rev. DONALD A. CHISHOLM.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Mgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., J. Marr, W. A. Bowle.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.

St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. George Grant.

Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry, Rev. Patrick Keenan.

St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for Intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.

H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

Ballater, St. Nathalan, Rev. Alexander Gerry.

Balogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.

Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.

Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.

Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. John Simpson.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James Anton.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Walter McHardy.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart, served from Dufftown by Rev. John G. McBain.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. Macdonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Maryhill, Buckie, St. James; Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.

Tombintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. David McDonald.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
 Beaully (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.
 Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Very Rev. Donald A. Canon Chisholm.—Day School.
 Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Very Rev. Hilary Willson, O.S.B. (prior), and other Fathers.
 St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
 St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey. Benedictine Nuns.
 Fort George, served from Nairn.
 Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
 Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Francis B. Cronin, D.D.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
 Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.
 Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Revs. Patrick McGonagle, Alexander Bennet, John McKee, Alexander J. Gillies, John Tennant, D.D., Alexander O'Donoghue, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti, spiritual director.
 Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), served once a month from Aberdeen; Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
 Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rev. William Shaw.
 Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
 Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), served from Lerwick.
 Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, Rev. —.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. James Bonnyman.
 Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902), St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
 Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLellan.
 Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornock and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 95.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Congregational Schools.....	19
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	64	Catholic Population	12,000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luim to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

*Bishop—Right Rev. ———, D.D.; cons. ———.—Res., Bishop's House, Oban.
Administrator—Very Rev. ———.*

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. D. Martin. Day school under Government inspection.
Ardishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald. Day school under Government inspection.
Connel Ferry, served occasionally from Taynuilt.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1833), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John MacElmail. Day school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. W. Macmaster.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under Government inspection.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald, A. Butler. Day school under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arlisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm. Day school under Government inspection.
Braes of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Mackintosh, V.G., Rev. James McDonald. Day school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. John Angler.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Donald Provost Mackintosh.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Very Rev. Donald Canon McDougall.
Portree, Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, served from Inverie.
Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served occasionally from Morar.
Unachan, served occasionally from Mulroy.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. W. Gillies.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. J. Macmillan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.
Canna, served from Elgg.

Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron, Rev. Patrick Macdonald.
 Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. William McLellan.
 Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
 Eigg, St. Donan (1810), Rev. Donald MacIntyre.
 Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John MacNeill, Rev. Malcolm McKinnon.
 Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
 Lochmaddy, served occasionally from Benbecula.
 North Bay, Barra, St. Barr (1906), served from Craigston.
 Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Rev. John McDonald has retired from active service, owing to ill health. Res., Dunoon.
 Chaplains to the Forces: Revs. John MacNeill, Hugh Cameron, Duncan Campbell.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Dunoon; Mingarry, Mount Stuart.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Congregational Day Schools.....	7
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46	Estimated Catholic Population	12,500

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1685.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian); Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN TURNER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES V. McDONALD, JAMES DOWLING, THOMAS WELSH, JOHN MALCOLM; Hon. Canon: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. John Noonan, Owen Lynch.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. John McMahon, Antony Sweeney, Samuel McIsaac.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Revs. John O'Neill, John McDonald.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, M.R.; Revs. Andrew McKinlay, Patrick G. Egan.

Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm, Rev. Michael J. Fahy.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.

Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.

Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.

Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.

Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Welsh, Rev. Joseph Brough.

Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Coogan.

Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.

Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.

Dunkeld, Rev. —.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.

Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John McDaniel.—Day School.

Alva, St.—(1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

Low Valleyfield, Rev. John Kilcullen

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.

Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.

Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	33	Day Schools	9
Churches, chapels and stations... ..	35	Catholic Population	33,000

*DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL CANON O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL CANON O'BRIEN, V.G.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. John Murphy, Martin Doyle.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Manion, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. W. J. Trainor, Rev. L. Mulholland, Rev. A. Wrightson.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow).

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley, Rev. R. Carmont.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenneck, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, M.R., Rev. F. Lessers.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. Dermot O'Reilly.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. J. Donnelly, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.
 Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
 Kirkeowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
 Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
 Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
 Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
 Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
 Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	34	Congregational Schools.....	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Catholic Population.....	20,000

CUBA.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. TITUS TROCCHI, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., Titular Archbishop of Lacedaemon, cons. December 12, 1915. *Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res., Calle Pasco, entre 17 y 19, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. FREDERIC LUNARDI, Ph.D., D.D., J.U.D. *Res., Calle Pasco entre 17 y 19, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

***ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX GUERRA, S.S.F.S., D.D. *Res., Santiago.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Priests of Religious Orders, 37; Churches with Resident Priests, 26; Catholic Population, 415,949.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., cons. November 8, 1914. *Res., Camaguey, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 20; Priests of Religious Orders, 21; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; College for Boys, 1; Colleges for Girls, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., Bishop of Camaguey.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Catholic Population, 533,686.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D., cons. October 28, 1903. *Res., 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Priests of Religious Orders, 150; Colleges for Boys, 10; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 20; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 500,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, D.D., cons. May 3, 1915. *Res., Obispaño, Matanzas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 33; Colleges for Boys, 7; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

***DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. *Res., Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

**Reports for the Archdiocese of Santiago and Diocese of Pinar Del Rio not received.*

MEXICO.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

* HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. *Res., Mexico, D. F.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000; Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12. Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000; Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,839,250.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tabasco, Nov. 7, 1897; transferred to Chilapa, Oct. 12, 1907. *Res., Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Parishes, 64; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 361,239.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D. D., appointed May, 6, 1912. *Res., Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., *Res., Tulancingo, Casa Episcopal.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——. *Administrator*—Very Rev. FRANCISCO BANEGAS. *Res., Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 33; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7; pupils, 800; for girls, 4; pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

** Although for the past four years it has been more than difficult to obtain statistics for the Dioceses of Mexico the data printed in this year's edition has been revised, as far as possible.*

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA (directly under the Propaganda).

Vicar-Apostolic—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz, L. C., Mexico*. (Temporarily in charge of the Most Rev. Archbishop of Guadalajara who has appointed as Vicar General, Very Rev. Agapito Ramirez).

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ——. *Vicar Capitular*—Rt. Rev. ENRIQUE SANCHEZ PAREDES. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, about 400; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 2000; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., *Huajuapam de Leon, State of Oaxaca*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, 300; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 350; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ——. *Vicar Capitular*—Rt. Rev. Manuel Reynoso. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 225; Churches, 150; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches, —; Schools, —; Catholic Population, —.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 650; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 89; Churches and Chapels, etc., 800; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Colleges for boys, 25, for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ, cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Res., *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, 100; Parishes, 20; Catholic Schools, 30; Seminary, 1; Asylums, 2; Sunday Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903. Res., *Colima, State of Colima*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——. *Administrator*—Very Rev. ALEJO ENRIQUEZ. *Res., Tepic, Territory of Tepic.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. DE LA MORA, D.D., consecrated May 7, 1911. *Res., Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and Sisters, 100; Parish Churches, 25; Churches and Chapels, 281; Seminaries, 2; Catholic Hospitals, 4; High School for Boys, 1; High School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 60; Catholic Population, 353,100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887; *Archbishop, July 23, 1891.*—*Res., Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 380; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. *Res., San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., cons. Feb. 1908. *Res., Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Diocesan Schools, 32; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. *Res., Merida, State of Yucatan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, Primary Schools, 17 for boys, 15 for girls; Colleges for boys, 2 and 2 for young ladies; 1 Industrial School; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Right Rev. VICENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1912. *Res., Campeche, State of Campeche.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 16; Priests of Religious Orders, none; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools, for boys 1; for girls 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. *Res., San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco.*
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche, Feb. 2, 1905; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. *Res., Durango, State of Durango.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 111; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 250; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools; 5 for boys, 5 for girls; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. *Res., Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Priests of Religious Orders, 11; Colleges, 20; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 327,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA, appointed Jan. 25, 1903. *Res., Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*
Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools: 20; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ——. *Administrator*—Very Rev. MARTIN PORTELA. *Res., Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, College, 1, Academies, 6, Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. Bishop of Tamaulipas. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; College of Art and Crafts, Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1 in San Luis Potosi, 3 schools for boys, 2 for girls; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Academies, 8; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ——. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.* *Administrator*—Rt. Rev. Manuel P. Viamontes. Res., *Tampico, State of Tamaulipas.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Diocesan Schools, 4; Catholic Population, 315,000.



The above cut shows the high altar and Baldachino sculptured and erected by us in the St. Louis Cathedral. We erected all the beautiful architectural work and carved the statues shown on this most beautiful work of ecclesiastical art. The plans were furnished by Barnett, Haynes & Barnett, architects of St. Louis. This Baldachino is fifty-seven feet high. There is no piece of work too large or too small for us to accept and guarantee perfect satisfaction. Write the Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D. D., and inquire if he is pleased with our work.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

DESIGNERS AND
SCULPTORS OF Artistic Marble Work

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City

Be sure and get estimates from us before ordering



THE CARRARA, ITALY, QUARRIES

The above cut will show you where our marble comes from. We maintain our own institutions at the quarries under the supervision of our own Family. Everything we do for you is done directly by ourselves, under our care, and with our direct guarantee of Excellence. We are experts in the selection of Italian marbles both white and colored, and we cannot fail to please you. We have the largest exclusively ecclesiastical studios in Italy, and whenever you contemplate buying an Altar, Pulpit, Communion Railing, Baptistry or Statues, be sure and get our price before ordering. We can give you hundreds of references to Ecclesiastics and Religious, for whom we have worked.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

Posta Veechia

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy

American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City



The above cut shows the marble lined sanctuary and altar in the Chapel of the Convent of the Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York, erected by us in 1918 of Choice Colored Marbles, after plans of Maginnis and Walsh, Architects, Boston, Mass. Write to Rev. Mother Superior, and inquire if she is pleased with our work.

When contemplating any marble work, always get our prices. We have our own studios in Italy, and do the work directly for you in our own establishment. You will be dealing direct—no middlemen. You cannot afford not to have our figures before contracting for Statues, Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Baptismals, or anything else in genuine Italian Marble.

The McBride Studios, Inc. Designers and Sculptors of **Artistic Marble Work**
Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy
 American Office, No. 41 Park Row, New York City



The New McBride Rosary

is a novelty of great devotional value. It presents three inscribed sides on each Pater Noster bead, showing the fifteen mysteries in proper order, easily read while reciting the Rosary—making it possible to remember the mysteries in proper sequence without the distraction of trying to remember. All Catholics should know the mysteries in proper order,—but many forget,—therefore OUR ROSARY. Recite the Rosary properly, thus gaining all the indulgences.

Prices

Gold or silver plated, with imitation stones, 5 year guarantee.....	\$2.50
Silver plated (all metal bead)	2.50
Gold filled (all metal bead), small size, 20 year guarantee.....	5.00
Gold filled, choice imitation stones, 20 year guarantee	6.00
Gold filled (all metal bead), medium size, 20 year guarantee.....	6.00
Sterling Silver (all silver bead), medium size	7.00
Sterling Silver (all silver bead), large size ..	8.00
Sterling Silver, genuine stones.....	} Special Prices on Applica- tion.
14 Kt. Solid Gold, genuine stones.	
14 Kt. Solid Gold (all gold bead).	

We pay all charges in U. S. and Canada. Liberal discount to Priests and Sisters. Order our Rosary. After trying it you will order more.

McBride Rosary Co.

INC.

41 Park Row, New York City

Frederick Pustet Co., Inc.

ALTARS



EVERY process in the manufacture of altars presents alternates which materially effect the durability, strength and inherent merit of the same.

The integrity and experience of the maker afford the only assurance that the right alternative has been chosen.

Appearance alone cannot be trusted. Time and use show how the altar was really made.

Pustet altars are built on honor and assure to you the utmost of value obtainable.

When about to choose your altar consider well who is to make it.

Consult us in all pertaining to Altars, Altar Railings and Statuary. Correspondence cheerfully and promptly answered. We build Altars of Marble and Artificial Marble, with and without Mosaic Inlays.

Manufacturers and Importers of
Church Ornaments Vestments Regalia and Badges
Banners and Flags

STATUES and STATIONS of the CROSS Mosaics
Religious Articles, Pictures and Oil Paintings
Our Eureka Brand Sanctuary Oil is the best.

OUR MISSION DEPARTMENT

has reached the height of perfection.

Our system is so perfect that every little item is taken care of and there is never any reason for doubt or dispute.

We have made Mission Goods a careful study for years and have placed this department under the management of a competent gentleman, who gives it his personal attention, and whose services, in the way of hints and suggestions tending to a successful sale, are at your command.

FREDERICK PUSTET CO., Inc.
NEW YORK CINCINNATI, O.

B. Herder Book Co.

17 South Broadway

ST. LOUIS, MO.

LATEST PUBLICATIONS

Prices Net

AUGUSTINE, REV. CHAS., O.S.B., D.D. A Commentary on the New Code of Canon Law. Vol. I. Introduction and General Rules (can. 1—86). 8vo. 8+184 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.25
—Vol. II. Clergy and Hierarchy. 11+592 pages. Cloth.....	\$2.50
CHAUTARD, DOM J. B. The True Apostolate. From the French, translated by Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R. 8vo. 6+195 pages. Cloth	\$1.00
COFFEY, HENRY A., S.J. Accidence of Hebrew Grammar with Exercises. 8vo. 6+113 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.25
GIRARDEY, REV. FERREOL, C.S.S.R. Jesus in the Eucharist. 8vo. 6+172 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.00
HURTER, HUGO, S.J., Ph.D., D.D. Sketches for an Eight Days' Retreat. Translated by John B. Kokenge, S.J. 8vo. 16+275 pages. Cloth	\$1.25
KANE, WILLIAM T., S.J. A Memoir of William A. Stanton, S.J. With an Introduction by the Most Reverend J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Omaha. 8vo. 12+262 pages. With Frontispiece. Cloth..	\$1.25
KELLY, M. T. A Life of Saint Francis Xavier based on authentic sources. 8vo. 12+253 pages and eight full-page illustrations. Cloth.	\$1.25
KOCH, REV. ANTONY, D.D. A Handbook of Moral Theology. Adapted and edited by Arthur Preuss. Vol. I. Introduction, Definition, Scope, Sources, Methods, History and Literature of Moral Theology. Morality, Its Subject Norm and Object. 8vo. 6+293 pages. Cloth...	\$1.50
LESLIE, SHANE. The Story of St. Patrick's Purgatory. 8vo. 27+78 pages. Silk Cloth.....	\$0.50
MUNTSCH, REV. ALBERT. The Pilgrimage of Life. Helps for the Christian Wayfarer. 8vo. 8+219 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.00
OTTEN, REV. BERNARD J., S.J. A Manual of the History of Dogmas. Vol. II. The Development of Dogmas during the Middle Ages and After. 8vo. 15+551 pages. Silk Cloth.....	\$2.50
PASTROVICCHI, REV. ANGELO, O.M.C. St. Joseph of Copertino. Englished and adapted by the Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M. Cap. With six illustrations. 8vo. 13+135 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.00
PETROVITS, REV. JOSEPH J. C., J.C.B., S.T.D. Devotion to the Sacred Heart. Its Theology, History and Philosophy. Introduction by Cardinal Gibbons. 8vo. 18+281 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.25
ROBISON, WILLIAM F., S.J. "His Only Son." The Truth of the Divinity of Christ. 8vo. 9+203 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.25
ROBISON, WILLIAM F., S.J. Christ's Masterpiece. A Study of the One True Church. 8vo. 12+203 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.25
SOMMERHAUSER, REV. W. B., S.J. Students' Mass Book and Hymnal for the use of Colleges and Academies. [With 101 Songs and Hymns arranged in modern notation by Rev. V. Winter, S.J.]	\$0.35
Organ Accompaniment. Prepared by Victor Winter, S.J. Oblong Quarto. 2+50 pages. Cloth.....	\$2.00
STORER, MARIA LONGWORTH. The Villa Rossignol or The Advance of Islam. 8vo. 6+384 pages. Cloth.....	\$1.00

Church Heating

By Either Steam or Hot Water Apparatus

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Norfolk, Va.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.
Convent of Poor Clares.....	Cleveland, Ohio
O. F. M. Monastery and Chapel.....	West Park, Ohio
St. Joseph's Retreat.....	Dearborn, Mich.
Kneipp Sanitarium.....	Rome City, Ind.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Evansville, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares.....	Chicago, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Blue Island, Ill.
Academy of Sacred Heart.....	Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Joseph's School.....	Waconia, Minn.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.....	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullaphy Hospital.....	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution.....	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's Academy.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Marillac Seminary.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Mercy Seminary.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Loretto College.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
St. Joseph's School and Sisters' House.....	Bowling Green, Ky.
Mt. Hope Retreat.....	Baltimore, Md.
St. Agnes' Hospital.....	Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church.....	Granville, Iowa
St. Joseph's Church.....	Sioux City, Iowa
St. Bernard's Hospital.....	Jonesboro, Ark.
Holy Family School.....	Bayfield, Wis.
St. John's Institute.....	Wichita, Kans.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Emporia, Kans.
Little Sisters of the Poor.....	New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory.....	New Orleans, La.
Most Holy Trinity Church.....	Trinidad, Colo.
Providence Sanitarium.....	Waco, Texas
Hotel Dieu.....	El Paso, Texas
St. Vincent's College.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
St. Patrick's Church.....	Bisbee, Ariz.
San Francisco de Assisi Cathedral.....	Santa Fe, N. Mex.
St. Thomas' Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Providence Infirmary.....	Mobile, Ala.
And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, Etc.	

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly must merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish GRATIS estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

Fifteenth and Olive Streets

ST. LOUIS, MO.

"Over Three Thousand satisfied customers."

Communion Certificate

1 1 1 1 1

DESIGNED BY ARTISTS

PRODUCED BY CRAFTSMEN



No. 6543

LITHOGRAPHED in 12 COLORS and GOLD

Size, 14x10 inches

Price per 100—\$10.00

Write for Sample

The C. WILDERMANN CO.

33 BARCLAY STREET

NEW YORK

MADE IN MILWAUKEE



No. 937

All Silk Damask, Satin Lining, Silk Embroidery,
Gold Thread Outline (in all Church Colors)

CHASUBLE	\$58.00	DALMATICS	\$122.00
COPE	98.00	BENEDICTION VEIL	41.00

Manufacturers and Importers of Church Goods
Dealers in Devotional Articles, Statuary, Sanctuary Supplies, Books, etc.

Diederich-Schaefer Company

MILWAUKEE

WISCONSIN

POCO The Rubrical Light

Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

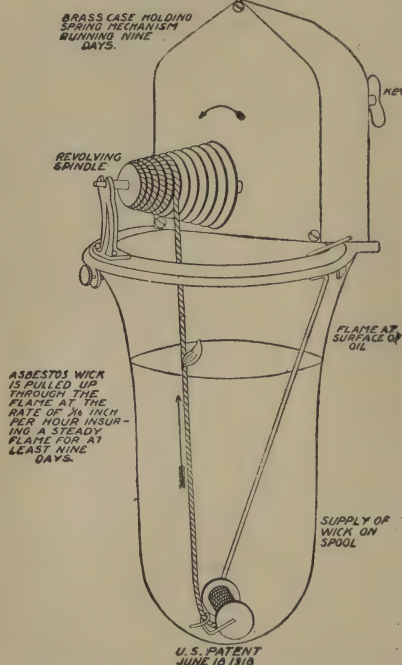
Chancery Office, 416 W. 12th St.,
Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1918

Dear Mr. Muller-Thym:

I am using POCO in my chapel and find it very satisfactory.

Yours truly,

(Signed) ✕ THOS. F. LILLIS, Bp. of Kansas City.



POCO, a mechanical device which automatically replaces the wick in the flame during 9 days.

POCO is the only way Purely Vegetable Oil can be made to burn for longer than a few hours.

*Rt. Rev. Mgr. O'Reilly,
Pastor of St. Patrick's
Church, Kansas City, al-
lows us to publish this
letter:*

My Dear Mr. Muller-Thym:

Your POCO fixture has given me the great satisfaction of knowing for a certainty that I am using the style of oil required by the Rubrics. On this, the main point, there can be no doubt, as you make yourself liable under the U. S. Pure Food Law by selling your oil as a food product.

All priests who by my knowledge are using POCO are equally well satisfied.

The fixing of the lamp requires less than five minutes, the light lasts from 9 to 11 days without fail and I feel your claim is true that it will take considerably less than \$20.00 for oil for a lamp per year.

The fixture is quietly ornamental and I think that your invention has solved the perplexing and annoying question of serving the Blessed Sacrament with the correct oil at a very slight expense and with a minimum of endeavor.

Sincerely,

M. J. O'REILLY.

ST. CHARLES RECTORY,

Gentlemen:

Pikesville, Md., Dec. 2, 1918.

Please send me another POCO outfit. The one I am using works so well that the Sisters want one for their chapel.

Yours,

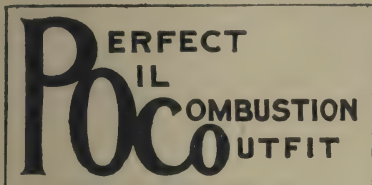
AMBROSE BEAVAN.

B. Muller-Thym & Co.

Kansas City, Missouri

I will not offer to the Lord my God holocausts that cost me nothing. II Kings 24:24

Plenty of oil
 Rubrical oil
 Produced in
 U. S.
 But for ease
 sake
 IT IS NOT
 USED



POCO burns
 the oil pre-
 scribed by the
 CHURCH
 without failure
 FOR 9 DAYS

Washington, D. C., June 18, 1917.

Department of Commerce,

Bureau of the Census.

Production of edible vegetable oil in 1916:

	Pounds
Olive Oil	1,336,674
Cocoonut Oil	126,884,374
Peanut Oil	26,164,869
Corn Oil	93,085,391
Rapeseed and other Oils.....	15,087,353
Cottonseed Oil (9 months' production)	1,288,084,077

Total edible oil produced 1,550,642,738

During 9 months in 1916 (a poor year) enough rubrical oil was produced in the United States to last all the churches in North America for 2000 years.

If our clergy knew these facts, they would not think that the permission to use electric light was meant to apply to this land of abundance.

Charleston, S. C., Oct. 21, 1918.

Gentlemen:

I thank you for your courtesy and painstaking efforts to assist me. The lamp burns 15 days with this wick.

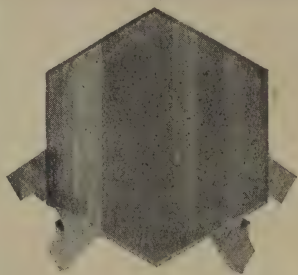
I am much pleased at the prospect of being able to use pure rubrical oil for the Blessed Sacrament and of being sure of having a good light constantly burning before the Lord on His throne.

Yours for success,
 GEO. A. KRAFT, Rector.

IN THE CATHEDRAL OF KANSAS CITY the Holy Oils were allowed to accumulate from year to year because there was no way of burning them in the sanctuary lamp.

POCO is burning this very old and thickened olive oil with no more trouble than to fix the lamp once in nine days.

B. Muller-Thym & Co., Kansas City, Missouri



New Altar Boy's Stool

New Altar Boy's Stool, octagon shape, one of the easiest stools for a boy to sit on, and made especially for his comfort and convenience.

O'Neil's Self-Collector Stand

Just what you have been looking for. Will collect money without the aid of a collector. These stands will increase your receipts to a great extent, and will pay for themselves in five or six Sundays. You don't have to depend on the collector. These stands should be placed at the head of each aisle.



O'NEIL'S ALTAR CLOTH HOLDER.
A LONG FELT WANT SUPPLIED.



*Patent
applied for*

Above cut
shows Holder
when not
in use.

Peerless Hat
Holder for
Church Pews

Send for
Sample

O'Neil's Altar Cloth Holder, made of solid brass, beautifully hand-engraved with the words, I. H. S. This holder eliminates the tendency of the Altar Cloth slipping, and also does away with pins, etc., which were used for fastening.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

Rochester Novelty Works

ESTABLISHED 1890

HUGH J. O'NEIL, Pres't.

Office and Factory: 114-120 Congress Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Christian Press Association

Cardinal Protector Appointed by Pius X

Officers and Directors

Rev. Jas. L. Meagher, Doctor of Divinity from the Holy See.....President

Rev. John H. DooleySecretary

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Kearney

Rev. John H. Dooley

Rev. T. J. Coleman

Publishers of over 450 Catholic Books

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, and all Liturgical Books. Theological, Philosophical Works of all kinds. Books of Devotion, Meditation, Premium Books, Catholic Novels, &c., &c.

All Publications at Publishers' Prices.

Send for our Book Catalogue.

Church Goods of All Kinds

Albs, Badges, Banners, Collection Baskets, Burses, Birettas, Bobashes, Candles, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Cassocks, Chalice, Ciboria, Cruets, Diplomas, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Gongs, Laces, Lamps, Linens, Lithographs, Medals, Monstrances, Sanctuary and Olive Oils, Oil Stocks, Ostensoria, Ovens for Altar Breads, Palms, Pixis, Rosaries, Rabbis, Roman Collars, Reliquaries, Stations of Cross, Surplices, Statues, Tapers, Torches, Tabernacles, Vases, Vestments and Materials for making them. All kinds of Religious Pictures and Picture Frames.

We import free of duty Vestments and Banners of Finest Quality, Statuary and Stations of the Cross, etc. We furnish each and everything used around the Altar and Publications for Library, College and School.

Mission Supplies a Specialty

Send to us for what you want and you will be surprised at the Quality and Price.

10 Barclay Street, New York

Cathedral Candle Co.

Syracuse, N. Y.

U. S. A.

We are manufacturers of the best and most complete line of candles in the country.

BEST QUALITY Beeswax Candles

For Altar use. In all standard sizes. Special sizes to order.



Our specialty is the manufacture of
15-Hour Lights

Which are burned in Colored Glasses



FULL LINE of SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

Our goods are on sale by leading dealers thruout the country

John P. Daleiden Co.

1530-1532 Sedgwick Street

Chicago, Ill.

Revised Liturgical Music with Gregorian Chant

St. Basil's Hymnal

Compiled by the Basilian Fathers, with
Notes and Index, 344 pages, cloth binding,
red edges **\$1.00**

St. Basil's Hymn Book without Notes, 267
pages, leatherette binding, flush cut, red
edges **.25**

Special discount to the Clergy and Religious

New—The Baltimore Catechism with explanations by Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., 24
pages, paper binding **Per 100, 7.50**

New—The First Communicant's Catechism, by
Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., 24 pages,
paper binding **Per 100, 2.50**

Published in English, Polish, Bohemian, Slavish and Spanish.

Manufacturers of

**Ecclesiastical Metal Ware
Repairing and Replating**

Vestments and Artificial Flowers

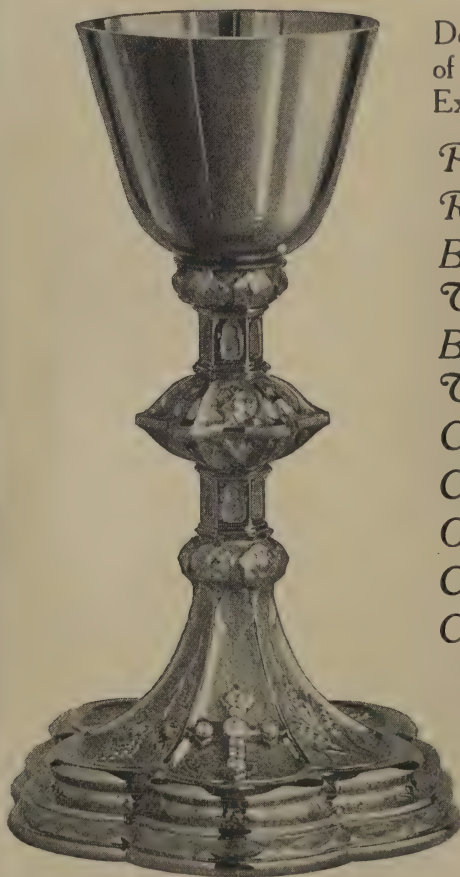
Complete line constantly on hand. Superior quality—
Lowest prices. **TRY US**

JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.

1530-1532 Sedgwick Street

CHICAGO, ILL.

Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Mfg. Co.



Designers and Makers
of a complete line of
Exclusive Church Work

Pulpits

Railings and Gates

Bronze and Brass

Tablets

Bronze and Brass

Tabernacle Doors

Chalices

Ceboriums

Ostensoriums

Candle Sticks

Crucifixes

✻
Designs Furnished
Upon Request
✻

Philadelphia Metal Church Goods Mfg. Co.

1216-1218 Mascher Street

H. J. WOLF, Manager

Philadelphia, Pa.

“Blue Flag”

CLOTHING for CLERGYMEN

The Four Essentials of a Garment—Material, Workmanship, Style, and Fit—are guaranteed to meet your demands in a “Blue Flag” Cassock. (See Guarantee Below)

“Blue Flag” Cassocks

Custom and Ready-made

Styles—Roman, Regulation, Regular Sack, Jesuit, Benedictine Habits, etc.

Materials—Mohair, Poplin, Serge, Crepe Cloth, Silk, etc. Write for Samples and Prices.

“Blue Flag” Suits—Sacks, Prince Alberts, and Standing Collar Frocks in Unf. Worsteds, Serges, Venetians, Drapes, Vicunas, etc. Samples and prices upon request.

The “Blue Flag” Clerical or Confessional Cloak is the most convenient and comfortable garment to wear while hearing confessions, going to and from Church to House, etc.—a great protection from cold and draughts. Made in various qualities of fine, black Kersey. One of these Cloaks will give you service for years. Samples upon request. Money refunded, if not satisfied.

Special Warm Weather Cassocks and Clothing.

10% discount for payment within 30 days. Express prepaid (in addition to above 10% discount) when Net Price is sent with order.

OTHER GARMENTS—Overcoats, Raincoats, Fur Coats, Rabbi Shirts, Rabbis, Rabbi Vests, Collars, Birettas, etc. Piece Goods for Institutions.

COMPLETE OUTFITS for Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, and Monsignori, including Cassocks, Mantellettas, Moz-zettas, Ferrialones, Cappa Magnas, etc. Samples, prices, and other information gladly furnished. Correctness of Styles and Details guaranteed.



“Blue Flag” Roman Cassock

“We guarantee to satisfy you or to refund your money”

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

“In Our Fifty-Third Year”

406 Broadway

Milwaukee, Wis.

T·M·O'CONNELL & Co.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statuary

Designers and Sculptors of

Ecclesiastical Statuary, Stations of the Cross
and Crucifixes

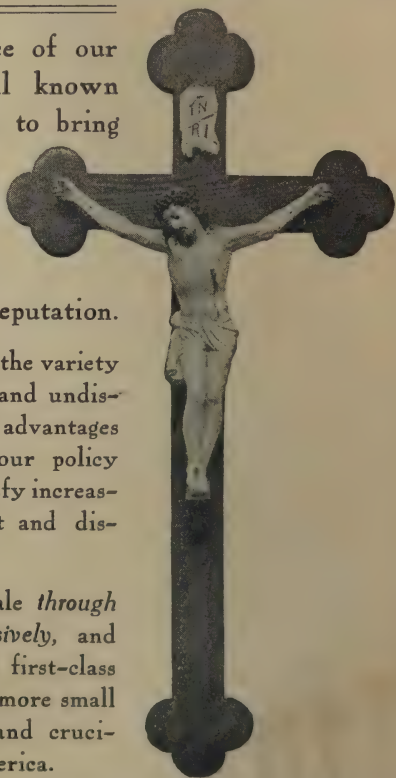
313 RACE STREET

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE general excellence of our models, and the well known reputation of our artists, to bring forward the artistic lines and devotional expression of the subject, have brought our statues and crucifixes an international reputation.

The beauty, the character, and the variety of our models is unequalled and undisputed. Our line has many advantages for the wholesale trade, as our policy has ever been to meet and satisfy increasing demands of an intelligent and discerning Catholic public.

Our goods are offered for sale *through Church Goods Houses exclusively*, and are to be had from nearly all first-class dealers. We make and sell more small statues (from 8 to 36 inches) and crucifixes than any concern in America.





Copyrighted

We confess that when we started in to make charcoal for Altar use we did not achieve immediate success.

That was not strange—in fact, it was quite human. We all make mistakes. The world is full of mistakes. The man who never made a mistake never reached a goal. So, as the making of church charcoal was new to us, we had to learn.

And we did learn. Our motto is “Perseverando,” and as “thru perseverance we conquer,” we kept at it until we turned out

A Perfect Burning Product

That is what we are offering today. Fifty blocks are packed into a double cover pasteboard box; either plain charcoal or delightfully perfumed, as preferred.

The good points are, easy lighting, even burning and little ash. The blocks are two inches square, but may be broken into four pieces.

If you have not tried these goods, we urge you to do so. Free samples for the asking. We prefer to sell thru the church goods trade, but we must sell, and if you cannot get MacKellar's Mission Brand Charcoal any other way, we will supply you direct.

Address

R. MacKellar's Sons Company

ESTABLISHED 1844
INCORPORATED 1902

PEEKSKILL, N. Y.



No. 1778 Candlestick

WRIGHT
MANUFACTURING
COMPANY

131-135 Master Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Art Metal Works

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Works

We manufacture a
complete line of exclusive church work in

Gold, Silver, Brass and Bronze.
Chalices, Ostensoria, Candle
Sticks, Crucifixes, Lamps,
Candelabra Brackets, Cen-
sers, Railings, Gates, Pulpits,
Original Designs.

Sacred Vessels Made from Collections of
Jewelry.

Repairing & gold-plating done at reasonable cost.
Episcopal permission to handle sacred vessels.

**The Best Church Goods Dealers
Handle Our Wares**

Correspondence invited. Our 25 years' experi-
ence and facilities are at your disposal.



No. 2948 Tabernacle Door

Don't Let Your Losses Through Breakage Eat Up All Your Profits



**Stop Buying
Plaster Crucifixes**

*Send for a sample line of
Hanging & Standing
CRUCIFIXES*

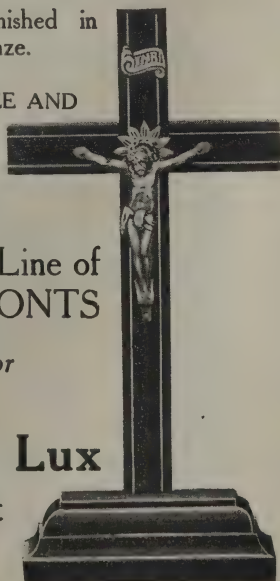
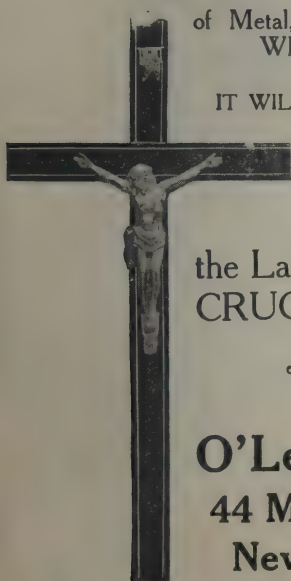


Made of Metal, Unbreakable, finished in White and Nickel.
The Best and Most Saleable Goods ever made in America; made
by Catholics.

HOLY WATER FONTS

of Metal, Unbreakable. Finished in
White, Nickel and Bronze.

IT WILL PAY YOU TO SEE AND
HANDLE
THESE GOODS



Write today for
the Largest and Best Line of
CRUCIFIXES *and* FONTS

*Manufacturers for
the Trade*

O'Leary and Lux
44 Murray Street
New York City

Seiz Brothers

Booksellers and Church Furnishers
Religious Articles, Etc.

Telephone, Barclay 5985
P. O. Box 1066

21 Barclay Street
New York

Ecclesiastical Art Productions

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Groups.
Composition, Scagliola and Carrara Marble
Altars, Pulpits and Railings

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors
Artistic Church Decorations
Stained Glass Windows

We employ only the best Artists
therefore furnish the most Artistic Goods

No charges for Special Designs
Sample Stations sent upon request

European Statuary and Art Co.

397-405 Potter Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy

The F. Kaster Company

229-231 Pine Street, Green Bay, Wis.

Importers and Dealers in

General Church Goods and Religious Articles

WE beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service

Picture framing done on a large scale

Merchant Tailoring a Specialty

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats
and Priests' Cloaks made to measure

RELIABLE GOODS

REASONABLE PRICES

D. P. Murphy, Jr.

NEW YORK

Manufacturer

Church Record Books
Fund Raising Supplies
Collection Baskets
Collection Envelopes

CHURCH PRINTING
OF THE BETTER KIND

*No Pastor Can Afford to Be
Without Our Complete Catalogue*

14 BARCLAY STREET



Mack, Miller Candle Co.

Syracuse, N. Y.

High Grade Church Candles
All Sizes All Weights

Syracuse, N. Y.

and

351-353 E. 61st Street

Chicago, Ill.

James R. Feeley & Co.

53 Clifford Street

Providence, R. I.

We manufacture for the trade only

Locketts

Buttons

Pins

Rosaries

Art Medals

Reward Medals

Pyxes

Religious Medals

Crosses

Oil Stocks

Rings

We are now manufacturing a large line of Scapular Medals in Gold, Silver, Rolled Gold Plate, Metal and Aluminum.

Ecclesiastical Goods *and* Trimmings

Manufacturers of

Gold and Silver
Tinsel Trimmings
Mohair and
Worsted Beltings
Laces, Fringes
and Tassels
Church Vestments



Embroidery
Bullions
and Threads
Linen and Silk
Cinctures
Alb
and Altar Laces

Banners, Flags, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LIST

Polish American Publishing Co.

Publishers & Importers

HISTORICAL — RELIGIOUS and
SCHOOL BOOKS

Nowy Swiat & Cepy Weekly Magazines.

1145 Noble Street, Chicago, Ill.

The oldest and largest

Polish Publishing House in America

In business for over half a century



WILLIAM J. FEELEY Gold and Silversmith

ECCLESIASTICAL WARES

Gold

Silver

Brass

In the selection of Altar Vessels in Gold and Silver or Sanctuary Wares in Brass or Bronze I would be pleased to advise.

Many years' experience in the production of Ecclesiastical Art Metal Wares and Medals is at your service.

A letter of inquiry will bring you a whole lot of information.

WILLIAM J. FEELEY

511 Westminster St.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Jackson Building

FRENCH SANCTUARY OIL

(GUARANTEED)

THE IDEAL SANCTUARY OIL

Guaranteed to burn uniformly eight days.

Positively no smoke or smell.

Suppliers to the trade only.

If your dealer cannot supply you with our Sanctuary Oil, write us direct and we will advise you where you can obtain same.

Monarch Oil & Chemical Co.

IMPORTERS

OFFICE:
229 Callowhill St.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

***The* Medical Supt. of the Sanatorium.**

Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Saint Mary-of-the-Woods

College—Courses leading to degrees A.B. and B.S.

Academy—Standard High School Course.

Conservatory of Music—Certificates issued.

Department of Art, Expression, Home Economics.

Affiliated with the Catholic University and accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education.

79th Year. Students from 35 States. 12 Buildings. Send for Bulletins and Illustrated Booklet to

The Secretary, Box 69, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount Saint Vincent (On Hudson)

Day Pupils and Boarders

City of New York

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty. One-half Hour from Grand Central Station. Professors of Distinction. Equipment of the best.

College—Four-Year Courses leading to the Degree of A.B. or B.S.
Pedagogical and Secretarial Courses Open to Junior and Senior Students

Write for Prospectus

Preparatory Department

Academy Mount St. Vincent on Hudson
City of New York

The Academy of the Immaculate Conception

Oldenburg, Ind.

For Young Ladies and Girls

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, the University of Cincinnati and accredited by the Indiana State Normal.

Located near Batesville, midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis.

Courses—Intermediate, Commercial, Academic, Music and Art.

Domestic Science—Taught in the culinary and needle work departments.
For particulars, address

The Sister Directress.

Nazareth Academy

Concordia, Kansas

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph

College Course—First and Second Year. Academic Course—Standard High School Course. Normal Training Course—for Teachers. Commercial and Stenographic Courses. Conservatory of Music—Certificates and Diplomas issued for completion of courses in Piano and Violin. A Preparatory Department for little girls, and a Kindergarten for children. Nazareth Academy is affiliated to the Universities of Kansas, Nebraska and Missouri, also to the Catholic University of America.

For Further Particulars, Address:

Mother Superior, Concordia, Kansas

St. Mary's College and Academy

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours' ride from Chicago. Two miles from South Bend, Indiana.

Recognition by the Indiana State Board of Education

College—Standard; Normal Department—Accredited;
Academy (High School)—Commissioned

Those interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's, Notre Dame. The President, therefore, most cordially invites correspondence from parents and guardians, and will take pleasure in mailing illustrative literature and a catalogue containing a complete outline of the work required in the separate departments.

Address—The President,
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Indiana.

Alexian Brothers Hospital and Asylum

Patients, without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

Male patients only.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

Rector of the Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.

Natural Life and Nature Cure Resort

Butler, New Jersey.

An ideal place for rest and recreation. Beautifully located in the Ramapo Mountains, 850 feet above sea level. Near Church and Convent. Father Kneipp's famous water cure and other drugless methods applied if desired.

Write for prospectus to

Benedict Lust, M.D., Butler, New Jersey.

References from the Rev. Clergy supplied on application.

Depot for Father Kneipp's Books and Supplies for home treatment. Catalogue free.



TEACHING PIECES

by Mrs. A. M. Virgil.

Attractive, Instructive
Fine for Recital



Grades One to Six—Graded Catalog Sent on Selection for 90 Days

Order through your dealer or direct

The Virgil Piano Conservatory

11 West 68th Street

New York City



Academy of Notre Dame

Roxbury, Mass. (Founded 1854)

Affiliated to the Catholic University of America, and Trinity College,
Washington, D. C.

Elementary Department Special Course High School Department
Music and Art

For Resident Pupils and Day Pupils

Pamphlet, Views, and full information on request. Address:
Sister Superior, Academy of Notre Dame, Washington Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson

Boarding School for young ladies and little girls where strict culture and discipline are combined with the most tender care and all the comforts of home. The Academy is registered and chartered by the New York State University. Courses in Languages, History, Mathematics and Science are offered. Special advantages are given in China and French Pen-Painting. A thoroughly equipped School of Music is also conducted in Domus Angelorum, where students are instructed on Piano, Pipe Organ, Harp, Violin, Violoncello, Mandolin and all stringed instruments. Private vocal lessons and lessons in chorus singing are given to students of music. Address:

Sisters of St. Dominic, Mt. St. Mary-on-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

Academy of St. Joseph

In the Pines

Brentwood, N. Y.

Boarding School for Young Ladies

Affiliated with the State University

Advanced Courses in Art, Vocal and Instrumental Music
New Large Fireproof Building Accommodating 150 Extra Students

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word

Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Texas

The Boarding School of the Southwest

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America

Accredited by the Department of Education, Austin, Texas

For Catalogue address the Registrar

Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Kentucky

Affiliated to the Catholic University of America
and the University of the State of Kentucky

This institution, one of Kentucky's famous boarding schools for girls, conducted by the Sisters of Charity is situated on the L. & N. Railroad, two miles from historic Bardstown, and thirty-eight miles from Louisville, the metropolis of the state.

The courses are thorough. Methods progressive. Special advantages offered in Music and Art.

For Catalogue address

The Directress.

Founded in 1841

Fordham University

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York City

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

The Largest
Catholic Educational Institution
in America



Law: Medicine: Pharmacy: Graduate School:

School of Sociology: College: High School

Boarding and Day Students

Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., President.

Young Men Wanted

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

Brother Isidore, Provincial,
Station D, Baltimore, Md.

The Xaverian Brothers have a Juniorate at Old Point Comfort College, Fortress Monroe, Va., where boys from 14 to 17 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to

Brother Anselm, Fortress Monroe, Va.

St. John's University

Collegeville, Minnesota

A Boarding School Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers

Classical, Philosophical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial,
Music, Typewriting and Phonography.
Healthful Location.

For Catalogue Apply to Very Rev. K. P. Heid, O.S.B., Rector

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Bluff and Colbert—Collegiate, Academic, Commercial, Scientific,
Prep. Law and Medicine, Evening School, Teachers'
Courses (Saturdays)

Vandergrift Building—Law (5:30-7:30), Oratory and Public
Speaking; C. P. A. Courses, Accounts, Finance, Commerce
(Day and Evening); School of Social Service; Teachers'
Courses (Saturdays)

Resident and Day Students Received

Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C. S. Sp., President

The Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns Make to Order Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens, Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order
in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O. M.
Cap. For sale at Monastery of St. Clare.

Price, \$1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

"One Year With God." Price, \$2.00. By Rev. M. V. McDonough.

Address: Monastery of St. Clare

Phone Beach, 1408

38 Bennett Street

Boston, Mass.

Kneipp Sanitarium

Open all the Year

Rome City, Ind.

Equipped with All Modern Conveniences. Capacity 200 Patients

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is
situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of
Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System
of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths,
packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and
permanently cured by this method. Insanity and Tuberculosis not treated.
Booklet sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in
Winter than in Summer.

Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Superior.

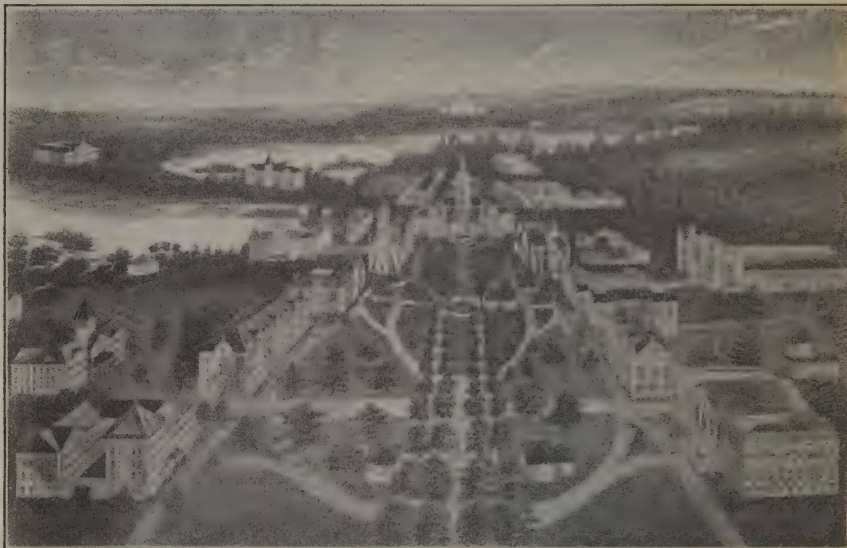
The University of Notre Dame

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA

25 Buildings

96 Professors

1400 Students



College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Ancient Classics,
Modern Literature, History, Po-
litical Economy, Sociology,
Domestic Commerce, Foreign
Commerce, Journalism, Library
Science.

College of Science

Departments of Chemistry
Physics, Biology, Pharmacy
Agriculture.

College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering,
Mechanical Engineering, Electrical
Engineering, Chemical Engi-
neering, Mining Engineering.

College of Architecture

Departments of Construction,
Design.

College of Law

College of Fine Arts

Departments of Artistic Drawing,
Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental
Music, Vocal Music.

Preparatory School

Variant Courses.

St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application

St. Jerome's College

Kitchener, Ont., Canada

(Established 1864)

A Resident College for Boys and Young Men

4 Year High School Course

3 Year College Course

Degrees Conferred

New buildings with latest hygienic equipments. The largest gymnasium in Canada. Running track. Swimming pool. Shower baths. Theatre. First-class board. Comfortable sleeping rooms. All Professors hold degrees from high-class Universities.

Board and Tuition, \$190.00 per year.

Address: Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., President.

St. Norbert's College

West De Pere, Wis.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training.
Aspirants to the Priesthood Enjoy Special Advantages.
Conducted by the

Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers.

For Catalogue apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

THE
WORLD
IS
YOURS

THE WORLD BOOK

ORGANIZED KNOWLEDGE IN STORY AND PICTURE

WITH
THE
WORLD
BOOK

The World Book in the Schoolroom

ASKED by Associate Superintendent McAndrew of New York City to report on THE WORLD BOOK, one principal wrote:

"We have a good collection of handbooks; but THE WORLD BOOK outclasses them all. It is used more than four times as much as any other book in our library."

USABLENESS + usefulness = use. THE WORLD BOOK was built by America's educators for every-day use.

MODERN—unique—delightful—reliable. It interests. It satisfies and stimulates knowledge-hunger. It builds the look-it-up habit. It conserves the teacher's time and strength. It is a real efficiency tool.

Write for "Educational Features of THE WORLD BOOK" and current issue of the Service Bulletin, with pages of interesting questions and suggestions on school subjects of the month. Invaluable for research assignment. SENT FREE.

W. F. QUARRIE & CO.

104 South Michigan Avenue

DEPT. C

CHICAGO, ILL.



Shows Bulletin as
used by
Church of the Nativity—N. Y.
(Jesuit Fathers)



ANNOUNCEMENT BULLETINS

QUICK CHANGING

With Metal Changeable Letters

These bulletins are particularly adapted to announcements supplementing and emphasizing verbal notices read from the altars such as masses, vespers, communion, benediction, society meetings, etc.

DIGNIFIED and HANDSOME

and may be used either inside the church, on lobby walls or outside if desired.

VERY PRACTICAL and SIMPLE

Strong, Weatherproof, Dustproof and Serviceable.

HAVE PROVED MOST EFFICIENT to a large number of the Catholic Churches of all orders including such as the Dominican, Jesuit, Benedictine, etc.

Complete Catalogue "G.D." on request

The W. L. CLARK COMPANY
Makers

115 Nassau Street

NEW YORK

JUST THE BOOKS

Speaking and Writing English (Sheridan)

A course of study for the eight grades of the elementary school, with practical suggestions for the teaching of composition, and a full set of composition standards. Every grade teacher will find much help and inspiration from this book.

Price 80 cents

The Liberty Reader (Sheridan)

A patriotic reader for the grades, containing over 70 selections in prose and verse—all of recent copyright. Although its subject is war, it does not glorify war, as war. What it glorifies are those high qualities—which war somehow reveals in an incomparable way—of courage and endurance and devotion and consecration to an ideal. There is no blood or brutality in the book. Only the spiritual values of the war find expression in it. The war is over, but these shall endure forever.

Illustrated

Price 76 cents

The Teaching of Arithmetic (Stone)

An invaluable book for teachers of arithmetic. Some of the chapters are adaptations of lectures given by the author before various national, state and city bodies of teachers. The discussion of this very important subject is interesting and absorbing throughout the book.

Price \$1.32

BENJ. H. SANBORN & CO.

Chicago :: :: New York :: :: Boston

STANDARD BOOKS FOR GOOD SCHOOLS

WALSH-SUZZALLO ARITHMETICS

The Authors—John H. Walsh, Associate Superintendent of Schools, New York City, and Henry Suzzallo, formerly Professor in Teachers' College, Columbia University, now President, University of Washington.

The Books—The most popular series of Arithmetics published in many years. They are well graded, filled with practical problems that prepare for industry and for business. They are offered in a two-book series, a three-book series, and a series by grades.

Pratt's America's Story for America's Children

This series of fine books for pupils from seven to twelve years old tells the story of our country from the period of discovery to the close of the Revolution. The style is simple and attractive and they are fully illustrated.

- I. The Beginner's Book
- II. Discoverers and Explorers
- III. The Early Colonies
- IV. The Later Colonial Period
- V. The Foundation of the Republic

Correspondence Invited

D. C. HEATH & CO., Publishers
BOSTON NEW YORK CHICAGO

Widely Used by Catholic Schools

Standard Catholic Readers (*Eight Books*)

Hicks's Champion Speller (*Also in Two Parts*)

Hunt's Elementary School Speller (*Also in Two Parts*)

Hamilton's Standard Arithmetics (*Three Books*)

Hoenshel's Grammar (*Three Books*)

Pearson & Kirchwey's Essentials of English (*Two Books*)

Milne's Arithmetics (*Two Books*)

Maury's New Geographies (*Two Books*)

Brigham & McFarlane's Essentials of Geography
(*Two Books & Four Books*)

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

New York Cincinnati Chicago Boston Atlanta

Bradley's Educational Helps

A complete line of the best material available for educational purposes.

Reading and Language Materials

Number Work Supplies

Water Colors and Crayons

Drawing Materials and Art Supplies

Books

Kindergarten Materials

Send for our complete catalogue of Bradley School Supplies

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, Mass.

Boston

New York

Philadelphia

Atlanta

San Francisco

Chicago: Thomas Charles Co., Agt.

Kansas City: Hoover Bros., Agts.



Recently Published



A Revised Edition of

Essentials of American History

By Thomas Bonaventure Lawler

Completely rewritten and offered in a new and attractive form, the Revised Edition of this universally used American history combines all the good points of the earlier edition with many important new features, including :

The results of the latest researches of historical scholars

Full-page plates in color by N. C. Wyeth

Full-page illustrations in black and white

Review examinations and suggested readings

An Entirely New Book from Cover to Cover

For full information write to the nearest office of

GINN AND COMPANY

BOSTON
ATLANTA

NEW YORK
COLUMBUS

CHICAGO
DALLAS

LONDON
SAN FRANCISCO



ISAAC PITMAN'S SHORTHAND

Adopted by the New York Board of Education, Columbia University, New York University, College of the City of New York.

Taught in the Following and Hundreds of other Leading Catholic Institutions

Manhattan College, New York.

St. Paul the Apostle School, New York.

St. Ann's Academy, New York.

La Salle Institute, New York.

Grace Institute, New York.

De La Salle Institute, New York.

St. Francis College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Leonard's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JUST PUBLISHED

"PITMAN'S SHORTHAND RAPID COURSE"

Shorthand in Twenty Short Lessons

Cloth, 198 pages, \$1.50

The object of this book is to provide a *simple and rapid course* of instruction for those who wish to write shorthand within a short time.

The principles are introduced in an *entirely new order* and with certain groupings that have *never previously been adopted*. The learner is enabled to write separate words in the first lesson, and *sentence writing in the third*.

Write for particulars of a Free Mail Course for Teachers

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, 2 WEST 45th STREET
NEW YORK

TEXTBOOKS OF MERIT

that are recommended by Catholic authorities and that are used extensively in Catholic schools.

For Elementary Schools

McMurry: The Geography of the Great War	The Ideal Catholic Readers
Tarr & McMurry: New Geographies	By a Sister of St. Joseph
Emerson & Bender: Modern English Series	(A new series of basal readers)
O'Shea & Kellogg: Health Series	Primer First Reader
Higgins: Stories of Great Heroes	Second Reader Third Reader
O'Hara: A History of the United States for Schools	Fourth Reader Fifth Reader
Walsh: A Primary History of the United States	Sixth Reader Literary Readers I & II
	Teacher's Manual
	Ideal Sound Exemplifier

For Secondary Schools

Canby & Opdycke: Elements of Composition	Schultze: Elements of Algebra
Fuentes & Francois: Practical Spanish Grammar	Schultze & Sevenoak: Plane & Solid Geometry
Maloubier & Moore: First Book in French	O'Hara: Introduction to Economics
Kirkland & Rogers: Introduction to Latin	Kinne & Cooley: Foods and Household Management
Pocket Classics Series—English and American texts—150 titles—32c. a vol.	
Catalogues and information sent upon request.	

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY, 64-66 FIFTH AVE. NEW YORK

Chicago

San Francisco

Boston

Dallas

Atlanta

After investigation and experience with all prominent systems of shorthand, the text

GRAHAM'S BUSINESS SHORTHAND

has been adopted by

The Brothers of the Christian Schools
of the

NEW YORK PROVINCE

For Exclusive Use in all the Commercial Departments of their schools.

Other orders using the authentic Graham texts are:	
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament	Sisters of St. Dominic
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	Sisters of Mercy
Sisters of St. Joseph	Sisters of Notre Dame
	Ursuline Sisters

The Graham system is used by the majority of the most successful writers in this country.

And the text, Business Shorthand, is used by schools that demand the highest success for their students. They get it. Do you?

Send for a facsimile of President Wilson's Graham shorthand notes.

ANDREW J. GRAHAM & CO., 1133 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

Benn Pitman Phonography

The Standard Shorthand of America

Some Notable Catholic Schools in which the Benn Pitman System is Taught

(SELECTED)

Academy of Immaculate Heart, Shenandoah, Pa.
Academy of Our Lady (Longwood), Chicago, Ill.
Academy of the Holy Rosary, New York, N. Y.
Academy of the Visitation, Dubuque, Iowa.

St. Andrew's School, Baltimore, Md.
St. Ann's School, Baltimore, Md.
St. Bernard's School, Springfield, Ohio.
St. Bridget's School, Cleveland, Ohio.
Cathedral High School, Nashville, Tenn.

St. Cecelia's Academy, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregation de Notre Dame School, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

Convent of Notre Dame School, Somerville, Mass.

Convent of Notre Dame School, Waltham, Mass.

Convent of Our Lady, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Fitchburg, Mass.

St. Elizabeth School, Norwood, Ohio.
St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Ottawa, Ill.

Good Council Training School for Young Girls, White Plains, N. Y.

Holy Family School, Union Hill, N. J.
Holy Trinity School, Middletown, Ohio.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Davenport, Iowa.

Industrial School, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. James' School, Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Male School, Paterson, N. J.
St. John's School, Orange, N. J.

St. John's School, Worcester, Mass.
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.

St. Joseph's Convent, Frackville, Pa.
St. Joseph's Academy, McSherrytown, Pa.

St. Joseph's Academy, Trinidad, Colo.
St. Joseph's Convent School, Reading, Pa.

St. Joseph's School, Logansport, Ind.
St. Joseph's School, Nashville, Tenn.

La Salle Academy, New York, N. Y.
La Sallette Academy, Covington, Ky.

St. Mary's Academy Institute, Chatawa, Miss.

St. Mary's Academy, Glens Falls, N. Y.
St. Mary's Academy, Kowana, Okla.

St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

St. Mary's Academy, Providence, R. I.
St. Mary's High School, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

St. Mary's High School, Taunton, Mass.
St. Mary's School, Madison, Ind.

St. Mary's School, McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea School, Baltimore, Md.

St. Michael's Institute, Winooski, Vt.
St. Michael's School, Marble, Pa.

Mount Aloysius Academy, Cresson, Pa.
Mount St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mount Mercy Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich.

St. Patrick's School, Mt. Savage, Md.
St. Peter's Academy, San Francisco, Cal.

St. Peter's Cathedral School, Wilmington, Del.

St. Peter's Convent School, Belleville, N. J.

Sts. Phillip and James School, Phillipsburg, N. J.

Roman Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sacred Heart Academy, Hoboken, N. J.
Sacred Heart High School, St. Mary's, Pa.

Sacred Heart School, Camp Washington, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Sacred Heart School, Columbus, Ohio.
St. Stanislaus School, Chicago, Ill.

St. Xavier's Academy, Beatty, Pa.
Sts. Peter and Paul School, Cumberland, Md.

Visitation School, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Ann's Academy, Marlboro, Mass.

St. Augustine's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Benedict's Academy, St. Marys, Pa.

St. Benedict's Convent School, Warren, Pa.

St. Bernard Academy, Nashville, Tenn.
St. Boniface School, Evansville, Ind.

St. Colman's Convent School, Turtle Creek, Pa.

Convent of Mercy School, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Convent of Notre Dame School, East Boston, Mass.

St. Gertrude's Academy, Ridgely, Md.
St. James High School, Salem, Mass.

St. Jerome's School, Holyoke, Mass.
St. John's Academy, Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Institute, Wichita, Kans.
St. John's School, Middletown, Ohio.

St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass.

St. Kyran's Convent School, Heckscherville, Pa.

La Salle Institute, Cumberland, Md.
St. Mary's Academy, Troy, N. Y.

St. Mary's High School, Lancaster, N. Y.
St. Mary's School, Cumberland, Md.

For Catalog of text-books and other information, address

THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE COMPANY
CINCINNATI, OHIO

BENN PITMAN, Founder

JEROME B. HOWARD, President

Everyone Should Have Our Free Catalog

of Plays, Recitations, Monologs, Dialogs, Minstrel-Jokes, Make-Up Material, Chess, Checkers, Letter-Writers, Game Books, Etc.



Fitzgerald Publishing Corporation

Successor to

DICK & FITZGERALD

Dept. B.

New York

18 Vesey St.

WHEN DECIDING ON A HYMN-BOOK

Select Only the Best
Your Only Choice Will Be

THE CHOIR MANUAL

FOR CATHEDRAL AND PARISH CHURCH—JUVENILE OR ADULT CHOIRS

In accordance with the Motu proprio

Compiled with a view to meet the principal requirements of the ecclesiastical year.

By G. Burton

CONTENTS

*Asperges me; *Vidi aquam
*Missa de Angelis (in festis duplicibus VIII).
Unison Mass (E. J. Biedermann).
*Requiem and Libera.
*Vespers: Of the Sunday; for feasts of the Bl. Virgin Mary; of the Dead.

*Vesper Hymns for the principal feasts and Antiphons of the B. V. M.
*13 Vesper Psalms and Magnificat.
*Complin for Sundays.
Miscellaneous Latin Hymns.
Miscellaneous English Hymns.
*Litanies: All Saints; B. V. M.
*Te Deum.
*At the Blessing of the Palms.
*For Holy Saturday. Etc.

*Chants according to the Vatican version.

Vocal part, bound in cloth net 80c.

Organ accompaniment, net \$2.00

From *"The Catholic Choirmaster,"* January, 1919

"It is with particular satisfaction that credit is given to those publishers who are courageous enough to issue liturgical music in the face of the demand from the reactionaries for the operatic-secular type. J. Fischer & Bro. have of late put forth only liturgical works (sometimes at a great financial loss) and have endeavored to eliminate the cheap and trivial from their catalogue."

Address all orders for CHURCH MUSIC to

J. FISCHER & BRO.....NEW YORK
Fourth Avenue and Eighth Street (Astor Place)

Standardize Your Shorthand System

THE need for standardization is nowhere more apparent than in the teaching of shorthand. More and more business houses are insisting that all their stenographers write the same system. They realize what an advantage it is to have one stenographer's notes readable by the entire office force. The superior legibility of GREGG shorthand makes it the system best adapted for this purpose.

Gregg Shorthand

has practically standardized shorthand in America. It is now used by 79% of the schools of the country or by more schools than all other systems put together.

This supremacy was gained because of its proved superiority in the three great essentials of a shorthand system—speed, accuracy, and simplicity.

Some of the Orders Teaching Gregg Shorthand:

Jesuit Fathers	Franciscan Sisters
Brothers of the Christian Schools	Sisters of Providence
Brothers of Mary	Benedictine Sisters
Xaverian Brothers	Sisters of the Holy Cross
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace
Benedictine Fathers	Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth
Augustinian Fathers	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ
Resurrectionist Fathers	Sisters of St. Agnes
Vincentian Fathers	Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M.
Capuchin Fathers	Sisters of the Congregation of
Norbertine Fathers	Notre Dame
Clerics of St. Viateur	Sisters of the III Order Francis of
Sisters of St. Joseph	Assisi M. C.
Sisters of Mercy	Sisters of St. Francis of Mary
Sisters of St. Dominic	Immaculate
Sisters of Notre Dame	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent
Sisters of III Order of St. Francis	De Paul
Ursuline Nuns	Sisters of the Holy Humility of
Sisters of Charity B. V. M.	Mary
Sisters of Christian Charity	Sisters of the Most Precious Blood
	III Order Regular of St. Francis

Each of the above Orders, as well as hundreds of Parochial Institutions have, after careful investigations, adopted GREGG in all Departments. Other popular books with the parochial schools are:

BARTHOLOMEW'S BOOKKEEPING EXERCISES, by Wallace E. Bartholomew, Specialist in Commercial Education, the University of the State of New York. WALSH'S BUSINESS ARITHMETIC, by John H. Walsh, Associate Superintendent of Schools, New York City. APPLIED BUSINESS CALCULATION, by C. E. Birch. AMERICAN IDEALS: Selected Patriotic Readings, by Emma Serl and William J. Pelo, A. M. (Harvard). HOW TO PREPARE FOR CIVIL SERVICE, by E. H. Cooper.

THE GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK

BOSTON

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

PASS ANY EXAMINATION

DO YOU KNOW THAT

“The Regents’ Review Books”

PUBLISHED BY

W. HAZLETON SMITH

have been introduced into thousands of Schools throughout the United States and Canada?

Do You Know that they are recognized and endorsed by the leading Schools in New York City and elsewhere as being the best for Review Work and to Prepare for Examinations?

Question Books, each subject, 30 cents; Answer Books, each subject, 35 cents.

SUBJECTS

Arithmetic
Commercial Arithmetic
Geography
Elementary English
English Grammar
United States History
Physiology
Spelling
Algebra
Intermediate Algebra
Geometry
1st Year English

2nd Year English
3rd Year English
4th Year English
Psychology and Principles of Education
Commercial Geography
Physical Geography
English History
Ancient History
Civil Government
History of Education
American History
Commercial Law

Physics
Biology
Botany
Chemistry
Zoology
1st Year French
2nd Year French
1st Year German
2nd Year German
3rd Year German
1st Year Latin
2nd Year Latin

6 or more copies, 12½% discount.

One dozen or more copies, 25% discount.

SEND FOR CATALOG

Order a copy of PALMER'S MENTAL ARITHMETIC.
A wonder in its line. Price 30 cents.

PUBLISHED BY

W. HAZLETON SMITH

117 SENECA STREET

BUFFALO, N. Y.

FUNK & WAGNALLS

New Standard Dictionary

Is Endorsed by the Catholic Hierarchy and Used by Catholic Educators

Representative Universities, Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools throughout the country use this great work and find it eminently satisfactory. Among these are the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Trinity College, Washington, D. C.; Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore, Md.; Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Fordham University, New York; Loyola University, Chicago; and the University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

Cardinal Gibbons Says of It :

"The Standard Dictionary is too well known to need any commendation, and this new edition, which has added many new features, makes one of the most valuable and useful volumes of its kind on the market."

Archbishop Ireland Termed It :

"The best, the most up-to-date dictionary the English language possesses.....It is absolutely comprehensive in its enumeration of words. It is exact in its forms of pronunciation. It is clear and concise in its definitions."

The Ideal Abridgments for School and College Use

THE DESK STANDARD DICTIONARY

The last word in dictionaries of handy size. Defines, explains, pronounces, and gives the derivation of about 80,000 words and phrases, all in one simple vocabulary order. Gives 6,700 proper names of all sorts. Defines by definitive statement. Furnishes 6,000 practical synonym treatments and 754 tests of antonyms. Provides many useful tables and tests. 1,200 useful illustrations. **Cloth, \$1.75; Thumb-Notch Indexed, \$2.05; Half Leather, Indexed, \$2.50; Limp Morocco, Indexed, \$5.00. Average carriage charges, 16 cents extra.**

THE CONCISE STANDARD DICTIONARY

Gives the spelling, pronunciation, meaning, etc., of about 35,000 words and phrases. Its definitions are as simple as is consistent with accuracy. Its 780 illustrations all have high, definitive value. An Appendix includes Rules for Spelling, Faulty Diction, Foreign Phrases, and much other useful information. Monsignor Joseph F. Mooney, Vicar General New York Diocese, and Chairman of the School Board, says of it: "Would prove very useful if introduced into our schools for the grade pupils. I have introduced it in my own school. The Superintendent of our Schools, Rev. Joseph F. Smith, highly recommends it." **Cloth, 60 cents; Thumb-Notch Indexed, 25 cents extra. Flexible Red Leather, Indexed, \$1.25. Average carriage charges, 12 cents extra.**

Special Prices to Schools

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY 354-360 FOURTH AVENUE
Dept. 244 NEW YORK

✠ EMILE M. UHLRICH ✠ ARCHITECT

Paris Beaux-Arts '91

1900 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio

Twenty-six years' experience, mostly on fine churches

T. F. PHILLIPS ALTAR CO.

DUBUQUE, IOWA

CHURCH FURNITURE IN WOOD

Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, Pews, Church Goods
Western Representatives of the CHURCH ART WORK CO.

Mount Vernon, N. Y., and Carrara, Italy

Marble Altars, Communion Rails, Pulpits, etc. Venetian Mosaics
Designs and samples of marble sent on application

HALL ORGANS

are in use in many Catholic Churches and Colleges, including
St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa.; St. Teresa's College, Winona,
Minn.; St. Thomas' and St. Catherine's Colleges, St. Paul, Minn.

Specifications furnished to prospective purchasers.

THE HALL ORGAN COMPANY

WEST HAVEN, CONN.



The Votteler - Holtkamp - Sparling Organ Co.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Pipe Organs

Established 1855

Organ Blowers

We extend a cordial invitation to visit our organs,
and will be pleased to make appointments for
out-of-town committees.

Western Representative—Mr. George Markhus,
2201 Dudley Ave., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

Austin Organ Company

Hartford, Conn.

Builders and Designers of

Highest Grade Pipe Organs

*Send for De Luxe Catalogue,
mailed free on request.*

Awarded GRAND PRIZE at Panama
Pacific Exposition

Henry Pilcher's Sons

Louisville, Kentucky

Builders of

High Grade Pipe Organs

Superiority in Voicing Mechanism and Design

* Highest Awards at World's Fair

Correspondence Solicited

Otto Hausmann & Co.

General Office and Works:

1208-1210 Kinnic Kinnic Ave.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

*Builders of High Grade Electric, Pneumatic
and Tractor Action Organs*

Catalogues and Specifications Furnished on Request

Telephone, 1117 Astoria

Established 1899

Eifert & Stoehr

Church Organ Builders

Repairing, rebuilding and tuning a specialty. Organs tuned
and attended to by year by contract. Water or Electric motors
supplied. Good second-hand organs at low prices.

920 Second Avenue

Steinway, L. I. City, N. Y.

The Mission Supply House of New England

Our Terms and Conditions Are Interesting

Write for Detailed Information

Matthew F. Sheehan Company

Church Goods Dealers

17-19 Beach Street

Boston, Mass.

Silver, Burdett & Company

Publishers of

School and College Text Books Supplementary Reading and Li-
Music Instruction Books brary Books—Pedagogical Texts

SPECIAL CATHOLIC EDITIONS

Represented by P. F. Eagan, 126 Fifth Avenue, New York

Joseph Sibbel Studio

Ecclesiastical Sculpture

(Established 1881)

H. H. McCarthy
Manager

214 East 26th Street
New York



Fabris & Ciofalo

166 Sixth Avenue New York City

Artistic Venetian Mosaics

Portraits and Stations of the Cross
a Specialty

Work done all over the world

Thomas J. Flynn & Co.

Publishers and Booksellers

Catholic Church Goods and Religious Articles

62 and 64 Essex Street - - - - Boston

Letzkus

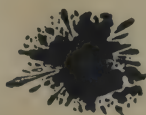
Church Supplies, Vestments, Surplices

Cassocks, Prayer Books, Rosaries, Ciboriums,
: : : : : *Chalices* : : : : :

2008-09 Jenkins Arcade

Ella J. Letzkus

Pittsburgh, Pa.



McClung's Mineral Ink Powder

Makes Excellent, Non-Corrosive
BLUISH-BLACK INK

Easily prepared, always ready for service. Sample half-pint to Hotels and Schools, by Parcel Post for Three 3-cent Stamps. Prices quoted on request.

Material for one-half pint Red Ink by Parcel Post for 25 cents.

MINERAL TABLET INK CO.

PUEBLO, COLO.

Schoolbooks of All Publishers at Reduced Prices

We buy, sell and exchange School and College Books of All Publishers—Dictionaries, Translations, Books for Libraries, Question and Answer Books, Speakers, Etc. New and Second-hand.

Send us a trial order.

BARNES and NOBLE successors to HINDS and NOBLE

31-33-35 West 15th Street

New York City

H. J. Butler and Company, Inc.

Ecclesiastical Decorations

Furnishings, Statuary and

: : Stained Glass : :

Aeolian Hall, 33 West 42nd Street

New York

Telephone Vanderbilt 1262

Henry A. Dolan Company, Inc.

76 SUMMER STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

Catholic Church Goods

Mission Supplies

Church Ware in Gold, Silver and Metal.

Vestments and Banners

Virginia School Supply Co.

2000-2012 W. MARSHALL ST.

RICHMOND, VA.

School Desks, Blackboards,

Church Pews and Furniture

Everything Needed for Schools and Churches

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

ECONOMY INKS

FLUID—POWDER—TABLETS



Fluid in one ounce bottles to 50-gallon barrels.
Powder in half-pints, pints, quarts and gallon packages.
Tablets in sizes to make a one and two ounce bottle
of fluid ink, packed in containers sufficient for making
one ounce, two ounce, half pint, pint and quarts.

Can furnish in the following colors—Blue Black, Black, Red, Green, Violet,
Blue and Purple.

We guarantee our inks to give satisfaction or money cheerfully refunded.
Get our prices before placing your next order.

Free sample sent upon request.

Manufactured by

THE ECONOMY INK CO.

Cincinnati, Ohio

Special attention given repairing of leaded glass and resilvering mirrors.

ESTABLISHED THIRTY YEARS

Worcester Stained Glass Works

MANUFACTURERS OF

Memorial Glass Windows for Churches

88 WINTER STREET

WORCESTER, MASS.

The O. L. Story Scenic Company

Stage Scenery and Properties for

Theatres, Halls and
Amateur Theatricals

21 Tufts Street

Somerville, Mass.

WINSOR & NEWTON'S

Artists Colours and Drawing Materials.

Every article, from raw material to finished product, is made under the
"ALLIED COLOURS".

WATER COLOURS

A. C. M. Water Colour Paper—Water Colour Sketching Boards—Water
Colour Brushes.

OIL COLOURS

Oils and Varnishes—Canvas
—Oil Colour Brushes.

FRENCH PEN PAINTING

We carry a complete assortment of Colours and materials for French Pen Painting.

Send for our complete catalogue of Artists' Materials.

WINSOR & NEWTON INC.
TRADE MARK
"ARS PROBAT ARTIFICEM"
31 EAST 17TH ST.
NEW YORK, N.Y.

Underwood System of Visual Instruction for Parochial Schools

"THE WORLD VISUALIZED," covering 25 teaching subjects—the work of a board of 25 distinguished teaching experts—headed by F. M. McMURRY, Ph.D., Teachers' College, Columbia University—is splendidly adapted to meet the needs of Catholic and Parochial Schools. A few of those that have it now in use:

St. John's Church and Academy,
Rensselaer, N. Y.
Immaculate Heart of Mary,
Pittsburg, Pa.
Holy Cross Academy,
Washington, D. C.

St. Stanislaus' Church (Polish),
Meriden, Conn.
St. Mary's Church, Tiffin, Ohio.
Ursuline Academy, Mother Loretta,
Middletown, N. Y.
Cathedral School, Wheeling, W. Va.

Write us about our FREE STEREOPTICON LECTURES and FUND-RAISING PLAN FOR SCHOOLS. Address Dept. CD.

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD

417 Fifth Avenue, Corner 38th Street

NEW YORK

227 West 36th St.
NEW YORK

Michigan Blvd. Building
CHICAGO

SPRINGFIELD
Massachusetts

CURRENT EVENTS

A Condensed Newspaper, Weekly, Edited Especially for Use in Schools

Do the pupils of your school have an intelligent understanding of the great events of these wonderful times? This is their time to learn!

Current Events presents, from week to week, the most important news of the Nation and the World; concise, in clear and simple English, unbiased, and without objectionable features.

Send for free sample copies and special school rates

DEMUTH'S

Makers of High-Grade, Fine and Coarse Snuff
Since 1770

Sample on request

H. C. DEMUTH, Lancaster, Pa.

Martin's
Diplomas

for Colleges, Schools and
Hospitals. Send for
Samples and Prices.

MARTIN ENGRAVING CO.,
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.



PORTABLE AND PERMANENT
BUILDINGS
FOR EVERY PURPOSE

Delivery on Short Notice

ANCHOR CORRUGATING CONSTRUCTION CO.
140 Washington Street, near Cedar :: :: :: NEW YORK

ESTABLISHED 1842

THEE.HOWARDCLOCKCO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

ANGELUS STRIKERS

WESTMINSTER CHIMERS

Boston Office: 373 Washington Street

NEW YORK OFFICE: 67 MAIDEN LANE

CHICAGO OFFICE: 31 NORTH STATE STREET

SOME OF THE TOWER CLOCKS WE HAVE FURNISHED:

St. Francis de Sales Ch., Cincinnati, O.
St. Michael's Church, Lorain, Ohio
Imm. Conception Ch., Ottoville, Ohio
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio
St. Mary's Church, Portsmouth, Ohio
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter & Paul Ch., So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Ch., New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Ch., Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood Ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Brainard, Neb.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Placentia Bay, Bar Haven, N. F.
St. Philip's Church, Garrison, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Greek Catholic Church, Conemaugh, Pa.
Roumanian Greek Catholic Church, Aurora, Ill.
St. Matthew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wyo.
St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Conn.
St. Ann's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Taftville, Conn.

Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's Church, Mendon, Mich.
St. Mary's Paulish Ch., San Fran., Cal.
Little Sisters of the Poor, N. Y. City
St. Mary's Church, Remsen, Iowa
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
St. John's R. C. Church, Baltimore, Md.
Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md.
Ch. of San Jose, Aibonito, Porto Rico.
St. John's Church, Orange, N. J.
St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.
St. Stanislaus' Church, Erie, Pa.
St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church, Easton, Pa.
Roman Catholic Orp. Asy., Bronx, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Stewart, Neb.
Virgin Mary's Church, Dwight, Neb.
St. Mary's Church, Branford, Conn.
Our Mother of Consolation Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church, McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Boniface's Ch., Depere, Wis.
St. Nicholas' Ch., Freedom, Wis.
St. John's Lutheran Ch., Princeton, Wis.
Lutheran Ch., Gillette, Wis.
Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Mohawk, N. Y.
St. Michael's Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.

ARTISTIC MARBLE WORKS



Cav. Uff. Antonio Belo
Proprietor

Designer and Sculptor

404 East 23rd Street
New York



Marble Altars, Shrines,
Communion Rails, Statu-
ary, Baptismal Fonts and
all Ecclesiastical and
Monumental Marble
Work. Designs and esti-
mates furnished. Award
from the Royal House of
Italy and from Expositions

in France, Spain, Rome, Republic of Argentine,
Asti and Siena, London 1908—Philadelphic Insti-
tute (Catholic Order) Chavalier Officer to Merit
of Art.

References from the Clergy:

St. Boniface Church, 304 E. 47th Street, New York.

Dear Mr. Belo:—I wish to express my fullest satisfaction with the work done by you in our church. The three marble altars are works of art and a monument to your personal ability and appreciation of ecclesiastical beauty. Yours truly,

FRANCIS X. E. ALBERT, Ph.D.
Rector.

Also—

Rev. P. Beccaria, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, 429 E. 12th St., N. Y.

Rev. Santi Zuccara, Rector, St. Sebastian Church, 246 E. 23rd St., N. Y.

Rev. V. Sorrentino, Rector, Our Lady of Loretto, Brooklyn.

Rev. D. Manka, Rector, Sacrum Cor, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., and others.



Brushes and Cleaning Supplies

of every description for use in

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS
AND HOSPITALS

"WUNDERMOP"

The best, yet cheapest wet mop.

"ALPINE" WAX OIL POLISH

A superlative floor and furniture oil.

"JUMBO DAISY" TOILET PAPER

Excellent quality and most economical cost.

"BEAUMONT" LIQUID SOAP

Recommended mainly for sanitary reasons.

These and other SAMUEL LEWIS articles have a greater sale among the Religious Institutions than any other products of similar concerns.

"THEY HAVE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME"

Write for our illustrated catalogue.

SAMUEL LEWIS

73 BARCLAY ST.

NEW YORK.



Holy Innocents Church, New York.

*From the Catholic News
January 12, 1918*

Excerpt from an article published at the time of the death of Father O'Farrell, pastor of the Church of the Holy Innocents:

"The wooden altars which were in the church were replaced by three of the most beautiful marble altars to be found in New York City. The altars are of the purest white marble, and are splendid examples of the sculptor's art."

Established 1892

The D. Borgia Studios

Ecclesiastical Marble *and* Decorative Arts

1947 BROADWAY NEW YORK

Branch: Pietrasanta, Italy

CHURCH INTERIOR DECORATIONS

STAINED GLASS

WOOD and METAL WORK

MOSAIC and MARBLE WORK

MEMORIAL TABLETS & WINDOWS

ALTARS, FONTS, STATUARY

REREDOS, THRONES and STALLS

MONUMENTS and MAUSOLEUMS

Some of Works Executed:

St. Patrick's Cathedral....New York
St. Mary's Cathedral...Trenton, N. J.
Sacred Heart Cathedral,

Richmond, Va.

Cathedral of Merida..Yucatan, Mexico

Holy Innocents Church.....New York

St. Agnes' Church.....New York

N. Y. Catholic Protectory, New York

Church of the Transfiguration,

New York

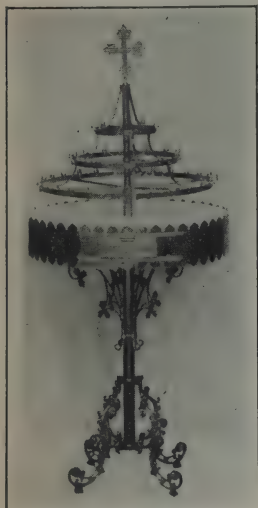
St Vincent De Paul.....Chicago, Ill.



Sacred Heart Cathedral,
Richmond, Va.

Summit Brass & Iron Works

Seventh and Madison Sts., Hoboken, N.J.



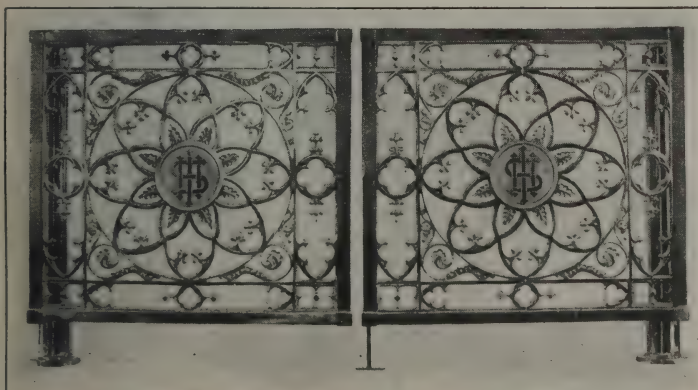
Ask your dealer for the
Combination Lock
Votive Candelabra
No Keys Required
Burglar Proof

**Manufacturers
and Designers of**

Brass Church Goods

Including

**Candle Sticks
Sanctuary Lamps
Sanctuary Railings
Tabernacle Doors
Tabernacle Safes
Baptismal Font Covers
Etc.**



Protection from Lightning

Modern, Permanent, Dependable, Equipment
Inconspicuous and Unfailing

Approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories Inc.

Modern equipment installed in conjunction with, and utilizing existing copper ridges, flashings, down spouts, etc. U. S. Standard specification cable.

REFERENCES

- | | |
|---|--|
| Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, Bishop,
Springfield, Mass. | Rev. E. A. Lamontagne,
Waterbury, Conn. |
| Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V. G.,
Fall River, Mass. | Rev. A. P. Vieira, New Bedford. |
| Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P. R.,
New Bedford, Mass. | Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., Boston. |
| Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick,
Hyde Park, Mass. | Very Rev. Ange E. Dion, Fall River. |
| Rev. H. J. Noon, New Bedford. | Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C.,
Holyoke. |
| Rev. Arthur E. Connolly, Boston. | Rev. U. O. Bellerose, Taftville, Conn. |
| Rev. Daniel E. Doran, North Easton. | Rev. Mortimer Downing, Hyannis. |
| | Rev. John J. Ryan, Cambridge, Mass. |
| | Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole, Mass. |

More than 30,000 properties have our modern improved system.

Boston Lightning Rod Company

294 Washington Street

BOSTON, MASS.

SEND FOR LITERATURE

STRENGTH

Strength—the capacity to keep on turning out the finest work under years of use—is the fundamental quality on which is based the additional superiorities of the “Royal” Typewriter.

Finely balanced, smooth running, the “Royal” has been adopted as standard equipment by hundreds of large business organizations—firms that look for performance with excellence.



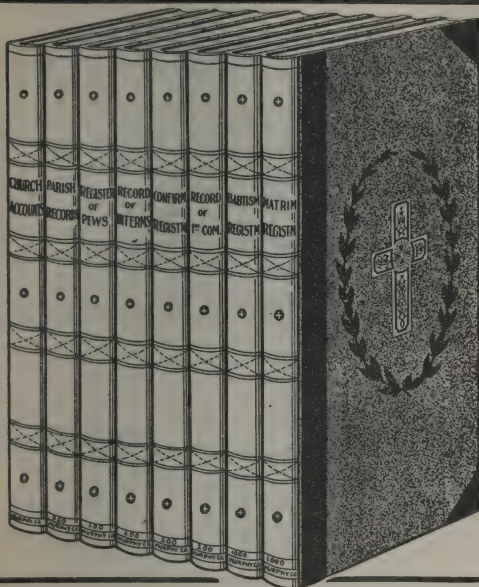
“Compare the work”—the “Royal” will be your choice, too.

The Royal Typewriter Company, Inc.

Royal Typewriter Building, 364-366 Broadway, N. Y.

Branches and Agencies the World Over

Combination Registers Made to Order
Sample Sheets with Price Furnished



CHURCH REGISTERS

COMPRISING

Baptismorum Registrum
Matrimoniorum Registrum

Confirmatorium Registrum

Record of Interments

Parish Records

Record of Pews

Record of First Communion

Notification Book of Marriages

Church Account Books

Announcement Books

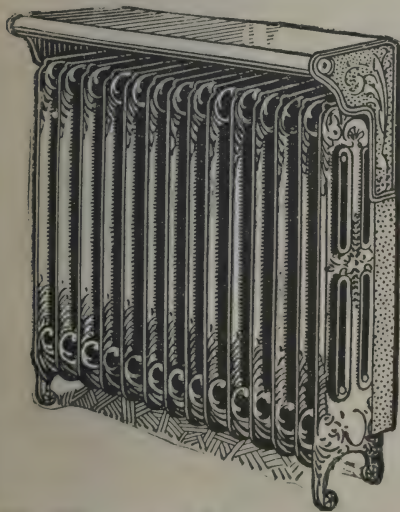
Pew Receipt Book

Parish Census Book

Write for Catalog
showing specimen headings, sizes and prices.

John Murphy Co.

Baltimore, Md.



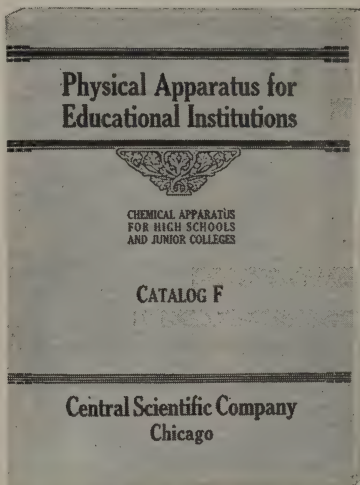
Heat Your Rooms Save the Walls

Armstrong Radiator Shields

protect the walls, woodwork and draperies from damage and discoloration.

These radiator shields have been installed in many of the Catholic Churches and Institutions of our Country. Their beauty harmonizes completely with their surroundings and their efficient way of completely protecting walls, draperies and decorations from unsightly discolorations has been highly praised by every user.

The Thomas & Armstrong Co., Manufacturers
43 South Main St., Dayton, Ohio



Have You

received a copy of this New Catalog of Physical Apparatus? In it are combined the Physical Apparatus Sections of Catalog M and Catalog K, which we formerly issued separately.

Many New Pieces

will be found described in it. A postal card request giving your name and official position and the name and location of the school will place a copy in your hands.

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC COMPANY

460 East Ohio St. Chicago, U.S.A.
(Lake Shore Drive, Ohio and Ontario Streets)

A Great Food Saver

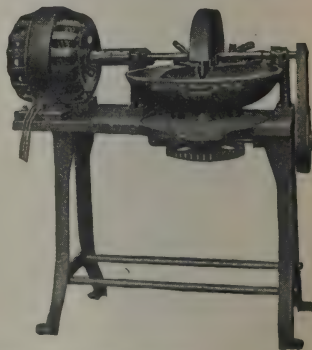
Wonderful, New Meat, Food and Vegetable Chopper

Chops raw meat, cooked meat, vegetables, etc., WITHOUT MASHING. Great Time and Labor Saver. Helps utilize food otherwise wasted.

**HUNDREDS IN USE
NO KITCHEN COMPLETE WITHOUT ONE**

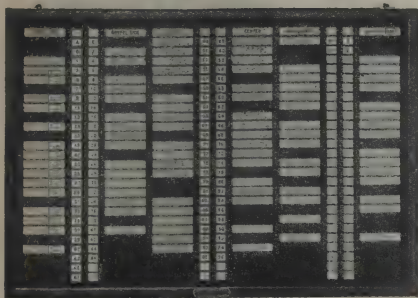
A Few Users:

Georgetown University..Washington, D.C.
St. Benedict's Abbey.....Atchison, Kan.
St. Clara's Convent.....Hartwell, Ohio
Holy Cross College.....Worcester, Mass.
Notre Dame Academy.....Roxbury, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....New York City
St. Mary's Hospital.....Orange, N. J.
St. Vincent's Charity Hosp..Cleveland, O.
Mercy Hospital.....Chicago, Ill.
St. Vincent's Academy.....Halifax, N. S.
St. Mary's Hospital.....Astoria, Ore.



Also more than 500 other Hospitals and Institutions
SEND FOR BREAD SLICER CATALOGUE

John E. Smith's Sons Co. :: Buffalo, N. Y.



Pew Directory

Shows the names of all Pew renters.

Should be placed in every church. Is a convenience to visitors, and an incentive to members to become Pew holders.

Made to order. Handsomely finished to match any interior trim.

Upon receipt of arrangement and numbering of Pews, we will submit sketch and price.

We also make Universal Hospital Registers. Full equipment includes Operating Room Bulletin Boards, Doctors' In-and-Out Registers, Nurses' On-and-Off Registers, Patients' Registers, Visitors' Registers

UNIVERSAL REGISTER CO.

Established 1903

226 West Ontario Street

CHICAGO, ILL.



Art Painting Craft
Flower Holder

Artists' China Art Painting Craft

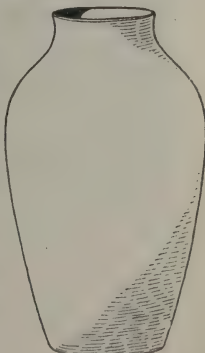
Whether your requirements in Artists' China or Art Painting Craft are few or many, our net wholesale plan will save you money. Send us your order — ours is the logical Artists' Supply House. You can have that comfortable feeling that you have bought right.

Send to-day for New Wholesale Catalog *FREE*.

Thayer & Chandler

913-921 Van Buren St. CHICAGO

*Largest Importers Artists' China and Makers
of Art Painting Craft Supplies*



Artists' China



Church Furniture Correctly Made

Pews, Pulpits, Altars, Sanctuary Furniture and Accessories

Hall Furniture

Opera Chairs and Portable Chairs

School Furniture

Stationary and Adjustable School Desks

FLIFOLD COIL NG PARTITIONS

David M. Witmer

Minneapolis

328 Second Ave., North

Minn.

Wilson Folding Partitions

For Sunday Schools, Churches, Clubs, etc.



Designed to harmonize with surroundings. Partitions do not hang, they are easy to operate, can be installed in old or new buildings.

Send for Catalogue to

The J. G. Wilson Corporation

8 West 40th Street, New York City

Manufacturers of Rolling Partitions Hygienic Wardrobes, Diffuselite Blinds, Rolling Steel Doors, etc.

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

Buckel Brothers

2834 and 2836 Lake St.
Chicago, Ill.

Altar Builders

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals,
Pulpits, Communion
Railings, Etc.

During the year 1918 we built 300
altars for the Catholic Church
Extension Society.



Joseph Svoboda

KEWAUNEE, WIS.

Builder and Manufacturer of

Altars
Pulpits
Confessionals
Pews

Statues in wood and all kinds
of Church Furniture.

Real art work at very reasonable prices.

Over thirty years' experience.



Established 1888

Rochester Germicide Company

Rochester, New York, U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF SANITARY SPECIALTIES

Disinfectants and Antiseptics for all Purposes
Calkins Automatic Toilet Machines.
Insecticides for Roaches, Bed Bugs, Etc.
Liquid Soaps, Paper Toweling
Toilet Paper, Drinking Fountains
Sweeping Compound, Formaldehyde, Etc.

Samples and prices upon request.

BRANCHES :

New York
Chicago

Boston
Cleveland

Pittsburgh
St. Paul

Cincinnati,
Toronto, Canada.

MOIST BRUSHES



SAVE

**\$20 to \$30
EACH**

Fill with cheap sweeping fluid or with kerosene. They need no "Floor Powder" nor "Floor Oil." **GUARANTEED** to wear longer than two to four ordinary brushes; longer than 25 to 36 corn brooms.

30 DAYS FREE TRIAL

EXPRESS PREPAID

FOR OFFICE, SHOP
OR HOME

Church & School Dept., **MILWAUKEE DUSTLESS BRUSH COMPANY**
102 Twenty-second St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GEO. P. AHNER
President

LOUIS H. HUOT
Treasurer

ELIE J. MONEUSE
Chairman

DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE CO.

Established 65 Years

108-114 West 22d St., New York

Washington, D. C.—1220 H St., N. W.

Boston, Mass.—88-90 North St.

Chicago, Ill.—314-316 W. Ontario St.

FRENCH RANGES, KITCHEN EQUIPMENT
UTENSILS AND FURNISHINGS

INSTITUTIONAL EQUIPMENT A SPECIALTY

Milwaukee Lubricants Co. 224 Broadway Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Manufacturers and Wholesale Dealers

SOAPS

Extra Dry Borax Soap Chips
Extra Dry Neutral Soap Chips
Original Extra Dry Soap Stock
Milwaukee Soap Powder
Surgeons' Green Soap
German Green Soap
Powdered Olive Soap
Powdered Laundry Soap

OILS

Steam Cylinder Oils
Dynamo Oils
Machine Oils
Auto Oils
Auto Greases
Cup Greases
Roof Cement
Boiler Cement

CHEMICALS

Acetic Acid
Sulphuric Acid
Caustic Soda
Chloride of Lime
Soda Ash
Ammoniated Soda
Washing Soda
Boiler Compound



We respectfully solicit your orders and inquiries on LAUNDRY SUPPLIES, LUBRICATING OILS, JANITOR SUPPLIES and INSTITUTION SUPPLIES.

Illustrated catalog sent on request.

To any institution who mentions this Directory we will sell Soap Scraps and Stock at a low price.

Official Outfitters for
Hospitals, Institutions, Asylums, Etc.
Sheets, Pillow Cases, Bed Spreads, Blankets, Towels, Etc.

Hospitals, Institutions, Asylums, Etc.
Sheets, Pillow Cases, Bed Spreads, Blankets, Towels, Etc.

Irish Linens of All Kinds

Give us a trial and be convinced of our excellent values.
Samples and prices cheerfully furnished upon request.

41 Worth Street Dept. K New York City

752 South Los Angeles Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
453 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

Fund Raising Specialties

Church Bazaars, Fairs, Carnivals, Etc.

A Few Selections :

Grab Bag Assortment

Fish Pond Assortment

Doll Assortment

Country Store Assortment

Jewelry Spindles

Doll Racks

Jap Rolling Game

Punch Boards

Catalogue, Special Prices and Terms on Request

Organization Supply Co.

695 Broadway

New York, N. Y.



DISHWASHING MACHINES

and

All Special Machinery for the Kitchen

We are manufacturers. You save money in buying from us. We cater particularly to Catholic Institutions, allowing them special terms. Ask for list of those we have already fitted up. Our machines guaranteed to give satisfaction. Write for particulars and special prices.

THE HAMILTON-LOW CO.

145 East 42nd St. : : New York, N. Y.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

Manufacturer and Constructor of

Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.

Highest award St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.

Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.

Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

We Also Repair Steeples, Gild Crosses, etc.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

4051-4057 Keokuk St. : : : : St. Louis, Mo.





Wholesale Typewriter Co.

Office and Factory: 314-316 Broadway, New York

Retail Store: 239 BROADWAY, NEW YORK

Remanufactured Typewriters

Underwoods, Remingtons, L. C. Smith Bros. and Others
at Attractive Prices

Complete Factory Equipment
All Machines Guaranteed
Established 20 years

We Invite You to Write, Call or Phone 815 Worth



Iron Grave Crosses

A large variety of artistic
designs at reasonable prices.
Catalogue sent free upon
: : : request. : : :

No. 84—Height, as illustrated, 4ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
Height above ground when set, 4ft. 8in.
Price, including inscription plate and base,
Each \$16.00

Badger Wire & Iron Works
1130 Cleveland Ave. Milwaukee, Wis.



M. Magee & Son, Inc.

138 & 147 Fulton Street, New York

Telephone, No. 5635 Cortlandt

Flags, Tents, Banners

Official Papal Flags in
Silk, Bunting and Cotton

Tents to Rent for Church Fairs, Carnivals
—All Sizes in Stock

Holy Name Flags and Banners

Decorators and Drapers of Mourning Goods



Wrought, Cast Iron and Bronze Ornamental Work

Altar Rails, Window Screens, Entrance Gates, Lamp Posts, Railings
for Churches, Institutions, Cemeteries, etc., Bronze Tablets, Settees

J. W. Fiske Iron Works

Established 1858

95-97 Park Place

New York City

John Morgan & Sons

Established 1846

Office and Showrooms

96 Fifth Avenue, New York

Stained Glass

Figure Windows, Biblical and Historical Subjects, Symbolic and Ornamental Windows.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

Studios: BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ELLWOOD POTTS DESIGNER AND MAKER of PAINTED AND STAINED CHURCH WINDOWS



IN thanking the Clergy for their past patronage I feel that my success is in the most part due to my long association in English and Irish Ecclesiastical Studios. In the latter country I have taken part in the making of some of the most important windows and decorations.

My services and advice are always at your disposal and my European training and experience with the best firms in the States are also offered you.

Your memorial placed in the form of a window will not only help to beautify but remain for all time a token of affection and a lasting, silent sermon to all those who enter the House of God.

Before ordering, send for me, distance is of no object to me in the promulgation of my art

Mural Decoration & Stations

Workrooms

5438 Market Street

Philadelphia, Pa.





Holwell Sounding Boards *are the only scientifically made pulpit reflectors*

THEIR light weight—45 lbs.—and their perfect fitting metal supports and adjustments enable the church carpenter to mount work within a few hours.

A reflector will be sent for a four weeks' free trial to any Catholic church in any part of the world, the pastor to be the judge.

Send measurements of church and pulpit.

ESTABLISHED FIFTY YEARS

J. J. Holwell & Son

Pulpit Sounding Board Specialists

86 Oakland St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HENRY KIRSCHBAUM

88 John Street

New York

Maker of

PULPITS

Altar Railings, Tabernacle Doors Made in Brass or Bronze, or Combinations of Brass or Bronze with Wood, Marble or Onyx.

We also manufacture

Votive-Candelabras, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, etc.

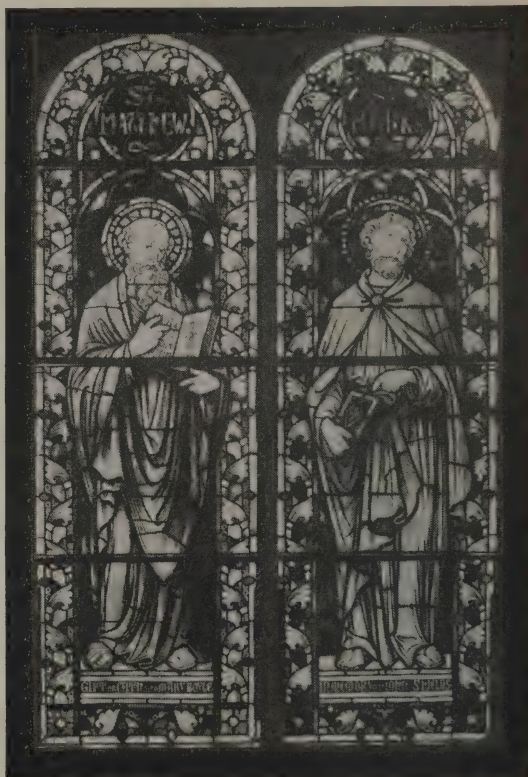


Repairing and Refinishing, also Gold and Silver Plating Is Our Specialty.

We have manufactured Catholic Church work since 1877

GENUINE **ANTIQUE** WINDOWS

MADE IN STRICT COMPLIANCE WITH ANY OF THE
MEDIEVAL STYLES OF STAINED GLASS



As there is a growing demand for conventional Figure Work, instead of Pictorial Effects, we present this year a window of this type. Photos of any style at your service for the asking.

The Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios

52 Morningside Ave.
NEW YORK CITY

Home Office, 549-557 S. High Street
COLUMBUS, OHIO

A. DOMKE COMPANY

1004 West North Ave. CHICAGO, ILL.



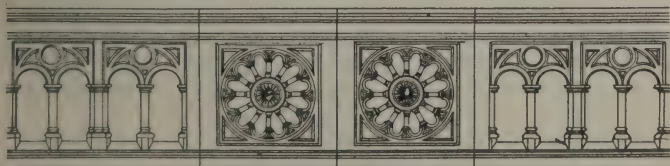
Designers & Builders of Altars

Confessionals
Pulpits
Communion Railings
Vestment Cases
Etc.



WHATEVER your requirements, large or small, we guarantee absolute satisfaction in every detail, both as to architecture and construction. All our work is under the direction of W. J. Stapleton, an Altar Builder of twenty-five years' experience.

Send us the plans of your church and we will submit designs to conform with your peculiar conditions



Church Windows

G. C. Riordan & Co.

313-15 Walnut Street

Cincinnati, Ohio

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Decorative Glass Studios

INCORPORATED

152 West 21st Street

New York

Memorial Windows Leaded Glass and Glass Mosaics

Special Designs Furnished on Application

Interior Color Decorations and Furnishings,
Memorials in Brass, Bronze, Wood and Stone.

The many years' experience of this Company and the number of important works executed warrant the confidence of all those contemplating the placing of memorials.



MEMORIAL WINDOWS

In Stained Glass and
Opalescent Mosaic

Send sizes and shapes of your
windows and we will submit
designs and estimates

JACOBY ART GLASS CO.
2702 St. Vincent Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.

FROHE STUDIOS

Ecclesiastical Artists and Designers
BUFFALO, N. Y.



Stained Glass — Interior Decorating

St. Joseph's Church, Dunkirk, N.Y.	St. Louis' Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sacred Heart Church, Scranton, Pa.	St. Ann's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Dominican Sisters' Convent, W. Hoboken, N. J.	St. Mary's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Batavia, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Church, Batavia, N. Y.
	St. Agatha's Church, Meadville, Pa.

**Memorial Windows—Mural Paintings—Statuary
Altars—Stucco Work—Specialties in Composition
Fixtures**

LEO P. FROHE ART GLASS WORKS

Transatlantica Italiana

Fast Passenger Service to Genoa and Naples

STEAMERS

GIUSEPPE VERDI
DANTE ALIGHIERI

The fastest and best equipped steamers of the Italian
Mercantile Marine

Cabin accommodation unsurpassed

McDonnell & Truda

GENERAL AGENTS

5 State Street

New York, N. Y.

Mass Celebrated on Ships

WILL YOU SPEND A MOMENT FOR THE SAKE OF ECONOMY AND HEALTH

READ THESE TESTIMONIALS

ST. PATRICK'S RECTORY
Mt. Morris, N. Y.

To the Public:--I beg to say that I know Mr. John F. Bauer, and I know his product, "Mo-Ko," and I am happy to endorse both. I have used Mo-Ko Cereal Coffee for several years with the most satisfactory results. Mo-Ko is a breakfast drink made from carefully selected cereals, and contains the nutritive principle of the grains in the most easily assimilated form, consequently it is in nowise a stimulant but a liquid food, which is most beneficial at the morning meal. It aids digestion, enriches the blood and gives to the user the real strength of a readily assimilated food, instead of the false strength of a stimulant such as ordinary coffee. It is the ideal breakfast beverage for the Children, and they may drink all they want of it, the more the better. It must be made right, according to the directions given. I cheerfully recommend Mo-Ko to all wishing a pure, healthful food-drink, and the manufacturers can be depended upon to carry out all agreements made by them.

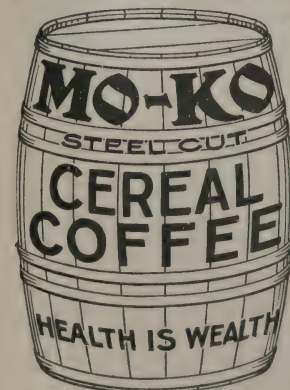
Rev. A. E. BREEN, D.D.

Please send 200 lbs. Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have used. Will recommend it to others.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS' ASYLUM, Rochester, N. Y.

Kindly send us another 100 lbs. Mo-Ko. Our children like it better than coffee.

ST. LOUIS ACADEMY, Tottenville, N. Y.



"Mo-Ko" will go further than coffee and costs considerably less. Send \$1.00 for large size package including booklet of testimonials, express charges prepaid.

CHAS. J. O'REILLY, Sales Mgr.

THE JOHN F. BAUER CO., Elmira, N. Y.

May We Supply Your Needs?

Drugs We carry a complete line of crude drugs and medicinal preparations. We are direct importers from all parts of the world. We have a pharmaceutical laboratory second to none and make our own medicines direct from the raw material.

Chemicals We are manufacturers of rare chemicals and are the best equipped concern in the United States to supply any quantity large or small. Our line of laboratory chemicals—the E. & A. T. P. brand is used in all most important schools and laboratories.

Apparatus Our line of physical and chemical apparatus is the largest and most complete in the world. We have a large showroom and visitors are always welcome. We maintain a complete glass blowing plant on the premises.

We will gladly send catalogues to responsible institutions and cheerfully furnish estimates from a single article to completely furnishing your laboratory.

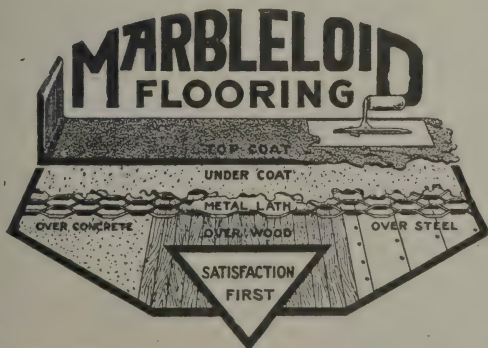
EIMER & AMEND

Established 1851

Third Ave. 18th and 19th Sts. :: :: :: New York

IN NEW OR OLD BUILDINGS SPECIFY

Cathedrals
Churches
Schools
Convents
Hospitals
Asylums
Homes
Parish
Houses



Fireproof
Sanitary
Durable
Resilient
Quiet
Warm
Economical
Attractive
In all Colors.

THE MARBLELOID CO.

1328 BROADWAY :: :: BRANCHES: :: NEW YORK, N. Y.
Pittsburgh
Detroit
Norfolk
Boston
Philadelphia
Cleveland
Cincinnati



Geo. Kilgen & Son

Established 1851

Pipe Organ Builders

3817-29 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The House of Quality for Tone,
Material and Workmanship.

TUBULAR-PNEUMATIC ELECTRO-PNEUMATIC

References:—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, St. Pius, St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart, St. Mark's, Visitation, St. Louis; St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus', Chicago.

Cathedrals, El Paso and San Antonio, Texas; Cathedral, Wichita, Kansas; St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa; Sacred Heart, Seattle, Washington; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary, Ind.; Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis and St. Paul, Minn.

Immaculate Conception Church, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Sisters of Notre Dame, South St. Louis; Annunciation Church, Denver, Colo.

Over 2500 Organs in
the United States

A. J. SCHANTZ, SONS & CO., Orrville, Ohio

BUILDERS of HIGHEST GRADE PIPE ORGANS

Printed matter and prices upon request



Three Manual Organ in St. Bernard's Church, Akron, O.



The Bennett Organ Co.

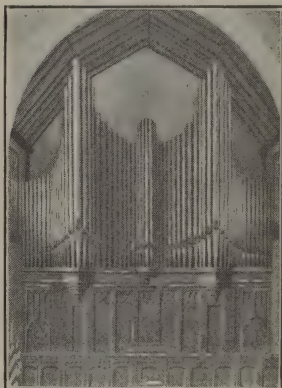
Main Office and Works

Rock Island, Ill.

Builders of

High Grade Church Organs

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS



STRICTLY high grade, and fully guaranteed. In use in twenty-seven hundred churches. Three hundred in Catholic Churches alone. Thirteen service stations in various parts of the country insure prompt future attention. Every instrument designed and built for the church in which it is to be placed.

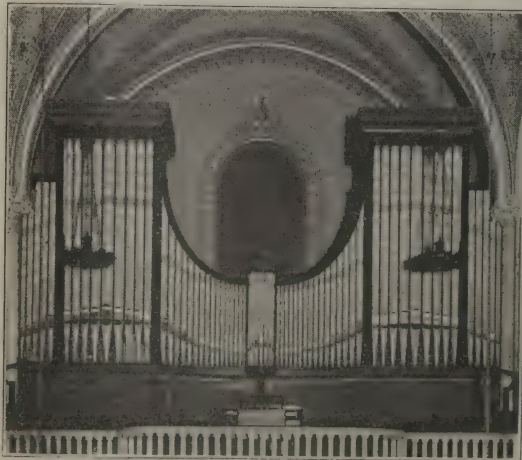
REFERENCES

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church, Allentown, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa., or any church in which we have placed an organ.

Correspondence solicited. Specifications and estimates sent on request.

M. P. Möller

Hagerstown, Maryland



Three manual Electro-Pneumatic Pipe Organ,
St. Joseph's Convent Chapel, Milwaukee, Wis.

"Schaefer" Pipe Organs

Tubular and Electro-Pneumatic actions. Built to order to fit size and style of church. Catalogue and specifications furnished on request.

B. Schaefer & Sons Co.,

Schleisingserville,
Wis.

Louis F. Mohr & Co.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City

Telephone: Fordham 1313
Night and Day

Care and Repair of Organs

Organs kept in order by yearly agreement.
A small sum spent regularly on upkeep is
better economy than a great overhauling
every few years.

REFERENCES:

Fordham University,
New York City

St. Francis Xavier's R. C. Church
New York City

St. Stephen's R. C. Church
Geneva, N. Y.

Holy Infancy R. C. Church
Bethlehem, Pa.

St. John's R. C. Church, Stamford, Conn.



Weickhardt Pipe Organs

have been installed in some of
the most representative Cath-
olic churches of the country

Some of our recent references are offered by the
following:

HOLY NAME CATHEDRAL : Chicago, Ill.

QUIGLEY MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Chicago, Ill.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH : Dayton, Ohio

Pipe Organ Catalog on Request

Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.

112-124 BURRELL STREET
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U.S.A.



HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS

Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.
The Hinners Organ Co.:

Gentlemen—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. Mulgrew, Pastor.

Kansas City, Kan., St. Mary's Church.

To All Whom It May Concern—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounced it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased with the organ.

Respectfully,

(Very Rev.) A. Kuhls, Rector.

Established 1879

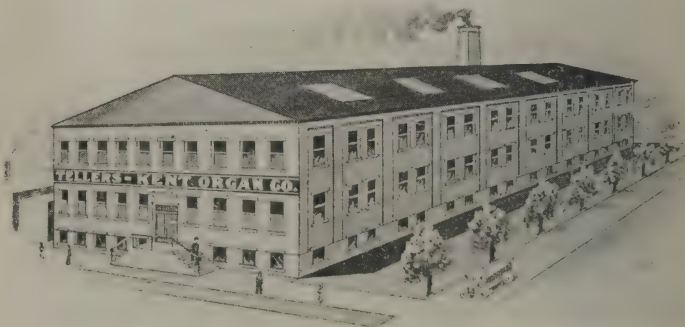
Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices.

Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.

ERIE, PA.



BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and Prices Furnished on Request

Established 1859

Odell rgans

have been used with the greatest satisfaction and have been given the highest endorsement by the Clergy of many prominent churches for the past 60 years. Write for specifications of recent organs and other information about our work.

J. H. and C. S. Odell & Co.

407-409 West 42nd Street

New York City, N. Y.

George W. Reed & Son

West Boylston, Mass.

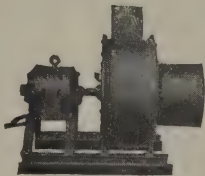


Pipe Organs

Tubular *and* Electro
Pneumatic Action.
Electric Blowers

Tuning, Repairing
and Rebuilding

High Grade Work.
Prices Reasonable



The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower.

It is made of all metal and not affected by heat, cold or dampness; it is in use in over three thousand churches, many of them in Catholic Churches, besides in many chapels, colleges and private homes. Its quiet running makes it prominent; churches have found it economy to use the Zephyr. Organs are improved in tone from the even wind, and the power increased nearly one-half. It is used on the largest pipe organs, also on reed organs.

For further information write to

The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co.,
Orrville, Ohio.

Schuelke Pipe Organs.

*Known for their superior tone quality
and workmanship.*

Write for Catalogue and Estimates.

Max Schuelke Organ Co.,

Incorporated

522-532 Sixteenth Avenue

Milwaukee, Wis.

Established 1875

Since 1876 A. G. Spalding & Bros., have supplied the leading colleges and schools with

Athletic and Gymnasium Equipment



Among the prominent institutions whom we supply we might mention Notre Dame, Georgetown, Fordham, Manhattan, and hundreds of preparatory and parochial schools throughout the United States and Canada.

When contemplating the organization of teams in connection with churches or schools, the installation of Gymnasium Apparatus, or, in fact, athletic information of any kind—how to lay out an athletic field, intricate questions in rules, etc.—do not hesitate to write us.

*Catalogue containing prices and descriptions of all
Athletic Equipment mailed on request*

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

MONTREAL

and all other large cities of the United States

ESTABLISHED 1849

The Northern Ohio Plating Co.

1302 Ontario Street World Building Cleveland, Ohio

Repairing and Light Manufacturing—Gold, Silver,
: Nickel, Bronze and Brass Electro-Plating :

We specialize in repairing and refinishing Sanctuary Vessels, such as Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Sanctuary Lamps, Cruet Sets, Tabernacle Doors, Crucifixes, Communion Railings, Candlesticks, Candelabras, Gas and Electric Lighting Fixtures. Special goods manufactured to order. We have Episcopal Authorization to repair and replate Sacred Vessels.

*Estimates Given
with Pleasure*

*Express and Parcel Post Charges
Paid One Way*

THE MASS INTENTION RECORD BOOK

Size 5½ x 7 inches.

Published by The Catholic Church
Extension Society

A Perpetual Record Book

We have compiled the most complete Mass Intention Book on the market, sparing nothing in its perfection. Most convenient size, not bulky, fits the ordinary pocket.

Printed on the best grade paper. The name of the day and the numerals are printed in black ink, with the exception of Sundays and Holy Days, which are printed in red. Above the numerals, the Saint's name or Feast Day is also printed in red ink. The fast days and Fridays are designated by a red fish, and "Pro Populo" Days are designated with a red cross.

Fifteen days to a page and on the reverse is space for extra intentions. There is a pocket on the inside cover for papers, memos, etc., also a pencil loop. For those priests who are patrons of the Church Extension "Intention Department," there is a set of transfer sheets to be used for the transferring of intentions to the Society. These are placed in the back of the book separated from the regular intention record sheets.

Every priest will want this ideal Intention Book. A timesaver and a real record of Mass Intentions.

Cloth Bound Holder with Filler.

Price\$1.00

Half Morocco Holder with Filler.

Price 2.00

Goatskin Flexible with Filler.

Price 3.00

Full Morocco Flexible with Filler.

Price 4.00

Fillers for Complete Year. Price.. .50

Write for our 96-page catalogue of Catholic books and essential religious articles. Every purchase from Extension Press helps home missions, as all of its profits belong to The Catholic Church Extension Society, who owns and Controls Extension Press.

MASS INTENTION RECORD

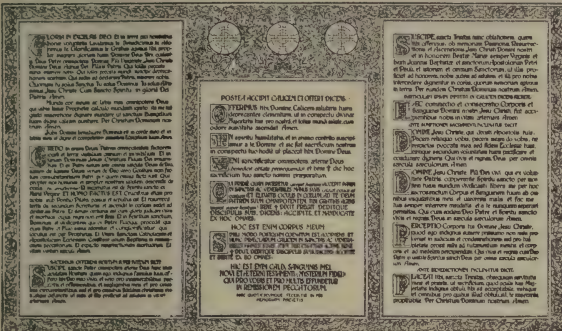
of Rev. _____ Church _____		Pro Populo *	
JANUARY 1919		Intended	
MONTH OF THE YEAR FIELD		Each Day	
DATE	INTENTION		
Ordination 1	Wed.		
& Vigil 2	Thur.		
& Commem. 3	Fri.		
& Vigil 4	Sat.		
St. James 5	Sun.		
Epiphany 6	Mon.		
& Vigil 7	Tues.		
& Epiphany 8	Wed.		
& Vigil 9	Thur.		
& Vigil 10	Fri.		
& Vigil 11	Sat.		
& Vigil 12	Sun.		
& Vigil 13	Mon.		
& Vigil 14	Tues.		
St. John 15	Wed.		

PRINTED ON THE INTENTION RECORD REVERSE SIDE. NOTE: The copyright notice on the back of the book is for the purpose of the book and the publisher's notice. If you wish to keep a record, write out of the book the intentions for that year and send them to the publisher for the next year's book.

Copyright 1918 by St. Paul, Francis & Company, Chicago

EXTENSION PRESS

Brooks Building, Chicago



(Design 21½ x 12 inches)

Has your church a set of illuminated Altar Cards? If not, write us at once. We will tell you how to secure a set of hand-illuminated Altar Cards on real sheepskin in ecclesiastical colors and real gold, correct in text, at a very low price.

Handsome hand-illuminated Altar Cards are seldom seen today except in libraries and museums. They are mostly mere memories of the golden days of ecclesiastical art as typified by the work of the monks and the nuns of more than five hundred years ago.

Your Church Is Not Complete Without a Set of These Cards

You are proud of your church. Everything in it is of the best quality; your vestments, chalices, ciboria, missals and candlesticks all seem to fit your altar and harmonize with the beauty of your church. But how do your Altar Cards compare with your other fixtures? Altar Cards are still cheap lithographs, always seemingly out of place, many easily and truthfully to be classified as shoddy among the genuine things.

Artistic Altar Cards

We have had prepared, at considerable expense, a very limited de luxe edition of Altar Cards, on real sheepskin; the text is lithographed to assure absolute correctness, but the ornamentation is hand-illuminated, every color being laid on and arranged with the same devotion as was shown in the Medieval scriptoriums. The cards are made in a convent where the nuns themselves actually imitate the work of the ancient days. A set of these cards is an ornament to any altar. They fit it because they are beautiful, with the beauty of the religious ideal.

Hand-illuminated on real sheepskin, \$30. Offset printed in 6 colors and gold on heavy paper, \$5.

(Design 7½ x 12 inches)

Write for our 96-page catalogue of Catholic books and essential religious articles. Every purchase from Extension Press helps home missions, as all of its profits belong to The Catholic Church Extension Society who owns and controls Extension Press.

EXTENSION PRESS

Brooks Building, Chicago

The Cortina Phone - Method

The Most Scientific System of Education in Modern Languages

Its Adaptation to the Work of the Class and Lecture Room

THE ability to speak, i. e., to vocalize thought, depends on the faculty of distinguishing sounds in so far as they relate to intelligent vocal expression. In the normal person no voluntary exertion is apparent. The tendency to imitate is inherent, and speech is the product of the imitative faculty raised to the *n*th degree. Unvarying repetition of phrases, conveyed through the hearing, creates a desire for expression which is finally achieved as a result of the imitative tendency just mentioned. These facts cannot be ignored in planning a course in modern language instruction designed to impart the ability to speak the language fluently.

Write for free desk copies of the celebrated Cortina methods of instruction in modern languages, and for our offer of free equipments of language records in French, Spanish and Italian for schools, colleges and universities that have not yet adopted this advanced system of instruction.

THE CORTINA ACADEMY

12 East 46th Street :: :: :: New York



MITE BOXES



FOR MISSIONARY AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

These boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.

Catalog and Samples of the Various Styles Sent on Request

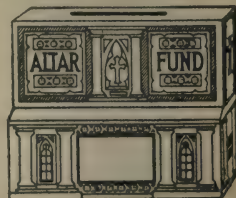


EDWARDS FOLDING BOX CO.

Mfrs. of Folding Paper Boxes
of all kinds

27 N. Sixth Street

526-528 Cuthbert Street
PHILADELPHIA



MASON SAFETY TREAD

for New or Old Stairs

Whether of Wood, Iron, Concrete or Marble

Used in hundreds of School buildings with never a complaint of accident by slipping or tripping. No stairway too badly worn for successful repair.

In use in numerous Catholic Schools and Hospitals throughout the Country.

Full information given by

American Mason Safety Tread Company
Lowell, Mass.

New York City, 50 Church Street

Philadelphia, Pa.

Chicago, Ill.

Cleveland, Ohio

Photos for Fairs, Bazaars and Souvenirs

Send us your Photo. We will reproduce same and send you sample copies to select from. Our reproductions are equal to the originals sent to us.



We cordially invite the
Rev. Clergy to call at
our Studio, for sittings.

PHOTO STUDIO
33 Vernon Ave., near Borden Ave.
Long Island City, N.Y.

Cabinet Photos, \$2.00 to \$8.00 per dozen
\$10.00 to \$60.00 per hundred

Photographs of Churches and Schools Reproduced on Post Cards
LARGE PHOTOS, POST CARDS, Etc.



Woolworth Building,
New York

The Same Old Place



Copenhagen
Snuff

We guarantee Copenhagen Snuff is made from the whole leaf of Tennessee and Kentucky tobacco. Scrap (pieces of tobacco) is not used in it.

We guarantee the sweetening and seasoning and flavors and scent, in fact everything that is added to the tobacco or put into the tobacco, is pure and may be used freely in food under the United States Pure Food Laws.

Weyman-Bruton Co.

1107 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

President

End Your Collection Troubles

Two Pocket
or Single
Pocket
Systems for
Weekly or
Monthly
Church
Collections

501	JUN 22 1919	JUN 22 1919	501
WEEKLY OFFERING \$ _____		WEEKLY OFFERING \$ _____	
St. Mary's Church CLAYTON, N. Y.		SPECIAL FUND St. Mary's Church CLAYTON, N. Y.	
NAME _____		ADDRESS _____	
<small>CATHOLIC PUB CO E LIVERPOOL O</small>			

Quarterly
Statements
and
Treasurer's
Records in
Bound and
Loose Leaf
Style

We have had years of experience in solving collection problems.
Write us regarding yours.

Prices, samples and testimonials as to the efficiency of our
system, furnished upon request.

Catholic Publishing Company

The American Paper Products Co., Successors

East Liverpool, Ohio

New York's Leading Catholic Home Weekly Paper

The Catholic News

Established 1886

Contains the Only Complete, Reliable, Accurate News
of Catholic activities in the largest and most influential Archdiocese in
America, besides

Interesting

Entertaining

Elevating

departments and articles devoted to world's Catholic occurrences, special
letter from Rome correspondent; League of the Sacred Heart and Society
of the Propagation of the Faith pages; Women's and Children's depart-
ments; also Short Stories and a serial round out an ideal paper for the
Catholic family.

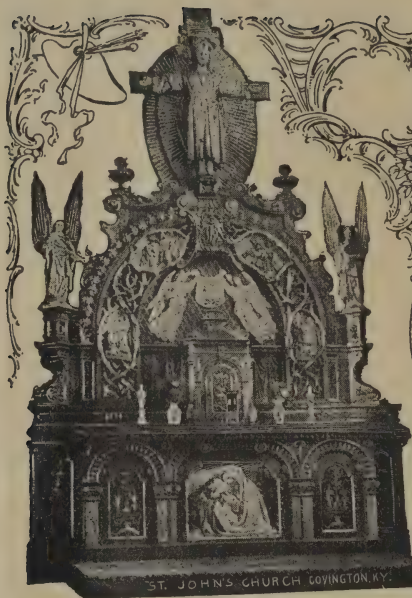
SUBSCRIPTION RATE ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Canada \$1.50 yearly : : : : : Foreign \$2 yearly

Schools and colleges find our advertising columns one of the best mediums
to reach the parents and secure pupils.

Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and general advertisers
meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

THE CATHOLIC NEWS 27 SPRUCE STREET
NEW YORK



Struck

Alfred Struck Co

Incorporated

Louisville, Ky.

Church Furniture

"The House of Distinction"

F. H. LAUSBERG, Manager
Church Furniture Department



**Religious Paintings
of Every Description.**

Portraits of the Holy
Father and of any
Cardinal or Bishop
in the United States
in oil or pastel.

*Stations of the Cross
a specialty*

**Amidei & Di Pinto
Artists**

2326 W. Superior Street
Chicago, Ill.

Phone, Seeley 715

The Erickson Co.

Established 1884

226 Diamond St. Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Largest Regalia House in Penna.

Banners, Flags, Caps
Badges, Pennants
Rubber Stamps & Seals

Enamel and Gold Buttons for All
Societies and Organizations
Gold and Silver Fringes

Send for Our Illustrated Catalogue



Church and School Printing

Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in Stock.

Samples and Prices on request.

Mail or telephone orders will receive prompt attention.

Loughlin Brothers

1 Platt Street, New York

Corner Pearl Street

Telephones 3069, 3070 John

Flanagan & Biedenweg Studio

Established
1883

312-320 W. Illinois Street
Chicago, Ill.

Joseph E. Flanagan
President and
Managing Director



When in Chicago you are invited to call at our Show Rooms.

We are one of the oldest houses in the country.

Established
1883.

Our windows may be seen in any part of the United States.

Correspondence solicited.

High-grade reference furnished.

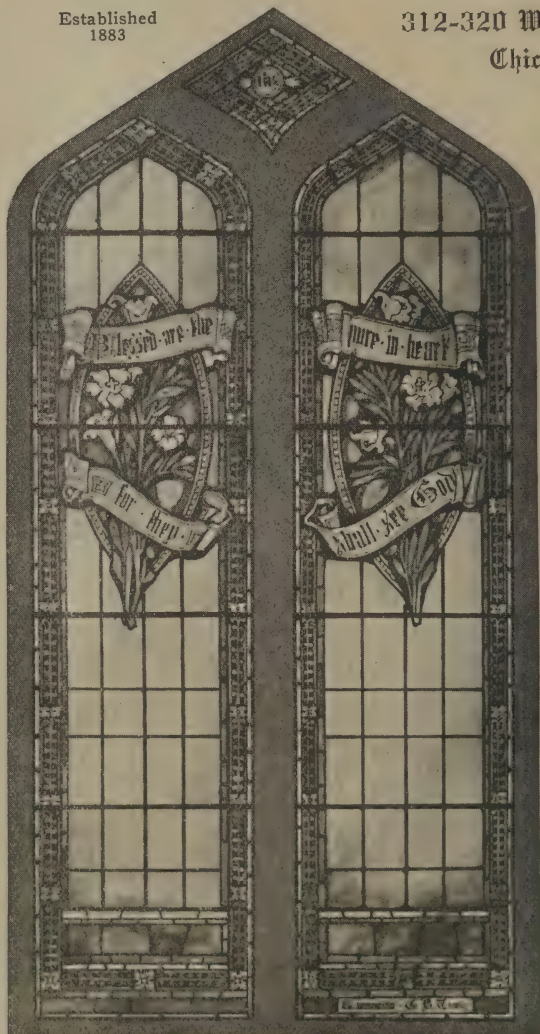


Send for our
48 page book:

Ecclesiastical
Art in
Memorial
Windows.

Long Distance
Telephone
Superior 8466

Cable Address:
FLANAGAN,
Chicago

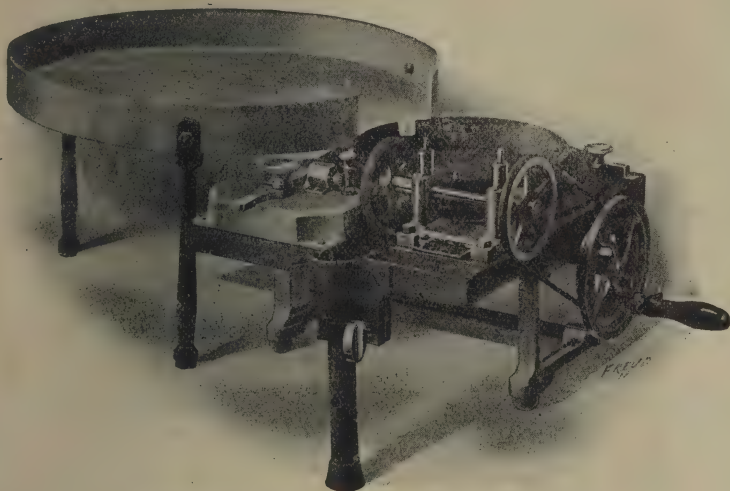


"I must congratulate you on the beautiful windows furnished."
St. Cecelia's Church, Monmouth Junction, N. J.,
Rev. P. J. Quinn, Pastor.

Count and Wrap Your Collections the Standard Way

The Standard Coin Counter

(*Specially built model for Pastors*) does this for you
Accurately—Speedily—Satisfactorily



(No bigger than a typewriter. Weight no more than 32 lbs.)

The U S. Government after trying all Coin Counting Machines on the market has indorsed and adopted the Standard Coin Counter in all their offices thruout the country.

The Standard Coin Counter is a mechanically perfected device that has proved by test its actual work as a time-saver and profitable investment. No parish too small to use this machine. Hundreds of priests count and wrap their collections the "Standard Way."

Send for Our Leaflet, "*What Pastors Have to Say*"—

The Standard Coin Counter, Inc.

261 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.



\$2.50 the Hundred



\$1.80 the Hundred



\$1.30 the Hundred

Send us your order for weekly or monthly
Shipments, thereby, insuring a continuous
and fresh supply of cigarettes that will
: : : : : give you : : : : :

QUALITY—VALUE—SATISFACTION

Pera Cigarette Co. 78 Fifth Ave.
New York

PRINTING!

We specialize in Church
School and Society Work
SERVICE—QUALITY

NOONAN & SKELLY

198 Greenwich Street

(Bet. Fulton and Vesey)

Phone Cortlandt 2246

NEW YORK

High Grade ART METAL Ecclesiastical Goods

Crucifixes
Candlesticks
Combinations
Matched Sets
Sanctuary Lamps
Rosary Boxes
Religious Statuettes
Etc., Etc.



In our superb Ormolu Gold
24 karat finish, and elegant
French Gray Silver.

Our 1919 line shows many new
designs of exquisite beauty.

Art catalog and trade prices will be mailed on request

The Art Metal Works

Display Rooms
347 Fifth Avenue

New York

Factories



Newark, N. J.

F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Manufacturers of

CHURCH CANDLES

Absolutely Pure Brand

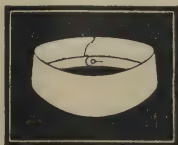
Pontifical Brand



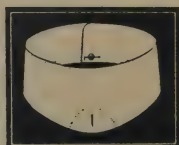
Sanctuary Brand

For Purity and Quality these Brands are unexcelled
Plain and Decorated Candles of Every Size and Description

Write for samples and prices



WHEN YOU WANT
Quality and Refinement
WEAR the BEST
Beautifully Finished



"YALE" Clerical Collars, Cuffs and Shirts are "MADE ON HONOR"

"Yale" COLLARS

Order from your local dealer or direct from us—State style and size—Ask for catalogue



JOHN J. O'HARE
YALE MILLS Troy, N. Y.



Dealer wanted in every city

Hermes Brothers, Limited

59 Bank Street, New York

We Sell to the Trade Only

Manufacturers of

Glass Medallions

of Every Description

RELIGIOUS SUBJECTS A SPECIALTY

Our goods are for sale by church goods houses everywhere

Organs

Built to Specifications
Rebuilt, Bought & Sold

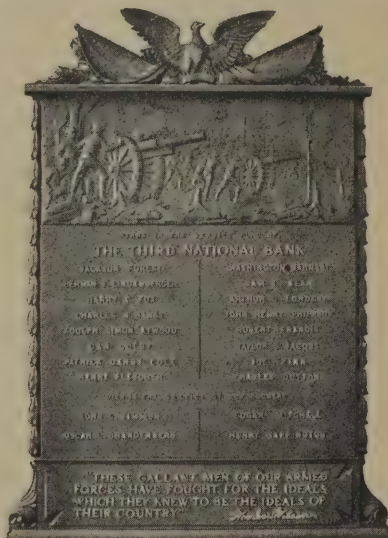
Your Old Organ Has Some Value

Actions Installed
Chimes Installed
Blowers Installed

VINER & SON

1371-1373-1375 Niagara St.

BUFFALO, N. Y.



Style 110

Size 25x36 Inches

This Service Flag Will Last Forever

SURELY you will honor permanently those from your Church or Sunday School who helped defend our country in the most stupendous of all wars and you have been wondering how to appropriately replace your temporary service flag.

The finest testimonial that you could erect is an exquisite bas relief design of indestructible LIBERTY BRONZE which faithfully reproduces the sculptor's best workmanship and is in true accord with recognized fine art standards.

Send for Illustrated Catalog No. 5A Stating Purpose for Which Tablet Is to Be Used and Number of Stars in Service Flag.

Liberty Bronze Works

Manufacturers of Artistic Tablets for All Purposes

112 West 40th Street New York

MEMORIAL STAINED GLASS



ART

WINDOWS

FOR THE
CHURCH
CHAPEL
SCHOOL
HOSPITAL
RECTORY
ACADEMY

Monuments in Marble and Granite
Church Furnishings, Altars, Fonts, Pulpits, Tablets,
Wood, Metal, Stone, Fabrics, Color.

CHARLES F. HOGEMAN

45 Seventh Ave., Bet. 13th and 14th Sts., NEW YORK
100 and 110 Main Street, ORANGE, N. J.

Successors to Charles Booth and Charles F. Hogeman, New York, Orange, London

Mueller Ecclesiastical Art Works, Inc.

370-372 South 7th Street



Newark, N. J.



Altars

Baptismal Fonts

Memorial
Tablets

Shrines

Communion
Rails

Pulpits



Modeled by Karl Mueller, Sculptor

Statues

Stations of the
Cross

Made in

Marble

Wood, Bronze

Scagliola

and

Hierolith
Composition

P. J. Kenedy & Sons



Mission Supplies

Fresh Stock
Large Assortment
Careful Selection
Reasonable Prices

OUR policy regarding the consignment of books and religious articles to be sold during a Mission is most liberal. We will send anything you wish from our large stock, mark each article with the selling price, and at the close of the Mission give credit in full for all goods returned.

No house in America is better equipped for this important business than we are, as a critical examination of our goods and prices will show.

Correspondence Invited

P. J. Kenedy & Sons
44 Barclay Street, New York

AUTHORIZED EDITION

The New Missale Romanum

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES

PUBLISHED BY

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

TYPOGRAPHI PONTIFICII

NEW YORK, U. S. A.



For Sale by All Catholic Booksellers

EACH copy of the Kenedy Edition will be a De Luxe volume, printed in black and red from large clear type on paper made to order, so as to guarantee strength, opacity and soft appearance; with artistic chapter headings and fine illustrations, thumb-tabs and ribbon book-marks; about 910 pages, size 9 x 12 inches.

Work on this edition has begun and will continue as additional copy of the text reaches us from the Vatican Press. Copies should be ready before the end of 1919. Styles of binding and prices shall be as follows:

Style A. Imitation Leather, full gilt edges.....	\$11.00
“ B. Real Leather, gilt edges.....	15.00
“ C. Genuine Morocco, red under gold edges.....	20.00
“ D. Extra Fine Turkey Morocco, red under gold edges	25.00

P. J. Kennedy & Sons

Religious Pictures Made in America



Multi-Color Series
 Four-color printing
 42 Subjects
 Size, $2 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ inches
 Price, 40 cents per 100



Sepia Photogravures
 55 Subjects
 Size, $2\frac{3}{8} \times 3\frac{3}{8}$ inches
 Price, 75 cents per 100



Tentone Series
 Colored
 Lithographs in Delicate Tints
 24 Subjects
 Size, $2\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{8}$ inches
 Price, 75 cents per 100



Art Gravure Series
 Black and White
 72 Subjects
 Size, $2\frac{3}{8} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ inches
 Price, 35 cents per doz. \$2.50 per 100

AT ALL CATHOLIC SUPPLY STORES

Write for Samples

P. J. Kennedy & Sons

44 Barclay Street, New York

P. J. Kenedy & Sons



Publishers of
Catholic Books

Retail *and* Wholesale Booksellers

A Place Where One Will Find Stock
of All Catholic Books in Demand

CATALOGUES ON REQUEST

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay Street, New York

Barnston Tea Company

Six Barclay Street

New York City



John Kempf, President

N. F. Phelan, Treasurer

E.J.Knapp Candle and Wax Co.

Capital Stock, \$350,000

MANUFACTURERS of STEARIC ACID and all other grades of CANDLES. Special attention given to BEESWAX CANDLES for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and for Benediction.

These Candles are made according to the ruling of the Sacred Congregation of Rites, Dec. 14, 1904.

All Sanctuary Supplies

The members of this Company, are all of the Catholic Faith, the business transactions are under the supervision of an Advisory Board, the Chairman of which is the Bishop of the Syracuse Diocese.

RITUAL BRAND CANDLES

60% Pure Beeswax

IMMACULATA BRAND CANDLES

100% Pure Beeswax

Affidavit in Every Carton.

We are the originators and the sole manufacturers of the Olive Oil Vaxine Candle for Sanctuary Lamps known to the trade as the

Olivaxine Candle

This Oil Candle has the approval of the Bishop of the Syracuse Diocese.

Write for Illustrated Catalogue

E. J. KNAPP CANDLE and WAX CO.
Syracuse, N. Y. U. S. A.

THE AVE MARIA

A Catholic Family Magazine

THE staff of contributors includes many of the foremost writers in the language. Contents always interesting and varied. A department for younger readers.

Send for Sample Copy and List of Interesting Books

An excellent medium for college and boarding-school advertisements; also for manufacturers and dealers seeking to do business with the Catholic institutions or representative Catholic families. Certified Circulation. National distribution.

Terms: One Year \$2. Free Copy for Three
New Subscribers. Foreign Subscriptions \$3

THE AVE MARIA

NOTRE DAME

INDIANA

WE ARE HEADQUARTERS FOR SCHOOL SUPPLIES—STATIONERY—Etc.



and are today furnishing many of the largest Catholic Schools and Institutions in the country with all of their school supplies.

OUR

BEACON SCHOOL SERIES

of Tablets, Composition Books, Spelling Books, etc., stands without a peer in count, quality and price.

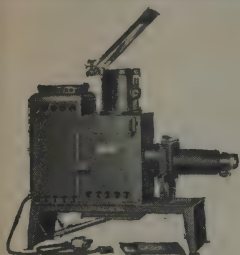
As a special introductory offer we will send you the entire series consisting of 21 numbers on receipt of 85 cents—*Just to show you*

Write for our Special School Catalogue

FABRICIUS MERCANTILE CO.

1823 Washington Avenue

St. Louis, Mo.



Bausch ^{and} Lomb

BALOPTICON

THE PERFECT STEREOPTICON

can be operated by anyone without experience, for the new gas-filled Mazda lamp runs itself—just like any electric light bulb. And with this lantern you can greatly increase the entertainment and instruction possibilities of your church and school. It is invaluable for special services, lectures and classroom work.

Combined Balopticon (illustrated) has 1,000-watt Mazda and projects both opaque objects (post cards, photos, etc.) and regular lantern slides, with instant interchange. **Price \$135.00**

Other models—For slides only, **\$31.50, up;**

Combination models, **\$55.00 up.**

Write for Catalog CD

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

578 ST. PAUL STREET, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

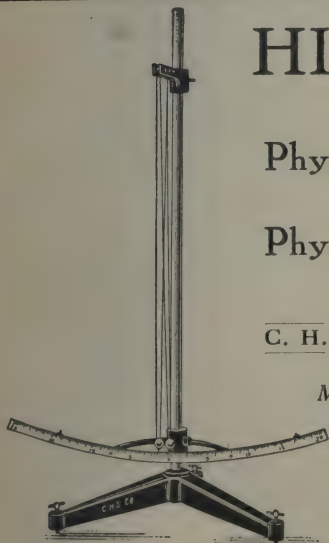
NEW YORK

WASHINGTON

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

Leading American Manufacturers of Microscopes, Photographic and Ophthalmic Lenses, Projection Lanterns, Binoculars and Other High Grade Optical Products.



No. 6-28

HIGH GRADE

Apparatus and Supplies for

Physics, Chemistry, Botany,
Zoology,
Physiology and Psychology

C. H. **STOELTING** CO.

(Established 1886)

Manufacturers, Importers and Exporters

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND
LABORATORY SUPPLIES

3037-3047 Carroll Ave.
Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

Artistic *and* Appropriate Metal and Wood Work *for Chapel, Church or Cathedral*

Altars, Pulpits, Rails, Confessionals,
Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Sanctuary
Lamps, Chalices, Ciboria, Monstrances

Mosaic Stations

Stained Glass

Designs and Estimates on Request

Spaulding & Co.

Michigan Avenue at Van Buren Street
Chicago



26 Years as Manufacturers
— of —
Religious Medals

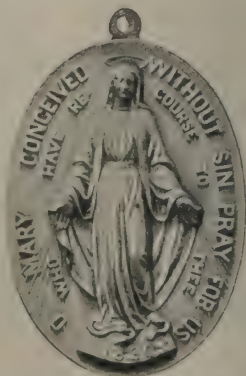
Fred Koch Company

13th St. and Park Ave.
West New York, N. J.

*Largest Manufacturers of
Religious Medals*

"UNIQUE MEDALS"
Trade Mark 1893

For Sale by All Leading Dealers



HARDY STUDIOS

Warwick Rhode Island

Ecclesiastical Ware & Memorials

of integrity and artistic excellence in gold, silver and bronze.

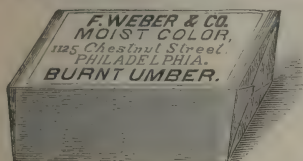
Architectural Designs Sculpture & Painting

Altar Vessels, Candlesticks, Tablets, Medals. Altars,
Shrines, Stations of the Cross, Stained Glass.

Original designs by JOHN GABRIEL HARDY

Illustrations furnished promptly on request

Artists' Material — Drawing Supplies



Materials for

Water Color, Oil Color
and Pastel Painting

Tapestry Painting and Stenciling

Materials for French Pen Painting

Modeling Clay and Materials

Drawing Inks, Papers, Drawing Instruments, Tables, Boards, T Squares.

Surveying Instruments

Fabrizio celebrated hand-made, water-color,
pen and ink, charcoal and drawing papers. Trac-
ing paper, blue, brown and black line papers.

PAINTING AND DRAWING BOOKS

Catalog on Request

Discounts to convents, schools, academies and universities.

F. Weber & Co., *Manufacturers*
Importers
1125 Chestnut St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Established 1854



Branches:—St. Louis, Mo.—Baltimore, Md.

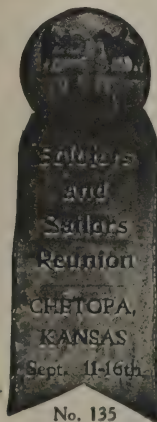
Shuman Clerical Clothing

is made in their own shops by skilled labor; and is given the same careful attention as their regular clothing.

A complimentary discount of 10% ALLOWED to the clergy.

Write or TELEPHONE for prices.

Shuman & Co.
Boston
Shuman Corner
 THE · SERVICE · STORE



100... 15c. Each
 1000... 10c. Each

BADGES



Gold Plate \$.35
 Solid Gold . 1.25



Gold Filled \$2.50
 Solid Gold . 6.50



Gold Filled \$3.50
 Solid Gold . 8.00



Gold Plate \$.35
 Solid Gold . 1.25

MONOGRAM ON RING FREE

Engraving on Medals .02 Letter

CLASS PINS and RINGS



Bronzed \$.75
 Sterling 1.50
 Solid Gold 13.50

PRIZE CUPS

Send for Catalogue Stating Goods Wanted. Established 1895

BOSTON BADGE CO., Dpt. 19, 338 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Edition Wood

900 VOLUMES

The Best Series of Standard Musical Works, including Studies, Recreations and Classics. Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound. Teachers, Students and Music Lovers admit the superiority of this edition.

EDITION WOOD is pre-eminently the Teachers' Edition—planned for teachers, built up to meet the requirements of teachers. The best evidence that the efforts of its publishers have been in the right direction is the large number of teachers now using it—a number constantly and rapidly increasing.

The high position it now occupies has been attained only by virtue of consistently giving the Teaching Profession the maximum of **practical value.**

Just Issued!

CZERNY—32 Selected Studies. From Op. 740 and 335

Selected and Compiled by the

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

Edition Wood No. 887

PRICE, \$1.00

Subject to the customary Convent discount

A comprehensive selection of the most important studies from these two Op., compiled for the purpose of covering the entire field in the shortest possible time.

EASY EDUCATIONAL MUSIC

Teaching Pieces that will delight your pupils can be readily selected from the thematic catalogs comprising the series entitled, "**Teacher's Book of Samples.**" These contain not only an immense range of carefully graded Educational Music, but also the themes of each work and a practical description of the precise technical purpose for which it was written.

Send for Complete Catalog of "EDITION WOOD."

Also Thematic Catalogs.—"Teacher's Book of Samples."

The B. F. Wood Music Co.

246 SUMMER STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

ALSO NEW YORK and LONDON

FOR THE CHURCH

ESTABLISHED
1879 1877

WINDOWS

Specially designed and built in all styles of execution, under the personal supervision of one of the ablest artists in glass in this country, who will give you the benefit of almost forty years experience in this line.

GLASS MOSAICS
MURAL DECORATIONS

**Lederle &
Geissler, Inc.**

900 SIXTH AVE.
NEW YORK CITY

FURNISHINGS

Specially designed and executed in Carved Wood, Brass, Bronze and Precious Metals.

We solicit inquiries where correct design, careful workmanship, proper construction and good materials are desired. Facilities enable us to offer these advantages at a minimum of cost.

MEMORIAL TABLETS

**R. Geissler
Inc.**

56 WEST 8th STREET
NEW YORK CITY.



*This Station is one of the fourteen painted by me for St. Mark's Church,
Dorchester, Mass.*

Religious Paintings-Mural Paintings *Stations of the Cross a Specialty*

*Portraits of the Holy Father and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United
States in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice*

Religious and Society Banners and Flags

REFERENCES ON APPLICATION

John M. Kavanagh, Artist
70 Fifth Avenue, New York

The Catholic Encyclopedia

Cardinal Gibbons says: "*The Catholic Encyclopedia should be in the Library or Living Room of every Catholic home.*"

The size of each book is 7 x 10 and 1¼ inches thickness.

HALF LEATHER, LIGHT PAPER EDITION—16 VOLS.

\$70.00 Cash or \$75.00 on Payment Plan of \$6.00 per Month

Binding—Semi-flexible, half-leather back and corners, with dark green extra cloth side, and gilt tops.

HOLLISTON CLOTH, LIGHT PAPER EDITION—16 VOLS.

\$50.00 Cash or \$54.00 on Payment Plan of \$5.00 per Month

Binding—A superior vellum cloth, special design on back of each volume.

All shipments are made immediately upon receipt of order and first payment. We prepay charges. Send for prospectus and sample pages.

Write for information about the new
Eight Volume Edition, India Paper

When writing ask particulars about
The new propaganda to place this work
in schools, libraries, societies, institutions,
free of cost to them.

SECOND EDITION

Canon Law Supplement

TO THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA
Showing at a glance all the revisions in the new
CODE OF CANON LAW

by **ANDREW A. MacERLEAN**
of the New York Bar

THIS book is a supplement in the real sense. It does not repeat what the Encyclopedia already contains in its four hundred and twenty masterly articles on Canon Law, but in each case gives precise reference to one or other of these articles, and then adds what is new in the revised Code, always giving the Code title.

The new Supplement will be as useful for the laity as for the clergy, as so many points in Canon Law are of special interest to all, particularly to persons in professional life, lawyers, physicians and teachers.

Cloth, \$1.00. Three-quarter Morocco, \$1.50

To the Heart of the Child

by **JOSEPHINE VAN DYCK BROWNSON**
With Preface by **REV. JOHN J. WYNNE, S. J.**

The work for all who teach catechism at home or in schools, week-day or Sunday. For mothers, especially where there are no Catholic Schools, and Sunday School not easy to attend.

Octavo 200 pages, 40 illustrations, \$1.00, cloth, postpaid

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, Inc.
23 EAST 41st STREET, NEW YORK

Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our eight-page circular in colors, furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 10 cents per square foot. This price includes the isinglass and everything for applying the paper.

Address all orders to:

S. H. PARRISH & CO.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Sts., CHICAGO



Church Seals

This cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die, Price, \$5.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make. **Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin** **\$2.50**

Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals—including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

S. H. PARRISH & CO.

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets
Lakeside Bldg. CHICAGO, Ill.





Convent gateway of ornamental iron in connection with which we furnished and erected 2,463 feet of heavy iron picket fence, completely enclosing the property.

Gates and Fences for Institutional Purposes

AMERICAN gates and fences are known for their artistic appearance and sturdy lasting qualities.

Among those for whom we have erected work of this nature, are numbered some of the most prominent convents, cemeteries,

churches and schools (a list of which will gladly be sent upon request).

To help in solving your fence question in the most practical economical way, the immediate attention of our engineering department is at your service.

90 Church Street

**American Fence
Construction Co.**

New York City



This unclimbable diamond mesh fence is excellent for protecting boundaries of cemeteries or other grounds that are off the main line of travel.

Willis-Cincinnati

MADE SUCCESSFUL BY THE TEACHERS
THEREFORE EVERLASTINGLY FOR THE
TEACHERS.

MUSIC FOR TEACHERS

IS OUR
SPECIALTY

Among the important NEW teaching material recently published by us are:

THE PROFICIENT PIANIST . by *Louis Victor Saar*

Thoroughly modern and progressive study works by one of America's foremost pedagogues. Book I for beginners; Book II for Intermediates.

GHOST TALES by *Mathilde Bilbro*

A series of nine delightful musical stories by the composer of the LAND OF THE ELVES.

MELODY BOOK—THE SECOND BOOK

by *Dorothy Gaynor Blake*

A continuation of the same composer's highly successful MELODY BOOK No. 1.

These and many others, including a wide variety of pieces of all grades particularly adaptable for their teaching value, may be had upon the best terms.

Our "ON SALE" Plan extends for the entire season.

Send a post card and secure our monthly journal, "THE WORD", free.

Secure the inestimably valuable SUPERVISOR'S GUIDE upon request.

Have on hand our complete catalogue.

Write to us at all times for and about anything musical.

THE WILLIS MUSIC CO.

137 W. FOURTH ST., CINCINNATI, OHIO

EVERYTHING MUSICAL

Van Dorn

MATERIAL OF CHARACTER

REFLECTING BEAUTY and UTILITY

IS ASSURED IN

Wrought Iron Picket Fencing, Arches and Gates, Ornamental
Iron and Bronze Work, Lawn Seats. Write for Catalog.



The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.
Cleveland, Ohio

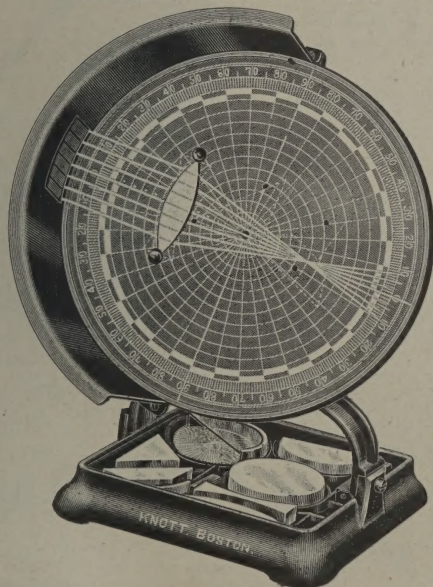


KOLBE-HARCOURT

SELF-CONTAINED, UNIVERSAL INCLINATION OPTICAL DISC

No. 73-10

A simple, effective device for demonstrating phenomena in Optics.
Reflections and Refractions of Light.



Reflections from Plane, Concave and Convex Mirrors.

Refractions through Prisms—Porro's and Total Reflection.

—Plano-Convex, Double Convex, Double Concave.

Theory of Rainbow, Achromatism, Aberrations. Caustic by Reflection.

Caustic by Reflection, Angle of Deviation, etc., etc., are all possible.

SEND FOR SPECIAL CIRCULAR.

L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS COMPANY

BOSTON (Cambridge "A" Station) MASS.



We Specialize in
Sheet Metal

Building Material

For Catholic Churches
and Institutions

— SUCH AS —

"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

METAL CEILINGS
AND SIDE WALLS

The fire-proof, storm-proof, wind-proof, lightning-proof

"Titelock" **AMERICAN**
Metal Shingles

(PATENTED)

Tile, Cornices
and Skylights

Metal Lath, Corner Beads
Ventilators



Galvanized Crosses
Many Patterns, All Sizes



Inquiries Receive Prompt Attention

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.
Branch at
KANSAS CITY, MO. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

970 E. ... St., Kendallville,
Salesrooms in all Principal Cities

199

Just say: "I saw your ad in T"

DOORS
NEW YORK At Twenty-Sixth St.

200

"The Official Catholic Directory."